

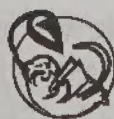
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 07442 3861

ANTHONY COOMBS *and*
DORCAS WOODIN *of*
ROCHESTER, MASSACHUSETTS
THEIR ORIGINS AND DESCENDANTS

Compiled by Whitney John Coombs



Otter Bay Books
BALTIMORE, MD 2019



Whitney John Coombs, compiler of *Anthony Coombs and Dorcas Woodin of Rochester, MA – Their Origins and Descendants*, b. Orange, NJ, 1940; m. Maplewood, NJ, 1962 to Nancy-Lee Heller; graduated Colby College (AB) and Columbia University (MBA); served as Lieutenant in US Air Force 1962-1966 in TX and Germany; worked for over thirty years in senior marketing executive positions for several large consumer package goods companies; co-owner and President of a custom architectural woodworking company in Hanover, PA; res. Gettysburg, PA.

All rights reserved
Copyright © 2019 Whitney John Coombs

Library of Congress Control Number 2019913093

No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted to electronic, mechanical, magnetic recording, the Internet, or photocopying, without the prior written approval of the Copyright holder, excepting brief quotations for inclusion in personal, non-commercial, family histories.

Limited quantities of this book are available from:

W. J. Coombs
PO Box 3395
Gettysburg, PA 17325-0395

Published for the author by
Otter Bay Books, LLC
3507 Newland Road
Baltimore, MD 21218-2513
www.otter-bay-books.com

Printed in the United States of America

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	5
Earliest Records of Coombs Immigrants.....	5
Foundations of this Book	9
The French and Indian Wars	12
The Numbering System.....	12
Research Limitations.....	13
Federal Census Records	13
Questionable Source	14
Spelling	14
Colonial Naming Practices.....	14
Abbreviations.....	15
Qualifier Terms	15
Warnings Out.....	16
Footnotes.....	16
Deeds.....	17
Eastern Lands.....	17
State of Maine	18
ALISTER COOMBS – NEW MEADOWS, ME – 1665	19
THE ORIGIN OF ANTHONY ¹ COOMBS.....	22
THE FAMILY OF PIERRE & ROSE (BAYON) COMEAU	24
ANTHONY COOMBS AND HIS <i>POSSIBLE</i> CONNECTION TO ALISTER COOMBS.....	27
THE FIRST GENERATION.....	29
Anthony Coombs	30
Dorcas Woodin	31
Anthony Coombs and Dorcas Woodin.....	33
“Come and settle among us in ye town of Rochester”	35
THE SECOND GENERATION	47
Mary ² Coombs and Thomas Raymond	48
Peter ² Coombs and Joanna	50
Tabitha ² Coombs.....	55
Anthony ² Coombs and Mercy Hodgkins.....	57
Sarah ² Coombs and Ichabod Bumpas	60
John ² Coombs and Lydia Woodin.....	61
Hannah ² Coombs and Nicholas Hicks	65
Rosanna ² Coombs and Nathaniel Whitcomb	66
Ithamer ² Coombs and Hannah Andrews	68
Joshua ² Coombs and (1 st) Elizabeth Pratt and (2 nd) Mary Stickney	74
Frances ² Coombs and James Pratt.....	78
Jane ² Coombs and Malatiah White	80
THE RETURN TO MAINE.....	82
THE THIRD GENERATION.....	85
The Children of Mary ² Coombs and Thomas Raymond.....	86
The Children of Peter ² Coombs and Joanna	89
The Children of Anthony ² Coombs and Mercy Hodgkins	101
The Children of Sarah ² Coombs and Ichabod Bumpas	116
The Children of John ² Coombs and Lydia Woodin	118
The Child of Hannah ² Coombs and Nicholas Hicks	126
The Children of Rosanna ² Coombs and Nathaniel Whitcomb	126
The Children of Ithamer ² Coombs and Hannah Andrews.....	131
The Children of Joshua ² Coombs and (1 st) Elizabeth Pratt and (2 nd) Mary Stickney	141

The Children of Frances ² Coombs and James Pratt	151
The Children of Jane ² Coombs and Malatiah White	153
THE FOURTH GENERATION	154
The Line of Mary ² Coombs and Thomas Raymond.....	155
The Line of Peter ² Coombs and Joanna	167
The Line of Anthony ² Coombs and Mercy Hodgkins.....	202
The Line of Sarah ² Coombs and Ichabod Bumpas.....	229
The Line of John ² Coombs and Lydia Woodin	233
The Line of Rosanna ² Coombs and Nathaniel Whitcomb.....	241
The Line of Ithamer ² Coombs and Hannah Andrews	250
The Line of Joshua ² Coombs and Mary Stickney	262
The Line of Frances ² Coombs and James Pratt	287
THE FIFTH GENERATION.....	292
The Line of Mary ² Coombs and Thomas Raymond.....	293
The Line of Peter ² Coombs and Joanna	329
The Line of Anthony ² Coombs and Mercy Hodgkins.....	532
The Line of John ² Coombs and Lydia Woodin	654
The Line of Rosanna ² Coombs and Nathaniel Whitcomb.....	712
The Line of Ithamer ² Coombs and Hannah Andrews	756
The Line of Joshua ² Coombs and Mary Stickney	790
The Line of Frances ² Coombs and James Pratt	861
UNCONNECTED COOMBS FAMILY MEMBERS.....	865
SHORT FORM FOOTNOTE TITLES AND BIBLIOGRAPHY	874
INDEX.....	890

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this book is to document Anthony¹ Coombs' and Dorcas Woodin's origins and to trace their descendants through five to seven generations, bringing these lines down to the time of the 1850 Federal Census where research and family linkage become easier.

Earliest Records of Coombs Immigrants

There is no clear and clean start of the Coombs families in New England. Instead, the history of our family name is clouded and confused by the presence of thirty different early immigrants. Most of them were totally unrelated. Several were circumstantially connected by activities and geography. The actions of still others have suggested strong *possible* relationships. In my search for the origin and descendants of Anthony¹ Coombs, I have explored the existing records for each of these people. In roughly chronological order the following are the earliest known Coombs immigrants:

Hardman Coombs, "who was found by a British frigate afloat in an open boat off Seguin Island, with five women and no oars" in about 1607. Seguin Island is at the mouth of the Kennebec River in ME, just east of the New Meadows area.^[1]

John Coombs, arrived in Plymouth in the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1630, but his line of Coombs died out by the fifth generation. This line has been well documented by the General Society of Mayflower Descendants.^[2]

Isaac Coombs, recorded as being in Weymouth, MA, in 1632.^[3]

Henry Coombs, appeared in Salem and Marblehead, Massachusetts Bay Colony, by 1635 and had sons who carried the name on for several generations.

Robert Coombs, at Hull, Massachusetts Bay Colony, in 1656 and sold land in Rochester, Plymouth Colony, in 1685. His Coombs line apparently died out within several generations. He had several children at Hull and may have also *possibly* parented others such as *poss.* Mary Coombs "of Rochester" and/or Samuel Coombs who was at Rochester, MA, in 1725 (see below). It is interesting to note that about 14 years after Robert sold his land in Rochester, Anthony¹ and Dorcas Coombs settle in that town.

George Coombs, died at Charlestown, Massachusetts, 27 Jul 1659.^[4]

¹ *Who Says They Were First?*, p. 112.

² *Mayflower Families Through Five Gens. - Priest*

³ *Gen. Reg. of First Settlers of New England*, p. 66.

⁴ Essex County, Massachusetts; Salem, MA; Probate Records, Book 1, page 231.

John Coombs, of Boston, he was a cooper, married Elizabeth Barlow 1661 and produced male descendants who stayed in Boston, as well as some who relocated to Gloucester and Middleboro, MA.

Thomas Coombs, from Newfoundland, 20 Oct 1662. To pay for his passage he bound himself to five years of service to Thomas Beard, who assigned him to John Woodman.^[5] Possibly the same Thomas Coombs who resided along the New Meadows River, together with Alister Coombs, took the oath of Allegiance to the English King in 1665, and disappeared from the area's history.

Alister Coombs, took the oath of Allegiance to the English King in 1665, claimed a large portion of land along the western side of the New Meadows River in what is now Brunswick, ME; he was listed as an abutter in the deeds of other settlers and remained in the area until 1675. He appears to have been killed or driven out of the New Meadows area during King Philip's War (1675-1676). Nothing further is known about Alister. Historically, family researchers have believed there must have been some *poss.* family connection to Anthony¹ Coombs; however no supporting documentation has been found.

Alexander Coombs, a settler in Portsmouth, NH, in 1670. While the name Alister is the Scottish variant of Alexander, there is no known relationship between Alexander and Alister Coombs.

Peter Coombs, made a brief appearance in the Massachusetts Bay Colony from 1670 to 1675. A blacksmith in 1670, he was prohibited from "frequenting of publique houses of entertainmt vpon the penaltie of Law." He served as a soldier on 29 Feb 1675-6 in Captain Joseph Gardiner's unit and Capt. William Hathorne's militia from Salem during the King Philip's War, but left no known heirs.^[6]

Samuel Coombs, land petitioner at Old Dunstable, NH, 15 Sep 1673^[7] and *prob.* father of the Samuel who was a member of New England troops [NH] at the siege of Annapolis Royal [NS] where he died 26 Feb 1711.

Henry Coombs, according to a Boston court deposition, was "late of Kenebeck aforesaid Fisherman"^[8] in 1676 and later returned to what are now North Yarmouth and Georgetown, ME, where he was tailor and constable, married (1st) before 1681 Judith _____. He was apparently driven out of the area during the King William's War (1688-1697) and returned to ME by 1713 when he m. (2nd) Sarah (Preble) Parker at York. He administered the estate of his *prob.* brother, John Coombs, in 1690 and was most likely part of the family of Henry Coombs of Salem and Marblehead.

⁵ *Gen. Dictionary of ME and NH*, p. 161.

⁶ *Mass. Officers and Soldiers in Seventeenth Century Conflicts*, p. 58 and *Soldiers in King Philip's War*, p. 165.

⁷ *NH Town Charters*, Vol. 24, p. 83.

⁸ York Deeds, Book XI, Folio 28.

Philip Coombs, a servant to George Fabens in 1678, was at the “Wells mills” in what is now ME in 1679 and was *possibly* the husband of widow Abigail Avery.^[9]

Mary Coombs, daughter of an unidentified **Thomas Coombs**, was married in Windsor, CT, 3 Apr 1679 to Miriah Taintor. They had a daughter, Miriam Taintor, b. 6 Sep 1680 at Windsor.^[10]

Mary Coombs, “of Rochester,” was in close proximity to Dorcas (Woodin) Coombs when they were both members of the First Church of Beverly, MA.^[11] Mary married Thomas⁴ Raymond ca. 1680 and became an aunt-by-marriage of Thomas⁵ Raymond and Mary² Coombs.

Antoine Comeau, also called **Anthony Coombs**, born circa 1661, first appeared in New England records in 1684 when he arrived at Wells, York County, Province of Massachusetts Bay [ME] with Lewis Allen (Louis Allain), a prosperous Frenchman. In 1688 Anthony Coombs married the girl next door, Dorcas Woodin, and began the large branch of the Coombs family from New England that this book traces.

Jacobed Coombs, son of an unknown Timothy and Jane Comes was born in Gloucester, MA, 3 Apr 1687.^[12]

Michael Coombs, at the age of about five years, was ransomed from the Indians at Wells, ME, on 19 Jun 1689.

William Comes, named in a list of NH residents who had to pay 5 shillings “for their not appearing with their arms, on Thursday the 11th day of May, instant [1693], according to an Act of the Assembly entitled an Act for settling the Militia.”^[13]

John & Elizabeth Coombs, at Northampton, MA, in 1695, removed to Springfield, MA, and left descendants.

Reuben Combs, born *say* 1715; married (1st) Mary _____ and (2nd) in 1746 Thankful Borden; he died at Douglas, MA, ca. 1770. In Mar 1747, Steven Andrews [husband of Jerusha³ Coombs [A.2.1], granddaughter of Anthony¹ Coombs and Dorcas Woodin], sold fifteen acres in Freetown, MA, part “of the Cedar Swamp lots it being part of that lot that Reuben Cooms now lives upon.”^[14] He left a large number of descendants in MA, RI, NH, NY, and VT, but DNA testing indicates that they are not directly related to Anthony¹ Coombs.

⁹ *Gen. Dictionary of ME and NH*, page 161.

¹⁰ NEHGR, “Early Records of Windsor, CT,” Vol. 5 [1851], p. 365.

¹¹ *Beverly First Church Records*, Vol. 37, p. 192.

¹² Gloucester, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 165; Court Records, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.

¹³ *Provincial Papers of NH*, Vol. II, p. 106.

¹⁴ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 47, p. 21.

Samuel Coombs, registered his livestock mark at Rochester, MA, 17 Mar 1725.^[15]

William Coombs, a land owner at North Yarmouth, ME, in 1727^[16] and signed a petition on 22 Apr 1755 as being a resident along the Kennebec River.

Francis & Abigail Coombs, baptized their six children at the Church of Gosport in the Isles of Shoals, NH, between 1732 and 1744. While the children's names are like the Coombs families of Vinalhaven and Deer Isle, ME, no connection has been found.^[17]

Philip Coombs, settled at Newbury, Massachusetts, around 1734. He was a boat builder by trade, spoke both English and French, and reportedly came from the Isle of Guernsey off the coast of France. Named as an Executor in the 1751 will of John Coombs of Boston, he is therefore considered to *probably* have some familial connection to John's family. Philip left many descendants, some of whom settled at Bangor, ME.

Richard Coombs, at Enfield, CT, before 1735. He married Hepzibah _____ and raised a family in Enfield and Springfield, MA.

Nathaniel Coombs, of Boston, MA, his will was dated 16 Aug 1745 and entered probate 9 Dec 1746. He was boatswain on the Hawk privateer, under the command of Samuel Waterhouse.^[18]

John Coombs & Mary Bridges, of Bellingham, MA. He was born ca. 1730 and died at Windham Co., VT, 14 Feb 1791, age 60y and is buried at the Mt. View Cemetery at Dover, VT. Their marriage intentions were published at Bellingham on 8 Apr 1756^[19] and they had seven children born there. Mary, widow of John was born ca. 1738 (calc.) and died 28 Mar 1831, age 93y. John might *poss.* have had a sister, Sarah Coombs, who was born 21 Dec 1737 (calc.) and died at Bellingham on 28 Mar 1831, age 93y 3m 7d.^[20]

Joseph Comee, wounded at the Battle of Lexington 19 Apr 1775. He was "one of the three sent into the Meeting House for ammunition. Emerging from the westerly end with Harrington, he makes his way to the Marrett house across the road, passes through and out of the back door and up over the hill at the rear. On the way he is wounded in the arm."^[21]

¹⁵ Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Marks, p. 16.

¹⁶ *Ancient North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, ME*, pp. 68-70.

¹⁷ *Church Membership, Isles of Shoals*, pp. 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, 211, 213, and 304.

¹⁸ Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Probate Court, Probate 8623, Book 39, page 273.

¹⁹ Bellingham, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, p. 97.

²⁰ Bellingham, MA, *Vital Records*, Deaths, p. 179.

²¹ *Battle on Lexington Common*, p. 27.

Foundations of this Book

This work is built on the research of those family historians who have come before us. Special acknowledgement goes to William Carey Coombs (WCC) [A.19.8.1.3.4] who published *The Story of Anthony Coombs and His Descendants* in 1913. This work was an initial structuring of the generations and a compilation of family traditions. William Carey Coombs' work was followed by Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett's (CNS) typescript, located at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, compiled about 1920 and titled *Ancestor Anthony Coombs and Descendants*, which repeated much of William Carey Coombs' work and further greatly expanded the lines of descendants.

Both works were assembled by corresponding with all the family members that they could locate to obtain their family records. Particular emphasis was focused on information from family Bibles, written records, letters, documents, recollections, and oral traditions. In addition, the authors requested the names and addresses of the respondent's relatives so that they could contact them and expand the number of contributors. The accuracy of the information received from these correspondents was accepted as fact, with only limited attempts to validate the data. Both WCC and CNS had access to respondents who were born during the first half of the 1800s. These people had undoubtedly heard stories told by their parents and grandparents about their family dating back to the second half of the 1700s. As a result, we can expect that the family relationships detailed in their works should have a fairly high degree of reliability back to the early 1800s.

Romantic family oral tradition fueled WCC's presentation of an apocryphal tale about who Anthony Coombs was, where he came from, and why he came to America. This same unsupported account of Anthony's early years was repeated by CNS:^[22]

The following sketch was communicated to me by my Grandmother, Mrs. Abigail Tebbetts, formerly the wife of Ebenezer Coombs [A.10.8], my Grandfather, in the 85th year of her age. I [Andrew⁵ Coombs - A.10.8.1.3] committed her statements to writing in the State of Ohio, Feb. 26th 1835. She was a woman of an uncommonly retentive memory, and, as the substance of her narrative has ever been familiar in the family, there is little doubt of its general correctness. But at this late period, and considering her advanced age, it cannot be expected that it is correct in all its particulars. The early dates cannot be ascertained from any information in our possession. The calculations were made in the following manner.

Joshua Coombs, father-in-law of my Grandmother, was often heard to say that he was born in the year 1706. He was the youngest son, and next to the youngest child, of Ancestor Anthony Coombs, who came from France at the age of 18, or 19, years. He probably was not married for several years after his arrival in America, and, as he had five sons and at least three daughters, he probably was fifty years old when his son Joshua was born. If this calculation be correct Ancestor Anthony Coombs was born about A.D. 1656, and removed to America about 1674, or 1675. He was undoubtedly born in France. Of his parentage nothing is known except the allusions in the following narrative.

According to the story of my Grandmother, Mrs. Abigail Tebbetts, the circumstances which occasioned the migration of Ancestor Anthony Coombs to America were as follows: It appears that he was designed by his father for a Roman Catholic priest, or Friar. He was accordingly placed under the superintendence of an old monastical priest, whose rigid principles and injunctions occasioned some reflections in his mind. The entire and absolute restrictions from matrimonial connections laid upon the priests appeared to him unnatural,

²² *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, pp. 3-4, as adapted from *Anthony Coombs and his Descendants*, pp. 16-8.

unreasonable, and improper, and, upon public occasions, when the priests and others were absent, he fell into conversation with an old man who served as waiter on the priest, and whose wife had been waiting-maid to the Abbess. From this man he learned the total incongruity between the professions and practices of the priests. He found with this old man a part of an English Bible, and he also learned that he was a dissenter from the Catholic religion, but profound secrecy was necessary for his safety. The old man conversed with this young Anthony Coombs as far as he dared. So much was Anthony interested in the old man's conversation, and such love did he experience for him, that he sought occasion whenever opportunity offered to further listen to his stories of the truth. The effect upon his mind was such that he resolved, let what might be the consequences, to abandon the Catholic religion, even if it should be the means of his losing his life at the stake. And above all he abhorred the idea of teaching such a religion. Here was a time of severe trial. He could not endure the idea of remaining in his present position – but what could he do? If he made known his sentiments he would immediately be put to death. If he broke [*spoke?*] his mind to his father he knew that he would show him no mercy. At length he remembered that his mother did not speak against the Huguenots or Protestants, and he had often seen her weep at the executions of such people. He at length ventured to make known his situation to her, and, to his surprise, found her possessing the same sentiments that he did. She told him that she had dissented from the Roman Catholic religion before he was born, but had with the utmost secrecy concealed it from her husband and his father, who, she believed, if he had known her belief, would have put her to death. She advised Anthony to leave France immediately and seek an asylum in some land of toleration. She soon heard of a vessel that was in port at a distance of some three days' journey, and that she was about to sail for America. The mother provided her son with suitable clothing, gave him a box of money, and contrived to have him conveyed away in a carriage under cover of the night. They thus parted never in this world to meet again. Anthony Coombs never afterwards heard from his parents; they probably never heard from him. He landed in America, as has always been supposed, A.D. 1675, and landed at Plymouth, Mass.

Besides Anthony's French ancestry, little, if anything at all, in WCC's and CNS' depictions of Anthony's supposed origin and flight to America can be documented.

Another persistent family tradition tells of three Coombs brothers who came to North America as the family's original settlers. This tale states that one brother went east, the second settled in the Massachusetts area, and the third went west and was never heard from again. Several family members have unsuccessfully tried to identify these brothers as having been Alister, Thomas and Anthony Coombs. However, no records have been found that support this tradition.

The works of WCC and CNS have been followed by a century of family members working to validate and correct their information, to identify the true origin of Anthony, and to trace additional branches of our family tree. Several people have worked particularly hard to expand and enrich the history of our Coombs family:

Dr. Neil Coombs of Calimesa, CA, has researched a number of important findings in the line of Joshua² Coombs [A.10], including the discovery of Joshua's second wife, Mary Stickney, and has written a number of excellent family-based monographs. In addition, he has provided me with great support, material, guidance, encouragement and friendship.

Leigh Cowing of Spring Hill, FL, and his Cowing research group have done extensive work researching and documenting the descendants of George³ Coombs [A.2.2].

Bernice O. Newborg, former Registrar of the Menotomy Chapter (1935-1938) of the Daughters of the American Revolution, has compiled an extensive work on the *Descendants*

of *Coll Mathews and Catherine Campbell with Allied Families* which traces the descendants of three of John² Coombs' [A.6] children.

Charlotte Whitcomb of Minneapolis, MN, has tracked the descendants of Sarah² Coombs [A.5] and Nathaniel Whitcomb in her book, *The Whitcomb Family in America*.

Samuel Raymond has provided help identifying the descendants of Thomas Raymond and Mary² Coombs [A.1] in his *Genealogies of The Raymond Families of New England 1630-1 to 1886*. Additional Raymond family data has been compiled by Joanalice (Raymond) Campbell and Lorraine (Raymond) Ginsburg in their *Raymond Genealogy Researched Back to The Mayflower Pilgrims*, and Samuel Edward Raymond in his *Raymond Genealogy*.

Georgiana Christman Coray and Daniel William Christman have researched and written *James Miles Coombs and Deborah Coombs Their Times, Travels And Families*, [A.2.5.1.2.1] and [A.2.2.4.3.9], respectively.

This current volume combines the hard work of these and many other individuals. Our combined efforts have identified the parents and siblings of Anthony¹ Coombs and Dorcas Woodin, their 12 children, 94 grandchildren, 304 great-grandchildren, 984 great-great grandchildren, and uncounted additional descendants of the fifth, sixth, and seventh generations. But I know that this list isn't nearly complete.

No records have been found that fully document the families of three of Anthony¹ Coombs' and Dorcas Woodin's daughters, specifically: Hannah² Coombs [A.7] and Nicholas Hicks; Frances² Coombs [A.11] and James Pratt; and Jane² Coombs [A.12] and Malathia White.

I have also not been able to connect a number of the early Coombs families in Maine, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire which I believe are *probably* descendants of Anthony and Dorcas, including: **Stephen Coombs**, blacksmith, and Lydia Gorden, whose m. int. were published on 27 Apr 1805 at Camden, ME^[23]; **William Coombs** and Margaret Preble of Bath, ME, m. at 1st Baptist Church of Bath, ME, 24 Feb 1811, by Rev. Silas Stearns^[24]; **Robert Coombs** (son of John Coombs of Harpswell, ME) and Margaret Kilgore who were at Lisbon, ME, by 1813^[25]; **Jonathan Coombs** and Mary "Polly" Rogers, (*prob.* dau. of John Rogers) of Waterville, ME, m. int. published at Vassalboro, ME, 27 Mar 1789^[26]; and many, many others. I have included a section of Unconnected Coombs Family Members at the end of this book.

My hope is that this document will stimulate further Coombs family research to identify and document additional descendants and to correct my errors and omissions.

²³ Camden, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 513 [Marriage Intentions, Marriages, and Misc. Records 1791-1818, p. 464].

²⁴ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 57.

²⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, Births and Deaths 1831-1865, p. 110.

²⁶ Vassalboro, ME, *Vital Records*, Book 1, p. 27.

The French and Indian Wars

To appreciate the struggles and conditions faced by our early ancestors, it is important to keep in mind the timing and impact of the French and Indian Wars on all of the New England colonies.

After several decades of cheating the Indians while trading for furs, numerous incidents in which Indians were shot or hanged, and the ever-increasing pressure of additional settlers from Europe resulted in six periods of violent warfare between the primarily English settlers and the local Native Americans.

While these are relatively unknown wars, it is important to understand that during King Philip's War the Plymouth Colony suffered losses of about 8 percent of its male population, as compared to the Civil War casualty rate of somewhere between 4 and 5 percent of the country's adult males. Meanwhile, the Native Americans in southern New England lost between 60 and 80 percent of their men.

In New England fierce fighting broke out during the following time periods:

1675-1676	King Philip's War
1688-1697	King William's War
1702-1713	Queen Anne's War
1722-1725	Dummer's War – to relocate the New England–New France frontier from the Kennebec River to Acadia.
1744-1748	King George's War
1754-1763	French and Indian War

As a result of the fighting in Maine during King Philip's War, almost all the early settlers were either killed, taken captive, or were driven off their lands and forced to relocate. After this first war, some of the survivors temporarily regrouped in the Wells, Maine area, while others relocated their families to Massachusetts and Nova Scotia. The second war lasted eight years and again drove the European settlers off the land and into fortified settlements throughout New England. The third conflict lasted eleven more years.

This was the unsettled environment in which Anthony¹ Coombs and Dorcas Woodin married, had their twelve children, established a home, set up a blacksmith forge, struggled to clear land, and raised their family.

The Numbering System

Throughout this book a numbering system has been used to help identify who each of the descendants was and to provide an easy way to track their ancestry. The system is based on a letter, plus several numbers separated by periods. It looks like this: A.4.5.4 Rosanna⁴ Coombs.

This alpha + numeric combination of A.4.5.4 identifies the individual as being of the fourth generation (1 letter + 3 separated numbers). More specifically, the letter "A" indicates that this person was descended from Anthony Coombs of Rochester, MA. The first number "4" indicates that this is the line of Anthony and Dorcas' fourth child, Anthony² Coombs. The next digit is a "5" meaning this child,

Sylvanus³ Coombs, was the fifth child of Anthony². The final digit in this example is a “4,” identifying the individual as Rosanna⁴ Coombs, the fourth child of Sylvanus³.

The symbol “+” before the number of a child indicates that there is additional family information available on that child in the next generation section of the book.

Research Limitations

One of the major impediments to the compilation of this family history has been the limited amount of available recorded data. In the earliest days of this country’s history there was no incentive for our ancestors to record births, marriages and deaths as they were far too busy trying to survive in the New World. As villages became settled, records began to improve. However, as our ancestors pushed into new areas, their record keeping often failed to keep up with them. Peter² Coombs [A.2] is a prize example. As he increased his family, sought out land in Maine, and helped build the community at New Meadows, he left almost no family records. Therefore, we can’t document when or where he married, who his wife, Joanna was, the identities of all their children, or when and where the children were born.

To further compound this problem, the early records that were compiled were typically stored in wooden buildings and consequently were always in danger of destruction by fire. The early vital records of Bath, Maine were destroyed by a fire in 1838 and many of the early records of York County, Maine were burned at York during the King Philip War. Many other town and church records were destroyed in other fires. Any Coombs family information that might have been recorded at those locations has been lost to us.

Federal Census Records

Where possible, Federal Census records have been included to provide the reader with a possible starting point for further research into the movement and composition of their ancestors’ households. In most cases, I am confident that the census records listed are for the family indicated; particularly where the family can be traced to the 1850 census. However, with some of the more popular names (Anthony, Peter, John and Robert), there might be several census records from different areas that could apply to several different families. It is up to future family historians to verify that the listed census records apply to their ancestor through further research of vital records, deeds, tax and voting records, and other sources.

The 1850 Federal Census was the first census to list the names, ages, and states of birth for every household member. In many cases, the 1850 and later census records have been our only identification of family members. No other birth records have been found. To denote family members identified only from the 1850 census data, I have used “b. ca. 18__” to list them and their approximate the year of birth.

Questionable Source

The reader needs to be aware that there is a serious question about the validity of some of the oldest data recorded in the *Bowdoin, ME Vital Records*. Especially problematic is the information that came from the Private Records identified as PR 17. There is significant reason to believe that a major portion of the earliest PR 17 records were copied directly from William Carey Coombs', *The Story of Anthony Coombs and His Descendants*, producing the misleading impression that the information was extracted directly from the town's original records. This is particularly true of the data relating to the first three or four generations of the Coombs family. Unfortunately, there is no way of knowing how much of the PR 17 information is based on actual family or town records and how much is a repetition of WCC's undocumented assumptions.

Spelling

Historically, spelling was not an important issue. It was generally left to the scribe's phonetic interpretation of how they heard a name pronounced. Records for the same individual often show a variety of name spellings. These inconsistencies are further compounded by the difficulty current researchers have reading old style handwriting which is written on faded, smudged, or worn documents. As a result, we have used current spellings of names; except for names taken from census records, vital records, and quotations which use the spelling that is found in those sources.

Certain family groups utilize multiple surname spellings: Gatchell and Getchell; Cowen, Cowan and Cowing, and others. Therefore, when searching for ancestors in the index, be sure to check for different spellings.

Early in their history several New England towns spelled their names in the tradition of England; specifically, Middleborough, MA, and Islesborough, ME. More recently, these two towns have adopted the simpler forms of Middleboro, MA, and Islesboro, ME. I have elected to use the current spellings, except in quotations, census records, and the titles of books which use the old name forms.

Colonial Naming Practices

The history of the Coombs family contains numerous men named Anthony, Peter or John Coombs living in the same town at the same time. The challenge has been to determine which record related to which person.

In colonial times the oldest Peter Coombs in a town typically would have been designated as "Peter, Sr. of Brunswick." In this case that was Lieut. Peter² Coombs [A.2], b. 1691. The second oldest Peter of Brunswick was known as "Peter, Jr." [A.2.5], b. say 1729. This designation didn't necessarily mean that he was directly descended from "Peter, Sr." However, in this example he did happen to be the son of Peter, Sr. The youngest adult Peter Coombs of Brunswick was designated as "Peter 3rd" who, after the Revolutionary War, also became Capt. Peter Coombs [A. 4.11], bpt. 1744. To further confuse our research, once Peter Coombs, Sr., died in 1768, the designations for the other Peter Coombs of Brunswick changed to reflect their new seniority relationship within the community: Peter Jr. became just Peter and Peter 3rd became Peter, Jr.

Abbreviations

The following abbreviations are used throughout this project:

b. = born
BLW = Bounty Land Warrant awarded by the US government for Revolutionary War service.
bpt. = baptized
bur. = buried
ca. = circa or about
calc. = calculated birth date based on age at death (typically from grv.)
Co. = County or company of the Army
d. = died
dau. = daughter
dy. = died young
F = female (in Federal Census records)
grv. = gravestone or gravestone record
JP = Justice of the Peace
Lieut. = Lieutenant
M = male (in Federal Census records)
m. = married
m. int. = marriage intentions
NEHGR = The New England Historic Genealogical Register
NEHGS = New England Historic Genealogical Society
occ. = occupation
p. = page
poss. = possibly
pp. = pages
prob. = probably
regt. = regiment of the Army
res. = resided or residence
Rev. = Reverend or Minister
[sic] = data is transcribed exactly as recorded in the source text even though it appears to be incorrect and may conflict with other recorded data.
Vol. = Volunteers or Volume
wid. = widow

In addition, US states and Canadian provinces are designated using the United States Postal Service uppercase two-letter state/province codes.

Qualifier Terms

Obviously, not all the data contained in this book can be positively verified and documented. As a result, I have used several terms to indicate my feelings concerning the validity of the undocumented information presented. Specifically:

prob. – probable or probably – indicating that I feel that the record is most likely correct, but I can’t prove it. The data might be based on the same or similar name, location, date of birth, and/or time period. This is a somewhat stronger assertion of accuracy than the use of “*poss.*,” but again you need to verify it with documentation before accepting it as fact.

poss. – possible or possibly – used when I feel that the record *might* apply to our ancestor, but I have no way of proving it. Typically, this is due to the similarity of names, or time spans, or date of birth, or geography, but can’t be accepted as fact until proven with documented evidence.

say – denotes a theoretical date or age. I use it to provide a hypothetical year of birth or order of birth between siblings when no documentation has been found. Often it is used when birth dates are approximated using a theoretical age at the time of marriage; colonial era males “typically” married at age 21 and females at 19.

reportedly – identifies information obtained from a secondary or tertiary source that can’t be verified independently.

Warnings Out

The practice of a town “Warning Out” an individual or family was widespread in New England between 1650 and the early 1800s; particularly in VT and MA. The warning was issued by the town Selectmen, served by a constable on a newcomer who might become a financial burden on the town, and required the newcomers to leave town by a certain date. This practice arose from common law whereby a town had the duty to care for its inhabitants who couldn’t support themselves. Therefore, those new residents who were unable to support themselves were warned out so that the town could avoid the liability of having to support them. Interestingly, those persons warned out were not always forcibly ejected and many remained to become financially sound residents.

Footnotes

Wherever possible I have provided source information for the data contained in this book. Preference is always given to the use of primary source data...original documents recorded at the time and place of the event. This is the most accurate and reliable source data. The next lower level of documentation is the use of secondary source information...family histories, books, and articles which are based on primary source records but, because they are copies of the original information, might contain transcription errors. The third, and least reliable level of source information, comes from books which provide no sources for the data they include. This level includes books based on correspondent (family member) supplied records like William Carey Coombs’ *The Story of Anthony Coombs and His Descendants* and Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett’s *Ancestor Anthony Coombs and Descendants*. While most of the more current data in these documents is probably quite valid, information on earlier generations must be viewed with suspicion.

The only copy of Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett's work, *Ancestor Anthony Coombs and Descendants*, that I have had access to is a microfilm copy of his un-paginated typescript located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT.^[27] The original typescript is located at the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA. Early in my research I copied, transcribed, and indexed this document. The page numbers listed in the footnotes in this book refer only to my transcription, a copy of which will be given to the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston, MA.

To help you evaluate the reliability of the information contained in this book, many of the footnotes reference the secondary source, as well as the primary source that it is based upon. For instance:

Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 253 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 83].

This footnote indicates that the record comes from page 253 of the published *Vital Records of Thomaston, ME* (secondary source) and the record in that book was copied from page 83 of Volume 1 of Thomaston's original records, in the ledger titled "Town Records 1777-1825" (primary source).

To conserve space and avoid having the footnotes dominate the pages of this book, I have used shortened footnote titles. The key to these titles can be found in the section labeled "Short Form Footnote Titles and Bibliography," located at the end of the book, just before the Index.

Deeds

This book includes references to many family real estate deeds. The purpose of all these references is not to highlight the financial success or failure of the transactions. Rather, they are included to provide the reader with information on where our ancestors resided, what they were doing, what their occupations were, what their interactions were with other family members, and to provide the reader with an insight into the environment in which our ancestors lived. I also hope that they will provide leads for future family researchers to develop additional information on these family members.

Eastern Lands

Anne Borden Harding's article in the NEHGR provides the following background information on what was meant by the phrase "Eastern Lands:"^[28]

[As] early as 1625 men of the Massachusetts Bay Colony were treating with the Indians for lands there. In 1658 Massachusetts Bay claimed sovereignty over all the eastern lands to the bounds of Nova Scotia with the exception of that tract on both sides of the Kenebeck River granted by the Crown to New Plymouth....Before any intensive colonization could be initiated the Indian wars broke out; and by 1690 all settlements eastward of Piscataqua had been destroyed....When the settlers began straggling back to the homes of their fathers the lack of certain knowledge of the boundaries of the various grants and purchases presented new difficulties. Suits at law were frequent....On 22 Nov 1749 in a petition...the residents of the territory urged that the Court settle the titles: 'The unsettled state of the Province by reason of A Great Number of Titles that are in

²⁷ Gen. Society of UT, microfilm, US/CAN Film 461301, Item 2.

²⁸ *Eastern Lands*, pp. 15-22.

Controversy and maybe a Controversy of which we can see no end and many persons who have a good right to some part of the land (more Especially in the County of York) their predecessors being Kild on the Spot or drove from their Habitations and Their Children being left in Low Circumstances....by reason of so many Unsettled Titles which hath occasioned Many Thousand People from Entering on said lands and May Occasion many more Still to forbear Entering upon the Same.'

These Eastern Lands encompassed the area in which Alister Coombs had settled 1665-1675 and which Anthony¹ Coombs referred to as the "Eastward Country" in his 13 Jul 1746 deed to his son, John² Coombs

State of Maine

The area that we now call Maine was for two centuries a part of Massachusetts. On 15 Mar 1820 the state of Maine was separated from Massachusetts and became the 23rd state to be admitted to the Union. Maine was settled in 1607 by the Plymouth Company, integrated into the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1658, designated District of Maine in 1780 by the Massachusetts state constitution, approved for statehood by district voters on 19 Jul 1819, and admitted into the union as part of the Missouri Compromise in 1820.

Though the state of Maine was not a reality until 1820, for easy understanding I have elected to refer to all activities and locations that occurred in that region as taking place in "Maine," rather than Massachusetts.

ALISTER COOMBS – NEW MEADOWS, ME – 1665

Before we begin the history of Anthony Coombs, I need to introduce **Alister COOMBS**. He has long been the subject of intense family research and speculation. Many researchers have spent years trying without success to connect Alister to Anthony¹ Coombs. Some have even gone so far as to erroneously assert that they were the same person.

Our interest in Alister Coombs is based on the 1730-1750 migration of four of Anthony’s sons and numerous grandchildren to the New Meadows (Brunswick) area of Maine where they purchased lands in the same area as the lands claimed by Alister Coombs 65 years earlier. Beyond this return to the New Meadows area, a possible connection to Alister is further reinforced by Anthony’s last land sale [1746] in which he sold his son, John² Coombs, all his remaining lands in Rochester and Wareham, MA and “...also all the land I have at Wells in the county of York & all the land I have in the Eastward Country.”^[29] As was noted previously, the term “*Eastward Country*” generally referred to lands in what was then eastern York County, ME, including the area along the Kennebec and New Meadows Rivers.

Undermining this geographic connection between Alister and Anthony is the fact that through the first five generations of Anthony’s descendants, no child was ever named “Alister;” unlike the repeated use of the family names Anthony, Peter, John, Ithamer and Joshua. There also have not been any sons named Alexander, the English version of the Scottish name of Alister.

In 1665 Alister Coombs claimed land in the Pejepscot area on the west side of the New Meadows River; a salt water arm of the sea which runs west of the town of Bath in what is today Brunswick, ME. Alister is first noted in the New Meadows area records as an abutter south of Thomas Stevens’ land in 1665.^[30]

On 8 Sep 1665, Alister Coombs is listed as a signer of an oath of allegiance to King Charles of England:^[31]

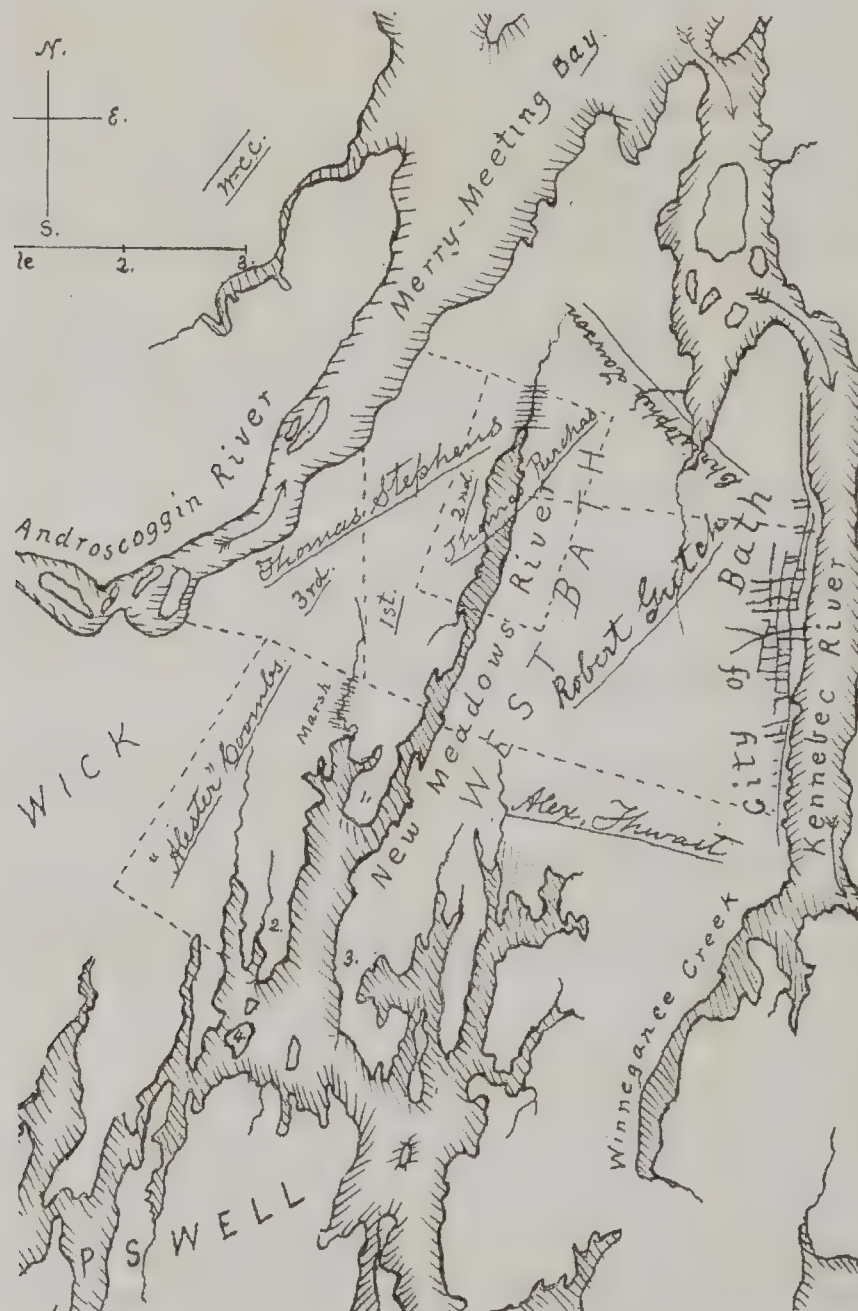
A list of those persons on the Western side of the Kennebecke River who acknowledged their submission & obedience to our Sovereigne Lord King Charles the second by takeing the oath of allegiance & supreamacy the 8th day of Sepember, 1665. In the 17th yeare of our Sovereigne Lord King Charles the second.

Robert Gutch		Sylvanus Daves	
Mr. Edmund Patishall		John Tillman	
Mr. Edward Pryar	<i>Jurant</i>	John Parker	<i>Jurant</i>
Christopher Lawson		John Gutch	
James Middleton		Robert Edmunds	
Thomas Sellie		Thomas Coombs	
William Cooke		Alister Coombs	
Thomas Humphreys		Lawrence Dennisse	<i>Jurant</i>
Tho: Stevens	<i>Jurant</i>	Samuell Corbesson	
Thomas Webber		Mr. John Rugg	
Allexander Thwoyts			
John Vering			

²⁹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds; Book 38, p. 106.
³⁰ *Gen. Dictionary of ME and NH*, p. 161.
³¹ *Province and Court Records of ME*, Vol. 1, p. 243.

It is interesting that not only Alister Coombs was listed as being “on the Western side of the Kennebecke River,” but so was a Thomas Coombs who was listed immediately above Alister’s name. To have been signers of the oath, it is presumed that both men would have been at least 20 years of age (born before 1645). Nothing further has been documented about this Thomas Coombs.

On 19 January 1673 Alister “Comby” witnessed a deed between Thomas Stephens and “Robine Hoode” and other Indians covering Stephens’ purchase of land from “ye first falls pumgustucke or called p the English Westcasdogoe in Cascoe bay from ye aforesd falls to ye head of the river euery branch & cricke there unto belonging, & in breadth two miles at each side of the river.”^[32]



This map was created by William Carey Coombs to approximate the land holdings of the earliest settlers at New Meadows. Unfortunately, there is very little documentation to sustain the size, shape or location of the various land holdings as he has drawn them.^[33] On this map WCC identified the location of four Coombs holdings: (1) Howard Point where Peter² Coombs first settled, (2) Woodward Point as detailed in the map on page 84 of this book, (3) Foster Point where Joshua² Coombs settled, and (4) Coombs Island owned by Anthony² Coombs.

³² York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 2, Folio 191.

³³ *Anthony Coombs and his Descendants*, insert before p. 25.

Before 3 Jul 1675, Alister had claimed lands along the New Meadows River. His holdings are listed on that date in another deed between Thomas Stephens and Robin Hoode and other Indians.^[34]

...the Land of Thomas Stephens now in possession, East, and to Alister Combs his Land South: And from the head of Alister Combs his Marsh westerly to a Certain path commonly called ye Carrying path or ye Carrying place and from ye said path upon a Straight Line to a Certain Island commonly Called ye Stave Island standing at ye lower end of Pejebscot Narrows; and to Pejebscot River North, and to ye afore said lands of Thomas Stephens easterly.

These same boundaries abutting Alister Coombs' property are repeated in other deeds dated 3 Jul 1675^[35] and 19 August 1718.^[36]

According to the *Pejepsot Papers, Settlement of Titles*, the following individuals are known to have been settled in the early 1670s, certainly prior to 1700, within the limits of what was afterwards called the Pejepsot Purchase: "at or near New Meadows, in 1675, was Alister Coombs."^[37]

These are the only known records of Alister Coombs' ten years (1665-1675) along the New Meadows River. It is presumed that when the King Philip's War began in September 1675, Alister was either killed by the Indians or he was driven off his lands and was not heard from again.

Indeed, for the entire District of Maine it was a period of disaster. Nearly all the fertile coast from the Piscataquis to the Kennebec was reduced once more to a wilderness. No town east of Wells survived and one third the population of the entire coast either fell beneath the tomahawk and scalping knife or was dragged away into captivity.^[38]

Apparently Alister had neither a grant from the King nor an Indian deed to his lands, but rather he held them by right of occupation of unclaimed land, referred to as "squatter sovereignty." Therefore, if subsequent generations of the Coombs family applied to the Pejepsot Company to validate possible claims to Alister's land, these claims would have been denied.

³⁴ Collection 61, "*Pejepsot Papers*," Box 5, Folder 8, Vol. 7, p. 385A, as entered in the *Book of Eastern Claims*, p. 68.

³⁵ Collection 61, "*Pejepsot Papers*," Box 4, Folder 14, Vol. 7, p. 39B, recorded 13 Nov 1719.

³⁶ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 9, Folio 256.

³⁷ *Hist. of Brunswick, ME*, Chapter 2, pp. 14–15.

³⁸ *Ancient North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, ME*, p. 56.

THE ORIGIN OF ANTHONY¹ COOMBS

The *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire* states that Anthony Coombs was:^[39]

blacksmith, apprent. of Lewis Allen. App. brot to Wells [ME] with him.

Lewis Allen, also known as Louis Alain, had invested in land and shipping at Wells as early as 1684. He appears to have left his property at Wells and relocated to Port-Royal, Nova Scotia, by 1686 or 1687.

Using this as a possible suggestion that Anthony might have come from Nova Scotia, a search was conducted of the early Port-Royal census records. There are no records of any Coombs at Port-Royal in the 1600s, but there was a Pierre Comeau whose family included a son, Antoine, born about 1661. Antoine disappeared from Port-Royal records after the 1686 census. While this was intriguing, suggesting the possibility that Antoine Comeau could have come to ME with Lewis Allen and had his name corrupted in the English records as Anthony Coombs, there was no way to prove such a connection.

In 2010, DNA results were posted on the internet indicating that there was a strong overlap between the DNA of Coombs and Comeau male family members. Encouraged by these results, I contacted a documented male descendant of Antoine Comeau's parents, Pierre and Rose (Bayon) Comeau, in Quebec, Canada. He agreed to participate in a joint DNA study. Additional participants were enlisted from both families for a total of seven Y-46 DNA tests. Each of these participants was able to document his line of descent back to one of several different sons of either Pierre Comeau or Anthony Coombs.

Using a process known as the Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR), of the seven tests conducted, two of the Coombs and one Comeau descendants had exactly the same observed allele values at each of the 46 genetic locations (locus) tested and, as can be seen below, the other four participants were minimally separated from them on only one or two locus:

Participant	Line of Descent	DYS437	DYS445	DYS449	DYS458
Comeau	Pierre ¹ , Pierre l'aîné ²	--	13	28	18
Comeau	Pierre ¹ , Pierre le Jeune ²	--	12	28	18
Comeau	Pierre ¹ , Jean-August ²	13	12	28	18
Coombs	Anthony ¹ , Peter ²	13	12	28	18
Coombs	Anthony ¹ , Ithamer ²	13	12	28	18
Coombs	Anthony ¹ , Anthony ²	--	12	28	17
Coombs	Anthony ¹ , Anthony ²	--	12	27	18

The haplogroup for all seven test participants is R1b.

³⁹ *Gen. Dictionary of ME and NH*, p. 161.

Since we conducted the original seven DNA tests, two additional Y-32 marker DNA tests have been conducted: one for a descendant of Pierre¹, Pierre L'Esturgeon² and the other for a descendant of Anthony¹, Anthony². Both confirmed the results of the original tests.

Additional Coombs-Comeau two-person testing was done using the Geno2 DNA test from National Geographic. Both the Coombs and the Comeau participants were identified by that test as belonging to the same paternal haplogroup R-CTS11567.

Based on these DNA results, it can be concluded with a very high degree of confidence that (1) each of the participants is a ninth, tenth or eleventh generation descendant of Pierre Comeau and (2) that Antoine Comeau was the same person as Anthony¹ Coombs.

Anthony¹ Coombs' connection to Pierre Comeau and Rose Bayon is further reinforced by strong naming relationships. Anthony¹ and Dorcas followed the colonial New England practice of naming the first-born son for the husband's father and the first born daughter for a relative of the bride. The Coombs' first daughter was apparently named for Dorcas' mother, Mary (Johnson) Woodin. There has long been a question as to why Anthony¹ and Dorcas named their first-born son, "Peter." Now we can see that it was most likely a traditional naming in honor of Anthony's father, Pierre/Peter. Further, it suggests that Anthony's mother, Rose, may have been the source for the selection of the name Rosanna for their fifth daughter. And, the names of Anthony's siblings may have provided a *possible* basis for the names of two of his other children: Frances (Françoise) and Jane/Jean (Jeanne).

Our acknowledgement of Anthony¹ Coombs' French ancestry should not be a surprise to family members. His French ancestry has long been a component of our oral family history. William Carey Coombs in his *The Story of Anthony Coombs and His Descendants* retold a romantic family tale about Anthony's escape from France. Beyond this story, there have been several documented references to Anthony's French ancestry. Over two hundred and fifty years ago the writer of a document found among the Pejepscot Papers at the Maine Historical Society clearly detailed that Peter² Coombs' father was a Frenchman:^[40]

Peter Coombs – his father was a Frenchman* came here [Brunswick] in 1730. Settled first on Howards point about S. W. from Bisbee (Adams place). He was from Newbury Port and brot with him four sons – George, Peter, Samuel, Caleb – moved soon after on Freeman Gross' place where he lived and died.

*came & settled in Rochester Plymouth County

It's interesting to note how similar the surnames of Coombs and Comeau are in terms of their origin and meaning. Many family names have their origin in function (Smith for a blacksmith), parental names (Johnson meaning son of John) or other common nouns. The names Coombs and Comeau both come from a similar topographic reference. The surname Coombs/Combs generally denotes a family that came from the British Isles. There the name is a derivative of the Olde English word *Cumb* (of Celtic origin). It is a habitation name identifying people who lived or dwelt in "a small valley, dale, dingle, vale, or hollow, in general, all over England [and is] especially common in southwestern England, in Devonshire, and in Cornwall."^[41] In France the word *Combe* also means valley, though it is believed to

⁴⁰ Collection 61, "Pejepscot Papers," Box 3, Folder 8, Vol. 5, p. 209.

⁴¹ *Combs A Study in Comparative Philology and Genealogy*, p.177.

have originated from different linguistic roots. Our ancestral surname, Comeau, is the Gascon diminutive form of *Combe* and therefore suggests that our French ancestors were also residents of similar small valleys or hollows.

THE FAMILY OF PIERRE & ROSE (BAYON) COMEAU

Based on census records for Port-Royal, Nova Scotia, Pierre COMEAU was b. ca. 1597, *prob.* in France; d. sometime after enumeration of the 1686 Acadian Census, *prob.* at Port-Royal; m. ca. 1649 Rose BAYON (Bayols or Baiols). Rose was 18 years old when she married 51 year old Pierre Comeau. Rose Bayon was b. in Dijon, France, ca. 1631; she reportedly came to Port-Royal in 1636 aboard the ship “*St-Jehan*” along with her father, Nicolas Bayon; and she d. before the 1686 census. Nicolas BAYON was b. ca. 1605 at Dijon, Cote d’Or, Bourgogne, France and he d. at Cobequid, Truro, Nova Scotia.

We have neither information on where Pierre was born in France, nor do we know of any documented connection between him and any of the Comeau families of France. However, historically, the Comeau surname traces its roots to the Bourgogne (Burgundy) region of east-central France.

The French founded Port-Royal in 1604. The settlement was destroyed in 1613 by an English warship and Port-Royal was abandoned until the French returned to Acadia in 1632. In 1654 the English gained control of this settlement and then lost it again to the French in 1670 under the terms of the Treaty of Breda. The British conquered Acadia in 1710 and renamed the settlement Annapolis Royal.

Pierre Comeau may have come to Port-Royal with the Isaac de Razilly and Charles de Menou d’Aulnay expedition from France around 1632. This expedition consisted of about 300 men and a dozen families of colonists who left Auray in Brittany on 23 Jul 1632 in three ships and arrived at La Have, Nova Scotia, by 8 Sep 1632. Governor d’Aulnay relocated the settlers to the tidal marshes along the Annapolis and Allain Rivers at Port-Royal in 1635. A fourth vessel, the “*St-Jehan*,” left La Rochelle on 1 Apr 1636. During the French Revolution the passenger lists for the three ships from Auray were destroyed. The ship’s list for the *St-Jehan* has survived but does not include Pierre Comeau’s name.

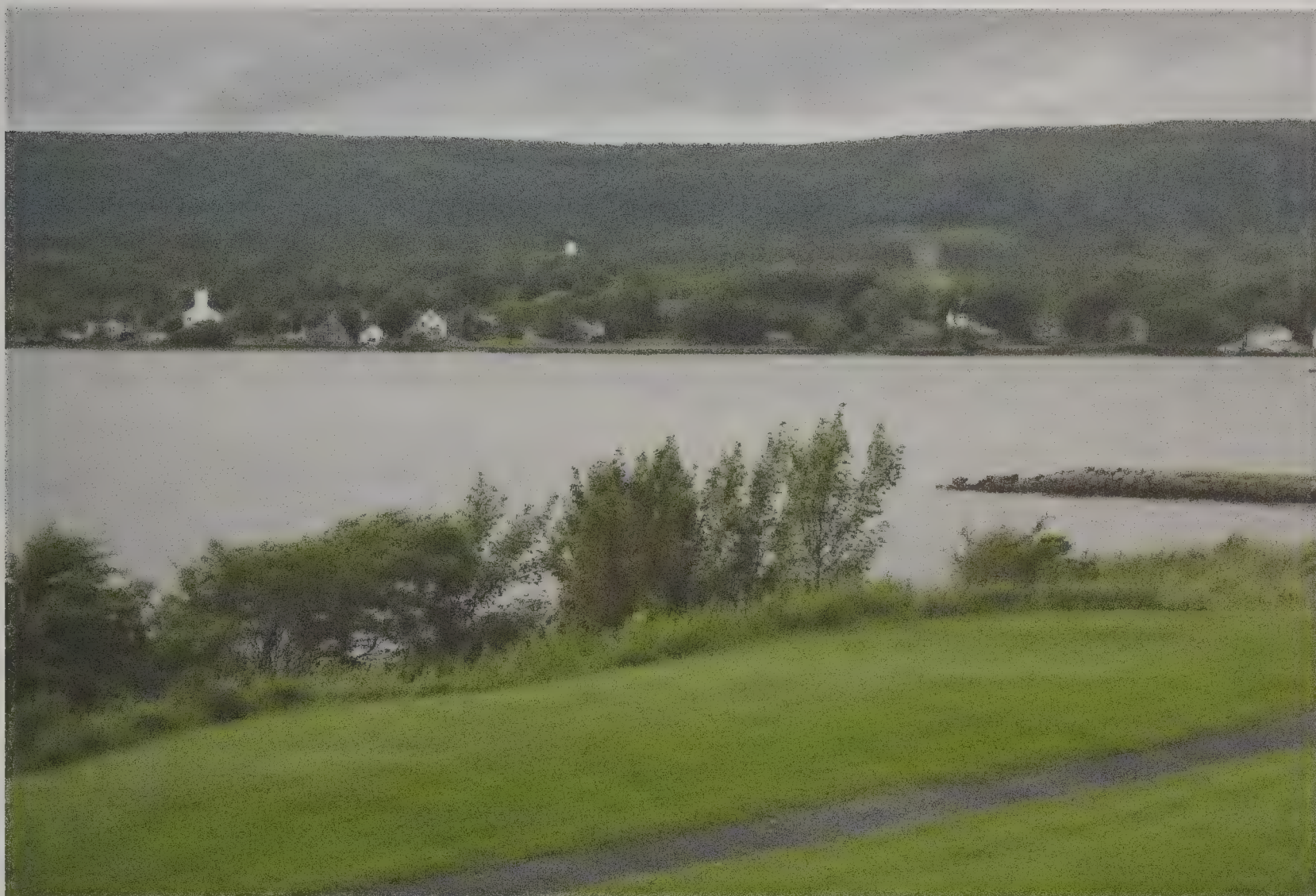
According to the Port-Royal census records, Pierre was a “cooper” or maker of barrels. In a fishing settlement like Port-Royal, the cooper was a vital part of the community. The fishermen’s catch was dried, salted and shipped to Europe in large wooden barrels, like the ones Pierre would have produced.

Reportedly, Pierre participated in the construction of the Fort at Port-Royal in 1635.

The 1671 census for Port-Royal, Nova Scotia, shows that Pierre Comeau was then a 75 year old cooper, married to 40 year old Rose (Bayon) Comeau. Nine children are listed as being part of their household: Étienne age 21, Pierre 18, Françoise 15, Jean 14, Pierre 13, Antoine 10 [b. ca. 1661], Jeanne 9, Marie 7, and Jean 6. The family owned 16 head of cattle, 22 sheep, and were farming six arpents of land (just over 5 acres).^[42]

⁴² Acadian Census 1671.

Seven years later, the census of 1678 shows that Antoine's mother had died and only four of the children were still living at home: Pierre 18, Antoine 17 [b. ca. 1661], Jeanne 16 and Jean 14. At this time the household owned 12 head of cattle, 4 oxen, a compass, and they were farming 14 arpents of land (almost 12 acres).^[43]



View from Port-Royal, near where Pierre Comeau probably settled, looking west across the Annapolis River

At the time of the 1686 census, Pierre Comeau is recorded as an 88 year old widower with only three children listed as being part of his household: Jean 21, Pierre 25 and Antoine 24 [b. ca. 1662].^[44] The household had only 4 head of cattle, 12 sheep, 4 pigs, and they were farming only 6 arpents of land.^[45] The inclusion of Antoine in Pierre's household in the 1686 census is a bit confusing since Anthony had come to Wells, ME, in 1684 with Lewis Allen. Perhaps he briefly came to Port-Royal with Allen who may have left Wells by this date (though Allen is not enumerated in this census). Or, perhaps he came back to bid farewell to his father who would die sometime before the census of 1693.

⁴³ Acadian Census 1678.

⁴⁴ *Dictionnaire Généalogique*, Vol. 1, pp. 369-70.

⁴⁵ Acadian Census 1686.

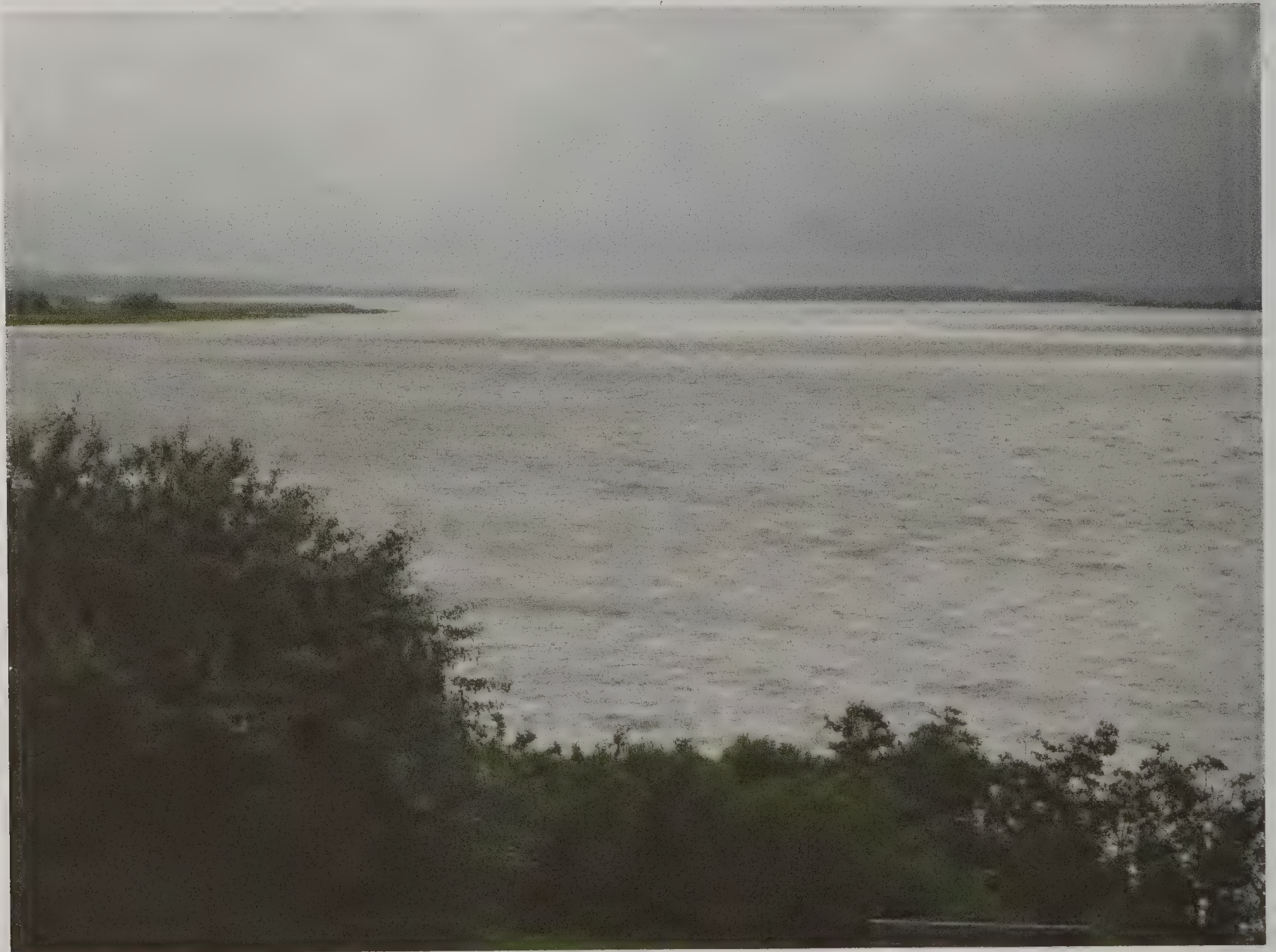
Children of Pierre COMEAU and Rose Bayon:^[46]

Étienne COMEAU, b. ca. 1650; d. 22 Jan 1723; m. (1st) ca. 1670 Marie-Anne LEFEBVRE
and m. (2nd) 1698 Marie LANDRY

Pierre l'aîné [the elder] COMEAU, "called L'Esturgeon" [the Sturgeon], b. ca. 1652; d. 8
or 9 Apr 1730; m. 1677 to Jeanne BOURG. She was b. ca. 1663

Françoise COMEAU, b. ca. 1654; d. ca. 1678; she m. ca. 1672 Jean GAUDET

Jean l'aîné [the elder] COMEAU, b. ca. 1656; d. at Port-Royal on 14 Nov 1720; he m. (1st)
1675 Françoise HÉRBERT and (2nd) 7 Jan 1720 Catherine JOSEPH



View south from Port-Royal, down the Annapolis River.

⁴⁶ *Dictionnaire Généalogique*, Vol. 1, pp. 369-370, Acadian Censuses 1671, 1678, and 1686 and *Les Comeau du Nord-Est*, p. 8.

Pierre le jeune [the younger] COMEAU, called “des Loups-marins” [of the Seals], b. ca. 1658; m. 1689 Jeanne BOURGEOIS

Antoine COMEAU, aka **Anthony COOMBS**, b. ca. 1661

Jeanne COMEAU, b. ca. 1662; d. after 8 Oct 1725; m. 1679 Étienne HÉBERT

Marie-(Jeanne or Marie-Anne) COMEAU, b. ca. 1663; d. ca. 1693; m. 1676 Étienne RIVET

Jean le jeune [the younger] COMEAU, called “Jean-Augustin,” b. ca. 1665; m. 1686 Catherine BABIN

ANTHONY COOMBS AND HIS *POSSIBLE* CONNECTION TO ALISTER COOMBS

Any connection and/or possible family relationship between Anthony¹ Coombs and Alister Coombs will probably never be substantiated.

As has been previously noted, there is a great deal of circumstantial evidence to suggest that a connection of some sort existed between these two men, but no documented proof has been found. Four of Anthony¹ and Dorcas’ five sons, together with many of the third generation, found their way to the New Meadows River in Maine between 1730 and 1755. They appear to have settled on or near the same lands claimed by Alister Coombs between 1665 and 1675. Alister’s lands *might* even have been the “Eastward Country” referred to in Anthony¹ Coombs’ 1746 deed to his son, John² Coombs.

Apparently, Anthony’s sons who went to ME had no deeds or documents to support a claim to Alister’s lands. Many of the original settlers who had been forced out of the New Meadows area during the King Philip’s War, reclaimed their land by submitting deeds or depositions from other survivors attesting to their prior holdings. No information has been found to suggest that Peter², Anthony², John² or Joshua² submitted any such documentation to justify a claim to Alister’s holdings. Instead, as the meeting records of the Pejepscot Proprietors state:^[47]

at the Blew Anchor Tavern in Kings Street Boston on Wednesday February 2^d 1742/3....As to the Lotts laid out on both sides the Road from Fort George to Maquoit there were sundry persons who in the first Settlement of said Township took up many of said Lotts & built upon them, but were drove off by the Indian Warr & some of the Heirs of said Original Settlers have applied themselves to us for their Rights, being willing to pay for their Lotts, so that on this account it may be advisable to let them ly [*sic*] for the present.

This was apparently the course of action that Anthony’s sons took; they simply purchased land along the New Meadows river like many of the other settlers.

⁴⁷ Collection 61, “*Pejepscot Papers*,” Box 1, Vol. 3, p. 99.

Despite the absence of any documented proof, the perception of a family connection between Anthony¹ and Alister persists.

In my opinion there is a *slight hypothetical possibility* that Alister and Anthony¹ *might* have been half-brothers. Because Pierre Comeau came to Nova Scotia at age 36 and didn't marry Rose Bayon for another 16 years, the *possibility* exists that Pierre *could* have had an earlier family. Pierre *might* have come to Nova Scotia with a wife, or he *might* have married the daughter or widow of another French or Scottish settler, or he *might* have wed a Native American lady sometime after his arrival. *If* that had happened, Pierre Comeau *might* have had two additional sons who *could* have been born before 1645. While *absolutely no record has been found* of any prior family, such a *theoretical possibility* could have provided a connection between Antoine Comeau/Anthony¹ Coombs and his *hypothetical* half-brothers Alexandre Comeau (called Alister Coombs by his Scottish neighbors at New Meadows) and Thomas Comeau/Coombs, who was with Alister along the Western side of the Kennebec River when they acknowledged their submission to King Charles II in 1665. Such a hypothetical sibling relationship *could* have provided the motivation for Anthony's sons and grandchildren to know of and pursue the lands claimed by their *theoretical* uncle, Alister Comeau/Coombs, at New Meadows.

THE FIRST GENERATION

Anthony¹ Coombs and Dorcas Woodin

Anthony Coombs

Antoine COMEAU, who became known as **Anthony COOMBS**, was the fifth son of Pierre Comeau and Rose Bayon. According to Acadian census records Anthony was b. *prob.* at Port-Royal, Nova Scotia ca. 1661; d. *prob.* at Rochester, MA, after 29 Aug 1746, age ca. 85y; m. at Wells, ME, on 5 Sep 1688 to **Dorcas WOODIN**. Neither birth nor probate records have been found for Antoine or Anthony.

Nothing is known about Antoine Comeau's childhood except that at some point he was trained as a blacksmith; perhaps to provide iron bands for the wooden barrels his father constructed.

Based on the Acadian census records, Antoine Comeau was about 23 years old when he and Louis Allain came to Wells, ME, before 24 Jan 1684. Their arrival was eight years after the King Philip War had ended and five years before the King William War began. At that time, Wells was on the eastern frontier of English settlement; settlements further to the eastward having been destroyed during the King Philip War. The English settlers at Wells were not necessarily welcoming towards the arrival of two French speaking settlers so soon after the close of the first of the French and Indian Wars. Therefore, it is not surprising that the names of these two Frenchmen became anglicized into Anthony Coombs and Lewis Allen.

The *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire* states that Anthony Coombs was:^[48]

“blacksmith, apparent[ice]. of Lewis Allen. App[arently] brot to Wells [ME] with him.”

At first, apprenticeship would appear to be an unlikely connection between these two men since at the time of their arrival Anthony was about 23 years old and Lewis Allen was about 30. The seven year difference in age doesn't fit our image of the 12 year old boy being bound to some adult master for his seven years of apprenticeship. However, while not common, it wasn't unheard of for young men to wait until their late teens or early twenties to enter into an apprenticeship relationship; particularly in a field so physically demanding as blacksmithing. Unfortunately, no record of such an apprenticeship contract between these two men has been found.

Lewis ALLEN was about 30 years old when he arrived at Wells. He was b. ca. 1654, according to the censuses of Acadia.^[49] Reportedly, Lewis Allen “passed from Canada to New England.”^[50] However, there is no record of specifically where he came from, when and how he met up with Anthony¹ Coombs, or exactly when he arrived in Wells. We know from subsequent records that Allen was a blacksmith and windmill owner/operator. Based on the records, we can conclude that Allen was a man of substantial means:

- On 24 Jan 1684, in Wells, Lewis Allen witnessed Jonathan Curwin's payment of ten cattle to Nicholas Moorey to settle accounts.

⁴⁸ *Gen. Dictionary of ME and NH*, p. 161.

⁴⁹ *Dictionnaire Généalogique*, Vol. 1, p. 13.

⁵⁰ Public Archives of Canada.

- Samuel Storer sold to “Lues Alien” one-half part of the 45-ton Brigandine “Indeavour” of Wells on 6 Aug 1685 for £35.^[51]
- 9 September 1685, William and Mary Frost, who lived near Little River, sold their 100 acre lot, dwelling-house, and one-third of the saw-mill which was built the year before, with all the iron work, to Lewis Allen, and another hundred acre lot on the east side of Little River,^[52] for £62.

Within two years, Lewis Allen had left Wells and was in Port-Royal, Nova Scotia, where, on 3 Jul 1687, Alexandre LeBorgne de Belisle gave Louis Allain authorization to construct moulins [windmills] at Port-Royal – Lewis is referred to as being a blacksmith and an “Entrepreneur des moulins”^[53] [windmill owner]. Allen was married to Margeurite Bourg in Port-Royal around 1690 and had a son, Pierre (b. ca. 1691), and a daughter, Marie (b. ca. 1693).^[54] He took the oath of allegiance to the English king in August 1695 while in Port-Royal. It appears that Allen stayed in Port-Royal until about 1704 when he was sent by the French Governor to Wells to spy on the English. The English arrested him, but somehow, he was able to get back to Port-Royal.^[55]

When Lewis Allen abandoned his property in Wells in 1686 or 1687 and went to Port-Royal, he left Anthony Coombs on his land.^[56]

A year after the British took control of Port-Royal and changed the name of the settlement to Annapolis Royal, the British Governor [in 1711] confined Louis Allain and his son to the dungeon, where he put them in irons for encouraging desertion among the troops of the Annapolis Royal garrison.^[57]

On 2 May 1719, “Lewis Allen of Annapolis Royal blacksmith formerly of Wells in ye county of York appointed his trusty and well beloved friend Lewis Bane of York to be his attorney to recover his title to a parcell of Land or Ground Together with one house & mill with a stream Adjoyning thereunto lying and being Near ye Little River on ye East part of wells.”^[58] One year later, Allen sold this land, house, and mill to Lewis Bane.^[59] Louis Allain died 16 Jun 1737, in Annapolis Royal, at the age of 83 years.^[60]

Dorcas Woodin

Dorcas WOODIN was b. in Rowley, MA on 10 Feb 1671,^[61] the ninth child of John Woodin and Mary Johnson,^[62] and she d. *prob.* at Rochester, MA, between 14 Jun 1722 (sale of her father’s rights to

⁵¹ York County, ME; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 6, Folio 6.

⁵² York County, ME; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 6, Folio 5 and *Hist. of Wells & Kennebunk*, p. 188.

⁵³ *Dictionnaire Généalogique*, Vol. 1, p. 14.

⁵⁴ *Dictionnaire Généalogique*, Vol. 1, p. 14.

⁵⁵ *Hist. of Wells & Kennebunk*, pp. 260-261.

⁵⁶ *Gen. Dictionary of ME and NH*, p. 161.

⁵⁷ *Hist. of the County of Annapolis*, p. 63.

⁵⁸ York County, ME; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 9, Folio 272.

⁵⁹ York County, ME; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 12, Folio 7.

⁶⁰ *An Acadian Parish Remembered*, Vol. 26a, p. 164.

⁶¹ *Gen. Dictionary of ME and NH*, p. 769.

Haverhill commons at age 51y) and 12 Oct 1736 (non-participation in the sale of Anthony's home to their son, John² when she would have been 65y). No death record has been found for Dorcas.

Dorcas' father, John WOODIN, was identified in records as being a brick-maker or bricklayer. Records suggests that he was probably b. say 1620.^[63] John m. Mary JOHNSON, dau. of Edmund Johnson and Mary (____) of Hampton, NH,^[64] as his second wife and mother of his children. Mary d. before 26 Mar 1692. John Woodin d. in South Carolina before 30 Jun 1721, the date on which administration of his estate was granted to Samuel Gaskell.^[65] On 14 Jun 1722, his children sold his rights to the commons in Haverhill, MA; Anthony and Dorcas Coombs acknowledged their sale of this land on 15 Jun 1722 before Samuel Prince, Justice of Peace.^[66]

John Woodin moved frequently to find work. He lived in Hampton, NH, in 1643; Haverhill, MA, in 1646; Hampton again in 1654; Salisbury, MA, in 1656; Portsmouth, NH, in 1660; Dover, NH, in 1662-67^[67]; Newbury, MA, in 1667; Rowley, MA, in 1671; and Beverly, MA, in 1679.^[68] During the 1690s, John and Mary Woodin resided in Essex County, MA, along with several of their children's families.

John WOODIN and Mary Johnson had at least ten children:^[69]

Mary WOODIN, b. Haverhill, MA, 6 Mar 1652/3; m. Lawrence CLINTON

Martha WOODIN, b. Hampton, NH, 12 Feb. 1654/5; m. John RAYMOND

Sarah WOODIN, b. Salisbury, MA, 31 Jan or last day Feb 1656/7; m. (1st) John EDWARDS and (2nd) Joseph DOTY

John WOODIN, Jr., b. Salisbury, MA, 7 Oct. 1659; m. Katherin (Heard) LITTLEFIELD

Samuel WOODIN, b. say 1661; m. Martha _____

Ithamer WOODIN, b. say 1663; m. Bethia _____.

Bethia WOODIN, b. say 1666; m. Samuel GASKILL, Jr.

Hannah WOODIN, b. Newbury, MA, 20 Oct. 1669; m. James TUFTS

Dorcas WOODIN, b. 1671

Peter WOODIN, b. Rowley, MA, 13 Mar 1674/5; m. Elizabeth MALLOT

⁶² *John¹ Woodin, Brickmaker*, Vol. 64, No. 2, p. 744.

⁶³ *John¹ Woodin, Brickmaker*, Vol. 64, No. 2, p. 69.

⁶⁴ *John¹ Woodin, Brickmaker*, Vol. 64, No. 2, p. 70.

⁶⁵ *John¹ Woodin, Brickmaker*, Vol. 64, No. 2, p. 69.

⁶⁶ Essex County, Massachusetts; Salem, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 58, pp. 165-6.

⁶⁷ *John¹ Woodin, Brickmaker*, Vol. 64, No. 2, p. 71.

⁶⁸ *Gen. Dictionary of ME and NH*, p. 769.

⁶⁹ *John¹ Woodin, Brickmaker*, Vol. 64, No. 2, pp. 73-4.

In 1683, John Woodin, Jr., Dorcas' older brother, was given a land grant of twenty acres in Wells, ME,^[70] *prob.* in recognition of his military service in Brocklebank's co. [date of accounting 24 Mar 1675/6]^[71] during King Philip's War. This land was on the northeast side of Little River "above the sawmill and Joyning to a tract of land granted to Thomas Cole" and abutting the property of William Frost and the sawmill.^[72] This description of John's land places it next to the land purchased by Louis Allen two years later. This abutting location was confirmed sixteen years later, on 8 Nov 1699, when John and Katherin (Littlefield) Woodin sold their land to Nathaniel Clark; their property being described as bounded on the northeast and northwest "by land claimed by Anthony Coombs & Nicholas Cole near Little River Mill...."^[73] It is not known which other members of John Woodin, Jr.'s family, if any, relocated to Wells with John in 1683; however, Dorcas Woodin had come to Wells before 1688 when she married Anthony¹ Coombs, Ithamer Woodin served on a jury in Wells in 1689,^[74] and Hannah Woodin married James Tufts at Wells in 1696.^[75]

Anthony Coombs and Dorcas Woodin

"By Mr. Martin Minister Anthony Cowes and Darkes Wooden were married the 5th September 1688."^[76]

At the time of their marriage at Wells, ME, Dorcas was 17½ years old and Anthony¹ was about 27.

Shortly after Anthony and Dorcas' marriage, the King William's War [1689-1697] broke out and Anthony sent his young bride to live with family members in Essex County, MA. Based on the records of the First Church of Beverly, there were at least three church families with whom Dorcas could have lived between 1689 and 1693.^[77]

- John and Mary (Johnson) Woodin, Dorcas' parents, were members of the First Church of Beverly between 1679/80 and at least 1694.^[78] It is most likely that Dorcas would have lived with her parents during this period.
- Thomas and Mary (Coombs, "of Rochester") Raymond, baptized seven children at this church between 1684 and 1693. Though no direct family relationship has been established for Mary Coombs "of Rochester," she became an aunt-by-marriage to Anthony and Dorcas' dau. Mary² Coombs when Mary married a different Thomas Raymond.
- Ithamer and Bethia (____) Woodin, one of Dorcas' older brothers, baptized four children at this church between 1685 and 1692.

⁷⁰ *Gen. Dictionary of ME and NH*, p. 769.

⁷¹ *Mass. Officers & Soldiers in Seventeenth Century Conflicts*, p. 258.

⁷² *Hist. of Wells & Kennebunk*, p. 192 and York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 14, Folio 32, p. 107.

⁷³ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 14, Folio 33, p. 108.

⁷⁴ *Province and Court Records of ME*, 3:255, 283.

⁷⁵ *Tufts Genealogy*, Vol. 51, p. 304.

⁷⁶ *Marriages in County York, ME 1686-1699*, Vol. 28, p. 118 and NEHGR, "Old York County (ME) Records," Vol. XLIX, Jan 1895, p. 46.

⁷⁷ *Beverly First Church Records*, Vol. 37, pp. 192-203.

⁷⁸ *John¹ Woodin, Brickmaker*, Vol. 64, No. 2, p. 72.

Baptisms at the First Church of Beverly, MA

	Thomas & Mary (Coombs) <u>RAYMOND</u>	Anthony & Dorcas <u>COOMBS</u>	Ithamer & Bethia <u>WOODIN</u>
1684	Thomas – 14 Sep Mary – 14 Sep		
1685			Bethia – 6 Dec
1686	Jonathan – 23 May		
1687			Samuel – 18 Sep
1688	Abigail – 29 Jul		
1689		Mary – 3 Nov	Ithamer – 3 Nov
1690	Joshua – 15 Jun		
1691	Mehitable – 23 Aug	Peter – 18 Aug	
1692			John – 3 Apr
1693	Sarah – 19 Nov		

Note: Mary Coombs and Ithamer Woodin were baptized on the same date in 1689.

In addition, James and Hannah (Woodin) Tufts baptized two children between 1696/7 and 1698 at the First Church of Beverly and Peter and Elizabeth (Mallot) Woodin baptized six children at this church between 1697 and 1711.^[79]

The records of the First Church of Beverly show that on “3, 9, 1689, Dorcas wife of Anthony Coombs owned ye Covenant & had baptisme for her childe.”^[80]

In 1693, Anthony was still in ME when he signed an oath saying that he had witnessed a transfer of lands “by Turff and twigg” in Coxhall (now Lyman), ME; he signed it with his mark: “**N**”.^[81]

Meanwhile, Anthony is believed to have spent a good deal of his time in Wells, even though his section of the town was often overrun by the Indians.^[82] The inhabitants of Wells were beleaguered throughout the French and Indian Wars, with devastating attacks in 1692 and 1703.

They were murdered, their homes and mills burned, and their farms were laid waste. The Indians devastated all the territory northwest of Wells, leaving Wells the frontier town. The inhabitants were compelled to breast the full fury of the French and Indian forces. One of the most significant battles took place in 1692 at the site of Storers Garrison on Post Road. This three day battle fulfilled an earlier prophesy: Berwick, Kittery, York shall fall, Wells shall stand to see it all.

Based on the birth records, Anthony made several trips to MA to be with his growing family. Dorcas made at least one trip back to Wells in 1694-5, where Anthony² was born. By using town birth records and church baptisms, we can track where Dorcas (Woodin) Coombs lived within the Massachusetts Bay

⁷⁹ *John¹ Woodin, Brickmaker*, Vol. 64, No. 4, pp. 241 and 244.

⁸⁰ *Beverly First Church Records*, Vol. 35, p. 203.

⁸¹ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds; Book 5, Part 1, Folios 84 and 85.

⁸² *Genealogical Dictionary of ME and NH*, page 161.

Colony between 1689 and 1700: Beverly (1689-1691), Wenham (1693-1695), Sandwich (1697), and Rochester (1699/1700).

On 15 Apr 1697, Anthony was still in Wells, when he served on a Jury of Inquest: "Upon the body of John Mackaney who: was found drowned in a gunqued [Ogunquit] Rever: wee Judge it was occasioned through his onaquaintednes with the River and not by any other means"^[83]

Around this time Anthony appears to have finally given up all hope of holding the property in Wells and he began the process of relocating himself and his family to be together at Sandwich, in Barnstable County, MA. Apparently, he set up his forge and home in Sandwich. No deeds or other records have been found for Anthony and Dorcas' time in Sandwich.

"Come and settle among us in ye town of Rochester"

In Nov 1697, thirty two inhabitants of Rochester, MA "in ye county of Barnstable in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England,...." signed an invitation asking that:^[84]

Anthony Coomes, now resident in ye town of Sandwich in the county aforesaid, Blacksmith, shall forthwith come and settle among us in ye town of Rochester, and there set up his trade and shall then for ye space of seven years...do mend and make our Iron Smith Work...for we paying him...Forty Acres of upland...of ye undivided lands; lying within sd Township of Rochester where ye Anthony Coomes shall appoint and think most convenient so that it be on ye west side of ye Mill River and within two miles of ye mill together with...a certain parcel of fresh meadow...called by ye name of Mirey Meadow...at ye head of ye Muddy brook...provided and on condition that [if] he the sd Anthony Coomes...shall see cause at any time within ye time of seven years...to remove out of town or Rochester to surrender up ye before granted land and meadow ground unto us ye subscribers, then we are to pay him...ye full value of ye buildings that he shall have upon the land...

By early 1700, Dorcas and Anthony had accepted the town's invitation and had located in Rochester. The Rochester area was first settled by Europeans in 1638, the town was founded in 1679, and was incorporated in 1686. The initial town grant included a large land area encompassing the western shore of Buzzards Bay as far as Wareham and Dartmouth and included what are now the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion, Rochester, and parts of Wareham.

The Proprietor's Records for Rochester show that the promised 40 acres were laid out for Anthony on both sides of the mill river adjacent to and below Peter Blackmer's land:^[85]

Antonye Comes hath 40 acres of land laid out to him as followeth viz beginning at a white oak stake marked on four sides which is the northeast corner bounds of Renellom Winslow's wood lot and from the aforesaid stake running south by east 120 rods to a clump of maple trees marked on four sides and then east by north 60 rods to an oak bush marked on four sides and thence north by west 120 to a pine tree marked and from there west by south to the land of Peter Blackmore and from the said Blackmore's land down his mill river

⁸³ *Province and Court Records of ME*, Vol. 4, p. 93.

⁸⁴ Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Book 8, pp. 101-2. NB – Rochester was part of Barnstable County until 19 Nov 1707.

⁸⁵ *Proprietors Records - Rochester, MA*, Book 1-A, 1679-1796.

adjoining to the said mill river on both sides about 60 rods so as not to damnifie the mills above: and so down the same river 60 rods adjoining to the east side of said river till it comes to the clump of maple trees above said this land was a gift of ye proprietors on conditions of his living on it seven years doing smith work.

This land was near Mary's Pond, in the area now known as Sallard's Hill, and was situated along a major Indian trail from Sandwich to Rhode Island at a location called the "wading place."^[86] Anthony built his house and barn south of the mill on this land and located his blacksmith shop and forge next to Peter Blackmer's grist mill on the Sippican River mill outflow. These two facilities provided Rochester with the commercial services essential for a successful agrarian society in the early eighteenth century. Betty Beaulieu, author of *Three Centuries at Eastover Farm and the Sippican Mill*, described the functions of these facilities as:^[87]

The grist mill ground corn and rye for flour and more coarse oats and barley for the livestock.

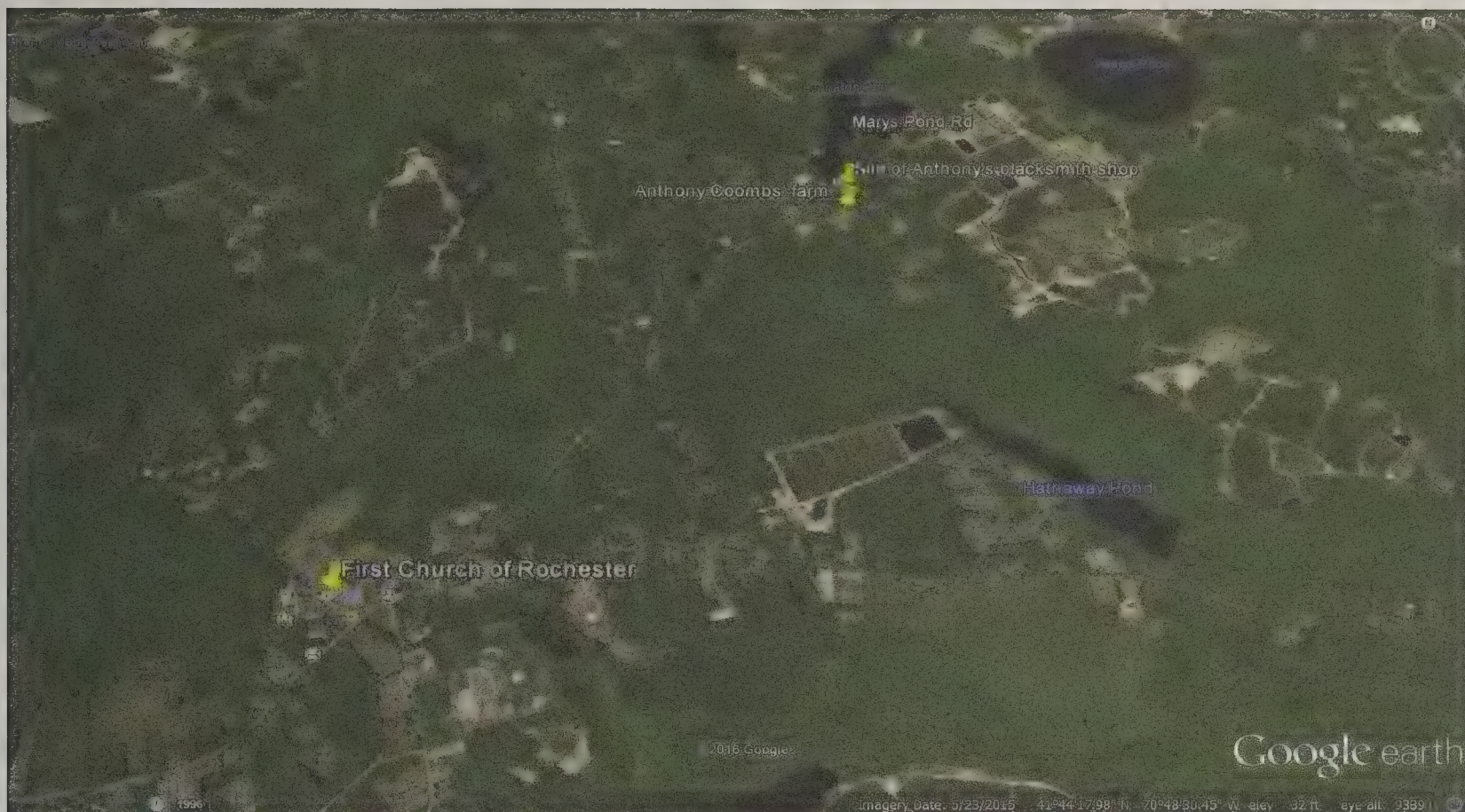
The forge was a rectangular building with a massive triphammer at the center of one long side, powered by a waterwheel which may have been underneath the building. According to the old deeds, there was a fire at each end of the forge: a small furnace that heated pig iron so it could be flattened and shaped by the triphammer. Charcoal was available, charred in great mounds in the wooded swamp.

The forge reworked the rough iron bars that had been smelted at one of the numerous bloomeries at Wareham or Middleboro. The forge turned it into wrought iron bars, and perhaps also made some finished products for shipbuilding and construction.

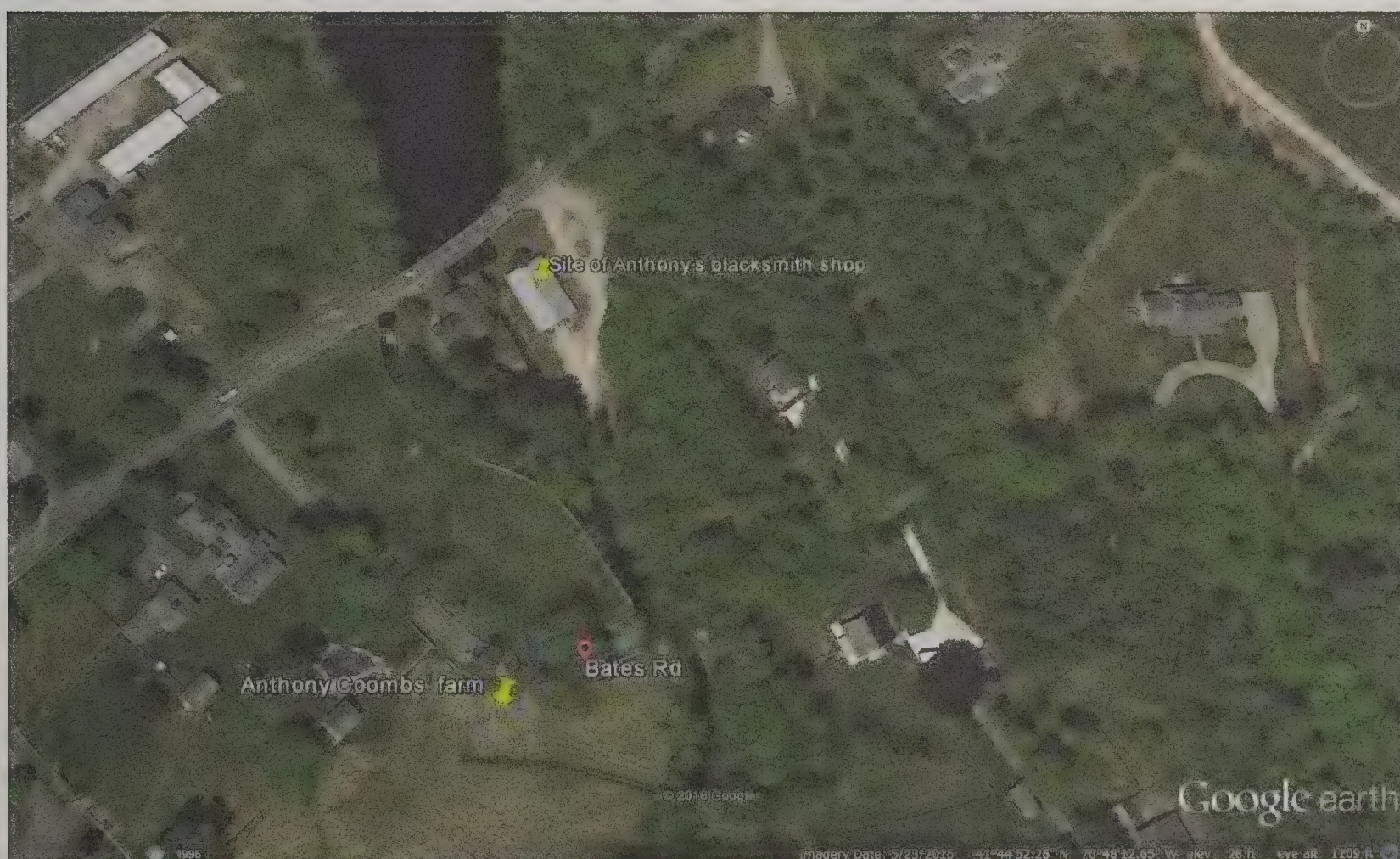
The Blacksmith Shop – Some wrought iron was passed to the smithy next door, located in a small building that seemed to have been squeezed between the mill and the forge. There the blacksmith probably made nails, barrel hoops, strap hinges and horseshoes.

⁸⁶ *Three Centuries at Eastover Farm*, p. 2.

⁸⁷ *Three Centuries at Eastover Farm*, p. 6.



Aerial view of Rochester, MA, showing Mary's Pond Road running 1.6 miles northeast from the First Church of Rochester to Anthony's blacksmith shop and forge. The Coombs farm was just south of Mary's Pond Road along Bates Road. (Image courtesy of Google Earth)



According to deed records, Anthony Coombs' house and orchard were located on the northwest [left] side of the Sippican River mill outflow and his barn was on the southeast [right] side. Anthony's sons, John and Ithamer, built their homes on the southeast side of the river on Anthony's land. (Image courtesy of Google Earth)



Anthony's blacksmith shop and forge were located at the southern end of Leonard's Pond, along with Peter Blackmer's Grist Mill. (Image courtesy of Google Earth)



View of the location of Anthony and Dorcas' farm along what is now called Bates Road. (Image courtesy of Google Earth)



First Church of Rochester – founded 1703.

At Rochester's annual Town Meeting, Anthony¹ Coombs was selected to hold several town offices:

21 Mar 1700 - Anthony was chosen to be one of the town's two surveyors of highways.^[88]

21 Mar 1704/5 - Anthony was chosen to serve the town for four years by tending the Herring weir at the Snippetuit pond "so as to take the Herringes & carry them to land deal them out 4,000 to each inhabitant that comes for them...."^[89]

21 Mar 1715 - Anthony Coombs and Thomas Rayment were chosen to serve as "tythingmen."^[90]

25 Mar 1725/6 – Anthony was chosen to be one of the surveyors of highways.^[91]

22 Mar 1726/7 – Deacon Anthony Coombs and Joshua Larrance were chosen to be tithing men.^[92]

19 Mar 1734 – Anthony Comes was chosen to be one of the tithing men for the year.^[93]

13 Oct 1703, Anthony was one of the "Seven Christian men of Rochester, in addition to Mr. [Samuel] Arnold [minister], signed the covenant that day...." establishing the First Church of Rochester.^[94] Six years later [1709] there were thirty five members of the church, including Anthony, but not Dorcas who had not yet joined.^[95] A "List of members from date of organization in 1703 to close of Jonathan Moore's ministry in 1792" at the First Congregational Church of Rochester includes the names of only five Coombs family members: Anthony Coomes, Dorcas Coomes, John Coomes, Lydia Coomes and Joanna Coomes.^[96] On 18 Apr 1725, Joanna Coombs (wife of Peter²), and Lydia Coombs (wife of John²),

⁸⁸ Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Book 1, p. 7.

⁸⁹ Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Book 1, p. 11.

⁹⁰ Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Book 1, p. 77.

⁹¹ Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Book 1, p. 115.

⁹² Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Book 1, p. 116.

⁹³ Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Book 2, p. 72.

⁹⁴ *Mattapoisett & Rochester*, p. 73.

⁹⁵ *Mattapoisett & Rochester*, p. 74.

⁹⁶ *Hist. & Manual of 1st Cong. Church Rochester*, p. 27.

joined the church.^[97] Despite reference in town records^[98] to “Deacon Anthony Coombs,” the listing of all the First Church’s Deacons fails to include Anthony’s name.

In 1704 a town “highway” was laid out from the town center “towards the Mill (*i.e.* the Sippican Mill Dam) touching John White’s land and an old bridge, Anthony Coombs’ land, and so to Kenelm Winslow’s land.”^[99] “This was the old path that became the current Bates Road. Bates Road was to become the road around the wetlands and up around Mary’s Pond. For many years it was part of the major stage coach route taken from Acushnet through Rochester to Cape Cod or to Plymouth.”^[100]

It is interesting to note that Dorcas’ younger brother, Peter, and his wife, Elizabeth (Mallot) Woodin, sold their property in Beverly, MA in 1712 and followed Anthony and Dorcas to Rochester. Their fourth daughter, Lydia WOODIN, married her first cousin, John² COOMBS [A.6], in Rochester on 9 Jan. 1723/4.

Anthony gifted 40 acres of land to Peter² Coombs for “love and good will” on 9 Oct 1717. This land was next to Anthony’s fresh meadow lot and was part of the sixty acres Anthony exchanged with Peter Blackmer in 1708.^[101] Two months later Peter sold this land.

On 14 Jun 1722, Anthony Coombs and Dorcas, his wife, of Rochester, Plymouth county, along with “John Woodin of Salem, Essex, John Raymond and Martha [Woodin], his wife, of Middlesex, Plymouth, James Tufts and Hannah [Woodin], his wife, all heirs of John Woodin, formerly of Haverhill in Essex, for six pounds paid by Robert Peaslee of Haverhill, bargain & sell all right & title to ye commons in Haverhill which became ours in ye right of our honored father, John Woodin, as an after right in a four acre accommodation in said town.”^[102]

Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas records show that in the Mar 1728/29 session, Anthony was taken to court by Samuel Willis, a “Dealer” from Dartmouth for defaulting on repayment of £5.4s.11d. Judgment was against Anthony in the amount of £4.4s.11d, plus £3.4s in costs.^[103]

Twelve years after giving land to Peter² Coombs, Anthony gifted 15 acres to John² Coombs for “love and good will” on 3 Jul 1729. This land included the dwelling house that John had built and lived in. The property lay along the south side of the Sippican Mill River and adjoined the land Anthony would later give to Ithamer² Coombs, where Ithamer’s house stood.^[104]

On 12 Oct 1736 Anthony sold his dwelling house and part of his homestead to John² Coombs for £100 in bills of credit. This property contained all the land and orchards adjoining Anthony’s dwelling house on the north side of the mill river and all his homestead and barn on the south side of the river. Also, one-half of a piece of salt meadow in Rochester at Crawingfelt Neck (today called Cromeset Point, Wareham)

⁹⁷ *Ancient Records of Rochester Church*, p. 33.

⁹⁸ *Proprietors Records – Rochester, MA*, Book 3, p. 198 and Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Book 1, p. 116.

⁹⁹ *Mattapoisett & Rochester*, p. 101.

¹⁰⁰ *Three Centuries at Eastover Farm*, p. 3.

¹⁰¹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 13, p. 103.

¹⁰² Essex County, Massachusetts; Salem, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 58, pp. 165-6.

¹⁰³ *Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859*, Common Pleas (4: 81-83), Volume 5, page 219, action 34.

¹⁰⁴ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 26, p. 86.

that was one-half of the meadow lot number 31 which Anthony bought from William Clarke in 1708/09.^[105]

Anthony gave Ithamer² Coombs the land on which Ithamer² had built his dwelling house and other buildings for “love and good will” on 23 Jan 1738. This land was next to the land that Anthony had given to John² Coombs in 1729.^[106]

Apparently in early 1728 Anthony loaned his son, Peter², £60 and Peter neglected to repay the loan. At the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas, May 1741 session, Anthony Coomes (Rochester Blacksmith) sued Peter Coomes (Brunswick or Rochester Blacksmith). Debt on bond dated 11 Mar 1727/8 for “Threescore pounds Lawfull money of New England.” Default by debt [Peter]. Bond chancered. Judgment to Anthony for £15.17s plus £5.17s costs.”^[107]

In 1743 Amos Bates of Middleboro, MA, purchased a half share of the Coombs iron works, a coal house, and a quarter share of the water works.

Anthony’s final deed, was signed on 30 Jul 1746 and was acknowledged by him at Plymouth on 29 August 1746.^[108]

To all people to who these presents shall come greeting and know ye that I Anthony Coombs of Rochester in the County of Plymouth in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England blacksmith for in consideration of love and good will which I have and do bear to my son John Coombs of said Rochester blacksmith and towards a part of his portion I have given...and by these presents do give...unto him...a certain tract or parcel of land lying situate and being in Rochester aforesaid adjoining to his homestead and it lying on the easterly side thereof bounded on the south on Ebenezer Lawrence his land and easterly on John Haskel’s land and then by his own land to the county road and so by it to said Coombs homestead being about sixty or seventy acres be it more or less. Also half an acre of salt marsh lying in Wareham in Rochester property at a place called Crowmesett Neck..., also all the land I have at Wells in the county of York and all the land I have in the Eastward Country.

NB – The term “Eastward Country” referred to the lands that were sparsely settled beyond the “White Rock,” between Falmouth and North Yarmouth in Maine, which marked the eastern boundary of Massachusetts in the 1600s.^[109]

Posthumously, on 26 Jun 1773, the Proprietors of Rochester, MA laid out to the heirs of John² Coombs and Ithamer² Coombs twenty-three acres of land in Rochester “in the place & in part of a Survey of Land Laid out to Deacon Anthony Combs (Late of Said Rochester Deceas^d) (viz) Feb^y 13th 1717....”^[110]

During the more than forty six years that Anthony and Dorcas lived at Rochester he was involved in at least twenty one real estate transactions. At the high point, Anthony owned over 150 acres of farm

¹⁰⁵ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 31, p. 103.

¹⁰⁶ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 32, p. 214.

¹⁰⁷ *Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859*, Common Pleas (8: 61-65), Volume 6, page 257, action 9.

¹⁰⁸ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 38, p. 106.

¹⁰⁹ *Ancient North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, ME*, p. 20.

¹¹⁰ *Proprietors Records – Rochester, MA*, Book 3, p. 198.

land, wood lots, and salt marsh. He also provided his sons, Peter² with a gift of land and Ithamer² and John², with the land that their homes were built upon, adjacent to Anthony's home.

Each of Anthony's land transactions is interesting, and together they give us some insights into Anthony and Dorcas' family life.

First, Anthony¹ was quite successful in his business since he was not only able to build his home, forge and blacksmith shop in his first eight years at Rochester, but he also earned enough money to acquire over 150 acres of additional lands.

Second, Anthony¹ formed a partnership with Peter Blackmer. Together they "rebuilt the gristmill probably installing a more efficient vertical water wheel and they constructed a blacksmith shop and a forge a little to the east of the gristmill...." "They both acquired more land around the mill pond. Old deeds show that some of the properties were traded between them."^[111]

Third, Anthony¹ didn't treat all of his five sons equally:

Peter², at age 26, "for love & good will" was given a gift of forty acres of land which he promptly sold just two months later.

Anthony² relocated to Gloucester, MA, at about age 25 and never received any land from his father;

John² was given "in consideration of love & good will" 15 acres including his dwelling house at age 30 and he purchased his parent's homestead for £100 when he was 37;

Ithamer², at age 34, was given "in consideration of love & good will" the land on which he had built his house and homestead; and

Joshua², the youngest, never received anything.

Fourth, Anthony¹ trained all his sons to work as blacksmiths. This can be seen in their land transactions where the deeds list them as blacksmith (maker of horseshoes, farm and household metal equipment), bloomer (wrought iron worker) and yeoman (a farmer who tills his own land). Joshua² was undoubtedly also trained as a blacksmith but is listed in records as being a cordwainer (boot maker), Spar maker, and yeoman.

Fifth, Ithamer² spent his whole life in Rochester, but due to a dispute at the First Church of Rochester, he relocated to the northern section of Rochester and joined the church there.

Sixth, in keeping with colonial practice, John² was given Anthony and Dorcas' homestead (for £100) in return for caring for his parents until their deaths.

Seventh, Anthony's 1746 deed shows that he believed that he still had legal rights to lands at both Wells, ME and the "Eastward Country." This reference to Eastward Country *could* have included the area along the New Meadows River where Alister Coombs had claimed lands 70 years earlier. This deed provides the only documented *possible* connection between Anthony¹ Coombs and Alister Coombs.

¹¹¹ *Three Centuries at Eastover Farm*, pp. 5-6.

There is no record of the death of either Anthony or Dorcas. Neither church death records or gravestones have been found, nor are there any probate records for this couple. It can be documented that Dorcas was still alive on 25 Jun 1722 (age 51y 4m 15d), when she sold her interest in her father's right to commonage in Haverhill, MA. But she had probably died before 12 Oct 1736 (age 65y 8m 2d) when Anthony conveyed their dwelling house and homestead to their son, John², without her participation in the conveyance. Anthony died sometime after acknowledging his final deed on 29 August 1746 (age 85y), but almost certainly before 1754 (age 93y) when his care-givers, John² and Lydia (Woodin) Coombs, removed to Brunswick, ME.



View of the dam and millrace between Peter Blackmer's grist mill and Anthony Coombs' forge and blacksmith shop on the Sippican River in Rochester, MA.



View of Leonard's Pond from the approximate location of Anthony's forge, coal house, and blacksmith shop along Mary's Pond Road in the area just east of Hiller Road and Bates Road in Rochester.^[112] Unfortunately, the buildings no longer exist.

The children of Anthony¹ COOMBS and Dorcas Woodin:^[113]

- + A.1 Mary² COOMBS, bpt. 3 Nov 1689^[114]
- + A.2 Peter² COOMBS, bpt. 18 Oct 1691^[115]
- + A.3 Tabitha² COOMBS, bpt. 1693; dy^[116]
- + A.4 Anthony² COOMBS, b. 1 Mar 1694/5^[117]
- + A.5 Sarah² COOMBS, b. say 1697
- + A.6 John² COOMBS, b. 18 Mar 1699
- + A.7 Hannah² COOMBS, b. 30 Nov 1700
- + A.8 Rosanna² COOMBS, b. 23 Nov 1702

¹¹² Mass. Hist. Commission, Area B, MHC No. Roc 904, Eastover, Rochester.

¹¹³ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, Vol. I, pp. 89-90 - for the last seven children.

¹¹⁴ *Beverly First Church Records*, Vol. 37, p. 198 and Beverly, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 88.

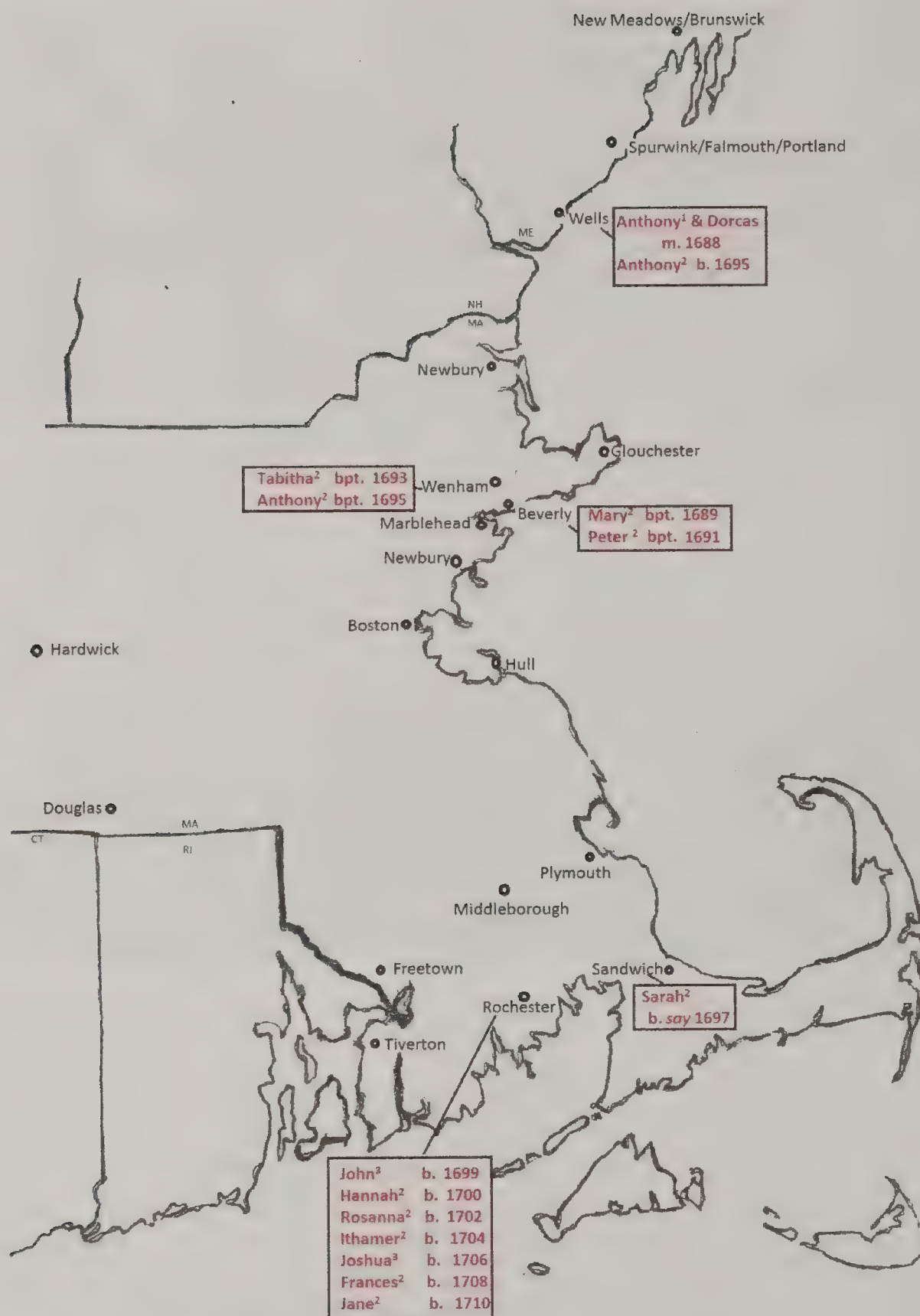
¹¹⁵ *Beverly First Church Records*, Vol. 37, p. 200 and Beverly, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 83.

¹¹⁶ *Records of The Congregational Church in Wenham, MA*, p. 37. **NB** – record does not list Tabitha's parents.

¹¹⁷ Wells, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 270 and *Records of the First Parish Church Brunswick, ME*.

- + A.9 Ithamer² COOMBS, b. 20 Nov 1704
- + A.10 Joshua² COOMBS, b. 28 Jul 1706
- + A.11 Frances² COOMBS, b. 20 Jul 1708
- + A.12 Jane² COOMBS, b. 29 Mar 1710

Some family historians have suggested that Anthony and Dorcas may have had an earlier son named John Coombs, born about 1696 and died before 1699. However, no record has been found to support that claim. Instead, it is more likely that these historians have confused the generations and this reference is to a child of John² Coombs [A.6] and Lydia Woodin, specifically John³ Coombs [A.6.4] who was born 1730/1 at Rochester and died in infancy. John and Lydia had a second son named John³ Coombs [A.6.9] who was b. 1741.



Coombs families' areas of residence in New England – Anthony¹ and Dorcas were married in Wells, ME, 1688. Dorcas relocated to Beverly, MA, where Mary² and Peter² were bpt. Tabitha² was bpt. at Wenham, MA. Dorcas returned to Wells where Anthony² was born in 1695 and then she returned to Wenham where Anthony² was bpt. later that year. After Anthony¹ gave up hopes of defending the Lewis Allen lands at Wells, he relocated his family to Sandwich, MA, around 1697. Sarah was *probably* born there around 1697. Finally, in 1697 Anthony¹ and Dorcas were invited to relocate to Rochester, MA, where their last seven children were born. Also located on this map are some of the towns where Anthony¹ and Dorcas' children located, as well as, where some of the other early Coombs families settled.

THE SECOND GENERATION

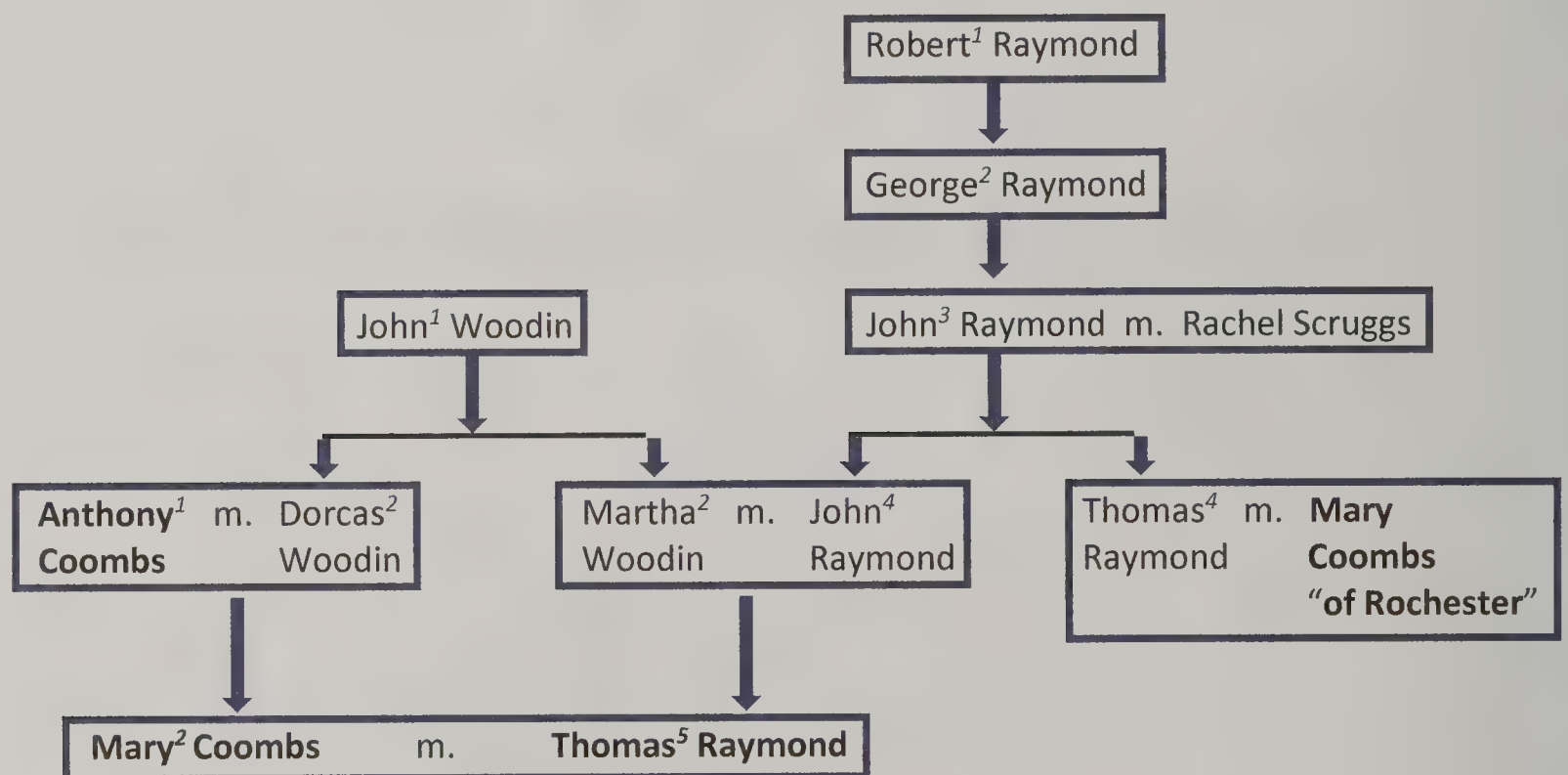
The Children of Anthony¹ Coombs and Dorcas Woodin

Mary² Coombs and Thomas Raymond

A.1 Mary² [Anthony¹] COOMBS, bpt. at Beverly, MA, on 3 Nov 1689 in the First Parish Unitarian Church;^[118] m. at Rochester, MA on 20 May 1708 to **Thomas RAYMOND**^[119] of Beverly, MA by Mr. Samuel Arnold.^[120] Thomas⁵ Raymond was b. 23 Jun 1687 in Beverly, MA and bpt. 3 Sep 1689 at Salem, MA,^[121] the son of John⁴ Raymond and Martha² Woodin and grandson of John³ Raymond and Rachel Scruggs.^[122] He was bur. at Middleboro, MA.^[123] Mary² Coombs was Thomas⁵ Raymond's first cousin as Dorcas² (Woodin) Coombs' sister, Martha² Woodin, m. John⁴ Raymond, father of Thomas⁵ Raymond.^[124]

Mary Coombs was *most likely* named in honor of Dorcas (Woodin) Coombs' mother, Mary (Johnson) Woodin.

Interestingly, an as yet unconnected Mary (Coombs, "of Rochester") Raymond,^[125] also a member of the Beverly First Church, was an aunt-by-marriage of Thomas⁵ Raymond and Mary² Coombs:



In 1718 Thomas and Mary Raymond purchased two adjoining forty five acre lots in the first division in a section of Middleboro, MA, called the South Purchase^[126] which was an area partially in both

¹¹⁸ *Beverly First Church Records*, Vol. 37, p. 198 and Beverly, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 88.

¹¹⁹ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 253.

¹²⁰ Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Book 1, p. 1.

¹²¹ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 23.

¹²² *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 121.

¹²³ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 23.

¹²⁴ *John¹ Woodin, Brickmaker*, Vol. 64, No. 4, p. 242.

¹²⁵ *Beverly First Church Records*, Vol. 37, p. 192.

¹²⁶ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 19, p. 130.

Middleboro and Rochester. The cost of this purchase was £20. Based on the birth records of their children, it appears that Thomas and Mary lived there for the rest of their lives.

The records of the Plymouth Courts contain the following cases involving Thomas Raymond:

Plymouth Court of Common Pleas – May 1737 – show the following:^[127] Thomas Murdock (Plymouth) v. Thomas Raymond (Middleboro Yeoman). Case, on account for £12.11s.4d., to plaintiff's damage of £20. Default by defendant. Judgment for £12.11s.4d and £2.2s.6d costs. Appealed by defendant. [No further record.]

Plymouth Court General Sessions – Mar 1738/9:^[128] John Rouse (Rochester Yeoman), George Brownell (Dartmouth Yeoman), William Bennet (Dartmouth Yeoman), Malatiah White (Tiverton Labourer) [*Thomas' brother-in-law*] that on 3 February 1738/9 “all came to the Dwelling house of Thomas Raymond of Middleborough having Each of them a Gun in there hands and in the Dark of the Evening...at and near the Dwelling house...they made a great Rout and Disturbance by hollering, swearing and Shooting of Several Guns to the great Terror of the said Thomas Raymond and his family then in the said house.” Each fined 5s and 19s 1d costs.

Plymouth Court of Common Pleas – September 1739:^[129] William Bennet (Dartmouth Yeoman)... v. Thomas Raymond (Middleboro Labourer)....Case, for £50 damages for slandering the pltf. and causing him to be presented and tried at the General Sessions Court in May 1739, where he was found not guilty but “was Obligated to pay a bill of Cost of four pound eleven Shillings...besides his own Cost for his attendance at the two terms aforesaid and his Evidence to acquit himself and his attorneys (amounting to Thirty pounds besides the Disgrace and Contempt he was brought to by the said false Storys.” Pltf. said that in February 1739 the deft. maliciously spoke “the false, feigned, and Scandalous words following in the hearing of our good subjects vizt: the Plantf. on Satterday evening after the Setting of the Sun on the third day of February last past Came into the dwelling house of Thomas Raymond the Defendt. and then and there in the house having a Gun in his Hand And in a great rage and fury then and there uttered Severall threatning Speeches that he would be Revenged to the said Thomas Raymond or his creatures and behaved himself in such a rage and fury in said house...that it greatly Terryfied the said Thomas Raymond and his Family etc. and further the Plantf. declares that the Defendt. persisted in said false Story or reporte and of his own meer motion appeared before Benjamin White, Esq., one of our Justices on the first of Mar last and afterwards before the grand jury Setting at our Court of Generall of the peace held at Plymouth...and Caused the Plantf. to be presented for the false Storys aforesaid by our Grandjury....Deft. Pleaded not guilty. Jury verdict for pltf., £5 and costs, taxed at £10.18s. Appealed by deft. [No further record.]

Children of Thomas RAYMOND and Mary² Coombs, all born at Middleboro, MA:^[130]

- + A.1.1 Elizabeth³ RAYMOND, b. 13 Sep 1708
- + A.1.2 Amos³ RAYMOND, b. 26 Dec 1710
- A.1.3 Samuel³ RAYMOND, b. 29 Mar 1713 and d. 23 Sep 1737^[131]
- + A.1.4 Thomas³ RAYMOND, b. 18 Jan 1715
- A.1.5 Eunice³ RAYMOND, b. 7 Feb 1717

¹²⁷ Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859, Common Pleas, May 1737, (6: 176-180), Vol. 6, p. 4, action 24.

¹²⁸ Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859, General Sessions, Mar 1738/9, (9: 106-109), Vol. 2, p. 152, action 10.

¹²⁹ Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859, Common Pleas, Sep 1739, (7: 224-226), Vol. 6, pp. 167-8, action 16.

¹³⁰ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, pp. 20-1 [Book 1, Births 1695-1738, page 4] and 53 [Book 1, Births 1724-1736, page 132].

¹³¹ *Raymond Genealogy*, p. 119.

- A.1.6 Martha³ RAYMOND, b. 29 Jan 1719
- + A.1.7 Ezekiel³ RAYMOND, b. 16 Jan 1721
- A.1.8 William³ RAYMOND, b. 23 Dec 1722
- A.1.9 Nathaniel³ RAYMOND, b. 16 Jan 1725
- + A.1.10 Joshua³ RAYMOND, b. 8 Jan 1727
- + A.1.11 Caleb³ RAYMOND, b. 29 Sep 1728
- + A.1.12 Mary³ RAYMOND, b. 17 Jun 1730
- + A.1.13 James³ RAYMOND, b. 16 Aug 1732

Peter² Coombs and Joanna _____

A.2 Peter² [Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, bpt. at Beverly, MA, on 18 Oct 1691 in the First Parish Unitarian Church, recorded as the son of “Mihel & Dorcas Combs;”^[132] d. Brunswick, ME, on Jan (var.) or “30 Mar 1768 in the 77th year of his age,” as shown by the records of the First Church of Brunswick and his grv. at Marsh Cemetery, Brunswick, ME, respectively;^[133] m. **Joanna** _____ sometime around 1714.

Unfortunately, no documented records have been found which identify who Joanna was, when she was born, who her parents were, where she lived, or when she married Peter². Based on her grv. at the Marsh Cemetery, Brunswick, ME, she was b. ca. 1691 (calc) and d. “28 Dec 1767 in the 77th year of her age.”^[134] Family tradition suggests that Peter *might* have married a sister of Anthony² Coombs’ wife, Mercy Hodgkins, of Gloucester, MA; however, no record has been found suggesting that Peter was ever in Gloucester. Further, the existing records of that Hodgkins family neither include a daughter named Joanna, nor is there a gap between children’s births large enough to have allowed for the birth of a seventeenth child, particularly ca. 1691:

Children of Samuel HODGKINS and Anna Gee:^[135]

- Samuel HODGKINS, b. 24 Oct 1684
- Hannah HODGKINS, b. 18 May 1686
- John HODGKINS, b. 6 Jun 1688
- Phillip HODGKINS, b. 25 Jan 1690
- William HODGKINS, b. 2 Mar 1690 [*sic* 1691?]
- Solomon HODGKINS, b. 30 Jul 1692
- Jedidiah HODGKINS, b. 8 Mar 1695
- Patience HODGKINS, b. 21 Aug 1697

¹³² *Beverly First Church Records*, Vol. 37, p. 200 and Beverly, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 83.

¹³³ *Brunswick Cemeteries*. **NB** - Peter Coombs is listed as being buried in the Marsh Cemetery, but no stone was found in the survey. His gravestone was transcribed by Mrs. Louis Stuart in 1938 and subsequently deposited with the ME Old Cemetery Association. Mrs. Stuart’s entry for Lt. Peter’s wife, Joanna, states: “Names & data from other lists.” Peter’s and Joanna’s gravestones were also recorded by Greenleaf⁷ Cilley [A.2.3.5.3.5.1] in a letter to his uncle, George⁶ Prince [A.2.3.5.3.8], dated 13 Dec 1881, found in the “Coombs” vertical file at the Maine Historical Society, Portland, ME.

¹³⁴ *Brunswick Cemeteries*

¹³⁵ Gloucester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 362-369. **NB** – No record of Solomon’s birth is listed. Also, *Hodgkins Genealogy*, pp. 3-3A.

Abigail HODGKINS, b. 11 Jun 1699
Mercy HODGKINS, b. 28 Jul 1700; m. Anthony² Coombs
David HODGKINS, b. 14 Apr 1702
Martha HODGKINS, b. 4 Jan 1704
Anna HODGKINS, b. 5 Apr 1705
Jonathan HODGKINS, b. 1 Jul 1706
Experience HODGKINS, b. 31 Jan 1708

Peter², the first son, was *most likely* named to honor Anthony's father, Pierre (Peter) Comeau; with a secondary acknowledgement of Dorcas' younger brother, Peter Woodin, b. 1674/5.

Joanna (____) Coombs joined the First Church of Rochester on 18 Apr 1725, along with her sister-in-law, Lydia (Woodin) Coombs.^[136] It is hypothesized that Joanna and her children may have lived with her in-laws, Anthony and Dorcas, in Rochester before relocating to Newbury, MA, while Peter went north to Falmouth (Spurwink) and New Meadows to acquire lands and build a home for his family.

Peter² grew up in Rochester and in 1717, at the age of 26 years, he began to buy and sell local real estate. In that year he made two acquisitions totaling fifty acres of land in Rochester,^[137] forty acres of which were a gift of "love and good will" from his father, dated 9 Oct. 1717.^[138] Two months later he sold both parcels for £67^[139] and immediately reinvested a small portion of it to buy 10 acres in Rochester.^[140] In Jul 1721, thirty year-old Peter² sold this land for the same price that he had paid for it, identifying himself as "Peter Coombs, of Cape Cod – blacksmith."^[141] No records of Peter's time at Cape Cod have been found. During the 1720s, Peter² appears to have resided in the town of Middleboro, MA, and perhaps in Newbury, MA. By December 1727, Peter² had returned to Rochester and sold his remaining lands: one-half of salt meadow Lot 12 and ten acres of adjacent upland.^[142]

Apparently, Peter² and his father were having problems. While Anthony was probably unhappy when Peter² immediately sold his gift of land in 1717, things seem to have become more unsettled. The records show that on 11 Mar 1727/8 Anthony¹ loaned Peter² £60 and Peter² neglected to repay the loan. At the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas, May 1741 session, Anthony Coomes (Rochester Blacksmith) brought suit against Peter Coomes (Brunswick or Rochester Blacksmith) to recover his loan. "Default by debt [Peter]. Bond chancered. Judgment for £15.17s plus £5.17s costs."^[143] Peter² lost the court action and there is no indication that he ever paid his debt or returned home again. It appears that this family rift was never healed. None of Peter's children or grandchildren was named in honor of his father, Anthony¹.

In the late 1720s and early 1730s, Peter left Middleboro and Newbury, MA, first going to the Spurwink settlement at Cape Elizabeth (Falmouth, ME) by 1734, and then he went on to the New Meadows River

¹³⁶ *Ancient Records of Rochester Church*, p. 33.

¹³⁷ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 13, p. 103.

¹³⁸ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 13, pp. 103-4.

¹³⁹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 13, p. 127.

¹⁴⁰ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 15, p. 182.

¹⁴¹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 15, p. 183.

¹⁴² Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 22, pp. 133-4.

¹⁴³ *Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859*, Common Pleas (8: 61-65), Volume 6, page 257, action 9.

in what is now Brunswick, ME, in late 1738. His progress north can be tracked by a series of York County Inferior Court of Common Pleas cases involving monies owed to and by Peter:

20 October 1731 – Peter Coombs of Falmouth, blacksmith, borrowed £10 from Eleazer Pratt, Jr. of Middleboro, blacksmith, and was taken to court for not repaying this loan. Judgment was for Pratt £10 and £6:2s costs.^[144]

7 December 1734 – Peter Coombs of Spurwink, yeoman, loaned Joseph Todd £20 and had to go to court on 1 September 1735 to collect this debt.^[145]

12 Apr 1735 – Peter Coombs of Falmouth, laborer, borrowed £30 from William Pepperrell and was taken to court on the first Tuesday of February 1736 for not having repaid the loan.^[146]

18 Apr 1735 – Peter Coombs of Falmouth, laborer, borrowed £5 from Richard Ward and was taken to court on 20 January 1735 for not having repaid the loan.^[147]

18 Apr 1735 – Peter Coombs of Falmouth, blacksmith and fisherman, borrowed £24 from Henry Sherburne. On 18 February 1740 Peter of Brunswick, blacksmith, was taken to court for not having repaid the loan.^[148]

5 December 1738 – Peter Coombs of Brunswick, gentleman, borrowed £11 from John Stevens at North Yarmouth and was taken to court on 18 August 1739 for not having repaid the loan.^[149]

7 September 1739 – Peter Coombs of Brunswick, gentleman, borrowed £58:14:02 from Ammi Ruhamah at North Yarmouth and agreed to repay him in cordwood or boards, to be delivered at Boston. On 5 Mar 1740 Peter was taken to court for not having fulfilled the terms of the loan.^[150]

Up until the time of the formation of the Pejepscot Company in 1714, comparatively few persons had permanently settled in the New Meadows region. Once the Pejepscot Company was given authority over the prior claims in the area, they began to offer inducements to get people to settle in the region. In a letter from the proprietors of the Pejepscot, dated 18 Jul 1737, the following information was given in regard to the prices of the lots:^[151]

The first settlers were to pay but five pounds for each hundred acres – Since that,...were to pay Sixteen pounds for each hundred acres – Some that have more lately taken Lotts at Brunswick Road Ten pounds for each hundred Acres, those at Topsham and New Meadows Twenty five pounds for each hundred acres.

¹⁴⁴ *Plymouth Court Records 1684-1859*, Common Pleas (5: 234), Volume 5, page 449, action 40.

¹⁴⁵ York County, Maine; Court of Common Pleas; Oct 1735, Book 10, p. 253; Box 60, File 9.

¹⁴⁶ York County, Maine; Court of Common Pleas; Apr 1736, Book 10, p. 365; Box 62, File 70.

¹⁴⁷ York County, Maine; Court of Common Pleas; Apr 1736, Book 10, p. 348; Box 62, File 36.

¹⁴⁸ York County, Maine; Court of Common Pleas; Apr 1741; Book 12, p. 333; Box 87, File 43.

¹⁴⁹ York County, Maine; Court of Common Pleas; Nov 1739; Book 12, p. 47; Box 79, File 14.

¹⁵⁰ York County, Maine; Court of Common Pleas; Apr 1741; Book 12, p. 351; Box 88, File 39.

¹⁵¹ *Hist. of Brunswick, ME*, p. 31.

The Day Book of Ezekiel Thompson notes that, “Old Lieutenant Peter Coombs was one of the earliest settlers at New Meadows, ME he was formerly of the Cape Cod country.”^[152] Peter² Coombs first arrived in the Brunswick area about 1730. Once at Brunswick he settled on lands in the New Meadows section of town. “A List of the Lots of land in the Township of Brunswick, at a place called New Meadows...” dated 27 Jun 1739 shows that Peter² had paid £50 for two lots.^[153] Peter² was chosen one of the committee to lay out highways at the first town meeting and was elected to be a selectman in 1744.^[154] In the 1741 Plan of Brunswick lots [see page 84], Peter² is shown owning 300 acres of lands in or near the area believed to have been claimed by Alister Coombs in the 1660s-1670s.

According to an unsigned handwritten note in the Pejepscot Papers at the Maine Historical Society in Portland, ME:^[155]

Peter Coombs – his father was a Frenchman* came here in 1730. Settled first on Howards point about S. W. from Bisbee (Adams place). He was from Newbury Port and brot with him four sons – George, Peter, Samuel, Caleb – moved soon after on Freeman Gross’ place where he lived and died.

The above Peter had a brother settled near him on the place of Jas Larrabee ~~and~~ his given name was Anthony.

Another brother the grandfather of Elisha, Anth^y John Isaac he settled on the Great Island where Elisha lives.

*came & settled in Rochester Plymouth County

Peter² had left his family in Newbury, perhaps with his brother, Joshua’s, family, during the 1740s while he was establishing a home at New Meadows. Newbury, MA, records show the 1746 baptism of Mary⁴ Coombs, dau. of Peter’s son, Peter³. In 1747 Peter’s son, Samuel³, married Bridget Hannah Cotton at Newbury. And also, Peter’s son Caleb³ obviously spent an extended period of time in the Rochester/Newbury area during which time he came to know and win the heart of his cousin, Emme³ Coombs [A.6.3], whom he married in 1751 at Rochester.

Peter didn’t obtain title to his Brunswick lands until the 1740s:

- In 1742 he acquired 100 acres from Jacob Holyoke and Adam Winthrop, proprietors. This was probably Lot 16.^[156]
- 1746 Peter purchased 100 acre Lot 22 from proprietor Belcher Noyes.^[157]
- On 15 May 1747, at age 56, “Peter Comes of said Brunswick yeoman” paid £40 to the estate of Thomas Fayerweather, one of the Pejepscot proprietors in Boston, to gain legal title to Lot 27.^[158]

At a 28 Mar 1750 meeting of the Proprietors of Brunswick, misters Noyes and Skinner were directed “to go down to y^e Eastward to look after the interests of the Proprietors...we arrived September 7th....We were informed M^r Peter Coomes was building a sloop at New Meadows....”^[159]

¹⁵² *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 12.

¹⁵³ Collection 61, “*Pejepscot Papers*,” Box 6, Folder 7, Vol. 10, p. 89.

¹⁵⁴ *Collection of Pejepscot Historical Society*, Vol. 1, Part 1, p. 31.

¹⁵⁵ Collection 61, “*Pejepscot Papers*,” Box 3, Folder 8, Vol. 5, p. 209.

¹⁵⁶ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 24, pp. 151-2.

¹⁵⁷ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 27, p. 150.

¹⁵⁸ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 27, p. 151.

In 1751 Peter² and Joanna sold two of their original lots along the Stevens River (New Meadows River) to their sons: 100 acre lot 24 [*sic* 22] to Caleb³ Coombs (listed as being a laborer)^[160] and 100 acres, probably lot 16, to Samuel³ Coombs (a mariner).^[161] Both deeds were signed as:

his	her
Peter U Combs	Joanah # Combs
mark	mark

Interestingly, no records have been found showing that any land was given or sold to their other two sons, Peter³ or George³. Records show that Peter³ went to Islesboro, ME, about 1784, and George³, a millwright who owned three or four hundred contiguous acres in Brunswick, remained there through at least 1778.

Peter² was one of the 422 proprietors and settlers who petitioned the Massachusetts Bay government in 1752 to have a new county set off [in what is now ME] which would include both sides of the Kennebec River, eastward to Pemaquid, and westward to Casco Bay.^[162]

Peter's final land sale was completed on 19 Aug 1767, just four months before the death of his wife. On that date Peter Coombs, Sr., gentleman, sold sixty acres of land along the New Meadows Creek in Brunswick, ME, to Thomas Godfrey, the future husband of Thankful⁴ Coombs [A.2.4.4]. This land abutted that of Anthony² Coombs [A.4], deceased, and Peter³ Coombs, Jr. [A.2.4].^[163]

There are no known birth or baptism records for any of Peter² and Joanna's children. Therefore, the following order and dates of birth cannot be proven.

Children of Peter² COOMBS and Joanna _____:^[164]

- + **A.2.1** *prob.* Jerusha³ COOMBS, b. *say* 1716
- + **A.2.2** George³ COOMBS, b. *ca* 1717
- + **A.2.3** Abigail³ COOMBS, b. *say* 1720
- + **A.2.4** Peter³ COOMBS, b. *say* 1722
- + **A.2.5** Samuel³ COOMBS, b. *say* 1725
- + **A.2.6** Joanna³ COOMBS, b. *say* 1727
- + **A.2.7** Caleb³ COOMBS, b. *say* 1730
- + **A.2.8** *poss.* Martha³ COOMBS, b. *say* 1733
- A.2.9** *poss.* Hannah³ COOMBS, b. *say* 1735

¹⁵⁹ Collection 61, "Pejepscot Papers," Box 5, Folder 11, Vol. 7, p. 431.

¹⁶⁰ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 29, pp. 139-0.

¹⁶¹ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 29, pp. 140-1.

¹⁶² *Petition For New County in ME*, V ol. 3, p. 187.

¹⁶³ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 5, p. 136.

¹⁶⁴ *Anthony Coombs and His Descendants*, p. 124.

Tabitha² Coombs

A.3 Tabitha² [Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, bpt. at Wenham, MA, in 1693 at the Congregational Church;^[165] the names of her parents were not given. This is the only documented record that exists for Tabitha Coombs. As a result, it is presumed that Tabitha died in childhood.

There is an oral tradition in the Coombs family stating that Dorcas Woodin hated the name “Dorcas” and requested that it not be passed on in future generations. Strengthening this tradition is the fact that Anthony and Dorcas named their second daughter Tabitha. The Bible states that Tabitha, “which translated in Greek is called Dorcas.”^[166] Therefore, Tabitha was named to honor her mother without actually using her mother’s name.

The absence of any other documented information relating to Tabitha has enabled family historians to use her as the basis for a great deal of family history confusion. Based on “recollections” received from family correspondents, the early Coombs family historians used Tabitha to explain who the Abigail Coombs was who reportedly married Thomas Berry at New Meadows.

To locate this missing Abigail, William Carey Coombs created the theory that Tabitha Coombs’ real name must have been Abigail Coombs. Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett perpetuated this theory. The creation of this Tabitha/Abigail in the second generation has been incorrectly justified by the fact that in Colonial times the familiar form for Abigail was often “Nabby,” and the familiar form of Tabitha was “Tabby.” Therefore, they proposed Abigail’s name must have been incorrectly transcribed in the Wenham church baptismal record as Tabitha; the result of the recorder confusing “Nabby” with “Tabby.”^[167]

The Tabitha/Abigail confusion was apparently based on the limited information available to WCC:

- No record had been found of a child named Abigail Coombs having been born to Anthony¹ and Dorcas Coombs.
- Anthony² Coombs and Peter² Coombs settled their families along the New Meadows River in the late 1730s.
- The Pejepscot Papers and early Brunswick history identify a Thomas Berry and a Joseph Berry who settled along the New Meadows River in the early 1740s. The 1741 map of the area [see page 84] shows that their lands, Lots 17 and 18, were between the holdings of Peter² Coombs [A.2] and George³ Coombs [A.2.2].
- Records received by WCC from Coombs family descendants presumably indicated that they were descended from a Thomas Berry who had married an Abigail Coombs at Brunswick, ME.
- Other than the Wenham, MA, baptism record, no additional information was found on the life of Tabitha Coombs.

Presumably, based on this information William Carey Coombs assumed that the family correspondents’ information on their ancestor, Thomas Berry, must have referred to the Coombs’ neighbor, Thomas Berry, living along the New Meadows River. Therefore, WCC concluded that Anthony² and Peter² must

¹⁶⁵ *Records of The Congregational Church in Wenham, MA*, p. 37 [#301].

¹⁶⁶ *Bible*, Acts 9:36, pp. 1662-3.

¹⁶⁷ *John¹ Woodin, Brickmaker*, Vol. 64, No. 4, page 242.

have had a sister of about their same age named Abigail who had come to Brunswick with them. To identify this unknown sister, WCC assumed that Tabitha, the only unaccounted for sister, must have really been named Abigail and that she married the neighboring Thomas Berry.

Additional research indicates that the marriage between an Abigail Coombs and Thomas Berry actually occurred in a later generation:

- First, no record of any kind has been found for an Abigail Coombs, who could have been a daughter of Anthony¹ and Dorcas Coombs.
- Second, Brunswick, ME records show that on 12 Dec 1741 Thomas Berry of Brunswick, the owner of Lot 17, published his intentions to marry Bathsheba Attwood of Falmouth.^[168] Their son, Jeremiah, was b. 18 Nov 1742 at Brunswick.^[169]
- Third, this Thomas Berry of Brunswick (b. ca. 1717) died on 10 Apr 1755 in his 38th year of life,^[170] leaving Bathsheba as a widow, owner of both Lots 17 and 18.
- Fourth, the proper generational placement of our family correspondents' Thomas Berry and Abigail Coombs has been further confused by the number of different people named Thomas Berry, Abigail Berry and Abigail Coombs who were living in Brunswick during the 1700s:
 - See the chart below.
 - George³ Coombs [A.2.2], son of Peter² Coombs [A.2], published his intention to marry "Abegill Barrey" in Brunswick on 11 Apr 1741.
 - One of George³ and Abigail (Berry) Coombs' daughters was named Abigail⁴ Coombs [A.2.2.6]. She was b. in Brunswick on 25 Aug 1754^[171] and m. Lt. Thomas Berry on 16 Feb 1773.^[172]
- Finally, it was most likely the 1773 marriage of Abigail⁴ Coombs [A.2.2.6] to Lt. Thomas Berry that apparently caused the confusion leading WCC and CNS to mistakenly force fit Tabitha² Coombs into being an Abigail Coombs.

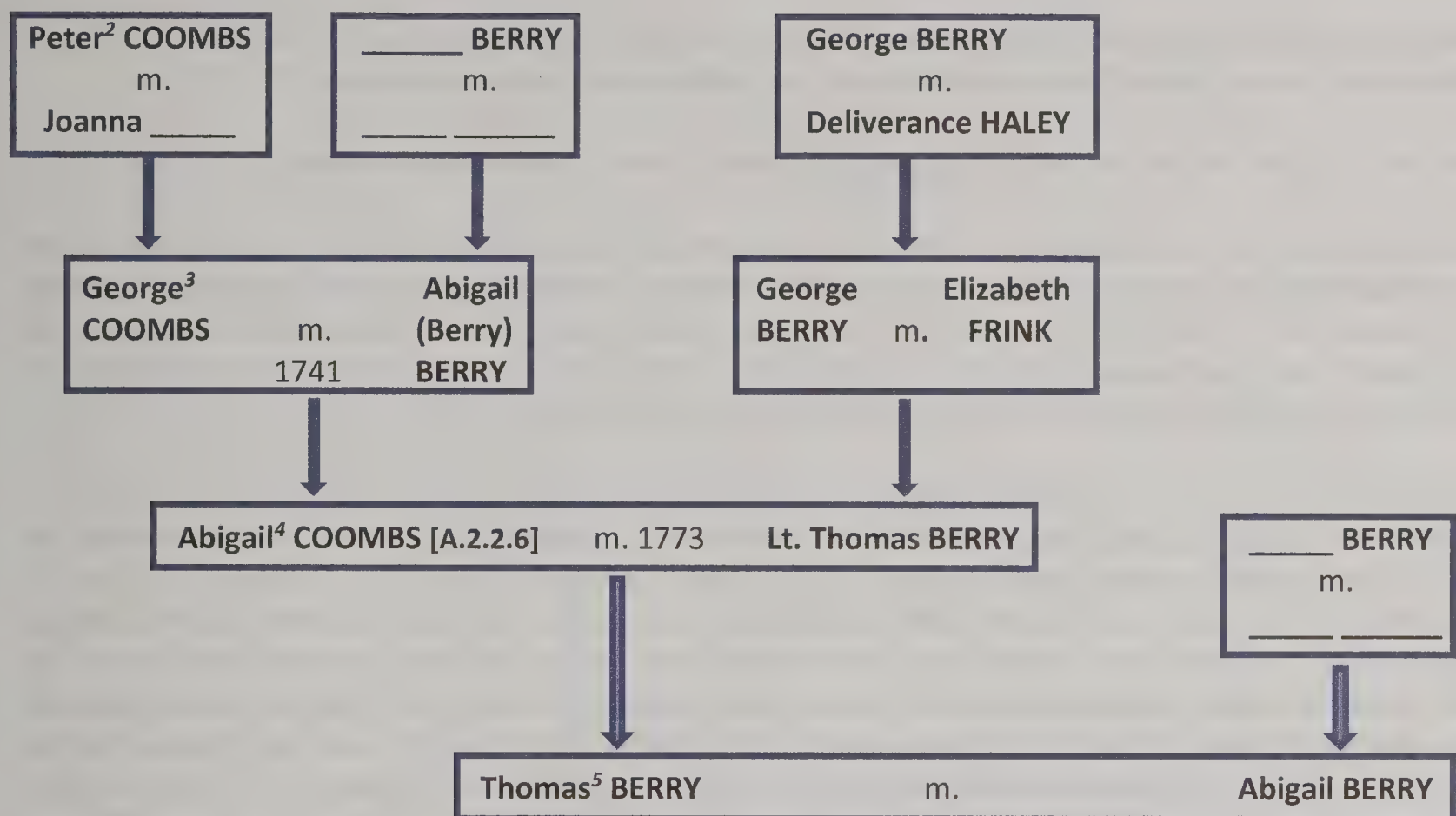
¹⁶⁸ *Brunswick, ME, Int. of Marriage*, p. 251.

¹⁶⁹ *Brunswick, ME, Vital Records*, p. 21 [Volume 1, page 359].

¹⁷⁰ *Gravestones at Marsh Cemetery*.

¹⁷¹ *Brunswick, ME, Vital Records*, p. 31 [Volume 1, page 373].

¹⁷² *Brunswick, ME, Vital Records*, p. 91 [Volume 1, page 471].



It is interesting to note that after neighbor Thomas Berry's death in 1735, his widow, Bathsheba (Attwood) Berry, returned to live at Falmouth, ME. On 22 Apr 1769, Peter³ Coombs' [A.2.4] intentions to marry Bathsheba (Attwood) Berry were published in Brunswick;^[173] this was 14 years after Bathsheba's husband, Thomas Berry, had died. It was the second marriage for Peter³ Coombs who had also been a land owner near Thomas and Bathsheba (Attwood) Berry along the New Meadows River in the 1730s.

Anthony² Coombs and Mercy Hodgkins

A.4 Anthony² [Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Wells, ME, on 1 Mar 1694-5^[174] and bpt. in Wenham, MA, in 1695,^[175] the names of his parents were not given in the church baptismal record; d. in Brunswick, ME, on 5 Sep 1765;^[176] m. at Gloucester, MA, on 21 Oct 1722 to **Mercy (Marssah) HODGKINS**, by Rev. John White.^[177] Mercy Hodgkins was b. 28 Jul 1700 in Gloucester,^[178] the tenth child of Samuel Hodgkins and Hannah Gee, and she *prob.* d. after 1744 (date of bpt. of her eleventh and last child).

¹⁷³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 125 [Volume 1, page 530].

¹⁷⁴ Wells, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 270.

¹⁷⁵ *Records of The Congregational Church in Wenham, MA*, p. 37 [#366].

¹⁷⁶ *Records of First Parish Church, Brunswick, ME*.

¹⁷⁷ Gloucester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 145.

¹⁷⁸ Gloucester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 366.

Mercy Hodgkins' parents first appeared in Gloucester in 1684. In 1694, Samuel was appointed to keep the ferry at Trynall Cove where he had a house. Samuel Hodgkins was a shoemaker.^[179]

Anthony², as the second son, was undoubtedly named in honor of his father, Anthony¹.

Anthony² grew up in Rochester, MA, and then removed to Gloucester, MA, before 1720. There is no information on why Anthony² decided to leave Rochester and relocate to the Essex County fishing village of Gloucester. Interestingly, during the first three years that Anthony² resided in Gloucester, an unrelated John and Susannah (Strong) Coombs [*prob.* grandson of John Coombs of Boston] also lived in Gloucester and they had three children born between 1719 and 1722.^[180]

Due to the shortage of available farming land in Gloucester, in 1727 and 1728 there was an emigration of families from Gloucester, MA, to the Spurwink settlement at Falmouth, ME (now part of Portland). At that time Falmouth was a small frontier fishing village. Anthony² moved to Falmouth, ME, by 14 December 1727 when he was one of twelve men voted to "settle as Inhabitants among us and receive the Rites of the Town upon paying their Teen Pounds each person and settle according to the vote of the Town personaly of themselves which vote is that they shall settle in twelf months or their land to return to the Town againe."^[181] Three months later, Falmouth granted and laid out three acres for Anthony^[182] and they also granted him another one acre".^[183] Apparently Anthony² had not yet fulfilled the conditions of his Falmouth land grants by 4 May 1730 as he was not included in the list of 89 men who were granted "there Rights....to ye common and undivided lands..."^[184] However, by Nov 1731, Anthony was taken into the "properity of the common lands in Falmouth."^[185] In Sep 1732, Anthony was given another 104 acres by the proprietors of Falmouth.^[186] His brothers briefly joined Anthony² at Spurwink; Peter² by 1734 and Joshua² was there in 1736 when he married Mary Stickney. Anthony² was still listed as a landowner in Falmouth, ME, on 9 May 1737.^[187]

There were only limited areas of good farm land around Falmouth. After about a dozen years at Falmouth, Anthony² gave up his lands there and began his move to join his brother, Peter², at Brunswick, ME. On 9 Apr 1739, at Brunswick, Anthony² borrowed £32 from Jacob Eaton of Topsham. Presumably this was money that he needed to purchase land at New Meadows. When he didn't repay this loan a warrant was issued for Anthony Coombs, husbandman, of Falmouth, commanding him to appear at the Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be held at York on the first Tuesday of January 1741.^[188]

The record of Anthony's land acquisitions and sales at New Meadows are somewhat sketchy and sometimes conflicting. By Jun 1739 Anthony had paid £50 and had been granted two lots by the

¹⁷⁹ *Hist. of Gloucester, MA*, p. 104.

¹⁸⁰ Gloucester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p 167.

¹⁸¹ *Proprietors of Falmouth, ME*, Book 1, p. 59.

¹⁸² *Proprietors of Falmouth, ME*, Book 1, p. 78.

¹⁸³ *Proprietors of Falmouth, ME*, Book 1, pp. 79-80.

¹⁸⁴ *Proprietors of Falmouth, ME*, Book 1, p. 32.

¹⁸⁵ *Proprietors of Falmouth, ME*, Book 1, p. 11.

¹⁸⁶ *Proprietors of Falmouth, ME*, Book 1, p. 15.

¹⁸⁷ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 18, Folio 193, p. 453.

¹⁸⁸ York County, Maine, Court of Common Pleas – Jan 1730/1, Book 12, p. 262; Box 85, File 25.

Proprietors.^[189] The 1742 records show that Anthony's 100 acre holding was designated as being Lot 28, but no deed had been issued because there was some question about how it had come into Anthony's possession.^[190] In a separate transaction, Anthony acquired Lot 3, a different 100 acres, in 1740.^[191] In 1747 he sold off seventeen acres from his Lot 28.^[192] [See the map on page 84]

In the same year, 1747, Anthony² Coombs, yeoman, purchased 20 acre Gurnett Island lying between Great Sebascodegan Island and New Meadows.^[193] This island became known as Coombs Island. Anthony sold the island to Peter³ Coombs, 3rd [A.4.11] in 1764.^[194]

In 1751, James Thompson, Gentleman, and Anthony² Coombs, blacksmith, sold off the rights to set up a mill or mills on their adjoining lands at New Meadows.^[195]

Anthony was one of the 422 proprietors and settlers who petitioned the Massachusetts Bay government in 1752 to have a new county set off [in what is now ME] which would include both sides of the Kennebec River, eastward to Pemaquid, and westward to Casco Bay.^[196]

On 22 Apr 1755, Anthony² was one of the proprietors along the Kennebec River who signed a petition to William Shirley, Governor of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, requesting "some Measures may be by your Wisdom concerted for their Safeguard and Defence against the Enemies [French and Indians] to whom they are exposed...." Anthony² signed along with six other Coombs, including his sons, Anthony³ and Silvanus³.

In the 1758 Valuation of Adjacents for Brunswick Anthony's real estate was valued at £14:00:0 and his personal estate was valued at £19:12:0.^[197] Brunswick conducted an inventory of households in the East End of town in 1763. This inventory showed Anthony as having: 2 poles, real estate of £4:10, 2 oxen, 1 horse, 3 cows, and 2-10 mills.^[198]

Anthony² d. 5 Sep 1765 in Brunswick, ME. Eighteen years later, on 25 November 1783, his inheritors, Anthony³ Coombs [A.4.4] and his brothers-in-law George Williams of Bath [*prob.* husband of Rosanna³ Coombs A.4.10] and Samuel Williams of Harpswell [husband of Mercy³ Coombs A.4.7] sold 50 acres, "that tract of Land lying in Brunswick, being now Our property, which was formerly the Estate of Mr. Anthony Coombs [A.4] deceased."^[199]

¹⁸⁹ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 6, Folder 7, Vol. 10, p. 89.

¹⁹⁰ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 6, Folder 8, Vol. 10, pp. 131 and Box 6, Folder 9, Vol. 10, p. 138.

¹⁹¹ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 24, p. 279.

¹⁹² York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 28, p. 248.

¹⁹³ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 4, pp. 145-6.

¹⁹⁴ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 4, pp. 146-7.

¹⁹⁵ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 36, p. 147.

¹⁹⁶ *Petition For New County in ME*, Vol. 3, p. 187.

¹⁹⁷ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 7, Folder 9, Vol. 10, p. 337.

¹⁹⁸ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 6, Folder 13, Vol. 10, p. 226.

¹⁹⁹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, pp. 226-7.

Children of Anthony² COOMBS and Mercy Hodgkins - the first three children were bpt. at the First Parish Church, Gloucester, MA,^[200] and the rest were born and/or bpt. at Falmouth, ME:^[201]

- + A.4.1 Anna³ COOMBS, bpt. 8 Aug 1724
- A.4.2 Marssah³ or Martha COOMBS, bpt. 18 Sep 1726 and d. 25 Sep 1726, age 7d
- + A.4.3 Hannah³ COOMBS, b. 27 Aug 1727 and bpt. 3 Sep 1727
- + A.4.4 Anthony³ COOMBS, b. 18 Mar or Jul 1729
- + A.4.5 Sylvanus³ COOMBS, b. 6 Apr 1731 or 8 Apr 1732
- + A.4.6 Dorcas³ COOMBS, b. 4 Jul 1733
- + A.4.7 Mercy³ COOMBS, b. 3 Jul 1735
- + A.4.8 John³ COOMBS, b. 1 Mar 1738; *prob. dy*
- + A.4.9 William³ COOMBS, bpt. 1740
- + A.4.10 Rosanna³ COOMBS, bpt. 1742
- + A.4.11 Peter³ COOMBS, bpt. 1744

Sarah² Coombs and Ichabod Bumpas

A.5 Sarah² [Anthony¹] COOMBS, no record of her birth has been found; however, based on the birth dates of her siblings and the year of her marriage, it is *estimated* that Sarah was born *say* 1697, *prob.* in Sandwich, MA; d. at Glocester, RI, before 1738, probably sometime after the birth of her ninth child; “Sary Cumbs” of Rochester, MA, m. at Rochester on 20 Jan 1718/9 to **Ichabod BUMPAS**,^[202] *poss.* as his second wife. Ichabod was b. at Rochester or Scituate, MA, on 19 Sep 1685 and was bpt. at Scituate, MA, on 26 Jun 1687 at the Second Church, the son of Jacob² (Edward¹) Bumpas and Elizabeth (Curtis) (Banks) Blackmoor.^[203] Ichabod m. (1st) *poss.* Sarah Blackmer in 1704, (2nd) Sarah² Coombs 1718/9, and (3rd) Susanna Wanton ca. 1738.

Sarah *may have been* named in honor of her mother’s older sister, Sarah Woodin, who was b. 1657.

At the Sep 1720 session of the Plymouth Court, “Ichabod Bumpus (Rochester) and Sarah his wife were fined £3 for fornication” before marriage.^[204] In that same year, Ichabod was a yeoman of Rochester when he signed by his mark, “/”, the appraisal of his father’s property. Also in 1720 he shared in the division of his father’s estate on the Wewantic River with his brothers Benjamin and Jacob.

Ten years later Ichabod was taken to court by Job Bumpas of Rochester, son of James Bumpas. Job charged Ichabod with trespass and ejectment of 20 acres in Rochester, “Part of the Homestead whereupon James Bumpas Late of said Rochester Deceased Last Dwelt and lyes adjoining to part of said Homestead Now or late in the Possession of Margerey Bumpas widow of said Deceased as her Third or

²⁰⁰ Gloucester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 167 and Vol. 3, p. 99.

²⁰¹ *Baptisms and Admissions First Church In Falmouth, ME*, p. 32.

²⁰² Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 97.

²⁰³ Scituate, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 62.

²⁰⁴ *Plymouth Court Record 1686-1859*, General Sessions, September 1720, (7: 20-21), Book 2, p. 10.

Dower.” Job claimed that it was land settled on his older brother who had sold the land to him. Ichabod pleaded not guilty and the jury decided for him.^[205]

At the Sep 1732 session of the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas Ichabod was sued to recover a debt of £7:18:9 for 530 cedar rails at thirty shillings per hundred. Ichabod claimed that nothing was owed. The jury ruled against Ichabod and he appealed the decision.^[206] No result of his appeal has been found.

In 1736 Ichabod and Sarah² sold all their upland, salt marsh, and cedar swamp lands in and around Rochester to Ithamer² Coombs [A.9] and Josiah Wood for £450. Sarah’s signing of this deed was witnessed by her sister, Hannah² (Coombs) Hicks [A.7].^[207]

Ichabod and Sarah² relocated to Glocester, RI, where he was a Freeman in 1738. In a land transfer in 1740, Ichabod was identified as being “late of Glocester, RI and now of New Sherburn [renamed Douglas in 1746], Worcester Co., Massachusetts Bay Colony.”

Ichabod and Sarah Bumpas are referred to as being Quakers.^[208]

Children of Ichabod BUMPAS and Sarah² Coombs, born or baptized at Rochester, MA:^[209]

- + A.5.1 Rachel³ BUMPAS, b. 9 Jun 1719
- + A.5.2 Sarah³ BUMPAS, b. ca. 1721
- + A.5.3 Susanna³ BUMPAS, b. ca. 1723
- + A.5.4 Zilpha³ BUMPAS, b. ca. 1725
- + A.5.5 Elizabeth³ BUMPAS, b. ca. 1727
- + A.5.6 Ichabod³ BUMPAS, b. ca. 1732-1734
- A.5.7 Ruth³ BUMPAS, bpt. 18 Jul 1736
- A.5.8 Hamblen³ BUMPAS, bpt. 18 Jul 1736^[210]
- + A.5.9 Jacob³ BUMPAS, b. ca. 1738

John² Coombs and Lydia Woodin

A.6 John² [Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Rochester, MA, on 18 Mar 1699,^[211] d. prior to 9 Oct 1764 when his heirs purchased land; m. at Rochester, MA, 9 Jan 1723-4 to his cousin, **Lydia WOODIN**, by Rev. Mr.

²⁰⁵ *Plymouth Court Record 1686-1859*, Common Pleas, September 1730, (4: 231-4), Volume 5, page 278, action 13.

²⁰⁶ *Plymouth Court Record 1686-1859*, Common Pleas, September 1732, (4: 500-3), Volume 5, page, 357, action 5.

²⁰⁷ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Grantee Deeds, Book 32, page 148.

²⁰⁸ *Bumpus Family of New England*, p. 75.

²⁰⁹ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. I, pp. 62-63 and *Bompass, Bumpas, Bump, Bumpus & Allied Families, 1621-1981*, p. 135.

²¹⁰ *Ancient Records of Rochester Church*, p. 49.

²¹¹ Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Vol. I, p. 4.

Timothy Ruggles.^[212] Lydia Woodin was b. at Beverly, MA, on 24 Jul 1705 and bpt. at the First Parish Unitarian Church in Beverly on 3 Mar 1706,^[213] the dau. of Peter Woodin and Elizabeth Mallot, and Lydia d. after 1766.

John was *probably* named in honor of his mother's father, John Woodin.

A John Coombs witnessed the will of Lt. Peter Blackmer in Rochester on 24 Apr 1717.^[214] Presumably this was the son of Anthony¹ and Dorcas even though John² would have been only 18 years old; a young age to witness a legal document.

Lydia (Woodin) Coombs was received into full Communion at the First Church of Rochester on 18 Apr 1725,^[215] together with her sister-in-law, Joanna (____) Coombs, the wife of Peter² Coombs [A.2].

John² remained in Rochester for many years. According to deeds he was identified as being a blacksmith and presumably worked with his father in Anthony's forge and blacksmith shop. John² and Lydia's house was built on Anthony's lands, near Anthony's home. In 1729, Anthony¹, gave John² a gift of "love and good will" that included fifteen acres with John's dwelling house that he built and lived in. This land was "a little southeasterly from Sippican Mill River & butting upon the country road" and was next to land Anthony would give to John's brother, Ithamer².^[216]

Records of the Rochester Town Meetings show that John was selected to hold several offices:^[217]

Mar 1733 – chosen as one of the tithing men for the year.

Mar 1735/6 – again selected to be a tithing man.

Mar 1741 – chosen as one of the hog reaves for the year.

May 1741 – chosen to be a juryman for the May Court.

Apr 1742 – chosen to serve as constable "then reconsidered there vote respecting the choice of John Comes to ye office of Constable and made choice of...." another person.

Mar 1748 – voted to John Coombs for sundry to the relief of the sick £4-03-0 old tener.

May 1750 – drawn to be petit juror for May Court next ensuing.

On 12 Oct 1736, in consideration of £100 John's father, Anthony¹, sold him "a certain dwelling house & land lying situate & being in Rochester afores^d containing my now dwelling house & part of my homestead containing all the land & orcharding adjoining to my dwelling house on y^e north side y^e mill river...and all that part of my homestead on the southerly side of y^e s^d river...bounded as follows, viz: to begin at a certain large white pine stump near the footpath going over s^d Mill River from my dwelling house to my barn on y^e south side s^d river...; also the one half of that piece of salt meadow I have in Rochester at a place called & known by y^e name of Crawingfelt Neck...."^[218] Crawingfelt or Cromeset Neck, which is along the marsh (thus a source of salt hay) to the east of Rochester in the town of Wareham, which was at that time part of Rochester; today it's called Cromeset Point, Wareham.

²¹² Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Vol. I, p. 27.

²¹³ *Baptisms of First Church in Beverly, MA*.

²¹⁴ *Three Blackmore Genealogies*, pp. 83-86.

²¹⁵ *Ancient Records Rochester Church*, p. 33.

²¹⁶ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 26, p. 86.

²¹⁷ *Collection of Pejepscot Historical Society*, Book 1, pp. 33-34 and Book 2, pp. 68, 76, 92, 93 and 109.

²¹⁸ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 31, p. 103.

In 1737, after the death of Dorcas's brother, Peter Wooding, Anthony¹ and Dorcas sold their one fifth part of a ten acre wood lot in Rochester which had been Peter's homestead.^[219]

John² and Lydia entered into a mortgage deed on 9 Sep 1740 with several lawyers from Boston who wanted to locate a manufacturing company on 150 acres of John's land in Rochester.^[220] Two years later, interest in the business venture had waned and title was returned to John².^[221] In Nov 1740, probably using the mortgage money from the Boston lawyers, John² purchased 100 acres of land and salt marsh in Rochester.^[222]

In a deed dated 5 Jan 1742 John Coombs sold 100 acres in Rochester described as "Combes' homestead farm which he had bought from Joseph Steward."^[223] This land was sold to Isaac Handy for £66.

"An Account of Lotts taken up at New Meadows In Brunswick...with the names of the Setlers & purchasers" dated 1742 shows lot 14 along the Stephens River [New Meadows River] was sold to John² Coomes by A. Winthrop. However, this notation is written in a different hand and ink, suggesting that John's purchase was made after 1742.^[224] A separate undated listing indicates that John² hadn't paid the £150 for the purchase of lot 14.^[225]

Presumably, John² and Lydia helped care for Dorcas and Anthony in their later years. In return for this care, Anthony's final deed, signed 30 Jul 1746, was a gift of "love and good will" which confirmed his gift to them in 1736 and included 60 to 70 acres in Rochester, half an acre of salt marsh in Wareham, MA, and "all the land I have at Wells in the county of York & all the land I have in the Eastward Country."^[226]

The following news article appeared in the *Pennsylvania Gazette* newspaper:

Rochester, in the County of Plymouth, October 28, 1754.

Thursday the 17th current, John Coombs, with Joshua Turner, a Lad between 18 and 19 Years of Age, having that Day Finish'd digging of a Well for Edward Morse, being about 20 Feet deep, and just beginning to lay the Stones at the Bottom; the Earth on a side cav'd in upon them, covered and stifled said Tunner to Death in a moment, and buried said Coombs close by him up to the Arm Pits; it was about Sun two Hours high in the Afternoon, and Help being present, near 40 People did the utmost to clear him; but as they were clearing him, the Earth continued caving in, and 3 times he was covered all over, his Head at least 6 Inches under the Earth; but they soon gave him Air. When they had dug down to his Knees, they tried to draw him up by the Ropes of the Windless, but the Earth jamm'd so close about him, it was near one O'Clock in the Morning before they got him out of the Well, almost dead, one of his Legs especially exceeding numb, and the Knee much strained by drawing the Rope of the Windless; but thro' the Divine Mercy he is on the Recovery.

²¹⁹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 44, p. 126.

²²⁰ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 34, p. 77.

²²¹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 35, p. 145.

²²² Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 33, p. 243.

²²³ NEHGR, "Richard Handy of Sandwich, Mass," Vol. 125 [October 1971], p. 252.

²²⁴ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 6, Folder 8, Vol. 10, p. 313.

²²⁵ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 6, Folder 9, Vol. 10, p. 138.

²²⁶ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 38, p. 106.

On 10 November 1754 John² was received into communion at the Church of Rochester.^[227] John was still spending time in Rochester on 11 Apr 1756 when he signed the church records.^[228]

John² began preparations to leave Rochester ca. 1754, presumably after the death of Anthony¹ Coombs. John's purchase of 100 acre Lot 14 at New Meadows was recorded and dated 23 August 1754.^[229] The Proprietors assigned these 100 acres [Lot 14] to him on 23 Dec 1754.^[230] Almost two years later, on 3 Nov 1756, John² of Rochester paid £66 for Lot 6 in the first Division on Great Sebascodegan Island in Harpswell, ME. This lot which faced on Alens Cove contained 100 acres, plus about one acre and a half of salt marsh.^[231] According to family tradition, John relocated to this property along with several of his children and their families.

The town of Brunswick conducted periodic Valuations of Adjacents: in 1758 John's real estate was valued at £10 and no personal estate was valued.^[232] In 1765 another Valuation was conducted with John's real estate valued at £13 and again no personal estate value was given.^[233] This suggests that since John² resided in Georgetown during this time, the land being valued was his Lot 14 along the New Meadows River.

Apparently, title to Lot 14 was not fully resolved until long after John's death. An undated notation in the Proprietor's records listed twenty two lots (out of a total of 55 lots) at New Meadows that were not paid for, including "Lott No 14 John Coombs £150."^[234] In 1783, "Title in defendants of undivided shares and agreement that action does not lie by Proprietors against one of the Propriety John Coombs." Also, the Proprietors noted: "Anthony Coombs to John Coombs debt 10 Feb 1805 100 acres agreed said lands sued for acres 100."^[235] No record has been found of the resolution to this title dispute.

On to 9 October 1764 the "Children and Heirs of John Coombs late of Harpswell deceas^d," purchased seventy acres on Great Sebascodegan Island in Harpswell along the New Meadows River.^[236]

The heirs of John² Coombs executed a real estate division deed on 10 Jul 1776 [sic] listing the only surviving heirs to his estate: "Anthony Combs, Blacksmith, Joseph Combs Labourer, John Mathews Labourer and Elizabeth his Wife, all of Harpswell, Caleb Combs, Husbandman and Nema his Wife of Brunswick...James Mathews of Georgetown...yeoman and Charity his Wife...and Lida Combs Widow...." The agreed upon division gave Lydia her widow's third of all real estate and personal estate; Anthony³ and Joseph³ received two thirds of the estate, plus Lydia's share upon her demise; Anthony³ and Joseph³ paid Caleb³ and Nema³ Coombs £64:13:04, James and Charity³ Mathews £70:13:04, and John and Elizabeth³ Mathews £64:13:04.^[237]

²²⁷ *Ancient Records of Rochester Church*, p. 36.

²²⁸ *Ancient Records of Rochester Church*, p. 17-8.

²²⁹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 2, pages 138-9.

²³⁰ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 1, Vol. 3, pp. 98-101.

²³¹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 2, pp. 140-1.

²³² Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 6, Folder 9, Vol. 10, p. 337.

²³³ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 6, Folder 14, Vol. 10, p. 233.

²³⁴ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 6, Folder 9, Vol. 10, p. 138.

²³⁵ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 5, Folder 14, Vol. 7, p. 481.

²³⁶ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 4, p. 223.

²³⁷ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 10, pp. 30-1.

The next day, the widow Lydia and her surviving children signed a deed disposing of John's salt marsh in Wareham.^[238]

On 26 Jun 1773 the Proprietors of Rochester, MA laid out to the heirs of John² Combs & Ithamer² Combs twenty three acres of land in Rochester "in the place & in part of a Survey of Land Laid out to Deacon Anthony Combs (Late of Said Rochester Deceas^d) (viz) Feb^y 13th 1717...."^[239]

Children of John² COOMBS and Lydia Woodin, all born or baptized at Rochester, MA:^[240]

- A.6.1 Elizabeth³ COOMBS, b. 8 Oct 1725 and d. 24 Apr 1733^[241]
- A.6.2 Anthony³ COOMBS, b. 24 Jun 1727; *prob. dy*
- + A.6.3 Emme³ COOMBS, b. 2 Sep 1729
- A.6.4 John³ COOMBS, b. 22 Mar 1730-1; *prob. dy*
- A.6.5 Elizabeth³ COOMBS, b. 6 Apr 1734; *prob. dy*
- A.6.6 Lydia³ COOMBS, b. 25 Feb 1735; bpt. 9 May 1736
- + A.6.7 Charity³ COOMBS, b. 11 Oct 1737; bpt. 15 Jan 1737/8
- + A.6.8 Anthony³ COOMBS, b. 14 Feb 1739;^[242] bpt. 2 Sep 1739
- + A.6.9 John³ COOMBS, b. 1 Jun 1741
- + A.6.10 Joseph³ COOMBS, b. 5 Oct 1743
- + A.6.11 Elizabeth³ COOMBS, bpt. 5 Jun or 3 Jul 1745

Hannah² Coombs and Nicholas Hicks

A.7 Hannah² [Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Rochester, MA, on 30 Nov 1700;^[243] m. at Rochester on 24 Jun 1729 to **Nicholas HICKS**, by Mr. Timothy Ruggles.^[244]

Hannah² was *possibly* named for her mother's older sister, Hannah Woodin, who was b. in 1669.

The record of the baptism of their son, John, only lists Hannah's name. This suggests the possibility that Nicholas Hicks was not a member of the church, or he may not have been in the area at that time, or possibly he had died.

According to the old records of the First Church of Rochester, Hannah² Hicks was admitted into full communion on 18 Jul 1736.

²³⁸ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 54, p. 136.

²³⁹ *Proprietors Records – Rochester, MA*, Book 3, p. 198.

²⁴⁰ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 89-90.

²⁴¹ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 13 and 100.

²⁴² Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 43.

²⁴³ Rochester, MA, Town Records, Vol. 1, p. 4.

²⁴⁴ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 176.

On 1 October 1736, at age 36, Hannah² witnessed a deed signed by her sister, Sarah² (Coombs) Bumpas, when Sarah² and Ichabod Bumpas sold all their lands in Rochester to Ithamer² Coombs [A.9] and Josiah Wood.^[245]

Child of Nicholas HICKS and Hannah² Coombs, born at Rochester, MA.^[246]

A.7.1 John³ HICKS, dau. [sic] Hannah Hicks bpt. 18 Jul 1736

No further records of this family have been found.

There is an intriguing entry in the Vital Records of Uxbridge, MA stating that a Nicholas Hicks published his intentions to marry Lydia Cary on 2 Jan 1741-2.^[247] This is the only other reference found to date for any Nicholas or Hannah Hicks/Hix in Massachusetts during the mid-1700s. Since Nicholas was a relatively rare first name in the Hicks family at this time, this entry may be relevant to our search for Hannah² (Coombs) Hicks. If this Nicholas can be connected to our family, it would indicate that Hannah² had d. between October 1736 and January 1741-2.

Rosanna² Coombs and Nathaniel Whitcomb

A.8 Rosanna² [Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Rochester on 23 Nov 1702;^[248] d. there on 8 Mar 1737-8,^[249] age 35y, following the birth of her seventh child; m. at Rochester on 21 Jan 1722/3 **Nathaniel WHITCOMB**, by Mr. Anthony Ruggles.^[250] Nathaniel Whitcomb, a twin, was b. 19 Aug 1697 at Scituate, MA, son of James Whitcomb and Mary Parker of Rochester, and he d. 18 Mar 1779 at Hardwick, MA.^[251] Nathaniel m. (2nd) Phoebe Blackmer on 27 Jul 1738 and was a cooper (barrel maker) by trade.

Rosanna² was *probably* named in honor of her grandmother, Rose (Bayon) Comeau. Various records list her as Roseanna, Rose, and Rosillah.

Three months before his marriage, Nathaniel and his brother, James Whitcomb, Jr., purchased various parcels of land, meadow and swamp in Middleboro, MA.^[252]

In September 1727, Nathaniel paid his father, James Whitcomb, ninety two pounds for twenty acres of land bordering on the Western Branch of the Mattapoissett River which was his father's homestead in Rochester. This purchase also included another parcel of land which was part of the gore lot in Rochester that contained Nathaniel Whitcomb's homestead.^[253]

²⁴⁵ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 32, p. 148.

²⁴⁶ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. I, p. 177.

²⁴⁷ Uxbridge, MA, *Vital Records*, p. 258.

²⁴⁸ Rochester, MA *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 90.

²⁴⁹ Rochester, MA *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 443.

²⁵⁰ Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Book 1, p. 27 and Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 97.

²⁵¹ Hardwick, MA, *Vital Records*, Deaths, p. 335.

²⁵² Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 15, pp. 217-8.

²⁵³ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 30, p. 93.

In 1734 Nathaniel purchased forty acres of land in Rochester at a place known as “gore head Dartmouth” from Jonathan Sturdevant.^[254] Also in 1734, Paul Sears of Yarmouth, Barnstable County, sold several tracts of land in Dartmouth and Rochester to Nathaniel Whitcomb and Paul’s son, Paul Sears, Jr. One half of the tract was deeded to Paul, Junior, and the other half of the tract he gave in two parts: three quarters to Nathaniel and one quarter to Paul Junior. Nathaniel and Paul Sears entered into an indenture in 1743 to divide the land that they jointly owned.^[255]

Following Nathaniel’s second marriage in 1738, he relocated his family from Rochester to Hardwick, MA. Rev. Timothy Ruggles of the First Church at Rochester had bought land on the “frontier” in western Massachusetts^[256] and encouraged several families from Rochester to relocate to the area. Nathaniel purchased 150 acres along the western side of the Ware River at Hardwick in Oct 1742^[257] and an additional 164 acres in Hardwick’s third range of lots from the river in January 1743.^[258] Five years later Nathaniel sold 50 acres from his Hardwick lands in the third range to his son-in-law, Paul Dean.^[259] Nathaniel continued buying land at Hardwick and purchased another 80 acres in 1756.^[260] And finally, in 1758 Nathaniel and his son-in-law Silas Dean [A.8.1] exchanged lands in Hardwick.^[261]

Nathaniel served as a Selectman in Hardwick for five years, between 1745 and 1759, and as an assessor for three years. He was buried in the old burying ground in Hardwick.^[262]

Nathaniel signed his will on 16 Oct 1771, and it was probated on 13 Mar 1772. In his will he left bequests to his wife Phoebe, and surviving children: Nathaniel, Asa, Lot, Mary, Dorcas, Rosillah and Content. His dau. Joanna was deceased and household goods were left to her children. In addition, his will directed that “my negro man named Peter in consideration of his faithful services shall be manumitted & set free at my decease & in case he comes to want, it is my will that my two sons Asa and Lott shall comfortably support him.”^[263]

Children of Nathaniel WHITCOMB and Rosanna² Coombs, all born at Rochester, MA:^[264]

- + **A.8.1** **Johanah or Joanna³ WHITCOMB**, b. 6 Jun 1725
- + **A.8.2** **Mary³ WHITCOMB**, b. 9 Oct 1727
- + **A.8.3** **Dorcas³ WHITCOMB**, b. 8 Mar 1729-30
- + **A.8.4** **Nathaniel³ WHITCOMB**, b. 26 May 1732
- + **A.8.5** **Rosillah³ WHITCOMB**, b. 19 Feb 1733-4
- + **A.8.6** **Asa³ WHITCOMB**, b. 29 Feb 1735-6
- + **A.8.7** **John³ WHITCOMB**, b. 14 Feb 1737

²⁵⁴ Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 33, p. 184.

²⁵⁵ Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 30, p. 93.

²⁵⁶ *Tales of Old Rochester*, page 26.

²⁵⁷ Worcester County, Massachusetts; Worcester, MA; Registry of Deeds; Book 27, p. 189.

²⁵⁸ Worcester County, Massachusetts; Worcester, MA; Registry of Deeds; Book 27, p. 191.

²⁵⁹ Worcester County, Massachusetts; Worcester, MA; Registry of Deeds; Book 27, p. 190.

²⁶⁰ Worcester County, Massachusetts; Worcester, MA; Registry of Deeds; Book 37, p. 468.

²⁶¹ Worcester County, Massachusetts; Worcester, MA; Registry of Deeds; Book 38, pp. 502-503.

²⁶² *The Whitcomb Family in America*, pp. 53-4.

²⁶³ Worcester County, Massachusetts; Worcester, MA; Probate Records, Book 12, pp. 13-4.

²⁶⁴ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, pp. 301-2.

After the Rochester record of Rosanna² (Coombs) Whitcomb's death, follows this record:

By his wife Phoebe (Blackmer, who m. Nathaniel Whitcomb 27 Jul 1738):^[265]

Lott WHITCOMB, b. 2 May 1739 at Rochester, MA

Content WHITCOMB, (twin), b. Rochester, MA, on 27 Oct 1740 [*sic*], bpt. 19 Oct 1740; m. 27 Nov 1767 to Solomon BUSH of Ware, MA.

Thankfull WHITCOMB, (twin), b. Rochester, MA, on 27 Oct 1740 [*sic*], bpt. 19 Oct 1740. She d. young; she is not mentioned in her father's will of October, 1771.

Ithamer² Coombs and Hannah Andrews

A.9 Ithamer² [*Anthony*¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Rochester, MA, on 20 Nov 1704;^[266] d. Rochester before 1 Aug 1768 (date estate entered probate), age 64y;^[267] m. at age 27 in Rochester on 4 Nov 1731 to **Hannah ANDREWS**.^[268] Hannah was b. 30 Jan 1707 in Rochester, MA, dau. of Stephen Andrews and Bethia Stetson^[269] She was the younger sister of Stephen Andrews, husband of Jerusha³ Coombs [A.2.1].

Ithamer was *most likely* named for his mother's older brother, Ithamer Woodin, b. say 1663.

Ithamer² was probably trained by his father as a blacksmith, records often describe him as being a "bloomer," which was a person who operated a forge producing the rectangular slab or bloom of wrought iron that blacksmiths used to make tools and implements. William Carey Coombs wrote this description of the iron business that continued in the Rochester area until around 1820:^[270]

The principal source from which the ore was taken was the beds of the lakes and streams, Lake Quitticus affording the largest supply. It was taken from the bottom of the lake with tongs, and the getting of it was dangerous work. This ore was reduced in blast [furnaces. After a while a trip-hammer was put up to hammer it into "blooms." These were taken to another mill, where they were rolled into bars and then cut into slits, to be hammered into nails.

Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas records, for the Mar 1728/9 session, show that 25 year old Ithamer² Comes (Rochester Blacksmith) was taken to court by Samuel Willis, a "Dealer" from Dartmouth, for non-payment of a debt on a bond dated 20 February 1727/28 for £43. Ithamer² defaulted on this debt. The bond was chancered and the court ruled against Ithamer² for £14.17s.8d and £3.4s costs.^[271]

²⁶⁵ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 316 and Vol. 1, p. 301.

²⁶⁶ Rochester, MA, Town Records, Book 1, p. 4.

²⁶⁷ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 20, pp. 94-5.

²⁶⁸ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 89.

²⁶⁹ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 16.

²⁷⁰ *Anthony Coombs and His Descendants*, p. 33.

²⁷¹ *Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859*, Common Pleas (4: 81-83), Volume 5, page 219, action 35.

Between 1736 and 1764 Ithamer² was very involved in buying and selling Rochester area real estate, often listing himself as being a “bloomer.” Over this twenty eight year period, Ithamer² negotiated at least twenty eight deeds. He was an active investor in the area’s iron works and sources of iron ore.

Ithamer’s first recorded purchase was at age 32 when he joined with Josiah Wood in 1736 to buy all the Rochester lands of Ithamer’s brother-in-law, Ichabod Bumpas. This included salt marsh, uplands and swampy lands and amounted to well over forty acres. Ithamer² and Josiah paid £450 for this property. The deed was signed by both Ichabod and his wife, Sarah² (Coombs) Bumpas [A.5]. Sarah’s signature was witnessed by her sister, Hannah² (Coombs) Hicks [A.7].^[272]

Several months later Ithamer² began to acquire the assets he would use in his work as a bloomer. He purchased interests in a new fire at the old Rochester iron works, lands bearing iron ore, and the new coal house near the iron works.^[273] Working with his father had obviously been profitable for Ithamer² for it allowed him to spend £355 for these lands at a relatively young age. However, he did get taken to court in 1737 by Samuel Wing of Rochester for not repaying a loan of £16.12s.8d. He lost the case and appealed the verdict, but the final disposition has not been found.^[274]

Ithamer² built his house on his father’s homestead land, near the blacksmith shop and next to the homestead Anthony¹ had given to John². On 23 January 1738, Anthony¹ gave Ithamer² a gift of land “in consideration of love & good will which I have & do bear unto my son Ithamer Coomes of s^d Rochester.”^[275] This land included the house which Ithamer² had built and the homestead he lived on. It was described as being bounded by “a certain walnut tree near the county road leading to Plymouth on the southerly side of s^d road to a bound tree of John Coombs’ land standing between the dwelling house of s^d John Coombs and y^e dwelling house of s^d Ithamer Coombs...then...from thence...on y^e easterly side of y^e Mill river down to y^e river & by the river to the foot bridge above the dam & then to run from bridge between my s^d land there & the land that I have already conveyed to my son John....”^[276] Two days later, Ithamer² sold this property for £300.^[277] Soon thereafter he moved to the north section of Rochester, reportedly due to a disagreement within the First Church of Rochester over the ownership of some marsh hay.

In February 1744 Ithamer² paid £300 to buy 182 acres in North Rochester from his father-in-law, Stephen Andrews.^[278] This was the land on which Ithamer² built his home and is in the section of town now known as Bisbee Corner. This was the earliest of the still surviving houses built in the Bisbee Corner Area.

²⁷² Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 32, p. 148.

²⁷³ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 39, p.e 13.

²⁷⁴ *Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859*, Common Pleas, May 1737, (6: 176-180), Volume 6, page 45.

²⁷⁵ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Grantee Deeds, Book 32, p. 214.

²⁷⁶ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Grantor Deeds, Book 32, p. 214.

²⁷⁷ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Grantor Deeds, Book 33, pp. 39-0.

²⁷⁸ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Grantor Deeds, Book 39, pp. 13-14.



Home built by Ithamer² Coombs circa 1747, located at 515 North Avenue, Rochester, MA. The original house appears to have been limited to the section at the right; the central front door with rooms on each side, as denoted by the two windows on each side of the entry.



The original house was at the left; the ell to the right was added at a later date.

The land that Ithamer² built his house on was part of the land originally purchased from Tuspaquin, Black Sachem of the Assawampsett tribe, and was later divided into lots. Lot Number 5 was, originally 7 or more acres. The house, shown above, is described in the Massachusetts Historical Commission's inventory form as: ^[279]

Set approximately 50 feet from the road stands the Ithamer Coombs Homestead at 515 North Avenue (MHC 134, ca. 1747) a 1½-story, residential building. The building is rectangular in plan and has a side-gable roof. The main block has a symmetrical, five-bay facade (southwest elevation) and is two bays in depth. The primary entrance is centered on the facade and is flanked by 4-light sidelights. Fenestration consists of 6/6 and 12/12 double-hung sash windows set in rectangular openings with simple wood surrounds. The structural system is timber frame on a stone foundation. Notably, the structural system includes 2½ inch thick oak planks, some of which are 18 inches wide, and standing upright 14 inch square oak headers and footers (personal communication, Rochester Historical Commission, June 1998). The exterior walls are clad with wood shingles and the roof is covered with wood shingles. Attached to the rear of the building is a 1½-story, gable-roof ell (19th century) set upon a stone foundation. A 1-story, gable-roof ell (mid-20th c.) with a concrete foundation which houses a single-bay garage, is located on the northwest elevation. A brick chimney rises from the center of the roof ridge of the rear ell. The property is in good condition and also includes a 1-story, end-gable garage (early-mid-20th c.) The land slopes to the north and rear of the house and a dirt drive leads to the garage.

The Commission's architectural description states:

A basic four (4) room cape with an attic room at each gable. The foundation is of field stone with a cap of rough cut stone. The structure is unusual in that it is not built with the usual frame but is made of 2" oak planking set into 13" x 13" beams at head and foot."

Inside – The ridgepole is set cornerwise and is 3" x 4." Purlins are 3" x 4" oak. Rafters are 5 x 6½ at the bottom and taper to 4½ x 5 at the top. They are 6-7½ ft. on center. Floor joists, mostly oak, are flattened on one side with the bark remaining on the other. All of the framing is pegged with tree nails and hand wrought nails are found throughout. Sills of both oak and pine vary in size from 7x10 to 7x7."

Outside – Exterior walls are 2½" oak planking up to 16" wide. They have round edges set vertically into the sill and cap. The cap measures 11 x 6½. Notable, the 2nd story gable ends overhang the 1st story by about 5" due to the way in which the wall planking is set into the plate.

The Massachusetts Historical Commission write-up goes on to state that "Ithamer's son Caleb and his wife Hannah Bisbee...retained ownership. It is for the Bisbee family that the area is named. The property remained in the Coombs family for three generations ending when the land was sold...in 1819."

In 1760, "for love and good affection" Ithamer² gave his son, Elnathan³ [A.9.1], one hundred seventeen acres of land, partly in Middleboro and partly in Rochester. This parcel is described as being "part of the thirteen lot in number in the purchase of land called the Snippetuit Purchase."^[280]

Unlike his brothers, Ithamer² never moved out of Rochester.

²⁷⁹ Mass. Hist. Commission, Area H, MHC Form Numbers 131-6, Bisbee Corner, 515 North Street, Rochester, MA.

²⁸⁰ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 52, pp. 85-6.

Based on Ithamer's will,^[281] it can be seen that he was a prosperous land owner with varied interests in mills, timber, and iron ore:

In the name of God, amen

The sixteenth day of April A.D. 1768. I Ithamar Combs of Rochester in the county of Plymouth yeoman, calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do make & ordain this my last will and testament, recommending my soul to God that gave it, and my body to the earth to be buried in decent christian burial at the discretion of my executor hereafter named, and forsaking such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner & form.

Imprimis. My will is and I hereby give & bequeath to my beloved wife Hannah Combs that part of my estate both real & personal that the Law would award [?] her with in case I left the same intestate.

Item. My will is and I hereby order, that my just debts & funeral charges shall be paid by my executor out of the debts due to me, & what that wants to be made up out of my livestock, but not to affect my wife's dower.

Item. I give & bequeath to my eldest son Elnathan Combs his heirs & assigns forever seventy five acres of land being part of my 12: & 13 Lots in n^o bounded beginning at a bound standing in the line of the eleventh Lot on the easterly side of the morssey bog so called, thence westerly in said line to the fresh meadow thence by the fresh meadow to the cedar-swamp, and by said cedar-swamp to Isaac Snow's swamp, and by it to said Elnathan's own land, the sawing timber on these lots is hereby given in equal partnerships to s^d Elnathan Combs & my daughter Hannah Bishop, & my son Caleb Combs, said seventy five acres is to be the easterly part thereof, together with the one half of my cedar-swamp at the head of Snippetuit pond, and also the one half of my right & reserve in the iron ore in Wareham. This with what I have already given him is to be his portion of my estate.

Item. I give & bequeath to my second son Ithamar Combs, who went to sea & hath been absent nine years without intelligence, twenty dollars in case he return, to be paid him by my executor out of my personal estate.

Item. I give & bequeath to my third son Benjamin Combs his heirs and assigns forever all my lands lying southerly & easterly from & adjoining to the lands before given to his brother Elnathan together with the tenth Lot I bought of Peter Tomson, also all my right in the mills being one eighth of each, also the one half of my outdoors movables not before disposed of & the other half of the reserved iron ore.

Item. I give & bequeath to my fourth son Caleb Combs his heirs & assigns forever, all my homestead farm adjoining, together with the appurtenances and my fresh meadow lot at the head of the neck, & six acres of land adjoining to it, and one half of my outdoor movables not before disposed of, also my right in Sippican mill pond bought of William Blackmer as p his deed to me.

Item. I give to my daughter Hannah Bishop her heirs & assigns forever all the remainder of that tract of land whereof I gave my son Elnathan twenty-five acres at the east end, & six acres to my son Caleb at the west end.

Item. I give & bequeath to my three daughters namely Chloe Combs, Priscilla Combs, & Abia Combs, the residue of my indoors movables not otherwise disposed of, in equal partnerships, also my will is that my said three daughters Chloe, Priscilla & Abia be paid thirteen pounds, six shillings and eight pence each, by my three

²⁸¹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 20, pp. 94-5.

sons viz. Elnathan, Benjamin, & Caleb when Caleb comes of age, in the following proportions viz. Elnathan six pounds, Benjamin seventeen pounds & Caleb seventeen pounds, with the liberty of living in my dwelling house till their marriage day.

Item. I give & bequeath to my two youngest sons Benjamin Combs & Caleb Combs my wearing apparel and all other estate not herein disposed of in equal partnership.

Finally. I hereby constitute, ordain & make my eldest son Elnathan Combs sole executor of this my last will & testament, disallowing all others and ratifying & confirming this to be so. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day & year above written.

Ithamer's will was entered into probate on 1 Aug 1768 by the probate court for Plymouth County.^[282]

It is interesting to note that Ithamer's will did not identify bequests for two of his sons, Simeon and Stephen. Nevertheless, Stephen did participate in the division of Ithamer's lands.

On 26 Jun 1773 the Proprietors of Rochester, MA, laid out to the heirs of John² Combs & Ithamer² Combs twenty three acres of land in Rochester "in the place & in part of a Survey of Land Laid out to Deacon Anthony Combs (Late of Said Rochester Deceas^d) (viz) Feb^y 13th 1717...."^[283]

In 1788 Caleb³ Coombs was named to succeed Elnathan³ Coombs, deceased, as Administrator of Ithamer's estate.^[284]

Children of Ithamer² COOMBS and Hannah Andrews, all born or baptized at Rochester:^[285]

- + **A.9.1** Elnathan³ COOMBS, b. 10 Jun 1732
- + **A.9.2** Cloe³ [Chloe] COOMBS, b. 20 Jun 1734
- + **A.9.3** Ithamer³ COOMBS, b. 29 Feb 1735-6
- + **A.9.4** Simeon³ COOMBS, b. 19 Mar 1738
- + **A.9.5** Hannah³ COOMBS, bpt. 8 Jun 1740
- + **A.9.6** Prisilah³ [Priscilla] COOMBS, bpt. 1 Nov 1742
- + **A.9.7** Burnice³ [Bernice] COOMBS, bpt. 19 Sep 1744
- + **A.9.8** Abiah³ [Abia] COOMBS, bpt. 1 Oct 1746
- + **A.9.9** Stephen³ COOMBS, (twin), b. 12 Mar 1749
- + **A.9.10** Benjamin³ COOMBS, (twin), b. 12 Mar 1749
- + **A.9.11** Caleb³ COOMBS, b. May, 1751

²⁸² Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 20, pp. 94-5.

²⁸³ *Proprietors Records – Rochester, MA*, Book 3, p. 198.

²⁸⁴ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 27, pp. 514-5.

²⁸⁵ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, pp. 89-90.

Joshua² Coombs and (1st) Elizabeth Pratt and (2nd) Mary Stickney

A.10 Joshua² [Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Rochester, MA, 28 Jul 1706;^[286] d. at Bath, ME, prior to 28 Apr 1789, date of probate; m. (1st) int. were published at Rochester, MA, on 31 May 1729 to **Elizabeth PRATT** of Middleboro, MA,^[287] and they were m. 10 Sep 1729, in Middleboro, by Benjamin Ruggles.^[288] Elizabeth Pratt was b. at Middleboro on 4 Mar 1708,^[289] the dau. of Eleazer³ Pratt, [Benaya², Joshua¹] and Hannah Kennedy/Canedy,^[290] and Elizabeth d. between 1731 and 1736. Elizabeth was the great-granddaughter of Joshua Pratt who was on the “Ann,” the third ship to come over in 1623. Elizabeth was *probably* the sister of James Pratt who m. Francis² Coombs [A.11]. It is *hypothesized* that Elizabeth (Pratt) Coombs may have died due to complications following the 1731 birth of her daughter, Elizabeth³. It is further *presumed* that the baby, Elizabeth³, also died soon after her birth.

Following the death of his wife and daughter, Joshua followed his brothers, Peter² and Anthony², to the Spurwink settlement at Falmouth, ME. Joshua² m. (2nd) int. published at Falmouth on 29 Aug 1736 to **Mary STICKNEY**, both of Falmouth.^[291] Mary Stickney was bpt. 18 Apr 1714 at the Byfield Church in the village or parish of Byfield, now located within Newbury, MA,^[292] she was the dau. of Andrew³ [Amos², William¹] Stickney and his second wife, Elizabeth Chute.^[293] At the time of her marriage Mary may have been living at Falmouth with her brother, David Stickney, who was at Falmouth in 1734.

The reason for Anthony and Dorcas naming their tenth child Joshua is unknown; other than as a *possible* biblical reference.

By 1737 Joshua² and Mary had returned to Essex Co., settling at Newbury. Over the next twelve to fourteen years at least seven of their children were born at Newbury. There is no record of where their eighth child, Jacob, was born.

It is interesting to note that while Joshua² was resident at Newbury, three other Coombs families also lived there:

- Joshua’s brother, Peter² [A.2], apparently had his family stay in Newbury in the late 1730s through the mid-1740s.
- Philip Coombs, reportedly from the Isle of Guernsey, lived at Newbury (later called Newburyport) from 1737 through 1751.
- John and Susannah (Strong) Coombs moved from Gloucester to Boston and finally to Newbury by 1733.

Family tradition says that Joshua² removed to New Meadows, ME, about 1751 where he is said to have bought land near Foster’s Point (Georgetown, now West Bath). The deed for this land purchase has not

²⁸⁶ Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Book 1, p. 4.

²⁸⁷ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 89.

²⁸⁸ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 31 [Book 1, Marriages 1726-1729, page 59].

²⁸⁹ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 205.

²⁹⁰ *Pratt Directory*, p. 293 and Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 136. **NB** – Private Record 17.

²⁹¹ Portland, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 31; and *Old Portland, ME, Records*, p. 31.

²⁹² Newbury, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 495.

²⁹³ *The Stickney Family*, p. 40.

been found and is presumed to have been lost as a result of the fire in 1838 which destroyed Bath's records.

The earliest record that we have found for Joshua² in Maine was a petition dated 30 May 1753. He was listed as one of the petitioners who sent a request to the General Court to have a separate "Precinct or Parish to be set off" for them, allowing them to set up a place for public worship on the west side of Winnegance Creek.^[294]

Though undoubtedly trained to be a blacksmith at the family forge, Joshua² was a shoemaker by trade, making him the only son of Anthony¹ who didn't go into a blacksmith related line of work. Family tradition suggests that Joshua² spurned the blacksmith trade and learned to be a cordwainer (boot maker) against the wishes of his father. "At least his children will have shoes" is an apocryphal quotation attributed to his mother, Dorcas. This disagreement may have been the reason why Joshua² removed to Newbury and why the name "Anthony" wasn't given to any of Joshua's sons, nor was it used for any of his grandsons.

William Carey Coombs stated that Joshua² engaged in building mills with his brother, John² [A.6], in later life,^[295] though no records of this activity have been found.

Joshua² served his town as a Selectman.^[296]

The only deed of Joshua's that has been found shows that on 10 May 1773, Joshua² Coombs of Georgetown, yeoman, purchased seventy five acres in Georgetown for £10:00 from James and Mary (Dusbury) Carter.^[297] This homestead bordered on Long Cove and the New Meadows River. There is no information on where Joshua² had resided in Georgetown prior to this purchase. On the same date in 1773 his son, Joshua³ Coombs, Jr., purchased twenty five adjacent acres from the Carters.

Joshua's home at Foster Point is situated on a hill overlooking the New Meadows River. Family tradition says that Joshua² and his son Stephen³ hand-constructed this house ca. 1773. William Purington, a local area historian, describes the house in detail:^[298]

Originally every room in this house had a fireplace, and one or two of the larger ones had Dutch ovens, but these have been removed. The old chimney has been taken out as it caught fire several times. There was at one time a stairway back of it. One of the signs of it being a real old house are the wide boards used in the wainscoting in both the bedroom and the living room which is still retained.

Upstairs in the attic it can quickly be seen that the ridgepole and the beams were all hand hewn. What nails that were used were hand wrought, and pegs can still be seen. From the ridgepole the old meat hooks are still in place where all sorts of foods were hung to dry for winter use.

²⁹⁴ *Bath, ME, Hist.*, pp. 83-4.

²⁹⁵ *Anthony Coombs and His Descendants*, p. 126.

²⁹⁶ *Hist. of Bath, ME*, p. 49.

²⁹⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 10, pp. 200-1.

²⁹⁸ *A Look into West Bath's Past*, pp. 122-3.

Downstairs was a root cellar where various root crops were stored. There is a potato arch under one of the fireplaces. Again, as in the attic, the overhead beams are all hand hewn and the pegs are still holding strong. An old cistern is still partially in existence in the cellar.

Some of the windows were handmade. There were some real old locks on these windows before they were taken off to be replaced by present day ones.

Beside this house on Foster Point Road are the remnants of Joshua's forge and many of his blacksmith tools are still at the house. This house remained in the Coombs family until 1928.



Home built by Joshua² Coombs and his son, Stephen³ Coombs, circa 1773, located at 327 Foster's Point Road, West Bath, ME



The entrance to the original house is to the left; the large ell at the right was probably added at a later date.

Joshua² died prior to 28 Apr 1789 when the court ordered that an inventory be taken of his estate. Joshua's youngest child, Jacob³ Coombs of Bath, ME, was appointed to administer the estate. George Fields⁴ Coombs [A.2.4.3] was named as one of the Sureties. The inventory was returned at Bath, ME, on 13 Jun 1789, and included "Seventy five acres of Land with all the buildings thereon...£142" and another £8:12 of household items and livestock.^[299] Jacob³ Coombs, as Administrator, "Desires to add to this inventory sundry articles which the widow of the deceased converted to her own use & not apprizd." These items included "1 Iron Pot & Bedstead, 1 Cow, 1 2 year old Steer, 1 2 year old heifer, 5 Sheep" which were disposed of by the widow and "1 pair kettle rings, 1 Iron Wedge and 1 piece Chain" for which the Administrator was accountable.^[300]

Jacob³ subsequently told the court that "he apprehends said Estate to be Insolvent" and "he therefore prays that Commissioners may be Appointed, & a procedure had thereon..."^[301] No record has been found to indicate that commissioners were appointed to receive and examine the claims of the creditors.

Eight years later, on 1 Sep 1797, Jacob³ Coombs of Boston, mariner, completed his final act as executor when he sold Joshua's seventy five acre homestead bordering on Long Cove and the New Meadows River in Bath for five hundred dollars.^[302]

²⁹⁹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 4, pp. 47-8.

³⁰⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 4, p. 48.

³⁰¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 4, p. 49.

³⁰² Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 40, p. 41.

Child of Joshua² COOMBS and Elizabeth Pratt, born at Rochester, MA:^[303]

+ A.10.1 Elizabeth³ COOMBS, b. 23 Feb 1731; dy

Children of Joshua² COOMBS and Mary Stickney, all born at Newbury, MA,^[304] except Jacob:

+ A.10.2 Joshua³ COOMBS, b. 11 Jun 1737

+ A.10.3 Stephen³ COOMBS, b. 1 Apr 1739

A.10.4 Mary³ COOMBS, *prob. dy*

+ A.10.5 Daniel³ COOMBS, b. 25 Jul 1741

+ A.10.6 Mary³ COOMBS, b. 27 Feb 1743

+ A.10.7 Sarah³ COOMBS, b. 24 Mar 1745

+ A.10.8 Ebenezer³ COOMBS, b. 31 Jan 1747

+ A.10.9 John³ COOMBS, b. 11 Nov 1748

+ A.10.10 Jacob³ COOMBS, b. *poss.* 12 Jun 1751

Frances² Coombs and James Pratt

A.11 Frances² [Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Rochester, MA, on 20 Jul 1708;^[305] m. 15 Apr 1727 to James PRATT of Rochester, MA, by Edward Winslow, Justice of the Peace.^[306] No record of James Pratt's birth or parentage has been found. It is believed that James Pratt was *probably* b. ca. 1703, *possibly* the son of Eleazer³ Pratt [Benaya², Joshua¹] and Hannah Kennedy/Canedy.^[307] If correct, this would make James a brother to Elizabeth Pratt of Middleboro, MA, first wife of Joshua² Pratt [A.10].

Frances² *might* have been named for Anthony's older sister Françoise Comeau, b. ca. 1654.

Confusing our ability to identify and trace our James Pratt is the presence of several other contemporary James Pratts who located in other MA towns: James Pratt of Plimton, cordwainer; James Pratt of Lancaster, laborer; James Pratt of New Bedford, mariner; James Pratt of Easton, MA, yeoman; and later James Pratt of Middleboro.

The Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas records contain five cases in which suits were *probably* brought against our James Pratt for non-payment of debts:

Jun 1725 – Thomas Turner (Rochester Shipwright) v. James Pratt ("late of Plimton" Cordwainer). Debt, on note dated 1 February 1724/25 for £6. Default by debt. Judgment for £6 and £2.10s. costs. Appealed by debt. [No further record.]^[308]

December 1725 – Samuel Hall v. James Pratt. Case, on book account for £2.1s.7d. Default by debt. "And afterwards the Parties came into court and said they were agreed."^[309]

³⁰³ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 89.

³⁰⁴ Newbury, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 123.

³⁰⁵ Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Book 1, p. 4.

³⁰⁶ Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Book 1, p. 28.

³⁰⁷ *Pratt Directory*, p. 261.

³⁰⁸ *Plymouth Court Record 1686-1859*, Common Pleas, Jun 1725, (2: 61-66), Vol. 5, p. 140, action 19.

Mar 1729/30 – Hascall (Rochester Houseright) v. James Pratt (Rochester Bloomer). Case, on book account for £7.12s.7d. Default by deft. Judgment for £7.12.7d and £3.2s.6d costs.^[310]

Mar 1730/31 – Constant Mirick (Rochester Cordwainer) v. James Pratt (Rochester Bloomer). Case, on note for £2.3s. Default by deft. Judgment for £2.3s. and £3.1s.6d costs.^[311]

September 1747 – James Pratt (Plimton Labourer) v. Jesse Griffeth (Middleboro Husbandman). Case, on note dated 8 September 1746 for £10 (o.t.). Default by deft. Judgment for £2.10s (n.t.) and £1.6s.6d.^[312]

There was also an action that came before the Plymouth Court of Common Pleas concerning James Pratt's family:^[313]

September 1747 – Warrants to warn people from Middleboro -- Constable Noah Thomas reported that by warrant he warned James Pratt and his family..."all lately come from...Plymton," to depart town, 22 November 1743.

These court cases give us some limited insights into who James Pratt was. He apparently came to Rochester by way of Plympton in Plymouth County. Before his marriage James listed his occupation as Cordwainer and after the wedding he apparently joined Ithamer² Coombs working as a bloomer. He remained in Rochester until at least Mar 1731. If the two 1747 court cases apply to our James Pratt, they suggest that James left Rochester, went to Plimpton where he worked as a laborer, and then tried to move his family to Middleboro where the town was concerned about his ability to support his family and therefore they "warned him out" before the family could become a burden to the town.

Frances² and James Pratt removed to Ware, MA, and perhaps later to Warren and Brookfield, MA. Several of their children went from Ware to Western MA, to Halifax, VT, and finally settled at Pawlet, VT.^[314]

Probable children of James PRATT and Frances² Coombs:^[315]

- + **A.11.1** **Elisha³ PRATT**, b. ca. 1728
- A.11.2** **James³ PRATT**, b. ca. 1730
- + **A.11.3** **Elizabeth³ PRATT**, b. ca. 1733
- A.11.4** **Jonathan³ PRATT**, b. ca. 1738
- + **A.11.5** **Thankful³ PRATT**, b. ca. 1740
- + **A.11.6** **Hannah³ PRATT**, b. 1746
- + **A.11.7** **David³ PRATT**, b. ca. 1748
- + **A.11.8** *poss. Samuel³ PRATT*

³⁰⁹ *Plymouth Court Record 1686-1859*, Common Pleas, Dec 1725, (2: 91-96), Vol. 5, p. 145, action 1.

³¹⁰ *Plymouth Court Record 1686-1859*, Common Pleas, Mar 1729/30, (4: 197-200), Vol. 5, p. 263, action 103.

³¹¹ *Plymouth Court Record 1686-1859*, Common Pleas, Mar 1730/31, (4: 358-362), Vol. 5, p. 311, action 88.

³¹² *Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859*, Common Pleas, Sep 1747, (9: 446-451), Vol. 7, p. 92, action 13.

³¹³ *Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859*, General Sessions, Dec 1744, (9: 183-191), V. 2, p. 175.

³¹⁴ *Born in Controversy History of Halifax, VT*, pp. 45-6.

³¹⁵ *Pratt Directory*, p. 517 and *Born in Controversy History of Halifax, VT*, pp. 45-6.

Jane² Coombs and Malatiah White

A.12 Jane² [Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Rochester, MA, on 29 Mar 1710;^[316] “Jean” Coombs (no residence listed) was m. in Tiverton, RI, on 28 Apr 1737 to **Malatiah WHITE**, by Samuel Willis, JP.^[317] Malatiah White was b. in Rochester, MA, on 24 Aug 1713, son of Samuel White, Jr. and Mary _____. His great-great-grandfather [Samuel⁴⁻³, Resolved², William¹] was William White who, with his wife Susanna, came to America on the Mayflower. William died soon after arriving at Plymouth and Susanna m. (2nd) Edward Winslow, future Governor of Plymouth Colony.^[318]

Jane *might* have been named to honor Anthony’s younger sister Jeanne, born ca. 1662.

At the General Sessions of the Plymouth County Court, held December 1736, the following record was made:^[319]

Court ordered a citation against Donal Clap (wife of John Clap) and Mercy Freeman (wife of John Freeman), “all of Middleborough,” for “contemptuously” refusing the summons of Cornelius Clark, grand juror, to appear and give evidence “concerning Jane Combs Committing Fornication and having a Bastard Child born of her Body at Rochester aforesaid the Last Summer.”

Anthony, as a founder and Deacon of the Rochester church, may have “disowned” his youngest child, Jane, when she had a child born out of wedlock. This reaction *might* explain the reported statement of Jane’s brother, Joshua² Coombs, describing himself as being “the youngest son, and next to the youngest child, of...Anthony Coombs.”^[320]

Some family historians have incorrectly thought that Jane² married Jarel Burns of Boston, MA; m. int. published at Boston on 15 Oct 1730.^[321] However, the above court record indicates that Jane² Coombs was an unmarried mother in the summer of 1736, six years after her supposed marriage to Jarel Burns.

At the May 1737 session of the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas there are two records of proceedings against Malatiah for non-payment of debts. He is identified in both cases as Malatiah White, Jr., (suggesting that an older Malatiah resided in the area) of Tiverton or Rochester; millwright in one case and wheelwright in the other.^[322]

The records of the General Sessions of the Plymouth County Court, Mar 1738/9, contain record of the following bizarre case:^[323]

³¹⁶ Rochester, MA, *Town Records*, Book, 1, p. 4.

³¹⁷ RI *Vital Records*, Tiverton, Vol. 4, Part 7, p. 55 [Intentions and Marriages, 2-4]. **NB** – Tiverton, RI, was immediately adjacent to Rochester and was one of five towns received from MA on 27 Jan 1746-7 when the state boundaries were redrawn.

³¹⁸ *Mayflower Families Through Five Gens. - White*, p. 5.

³¹⁹ *Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859*, General Sessions – Dec 1736, (9:78-81), Vol, 2, p, 130.

³²⁰ *Anthony Coombs and his Descendants*, p. 16.

³²¹ Boston, MA, *Vital Records 1630-1699*, Marriages, p. 168 [Volume 4, page 369].

³²² *Plymouth Court Records, 1686-1859*, Common Pleas – May 1737, (6:156-166), Vol, 6, p. 38, actions 3 and 4.

³²³ *Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859*, General Sessions – Mar 1738/39, (9:106-109), Vol, 2, p, 152, action 10.

John Rouse (Rochester Yeoman), George Brownell (Dartmouth Yeoman), William Bennet (Dartmouth Yeoman), Malatiah White (Tiverton Labourer) that on 3 February 1738/9 “all came to the Dwelling house of Thomas Raymond [Malatiah’s brother-in-law] of Middleborough having Each of them a Gun in there hands and in the Dark of the Evening...at and near the Dwelling house...they made a great Rout and Disturbance by hollering, swearing and Shooting of Several Guns to the great Terror of the said Thomas Raymond and his family then in the said house.” ... Rouse, Brownell and Bennet pleaded guilty...Each fined 5s and 19s 1d costs].

In Jun 1756 Malatiah White of Rochester yeoman joined with Henry Hedley of Dartmouth and John Clark the 3rd of Rochester to purchase four acres of cedar swamp in Dartmouth for £41.^[324] Two months later Henry Hedley’s one-third portion of the cedar swamp was divided out and John and Malatiah continued to own their share jointly.^[325]

Children of Malatiah WHITE and Jane² Coombs, baptized at the First Congregational Church of Rochester, MA; order of birth is unknown:^[326]

- A.12.1** **Caleb³ WHITE**, bpt. 12 Jun 1743
- A.12.2** **Josiah³ WHITE**, bpt. 12 Jun 1743
- A.12.3** **Anthony³ WHITE**, bpt. 19 Aug 1752
- A.12.4** **Mary³ WHITE**, bpt. 19 Aug 1752

Family tradition suggests that there may have been additional children born to Malatiah and Jane White. It is also suggested that the family became Quakers. However, no records have been found to support either assumption.

³²⁴ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 44, p. 138.

³²⁵ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 44, pp. 138-9.

³²⁶ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp.302-4.

THE RETURN TO MAINE

As can be seen from the forgoing, during the late 1720s the Coombs return to ME began. It should be remembered that this was a time when the Dummer's War (French and Indian War along the border between New England and Acadia) had just ended and was followed by the King George War (1744-1748) and the French & Indian War (1754-1763). At this time Maine was a sparsely settled wild frontier, there was little law and order, conditions were primitive and dangerous, and the winter weather was brutal as the "Little Ice Age" was coming to a close.

Peter² followed his brother, **Anthony**², to Falmouth, stopping briefly in the Spurwink settlement in the mid-1730s, and then went further east and bought land on the New Meadows River (Brunswick), dated 27 Jun 1739, both **Peter**² and **Anthony**² are listed as having bought, for 50 pounds, two 100-acre lots.^[327] **Peter**² erected a mill on his lot, No. 27. "P. Coombs" [**Peter**² Coombs] also owned another 150 acres along the Androscoggin and Cathance Rivers, in what is now Topsham, ME.

Anthony² left Gloucester and moved to Falmouth, ME, about 1727 and was listed as having land there "belonging to the right of Anthony Coombs" as late as 9 May 1737.^[328] In the late 1730s, **Anthony**² followed his older brother, **Peter**², to New Meadows and tried to acquire lots No. 28 and 29. Apparently he didn't have good title for this land^[329] and had to subsequently purchase just lot No. 28:

Jacob Eaton, of a place called Topsham, in the Province of Mass. conveyed to Anthony Coombs of Falmouth, by deed dated Jul 14, 1740, one hundred acres of land in the township of Brunswick on Stevens River, joining to land now in possession of Peter Coombs, consideration thirty two pounds.^[330]

Anthony² bought additional land in Brunswick in 1745 and 1747.

John² was noted in the church records at Rochester, MA, in 1754 and 1756. He acquired lot No. 14 at New Meadows in 1754, but apparently didn't settle there. Instead, two years later he bought lot No. 6 at Great Sebascodegan Island in Harpswell, ME. Subsequently, most of **John**² and **Lydia**'s family moved to Great Island, Harpswell Township, ME.

Joshua², the youngest son of **Anthony**¹ and **Dorcas**, left Newbury, MA, and settled on Foster's Point on the eastern side of the New Meadows River circa 1751.

As the map below shows, by 1741 five members of the Coombs family owned 1,200 acres along the western side of the New Meadows River: **Peter**² [A.2] (300 acres), his sons **George**³ [A.2.4] (300 acres) and **Peter**³, Jr.[A.2.5] (200 acres); **Anthony**² [A.4] (100 acres); **John**² [A.6](100 acres); and **John Jordan**, the husband of **Peter**'s dau., **Abigail**,³ [A.2.3] (100 acres). In addition, **Peter**'s son **George**³ would soon afterwards marry the widow of **Thomas Berry** and acquire 100 acre lot No. 17.

³²⁷ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 1, Vol. 3, p. 71.

³²⁸ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 18, Folio 193, p. 453.

³²⁹ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 6, Folder 8, Vol. 10, p. 131.

³³⁰ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 24, p. 279.

Most of the lots at New Meadows were “laid out long and narrow, in order to bring the houses of the settlers near together, and thus enable them to aid each other in case of an attack by the Indians....Most of these lots were of a uniform width of thirty rods [480 feet] and of about two miles in length, and comprised one hundred acres each.”^[331]

It has been hypothesized that these 1,200 acres may have been some of the lands originally claimed by Alister Coombs in 1675.

In 1751, a petition was sent to the Massachusetts Bay Council requesting that a new county be established in the area of Brunswick. Peter² Coombs [A.2], Anthony² Coombs [A.4], Peter³ Coombs [A.2.5], Anthony³ Coombs [A.4.4] and Sylvanus³ Coombs [A.4.5] signed this petition.

On 22 Apr 1755, “The Proprietors of that Tract of Land lying on both Sides of Kennebeck River...Together with Sundry of the Principal Settlers and Residents within the limits of said Tract” petitioned the Governor of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay stating that the proprietors “...are determined to do all that lyes in their Power to render it a well peopled and Flourishing Settlement, so that Your Petitioners humbly Conceive that in a few years this Settlement may become a Barrier against both the French and Indians, and in all other Respects of Great Benefit to the Public....” The petition went on to request “...some Measures may be by your Wisdom concerted for their Safeguard and Defence against the Enemies [Indians] to whom they are exposed....” Signing this petition were: Anthony² Combes, Anthony³ Combes Jr., Peter² Comes, Peter³ Combes Jr., George³ Combes, Silvanus³ Cooms, and William³ Cooms.

Where all these Coombs lived is uncertain. According to a map of the Plymouth Company in 1752, there were only twenty dwelling houses in Brunswick; one of which was situated across from Howard Point and identified only as “Coombs.”^[332]

The last of the series of French and Indian Wars began in the Brunswick vicinity on 9 May 1756.

³³¹ *Collection of Pejepscot Historical Society*, Vol. 1, Part 1, p. 23.

³³² *Hist. of Brunswick, ME*, Chapter 3, p. 19.

THE THIRD GENERATION

**The Families of Anthony¹ and Dorcas (Woodin) Coombs'
Grandchildren**

The Children of Mary² Coombs and Thomas Raymond

A.1.1 Elizabeth³ [Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 13 Sep 1708; m. **Silas RICKARD** of Pomfret, CT, on 11 Mar 1745, by Silvanus Conant, Pastor of the First Church of Middleboro, MA.^[334] Reportedly res. in Hardwick, MA.

A.1.2 Amos³ [Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 26 Dec 1710; m. at Harwich, MA, 18 Jul 1732 to **Susanna GAGE**.^[335] Susanna was b. at Bradford, MA, in 1711, the dau. of John Gage and Susanna Ross, Jr.^[336] They reportedly res. at Martha's Vineyard, MA.

Children of Amos RAYMOND and Susanna Gage:^[337]

- A.1.2.1 Hannah⁴ RAYMOND**, b. 20 Oct 1733
- A.1.2.2 Susannah⁴ RAYMOND**, b. 14 Nov 1735
- A.1.2.3 Drusilla⁴ RAYMOND**, b. 4 Mar 1738
- + **A.1.2.4 Samuel⁴ RAYMOND**, b. 3 May 1740
- A.1.2.5 Matthew⁴ RAYMOND**, b. 3 Nov 1742; d. 25 May 1762 at Cuba
- A.1.2.6 Thomas⁴ RAYMOND**, b. 3 Nov 1745
- A.1.2.7 poss. Amos⁴ RAYMOND**

A.1.4 Thomas³ [Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 18 Jan 1714/5; m. (1st) in Middleboro on 14 Jun 1746, at the age of 31y, to **Elizabeth HALL**, both of Middleboro, MA, by Silvanus Conant, Pastor of the First Church of Middleboro, MA.^[338] Thomas m. (2nd) in Middleboro on 9 Sep 1762 **Sarah HOSKINS**.^[339]

No records have been found to indicate that Thomas removed to Wareham before 1754, so there is a question as to whether the following Court records apply to our Thomas Raymond. However, the references to the family having come from Middleboro strongly suggest that it is our Thomas:

Plymouth Court General Sessions – September 1754

Constable John Gibbs reported that by warrant from Wareham selectmen he warned Thomas Raymond, “who Came...with his Family from...Middleborough in poor circumstances on or about the thirteenth of Mar last past,” to depart the town of Wareham, 24 Jun 1754.^[340]

Plymouth Court General Sessions – September 1758

Warrants to warn persons from Rochester – Constable Nathan Nye reported that by warrant from selectmen...he warned...Thomas Raymond and his family, “Inhabitants of Wareham [who] have removed themselves into this town within a year last past...the said Raymond into the dwelling house of Thomas Servis, deceased,” to depart town 10 January 1760, “they being disallowed Inhabitants of the town of Rochester.”^[341]

³³⁴ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, p. 88 [Book 1, Marriages 1745-1747, page 263].

³³⁵ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 246.

³³⁶ *Raymond Genealogy*, p. 119.

³³⁷ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 127.

³³⁸ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, p. 88 [Book 1, Marriages 1745-1747, page 263].

³³⁹ *Raymond Genealogy*, p. 120.

³⁴⁰ *Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859*, General Sessions, Sep 1754, (2: 159), Vol. 3, p. 46.

³⁴¹ *Plymouth Court Records 1696-1859*, General Sessions, Sep 1758, (2: 268-336), Vol. 3, p. 101.

Two further Court cases suggest that Thomas returned to Middleboro, but that his difficulties were not over:

Plymouth Court Common Pleas – Apr 1767

John LeBaron (Middleboro Yeoman) [*Thomas' brother-in-law*] attached Thomas Raymond (Middleboro Labourer) Trespass on the Case, on note dated 27 November 1762 for £2.8s.3d. Default by Deft. Judgment for £1.9s.3d and £1.16s.4d. costs.^[342]

Plymouth Court Common Pleas – Apr 1767

Goodwin v. Thomas Raymond (Middleboro Husbandman). On 2 notes dated 2 Jun 1766 for £1.12s.5d. and for £1.12s.4d., both payable with interest. Judgment for £3.7s.7 1/2d. and £1.13s. costs. "Returned Jul 7, 1767, in no part satisfied."^[343]

A.1.7 **Ezekiel**³ [*Mary*², *Anthony*¹] **RAYMOND**, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 16 Jan 1720/1; m. at Middleboro on 21 Mar 1746 to **Hannah HOSKINS** of Middleboro, by Silvanus Conant, Pastor of the First Church of Middleboro, MA.^[344]

Children of Ezekiel³ RAYMOND and Hannah Hoskins:

- + **A.1.7.1** **Ezekiel**⁴ **RAYMOND**
- + **A.1.7.2** **Nathaniel**⁴ **RAYMOND**

A.1.8 **William**³ [*Mary*², *Anthony*¹] **RAYMOND**, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 23 Dec 1722; d. at Stamford, VT, on 14 Jun 1818, at the age of 96y;^[345] m. **Amey** _____. Res. Gloucester, RI, in 1748 and later removed to Stamford, VT.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Stamford, VT – [Wm] 1 male 45 and older.

Children of William³ RAYMOND and Amey _____.^[346]

- + **A.1.8.1** **Israel**⁴ **RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1748
- + **A.1.8.2** **Amey**⁴ **RAYMOND**, b. 1750
- + **A.1.8.3** **Martha**⁴ **RAYMOND**, b. 1752
- + **A.1.8.4** **Thomas**⁴ **RAYMOND**, b. 17 Sep 1754
- + **A.1.8.5** **Susanna**⁴ **RAYMOND**, b. 1756
- + **A.1.8.6** **Caleb**⁴ **RAYMOND**, b. 1758
- + **A.1.8.7** **Elisha**⁴ **RAYMOND**, b. 9 Nov 1761
- A.1.8.8** **Mary**⁴ **RAYMOND**, b. 1764
- A.1.8.9** **Solomon**⁴ **RAYMOND**, b. 1775

A.1.10 **Joshua**³ [*Mary*², *Anthony*¹] **RAYMOND**, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 8 Jan 1726/7; m. int. published at Rochester, MA, on 28 Nov 1757 to **Grace GURNEY**.^[347] Grace was the dau. of Benjamin Gurney, Jr. and Sarah Morse. Res. Middleboro, MA.

³⁴² *Plymouth Court Records 1696-1859*, General Pleas, Apr 1767, (13: 279-282), Vol. 8, p. 204, action 83.

³⁴³ *Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859*, Common Pleas, Apr 1767, (13: 291-293), Vol. 8, p. 209, action 117.

³⁴⁴ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, p. 88 [Book 1, Marriages 1745-1747, page 263] and *Raymond Genealogy*, p. 120.

³⁴⁵ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 48.

³⁴⁶ *Raymond Gen.*, pp. 48-9.

³⁴⁷ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 143.

Children of Joshua³ RAYMOND and Grace Gurney:^[348]

- A.1.10.1 Lucy⁴ RAYMOND, b. 1757
- + A.1.10.2 John⁴ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1763
- + A.1.10.3 Samuel⁴ RAYMOND
- + A.1.10.4 Joshua⁴ RAYMOND
- + A.1.10.5 Levi⁴ RAYMOND
- + A.1.10.6 Alden⁴ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1773
- + A.1.10.7 Amos⁴ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1779
- A.1.10.8 poss. Melinda⁴ RAYMOND

A.1.11 Caleb³ [Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 29 Sep 1728; m. at Smithfield, RI, in Nov 1750 to **Lavina ARNOLD**.^[349] Lavina was b. 11 Nov 1727, dau. of Jeremiah Arnold and Freelope _____. Caleb res. in Plymouth and Wareham, MA.

Military Service – Caleb³ reportedly fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill, 1775.

Federal Census record –

1790 – poss. Plymouth, MA – 1 male over 16 and 1 female.

Children of Caleb³ RAYMOND and Lavina Arnold:^[350]

- + A.1.11.1 Phebe⁴ RAYMOND, b. 16 Dec 1753
- A.1.11.2 Caleb⁴ RAYMOND, b. 2 Sep 1756; dy
- + A.1.11.3 Lemuel⁴ RAYMOND, b. 1757/8
- + A.1.11.4 Caleb⁴ RAYMOND, b. 1760
- + A.1.11.5 Stephen⁴ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1763

A.1.12 Mary³ [Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 17 Jun 1730; m. int. published at Middleboro, MA, on 26 Nov 1748 to **John LEBARON**, both of Middleboro,^[351] and they were m. in Middleboro on 23 Feb 1748 [*sic* 1749?] by Silvanus Connant.^[352] John was b. at Middleboro on 2 Apr 1724, son of James LeBaron and Martha Benson,^[353] and he d. 1 Aug 1801.

Children of John LEBARON and Mary³ Raymond:

- + A.1.12.1 Abiezer⁴ LEBARON, b. Jul 1749
- + A.1.12.2 John⁴ LEBARON, b. 10 Apr 1750
- + A.1.12.3 Zebulon⁴ LEBARON, b. 6 Dec 1752
- + A.1.12.4 Eunice⁴ LEBARON, b. 4 Nov 1761
- A.1.12.5 Joshua⁴ LEBARON, b. 6 Nov 1763
- + A.1.12.6 Levi⁴ LEBARON, b. 14 Oct 1765
- + A.1.12.7 Chloe⁴ LEBARON, b. 8 Aug 1773
- + A.1.12.8 Mary⁴ LEBARON, b. 9 Jul 1775

A.1.13 James³ [Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 16 Aug 1732; m. ca. 1751 to **Martha COOMBS**,^[354] prob. [A.2.8]. James removed to Pomfret, VT, ca. 1794.

³⁴⁸ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 127. NB – record of all births except Lucy Raymond.

³⁴⁹ Smithfield, RI, Vital Records, Vol. 2, p. 42 .

³⁵⁰ *Raymond Genealogy*, p. 120.

³⁵¹ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 42 [Book 2, Part 1, page 51].

³⁵² Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 107 [Book 2, Part 2, Marriages 1744-1755, page 28].

³⁵³ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 36 [Book 1, Births 1708-1737, page 77].

³⁵⁴ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 51 and *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 128.

Federal Census record –

1790 – *prob.* Middleboro, MA – 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 2 females.

1800 – *prob.* Pomfret, VT – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 26-44 – listed in the census as the next dwelling after household of James Raymond Jr.

Children of James³ RAYMOND and Martha³ Coombs, all born at Middleboro:^[355]

- + A.1.13.1 Remember⁴ RAYMOND, b. May 1753
- + A.1.13.2 Content⁴ RAYMOND, b. Mar 1755
- + A.1.13.3 Elisabeth⁴ RAYMOND, b. Feb 1757
- + A.1.13.4 James⁴ RAYMOND, b. Apr 1760
- + A.1.13.5 Phineas⁴ RAYMOND, b. 20 Mar 1765
- + A.1.13.6 Drusilla⁴ RAYMOND, b. 20 Mar 1765
- + A.1.13.7 Martha “Patty”⁴ RAYMOND, b. 26 Jul 1771
- + A.1.13.8 Polly⁴ RAYMOND
- + A.1.13.9 Thomas⁴ RAYMOND, b. 23 Mar 1777

The Children of Peter² Coombs and Joanna _____

A.2.1 *prob.* Jerusha³ [Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS. She was b. *say* 1716, assuming that she was about 20 years old when married. Identified as “Jerusha Coombs of Rochester” when she was m. in Rochester, MA, on 1 Jul 1736 to **Stephen ANDREWS** of Tiverton, MA, by Rev. Timothy Ruggles.^[356] He was Stephen Andrews, Jr., *prob.* an older brother of Hannah Andrews, wife of Ithamer² Coombs [A.9]. Stephen was b. at Rochester on 5 Jul 1701, son of Stephen Andrews, Sr. and Bethia Stetson.^[357]

There are no documented records to prove that Jerusha was a child of Peter² and Joanna Coombs. However, this relationship is almost certain based on:

- (1) the probable date of her birth most likely makes her a child of the second generation, as Dorcas would have had to have been at least 46 years old when Jerusha was born;
- (2) the only second generation male who would have been old enough to have had a daughter born in 1717 is Peter²; and
- (3) Jerusha³ and Stephen’s relocation to Georgetown, ME, and their land purchases made with other grandchildren of Anthony¹ and Dorcas Coombs.

Several issues need to be kept in mind when researching Stephen Andrews:

³⁵⁵ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 128.

³⁵⁶ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 16 and RI *Vital Records*, Tiverton, Vol. 4, Part 7, p.7 [Intentions and Marriages, 5-89]. **NB** – Tiverton was immediately adjacent to Rochester and was one of five RI towns received from MA on 27 Jan 1746-7 when the state boundaries were redrawn.

³⁵⁷ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 16.

- There were at least two different Stephen Andrews in Bristol County, MA, between 1742 and 1758. Our Stephen was identified as being a laborer from Tiverton and Freetown, MA. The other Stephen Andrews was a yeoman from Taunton, MA.
- Rochester, MA, Vital Records show three different marriages for people named Stephen Andrews:^[358]
 - Stephen (of Rochester) and Charity Sherman, 25 Sep 1728
 - Stephen (of Rochester) and Elizabeth Bowen of Milton, int. 29 Sep 1733
 - Stephen of (Tivertown, MA) and Jerusha Combs, 1 Jul 1736
- Also confusing the research is the fact that RI and MA redrew their boundary line on Jan 1746/47. At that time, part of Tiverton remained in MA, and was annexed to Freetown, MA. The remainder of Tiverton became part of RI. Therefore, when Stephen is identified as being a resident of Tiverton and then of Freetown it doesn't necessarily mean that he had relocated, only that the boundary line had shifted.

At the time of the 1738 baptism of Jerusha³ and Stephen's first child, Thankful⁴ Andrews, the records of the First Congregational Church of Rochester note that Jerusha³ "owned ye covenant;" meaning that she was a member of the same church that Anthony¹ and Dorcas Coombs belonged to.

Stephen Andrews, laborer, lived on lot number 21 in Tiverton. In 1742 he sold that part of his lot next to the cedar swamp for £30.^[359] Five years later, in Mar 1747, Stephen Andrews of Freetown, laborer, sold fifteen acres of cedar swamp "in the last division in Pocasset Purchase now in Freetown..."^[360]

One month later, in Apr 1747, Stephen and John Andrews, both laborers of Freetown, sold their one half [four acres] of the upland in lot 10 of the Great Cedar Swamp in the Pocasset Purchase.^[361] No indication of the relationship between Stephen and John Andrews has been found.

On 4 Mar 1752 Stephen made his final sale of lands in Freetown. This sale covered his remaining part of lot number 21, together "with all ye housing thereon."^[362] This deed was signed by Jerusha³ Andrews.

Jerusha³ and Stephen may have been living at Douglas, MA, on 10 Jul 1756 when their daughter, Content⁴ Andrews', m. int. were published at Douglas to Ezekiel Morey.^[363]

By 1758 they had joined Jerusha's parents and other Coombs family members at Brunswick, ME. In that year's Valuation of Adjacents at Brunswick, Stephen is listed as having £5:00 of personal property, but no real estate or Poll rights.^[364]

In 1759 Stephen and Jerusha's cousin, Sylvanus³ Coombs [A.4.5] , jointly purchased 200 acres of Foster's Point on the west side of the Kennebec River in Georgetown, ME, plus 12 acre Fosters Point Island from the Proprietors of the Kennebec Purchase.^[365]

³⁵⁸ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 16.

³⁵⁹ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 33, p. 52.

³⁶⁰ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 47, p. 21.

³⁶¹ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 49, p. 35.

³⁶² Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 41, p. 15.

³⁶³ Douglas, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, p. 81.

³⁶⁴ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 7, Folder 9, Vol. 10, p. 337.

In Aug 1761 they sold off portions of Fosters Point: 40 acres and half of the island to Abel Eaton^[366] (husband of Dorcas³ Coombs [A.4.6], sister of Sylvanus³) and 80 acres to George Williams (*prob.* husband of Rosanna³ Coombs [A.4.10], one of Anthony² Coombs' daughters).^[367] In both of these deeds, Jerusha³ Andrews and Martha Coombs, wives of Stephen and Sylvanus, respectively, relinquished their rights of dower to the premises.

See the plot plan included in the write-up of Sylvanus³ COOMBS [A.4.5].

Ten months later, Stephen sold 25 acres of his land at Fosters Point and again Jerusha³ signed as consenting to this sale.

The last records that we have of this family are in the 1763 East End of Brunswick Inventory and the 1765 Brunswick valuation bill. In both these surveys Stephen is listed as a voter, but not attributed any real or personal property.^[368]

Family tradition suggests that at least five children were born to this couple.

Children of Stephen ANDREWS and Jerusha³ Coombs, the first three bpt. at Rochester, MA:^[369]

- A.2.1.1 Thankful⁴ ANDREWS, bpt. 2 Apr 1738
- + A.2.1.2 Content⁴ ANDREWS, bpt. 20 Apr 1740
- + A.2.1.3 Hulda⁴ ANDREWS, bpt. 22 May 1743
- + A.2.1.4 *prob.* John⁴ ANDREWS
- A.2.1.5 *prob.* Joanna⁴ ANDREWS
- A.2.1.6 *poss.* Amos⁴ ANDREWS of Vinalhaven, ME

A.2.2 George³ [Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. ca. 1717; d. at Brunswick, ME, 2 Mar 1797, age 80y;^[370] m. int. were published at Brunswick on 1 Apr 1741 to **Abigail (Berry?) BERRY**,^[371] and they were m. on 11 Apr 1741 at Brunswick.^[372] Undocumented family lore suggests that Abigail's maiden name was Berry and that she was *poss.* the widow of Joseph Berry, an early settler along the New Meadows River. Abigail was b. ca. 1720 and d. 7 Mar 1800 at Brunswick, age 80y. George³ Coombs' funeral in Brunswick, ME, was noted in Rev. Coffin's diary with the entry stating: "Mar 5 1797 George Coombs Senior being upwards of 80 years."^[373] George³ and Abigail were bur. at the New Meadows Cemetery in Brunswick.

The Pejepscot Papers track the early Brunswick land purchases of George³ Coombs, yeoman:

³⁶⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 1, pp. 210-2.

³⁶⁶ Lincoln County, Maine, Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 7, pp. 35-6.

³⁶⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 3, pp. 5-6.

³⁶⁸ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 6, Folder 13, Volume 10, p. 226 and Folder 14, Vol. 10, p. 233.

³⁶⁹ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 16 and *Ancient Records of Rochester, Church*, pp. 52, 55 and 59.

³⁷⁰ *New Meadows Burying Ground*, p. 1.

³⁷¹ *Int. Marriages at Brunswick, ME*, p. 92.

³⁷² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 115 [Volume 1, page 517].

³⁷³ *Rev. Ebenezer Coffin's Diary*.

In 1738 he purchased 100 acre Lot 19 from the estate of Adam Winthrop, one of the Pejepscot proprietors. Deed for this property was executed 22 Nov 1749 for £160.^[374] Due to the death of Adam Winthrop, this transaction was repeated in 1757. "A List of the Lotts of Land in the Township of Brunswick, at a place called New Meadows granted to ye Setlers by Order of the proprietors" dated 27 Jun 1739 shows that George paid £25, buying it from proprietor Fayrweather.^[375]

An "Account of Lots Taken Up at New Meadows", dated 1742, lists George as owning 200 acres, Lots 19 and 20.^[376] On the reverse side of this record is the statement that George's deeds were not yet paid for.

A 1745 document titled "Some Calculation of Lands belonging to ye proprietors" indicates that Mr. Royall reportedly sold Lot No 9 to George Coombs for £160.^[377]

The deeds recording George's land purchases were recorded at the York County Courthouse as follows: Lot 19 in 1757,^[378] Lot 20 in 1746,^[379] and Lot 21 in 1749,^[380] each containing 100 acres.

York County, ME, Court of Common Pleas, at its October 1753 session recorded that "We command you to Attach the Goods or Estate of George Coombs & Samuel Coombs [A.2.5] both of Brunswick...to the value of Sixty Pounds; And for want thereof to take the Body of the said George & Samuel Coombs...so that you have them before Our Justices of Our Inferior Court of Common Pleas next to be holden at Falmouth...to Answer unto Joshua Bangs of Falmouth...on his order forty pounds [loan dated 26 Dec 1751]."^[381] Even though the brothers had paid £12:04 on this debt, the Court ruled against George and Samuel and ordered them to pay the outstanding £27:16, plus £1:14:03 in Court costs.^[382]

George³ was one of the 422 proprietors and settlers who petitioned the Massachusetts Bay government in 1752 to have a new county set off [in what is now ME] which would include both sides of the Kennebec River, eastward to Pemaquid, and westward to Casco Bay.^[383]

George³ Coombs, millwright, in 1760 purchased 64 acres at Foster's Point in Georgetown adjoining the northerly bounds of property owned by Sylvanus³ Coombs and Stephen Andrews,^[384] his cousin and brother-in-law, respectively. On the same day, George³ sold his one third part of a sawmill in Brunswick on Duck Cove.^[385]

In 1762 George³, yeoman, acquired one-quarter share "of the second or Easternmost saw mill now standing on the said Graney's Hole so called in Topsham... with the proportional part of all Dam or Dams and water ways thereto."^[386]

³⁷⁴ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 1, Vol. 3, pp. 98-101.

³⁷⁵ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 1, Vol. 3, p. 71 and Box 6, Folder 7, Vol. 10, p. 89.

³⁷⁶ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 6, Folder 8, Vol. 10, p. 131.

³⁷⁷ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 5, Folder 10, Vol. 7, p. 430.

³⁷⁸ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 35, pp. 63-4.

³⁷⁹ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 26, pp. 33-4.

³⁸⁰ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 27, p. 284.

³⁸¹ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Box 115, File 35, Book 14, p. 34.

³⁸² York County, Maine; York County Court of Common Pleas – October 1753; Book 14, p. 34.

³⁸³ *Petition For New County in ME*, vol. 3, p. 187.

³⁸⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 1, pp. 95-6.

³⁸⁵ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 2, p. 43-4.

³⁸⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 3, pp. 173-4.

In 1762 he was a member of the Baptist Church at New Meadows, ME: “He is the one who wakes up all of the sleepers in the Church by rapping on the pew doors with his staff.” He was called “Deacon George Coombs.” He and his son, George⁴ Coombs, Jr., were members of the Baptist Church in New Meadows, ME., (the first formed there) in 1794.

In 1763 George³ obtained part of Lot 26 in Georgetown through a court ordered seizure of Benjamin Hamblin’s sixty acres. George³ was awarded just over 56 acres because of Hamblin’s non-payment of his debt due to George.^[387] Also in 1763 George³ was chosen to be one of the Brunswick field drivers.^[388] In that same year the Inventory at East End, Brunswick valued George’s real estate at £6:10, noted that he had £3 money at interest, and owned 1 horse, 3 cows, 7 sheep, 4 swine and had interests in 3 mills.^[389]

Two years later in the Brunswick Valuation Bill, George’s worth was recorded at real estate £39 and personal estate at £23:13 for a total valuation of £52:13.^[390]

In 1769 George³ purchased Lot 33, one sixty fifth part of six square miles in a place called Baker’s Town (now Poland, ME) on the Androscoggin River and Lot 19 in the first division.^[391]

George³ sold his 64 acres at Foster’s Point in Georgetown to his son George Fields⁴ Coombs in 1778.^[392] Six years before his death, George³ sold 25 acres in Brunswick to Nathan⁴ Coombs [A.2.4.5] and Samuel Woodward, husband of Mary⁴ (Coombs) Woodward [A.2.4.2]. This land abutted their brother, Joseph Strout⁴ Coombs’ [A.2.4.7], land and was “part of the lot of Land formerly owned by Peter² Combs [A.2.4] late of Brunswick Deceas’d.”^[393]

On 20 Jun 1794, George³ Coombs is listed among the incorporators of the Baptist Society, New Meadows, ME.^[394]

Military Service – French & Indian War –George³ served in Capt. John Getchell’s Co., in 1757 with his brothers, Samuel³ and Caleb³ Coombs.^[395]

Children of George³ COOMBS and Abigail (Berry?) Berry, all births except Isabella’s were recorded in Brunswick:^[396]

- + **A.2.2.1** **Peter⁴ COOMBS**, b. 1 Mar 1742
- + **A.2.2.2** **Joanna⁴ COOMBS**, b. 26 Nov 1744
- + **A.2.2.3** **George Fields⁴ COOMBS**, b. 12 Mar 1747
- + **A.2.2.4** **Benjamin⁴ COOMBS**, b. 18 Nov 1749
- + **A.2.2.5** **Joseph⁴ COOMBS**, b. 20 Mar 1752
- + **A.2.2.6** **Abigail⁴ COOMBS**, b. 25 Aug 1754

³⁸⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 3, pp. 1-2.

³⁸⁸ Collection 61, “*Pejepscot Papers*,” Box 6, Folder 13, Vol. 10, p. 220.

³⁸⁹ Collection 61, “*Pejepscot Papers*,” Box 6, Folder 13, Vol. 10, p. 226.

³⁹⁰ Collection 61, “*Pejepscot Papers*,” Box 6, Folder 14, Vol. 10, p. 233.

³⁹¹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 11, pp. 436-8.

³⁹² Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 22, pp. 107-9.

³⁹³ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 14, p. 524.

³⁹⁴ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 9.

³⁹⁵ *Hist. of Brunswick, ME*, p. 878.

³⁹⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 31 [Volume 1, page 373].

- + **A.2.2.7** Elizabeth “Betsey”⁴ COOMBS, b. 25 Mar 1757
- + **A.2.2.8** Asa⁴ COOMBS, b. 29 Jul 1759
- + **A.2.2.9** Thomas⁴ COOMBS, b. 27 Aug 1761
- + **A.2.2.10** prob. Isabella⁴ COOMBS, b. ca. 1763; bpt. 1764

A.2.3 **Abigail³** [Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**. She was b. say 1720; m. int. published at both New Meadows (now Brunswick) and Falmouth, ME, on 23 Oct 1737 to **John JORDAN** of Falmouth, ME.^[397] John was b. at Falmouth in 1712, the son of Robert Jordan, and he d. ca. 1795.

John grew up on a 300 acre farm located between the Spurwink River and Cape Elizabeth, ME. He was a farmer and settled at Brunswick, ME, about 1734 and afterwards resided at Harpswell, ME.

The list of lot owners at New Meadows dated 27 Jun 1739 contains a John Jordan as owning one lot valued at £25.^[398] Three years later the map of the New Meadows area shows John owning Lot 24 [see page 84]. John was appointed to administer the estate of his father, Robert Jordan of Falmouth, who died intestate in 1750.

Brunswick compiled a Valuation of Adjacents in 1758 showing that John’s real estate was valued at £16 and had personal assets of £12:13:0.^[399] In the 1763 Inventory of the residents living at the East End of Brunswick, ME, shows that John owned real estate valued at £7:10, interests in mills valued at £2:10, 2 oxen, 1 horse, 3 cows, 10 sheep, and 1 swine.^[400] The 1765 Valuation Bill for Brunswick lists: real estate valued at £45, personal assets of £19:13 for a total value of £64:13.^[401]

Military Service – French & Indian War – John Jordan was a Private in Samuel Robinson’s Co., Ruggles’ Reg’t. during the Crown Point campaign from 9 Apr 1755 until 3 Nov 1755.^[402] Also, served as an Ensign from Brunswick in Capt. John Getchell’s co. in 1757.^[403]

Federal Census record –

1790 – poss. Harpswell, ME – 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 4 females.

Children of John JORDAN and Abigail³ Coombs:^[404]

- + **A.2.3.1** Peter⁴ JORDAN, b. 14 Mar 1744^[405]
- + **A.2.3.2** Robert⁴ JORDAN, b. 1747
- + **A.2.3.3** Polly⁴ JORDAN, b. 1750
- + **A.2.3.4** Abigail⁴ JORDAN, b. 1753
- + **A.2.3.5** John⁴ JORDAN, b. 1756

After the birth of John⁴ [A.2.3.5], his mother, Abigail³ (Coombs) JORDAN, died and her husband, John Jordan, m. Mary (McNese) Young before 1760. Three generations later, John and Mary’s great grandson, Samuel S.⁷ (Dominicus,⁶ Abijah,⁵ John,⁴ Abigail,³ Peter², Anthony¹) JORDAN [A.2.3.5.1.1.1], b. 2 Jun

³⁹⁷ Falmouth, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 332 and *Old Portland, ME, Records*, p. 32.

³⁹⁸ Collection 61, “Pejepscot Papers,” Box 6, Folder 7, Vol. 10, p. 89.

³⁹⁹ Collection 61, “Pejepscot Papers,” Box 7, Folder 9, Vol. 10, p. 337.

⁴⁰⁰ Collection 61, “Pejepscot Papers,” Box 6, Folder 13, Vol. 10, p. 226.

⁴⁰¹ Collection 61, “Pejepscot Papers,” Box 6, Folder 14, Vol. 10, p. 233.

⁴⁰² *Mass. Officers & Soldiers in Fr. & Indian Wars, 1755-1756*, p. 110.

⁴⁰³ *Mass. Officers in Fr. & Indian Wars 1748-1763*, number. 3158.

⁴⁰⁴ *The Jordan Memorial*, p. 90.

⁴⁰⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 49 [Volume 1, page 400].

1831; d. 16 Apr 1908; m. int. published at Bath, ME, on 16 Nov 1853 at Bath, ME, to **Aphia Ann⁶ COOMBS** [A.2.2.8.10.1],^[406] dau. of America Brewster⁵ COOMBS, and they were m. 17 Nov 1853, both of Bath, by Rev. N. Brooks.^[407] He was a blacksmith and res. at Bath.

Children of Samuel⁷ JORDAN and Aphia Ann⁶ Coombs, born at Bath:

A.2.3.5.1.1.1.1	Annie⁸ JORDAN , b. 2 Nov 1855
A.2.3.5.1.1.1.2	Charles H.⁸ JORDAN , b. 29 May 1859
A.2.3.5.1.1.1.3	Florence M.⁸ JORDAN , b. 12 Jan 1865
A.2.3.5.1.1.1.4	Emma S.⁸ JORDAN , b. 28 Jan 1868
A.2.3.5.1.1.1.5	Aphia E.⁸ JORDAN , b. 10 Feb 1871

A.2.4 Peter³ [Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. say 1722; d. ca. 1791; m. (1st) int. published at Falmouth (Portland), ME, on 11 Apr 1743 to **Thankful STROUT** of Falmouth.^[408] Thankful was b. 21 Jun 1725 at Truro, MA, the dau. of Joseph Strout and Rachel Doane of Falmouth.^[409] Apparently, Thankful (Strout) Coombs d. prior to 1769. Peter³ Coombs' of Brunswick m. int. (2nd) published at Brunswick, ME, on 22 Apr 1769 to **Mrs. Bathsheba (Atwood) BERRY** of Falmouth,^[410] and they were m. 8 May 1769.^[411] Bathsheba was b. 1 Aug 1723 at Truro, MA, dau. of Joseph Atwood and Lydia Doane.^[412] Bathsheba was the widow of Thomas Berry,^[413] an early settler at New Meadows who held land adjacent to the Coombs properties. Thomas d. at Brunswick on 10 Apr 1755 at the age of 38. Bathsheba had sons by Thomas Berry: Jeremiah Berry b. 18 Nov 1742 and *probably* Thomas Berry b. about 1746.

In deeds Peter³ of Brunswick was referred to as "Peter Coombs, Jr." and after the Revolutionary War he was "Capt. Peter Coombs" in acknowledgement of his military rank.

Prior to 1743, Peter³, Jr. settled on Lot 26 at New Meadows in Brunswick, ME. This lot was on the Stevens River [New Meadows River] abutting Lot 25 held by Isaac Snow and Lot 27 claimed by his father, Peter² Coombs. On 18 August 1743 Peter³ paid £30 to Henry Gibbs, one of the Pejepscot Proprietors, to receive a deed confirming his ownership of his land.^[414]

In 1749 Peter³ Coombs, Jr., yeoman, purchased title to another 100 acres at New Meadows. This was Lot 9, for which he had to pay the Proprietors £160 in bills of the Old Tenor.^[415] Nine years later, Peter³, Jr. laborer, sold this lot to his brother, Samuel³ Coombs, for £40. However, Peter³ retained "a small point of land in s^d lot commonly called Popple point...."^[416] On the same day that he sold Lot 9 to his brother Samuel³ Coombs, Peter turned around and purchased a different 100 acres in New Meadows

⁴⁰⁶ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Record of the Intentions of Marriage – commencing Mar 20, 1848, p. 55.

⁴⁰⁷ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriages 1847-1892, p. 28.

⁴⁰⁸ *Old Portland, ME, Records*, p. 36 and *The Strout Family of ME*, Vol. 1, p. 2.

⁴⁰⁹ *The Strout Family of ME*, Vol. 1, p. 2.

⁴¹⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 125 [Volume 1, p. 530].

⁴¹¹ Falmouth, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 134.

⁴¹² Truro, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, p. 58 [p.94].

⁴¹³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 115 [Volume 1, page 517].

⁴¹⁴ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 24, p. 150.

⁴¹⁵ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 28, p. 276.

⁴¹⁶ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 35, pp. 204-5.

from Samuel³.^[417] This was property Samuel³ had purchased in 1751 from their father, Peter² Coombs of Brunswick, Gentleman

Peter³ was one of the 422 proprietors and settlers who petitioned the Massachusetts Bay government in 1752 to have a new county set off [in what is now ME] which would include both sides of the Kennebec River, eastward to Pemaquid, and westward to Casco Bay.^[418]

Brunswick's 1758 Valuation of Adjacents valued Peter³ Coombs, Jr.'s real estate at £13 and his personal property at £8:14.^[419]

By 23 October 1760 Thankful (Strout) Coombs' parents had both died. On that date she and Peter³, Jr., sold their share of the real estate in Falmouth that they had inherited from her father's estate and their share of the widow's thirds.^[420]

Peter³ was a member of the Miller Church at New Meadows, Brunswick, ME., in 1762. On 3 May 1763 Peter³ Coombs of Brunswick, yeoman, purchased two hundred acres of land to be laid out in the Township of Topsham for £60.^[421] Eventually, this land was laid out at the confluence of the Androscoggin and Cathance Rivers. Two years later Peter³ sold off 50 acres of this land along the Cathance River for £15.^[422] In 1771 Peter³ sold off another 50 acre between the Little River and the Androscoggin River in Topsham.^[423] Again in 1777 Peter³ Coombs, gentleman, sold off another 50 acres of this holding along with mill privileges beside the Androscoggin River.^[424] Finally, in 1785 Peter³ Coombs of Long Island [Islesboro], gentleman, sold another 50 acres of this Topsham holding to Samuel Tibbits.^[425]

On 21 May 1772 the sheriff of Cumberland Co. was ordered to seize the real estate of Peter³ Coombs, Jr. of Brunswick, mariner, for non-payment of a debt.^[426]

Five years after Peter's second marriage, in 1774, he and Bathsheba Coombs, and Thomas Berry, salt maker, all of Brunswick, sold to Charles Cowing of Harpswell seventy acres in Brunswick out of the original 100 acre Lot 18.^[427]

In all deeds prior to 1777 Peter³ is identified as being a yeoman (farmer) or mariner. In 1777 the description changes to Gentleman, presumably in deference to his financial status and his age (55 y).

⁴¹⁷ Cumberland County, Maine; Registry of Deeds, Portland, ME; Book 4, p. 104.

⁴¹⁸ *Petition For New County in ME*, Vol. 3, p. 187.

⁴¹⁹ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 7, Folder 9, Vol. 10, p. 337.

⁴²⁰ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 2, p. 283.

⁴²¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 4, pp. 194-5.

⁴²² Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 4, p. 145.

⁴²³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 8, p. 236.

⁴²⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 14, pp. 148-9.

⁴²⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 30, pp. 141-2.

⁴²⁶ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 7, pp. 329-30.

⁴²⁷ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 12, pp. 217-8.

In 1781 Peter³ sold his son, Joseph⁴ Strout Coombs, 100 acres in Brunswick along the Stevens [New Meadows] River.^[428] This was probably Lot 27 of the original purchases.

About 1784, Peter³ relocated to Islesboro, joining his cousin Anthony³ [A.4.4] Coombs and his two nephews, Hosea⁴ Coombs [A.2.7.4] and Fields⁴ Coombs [A.2.7.3], all three of whom had come to Islesboro about 1782.^[429] Peter³ Coombs was one of the first town officers at Long Island (Islesboro).

In Jun 1785 he purchased 100 acres on the southern side of Sabathday Harbor on Islesboro from Shubal Williams. This deed was witnessed by Bethiah Coombs.^[430]

In August of 1791 Peter³ sold his Islesboro land and quarter share of the saw mill at the upper end of Sabathday Harbor and returned to Brunswick.^[431] The 1791 Valuation Bill for the East End of Brunswick shows Capt. Peter³ Combs having £3 of real estate and £9 in personal possessions.^[432] Peter³ is believed to have died soon after his return to Brunswick.

Military Service – French & Indian Wars – Peter³ was a Private in expedition to the Eastward, served for 5 weeks and 5 days (9 May 1755 to 17 Jun 1755) in Capt. David Dunning's co.;^[433] *also*, from Ezekial Thompson's Day Book: "Captain Peter Coombs, son of Lt. Peter Coombs, served in 1757 in Capt. David Dunning's Alarm List at Brunswick, Me. He was probably a Captain in John Getchell's Company in 1778."

Revolutionary War – Peter³ was a Captain, 6th (Brunswick) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2nd) Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated North Yarmouth, 4 Apr 1776; ordered in Council 5 Jun 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned 5 Jun 1776; *also*, Captain, 2nd Brunswick co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; return of officers dated Brunswick, 29 Aug 1776.^[434]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 16 and older and 2 females.

Children of Peter³ COOMBS and Thankful Strout, the first seven births recorded at Brunswick:^[435]

- + A.2.4.1 Rachel⁴ COOMBS, b. 8 Apr 1744
- + A.2.4.2 Mary⁴ COOMBS, b. Feb 1746
- + A.2.4.3 Margery⁴ COOMBS, b. 15 May 1748
- + A.2.4.4 Thankful⁴ COOMBS, b. 25 Dec 1750
- + A.2.4.5 Nathan⁴ COOMBS, b. 25 Aug 1751
- + A.2.4.6 Mehitable⁴ COOMBS, b. 8 Jun 1755
- + A.2.4.7 Joseph Strout⁴ COOMBS, b. 1 Jan 1756 (or 1757)
- + A.2.4.8 Hezekiah⁴ COOMBS, b. ca. 1759
- + A.2.4.9 Apphia⁴ COOMBS, b. ca. 1760
- A.2.4.10 Elizabeth⁴ COOMBS, bpt 1763
- A.2.4.11 child⁴ COOMBS, bpt 1765; dy

⁴²⁸ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME: Registry of Deeds, Book 11, pp. 492-3.

⁴²⁹ *Hist. of Islesborough, ME*, pp. 11-12.

⁴³⁰ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 2, p. 109.

⁴³¹ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 1, pp. 287-8.

⁴³² Collection 61, "Pejepscot Papers," Box 7, Folder 1, Vol. 10, p. 251.

⁴³³ *Mass. Soldiers in Fr. & Indians Wars*, p. 101.

⁴³⁴ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 852.

⁴³⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 14 [Volume 1, page 349].

A.2.5 Samuel³ [Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. ca. 1725; m. at Newbury, MA, on 26 Nov 1747 to **Bridget Hannah COTTON**.^[436] Bridget was bpt. at Newbury in the Third Church on 3 Jul 1726, dau. of Leonard Lisle Cotton and Hannah _____, and granddaughter of Leonard Cotton of Newbury, MA.^[437]

It was said that Samuel³ was a hunter and that the Cottons, who prided themselves on their family history and great achievements, objected to Samuel's "hunter ways." In 1762 he kept a tavern at New Meadows, Brunswick, ME. Charles N. Sinnett provided the following:^[438]

We have come to satisfy ourselves that Bowdoinham, ME, was first settled by a man named Coombs. There have been three Samuel Coombs in Bowdoinham, Me., father, son, and grandson. The father and son came here shortly before the Revolutionary War. The son, Samuel Coombs, Jr., was born at Brunswick, Me., in 1750, so that he was old enough to serve in the Revolutionary War. His father, the first Samuel Coombs, was the first settler where Bowdoinham Village now is, on the spot where the Town Hall stands. He no doubt held most of the land in that vicinity. The bears were destroying his corn, which grew on a ridge of land from the Town Hall to William Bibber's pasture. He, with a neighbor, discovered a bear in his corn; they attacked the bear, but, as his companion ran away, Samuel Coombs was left alone to contend with the animal. He came out of the corn field badly mangled and torn, and after a few months he died of his wounds. Samuel Coombs, Jr., continued to live on his father's place, after he got home from the Revolutionary War and was there until 1807. When the embargo was put on American shipping, he packed up his tools and struck out into the wilderness and there established himself a home and farm, on which his son Samuel lived and died. This place is now owned by his descendants....Samuel Coombs who fought the bear is buried where the barn of Moses Merrill now stands, or between that and the railroad, on the front side of the hill.

In 1742, Samuel³, along with his brothers, George³ and Peter³, were listed by the Pejepscot Proprietors as having "Not paid for three deeds drawn" for them.^[439]

Samuel³ purchased one hundred acres of land along the Stevens [New Meadows] River at Brunswick from his parents, Peter² and Joanna, in 1751.^[440] Samuel³ is listed as being a mariner. This was land that Peter² had purchased from Adam Winthrop of Boston, one of the Proprietors.

Samuel³, and his brother, George³, borrowed £40 from Joshua Bangs in late 1751. Almost two years later, Joshua Bangs went to the York County Court of Common Pleas to collect this debt. Even though the brothers had repaid £12:04 on this debt, the Court ruled against Samuel³ and George³ and ordered them to pay the outstanding £27:16, plus £1:14:03 in Court costs.^[441]

The 1758 Valuation of Adjacents at Brunswick valued Samuel's real estate at £5.10.0 and his personal estate at £1.10.0. Compared to other family members in the area, this was a modest valuation.^[442]

⁴³⁶ Newbury, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, p. 122.

⁴³⁷ Newbury, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 129.

⁴³⁸ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 73. NB – Sinnett mistakenly attributes this quote to *History of Bowdoinham, ME*, by Capt. Silas Adams. No record of this exact quotation can be found in the 1985 reprinting of Silas Adams' *The History of The Town of Bowdoinham, ME, 1762-1912*. Nevertheless, this expanded account is confirmed by a brief reference from p. 233 of Adams' history.

⁴³⁹ Collection 61, "Pejepscot Papers," Box 6, Folder 8, Vol. 10, p. 131.

⁴⁴⁰ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 29, p. 140.

⁴⁴¹ York County, Maine; York County Court of Common Pleas – October 1753; Book 14, p. 34.

⁴⁴² Collection 61, "Pejepscot Papers," Box 7, Folder 9, Vol. 10, p. 337.

On 7 Nov 1758, Samuel and his brother Peter³ exchanged the one hundred acre lots along the Stevens River that they had obtained from their father, Peter,² in 1751. Samuel ended up with Lot 9, the lot that Peter² had purchased from the Proprietors in 1749.^[443] Samuel purchased nine acre Bomareans Island, part of Sebascodegan Island, in Harpswell on 1 May 1759 from Isaac Hall, Jr., his brother-in-law, for four pounds.^[444]

The 1763 Inventory of the East End of Brunswick showed Samuel³ owned land assessed at £1:00, 1 cow and had interests in 5 mills.^[445] The Valuation Bill of 1765 for Brunswick lists his real estate at £6:00 and personal assets at £12:06.^[446] Still a comparatively modest valuation.

Samuel³ and Hannah Coombs sold one hundred acres in Brunswick in 1766. This deed excluded Samuel's saw mill standing at a stream called Duck Course.^[447]

Military Service – French & Indian War – Samuel³ was *prob.* Private in Luke Hitchcock's co., served 5 May 1755 to 9 Dec 1755, during the Crown Point Expedition.^[448] In 1757 Samuel³ Coombs served in Capt. John Getchell's Company, with George³ Coombs and Caleb³ Coombs.^[449]

Children of Samuel³ COOMBS and Bridget Hannah Cotton:

- + **A.2.5.1** Samuel⁴ Cotton COOMBS, b. ca. 1751
- + **A.2.5.2** Lydia⁴ COOMBS, bpt. 7 Dec 1755^[450]
- + **A.2.5.3** Mary⁴ COOMBS, bpt. 1765
- + **A.2.5.4** James⁴ COOMBS
- + **A.2.5.5** Elizabeth⁴ COOMBS, b. 14 Aug 1768

A.2.6 Joanna³ [*Peter², Anthony¹*] COOMBS, b. *say* 1727; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME on 18 Nov 1745 to Isaac HALL, Jr. "of a place Called jabaskadigan" [Sebascodegan, ME].^[451] Isaac was b. at Boston, MA, 31 Jan 1724, son of Isaac Hall and Abigail _____, who removed from Boston, MA, to New Meadows, Brunswick, ME, about 1737; and he d. 15 Jan 1815 at St. George, ME.^[452]

Military Service – King George's War – Isaac Hall was a soldier at the capture of Louisburg (now part of Cape Breton Island, Canada) in 1745.

Revolutionary War – Isaac Hall was a Private, enlisted 9 Jul 1775 in Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service 7 Jul 1779; discharged 25 Sep 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition (attempt to

⁴⁴³ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 35, pp. 204-5.

⁴⁴⁴ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 35, p. 205.

⁴⁴⁵ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 6, Folder 13, Vol. 10, p. 226.

⁴⁴⁶ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 6, Folder 14, Vol. 10, p. 233.

⁴⁴⁷ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 6, pp. 43-5.

⁴⁴⁸ *Mass. Officers & Soldiers in Fr. & Indian Wars 1755-1756*, p. 46. [Massachusetts Archives 94-A, page 85].

⁴⁴⁹ *Hist. of Brunswick, ME*, p. 878.

⁴⁵⁰ Harpswell, ME, *Rev. Elisha Eaton's Vital Records*, p. 7.

⁴⁵¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 116, [Volume 1, page 519].

⁴⁵² SAR Application, National Number: 97649; Empire State Society, State Number: 10254; membership application for Lawrence G. Linkin.

capture Bagaduce, now Castine, ME). Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.^[453]

Federal Census record –

1790 – *poss.* Cushing, ME – 2 males 16 and older and 2 females.

1800 – *poss.* Cushing, ME – 1 male 45 and older.

Children of Isaac HALL and Joanna³ Coombs:

- + **A.2.6.1** **Caleb⁴ HALL**, b. 10 Apr 1748
- + **A.2.6.2** **Isaac⁴ HALL**, b. 29 Jun 1757
- + **A.2.6.3** **Ephraim⁴ HALL**
- + **A.2.6.4** **Peter⁴ HALL**
- + **A.2.6.5** **Lewis J.⁴ HALL**, b. 28 Feb 1765
- + **A.2.6.6** **Elijah⁴ HALL**, b. 1 Jan 1768
- A.2.6.7** **Mehitable⁴ HALL**
- A.2.6.8** **Joanna⁴ HALL**

A.2.7 **Caleb³** [*Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1730; “M^r Caleb Coumbs of Brunswick and M^{rs} Nancy Coumbs of Rochester intend marriage to each other Brunswick May the 29th 1751”^[454] and they were m. at Rochester on 11 Jul 1751.^[455] Caleb m. his cousin, **Emme³ COOMBS** [A.6.3], dau. of John² Coombs and Lydia Woodin of Rochester, MA. This marriage of cousins at Rochester reinforces the belief that Caleb and his siblings spent many undocumented childhood years in the Rochester area.

In 1751 Caleb³ purchased 100 acre lot #24 in Brunswick from his father, Peter² Coombs. Caleb³ is listed as a laborer. Both Peter² and Joanna Coombs signed this deed.^[456]

Caleb’s property was included in the 1758 Valuation of Adjacents and list his real estate as valued at £8.00 and his personal assets at £7.16.^[457] Five years later the 1763 Inventory of East End, Brunswick, ME, shows he held real estate appraised at £2:10; livestock included 2 oxen, 1 horse, 2 cows, 1 swine and had interests in 5 mills.^[458] The Valuation Bill of 1765 for Brunswick lists his real estate holdings at £12:00 and personal property at £13:08 for a total of £25:08.^[459]

Living at Brunswick in 1765 and, as heir to Emme’s father, John² Coombs, she signed a deed for the sale of land in Wareham, MA, as “Nema;” her husband Caleb³ Coombs also signed the deed.^[460]

Caleb³ was listed as being a husbandman living in Brunswick, ME, on 10 Jul 1766 when his wife, Nema³, was one of the five children named as surviving heirs of her father, John² Coombs; both signed the deed

⁴⁵³ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.*, Vol. 7, p. 83.

⁴⁵⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 118 [Volume 1, page 523].

⁴⁵⁵ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 89.

⁴⁵⁶ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Grantor Deeds, Book 29, p. 140.

⁴⁵⁷ Collection 61, “*Pejepscot Papers*,” Box 7, Folder 9, Vol. 10, p. 337.

⁴⁵⁸ Collection 61, “*Pejepscot Papers*,” Box 6, Folder 13, Vol. 10, p. 226.

⁴⁵⁹ Collection 61, “*Pejepscot Papers*,” Box 6, Folder 14, Vol. 10, p. 233.

⁴⁶⁰ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 54, p. 136.

dividing the estate. Their share amounted to 64 Pounds, 13 Shillings and 4 pence.^[461] The next day they signed a deed for the sale of John's one acre of salt meadow in Wareham, MA.^[462]

Military Service – French & Indian War – Caleb³ served in Capt. John Getchell's Company, in 1757, along with his brothers Samuel³ and George³ Coombs.^[463]

Children of Caleb³ COOMBS and Emme³ Coombs:

- + A.2.7.1 John⁴ COOMBS, b. 18 Sep 1751
- + A.2.7.2 Isaac⁴ COOMBS, b. 6 Jan 1753
- + A.2.7.3 Fields⁴ COOMBS, b. 13 Mar 1755
- + A.2.7.4 Hosea⁴ COOMBS, bpt. 15 May 1757
- + A.2.7.5 Caleb⁴ COOMBS, b. say 1760
- + A.2.7.6 Dorcas⁴ COOMBS, bpt. 29 Apr 1763

A.2.8 prob. Martha³ [Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. say 1733; m. prob. ca. 1751 to James³ RAYMOND [A.1.13].

See write-up of James³ RAYMOND [A.1.13] for information on their family.

The Children of Anthony² Coombs and Mercy Hodgkins

A.4.1 Anna³ [Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, bpt. in Gloucester, MA, on 8 Aug 1724 at the First Church; m. int. published at Falmouth, ME, on 15 Dec 1739 to Moses SIMMONS of Falmouth, ME.^[464] Moses was b. at Plymouth, MA, on 25 Feb 1707/8, the son of Job Simmons and Hannah Bishop.

Children of Moses SIMMONS and Anna³ Coombs:

- A.4.1.1 Moses⁴ SIMMONS, b. 1740
- A.4.1.2 Sarah⁴ SIMMONS, b. 1745
- A.4.1.3 John⁴ SIMMONS, b. 1747
- A.4.1.4 Benjamin⁴ SIMMONS, b. 1749

A.4.3 Hannah³ [Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. in Gloucester, MA, on 27 Aug 1727 and was bpt. at the First Church in Falmouth, ME, on 3 Sep 1727; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME on 15 Oct 1764 to Andrew TIBBETTS. Andrew was prob. b. in Dover, NH, son of Samuel Tibbetts and Sarah Lowe, he relocated with his parents to Scarborough, ME, and later to Georgetown, ME. Res. Brunswick, ME.

Military Service – French & Indian War – There was an Andrew Tibbetts who served in Capt. Adam Hunter's company from Brunswick in the alarm list of 1757.^[465]

Children of Andrew TIBBETTS and Hannah³ Coombs:^[466]

- + A.4.3.1 Benjamin⁴ TIBBETTS, b. 1 Nov 1765
- + A.4.3.2 Andrew⁴ TIBBETTS
- + A.4.3.3 Samuel⁴ TIBBETTS

⁴⁶¹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 10, pp. 30-31.

⁴⁶² Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 54, p. 136.

⁴⁶³ *Hist. of Brunswick, ME*, p. 878.

⁴⁶⁴ Falmouth, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 334 and *Old Portland, ME, Records*, p. 33.

⁴⁶⁵ *Hist. of Brunswick, ME*, p. 879.

⁴⁶⁶ *Henry Tibbetts of Dover, NH*, p. 195.

+ A.4.3.4 Hannah⁴ TIBBETTS, b. 1772

A.4.4 Anthony³ [Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Falmouth (now Portland), ME, on 18 Mar or Jul 1729^[467] and bpt. at the First Church in Falmouth on 3 May 1730; d. at Islesboro, ME, in 1815; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 18 Nov 1752 to **Ruth GETCHELL**, both of Brunswick.^[468] Reportedly Ruth d. at Islesboro in 1826.

There is a serious question about Ruth Getchell's identity. In fact, there were two Ruth Getchells, who were cousins, whose intentions to marry Anthony³ Coombs *might* have been published at Brunswick in 1752:

The older Ruth was the dau. of John Getchell and Elizabeth Whitaker, and the granddaughter of Samuel Getchell and Elizabeth Jones of Haverhill, MA. Ruth's parents were married by 1718 and were granted land Scarborough, ME, on 22 Jun 1720. They had a daughter named Ruth who was born 9 May 1734.^[469] In 1736, John and Elizabeth moved their family to the New Meadows/Brunswick, ME, area.^[470] Brunswick *Vital Records* show that this Ruth Getchell's m. int. were published at Brunswick on 30 Nov 1750 to James Winslow^[471] when she was 16 years old. Reportedly, this was James' second marriage and at the time of this wedding he was 67 years old.^[472] No record has been found for James' death before Nov 1752, so it is unlikely that this Ruth married Anthony³ Coombs.

The younger Ruth was the sixth child of Robert Getchell (brother of the above John Getchell) and Ruth Jones and was also the granddaughter of Samuel Getchell and Elizabeth Jones of Haverhill, MA. This Ruth was b. at Brookfield, MA, on 19 Jul 1737.^[473] The family was reportedly still at Brookfield in 1742. No record has been found of this family's removal to the New Meadows/Brunswick area. This Ruth would have been only 15 years old in 1752, a young age to have published her intentions to marry.

Unfortunately, no definitive documentation has been found to identify which of the two cousins was the Ruth Getchell who married Anthony³ Coombs. Nevertheless, I believe she was the 15 year old daughter of Robert Getchell and Ruth Jones.

Anthony³ was born at Spurwink/Falmouth, ME, and brought to the New Meadows/Brunswick area by his parents as a young child. At the time of his 1752 marriage to Ruth Gatchell, he was 23 years old and listed as being of Brunswick. Six years later he was identified as being from Harpswell where he bought land on Great Sebascodegan Island. At some point he removed to Northport, ME, before settling at Islesboro, ME, ca. 1782. In the deeds which track his land purchases, Anthony³ is sequentially described as being a laborer, mariner, and yeoman.

⁴⁶⁷ Falmouth, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 113 and NEGHR Apr 1860, p. 144.

⁴⁶⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 118 [Volume 1, page 524].

⁴⁶⁹ Scarborough, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 35.

⁴⁷⁰ *Hist. of Brunswick, ME*, p. Appendix 1.

⁴⁷¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 117 [Brunswick Vital Records, First Volume, page 523].

⁴⁷² *Winslow Memorial*, Vol. 1, pp. 100-1.

⁴⁷³ Brookfield, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 90.

Anthony³ was one of the 422 proprietors and settlers in the Brunswick area who petitioned the Massachusetts Bay government in 1752 to have a new county set off [in what is now ME] which would include both sides of the Kennebec River, eastward to Pemaquid, and westward to Casco Bay.^[474]

On 22 Apr 1755, soon after the outbreak of the French and Indian War, Anthony³ was one of the proprietors along the Kennebec River who signed a petition to William Shirley, Governor of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, requesting “some Measures may be by your Wisdom concerted for their Safeguard and Defence against the Enemies to whom they are exposed....”

In 1758 Anthony³ Coombs, laborer of Harpswell, ME, purchased 50 acres which constituted half of lot 7 in the First Division, plus one and a half acres of salt marsh in Harpswell from John and Isaac Snow.^[475] A year later, Anthony³ purchased ten acres, part of lot 8, on Great Sebascodegan Island in Harpswell.^[476] Also in 1759, Anthony³ purchased “Three Quarters of One Forty Eighth part” of Great Sebascodegan Island between Mericoneagn Neck and Small Point. This land was partly within the bounds of both Harpswell and North Yarmouth, ME.^[477] Anthony³, along with Isaac Hall (*prob.* husband of Joanna³ Coombs [A.2.6]), William Hasey, and David Leavitt, all of Harpswell, sold six acres of salt marsh and six acres of land on the Island in Oct 1765 to Ebenezer Toothaker.^[478] In Mar 1772, Anthony³ sold his ten acre part of Lot 8 on Great Sebascodegan Island in Harpswell to John and Isaac Snow.^[479] One day later, John and Isaac Snow sold Anthony³ 100 acre Lot 17 in the second division on Great Sebascodegan Island in Harpswell.^[480] On 1 Apr 1772, Anthony³ mortgaged most of his holdings on Sebascodegan Island in Harpswell, ME for £86:10:04 to Malatiah Bourn of Boston, including:

50 acres of lot #7 of the first division
1.5 acres of salt marsh at Colonels Marsh
100 acres of lot #17 in the second division

On 1 Apr 1772 Anthony³, together with his brothers-in-law, Samuel Williams and George Williams, gave mortgage notes to Bourn for £86:17:04, to be paid, with interest, within three months.^[481] These were the 151½ acres at Harpswell that Anthony³ had purchased from John Snow and Isaac Snow in 1758 and 1772. Anthony³ sold 11 acres of Lot 11 in the second division on Great Sebascodegan Island in Harpswell in 1777.^[482] This deed is signed by both Anthony³ and Ruth Coombs.

During the seventeen years between 1760 and 1777 Anthony³ was chosen by his fellow settlers at the annual Harpswell town meetings to serve as: constable and tax collector (5 times); tithingman (3 times); fence viewer, field driver, hog reave; surveyor of lumber, sealer of wood and shingle; selectman (2 times), and a member of the 1775 Harpswell Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety.

⁴⁷⁴ *Petition For New County in ME*, Vol. 3, p. 187.

⁴⁷⁵ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 7, pp. 292-3.

⁴⁷⁶ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 5, p. 508.

⁴⁷⁷ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 14, p. 180.

⁴⁷⁸ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 7, page 23.

⁴⁷⁹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 7, p. 291.

⁴⁸⁰ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 7, pp. 291-2.

⁴⁸¹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 5, p. 447.

⁴⁸² Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 10, pp. 184-5.

On 25 November 1783, Anthony³ Coombs, his brothers-in-law, Samuel Williams of Harpswell, and George Williams of Bath sold 50 acres, “that tract of Land lying in Brunswick, being now Our property, which was formerly the Estate of Mr. Anthony² Coombs [A.4] deceased.”^[483]

According to the *History of Islesborough, ME*, “Captain Anthony Coombs senior came [to Islesboro, ME, also called Long Island, an island in Penobscot Bay] about 1782, from New Meadows, with his sons Anthony, Jesse, Robert, and Ephraim. He settled on the lot next north of Shubal Williams, where the meeting house now stands... His sons settled on the north-east side of the island, above Sabbath-Day Harbor, where they built a saw and grist mill.”^[484] [See map of Islesboro below] Anthony³ arrived at about the same time as Hosea⁴ Coombs [A.2.7.4] and Fields⁴ Coombs [A.2.7.3], two sons of his cousin, Caleb³ Coombs [A.2.7]. Peter³ Coombs [A.2.4] joined them on Islesboro two years later.^[485]

Islesboro was incorporated as a town in early 1789. At the first meeting after incorporation, 6 Apr 1789, Capt. Anthony³ was voted surveyor of wood and other lumber. At another Islesboro town meeting [1 May 1792] Anthony³ was chosen to serve on a committee to “fix a place where to set up a meeting house.”^[486]

In 1788, the inhabitants of Islesboro sent a petition to the General Court asking for examination of the claim of General Knox to the ownership of the island. This petition was deferred for several years and on 9 Mar 1797, the General Court appointed a commission “to settle and declair their rights.” The result of the commission’s review was to confirm “Anthony Coombs’ claim as a Settler, 1784:”

Capt. Anthony³ Coombs and Ephraim⁴ Coombs [A.4.4.8] Lots, in Islesboro, 30 Oct 1799.

Surveyed for Capt. Anthony³ Coombs and Ephraim⁴ Coombs a lot of land in common and undivided in northeast division on Long Island, in Islesboro, containing one hundred and sixteen acres of land.

The surveyor commented that this claim was made up of “Thirty acres good land; thirty acres swamp, cold, poor land, spruce wood; the rest broken, ledgy land. No water in a dry time except one spring. Eight miles to mill by water. About an acre fit for plowing in a piece.”^[487]

In the Census of 1790, the population of Islesboro was 382 persons in 67 families. Anthony³ would have been about 61 years old and his household is listed as consisting of: three males 16 years of age and older, three males under 16, and one female. Anthony⁴ and Ruth would account for one male over 16 and the one female. Robert⁴ and Anthony⁴, Jr. are listed as heads of their own households on Islesboro. Therefore, *probably* Jonathan⁴ and Benjamin⁴ (who were both about to get married) were the other two males over 16 years of age. Jesse⁴ and Ephraim⁴ were two of the three younger males; each *prob. b.* after 1774. There is no suggestion as to who the third young male was.

⁴⁸³ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, pp. 226-7.

⁴⁸⁴ *Hist. of Islesborough, ME*, p. 11.

⁴⁸⁵ *Hist. of Islesborough, ME*, pp. 11-12.

⁴⁸⁶ *Hist. of Islesborough, ME*, pp. 39 and 41.

⁴⁸⁷ *Hist. of Islesborough, ME*, p. 32.

In 1799 Anthony³ was paid \$50 by Joshua Woodman of Castine to quit-claim 50 acres in Penobscot, ME which appears to have previously been owned by Daniel Kentfield. There is no record of how Anthony³ obtained a claim to this property.

By the year 1800, Islesboro's population had grown to 484 persons in 78 families. Thirty-five of these people were members of Anthony's or his sons' families. The Census of 1800 shows that Anthony³ had originally emigrated from Harpswell, ME, as did his sons: Jonathan, Ephraim, Benjamin and Robert; Anthony⁴ is listed as having emigrated from Brunswick. Jesse is not listed as a head of household.

The 1800 census shows that there were a total of two males and two females in Anthony's household. The male and female listed as being 45 and older were Anthony³ and Ruth. It is not known who the 10-16 year old male and 10-16 year old female were that are listed as living with Anthony³ and Ruth. It was not one of the known sons since Anthony,⁴ Robert,⁴ Jonathan,⁴ Benjamin,⁴ and Ephraim⁴ were heads of their own households in Islesboro and Jesse⁴ is listed as being in Northport, ME. No record has been found to identify the two younger members of Anthony's household.

On 11 December 1800, Anthony³ Coombs, yeoman, for five hundred dollars, sold his homestead on Islesboro to his son Ephraim⁴ providing "it is the true intent & meaning of the sd. Anthony & the Ephraim, that the sd. Anthony reserves the use & improvement of all the above Deeded premises during the natural life of sd. Anthony and Ruth his wife."^[488] This land was described as "beginning at the South west corner of Hosea Coombs's lot on the water side, on the one side and Joseph Williams lot on the other side & run back from the water to the centre line with the buildings there on."

Anthony³ Coombs' five sons, Jonathan⁴, Anthony⁴, Benjamin⁴, Ephraim⁴ and Jesse⁴, joined forces in 1805 to build a schooner, 123 tons, length 78, beam 23 and depth 8 feet, named *Five Brothers*.^[489] Also built in Islesboro in 1805 was the *Retaliation*, a 110 ton schooner, 72 feet long, 22 foot beam and a depth of 8 feet. This schooner was presumably built by the sons of Hosea⁴ Coombs [A.2.7.4]: Fields⁵, Hosea⁵ and Simon⁵ Coombs, along with their cousin-in-law, Samuel Veazie (husband of Bridget⁵ Coombs [A.2.8.3.2]), and Jesse Hollbrook.^[490] While there is no question concerning the name *Five Brothers*, it sounds like there might have been an interesting story behind the schooner named *Retaliation*.

In a final deed dated 16 Jun 1813, for one hundred dollars, Anthony³ sold another son, Robert⁴, yeoman, 100 acres on Islesboro.^[491]

Anthony³ is reported to have died in Islesboro in 1815^[492] On 25 Nov 1817, at Islesboro, Ruth Coombs requested that her son, Benjamin⁴ Coombs, be administrator of Anthony's estate in her place. On 15 May 1822 at Belfast, ME, her son Ephraim⁴ Coombs, filed a request with the Probate Court that Ruth's dower portion of Anthony's estate be set off for her. This document mistakenly identifies Ruth Coombs as being "the widow of Ephraim Coombs of Islesboro." Ruth reportedly d. at Islesboro in 1826.

⁴⁸⁸ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 16, p. 465.

⁴⁸⁹ *Merchant Sail*, Vol. 5, pp. 3462-3.

⁴⁹⁰ *Merchant Sail*, Vol. 5, p. 3462.

⁴⁹¹ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 37, p. 361.

⁴⁹² *Hist. of Islesborough, ME*, p. 136.

There is a major question about the children of Anthony³ and Ruth (Getchell) Coombs. Their intentions to marry were published in 1752, but there are no known records of their children's' births. Using the names of their children from the *History of Islesborough*, data from the first six Federal censuses, the known dates of some of their sons' marriages, and assuming that each son married between the ages of 20-25, I have approximated the following dates of birth:

Anthony⁴ – b. *say* 1760 - date of marriage unknown but is listed as head of his own household in the 1790 census (1 male over 16 and 3 females).

Robert⁴ – b. *say* 1763 - m. first time before 1783 and is listed as head of his own household in the 1790 census (1 male over 16 and 1 female).

Jonathan⁴ – b. 19 Jun 1765 - m. 16 Jun 1791 and is *probably* one of the over 16 year old males listed in Anthony³ & Ruth household in the 1790 census.

Abigail⁴ – b. ca. 1768 based on her 60-69 year age in the 1830 census record for the household of her husband, John Warren. *Probably* m. before 1790 as no female child is listed in her father's household.

Benjamin⁴ – b. ca. 1772 – based on the 1850 census record. He was about 19 when he m. on 16 Jun 1791. He is *prob.* the other male over 16 years old in the 1790 census.

Jesse⁴ – b. *say* 1774 - based on m. date of 16 Apr 1794, he was *prob.* one of the males who was listed as being under 16 in the 1790 census.

Ephraim⁴ – b. *say* 1776 – *prob.* the other male listed as being under 16 in the 1790 census.

These theoretical birth dates suggest that there was a period of about 8 years between Anthony³ and Ruth's intention of marriage and the estimated date of birth of their first known child, Anthony⁴. This eight year gap suggests that there *could* be additional children who have not yet been identified and/or who did not come to Islesboro with their parents. They might have *possibly* been born at Harpswell or Northport. The *History of Islesboro* says that "they had seven sons and two daughters,"^[493] but only identified six sons and one daughter. WCC also states the belief that there were "two daughters."^[494] That means that there *could* be at least 1 unidentified son and 1 unidentified daughter.

I have included William⁴ Coombs as the eldest child of Anthony and Ruth based on: (1) the eight year time gap, (2) the references to the possibility that Anthony³ and Ruth may have had an additional son, and (3) William's Revolutionary War pension record which states that he was born on 28 Mar 1753 at Brunswick and taken by his parents to Harpswell as a child. However, there are no known records which verify that William⁴ was the son of Anthony³ and Ruth. Speaking against this connection, CNS assumed that William was the twelfth child of John² and Lydia (Woodin) Coombs [A.6] and that he was born 4 Mar 1746. While I can't disprove CNS's work, there are no known records that support William⁴ being a member of John's carefully documented family or for the stated date of birth.

I have also added the Ruth⁴ Coombs of Harpswell who married Nathaniel Toothaker at Harpswell, ME, on 24 Oct 1782 as another child of Anthony³ and Ruth Coombs. This is based on: (1) the eight year time gap, (2) the reported existence of a second daughter, and (3) the possibility that this Ruth⁴ Coombs was named for her mother, Ruth (Getchell) Coombs. My estimated date of birth would have made her *say*

⁴⁹³ *Hist. of Islesborough, ME*, p. 176.

⁴⁹⁴ *Anthony Coombs And His Descendants*, p. 136.

25 years old when she married. However, I have not found any documentation to prove that she was the daughter of Anthony³ and Ruth Coombs.

Military Service – King George’s War – Anthony³ served as a Private in companies of Capt. William Burns and Capt. David Dunning for 30 weeks from 25 Mar 1748 and 20 Oct 1748;^[495] *also*, Private in Brunswick Expedition, served 6 weeks and 4 days from 21 Oct 1748 until 5 Dec 1748 in Capt. David Dunning’s co.^[496]

Revolutionary War – Anthony³ was a Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee’s co., enlisted 9 Jul 1775; service 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.^[497]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Islesboro, ME – 3 males under 16, 3 male 16 and older, and 1 female.

1800 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older – emigrated from Harpswell, ME.

1810 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Islesboro, ME – [Ruth] 1 male under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

The following listing of Anthony³ COOMBS and Ruth Getchell’s children differs from the order listed in the *History of Islesborough, ME*:^[498]

- + **A.4.4.1** *prob. William⁴ COOMBS, b. 28 Mar 1753*
- + **A.4.4.2** *prob. Ruth⁴ COOMBS, b. say 1757*
- + **A.4.4.3** *Anthony⁴ COOMBS, b. say 1760*
- + **A.4.4.4** *Robert⁴ COOMBS, b. say 1763*
- + **A.4.4.5** *Jonathan⁴ COOMBS, b. 19 Jun 1765*
- + **A.4.4.6** *Abigail⁴ COOMBS, b. ca. 1768*
- + **A.4.4.7** *Benjamin⁴ COOMBS, b. ca. 1772*
- + **A.4.4.8** *Jesse⁴ COOMBS, b. say 1774*
- + **A.4.4.9** *Ephraim⁴ COOMBS, b. say 1776*

A deposition made by Anthony³ Coombs on 19 Apr 1794 described the process by which lots were laid out on Islesboro, as shown in the map on the following page:

[I]n the summer in consequence of great uneasiness on the minds of the people relating to their lands, a meeting was called, at which meeting all the settlers...were present, that it was moved in said Meeting whether they would abide by the centre line of the Island, and the side lines of the lots as they had been laid down and butted and bounded agreeable to the old [1784] plan or whether they would have them altered, that it was unanimously agreed to and voted in said meeting to abide by the lines as they had been run by the old plan, at the same time chose a committee of two persons to send for Mr. Miller [surveyor], to run out and butt and bound each lot as laid down on the plan, and agreeable to the desires of the Inhabitants....^[499]

⁴⁹⁵ *Mass. Soldiers in Fr. & Indian Wars*, p. 107.

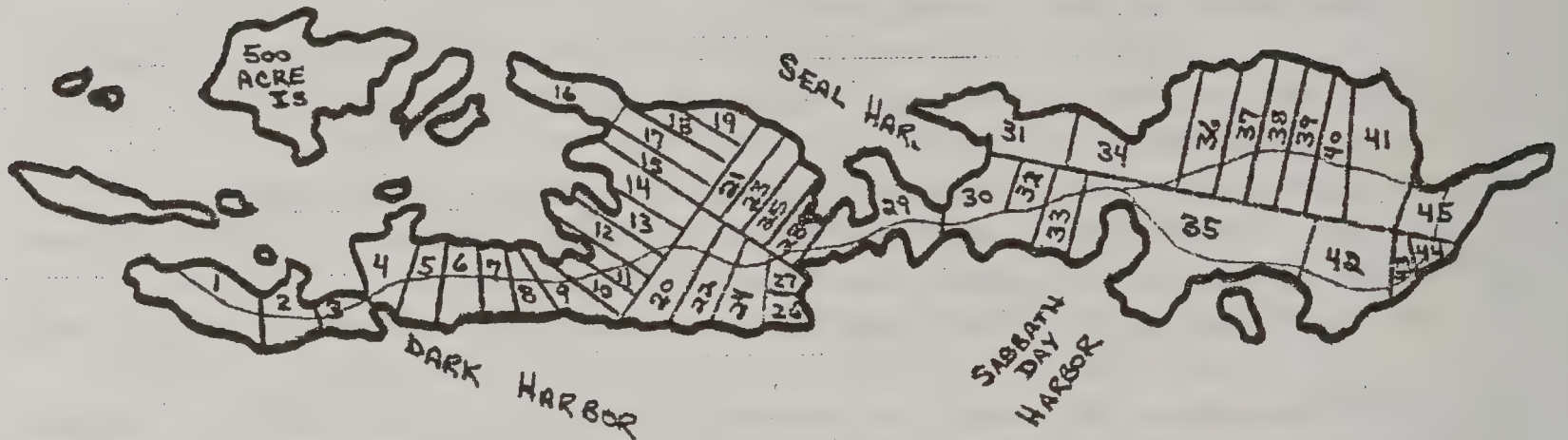
⁴⁹⁶ *Mass. Soldiers in Fr. & Indians Wars*, p. 104.

⁴⁹⁷ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 970.

⁴⁹⁸ *Hist. of Islesborough, ME*, p. 176.

⁴⁹⁹ *Neighbors and Fences*, pp. 191-2 (Grinnell v. Williams).

ISLESBOROUGH, ME.



FIRST SETTLERS

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. William Pendleton | 32. Joseph Williams |
| 2. Jonathan Pendleton | 33. Anthony Coombs |
| 3. Oliver Pendleton | 34. John Sprague |
| 4-5. John Pendleton | Lydia Sprague |
| 6. Thomas Pendleton | Joseph Ferrin |
| Stephen Pendleton | 35. Peter Coombs |
| 7. William Elwell | Joseph Woodward |
| 8. Joseph Pendleton | Peter Woodward |
| 9. Joshua Pendleton | Anthony Coombs |
| 10. Joseph Jones | Fields Coombs |
| 11. Thomas Ames | Hancock Rose |
| 12. Jabez Ames | John Ames |
| 13. Elisha Nash | Samuel Veazie |
| William Boardman | 36. Noah Dodge |
| 14. Thomas Gilkey | 37. Benjamin Coombs |
| 15. Charles Thomas | 38. Godfrey Trim |
| 16. John Gilkey | Samuel Pendleton |
| 17. Josiah Farrow | 39. Robert Marshall |
| 18. Jeremiah Hatch | Zachariah Marshall |
| 19. Robert Sherman | 40. Solomon Sprague |
| 20. Joseph Boardman | Rathburn Dodge |
| 21. Robert Coombs | 41. Samuel Marshall |
| 22. Simon Dodge | Samuel Williams |
| 23. Amos Williams | Simon Sprague |
| 24. Samuel Pendleton | 42. Jonathan Parker |
| 25. Thomas Boardman | James Trim |
| 26. Elisha Hewes | Prince Holbrook |
| 27. Sylvester Cottrell | 43. Jesse Holbrook |
| 28. John Warren | 44. Josiah Farrow, Sr. |
| 29-30. Shubael Williams | E. Lassell |
| 31. Williams | 45. Ellerson Lassell |
| William Grinnell | |

(Hist. of Islesborough, p 93)

Map of Islesboro, ME, also known as Long Island, in the Penobscot Bay, showing the lots and their owners.

A.4.5 **Sylvanus³** [Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Falmouth (Portland), ME, on 6 Apr 1731^[500] or 8 Apr 1732^[501] and he was *probably* the “child of Anthony Coombs” who was bpt. at First Church of Falmouth on 20 Aug 1732;^[502] d. 3 May 1818, age 89y according to his grv. at Higgins Cemetery, Fosters Point Road, West Bath, ME; m. int. published at Georgetown, ME, on 15 Jan 1749/50 to **Martha WALKER**, both of Georgetown.^[503] Martha reportedly d. at Bowdoin, ME, in 1822, at age 93y.^[504]

Sylvanus³ was one of the 422 proprietors and settlers who petitioned the Massachusetts Bay government in 1752 to have a new county set off [in what is now ME] which would include both sides of the Kennebec River, eastward to Pemaquid, and westward to Casco Bay.^[505]

Sometime before 1759, Sylvanus³ left New Meadows and settled in Georgetown, ME. On 13 Jul 1759, Sylvanus³ and his cousin-in-law, Stephen Andrews (husband of Jerusha³ (Coombs) Andrews [A.2.2]), purchased 212 acres of land along the west side of the Kennebec River called Foster’s Point in Georgetown, ME.^[506] This 212 acre purchase consisted of:

lot #32 – 79 acres
lot #33 – 121 acres
Foster Point Island – 12 acres

Sylvanus³ and Martha owned the covenant at the Harpswell Church on 17 Aug 1760 and had four of their children baptized there on that same day.^[507]

In 1761 Sylvanus³ and his brother-in-law, Stephen Andrews, sold eighty acres at Foster’s Point in Georgetown to George Williams, (*prob.* husband of Mercy³ Coombs [A.4.7]). This deed included the names of “Silvenas Cooms and Stephen Andrews and Martha Coomes and Jerusha Andrews our wives....”^[508] On the same day they also sold 40 acres and half of the Foster Point Island to Abel Eaton (husband of Dorcas³ Coombs [A.4.6]); Jerusha³ Andrews and Martha Coombs relinquished their rights of dower to the premises.^[509] One year later, Sylvanus³ consented to Stephen Andrews’ sale of twenty five acres from lot #33 at Foster’s Point to Isaac Harden.^[510]

The survey of Foster’s Point carried the following legend:^[511]

Georgetown Mar 23, 1761 Then Laid Out two hundred Acres of Land On the East Side of New medow River And at a place Called Forsters Point for Messrs. Stephen Andros George Williams Samuel Williams Silvanos Comes and Able Eaton....per Jonas Jones Surveyor, Lincoln SS. Pownalborough September the 8th. 1761.

⁵⁰⁰ *Records of Falmouth (now Portland) ME*, Vol. 14, [April 1860], p. 144.

⁵⁰¹ Falmouth, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 113.

⁵⁰² *Records 1st Church in Falmouth, ME*, p. 32.

⁵⁰³ Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriages, Vol. 2, p. 20.

⁵⁰⁴ *Eastern Argus*, 10 Dec 1822.

⁵⁰⁵ *Petition For New County in ME*, Vol. 3, p. 187.

⁵⁰⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book1, pp. 210-2.

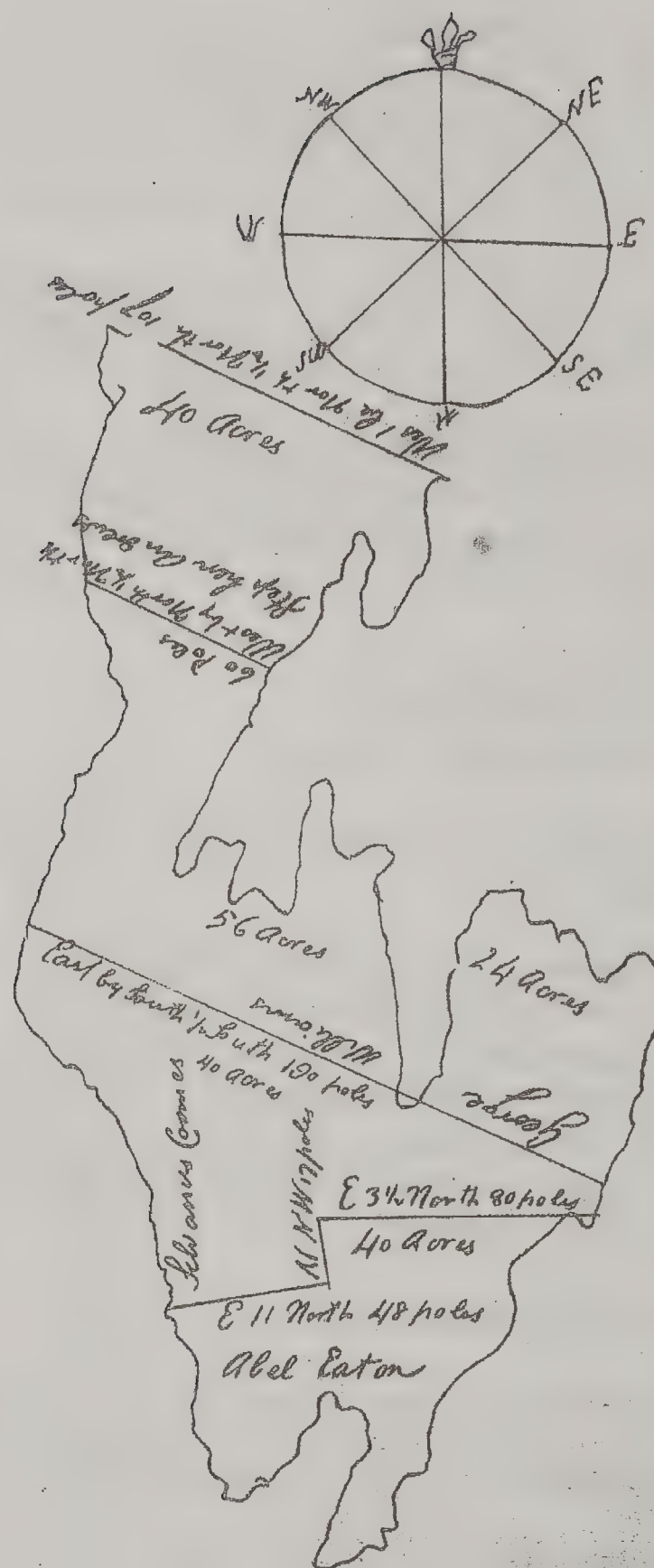
⁵⁰⁷ Harpswell, ME, *Rev. Elisha Eaton’s Vital Records*, p. 15.

⁵⁰⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 3, pp. 5-6.

⁵⁰⁹ Lincoln County, Maine, Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 7, pp. 35-6.

⁵¹⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 3, pp. 52-4.

⁵¹¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book1, pp. 210-1.



Foster's Point, Georgetown, ME – Survey of 23 Mar 1761

The 1763 Inventory of property at East End, Brunswick, ME, lists only Sylvanus' voting right, two cows, and no real estate.^[512]

⁵¹² Collection 61, "Pejepscot Papers," Box 6, Folder 13, Vol. 10, p. 226.

William Carey Coombs provides an account which states that "Sylvanus was called 'King' Coombs, for what reason I do not know."^[513]

On 20 Jun 1794, Sylvanus³ Coombs is mentioned among the incorporators of the Baptist Society, New Meadows, ME.^[514]

On 12 November 1799, Sylvanus³ Coombs of Bath sold Anthony⁴ Coombs [A.4.5.1] of Vinalhaven, ME one hundred acres of land in Bath. This deed was witnessed by Francis³ Coombs [A.4.5.3].^[515]

Sylvanus³ gave a deposition 25 Mar 1807 stating that he was "Seventy five years of age" and that when he was "in the eighteenth year of my age I was well acquainted with John Wise who lived in a log house on the East side of Stevens River."^[516] Sylvanus³ is listed as being a resident of Bath.

In 1812 Sylvanus' eldest son, Anthony⁴, sold the farm in Bath called Job's Gate Island and mountain, where Sylvanus³ and Martha had lived for many years, to Benjamin Higgins in return for Higgins supporting and maintaining Sylvanus' parents during their natural lives.^[517]

Military Service – French & Indian War – Sylvanus³ was a Private in the expedition to Fort Dummer, served for 5 weeks (6 May 1755-9 Jun 1755) in Capt. Joseph Berry's co.^[518]

Revolutionary War – Sylvanus³ Coombs helped to defend the fort at Pemaquid.^[519]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Waldoborough, ME – 2 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 2 females.

1800 – Bath, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Sylvanus³ COOMBS and Martha Walker:

- + **A.4.5.1** **Anthony⁴ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1751, bpt. 17 Aug 1760
- + **A.4.5.2** **Sylvanus⁴ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1752, bpt. 17 Aug 1760
- + **A.4.5.3** *poss. Francis⁴ COOMBS*, b. *say* 1754
- + **A.4.5.4** **Richard⁴ COOMBS**, bpt. 17 Aug 1760
- + **A.4.5.5** **Rosanna⁴ COOMBS**, bpt. 17 Aug 1760
- + **A.4.5.6** **Charity⁴ COOMBS**, bpt. 29 Apr 1763
- A.4.5.7** **Elizabeth⁴ COOMBS**, bpt. 29 Apr 1763
- + **A.4.5.8** **Martha⁴ COOMBS**, b. 5 Mar 1761
- + **A.4.5.9** **Hannah⁴ COOMBS**, bpt. 8 Jul 1767^[520]
- A.4.5.10** *poss. Benjamin⁴ COOMBS*
- A.4.5.11** *poss. Daniel⁴ COOMBS*
- A.4.5.12** *poss. Samuel⁴ COOMBS*

⁵¹³ *Anthony Coombs And His Descendants*, p. 54.

⁵¹⁴ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 9.

⁵¹⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 44, p. 110-1.

⁵¹⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 61, pp. 235-6.

⁵¹⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 127, pp. 112 A&B.

⁵¹⁸ *Mass. Soldiers in Fr. & Indians Wars*, p. 101.

⁵¹⁹ *Anthony Coombs and His Descendants*, p. 55.

⁵²⁰ Phippsburg, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 39.

A.4.6 Dorcas³ [Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Falmouth (Portland), ME, on 4 Jul 1733,^[521] and she was *prob.* the “child of Anthony Coombs” who was bpt. at the First Church of Falmouth, ME, in 1734; d. ca. 1762; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 22 Oct 1750 to **Abel EATON** of Brunswick, ME.^[522] Abel was b. Salisbury, MA, on 1 Mar 1727, son of Jonathan Eaton and Judith Ash, and he d. Harpswell, ME, on 10 Mar 1806, bur. Cranberry Horn Cemetery, Harpswell. Abel was m. (2nd) on 26 Jan 1763 to Sarah Brown or Snow of Eastham, MA.

In 1761 Abel Eaton^[523] purchased forty acres and half of the island at Fosters Point in Georgetown, ME, from Sylvanus³ Coombs [A.4.5] and Stephen Andrews [A.2.2].

Children of Abel EATON and Dorcas³ Coombs:

- + **A.4.6.1 Judith⁴ EATON**, 29 Apr 1756
- + **A.4.6.2 Dorcas⁴ EATON**, b. 1760

A.4.7 Mercy³ [Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Falmouth (Portland), ME, on 3 Jul 1735;^[524] bpt. at the First Church of Falmouth in 1738; d. at Thomaston, ME, in Sep 1824, aged 94y;^[525] m. int. published at Phippsburg, ME, 24 Aug 1754^[526] and at Georgetown, ME, on 14 Sep 1754 for Marcy³ Coombs of Brunswick and **Samuel WILLIAMS** of Georgetown^[527] and were published at Brunswick, ME, on 24 Aug 1754.^[528] Samuel was b. *prob.* at Winnegance (later became Bath, ME) ca. 1730, the son of Thomas Williams, and he d. near Bath ca. 1800.^[529]

In 1761 Samuel bought parts of lots on Sebascodegan or Great Island, Harpswell, ME. For £30 on 16 May 1766, Samuel Williams purchased a thirty acre island formerly called Hoalts Island adjacent to Great Sebascodegan Island from his brother-in-law, Peter³ Coombs, 3rd [A.4.11].^[530] Samuel was living at “Duck Cove” in 1799.

On 25 November 1783, Samuel Williams of Harpswell and his brothers-in-law, Anthony³ Coombs of Harpswell and George Williams of Bath [*prob.* husband of Rosanna³ Coombs A.4.10] sold 50 acres, “that tract of Land lying in Brunswick, being now Our property, which was formerly the Estate of Mr. Anthony Coombs [A.4] deceased.”^[531]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Harpswell. Samuel Williams was a Private in Capt. James Curtis’s co.; muster roll dated 1 Aug 1775; enlisted 10 Jun 1775; service 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis’ co., Col. James Cargill’s regt.; enlisted 9 Aug 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defense of seacoast. *Poss.* Muster roll of men enlisted by Capt. John Snow for service at Harpswell from Jul 1777 to 7 Dec 1777, 5 mos.^[532]

⁵²¹ Falmouth, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 113.

⁵²² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 117 [Volume 1, page 522].

⁵²³ Lincoln County, Maine, Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 7, pp. 35-6.

⁵²⁴ Falmouth, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 113.

⁵²⁵ *Gen. & Family Hist. of ME*, Vol. 1, p. 127. **NB** -- This is the primary source for most of the information on this family.

⁵²⁶ Phippsburg, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 211.

⁵²⁷ Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p.20.

⁵²⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 118 [Volume 1, page 524].

⁵²⁹ *Gen. & Family Hist. of ME*, Vol. 1, p. 127.

⁵³⁰ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 7, pp. 358-9.

⁵³¹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, pp. 226-7.

⁵³² *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 17, pp. 475 and 477.

Federal Census record –

1790 – There are two records, one of which *might* relate to our Samuel Williams:

Seven Mile Brook, ME – 4 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 4 females.

Islesboro, ME – 1 male 16 and older.

Children of Samuel WILLIAMS and Mercy³ Coombs:

- + A.4.7.1 Samuel⁴ WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1756
- + A.4.7.2 Mary⁴ WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1757
- + A.4.7.3 *poss.* Jonathan⁴ WILLIAMS, b. *say* 1758
- + A.4.7.4 Anna⁴ WILLIAMS, b. 9 Dec 1758
- + A.4.7.5 Peter⁴ WILLIAMS, bpt. 12 Apr 1761
- + A.4.7.6 *poss.* Mercy⁴ WILLIAMS, b. *say* 1765
- + A.4.7.7 Benjamin⁴ WILLIAMS, b. 14 Jan 1767
- + A.4.7.8 *poss.* Rebecca⁴ WILLIAMS, b. *say* 1769
- + A.4.7.9 Daniel⁴ WILLIAMS, b. 14 May 1775
- + A.4.7.10 George⁴ WILLIAMS, b. 3 Aug 1777

A.4.8 John³ [Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Falmouth (Portland), ME, on 1 Mar 1738^[533] and was bpt. in 1738 at First Church in Falmouth. He may have dy.

A.4.9 William³ [Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, bpt. at First Church of Falmouth (Portland), ME, in 1740;^[534] *prob.* m. int. published at Harpswell, ME, to Anna LOW on 29 Apr 1776, both of Harpswell.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – *prob.* was the William³ listed in an Account dated Boston, 17 Jun 1777, rendered by said William Coombs, Captain, and others against the Board of War for 3 months wages allowance from 4 Dec 1776, to 4 Mar 1777, and the value of the schooner *Boston*, said schooner having been taken.^[535] *prob.* Master's Mate, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged 27 Jun 1779; discharged 27 Aug 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.^[536]

Child of William³ COOMBS and Anna Low:

- + A.4.9.1 William⁴ COOMBS

A.4.10 Rosanna³ [Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, bpt. in Falmouth (Portland), ME, in 1742 at the First Church; *prob.* m. George WILLIAMS of Bath, ME

No marriage record for George Williams and Rosanna³ Coombs has been found. However, a George Williams of Bath, along with Anthony³ Coombs [A.4.4] and Samuel Williams [husband of A.4.7], both of Harpswell, ME, were listed in a deed dated 25 Nov 1783 as selling "All that tract of Land lying in Brunswick, being now Our property, which was formerly the Estate of Mr. Anthony Coombs, deceased..."^[537] The three men apparently inherited the land from the estate of Anthony² Coombs [A.4]. Since Anthony³ was the son of Anthony² and Samuel Williams was a son-in-law of Anthony² (he m. Mercy³ Coombs [A.4.7]), it was normal that they should have been inheritors of the land. George

⁵³³ Falmouth, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 113.

⁵³⁴ *Baptisms and Admissions First Church of Falmouth, ME*, p. 63.

⁵³⁵ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 972.

⁵³⁶ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 972.

⁵³⁷ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, pp. 226-7.

Williams is also listed in the deed as being an inheritor of Anthony's land. Logically, this would have been because George Williams was also a son-in-law of Anthony². Since Rosanna³ is the only known dau. of Anthony² without a known husband, it is presumed that she *prob. m.* George Williams.

This *probable* family connection for George Williams is reinforced by the family land purchase at Foster's Point, Georgetown, ME, where he is included in the survey legend stating that:^[538]

Georgetown Mar 23, 1761 Then Laid Out two hundred Acres of Land On the East Side of New medow River And at a place Called Forsters Point for Messrs. Stephen Andros George Williams Samuel Williams Silvanos Comes and Able Eaton....per Jonas Jones Surveyor, Lincoln SS. Pownalborough September the 8th. 1761.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – *poss.* Brunswick. George Williams served in Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis' regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to 20 Aug 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Williams credited with allowance for 8 days (165 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council 29 Nov 1776.^[539]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Bath, ME – 2 males 16 and over and 5 females.

1800 – Bath, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Bath, ME – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 45 and older.

A.4.11 Peter³ [Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, bpt. at the First Church of Falmouth (Portland), ME, in 1744;^[540] m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 27 May 1764 to **Joanna⁴ COOMBS** [A.2.2.2].^[541] Joanna was b. at Brunswick, ME, on 26 Nov 1744, dau. of George³ Coombs and Abigail Berry.

On 16 Oct 1764 Peter³ Coombs 3rd, laborer of Brunswick, ME, for £40 purchased the 20 to 30 acre Coombs Island in the Township of Brunswick, ME, alias Gurnett Island from his parents, Anthony² and Mercy Coombs of Brunswick, ME. This island lay between the mainland and Sebascodegan Island; it is the same island that Anthony² had purchased from Henry Gibbs Esq. on 20 Oct 1747.^[542]

This Peter³ Coombs was designated as "Peter 3rd of Brunswick" and, after the Revolutionary War, he became "Capt. Peter Coombs of Brunswick." In Mar 1769 deeds began to refer to him as "Peter Coombs Jr. of Brunswick" because Peter² Coombs, Sr. [A.5] had died in 1768.

In the Valuation of 27 Oct 1765 Peter's possessions were valued at: real estate £18 and personal £8:04.^[543] The State & Ministerial Tax for 1791 for the East End, Brunswick, ME, shows that Peter's tax basis amounted to £0:02:02.^[544]

⁵³⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book1, pp. 210-1.

⁵³⁹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.*, Vol. 17, p. 432.

⁵⁴⁰ Falmouth, ME, *Baptisms and Admissions*, p. 63.

⁵⁴¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 123 [Volume 1, page 528].

⁵⁴² Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 4, pp. 146-7.

⁵⁴³ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 6, Folder 14, Vol. 10, p. 233.

⁵⁴⁴ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 6, Folder 2, Vol. 10, p. 262.

For £30 on 16 May 1766, Peter³ Coombs 3rd, sold to his brother-in-law, Samuel Williams (husband of Mercy³ Coombs [A.4.7]) of Harpswell, ME, a thirty acre island formerly called Hoalts Island adjacent to Great Sebascodegan Island.^[545] This was land that Peter³ had purchased from Ebenezer Fellows of Topsham, ME.

In Mar 1769 Peter³ Coombs, Jr., sold 50 acres in Brunswick to Benjamin Larrabee. This was land along New Meadows Cove and the Mill Pond that had been owned by Anthony² Coombs [A.4], deceased. Anthony's widow, Mary Coombs, sold her right to these 50 acres.^[546]

Three years later, on 21 May 1772, The Inferior Court of Common Pleas at Falmouth directed that the sheriff "take the Body of the said Peter [Coombs, Jr. of Brunswick, Mariner], & him Committ unto Our Goal [jail] in Falmouth...and detain in your Custody within Our said Goal, until he pay the full Sums..." of £53:06:02 owed to the estate of William Bourn plus £3:15:00 costs of the suit. The court ordered an appraisal of the land "whereon the said Peter now Lives, called Gurnet Island, or Comb's Island, & House hereon...." Peter³ had previously obtained a mortgage on his property for £53:06:02 from William Bourn of Marblehead, MA, but hadn't repaid the obligation. As a result, on 30 May 1772 the Coombs Island was seized on behalf of Bourn's estate.^[547]

Peter³ Coombs, Jr. and his brother-in-law Benjamin⁴ Coombs [A.2.3.4], as joint tenants, on 28 Dec 1772, purchased 240 acres of land on Crotch Island (renamed Cliff Island in 1892), lying partly in Falmouth and partly in North Yarmouth, ME, from Samuel Dean for £128.^[548] This purchase was of almost the whole island. On the same day, Peter³ and Benjamin took out a mortgage with Samuel and Eunice Dean of Falmouth, ME, to pay for this purchase.^[549] After this purchase Peter³ and Johanna settled on Crotch Island.

Peter³ and Joanna sold land on Crotch Island to John Charles in 1773.^[550] Two years later Peter³ and Joanna (Coombs) Coombs of North Yarmouth, ME, sold eighty acres of land on the northwest side of Crotch Island in North Yarmouth, for £48:17:01 to John Simmons of Brunswick.^[551] Peter³ Coombs of Brunswick, yeoman, sold one half acre of land in Brunswick on 22 Oct 1777 to John Sellers. This property adjoined other land owned by Peter³.^[552] In 1802 Peter³ sold more land at Crotch Island to Abijah Chadwick. This land was on the North Yarmouth side of the island, near the land he sold John Charles in 1773.^[553]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Brunswick. Peter³ was a 1st Lieutenant, in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (also given as Capt. Benjamin Parker's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged 1 Jul 1778; discharged 31 Dec 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at RI; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, 17 Sep 1778,

⁵⁴⁵ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 7, pp. 358-9.

⁵⁴⁶ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 6, pp. 372-3.

⁵⁴⁷ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 7, pp. 329-0.

⁵⁴⁸ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 5, p. 552.

⁵⁴⁹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 7, pp. 526-7.

⁵⁵⁰ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 36, p. 233.

⁵⁵¹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 8, p. 397.

⁵⁵² Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 8, p. 466.

⁵⁵³ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 36, p. 607.

and Warwick, 7 Nov 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire 1 Jan 1779.^[554] Peter Coombs, Jr. was Captain in Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; engaged 23 May 1780; discharged 17 Dec 1780; service, 6 mos. 25 days, served under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified to at Thomaston and sworn to at Brunswick.^[555]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Portland, ME – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – *poss.* Portland, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

Children of Peter³ COOMBS and Joanna⁴ Coombs:

- + **A.4.11.1** **Joanna⁴ COOMBS**, b. Aug 1766
- + **A.4.11.2** **Hannah⁴ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1768
- + **A.4.11.3** **Betsey⁴ COOMBS**, b. 9 Sep 1775
- + **A.4.11.4** **Mercy⁴ COOMBS**, b. 19 Nov 1776
- + **A.4.11.5** **Peter⁴ COOMBS**, b. 1781
- A.4.11.6** **William⁴ COOMBS**, b. 11 Oct 1782^[556]

The Children of Sarah² Coombs and Ichabod Bumpas

A.5.1 **Rachel³** [*Sarah², Anthony¹*] **BUMPAS**, b. at Rochester, MA, on 9 Jun 1719;^[557] d. at North Bennington, VT, on 3 Dec 1804; m. at Glocester, RI, on 29 Jun 1741 to **Miller/Mills SLY**.^[558] Miller Sly was resident in Beekman, NY, (1753-1763) and settled at Shaftsbury, VT.^[559]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Bennington, VT – [Mill] 1 male 16 and over and 4 females.

1800 – Shaftsbury, VT – [*poss.* resident in household of James Sly] 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, and 2 females 45 and older.

A.5.2 **Sarah³** [*Sarah², Anthony¹*] **BUMPAS**, b. ca. 1721; bpt. at Rochester, MA, on 18 Jul 1736 at the First Congregational Church;^[560] m. 12 Jan. 1742 **Abraham ALDRICH** of Bellingham, MA.^[561]

A.5.3 **Susannah³** [*Sarah², Anthony¹*] **BUMPAS**, b. ca. 1723; m. 19 Apr. 1741 to **David PHILLIPS**.^[562]

Federal Census record –

1790 – *prob.* Scituate, RI – 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 and over, and 7 females.

⁵⁵⁴ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 856.

⁵⁵⁵ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 972.

⁵⁵⁶ Portland, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 194 [Births, Marriages and Deaths 1786-1814, page 255].

⁵⁵⁷ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 62.

⁵⁵⁸ *Bumpus Family of New England*, p. 75.

⁵⁵⁹ *The Bump/Bumpas Family*, Vol. 2, p. 871.

⁵⁶⁰ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 64.

⁵⁶¹ *Bumpus Family of New England*, p. 75.

⁵⁶² *Bumpus Family of New England*, p. 75.

1800 – *prob.* Scituate, RI – 2 males under 10, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

A.5.4 Zilpha³ [Sarah², Anthony¹] BUMPAS, b. ca. 1725; m. 14 Feb. 1743 **Joshua SLY**.^[563]

Federal Census record –

1800 – *poss.* Lunenburg, VT – 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

A.5.5 Elizabeth³ [Sarah², Anthony¹] BUMPAS, b. ca. 1727; m. 19 Jun 1745 **Benjamin STREETER** at Old Smithfield, RI.^[564]

Federal Census record–

1790 – There are two records, one of which *might* refer to our Benjamin Streeter:

poss. Chesterfield, NH – 2 males 16 and over and 4 females.

poss. Concord, VT – 1 male 16 and over.

There is also a record of:

poss. George Streeter at Smithfield, RI – 4 males under 16, 1 male 16 and over, and 8 females.

poss. Rufus Streeter at Smithfield, RI – 1 male under 16, 2 males 16 and over, and 4 females.

A.5.6 Ichabod³ [Sarah², Anthony¹] BUMPAS, b. ca. 1732-1734; d. at Smithfield, NY, on 22 Dec. 1823;^[565] *prob.* m. four times, first wife was **Sarah CURTIS**. He appears to have gone to Beekman, NY with his brother-in-law, Miller Sly, in 1753 and left there around 1761.^[566]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Balls Town, Albany Co., NY – 2 males under 16, 2 males 16 and over, and 5 females.

1800 – Ballston, Saratoga Co., NY – 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY – 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Smithfield, Madison Co., NY – 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Ichabod³ BUMPAS and Sarah Curtis:^[567]

+ **A.5.6.1 Moses⁴ BUMPAS**, b. 26 Sep 1760

+ **A.5.6.2 Ithamer⁴ BUMPAS**

+ **A.5.6.3 Nathan⁴ BUMPAS**

+ **A.5.6.4 David⁴ BUMPAS**

A.5.6.5 Jonathan⁴ BUMPAS

+ **A.5.6.6 Gideon⁴ BUMPAS**

+ **A.5.6.7 Jacob⁴ BUMPAS**

+ **A.5.6.8 Hannah⁴ BUMPAS**

⁵⁶³ *Bumpus Family of New England*, p. 75.

⁵⁶⁴ *Bumpus Family of New England*, p. 75.

⁵⁶⁵ *Bumpus Family of New England*, p. 75.

⁵⁶⁶ *The Bump/Bumpas Family*, Vol. 2, p. 872.

⁵⁶⁷ *The Bump/Bumpas Family*, Vol. 2, p. 873.

A.5.9 Jacob³ [Sarah², Anthony¹] **BUMPAS**, b. ca. 1738; d. at Richmond, NH, on 17 Dec 1829;^[568] m. int. published at Mendon, MA, on 29 Sep 1760 to **Dinah SLY** of Smithfield, RI.^[569]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Richmond, NH – 2 males under 16, 1 male 16 and over, and 4 females.

1800 – No record has been found.

1810 – Richmond, NH – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 16-25.

Children of Jacob³ BUMPAS and Dinah Sly:

- + **A.5.9.1 Stephen⁴ BUMPAS**, b. 1761
- + **A.5.9.2 Asa⁴ BUMPAS**, b. 1763
- + **A.5.9.3 Laban⁴ BUMPAS**, b. 1765
- A.5.9.4 Lavina⁴ BUMPAS**, b. 1767
- + **A.5.9.5 Wanton⁴ BUMPAS**, b. 1769
- A.5.9.6 Rhoda⁴ BUMPAS**, b. 1771
- A.5.9.7 Sylvia⁴ BUMPAS**, b. ca. 1773
- A.5.9.8 Elizabeth⁴ BUMPAS**, b. 1775
- A.5.9.9 Barnett⁴ BUMPAS**, b. 1779
- A.5.9.10 Jacob⁴ BUMPAS**, b. 1785

The Children of John² Coombs and Lydia Woodin

A.6.3 Emme³ [John², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Rochester, MA, on 2 Sep 1729.^[570] In some documents her name also appears as Emma, Nema, or Nancy;^[571] m. at Rochester, MA, on 11 Jul 1751 to **Caleb³ COOMBS** [A.2.7] of Brunswick, ME.^[572]

See write-up of Caleb³ COOMBS [A.2.7] for information on their family.

A.6.7 Charity³ [John², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Rochester, MA, on 11 Oct 1737^[573] and was bpt. 15 Jan 1737/8 at the First Church of Rochester;^[574] d. 1766 shortly after signing the sale of her father's salt marsh in Wareham, MA. Charity³ was living at Harpswell, ME, in 1763 when her m. int. were published on 18 Jun 1763 to Peter⁴ Coombs [A.2.3.1].^[575] This m. int. was apparently opposed. On 25 Jun 1763 it was recorded that Peter⁴ "alters his mind and intends marriage with Elisabeth Smith of Harpswell."^[576] Six months later Charity's m. int. was published at Harpswell, ME, on 28 Jan 1764 to **James MATHEWS**.^[577] James was bpt. at North Yarmouth, ME, on 5 Jun 1737, the son of Coll Mathews and

⁵⁶⁸ *The Bump/Bumpas Family*, Vol. 2, p. 872.

⁵⁶⁹ *Bumpus Family of New England*, p. 75.

⁵⁷⁰ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 89.

⁵⁷¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 118 [Volume 1, page 523].

⁵⁷² Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 89.

⁵⁷³ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 89.

⁵⁷⁴ *Ancient Records of Rochester Church*, page 51.

⁵⁷⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 122 [Volume 1, page 528].

⁵⁷⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 122 [Volume 1, page 528].

⁵⁷⁷ *Records of Harpswell, ME*, Vol. 3, p. 77.

Catherine Campbell, and he d. at either South Thomaston or St. George, ME, in 1803. John m. (2nd) at Marblehead, MA, 19 Oct 1767 Sarah Rhodes and (3rd) at Georgetown, ME, 11 Jan 1781 Mrs. Elinor (Jones) Barbour.^[578]

In 1764, John² Coombs [A.6] mortgaged his one hundred acres in Georgetown, ME to James McCobb. This property was on the eastern most side of Casco Bay and was abutted by land owned by James Mathews, his new son-in-law.^[579]

They were living in Georgetown, ME, on 10 Jul 1766 when, as heirs of her father, John² Coombs, they both signed the deed dividing his estate. Their share amounted to £70:13:4.^[580] The next day they signed a deed for the sale of John's one acre of salt meadow in Wareham, MA.^[581]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Marblehead. James Mathews was a 2nd Lieutenant, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct 1775].^[582] Blandford, MA, (also given Georgetown and Marblehead 1777-1780). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Knox's (Blandford) co., Col. Mosley's regt.; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire May __, 1780; *also*, return of men in Continental service, comprising one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of Blandford, including the alarm list, who belonged to (late) Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., 3rd Hampshire Co., regt., as attested by Lieut. David McCononghey, Jr.; term to expire June __, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, 17 Aug 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from 4 May 1777, to 31 Dec 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated 31 Jan 1778; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Blandford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's (3rd) regt.; muster roll for Jul and Aug, 1778; *also*, same co, and regt.; muster rolls for Oct and Nov, 1778, dated Providence; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Mar and Apr, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted 4 May 1777; reported sick to quarters; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from 1 Jan 1780, to 4 May 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th MA regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; residence, Marblehead; term, 3 years; reported discharged 4 May 1780.^[583]

Federal Census record –

1790 – *prob.* Cushing, ME – 2 males 16 and older and 3 females.

1800 – *prob.* Cushing, ME – 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of James MATHEWS and Charity³ Coombs, born at Georgetown, ME:^[584]

+ **A.6.7.1 John⁴ MATHEWS**, b. 28 Oct 1764

⁵⁷⁸ *Descendants of Coll Mathews*, p. 1.

⁵⁷⁹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 4, pp. 57-8.

⁵⁸⁰ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 10, pp. 30-31.

⁵⁸¹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 54, p. 136.

⁵⁸² *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 10, p. 349.

⁵⁸³ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 10, pp. 348-9.

⁵⁸⁴ Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 98.

+ A.6.7.2 James⁴ MATHEWS, b. 3 Apr 1765

A.6.8 Anthony³ [John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Rochester, MA, on 14 Feb 1739, bpt. 2 Sep 1739 at the First Church of Rochester;^[585] d. Harpswell, ME, 13 Jan 1818 “in the 79th year of his age” as recorded on his grv. at the Cranberryhorn Cemetery, East Harpswell, ME; Anthony³ of Harpswell m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 14 Jan 1769^[586] and also at Harpswell, ME, on 30 Jan 1769 to **Mercy SNOW**,^[587] and they were m. at Harpswell in Feb 1769. The Brunswick marriage record reads Mary Snow.^[588] She was b. at Brunswick, ME, on 8 Dec 1751, dau. of Deacon Isaac Snow and Affier [Apphia] Atwood^[589] of Brunswick, and Mercy d. 18 Feb 1833, age 82y, bur. Cranberryhorn Cemetery, East Harpswell, ME.

The 1758 Valuation of Adjacents conducted at Brunswick, ME, in 1758 appraised Lieut. Coombs’ real estate at £6:00 and his personal property at £14:04.^[590]

Together with Isaac Hall, Jr. (husband of Joanna³ Coombs [A.2.7]) and William Hasey, gentlemen, Anthony Coombs and David Leavitt, yeomen, of Harpswell, sold to Ebenezer Toothaker six acres of salt marsh and four and one-half acres in Lot Nine, and one and one-half in Lot Eleven on Great Sebascodegan Island on 30 Oct 1765.^[591]

On 21 Jun 1766 he purchased one and a half acres of salt marsh, part of lot 10, on Sebascodegan Island in Harpswell, ME. He is identified as being Anthony Coombs, Junior of Harpswell, blacksmith. The “Junior” is probably in deference to Anthony³ [A.4.4] who was ten years older and lived in Harpswell for about 24 years.^[592]

Anthony³ was listed as being a blacksmith living in Harpswell, ME, on 10 Jul 1766 when, as one of the five surviving children named as heirs of their father, John² Coombs, Anthony³ signed the deed dividing the estate. His brother, Joseph³, and he each received one-third of all of John’s personal and real estate, plus half of the widow’s one-third part after their mother’s decease. Out of his share he was to pay half of the other three children’s inheritances.^[593] The next day he signed a deed for the sale of his father’s one acre of salt meadow in Wareham, MA.^[594]

Anthony³ owned two acres of salt marsh on Sebascodegan Island in Harpswell in partnership with his brother, Joseph³ Coombs [A.6.10]. On 30 Jul 1773, Anthony³ and Joseph³ sold this land to Rev. Samuel Veazie.^[595] Joseph’s wife, Mary, signed the deed acknowledging her agreement to the sale. In Feb 1775 Anthony³ and Joseph³ Coombs sold 100 acres along the New Meadows River in Brunswick, ME, to

⁵⁸⁵ *Ancient Records of Rochester Church*, page 54.

⁵⁸⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 125 [Volume 1, page 530].

⁵⁸⁷ *Records of Harpswell, ME*, Vol. 3, p. 77.

⁵⁸⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 91 [Volume 1, page 470].

⁵⁸⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 19 [Volume 1, page 356].

⁵⁹⁰ Collection 61, “*Pejepscot Papers*,” Box 7, Folder 9, Vol. 10, p. 337.

⁵⁹¹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 7, pp. 409-10.

⁵⁹² Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 6, pp. 223-4.

⁵⁹³ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 10, pp. 30-31.

⁵⁹⁴ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 54, p. 136.

⁵⁹⁵ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 8, p. 483.

Samuel Snow, husband of Abigail⁴ (Coombs) Snow [A.2.4.4]. This was Lot 14 originally owned by their father, John² Coombs.^[596] The two acres of salt marsh and 100 acres in Brunswick sold by Anthony³, together with his brother, Joseph³, were the legacy of their father; however, no deeds, will, or probate records exist for these inheritances.

In 1780, 1781, and 1782 Anthony³ was chosen to be a member of the Harpswell Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. This was one of the chain of committees organized throughout the colonies to communicate concerns, grievances and plans for dealing with English oppression. Harpswell records show that Anthony³ was made Clerk of the Harpswell Committee on 21 Mar 1780.

The Harpswell, ME, town records show that at the annual town meetings between 1778 and 1793, Anthony³ was chosen to hold several positions for the town: in 1789, 1795, and 1796 Anthony was chosen a Selectman, he was selected in 1781 to join the committee for his part of town to procure soldiers for the Continental Army and he was Town Clerk in 1783 and 1793. He also served one year terms as the surveyor of lumber and sealer of wood and shingle, town clerk, member of the committee to examine the accounts of the town, assessor, and Moderator of the 1795 town meeting.

Anthony³, Gentleman, purchased 28 acres on Great Sebascodegan Island, Harpswell, ME in 1779 from Joseph Ross, Jr. This land was a quarter part of Lot No. 20 in the first division and abutted Anthony's homestead and land owned by his brother, Joseph³ Coombs, along the New Meadows River.^[597] To indemnify Anthony³ from claims by the children and heirs of the estate from which it was sold, the administrator of the estate pledged £1,000 to warrant the sale.^[598]

In 1783 Anthony³ purchased four hundred acres in the westerly part of Brunswick, ME for £220. These were lots number seven, eight, ten and eleven.^[599]

On 6 Jul 1810, John Mathews and his wife, Elizabeth³ (Coombs) Mathews, [A.6.11] of Bath sold a house lot in Bath to Anthony³ Coombs, gentleman, and William Merrett, housewright. This lot was next to "the house now built by the said Coombs and Merrett."^[600] Three years later Coombs and Merritt rented half of a residence in the same section of Bath to Thomas Haley for one year.^[601]

⁵⁹⁶ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 12, p. 405.

⁵⁹⁷ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, pp. 279-0.

⁵⁹⁸ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, pp. 281-2.

⁵⁹⁹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, pp. 270-1.

⁶⁰⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 72, p. 102-B.

⁶⁰¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 100, pp. 147-8.

of Mass. militia dated North Yarmouth, 4 Apr 1776; ordered in Council 5 Jun 1776, that commission be issued; reported commissioned 5 Jun 1776.^[604]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Harpswell, ME – 3 males under 16, 3 males 16 and older, and 5 females.

1800 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 10-15. There is no record of a female 45 and older (Mercy Coombs) in the household because the record is torn.

1810 – Harpswell, ME – 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Anthony³ COOMBS and Mercy Snow:^[605]

- + **A.6.8.1** **John⁴ COOMBS**, b. 11 Mar 1770
- + **A.6.8.2** **Isaac⁴ COOMBS**, b. 27 Feb 1772
- + **A.6.8.3** **Anthony⁴ COOMBS, Jr.**, b. 3 Feb 1774
- + **A.6.8.4** **Lydia⁴ COOMBS**, b. 19 Aug 1776
- A.6.8.5** **Apphia⁴ COOMBS**, b. 4 Nov 1778 and d. 31 Oct 1780
- + **A.6.8.6** **Joseph⁴ COOMBS**, b. 3 Nov 1781
- A.6.8.7** **Elisha⁴ COOMBS**, b. 11 Feb 1784 and d. 26 Feb 1784
- + **A.6.8.8** **Apphia⁴ COOMBS**, b. 14 Oct 1785
- + **A.6.8.9** **Elisha⁴ COOMBS**, b. 1 Dec 1788 or 1789

A.6.9 **John³** [*John², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Rochester, MA, on 1 Jun 1741^[606] and bpt. there on 4 Jul 1741;^[607] *poss.* d. during the Revolutionary War.

On 10 August 1764, John³ signed two mortgage notes on the same 100 acres of land in Georgetown that he owned by “absolute estate of Inheritance.” This land bordered on land owned by his brother-in-law, James Mathews, on the eastern side of Casco Bay. The mortgages were for £42 and £70; both were to be paid back with interest on or before 1 August 1765.^[608]

John³ was not listed as being a surviving heir to the estate of his father in the 10 Jul 1766 Division Deed.^[609] Nevertheless, on the following day, he is listed as being a yeoman of Harpswell, ME, in the sale of his father’s one acre of salt meadow in Wareham, ME. However, he is the only heir who did not sign the deed.^[610]

According to the Revolutionary War pension application for John³ Coombs [A.10.9] “there were 3 men by the name of John Coombs living in Harpswell MA [ME] during the war & that one of them went into srv & was never heard from again....”^[611] It is *poss.* that the reference was to this John³ Coombs.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – *poss.* John³ was a Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler’s co., Col. Thomas Poor’s regt.; enlisted 30 May 1778; discharged 29 Jan 1779; service, 8 mos. 20 days,

⁶⁰⁴ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 852.

⁶⁰⁵ Harpswell, ME, *Town Records*, p. 5.

⁶⁰⁶ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 89.

⁶⁰⁷ *Ancient Records of Rochester Church*, page 56.

⁶⁰⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 4, pp. 57-8 and Book 5, pp. 29-31.

⁶⁰⁹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 10, pp. 30-31.

⁶¹⁰ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 54, p. 136.

⁶¹¹ *Gen. Abs. of Rev Pensions*, Vol. 1, p. 755.

travel included, at North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov and Dec 1779, dated King's Ferry.

A.6.10 Joseph³ [John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Rochester, MA, on 5 Oct 1743;^[612] m. int. published at Harpswell, ME on 23 Jan 1768 to **Mary MATHEWS** and they were m. at Harpswell on 10 Mar 1768.^[613] Mary was b. at Plainfield, CT, on 3 Jun 1745, the dau. of Coll Mathews and Catherine Campbell of Harpswell. Res. Great Island, Harpswell.

Joseph³ was a laborer living in Harpswell, ME, on 10 Jul 1766 when, as one of the five surviving heirs of his father, John² Coombs, he signed the deed dividing the estate. His brother Anthony³ and he each received one-third of all of John's personal and real estate, plus half of the widow's one-third part after their mother's decease. Out of his share he was to pay half of the other three children's inheritances.^[614] The next day he signed a deed for the sale of his father's one acre of salt meadow in Wareham, MA.^[615]

In 1772 Joseph³ Coombs of Brunswick, yeoman, purchased one sixth part of a saw mill in Brunswick, ME, standing on Duck Cove.^[616] A year later Joseph³ Coombs of Harpswell, husbandman, in partnership with his brother Anthony³ Coombs [A.6.8], sold two acres of salt marsh on the island called Sebascodegan. Joseph's wife, Mary, also signed the deed relinquishing her dower rights to the land.^[617] In 1775 Joseph³ Coombs of Harpswell, laborer, and his brother Anthony³ Coombs, Jr. also of Harpswell, blacksmith, sold their 100 acres in Brunswick, ME known as Lot 14 along the New Meadows River.^[618] Lot 14 was originally owned by their father, John² Coombs. The two acres of salt marsh and the 100 acres in Brunswick sold by Joseph³, together with his brother Anthony³, were the legacy of their father; however, no deeds, will, or probate records have been found for these inheritances.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Joseph³ was a Sergeant, Capt. Philip Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from 8 Jul 1779, to 24 Sep 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot (Bagaduce) expedition.^[619]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Harpswell, ME – 2 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 7 females.

Children of Joseph³ COOMBS and Mary Mathews.^[620]

- + **A.6.10.1 Mary⁴ COOMBS**, b. 8 Feb 1770
- A.6.10.2 Silence⁴ COOMBS**, b. 8 May 1772
- + **A.6.10.3 Lydia⁴ COOMBS**, b. 15 Mar 1774
- A.6.10.4 Katherine⁴ COOMBS**, b. 3 Oct 1777
- A.6.10.5 Apphia⁴ COOMBS**, b. 31 Jan 1782

⁶¹² Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 89.

⁶¹³ *Records of Harpswell, ME*, Vol. 3, p. 77.

⁶¹⁴ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 10, pp. 30-31.

⁶¹⁵ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 54, p. 136.

⁶¹⁶ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 12, pp. 10-11.

⁶¹⁷ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 8, pp. 483.

⁶¹⁸ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 12, pp. 405.

⁶¹⁹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 971.

⁶²⁰ Harpswell, ME, *Town Records*, p. 6.

A.6.11 Elizabeth³ [John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, bpt. at Rochester, MA, on 5 Jun or 3 Jul 1745;^[621] m. int. were published at Harpswell, ME, on 8 Oct 1764 to **John MATHEWS** laborer of Georgetown, ME.^[622] John was b. at Plainfield, CT, 29 Jun 1743, the son of Coll Mathews and Catherine Campbell.

Some family historians suggest that John Mathews d. ca. 1781, but no record has been found. They further suggest that at age 43y, she was the Elizabeth Mathews who was recorded as having her marriage intentions published at Thomaston, ME, on 7 Jan 1788 to Samuel SWEETLAND of Waldoborough, ME.^[623] Arguing against this scenario is the 1810 land sale sited below which was signed by Elizabeth Mathews.

Elizabeth's sister, Charity³ Coombs [A.6.7], was the first wife of John Mathews' brother, James Mathews. Elizabeth³ and Charity's brother, Joseph³ Coombs [A.6.10], was m. 10 Mar 1768 to Mary Mathews, sister of James and John Mathews.

In 1767 John Mathews was one of the first settlers at South Thomaston, ME, then called Thomaston. He served as Thomaston's town treasurer in 1778 and as a selectman in 1777.

John and Elizabeth³ Mathews were living in Harpswell, ME, on 10 Jul 1766 when, as heirs of her father John² Coombs, they signed the deed dividing his estate. Their share amounted to £64:13:4.^[624] The next day they signed a deed for the sale of John² Coombs' one acre of salt meadow in Wareham, MA.^[625]

On 6 Jul 1810 John Mathews of Bath, mariner, and Elizabeth³ Mathews, his wife, sold a house lot in Bath to Elizabeth's brother, Anthony³ Coombs [A.6.8], gentleman, and William Merrett, housewright, both of Harpswell.^[626] This lot was part of the land that John and Elizabeth³ owned in Bath.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – John Mathews was 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Spear's 1st co., Col. Mason Wheaton's 4th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, 3 Jun 1776; ordered in Council 3 Jul 1776, that said officers be commissioned 3 Jul 1776;^[627] also, Lieutenant, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from 8 Jul 1779, to 24 Sep 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition^[628] against Castine.

Children of John MATHEWS and Elizabeth³ Coombs:

- + **A.6.11.1 Joseph⁴ MATHEWS**, b. ca. 1765
- + **A.6.11.2 Anthony⁴ MATHEWS**, b. 1766 or 1767
- + **A.6.11.3 Lydia⁴ MATHEWS**, b. ca. 1768
- + **A.6.11.4 John⁴ MATHEWS**, b. ca. 1770
- + **A.6.11.5 Lucy⁴ MATHEWS**, b. 1 Aug 1773
- + **A.6.11.6 Mary "Polly"⁴ MATHEWS**, b. 1776
- A.6.11.7 Betsy⁴ MATHEWS**, b. ca. 1778; d. ca. 1816
- A.6.11.8 Archibald⁴ MATHEWS**, b. ca. 1780; dy

⁶²¹ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 89.

⁶²² *Records of Harpswell, ME*, Vol. 3, p. 77.

⁶²³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 252 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, pages 76-77].

⁶²⁴ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 10, pp. 30-31.

⁶²⁵ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 54, p. 136.

⁶²⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds; Book 72, p. 102-B.

⁶²⁷ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 10, p. 350.

⁶²⁸ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 10, p. 358.

The Child of Hannah² Coombs and Nicholas Hicks

A.7.1 John³ [Hannah², Anthony¹] HICKS, bpt. at the First Congregational Church of Rochester, MA, on 18 Jul 1736. Church record reads “dau. Hannah.”^[629]

There was a John Hicks who served in Sweet’s co. during the King Philip’s War with a 24 Jun 1676 date of accounting;^[630] however there is no documented record proving he was our John³ Hicks.

No further documented information on this family has been found.

Federal Census record –

1790 – There are 5 records, one of which *might* be our John Hicks:

poss. Pawlet, VT – [Hix] 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 1 female.

poss. Bridgewater, MA – 1 male 16 and older, and 1 female.

poss. Newton, MA – 1 male under 16, 3 males 16 and older, and 5 females.

poss. Rehoboth, MA – 1 male 16 and older and 2 females.

poss. Westport, MA – 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – There is one record which *might* be our John Hicks:

poss. Tiverton, RI – 1 male 16-25, and 1 male 45 and older.

The Children of Rosanna² Coombs and Nathaniel Whitcomb

A.8.1 Johannah³ [Rosanna², Anthony¹] or Joanna WHITCOMB, b. at Rochester, MA, on 6 Jun 1725;^[631] based on her father’s will, Joanna³ d. before October 1771;^[632] her m. (1st) int. was published in Hardwick, MA, on 13 Sep 1744 to **Silas DEAN**.^[633] No records of children from this marriage have been found. Joanna m. (2nd) int. were published in Rochester on 14 Feb 1756 to **Isaiah HATCH** [Hach],^[634] and they were m. at Rochester on 26 Feb 1756 according to records of the First Congregational Church. Isaiah Hatch was b. in Rochester, MA, on 11 Sep 1729, the son of Ezekiel Hatch and Ruth _____.^[635]

Silas Dean was a land owner in Hardwick, MA, in 1742; his land abutting land purchased by his father-in-law, Nathaniel² Whitcomb, on the western side of the Ware River.^[636] In 1758 he exchanged land in Hardwick with his father-in-law.^[637]

⁶²⁹ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol., 1, p. 177.

⁶³⁰ *Mass. Officers & Soldiers in Seventeenth Century Conflicts*, p. 123.

⁶³¹ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 301.

⁶³² Worcester County, Massachusetts; Worcester, MA; Probate Records, Book 12, pp. 13-14.

⁶³³ Hardwick, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, p. 264.

⁶³⁴ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 316.

⁶³⁵ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 171.

⁶³⁶ Worcester County, Massachusetts; Worcester, MA; Registry of Deeds; Book 27, p. 189.

⁶³⁷ Worcester County, Massachusetts; Worcester, MA; Registry of Deeds; Book 38, pp. 502-503.

In her father's will of 1771, it is noted that Joanna³ was deceased. Upon the demise of her step-mother, Phebe (Blackmer) Whitcomb, one fifth part of all the household goods were to be divided between her children.

Children of Isaiah HATCH and Joanna³ Whitcomb, born at Rochester, MA^[638] or bpt. at the First Congregational Church of Rochester:

- A.8.1.1** **Lois⁴ HATCH**, b. 6 Aug 1757; dy
- A.8.1.2** **Lois⁴ HATCH**, bpt. 23 Jun 1762
- A.8.1.3** **Noah⁴ HATCH**, bpt. 23 Jun 1762
- A.8.1.4** **Molly⁴ HATCH**, b. 28 Apr 1762
- A.8.1.5** **Robert⁴ HATCH**, b. 11 Sep 1764
- A.8.1.6** **Ruth⁴ HATCH**, bpt. 6 Nov 1768
- A.8.1.7** **Oliver⁴ HATCH**, bpt. 4 Jun 1769
- A.8.1.8** **Lydia⁴ HATCH**, bpt. 31 May 1772

A.8.2 **Mary³** [*Rosanna², Anthony¹*] **WHITCOMB**, b. at Rochester, MA, on 9 Oct 1727;^[639] d. at Hardwick, MA, on 9 May 1822;^[640] m. (1st) on 4 Dec 1745 to **Paul DEAN**.^[641] Paul was the son of Seth Dean of Taunton, MA, and he d. prior to Apr 1767; he was a carpenter and farmer at Hardwick, MA. She m. (2nd) 16 Oct 1780 to Deacon **Daniel SPOONER** as his third wife when he was age 86 years.^[642]

In 1747 Paul purchased 50 acres of land in Hardwick, MA, from his father-in-law, Nathaniel² Whitcomb.^[643]

In her father's will of 1771, Nathaniel² Whitcomb left Mary³ one-fifth of his household goods.

Mary³ (Whitcomb) (Dean) Spooner was admitted to membership in the church of Petersham, MA, on 10 Sep 1781, on a letter from the church at Hardwick.^[644]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Petersham, MA – [Daniel Spooner] 2 males 16 and older and 2 females.

Children of Paul DEAN and Mary³ Whitcomb:^[645]

- + **A.8.2.1** **Paul⁴ DEAN**, b. 20 Oct 1746
- + **A.8.2.2** **Ann⁴ DEAN**, b. 24 Mar 1753

A.8.3 **Dorcas³** [*Rosanna², Anthony¹*] **WHITCOMB**, b. at Rochester, MA, on 8 Mar 1729-30;^[646] d. at Barnard, VT, on 10 Dec 1803;^[647] m. at Hardwick, MA, on 8 Feb 1749 to **Solomon AIKENS**.^[648] Solomon

⁶³⁸ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 172.

⁶³⁹ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 301.

⁶⁴⁰ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 536.

⁶⁴¹ Hardwick, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, p. 265.

⁶⁴² *Gen. & Family Hist. of ME*, Vol. 3, p. 1334.

⁶⁴³ Worcester County, Massachusetts; Worcester, MA; Registry of Deeds; Book 27, p. 190.

⁶⁴⁴ *William Spooner*, p. 54.

⁶⁴⁵ *William Spooner*, p. 54.

⁶⁴⁶ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 301.

⁶⁴⁷ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 54 and *Hist. of Barnard, VT*, Vol. 2, p. 13.

⁶⁴⁸ Hardwick, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, pp. 134 and 264.

was b. at Brookfield, MA, in 1726, son of James Aikens and Mercy Gibbs, and he d. at Barnard on 10 Dec 1805.

The *History of Barnard, VT* states that Solomon purchased 550 acres in Barnard in 1775 and added another 35 acres by 1781. This area was known as Aikens Stand. Solomon maintained a hotel on the turnpike road and provided Lafayette with refreshments when that Frenchman was traveling to Montpelier. Solomon's son Elijah⁴ continued to run the hotel after his father.

In her father's will of 1771, Dorcas³ inherited one fifth of his household goods.

Military Service – French & Indian War -- Solomon Aikens was a Sergeant.^[649]

Revolutionary War – [Aikens] Hardwick, MA. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings' co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated 7 Oct 1775.^[650] [Aiken] Hardwick, MA. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges' co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted 5 May 1777; discharged 6 Jul 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hodges' co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted 27 Jul 1777; discharged 29 Aug 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted 7 Sep 1777; discharged 29 Nov 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days.^[651]

Children of Solomon AIKENS and Dorcas³ Whitcomb, born at Hardwick, MA:^[652]

- + A.8.3.1 Mercy⁴ AIKENS, b. 16 Nov 1750
- + A.8.3.2 James⁴ AIKENS, b. 8 Oct 1752
- + A.8.3.3 Anna⁴ AIKENS, b. 31 Mar 1754
- + A.8.3.4 Margaret⁴ AIKENS, b. 27 Jun 1755
- + A.8.3.5 Jerusha⁴ AIKENS, b. 3 Oct 1757
- + A.8.3.6 Nathaniel⁴ AIKENS, b. 9 Oct 1759
- + A.8.3.7 Dorcas⁴ AIKENS, b. 3 Mar 1763, twin
- + A.8.3.8 Solomon⁴ AIKENS, b. 3 Mar 1763, twin
- + A.8.3.9 Susanna⁴ AIKENS, b. 13 Feb 1765
- + A.8.3.10 Levina⁴ AIKENS, b. 25 Aug 1769
- + A.8.3.11 Elijah⁴ AIKENS, b. 11 Feb 1772

A.8.4 Nathaniel³ [*Rosanna², Anthony¹*] **WHITCOMB**, b. at Rochester, MA, on 26 May 1732;^[653] m. (1st) int. published at Hardwick, MA, on 19 Jun 1755 to **Margaret AIKENS**.^[654] Margaret was the dau. of James Aikens and Mercy Gibbs. Nathaniel³ removed from Hardwick, MA, to Greenwich, MA, before 1779 and m. (2nd) on 17 Oct 1779 to wid. **Mary (____) FREEMAN**.^[655]

In his father's will of 1771, Nathaniel³ was to receive the sum of three pounds to be paid him by his two brothers Asa³ and Lott³.

⁶⁴⁹ *Hist. of Barnard, VT*, Vol. 2, p. 13

⁶⁵⁰ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 1, p. 93.

⁶⁵¹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 1, p. 93.

⁶⁵² Hardwick, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, pp. 9-10

⁶⁵³ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 302.

⁶⁵⁴ Hardwick, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, pp. 134 and 263.

⁶⁵⁵ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, pp. 59-60 and Hardwick, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, p. 265.

Military Service – French & Indian War – Nathaniel³ *reportedly* enlisted at Hardwick for the Crown Point Expedition. He served from September 20 to December 5, 1756. In 1762 he served in Capt. Ebenezer Cox's company.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Greenwich, MA – 1 male 16 and older and 1 female.

Children of Nathaniel³ WHITCOMB and Margaret Aiken:^[656]

- A.8.4.1 Dorcas⁴ WHITCOMB, b 16 Jun 1756; d. 3 Jan 1777^[657]
- A.8.4.2 Lucy⁴ WHITCOMB, b 18 Mar 1758
- A.8.4.3 Margaret⁴ WHITCOMB, bpt 8 Jun 1760
- A.8.4.4 Phoebe⁴ WHITCOMB, bpt 24 Oct 1762
- A.8.4.5 Abigail⁴ WHITCOMB, bpt 9 Dec 1764

A.8.5 Rosillah³ [Rosanna², Anthony¹] WHITCOMB, b. at Rochester, MA, on 19 Feb 1733-4;^[658] she d. 29 Oct 1807; m. (1st) 4 Jun 1752 to George PAIGE^[659] and (2nd) 17 Mar 1790 to Capt. William BRECKENRIDGE of Ware, MA.^[660] Another family history source lists her as m. 2 Sep 1752 to Austin W. BROWN of Abington, MA.^[661]

In her father's will of 1771, Nathaniel² left Rosillah³ one fifth of his household goods.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Hardwick. George Paige served as a Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan 1776; mileage for 150 miles allowed said Paige; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted 21 Aug 1777; discharged 31 Aug 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.^[662]

Federal Census record for William Breckenridge –

1790 – *poss.* Bennington, VT – 3 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – Ware, MA – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

A.8.6 Asa³ [Rosanna², Anthony¹] WHITCOMB, b. at Rochester, MA, on 29 Feb 1735-6;^[663] d. at Barnard, VT, in 1812; m. int. published at Hardwick, MA, on 18 Feb 1759 to Joanna RAYMOND of Rochester,^[664] and they were m. at Rochester on 15 Mar 1759.^[665] Joanna was b. 11 May 1740 and bpt. 27 Jun 1742^[666] at the First Congregational Church in Rochester, the dau. of Benjamin Raymond and

⁶⁵⁶ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 60.

⁶⁵⁷ Hardwick, MA, *Vital Records*, Deaths, p. 335.

⁶⁵⁸ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 302.

⁶⁵⁹ Hardwick, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, p. 265.

⁶⁶⁰ *Hist. of Hardwick, MA*, p. 536.

⁶⁶¹ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 54.

⁶⁶² *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 11, p. 773.

⁶⁶³ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 301.

⁶⁶⁴ Hardwick, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, p. 263.

⁶⁶⁵ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 316.

⁶⁶⁶ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 247 and Vol. 2, p. 253.

Mercy/Marcy Chapman, and she d. in 1809. Asa³ Whitcomb removed about 1742 from Rochester, MA, to Hardwick, MA.

In his father's will of 1771 Nathaniel² left Asa³ the easterly half of his homestead farm and half of all his outlands lying within Hardwick; the other half went to Lott³ Whitcomb. Further, Asa³ and Lott³ were to pay their brother Nathaniel³ three pounds.

The following information is taken from *The Whitcomb Family in America*:^[667]

[Asa³] sold a good farm in Hardwick, Mass., in 1774 for continental paper money and, soon after, moved to Vermont, going first to Woodstock, of which he was a selectman in 1774. He was still in Woodstock, Apr 4, 1777, but soon removed to Barnard, Vt., his family being the second family there. He was agent of the proprietors for the sale of the land, and induced a large number of his relations and neighbors from Hardwick, Mass., to move to Barnard...He was selectman, 1778; first Justice of the Peace, 1778, Representative, 1779. He may have removed to Stockbridge in 1784-5, being chosen Representative, 1779. On his headstone in Barnard is the following inscription: "In memory of Asa Whitcomb, Esq. who ended his career of usefulness Mar 31, A. D. 1812 in the 78th year of his age." He was one of the framers of the Constitution of this State; one of the first settlers of this town, and a main pillow of its infant settlement; and, during the struggle for independence, was a firm supporter of the cause of his country....Immediately after the Revolution Asa Whitcomb made a journey alone to Ohio, traveling as far as he could with safety from the hostile Indians. In 1806 when his sons, John and Anthony, removed to Ohio, he went with them....

Military Service – King George's War – Asa³ served as a Private under Col. Willard in the expedition to Fort No. 4. He served for six weeks (24 Jul 1747 to 4 Sep 1747).^[668]

French & Indian War – Asa³ "enlisted for service in the 'Old French War,' being a member of the company commanded by Capt. Paul Mandell, which took part in the Crown Point Expedition from 20 Sep to 5 Dec 1756; he was a member of Capt. Joseph Warner's company, which, 9 Aug 1756, marched as far as Kinderhook, NY, for the relief of Fort William Henry, and he was in Abercrombie's army when it was defeated at Ticonderoga, 8 Jul 1758."^[669] Also, he served as Capt. in Col. Jonathan Bagley's regt. during the Canada expedition in Feb 1759.^[670]

Revolutionary War – Asa³ provided Public Service; Representative 1779; res. Stockbridge, VT, in 1780; d. Barnard 1812.^[671]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Stockbridge, VT – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Asa³ WHITCOMB and Joanna Raymond:^[672]

- + **A.8.6.1** Rhoda⁴ WHITCOMB, b. 22 Jul 1760
- + **A.8.6.2** John⁴ WHITCOMB, b. 17 Sep 1761
- + **A.8.6.3** Chapman⁴ WHITCOMB, b. 5 Mar 1765
- + **A.8.6.4** Anthony⁴ WHITCOMB, b. 17 Jun 1766

⁶⁶⁷ *Whitcomb Fam. in America*, pp. 60-3.

⁶⁶⁸ *Mass. Soldiers in Fr. & Indian Wars*, p. 475.

⁶⁶⁹ *Whitcomb Fam. in America*, p. 60.

⁶⁷⁰ *Mass. Officers in Fr. & Indian Wars, 1748-1763*, item number 6125.

⁶⁷¹ *VT Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.*, p. 559.

⁶⁷² *Whitcomb Fam. in America*, p. 63 and the first six children, Hardwick, MA, *Vital Records*, pp 123-4.

- + A.8.6.5 Asa Bernard⁴ WHITCOMB, b. 23 Aug 1770
- + A.8.6.6 Joanna⁴ WHITCOMB, b. 11 Jul 1773
- + A.8.6.7 Benjamin⁴ WHITCOMB, b. 1775
- + A.8.6.8 Philocles⁴ WHITCOMB, b. 27 Jun 1776

A.8.7 John³ [Rosanna², Anthony¹] WHITCOMB, b. at Rochester, MA, on 14 Feb 1737.^[673] and bpt. 7 Mar 1737 at the First Church of Rochester.^[674] He is not mentioned in his father's 1771 will and is presumed to have died young.

The Children of Ithamer² Coombs and Hannah Andrews

A.9.1 Elnathan³ [Ithamer², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Rochester, MA, on 10 Jun 1732;^[675] d. Middleboro, MA, 4 Jan 1788, an inventory of his estate was taken 3 Mar 1788;^[676] m. at Dartmouth, MA, on 29 Nov 1759 to Mary TAYLOR of Dartmouth.^[677] Mary was prob. b. at Little Compton, RI, on 8 Oct 1732, dau. of John Taylor and Joanna Wilbor.^[678]

According to the terms of his father, Ithamer² Coombs', will dated 16 Apr 1768, Elnathan³ was named as the sole executor of the estate. However, Elnathan³ died before he had completed his executorship and that responsibility was passed on his youngest brother, Caleb³ [A.9.11], by the Probate Court at Plymouth in 1788.^[679]

Elnathan³ received from his father's estate seventy five acres of land, part of Ithamer's Lots 12 and 13 in Middleboro, half of his cedar swamp at the head of Snippetuit Pond in Rochester and half of his reserve in the iron ore in Wareham. His father further directed that the sawing timber on the two lots was bequeathed in equal partnership with Elnathan's brother, Caleb³, and sister, Hannah³ Bishop.^[680] In 1773, Elnathan³ of Middleboro and his brother Benjamin³ of Rochester, together with two others, purchased the land where their grist mill stood on the Black River, in the township of Rochester, MA.^[681] Elnathan³ and his wife, Mary, sold lands in Middleboro in 1786.^[682]

The inventory of Elnathan's estate, dated 11 Mar 1788, showed the following real and personal property.^[683]

⁶⁷³ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 302.

⁶⁷⁴ *Ancient Records of Rochester Church*, page 51.

⁶⁷⁵ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 89.

⁶⁷⁶ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 27, pp. 514-5.

⁶⁷⁷ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 89 and Dartmouth, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, Vol. 2, p. 125.

⁶⁷⁸ RI *Vital Records*, Little Compton, RI, Births and Deaths, Vol. 4, p. 173.

⁶⁷⁹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 27, pp. 514-5.

⁶⁸⁰ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 20, pp. 94-5.

⁶⁸¹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 70, pp. 100-1.

⁶⁸² Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 68, pp. 89-90.

⁶⁸³ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 30, pp. 289-90.

Gun, bayonet & wearing apparel	£ 4:19:02
Indoor movables	44:07:02
Outdoor movables	6:07:00
Crops and livestock	28:14:08
1/8 th share of a saw mill	9:00:00
1/8 th share of a grist mill	12:00:00
1/16 th of a school house	1:00:00
Land and buildings	344:08:00
Pew in the meeting house	9:12:00
Total	£461:08:00

The division of Elnathan's real estate was completed in 1790. The eldest son, Simeon⁴, relinquished to his brothers and sisters all his rights to any inheritance. As a result, the real estate was divided into six equal parts and distributed to the other surviving children.^[684]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Elnathan³ was a Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Perkins or Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted 21 Sep 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout of Middleboro; service, 12 days on the alarm of 8 Dec 1776.^[685] Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted 6 May 1778; discharged 9 May 1778; service 3 days; company marched from Middleboro to Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll dated Middleboro.^[686] *Possibly*, [Nathan] Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted 25 Jun 1778; discharged 31 Dec 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, 7 Nov 1778; enlistment to expire 1 Jan 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, 13 Nov 1778, and 30 Dec 1778.^[687] Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service 1 Aug 1780; discharged 9 Aug 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.^[688]

Children of Elnathan³ COOMBS and Mary Taylor (order of birth is as listed in the division of Elnathan's real estate):

- + **A.9.1.1** Simeon⁴ COOMBS, b. ca. 1760
- + **A.9.1.2** Stephen⁴ COOMBS, b. *say* 1764
- + **A.9.1.3** Ithamer⁴ COOMBS, b. 16 Feb 1767
- + **A.9.1.4** Elnathan⁴ COOMBS, b. ca. 1769
- + **A.9.1.5** Asa⁴ COOMBS, b. 18 Nov 1779
- + **A.9.1.6** Jethro⁴ COOMBS
- + **A.9.1.7** Mary⁴ COOMBS
- + **A.9.1.8** Hannah⁴ COOMBS

A.9.2 Chloe³ [Ithamer², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Rochester, MA, on 20 Jun 1734;^[689] m. int. published at Rochester on 26 Feb 1769 to Isaac WASHBURN/WASHBON of Plimpton, MA.^[690] Isaac was b. 12 Nov 1738, the son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary _____,^[691] and he d. ca. 1812.

⁶⁸⁴ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 31, pp. 163-6.

⁶⁸⁵ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 853.

⁶⁸⁶ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 971.

⁶⁸⁷ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 855.

⁶⁸⁸ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 4, p. 16.

⁶⁸⁹ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 90.

Her father’s will left her an equal share, with her sisters Priscilla³ and Abia³, of the residue of Ithamer’s “indoors movables.” She also received thirteen pounds, six shillings and eight pence, plus the “liberty of living in my dwelling house till” her marriage day.^[692]

Removed to Plainfield, VT. Poss. after the death of Isaac, the family reportedly moved west to NY and then to IN.

Military Service – French & Indian War – Isaac Washburn served from Bridgewater, MA, as a Sgt. in Capt. Nathan Adams’ co. during the Eastern Frontier expedition. He served for 16 weeks and 3 days (31 May 1754 to 22 Sep 1754).^[693]

Revolutionary War – Isaac Washburn was *prob.* Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty’s co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service 30 Jul (also given 31 Jul) 1780; discharged 8 Aug 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.^[694]

Federal Census record –

1790 – *prob.* Rochester, MA – 2 males under 16, 3 males 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – Plainfield, VT – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Plainfield, VT – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Isaac WASHBURN and Chloe³ Coombs:

- A.9.2.1 Priscilla⁴ WASHBURN
- A.9.2.2 Asa⁴ WASHBURN
- A.9.2.3 Isaac⁴ WASHBURN
- A.9.2.4 Ephraim⁴ WASHBURN
- A.9.2.5 Miles⁴ WASHBURN

A.9.3 Ithamer³ [Ithamer², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Rochester, MA, on 29 Feb 1735-6.^[695] Ithamer³ was listed as the second son in his father’s will, dated 26 Apr 1768. He was probably lost at sea ca. 1759 as his father’s will states: “Ithamar who went to sea & hath been absent nine years without intelligence.”^[696]

A.9.4 Simeon³ [Ithamer², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Rochester, MA, on 19 Mar 1738 ^[697] and bpt. 6 Aug 1738 at the First Congregational Church of Rochester.^[698] Simeon may have died before his 30th birthday as he was not mentioned in father’s will of 1768.

Military Service – French & Indian War – [Listed as Simon Combs] At age 19 he volunteered and served as a Private from Rochester at Fort Edward [NY] in the Crown Point Expedition in Samuel Nichols Nelson’s co., Thatcher’s regt. on 5 May 1756.^[699]

⁶⁹⁰ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 89.
⁶⁹¹ Plympton, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 120.
⁶⁹² Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 20, pp. 94-5.
⁶⁹³ *Mass. Soldiers in Fr. & Indian Wars*, p. 464.
⁶⁹⁴ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 16, p. 664.
⁶⁹⁵ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 90.
⁶⁹⁶ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 20, pp. 94-5.
⁶⁹⁷ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 90.
⁶⁹⁸ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 89.

A.9.5 Hannah³ [*Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, bpt. at Rochester, MA, on 8 Jun 1740;^[700] m. int. were published at Rochester on 4 Nov 1764 to **John BISHOP, Jr.**^[701] They res. in Middleboro, MA. The will of her father gave an equal partnership to Hannah³ and her brothers, Caleb³ Coombs and Elnathan³ Coombs, in the sawing timber from the lands inherited by Elnathan³ Coombs.^[702]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male under 16, 4 males 16 and older, and 4 females.

1800 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 45 and over.

1810 – Middleboro, MA – 2 males 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 2 females 45 and older.

Children of John BISHOP and Hannah³ Coombs:

A.9.5.1 Elisabeth⁴ BISHOP, b. 1765

A.9.5.2 Orpha⁴ BISHOP, b. 1767

A.9.5.3 Kinny⁴ BISHOP, b. 21 Mar 1769^[703]

A.9.5.4 Alvan⁴ BISHOP, b. 20 Oct 1771^[704]

A.9.5.5 John⁴ BISHOP, b. 8 Mar 1774

A.9.5.6 Joshua⁴ BISHOP, b. 5 Jul 1776; dy

A.9.5.7 Joshua⁴ BISHOP, b. 10 May 1782 and d. 28 Dec 1782^[705]

A.9.6 Priscilla³ [*Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, bpt. at Rochester, MA, on 1 Nov 1742;^[706] m. int. were published at Rochester on 24 Sep 1768 to **Japheth WASHBURN** of Plimpton, MA.^[707] Japheth was b. 11 Sep 1746, son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary _____, and he d. 5 Sep 1828 at China, ME and was bur. there.

Her father's will left her an equal share, with her sisters Chloe³ and Abia³, of the residue of Ithamer's "indoors movables." She also received thirteen pounds, six shillings and eight pence, plus the "liberty of living in my dwelling house till" her marriage day.^[708]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Japheth Washburn was *prob.* Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service 6 May 1778; discharged 7 May 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service 5 Sep 1778; discharged 11 Sep 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co. *Also*, Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched 1 Aug 1780;

⁶⁹⁹ *Mass. Officers & Soldiers in Fr. & Indian Wars 1755-1756*, pp. 47 [Massachusetts Archives 94-A, page 172] and 248 [Massachusetts Archives 94-B, page 300].

⁷⁰⁰ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 90.

⁷⁰¹ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 89.

⁷⁰² Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 20, pp. 94-5.

⁷⁰³ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 181 [Book 2, Part 2, Marriages 1769-1772, page 126].

⁷⁰⁴ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 203 [Book 4, Part 1, Births 1762-1800, page 23]. **NB** – Same record also applies to births of John⁴ Bishop and the first Joshua⁴ Bishop.

⁷⁰⁵ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 273 [Book 4, Part 1, Births 1762-1800, page 138].

⁷⁰⁶ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 90.

⁷⁰⁷ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 90 and 311.

⁷⁰⁸ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 20, pp. 94-5.

discharged 9 Aug 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of 1 Aug 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleboro, MA.^[709]

Federal Census record –

1800 – *poss.* Wayne, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Fairfax, ME – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – China, ME – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Japheth WASHBURN and Priscilla³ Coombs:

- + **A.9.6.1** **Abisha⁴ WASHBURN**, b. 8 Jun 1775
- + **A.9.6.2** **Chloe⁴ WASHBURN**, b. 28 Jun 1777
- + **A.9.6.3** **Japheth Coombs⁴ WASHBURN**, b. 28 Jan 1780
- + **A.9.6.4** **Priscilla⁴ WASHBURN**, b. ca. 1786
- A.9.6.5** **Albra (?)⁴ WASHBURN**

A.9.7 **Bernice³** [*Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, bpt. at Rochester, MA, on 19 Sep 1744.^[710] Bernice³ is not mentioned in her father's will, dated 1768, and is presumed to have died young.

A.9.8 **Abiah³** [*Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, bpt. at Rochester, MA, on 1 Oct 1746;^[711] m. int. were published at Rochester on 16 Dec 1770 and at Middleboro, MA, on 29 Dec 1770 to **Job SHERMAN** of Middleboro, MA.^[712]

Her father's will left her an equal share, with her sisters Chloe³ and Priscilla³, of the residue of Ithamer's "indoors movables." She also received thirteen pounds, six shillings and eight pence, plus the "liberty of living in my dwelling house till" her marriage day.^[713] Job Shearman sold his one hundred acre homestead in New Bedford, MA, in 1789, to Caleb³ Coombs [A.9.11].^[714]

Federal Census record –

1790 –Middleboro, MA – 1 male 16 and older and 4 females.

Probable child of Job SHERMAN and Abiah³ Coombs:

- + **A.9.8.1** **Job⁴ SHERMAN**, b. 9 Feb 1773

A.9.9 **Stephen³** [*Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, (twin), b. at Rochester, MA, on 12 Mar 1749;^[715] d. Sandwich, MA, 9 Jul 1796;^[716] m. int. were published at Dartmouth, MA, on 16 Mar 1785 for **Abigail TABER** of Dartmouth, MA, and Stephen³ Combs of Middleboro, MA.^[717] The m. int. were published at Middleboro on 14 Jun 1785.^[718]

⁷⁰⁹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 16, p. 666.

⁷¹⁰ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 89.

⁷¹¹ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 89.

⁷¹² Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 90 and Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, p. 69 [Book 2, Part 1, Marriage Intentions 1748-1772, page 280].

⁷¹³ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 20, pp. 94-5.

⁷¹⁴ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 68, pp. 135-6.

⁷¹⁵ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 90.

⁷¹⁶ Sandwich, MA, *Vital Records*, p. 1625 [Births, Marriage, & Death Records From Benjamin Percival's Diary].

⁷¹⁷ Dartmouth, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 484.

⁷¹⁸ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 106 [Book 2, Part 2, Marriage Intentions 1774-1799, page 28].

He is not mentioned in his father's will, dated 1768, but he did participate in the division of his father's real estate.

In 1791 Stephen³ and Abigail sold their homestead, forty five acres of land in Middleboro, MA. This land was described as being "in the purchase call'd the Sniputiet Purchase and is part the homestead land which my father Ithamah Coombs deceas^d died seiz^d of, being that part of the said deceas^d lands which was set off to me in the division of my said deceas^d father's real estate...and also that part of said deceas^d dwelling house & barn which was set to me by said division...."^[719] This deed was witnessed by Ithamer⁴ Coombs, *prob.* his nephew [A.9.1.3], the son of Elnathan³ Coombs.

Probate of Stephen³ Coombs' estate began 18 Oct 1796 when the widow Abigail Coombs of Sandwich was appointed administratrix^[720] and the court ordered that an inventory be taken. The inventory was returned at Sandwich on 9 May 1797 and consisted of:^[721]

Real Estate	\$504.00	(of which \$168.00 was the Widow's thirds)
Farm animals & implements	\$ 94.36	
Note due	\$ 28.64	
Personal estate	<u>\$ 86.08</u>	
Total	\$713.08	

Federal Census record –

1790 – Middleboro, MA - 1 male 16 and older and 3 females.

1800 – Sandwich, MA – [Abigail Coombs] 1 male under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 2 females 45 and older.

A.9.10 Benjamin³ [Ithamer², Anthony¹] COOMBS, (twin), b. at Rochester, MA, on 12 Mar 1749;^[722] d. after 12 Mar 1790; m. int. were published at Middleboro, MA, on 11 Jul 1772 and at Rochester on 26 Jul 1772 for Benjamin³ Coombs of Rochester and **Priscilla BENSON** of Middleboro, MA,^[723] and they were m. at Middleboro on 22 Oct 1772, by Rev. Asa Hunt.^[724] Priscilla was b. Middleboro 1 Oct 1735.

His father, Ithamer², listed Benjamin³ as his third son in his will, dated 26 Apr 1768. In that will, Benjamin³ was given Ithamer's lands lying southerly and easterly of the Middleboro lands given to Benjamin's brother, Elnathan³. He also received lot number 10, his father's one-eighth right in all of his mills, one half of the remaining outdoors movables and one half of the reserved iron ore.^[725]

In 1772 Benjamin³ purchased ten acres (about 1/8 part) of lot eleven of the Snippetuit Purchase in Middleboro.^[726] Benjamin³ and his brother Elnathan³ were part of the group that in 1773 purchased the

⁷¹⁹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Grantor Deeds, Book 71, pp. 102-3.

⁷²⁰ Barnstable County, Massachusetts; Barnstable, MA; Probate Records, Book 25, p. 166.

⁷²¹ Barnstable County, Massachusetts; Barnstable, MA; Probate Records, Book 30, p. 41.

⁷²² Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 89.

⁷²³ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 89 and Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 72 [Book 2, Part 1, Marriage Intentions, Publishments by John Morton, page 317].

⁷²⁴ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 140 [Book 2, Part 2, Marriages 1776-1801, page 151].

⁷²⁵ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 20, pp. 94-5.

⁷²⁶ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Grantee Deeds, Book 57, p. 63.

land in Rochester where their grist mill on the Black River stood.^[727] In 1778 Benjamin³ and others purchased three quarters of an acre adjacent to the dam at their grist mill in Middleboro.^[728] On 3 Apr 1790, he and his nephew, Elnathan⁴ [A.9.1.4] entered into a division of the cedar swamp in Rochester in the Little Cedar Swamp at the head of Snippetuit Pond.^[729]

The records of Rochester's annual town meetings show that Benjamin³ was only chosen to hold one office: 1786 he was one of the lumber sealers for that year.^[730]

Benjamin's will was dated 10 Nov 1789 and reads as follows:^[731]

In The Name of God Amen

I, Benjamin Coombs, of the town of Rochester the County of Plymouth and State of Massachusetts Bay in New England. Being weak of body but of a sound mind and memory for which I desire to bless God knowing that it is appointed unto men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament and in the first place I commit my spirit into the hands of God who gave it and my body to the dust to be buried in a descent Christian manner at the discretion of my executor hereafter named and as touching the worldly Estate that God in his providence has been pleased to bless me with I dispose of in the following manner and form (viz)

Imprimis. I give and bequeath to my beloved with Priscilla Combs the one third part of my estate both real and personal to be improved by her during her widowhood, and over and above the one third part. I give her all my right in still water gristmill, which is one eighth part, and one cow and five sheep to be improved by her 'till my youngest son Benj^a Combs Jun^r is twenty one years of age, moreover I give her the improvement of the one half of my household furniture 'till my eldest daughter's marriage day or when she shall arrive to the age of eighteen years & the other half allso to be improved by her 'till my second daughter's marriage day or 'till she arrives at the age of eighteen years. I also give her Six pounds in cash or Live Stock to be paid by my eldest son Perez Combs when he comes of age.

Item I give and bequeath to my eldest son Perez Combs and to his heirs and assigns forever, all my Lands & Swamp improved & unimproved and appurtenances their unto belonging, beginning at a pine tree below the causway in the swamp on the west side of Snippetuit pond, which said tree is the north easterly bound of Samuel Arnold's upland Lot of Land from thence a north east course 'till it strikes the Land of Elnathan Combs's heirs late of Middleborough, deceased, all the Lands to the southward and eastward of the aforesaid Line, also one half of my out door moveables not disposed of all ready, also one half of my wearing apparell.

Item I give & bequeath to my Second Son Benjamin Combs Jun^r & to his Heirs & assigns forever, all my Lands & Swamp to the northward & westward of the Lands above mentioned, which I gave to my son Perez Combs, also all my right in the Grist mill, allso all my right in Rochester Furnace, allso one half of my out door moveables not disposed of all ready allso one half of my wareing apparell.

Item I give and bequeath to my Eldest Daughter Priscilla Combs Fifteen pounds to be paid in Cash or meat Stock, to be paid her at the age of eighteen year by my eldest son Perez Combs, also the one half of my Indoor moveables.

⁷²⁷ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Grantee Deeds, Book 70, pp. 100-1.

⁷²⁸ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Grantee Deeds, Book 82, pp. 228-9.

⁷²⁹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 74, pp. 205-6.

⁷³⁰ Rochester, Massachusetts, Proprietors Record, Book 3, 1707-1782, p. 165.

⁷³¹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Wills, Vol. 31, pp. 196-8.

1810 – Wareham, MA – [Household of Benjamin⁴ Coombs - A.9.10.2] – 1 male under 19, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 2 females 16-26, 2 females 26-45, and 1 female over 45 (possibly the widow Priscilla).

Children of Benjamin³ COOMBS and Priscilla Benson, *prob.* all born at Middleboro, MA:

- + **A.9.10.1** **Perez⁴ COOMBS**, b. *say* 1774
- + **A.9.10.2** **Benjamin⁴ COOMBS**, b. 1 Oct 1781
- + **A.9.10.3** **Priscilla⁴ COOMBS**, b. before 1790
- + **A.9.10.4** **Charity⁴ COOMBS**, b. before 1790

A.9.11 **Caleb³** [*Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Rochester, MA, in May, 1751;^[735] d. 4 Apr 1813,^[736] age 61, bur. Old Parish Cemetery at Rochester; m. int. were published at Rochester on 20 Sep 1772 to **Hannah BISBEE** of Plympton, MA,^[737] and they were m. at the Congregational Church in Plympton, MA, on 5 Nov 1772.^[738] Hannah was b. 20 Feb 1751/2, dau. of Hopestill Bisbee and Hannah Churchill,^[739] and she d. 14 Mar 1827, *prob.* bur. at the Old Parish Cemetery at Rochester (no stone has been found).^[740] He was listed as Rev. Caleb Coombs.

Caleb³ was listed as being Ithamer²'s fourth son in his father's will, dated 16 Apr 1768. He inherited, in equal partnership with his sister, Hannah³ Bishop, and brother, Elnathan³ Coombs, the sawing timber on seventy five acres in Middleboro, MA, half the cedar swamp at the head of Snippatuit Pond and half his reserve in the iron ore in Wareham, MA. In his own right, Caleb³ received all of Ithamer's "homestead farm adjoining, together with the appurtenances and my fresh meadow lot at the head of the neck, & six acres of the land adjoining to it, and one half of my outdoors movables not before disposed of, also my right in Sippican mill pond bought of William Blackmer as p[er] his deed to me."^[741]

At the March 1784 Rochester Town Meeting Caleb³ was chosen to be a petit juryman for the April court session. At the Oct Town Meeting he was chosen as one of eight men to receive crows' heads brought in by townspeople for the six pence bounty on crows.^[742]

Due to the death of his brother, Elnathan³, in 1788 Caleb³ was appointed by the Probate Court to succeed Elnathan³ as administrator of his father, Ithamer's, estate and to dispose of all Ithamer's "goods, chattels, rights & credits."^[743]

Between 1776 and 1792 Caleb³ purchased and sold several parcels of land in Rochester, Middleboro and Plymouth, MA. For £150, Caleb³ also purchased in 1789 all the westerly part of Job Shearman's one hundred acre homestead in New Bedford, MA. This was the land of his brother-in-law, the husband of

⁷³⁵ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 89.

⁷³⁶ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 366.

⁷³⁷ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 89.

⁷³⁸ Plympton, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, p. 294.

⁷³⁹ Plympton, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 19.

⁷⁴⁰ Rochester Hist. Commission.

⁷⁴¹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 20, pp. 94-5.

⁷⁴² Rochester, Massachusetts, Proprietors Records, Book 3, 1707-1782, pp. 97 and 158.

⁷⁴³ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 27, pp. 514-5.

Abiah³ (Coombs) Shearman [A.9.8].^[744] Four months later, Caleb³ and Hannah sold this same land back to Job Shearman for £150.^[745]

Caleb's will was dated 9 Feb 1809. He left his wife one third of all his estate. To his son, Caleb⁴ Coombs, he gave all his real estate. This included the homestead farm, four acres of fresh meadow, a piece of swamp at "the head of the neck," another piece of swamp, all the debts due Caleb³, all the wearing apparel, livestock and the farming utensils. He was also charged with paying all the funeral expenses and the charges to settle the estate. Caleb's household furniture was to be divided equally between his daughters Susannah⁴, Sarah⁴, and Phebe⁴ and each was to be given \$30 when Caleb⁴ arrived at the age of twenty one years. Thomas Faunce of Dartmouth, Caleb's son-in-law, was named sole executor.^[746]

The inventory of Caleb's real and personal estate was returned 1 Jun 1813:^[747]

The homestead farm containing about 100 acres of land with the buildings	\$2,000.00
Lot of land in Middleboro containing 5 acres 175, Lot of swamp in Carver 20	195.00
2 lots of swamp in Middleboro 120, lot of fresh meadow in Rochester 80	<u>200.00</u>
	\$2,395.00
The deceased's wearing apparel 30.07, fire arms 7.~	\$ 37.07
4 feather beds with sheets, blankets, coverlets & other bed furniture	195.33
Table linen & napkins 3.58 - 9 chairs 4.30 - 2 tables 6.75	14.63
Candle stand 1.42 - 4 chests 5.~	6.42
All other household furniture consisting of crockery, glass, iron	
Brass & wooden ware	76.69
1 ox wagon 40.~ 1 horse wagon 45. ~ farming utensils 31.59	116.59
1 p ^r oxen 70.~ 1 horse 60.~ 1 cow & calf 25.~ 1 ditto 18.~ 1 heifer 7.~	180.00
2 swine 14.50 - 13 sheep & 7 lambs 36.~ 8 yards home cloth 9/	
2½ yards home cloth 3/ - 13.25	63.75
Saddle & bridle 5.~ 1 sley 12.~ 12 bushels corn @ 9/ 18.~	35.00
4½ bushels Rye 10/6 - 7.87 - 5 bushels potatoes 3/ 2.50 - 1,000 feet	
Inch boards 8.~	18.37
4 Ct clapboards 0,60 ^c 2.40 - 120 lb pork at 14 ^c - 16.80 Notes on	
interest 389.41	<u>408.61</u>
	<u>1,152.46</u>
whole amount of Inventory	<u>\$3,547.46</u>

After the 1827 death of widow Hannah Coombs of Rochester, MA, the Probate Court appointed John Perking of Middleboro, physician, to administer her estate.^[748]

Military Service - Revolutionary War - *prob.* Rochester. Caleb³ was a Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched 20 Apr 1775, in response to the alarm of 19 Apr 1775; service to 26 Apr 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted 6 May 1778; discharged 7 May 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also* Capt.

⁷⁴⁴ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 68, pp. 135-6.

⁷⁴⁵ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 69, p. 5.

⁷⁴⁶ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 44, pp. 525-6.

⁷⁴⁷ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 45, pp. 76-7.

⁷⁴⁸ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 61, p. 105.

Barnabus Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted 5 Sep 1778; discharged 11 Sep 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.^[749]

Federal Census record -

1790 – Rochester, MA – 2 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 7 females.

1800 – Rochester, MA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females 16-26, and 1 female over 45.

1810 – Rochester, MA – 1 male 10-16, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – *poss.* Rochester, MA – the widow Hannah may have been the female 45 and older in the household of her son Caleb, Jr. [A.9.11.4] of Rochester.

Children of Caleb³ COOMBS and Hannah Bisbee:

+ **A.9.11.1** **Susannah⁴ COOMBS**, b. 3 Feb 1777

+ **A.9.11.2** **Sarah⁴ COOMBS**, b. 10 Feb 1779

A.9.11.3 **Phebe⁴ COOMBS**

+ **A.9.11.4** **Caleb⁴ COOMBS**

The Children of Joshua² Coombs and (1st) Elizabeth Pratt and (2nd) Mary Stickney

A.10.1 **Elizabeth³** [Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Rochester, MA, on 23 Feb 1731.^[750] It is assumed that her mother, Elizabeth (Pratt) Coombs, died soon after the baby's birth. It is likely that Elizabeth³ also died at this same time because her father left Rochester soon after their deaths and went to the rough settlement at Spurwink, ME. It is presumed that it would have been very difficult for Joshua² to have been able to care for a very young child in this environment. No further records for Elizabeth³ have been found.

A.10.2 **Joshua³** [Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS, Jr.**, b. at Newbury, MA, on 11 Jun 1737;^[751] d. *prob.* at Bath, ME, between 18 Nov 1794 and before 22 Apr 1799; m. **Margaret** _____. *Possibly* she was Margaret HILL, but no proof has been found.

On most of his deeds Joshua's vocation is listed as cordwainer, which was the work of a bootmaker, the same as his father's work. In 1765 Joshua³, Jr. of Georgetown, ME, purchased 25 acres in Brunswick, ME, from Peter⁴ [A.2.3.1] and Elizabeth Coombs. This land was part of Lot 16 along the Stevens (New Meadows) River^[752] originally purchased by Peter² Coombs [A.2]. Six years later, on 2 May 1771, Joshua³, Jr. purchased five acres in Brunswick along New Meadows Creek. This deed was witnessed by Joshua's brother Stephen³.^[753] Joshua³ next purchased 150 acres in Georgetown on 22 Jul 1771 for £50:00 fronting on the New Meadows River.^[754] Twenty three years later, on 18 Nov 1794 Joshua³ and his wife, Margaret, of Bath sold this property for £150:00.^[755] Joshua³ continued to acquire land in 1773 when he

⁷⁴⁹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 853.

⁷⁵⁰ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 89.

⁷⁵¹ Newbury, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 123.

⁷⁵² Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 4, pp. 189-90.

⁷⁵³ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds; Book 5, p. 379.

⁷⁵⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deed, Book 12, pp. 215-6.

⁷⁵⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 43, pp. 165-6.

purchased twenty five acres along the New Meadows River in Georgetown for £3:06:08,^[756] simultaneously with his father's acquisition of seventy five adjacent acres from the same sellers. One year later, Joshua³, Jr. and his wife Margaret sold this same 25 acre property for £68:13:04.^[757]

After Joshua's death his widow purchased 100 acres of land in Bowdoin, ME. This 22 Apr 1799 deed was for land adjacent to land owned by Margaret's nephew, Andrew⁴ Coombs [A.10.8.1] and was witnessed by him.^[758] In Dec 1802 Margaret Coombs of Lisbon, widow, sold 28 acres of land in Lisbon, ME, to her son-in-law Abel Nutting, husband of Jerusha⁴ (Coombs) Nutting. This was part of the 100 acre parcel that she had purchased in 1799.^[759] Margaret sold the remaining 72 acres to her son, Abner⁴ Coombs, yeoman, of Lisbon in 1805.^[760]

Military Record – French & Indian War – Joshua³ was a Private born at Newbury, MA, residence at Casco Bay, volunteered for service in Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Dwight's regt., *prob.* at Fort Edward, but reportedly never joined the company.^[761]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Bath, ME – 2 males under 16, 1 male over 16, and 4 females.

Children of Joshua³ COOMBS and Margaret _____:

- + A.10.2.1 Jerusha⁴ COOMBS, bpt. 12 Jun 1757
- + A.10.2.2 Susanna⁴ COOMBS, *say* 1758
- + A.10.2.3 Margaret⁴ COOMBS, b. 7 Aug 1765
- + A.10.2.4 Rhoda⁴ COOMBS, b. *say* 1767
- + A.10.2.5 Ebenezer⁴ COOMBS, b. 1770
- + A.10.2.6 Rebecca⁴ COOMBS, ca. 1772
- + A.10.2.7 Abner⁴ COOMBS, b. Nov 1781
- + A.10.2.8 Deliverance⁴ COOMBS, ca. 1782
- + A.10.2.9 Betsy⁴ COOMBS, *say* 1784
- + A.10.2.10 Joshua⁴ COOMBS, Jr., ca. 1786

A.10.3 Stephen³ [Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Newbury, MA, on 1 Apr 1739;^[762] d. at West Bath, ME, on 17 Nov 1808, age 69y and is bur. in the family plot at the First Parish Church Cemetery (Witch Springs Burial Ground) in Bath, ME; m. 6 Jan 1762 **Jemima DOW**. Jemima was b. 22 Sep 1740, dau. of Nathan Dow of Deer Isle, ME, and she d. at West Bath on 26 Apr 1811, age 70y.^[763] Stephen's wife and children are also bur. in Stephen's family plot. Based on his Revolutionary War service he was known as Lt. Stephen Coombs.

Stephen³ purchased an undisclosed amount of land in Georgetown, ME, in 1768.^[764] In Sep 1772 Stephen³ Coombs of Georgetown, ME, yeoman, purchased seventy one and one half acres along the New Meadows River in Georgetown. This land at Fosters Point was adjacent to lands bought by Joshua²

⁷⁵⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 10, pp. 200-1.

⁷⁵⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 14, p 8.

⁷⁵⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 43, pp 173-4.

⁷⁵⁹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 51, p 159.

⁷⁶⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 73, p 209.

⁷⁶¹ *Mass. Officers & Soldiers in Fr. & Indian Wars, 1755-1756*, p. 249 [Massachusetts Archives 94-B, page 324].

⁷⁶² Newbury, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 123.

⁷⁶³ *First Parish Church Cemetery, Bath, ME* and Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, p. 12.

⁷⁶⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 45, pp. 42-3.

and Joshua³, Jr. nine months later from the same sellers.^[765] On 10 May 1773 Stephen³ joined Joshua² [A.10] and Joshua³, Jr. [A.10.2] as all three purchased additional land; Stephen bought another sixty acres in Georgetown near his 1772 purchase.^[766]

Stephen³ Coombs of Bath, Gentleman, sold his home and seventy one acres of land in Georgetown (now called Bath) to his son Stephen⁴, Jr., on 10 Jun 1789 for £100:00, "which sum was for seven years labor done by him for me."^[767] Together with his son, Stephen⁴, Jr., Stephen³ Coombs purchased eleven and a quarter acres in Bath in 1795 abutting his lands along the Stephens [New Meadows] River.^[768] Stephen³ purchased another one hundred acres in Bath on 5 Mar 1796 between his lands and those of Jacob³ Coombs [A.10.10] along the New Meadows River.^[769] On 16 Oct 1797 Stephen³ sold these 100 acres to his son Stephen⁴, Jr. [A.10.3.1].^[770] Stephen³ and his son Nathaniel⁴ sold a lot of land in Bath, ME, on which Nathaniel⁴ had his mast shop on 18 Oct 1805.^[771] Based on Stephen's will, Stephen³ had previously given Nathaniel⁴ money to help buy this land and set up his shop.

On 16 Mar 1796 Stephen³ Coombs was listed as having joined the Baptist Society at Bath, along with Stephen⁴ Coombs, Jr., and Thomas⁴ Coombs [A.2.2.9].^[772] Two months later, Stephen³ and his son, Stephen⁴, Jr., voted against settling Mr. Hugh Wallis, a new minister, as the Pastor of that church.^[773]

Jemima is not listed as a head of household in the 1810 Federal Census, but she might be the female 45 and older residing in the household of her son, Jonathan⁴ Coombs.

Stephen's will was dated 10 Oct 1808^[774] and entered probate at Wiscasset, ME, on 3 Mar 1810:

I Stephen Coombs of Bath in the County of Lincoln, yeoman, being of sound mine & memory, do make this instrument in writing to be my last Will & Testament. After all my just debts & funeral charges are paid, I do give & bequeath to my wife Jemima the use & improvement of my homestead farm & all my personal estate during her natural life.

2. I do give & bequeath to my son Stephen one Sheep having heretofore given him by Deed & stock what I consider a full share.

3^d. I do give & bequeath to the heirs of my son David two hundred dollars, to be paid to his Sons when they or either of them shall arrive at the age of twenty one; & if neither of them shall live to that age, then to be paid to my daughter Judith.

4. I do give & bequeath to my son Daniel, his heirs & assigns, a part of my homestead farm at the decease of my wife, bounded as follows, beginning at the south line of land belonging to Simeon Higgins on the height of the ledge on which Higgin's barn stands, from said line extending to the south on the height of the ledge to

⁷⁶⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 10, pp. 201-2.

⁷⁶⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 35, p. 269.

⁷⁶⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 25, p. 121.

⁷⁶⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 35, p. 67.

⁷⁶⁹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 91, pp. 62-B and 63-A.

⁷⁷⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 91, pp. 62-B and 63-A.

⁷⁷¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 57, p. 211.

⁷⁷² Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 3, Folder 12, Vol. 5; pp. 331-2.

⁷⁷³ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 3, Folder 14, Vol. 5; p. 427.

⁷⁷⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 14, pp. 222-5.

the end of the same, then running to the brook where the old road crosses the brook, then crossing the brook westerly, then running to the south line of my farm, all my homestead farm to the Eastward of the above described line & also thirty rods in width on the south side of my wood land.

5. I do give & bequeath to my daughter Sarah, her heirs & assigns a part of my wood land, bounded as follows, beginning thirty rods running north by east half east from the east north east corner of my homestead continuing on the course north by east half east thirty rods & the width of thirty rods to the eastern side of my land.

6. I do give & bequeath to my daughter Jemima her heirs & assigns a part of my wood land, beginning at what I have bequeathed to Sarah & continuing on the course of north by east half east thirty rods & carrying that width to the east end of my land.

7. I do give & bequeath to my son Nathaniel all the demands I have on him, being principally money paid to him.

8. I do give & bequeath to my son Jonathan his heirs & assigns after the decease of my wife all my real estate not heretofore disposed of, he allowing my daughter Judith a decent support from the income of the farm during her single & unmarried state, also to Jonathan at the decease of my wife all my farming utensels & all my cattle except one cow, also my clock & desk.

9. I do give & bequeath to my daughter Judith when she shall marry three hundred dollars to be paid by my son Jonathan, or so much of the homestead farm bequeathed to him as disinterested men shall say it is worth that sum, one cow & at the decease of my wife all my household furniture except a clock & desk.

10. I do constitute & appoint my son Daniel Executor of this my last Will & Testament. In witness whereof I have set my hand & seal this tenth day of October 1808.

Stephen Combes (L. S.)

Signed sealed & declared by the Testator to be his last Will & Testament in presence of us Caleb Marsh, Jerom C. Loring, Levi H. Marsh.

The inventory of the estate Stephen³ Coombs, mast-maker, was returned on 25 August 1810 and valued at \$3,189.00:^[775]

House, barn & 80 acres of land adjoining	\$2,000.00
about 11 acres of land bought of P. Higgins	110.00
about 60 acres of land (wood)	600.00
2 oxen 60\$ horse 50\$ 5 cows 100\$	210.00
4 steers 40\$ 2 heifers 20\$ 16 sheep 32\$	92.00
2 hogs 18\$ 2 chains 4\$ cart 20\$	42.00
yoke 1.50 2 scythes 2.00 plow 1.00	4.50
sett mast-makers tools	7.00
pitch forks rakes & narrow axes	3.00
clock 10\$ 4 beds, bedding & bedsteds 60\$	70.00
glass 1.00 desk 5.00 3 tables 1.50	7.50

⁷⁷⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 14, p. 344.

8 chairs 4.00	iron ware 5.00	9.00
crockery, tin & glass ware		5.00
wearing apparel		20.00
andiron, shovel & tongs		2.00
saddle & bridle 5	small wheel 2	7.00

Military Service – Revolutionary War – In 1775 the town of Bath, ME, was divided into two militia companies and Stephen³ Coombs was elected as Lieutenant in the Ninth Company, First Light Cavalry Regiment of ME serving under Captain Benjamin Lemont.^[776]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Bath, ME – 2 males under 16, 4 males over 16, and 6 females.

1800 – Bath, ME – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Stephen³ COOMBS and Jemima Dow:^[777]

- + **A.10.3.1** **Stephen⁴ COOMBS, Jr**, b. 6 Jan 1762
- + **A.10.3.2** **David⁴ COOMBS**, b. 27 May 1764
- + **A.10.3.3** **Sarah⁴ COOMBS**, b. 11 Dec 1766
- + **A.10.3.4** **Jemima⁴ COOMBS**, b. 9 Jan 1769
- + **A.10.3.5** **Daniel⁴ COOMBS**, b. 8 Jul 1771
- + **A.10.3.6** **Mary⁴ “Polly” COOMBS**, b. 25 Aug or 25 Oct 1773
- + **A.10.3.7** **Nathaniel⁴ COOMBS**, b. 1777 or 14 Jan 1779
- A.10.3.8** **Judith⁴ COOMBS**, b. 18 Feb 1781
- + **A.10.3.9** **Jonathan⁴ COOMBS**, b. 6 Jun 1785
- A.10.3.10** **Lucretia B.⁴ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1787^[778] (not mentioned in her father’s will)

A.10.5 **Daniel³** [*Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. on 25 Jul 1741, bpt. 31 Jan 1741-2 at the Third Church, in Newbury;^[779] d. at Truro, MA, before 14 April 1786; m. at Truro on 31 Oct 1768 to **Elizabeth RIDLEY**.^[780]

On 14 Apr 1786 Elizabeth Coombs of Truro, MA, was appointed by the court to be administratrix of the estate of Daniel Coombs, late of Truro, deceased.^[781] She presented the inventory of Daniel’s estate to the court on 24 May 1784:^[782]

An Inv^y of the estate of Daniel Snow [*sic, “Snow” crossed out and Coombs written above in a different hand*] late of Turo dec^d is as follows:

To one house	£ 60.00.0
To Barn	3.00.0
To Meadow	10.10.0
To 12 acres of land @ 12/	14.08.0
To 20 acres of land @ 12/	11.00.0

⁷⁷⁶ Collection 61; “*Pejepscot Papers*,” Box 3, Folder 14, Vol. 5, p. 435.

⁷⁷⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, pp.53-63.

⁷⁷⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 61. **NB** – questionable as the only source is Private Record 17.

⁷⁷⁹ Newbury, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 123.

⁷⁸⁰ Truro, MA, *Vital Records*, p. 114 [page 54].

⁷⁸¹ Barnstable County, Massachusetts; Barnstable, MA; Probate Record, Book 19, p. 122.

⁷⁸² Barnstable County, Massachusetts; Barnstable, MA; Probate Record, Book 23, p. 318.

To three acres of wood land at 1.2.0

3.06.0
£102.04.0

A.10.6 Mary³ [Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Newbury, MA, on 27 Feb 1743;^[783] d. at Bath, ME, on 18 Feb 1832.

A.10.7 Sarah³ [Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Newbury, ME, on 24 Mar 1745;^[784] m. int. published at Georgetown, ME, on 26 Sep 1771 to **Edward MORSE**, both of Georgetown.^[785]

A.10.8 Ebenezer³ [Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Newbury, MA, on 31 Jan 1747;^[786] d. 5 or 8 Oct 1783 of yellow fever while at sea on a voyage home from the West Indies and was buried at sea;^[787] m. int. were published at Georgetown, ME, on 27 May 1773 to **Abigail THOMPSON**, both of Georgetown, and they were m. 26 Aug 1773 by Rev. Francis Winter of Bath.^[788] Abigail Thompson was b. at Georgetown, ME, on 22 Nov 1750 as the third child of Benjamin Thompson and Abigail Philbrook, and she d. at Lindale, OH, on 13 Aug 1839.^[789] Abigail (Thompson) Coombs m. (2nd) int. were published at Topsham, ME, on 22 Nov 1788 to Lieut. Samuel Tibbitts, Esq. of Bowdoin, ME,^[790] and they were m. 22 Dec 1788.^[791]

Charles N. Sinnett in his *Ancestor Anthony Coombs And Descendants*, related this sketch of Ebenezer by his widow, Mrs. Abigail (Thompson)(Coombs) Tibbitts of Ohio, in her 85th year:^[792]

He was four years old when his father removed from Newburyport, Mass. to Portland, Me. He early showed as inclination for the sea. This one pursuit engrossed his whole attention; so much so that he would not be prevailed upon to engage in any other business. His parents, not being willing that he should go to sea, wished him to learn a trade, but at the age of 14 he left home without leave, and went on a voyage in a coaster to Boston, Mass. When he returned his friends advised his parents to let him go to sea. He accordingly was apprenticed to a sea captain by the name of G. Gardner on the island of Nantucket, Mass...At the age of 18 he was put by his master in command of a vessel. When 21 he sailed from Nantucket to Newfoundland, thence to Spain and France, and returned to Nantucket, a voyage of 18 months. He followed whaling three years. At the age of 24 he returned to his relatives, but they did not know him. After remaining for a few weeks he went to sea again. In about one year he left Nantucket entirely and went again to his relatives at Bath, Me., which was then called Georgetown. He there got acquainted with his future wife....Revolutionary War commenced....A Volunteer Company was made up of Mates and Captains of vessels. They sailed to the Penobscot River to encounter the enemy, but were defeated, and lost all. Ebenezer then purchased a house and lot in the town of Topsham, Me., where he settled his family. He entered into partnership with the owners of a vessel, and loaded her with lumber for the West India market....In a few hours after sailing he was captured by the enemy, and lost all. He, and his brother, John Coombs [A.10.9], his mate, were set ashore, and they returned home. He made a voyage to France. On returning with a rich cargo,

⁷⁸³ Newbury, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 123.

⁷⁸⁴ Newbury, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 123.

⁷⁸⁵ Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 20.

⁷⁸⁶ Newbury, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 123.

⁷⁸⁷ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 307 and *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 222.

⁷⁸⁸ Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 20.

⁷⁸⁹ Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 170 and *Thompson Fam. in ME*, page 153.

⁷⁹⁰ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 69.

⁷⁹¹ *Thompson Fam. in ME*, p. 153.

⁷⁹² *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 222.

having been very prosperous, he was again taken prisoner by the enemy and carried to New Providence....until the exchange of prisoners took place. The Governor [of New Providence] appointed him to pilot the vessel which carried the prisoners to Baltimore to be exchanged....He again fitted out for a voyage to Australia; was again taken by the enemy, and returned to Baltimore. He went from there to Philadelphia. He went out from there on a privateering cruise. He took two prizes and returned home. He was afterwards commissioned Captain of a privateer, of Boston, by Governor John Hancock.

On 19 Jan 1784, while Ebenezer's estate was being settled, the widow Abigail Coombs of Topsham purchased thirty three and a half acres in Topsham for £22:10.00. This property was adjacent to the Coombs house and ran northwest to the Cathance River.^[793]

Abigail was appointed administratrix of Ebenezer's estate on 5 Sep 1787.^[794] The inventory of "the Estate of Ebenezer Combes late of Topsham, mariner..." was taken and appraised on 11 Sep 1787 showing the following:^[795]

30 acres of Land; small buildings included	£36. 0. 0
1 Desk	2. 2. 0
2 old bed & bedding	4. 0. 0
Old Cloaths	1.10. 0
1 looking glass	5. 0
2 old wheels	7. 0
3 old silver Tea spoons	6. 9
Earthen & glass Ware	16. 0
Knife case & forks	2. 6
1 pair of sleeve buttons	2. 6
Old pewter 12 lb	6. 0
Old Iron	4. 0
2 old Tables Chairs	3. 0
Old Chairs 1/ & pieces	8. 0
Ironware	6. 0
1 old Trunk	1. 6
1 barn frame	3.00. 0
1 Quadrant	18. 0
Buckles & 1 spoon	12. 0
	£47.00.03

On 12 Nov 1787 Abigail Coombs, as Administratrix of the estate, reported that "said Estate is insolvent" and asked that Commissioners be appointed to receive and examine all claims of the several creditors. In May 1788 the Commissioners presented creditor claims amounting to £17:11:05. Abigail, as Administratrix, presented her accounting on 26 May 1788 requesting the following allowances: all of the £15:10:03 of personal goods in the estate for herself, allowances of £20:18:04 for the settling of the estate that included monies for a deed to her land, payment for the taking of the inventory, money for the work of the Commissioners, and £10:06:00 for the widow, plus the claims of the creditors. Total charges against the estate equaled £38:09:09.^[796]

⁷⁹³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 18, pp. 24-5.

⁷⁹⁴ *Probate Lincoln Co., ME*, Vol. 3, p. 161.

⁷⁹⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 3, pp. 190-192.

⁷⁹⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 3, pp. 190-2.

Mrs. Abigail (Thompson) (Coombs) Tibbitts, widow of Ebenezer Coombs, had a Family Bible which reportedly contained the following data:^[797]

Georgetown, Me., Dec 11, 1773, Abigail Thompson, her Bible, given her by her mother. Ebenezer Coombs was born at Newburyport, Mass., Jan 31st, 1747 and lived to the age of 26 years & 7 months. He married Aug 26, 1773 Abigail Thompson born Georgetown, Me., Nov 29, 1750; she was 22 years & 9 months old when she married, and was delivered of a son, Andrew Coombs; he was born in Georgetown, Me., Sep 2, 1775 at 4 o'clock in the morning. Cynthia Coombs was born at Topsham, Me., May 28, 1778; Tuesday, 25 minutes after 2 P.M. Ebenezer Coombs was born at Topsham, Me., Jul 30th, in the year 1782, at 10 of the clock in the morning. Mch 30th, 1783 Ebenezer Coombs departed this life in the 5th day of May, 1782 [sic], on the passage from Guadaloupe, in the West Indies to Boston.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Ebenezer³ was *prob.* Sergeant, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted 18 Jul 1775; service to 31 Dec 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.; *also*, same co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Georgetown, 2 Nov 1775.^[798]

Petition dated Boston, 18 Apr 1782, signed by Joshua Witherly, in behalf of himself and Jacob Fox of Boston, asking that said Coombs be commissioned as Commander of the schooner *Free Mason* (privateer); ordered in Council 18 Apr 1782, that the commission be issued.^[799]

Children of Ebenezer³ COOMBS and Abigail Thompson, the first two born at Topsham, ME:^[800]

- + **A.10.8.1** **Andrew⁴ COOMBS**, b. 2 Sep 1776
- + **A.10.8.2** **Cynthia⁴ COOMBS**, b. 26 May 1778
- + **A.10.8.3** **Ebenezer⁴ COOMBS, Jr.**, b. 30 Jul 1782

A.10.9 **John³** [Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Newbury, MA, on 11 Nov 1748; d. Bowdoin, ME, 19 Apr 1835^[801] or 20 Apr 1836, bur. Gully Woods Cemetery (also called Cornish Cemetery), Bowdoin Center, ME;^[802] m. (1st) int. published at Georgetown, ME, on 3 Oct 1773 to **Savia BROWN**, both of Georgetown,^[803] and they were m. 7 Dec 1773.^[804] Savia d. before 1791, possibly due to complications with the birth of Joseph⁴ [A.10.9.7]. John³ m. (2nd) at Bowdoin on 3 Mar 1791 **Charlotte TARR** of Bowdoin, by Rev. Mr. Macomber. According to pension records Charlotte d. 17 Nov 1843.^[805] Her grv. at the Gully Woods Cemetery reads b. 1773 and d. 17 Nov 1844.

Capt. John³ Coombs is buried in the Cornish Cemetery,^[806] a small cemetery on a hill off the road from Bowdoin Center to the Augusta road. The date of death inscribed on his tombstone differs from the pension papers and reads – “Departed this life Apr 20, 1836 age 88.” There is a Sons of The American Revolution flag at his gravesite.

⁷⁹⁷ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 223.

⁷⁹⁸ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 852.

⁷⁹⁹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 971.

⁸⁰⁰ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 8.

⁸⁰¹ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension W22833.

⁸⁰² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Deaths, p. 49; gravestone record, Gully Woods Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME.

⁸⁰³ Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 20.

⁸⁰⁴ DAR Database, Ancestor #A025618, Nat'l #393667.

⁸⁰⁵ Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 20.

⁸⁰⁶ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 177.

They lived at Foster's Point, ME, on the east side of New Meadows River. They moved to Bowdoin, ME, before 1790 and lived on 100 acres along the Cathance River. John³ and Charlotte sold this land in 1823 to their daughter, Mary⁴ Beal's [A.10.9.9] husband, Nathaniel Beal of Bowdoin.^[807]

Because of the loss of one thumb^[808] he was sometimes designated as "John-with-one-thumb." He followed the sea many years as a sea captain.

In 1846 the surviving children of John³ and Charlotte applied to receive the \$20.66 per annum Revolutionary War pension that had been awarded to their father and then to their mother, as John's widow. This application was filed by Josiah C.⁴ Coombs for himself and in behalf of his siblings: Joseph⁴ Coombs, Charity⁴ Cornish, Abigail⁴ Jacques, and Mary⁴ Beal; all of Bowdoin and are the only surviving children of Charlotte Coombs.^[809]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – John³ Coombs, 2nd, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted 20 Jul 1775; service 5 mos. 24 days; on seacoast in Cumberland Co;^[810] also, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia for the term of 9 months as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson dated Brunswick, 1 Jul 1778.^[811]

Pension application [W22833 and Maine No. 8205] based on the service of John Coombs, 2nd states: MA Line, soldier m. Charlotte Tarr on 3 Mar 1791 by Rev. Mr. Macomber, soldier was born at Harpswell in Cumberland County (MA) ME and lived there during the war and moved before 1791 to Bowdoin in Lincoln County, ME, and died there 19 Apr 1835 and his widow Charlotte d. there 17 Nov 1843, soldier's son Josiah C. Coombs was aged 43 a res. of Bowdoin, ME, and he applied there 13 Jul 1846 for himself and the other surviving children of Charlotte Coombs: Joseph Coombs, Charity Cornish, Abigail Jaques and Mary Beal. In a supplemental declaration made on 13 Jul 1846 an additional child, Jane Beal, was added to the list of Charlotte's surviving children. John served as a soldier for six months and over in 1775 and nine months in 1778. John Coombs enlisted in Harpswell in 1775 and served six months as private in Captain Nathaniel Larrabee's Massachusetts company; further, that he served in 1778 from Harpswell as a private under General Thompson.^[812] She was granted a pension of \$20.66 per year which became payable to her children upon her death.

In a letter from the Pension Administration dated 17 Feb 1937, which detailed the contents of John Coombs' file 22833, "it was stated that there were three men with the name John Coombs living in Harpswell, (later Maine) at the time of the Revolutionary War; furthermore, that one was never heard from after entering service, and that another served from Harpswell and died in that place." In the 1846 supplemental the following persons were mentioned but no relationship was stated: Joshua Coombs of Bowdoin, ME, aged 72 said he knew soldier and widow before their marriage; Abner Coombs was JP of Lincoln

⁸⁰⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Vol. 124, pp. 92-3.

⁸⁰⁸ Newbury, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 123.

⁸⁰⁹ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension W22833.

⁸¹⁰ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 971.

⁸¹¹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 854.

⁸¹² *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension W22833.

County, ME, in 1851; and one Harmon Jacques made affidavit in behalf of soldier's son Josiah C. Coombs and made a reference to one Jane Beal.^[813]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Bowdoin, ME – 4 males under 16, 2 males over 16, and 3 females.

1800 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 16-26, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-16, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Bowdoin, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-16, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-16, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45, and 1 slave.

1820 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 16-17, 3 males 18-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 30-39, 1 male 80-89, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

Children of John³ COOMBS and Savia Brown:^[814]

- A.10.9.1 James⁴ COOMBS, lost at sea
- + A.10.9.2 Joshua⁴ COOMBS, b. 7 Jul 1775
- + A.10.9.3 Zebulon⁴ COOMBS, b. 20 Mar 1779/80
- + A.10.9.4 Sarah⁴ COOMBS, b. 8 Jul 1783
- + A.10.9.5 John⁴ COOMBS, b. say 1785
- + A.10.9.6 Savia/Serviah⁴ COOMBS, b. 10 May 1787
- A.10.9.7 Joseph⁴ COOMBS, dy

Children of John³ COOMBS and Charlotte Tarr:^[815]

- + A.10.9.8 Charity⁴ COOMBS, b. 28 Nov 1791 or 1792
- + A.10.9.9 Mary⁴ COOMBS, b. 29 Jun 1794
- + A.10.9.10 Jane⁴ COOMBS, b. 14 Nov 1796
- + A.10.9.11 Joseph⁴ COOMBS, b. 10 Dec 1798
- + A.10.9.12 Thomas⁴ COOMBS, b. 25 Jan 1801
- + A.10.9.13 Josiah Colby⁴ COOMBS, b. 4 or 14 Aug 1804
- + A.10.9.14 Abigail⁴ COOMBS, b. 21 Jan 1810.

A.10.10 Jacob³ [Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS. The Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*,^[816] suggests that he was b. 12 Jun 1751, but there is no known documentation for this date. He was in Bath, ME, mariner, and was executor of his father's estate at Bath, ME in 1789:^[817]

The petition of Jacob Coombs of Bath in the County of Lincoln Admin^r on the Estate of Joshua Coombs late of Bath in the County aforesaid yeoman, dec^d Humbly sheweth that he apprehends said Estate to be Insolvent, he therefore prays that Commissioners may be appointed & a procedure had thereon as the Law in such cases directs & as in duty bound &c.

Jacob Combes

It appears that Jacob received possession of his father's homestead at Bath before 1796.^[818] On 1 Sep 1797 he sold the 75 acre homestead for \$500.00. In that deed he is listed as being of Boston, mariner.^[819]

⁸¹³ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 1, p.755.

⁸¹⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, pp. 51, 52, 58, 59, and 63. NB – many are records of PR 17.

⁸¹⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, pp. 58, 59, 62, 63, and 64. NB – many are records of PR 17.

⁸¹⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. I, p. 57. NB – source is Private Record 17.

⁸¹⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 4, pp. 40, 41, 47 and 48.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Jacob³ was *prob.* Private, Capt. Acter Patten’s co., Col. Samuel McCobb’s regt.; enlisted 6 Jul 1779; discharged 25 Sep 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.^[820]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Islands in Boston Harbor, MA – 3 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – *poss.* Brookfield, MA – 1 male under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Boston Ward 3, MA – 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 3 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Boston Ward 3, MA – 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

Child of Jacob³ COOMBS (listed as “of Georgetown”):

A.10.10.1 Reuben⁴ COOMBS, b. 27 May 1781 at Truro, MA.^[821]

The Children of Frances² Coombs and James Pratt

A.11.1 *prob.* Elisha³ [Frances², Anthony¹] **PRATT**, b. at Ware, MA, ca. 1728; d. at Pawlet, VT, on 3 Jul 1807, in his 79th year, bur. Mettowee Valley (Old Pawlet) Cemetery, Pawlet;^[822] m. int. published at Western (now Warren), MA, on 27 Nov 1756 to **Lucy FLETCHER**,^[823] and they were m. 10 Feb 1757 at Brookfield, MA.^[824] Lucy was b. 13 Aug 1737, dau. of Nathan Fletcher and Lucy Elwell, and she d. at Pawlet on 1 May 1827, age 90y, bur. Old Pawlet Cemetery.^[825]

Elisha³ Pratt of Western, MA, purchased land at Ware, MA, on 12 Sep 1753.^[826] He sold his Ware property to his brother, David³ Pratt [A.11.5], on 8 Apr 1762^[827] and removed to Halifax, VT, where he was granted 100 acres for settling there.^[828] Thirty years later he sold his land at Halifax and followed his son, James⁴, to Pawlet, VT, in 1792.

The following comes from Hiel Hollister’s *Pawlet For One Hundred Years*:^[829]

An anecdote is told of Elisha Pratt, father of Capt. James Pratt, which will bear insertion. In common with other settlers he was sometimes in a state of destitution. One Sabbath morning, while

⁸¹⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 91, p. 41.

⁸¹⁹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 40, pp. 62-B and 63-A.

⁸²⁰ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p.854.

⁸²¹ Truro, MA, *Vital Records*, p, 51.

⁸²² *Find A Grave*, Pawlet, VT.

⁸²³ Western, MA, *Vital Records*, p. 248 and Brookfield, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, p. 388.

⁸²⁴ Brookfield, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, p. 388.

⁸²⁵ *Pawlet, VT, 100 Years*, p. 227.

⁸²⁶ Hampshire County, Massachusetts; Springfield, MA; Registry of Deeds, Land Records, Book 1, pp. 338-339.

⁸²⁷ Hampshire County, Massachusetts; Springfield, MA; Registry of Deeds, Land Records, Book 17, pp. 36-38.

⁸²⁸ Hampshire County, Massachusetts; Springfield, MA; Registry of Deeds, Land Records, Book 1-A, p. 127.

⁸²⁹ *Pawlet, VT, 100 Years*, p. 87.

engaged in reading his Bible, his wife discovered a fine buck in his wheat field nearby and handed him his rifle saying, there is a noble buck out there, we are almost starving, had you not better shoot him? No! he replied, the Lord hath sustained us and kept us alive thus, and if it is His will that we should have that deer to keep us from starving He will cause it to come some other day. The deer did make his appearance another day and was secured.

Military Service – King George’s War – Elisha³ served as a Private in Capt. Edward Hartwell’s co. for 26 weeks and 5 days (15 Apr 1748 to 18 Oct 1748).^[830]

Revolutionary War – Elisha³ was a Sergeant in Captain Josiah Boyden’s Company in the Massachusetts Line and was awarded a pension. In the pension application for James⁴ Pratt [A.11.1.4], Sally⁴ (Pratt) Larned [A.11.1.5], aged 68, was of Halifax, VT, and made deposition that she had lived there with her father [Elisha³ Pratt] and brothers during the Revolution. She said that her father and brothers served in the Revolution.^[831]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Halifax, VT – 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 2 females.

1800 – Pawlet, VT – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Elisha³ PRATT and Lucy Fletcher:^[832]

- + **A.11.1.1** **Lucy⁴ PRATT**, bpt. 11 Mar 1759
- + **A.11.1.2** **Nathan⁴ PRATT**, bpt. May 1759
- + **A.11.1.3** **Elisha⁴ PRATT**, b. ca. 1761
- + **A.11.1.4** **James⁴ PRATT**, b. 25 Mar 1763
- + **A.11.1.5** **Sally⁴ PRATT**, b. 4 Feb 1765 or 1766
- + **A.11.1.6** **Jonathan⁴ PRATT**, b. ca. 1767
- + **A.11.1.7** **Elijah⁴ PRATT**, b. ca. 1769
- + **A.11.1.8** **Dorcas⁴ PRATT**, b. ca. 1771
- + **A.11.1.9** **Polly⁴ PRATT**, b. 23 May 1773

A.11.3 *prob. Elizabeth³ [Frances², Anthony¹] PRATT*, b. ca. 1733; m. int. were published in Warren, MA, on 18 Aug 1754 to **Simeon BLACKMER**. Simeon is listed in the 1771 Halifax, VT, census of early settlers.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Western (now Warren). Simeon Blackmer was a Private, Capt. John Cutler’s co., Col. Luke Drury’s regt.; marched 27 Aug 1781; joined regiment at West Point 3 Sep 1781; discharged 7 Nov 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days.^[833]

A.11.5 *prob. Thankful³ [Frances², Anthony¹] PRATT*, b. ca. 1740, m. **Peter PATTERSON**. During the land grants disputes, Peter Patterson was a signer of the petitions of 1770 and 1778.

Military Service – King George’s War – Peter Patterson served as a Corporal in Capt. Josiah Browne’s co. for 5 days (23 Sep 1746 to 27 Sep 1746).^[834]

Revolutionary War – VT Line. Served in Capt. Stark’s co. in 1780; res. Pawlet, VT.^[835]

⁸³⁰ *Mass. Soldiers in Fr. & Indian Wars*, p. 360.

⁸³¹ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 3, page 2757.

⁸³² *Pratt Directory*, p. 167.

⁸³³ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 2, p. 112.

⁸³⁴ *Mass. Soldiers in Fr. & Indian Wars*, p. 341.

Federal Census record –

1790 – *poss.* Londonderry, VT – 1 male 16 and older and 1 female.

A.11.6 *prob.* **Hannah**³ [*Frances*², *Anthony*¹] **PRATT**, b. 1746; m. at Ware, MA, in 1767 to **Samuel BROWN**. In 1777 Samuel purchased 125 acres in Halifax, VT, just east of land owned by Elisha³ Pratt.

Military Service – Dummer's War – Samuel Brown served in the West Indies under Capt. Thomas Phillips from Jul 1740 until 1742.^[836]

French & Indian War – Samuel Brown served as an Armorer's Mate during the Crown Point expedition in Oct 1756 in Col. Ichabod Plaisted's regt.^[837]

A.11.7 *prob.* **David**³ [*Frances*², *Anthony*¹] **PRATT**, b. ca. 1748. He purchased the Ware, MA, property of his brother, Elisha³ Pratt [A.11.1], on 8 Apr 1762^[838]

A.11.8 *poss.* **Samuel**³ [*Frances*², *Anthony*¹] **PRATT**, d. Pawlet, VT, in his 80th year.^[839]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Samuel³ was a Captain and commanded a company in which James⁴ Pratt [A.11.1.4] was a sergeant.^[840]

The Children of Jane² Coombs and Malatiah White

A.12.1 **Caleb**³ [*Jane*², *Anthony*¹] **WHITE**, bpt. Rochester, MA, on 12 Jun 1743 at the First Congregational Church of Rochester^[841]

A.12.2 **Josiah**³ [*Jane*², *Anthony*¹] **WHITE**, bpt. Rochester, MA, on 12 Jun 1743 at the First Congregational Church of Rochester^[842]

A.12.3 **Anthony**³ [*Jane*², *Anthony*¹] **WHITE**, bpt. Rochester, MA, on 19 Aug 1752 at the First Congregational Church of Rochester^[843]

A.12.4 **Mary**³ [*Jane*², *Anthony*¹] **WHITE**, bpt. Rochester, MA, on 19 Aug 1752 at the First Congregational Church of Rochester^[844]

⁸³⁵ *VT Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.*, p. 397.

⁸³⁶ *Mass. Officers & Soldiers, Dummer's War*, p. 38.

⁸³⁷ *Mass. Officers in Fr. & Indian Wars, 1748-1763*, item number 818.

⁸³⁸ Hampshire County, Massachusetts; Springfield, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 17, pp. 36-38.

⁸³⁹ *Pawlet, VT, 100 Years*, p. 20.

⁸⁴⁰ *Pawlet, VT, 100 Years*, p. 227.

⁸⁴¹ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 302.

⁸⁴² Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 303.

⁸⁴³ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 302.

⁸⁴⁴ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 304.

THE FOURTH GENERATION

**The Families of Anthony¹ and Dorcas (Woodin) Coombs'
Great-Grandchildren**

The Line of Mary² Coombs and Thomas Raymond

A.1.2.4 Samuel⁴ [Amos³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. at 3 May 1740; d. before 1790; m. ca. 1765 **Abigail LONG**. Abigail was b. at Nantucket, MA, 9 Apr 1736, dau. of James Long and Abigail Chase, and she d. at Nantucket 1 Jun 1794.^[845]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Sherburn, Nantucket Co., MA – [Abigail] 1 male 16 and older and 1 female.

Children of Samuel⁴ RAYMOND and Abigail Long:

+ **A.1.2.4.1 Mary Abigail⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 12 Aug 1766

+ **A.1.2.4.2 Abraham⁵ RAYMOND**

A.1.7.1 Ezekiel⁴ [Ezekiel³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, m. at Plymouth, MA, on 3 Jun 1778 **Sarah PERKINS**.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Ezekiel⁴ was a private in Capt. Zacheus Bartlet's Co., Col. Lathrop's Regt., marched from Plymouth to Bristol, RI, on alarm 11 Dec 1776; *also*, private in Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt., detached 25 Sep 1777, discharged 31 Oct 1777. Service one month, six days.^[846]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Plymouth, MA – 2 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – Plymouth, MA – 2 males under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Ezekiel⁴ RAYMOND and Sarah Perkins, born at Plymouth:^[847]

+ **A.1.7.1.1 Perkins⁵ RAYMOND**

+ **A.1.7.1.2 Ezekiel⁵ RAYMOND**

+ **A.1.7.1.3 Samuel Perkins⁵ RAYMOND**

A.1.7.2 Nathaniel⁴ [Ezekiel³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, m. 21 Sep 1773 **Amey RAYMOND** [A.1.8.2]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Plymouth, MA – *prob.* 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

A.1.8.1 Israel⁴ [William³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. ca. 1748.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Israel⁴ was a Sergeant in Capt. Hopkin's Co., Col. Lippet's Regt.^[848]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Glocester, RI – 2 males under 16, 2 males 16 and older, and 2 females.

1800 – Glocester, RI – 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

⁸⁴⁵ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 123.

⁸⁴⁶ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 124.

⁸⁴⁷ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 124.

⁸⁴⁸ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 124.

1810 – Sandwich, MA – 2 males 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older.

A.1.8.2 Amey⁴ [William³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 1750, m. 21 Sep 1773 **Nathaniel⁴ RAYMOND** [A.1.7.2].

See write-up of Nathaniel⁴ RAYMOND [A.1.7.2] for information on their family.

A.1.8.3 Martha⁴ [William³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. ca. 1752; d. ca. 1800; m. 3 Mar 1774 to **Resolved PETTEPLACE**.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Glocester, RI – *prob.* [widow Mary] 1 female 16-25 and 1 female 45 and older.

A.1.8.4 Thomas⁴ [William³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 17 Sep 1754; d. Berne, NY, 21 May 1803; m. (1st) **Rhode _____**. She d. 11 Oct 1776. Thomas m. (2nd) **Lucretia SHIPPEE**. Lucretia was b. Providence, RI, 2 Sep 1761 and d. at Berne 14 Apr 1831.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Adams, MA – 2 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 5 females.

1800 – Berne, NY – 2 males under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 3 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Berne, NY – [Lucretia] 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 46 and older, 1 female 10-15, 3 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Child of Thomas⁴ RAYMOND and Rhode _____:

+ **A.1.8.4.1 Agesis⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 11 Aug 1776

Children of Thomas⁴ RAYMOND and Lucretia Shippee, first nine born at Adams, MA, and last one born at Berne, NY:^[849]

+ **A.1.8.4.2 Anan⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 16 Jun 1780

+ **A.1.8.4.3 Lysias⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 2 Apr 1782

+ **A.1.8.4.4 Cilicia⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 19 Mar 1784

+ **A.1.8.4.5 Careful⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 20 Oct 1786

+ **A.1.8.4.6 Parsa⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 23 Jan 1789

+ **A.1.8.4.7 Philadelphia⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 4 Jun 1792

+ **A.1.8.4.8 Amanda⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 27 Feb 1794

+ **A.1.8.4.9 Lucretia⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 15 Feb 1796

+ **A.1.8.4.10 Thomas⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 20 Apr 1798

+ **A.1.8.4.11 Henry⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 27 Dec 1799

+ **A.1.8.4.12 Silas⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 27 Oct 1801

A.1.8.5 Susanna⁴ [William³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 1756, m. 18 Mar 1779 **Thomas HERENDEN, Jr.**

A.1.8.6 Caleb⁴ [William³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 1758; m. twice

Federal Census record –

1790 – Plymouth, MA – 3 males under 16, 3 males 16 and older, and 2 females.

1800 – Plymouth, MA – 2 males under 10, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 26-44.

⁸⁴⁹ *Raymond Gen.*, pp. 125-6.

1810 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, and 2 females 16-25.

1820 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Caleb⁴ RAYMOND and first wife:^[850]

A.1.8.6.1 William⁵ RAYMOND

A.1.8.6.2 John⁵ RAYMOND

+ **A.1.8.6.3 Caleb⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 8 Feb 1807

Child of Caleb⁴ RAYMOND and his second wife:

A.1.8.6.4 Manley⁵ RAYMOND, b. and res. Port Hope, ON

A.1.8.7 Elisha⁴ [*William³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. at Glocester, RI, on 9 Nov 1761; d. in Racine Co., WI on 7 or 11 Jun 1842, bur. Mound Cemetery; m. Glocester, RI, 25 Apr 1781 to **Abigail INMON**. Abigail was b. ca. 1761 and d. Stamford, VT, 26 Sep 1851.

Military Service – Revolutionary War -- Abigail's pension application [W26362] states: RI Line, soldier [Elisha⁴ Raymond] was son of William Raymond and he was b. 9 Nov 1761 at Gloucester RI and he lived there at enlistment and in May 1784 he moved to Stamford in Bennington Co., VT. where he applied 14 Aug 1832, soldier m. Abigail Inmon 25 Apr 1781 at Gloucester RI, soldier d. 11 Jun 1842 in the state of WI and his widow applied 14 Nov 1845 at Stamford VT and she was there in 1848, children were: Alfred b. 30 Mar 1782 at Gloucester RI, Elisha b. 22 Sep 1783 at Stamford VT, Truman b. 4 Jun 1785 and d. 9 Sep 1786, Direxa b. 9 Nov 1786 and d. 5 May 1804, Anne b. 27 Dec 1788 and d. 9 Jul 1806, Reuben b. 30 Mar 1791, Jason b. 25 Sep 1792 and d. 14 Jan 1839, Adin b. 9 Mar 1794, Malita b. 11 Oct 1795, Abigail b. 9 Mar 1797, Matilda b. 25 Feb 1803 and d. 15 May 1839 and Zelick b. 11 Sep 1806 and d. 19 Jul 1822.^[851]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Stamford, VT – [Fragment] 4 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 4 females.

1800 – Stamford, VT – 3 males under 10, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 2 females 26-44.

1810 – Stamford, VT – 1 male under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Stamford, VT – 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 3 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Stamford, VT – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 20-29 and 1 female 60-69.

1840 – Stamford, VT – 79 year old Veteran of the Revolutionary War.

1850 – Stamford, VT – **Abigail Raymond**, F, age 90, b. RI. She was resident in the household of: **Eleazer Price**, M, head of household, age 42, b. NH, farmer, \$3,000, **Drema Price**, F, age 46, b. VT; **Eleazer Price**, M, age 24, b. VT, farmer; **Almira Price**, F, age 19, b. VT; **Elizabeth M. Price**, F, age 13, b. VT; **Elisha Price**, M, age 10, b. VT; and **Amos Price**, M, age 6, b. VT. Also resident in the household: **Sovell Hill**, M, age 33, b. MA, farmer.

⁸⁵⁰ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 127.

⁸⁵¹ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 3, p. 2823.

Children of Elisha⁴ RAYMOND and Abigail Inmon, all born at Stamford, VT, except Alfred:^[852]

- + **A.1.8.7.1** **Alfred⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 30 Mar 1782
- + **A.1.8.7.2** **Elisha⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 22 Sep 1783
- A.1.8.7.3** **Truman⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 4 Jun 1785 and d. 9 Sep 1786
- A.1.8.7.4** **Direxa⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 9 Nov 1786; d. 5 May 1804
- A.1.8.7.5** **Anne⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 27 Dec 1788; d. 9 Jul 1806
- + **A.1.8.7.6** **Reuben⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 30 Mar 1791
- + **A.1.8.7.7** **Jason⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 25 Sep 1792
- + **A.1.8.7.8** **Adin⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 9 Mar 1794
- + **A.1.8.7.9** **Malita⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 11 Oct 1795
- + **A.1.8.7.10** **Abigail⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 11 Oct 1797
- + **A.1.8.7.11** **Matilda⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 25 Feb 1803
- A.1.8.7.12** **Zelick⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 11 Sep 1806; d. 19 Jul 1822

A.1.10.2 **John⁴ [Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1763; d. Woodstock, VT, 19 Mar 1804, age 41; m. 16 Mar 1786 **Priscilla COX** of Middleboro, MA. Priscilla was b. ca. 1766 and d. at Woodstock on 19 Jul 1857, age 91y. Res. Woodstock, VT.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Woodstock, VT – 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – Woodstock, MA – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 5 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Woodstock, VT – [Priscilla] 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Woodstock, VT – [Priscilla] 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 2 males 26-44, 3 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Woodstock, VT – [Priscilla] 1 male 20-29, 3 females 20-29, 2 females 30-39, and 1 female 60-69; 1 blind person.

1840 – Woodstock, VT – [Perssilla] 3 females 30-39, and 1 female 70-79.

1850 – Woodstock, VT – **Priscilla Raymond**, F, age 84, b. MA. real estate value \$300; **Priscilla Raymond**, F, age 63, b. MA; **Susan Raymond**, F, age 45, b. MA; **Sylvia Raymond**, F, age 38, b. MA; and **Susan Raymond**, F, age 35, b. MA, “idiotic.”

Children of John⁴ RAYMOND and Priscilla Cox:^[853]

- A.1.10.2.1** **John⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 1788; d. in 1800
- + **A.1.10.2.2** **Cyrus⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 1790
- A.1.10.2.3** **Priscilla⁵ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1792; d. 1878, age 86y
- + **A.1.10.2.4** **Elisha⁵ RAYMOND**
- A.1.10.2.5** **Susan C.⁵ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1796; d. 8 Feb 1871, age 75y
- A.1.10.2.6** **Cynthia⁵ RAYMOND**
- A.1.10.2.7** **Sylvia⁵ RAYMOND**, b. ca, 1796; d. 15 Oct 1883, age 87y
- + **A.1.10.2.8** **Chester W.⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 1798
- A.1.10.2.9** **Sarah⁵ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1801; d. 2 Apr 1852, age 51y

⁸⁵² *Raymond Gen.*, p. 128.

⁸⁵³ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 135.

A.1.10.2.10 Elvira⁵ RAYMOND, b. 28 Dec 1802

A.1.10.2.11 Betsey⁵ RAYMOND

A.1.10.3 Samuel⁴ [Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. ca. 1767 (calc.); d. at Middleboro, MA, 5 Dec 1845, age 78y; m. 21 May 1798 Silvia DUNHAM. She was b. ca. 1778.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Middleboro, MA – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Middleboro, MA – [Sam] 2 males 10-14, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 60-69, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 70-79, and 1 female 70-79.

1850 – Weymouth, MA – Sylvia Raymond, F, age 72, b. MA, resident in household of Edson H.⁵ Raymond [A.1.10.3.5].

Children of Samuel⁴ RAYMOND and Silvia Dunham, all born at Middleboro, MA:^[854]

A.1.10.3.1 Priscilla⁵ RAYMOND, m. 2 Dec 1819 Benjamin A. GLAZIER

A.1.10.3.2 Sarah⁵ RAYMOND, b. 17 Oct 1801; m. Bradley GAY

+ **A.1.10.3.3** Zephaniah Ellis⁵ RAYMOND, b. 19 Nov 1803

+ **A.1.10.3.4** John⁵ RAYMOND, b. 31 Dec 1805

+ **A.1.10.3.5** Edson Harlow⁵ RAYMOND, b. 18 Apr 1807

+ **A.1.10.3.6** Samuel⁵ RAYMOND, b. 9 May 1809

+ **A.1.10.3.7** Silvia⁵ RAYMOND, b. 14 Nov 1811

A.1.10.3.8 Lewis⁵ RAYMOND, b. 11 Jul 1815; d. 15 Apr 1817

+ **A.1.10.3.9** Benjamin Lewis⁵ RAYMOND, b. 13 Mar 1817

+ **A.1.10.3.10** Eleazer Shaw⁵ RAYMOND, b. 19 May 1819

A.1.10.4 Joshua⁴ [Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, m. Phebe _____. She d. 20 May 1836.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, and 1 female 60-69.

1840 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 70-79 and 1 female 20-29.

Children of Joshua⁴ RAYMOND and Phebe ____, all born at Middleboro, MA:^[855]

A.1.10.4.1 Phebe⁵ RAYMOND, b. 1 Jan 1804; d. 10 Oct 1826

+ **A.1.10.4.2** Polly⁵ RAYMOND, b. 8 Jan 1806

A.1.10.4.3 Joshua⁵ RAYMOND, b. 3 Mar 1809

+ **A.1.10.4.4** Obed⁵ RAYMOND, b. 12 Aug 1812

A.1.10.5 Levi⁴ [Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, m. (1st) 28 Mar 1794 Anna RAYMOND and (2nd) 23 Feb 1804 Hannah BUMP.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

⁸⁵⁴ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, pp. 135-6.

⁸⁵⁵ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 136.

1830 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, and 1 female 50-59.

Child of Levi⁴ RAYMOND and Anna Raymond, born at Middleboro, MA:

A.1.10.5.1 **Solomon⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 16 Apr 1793 [*sic*]

Children of Levi⁴ RAYMOND and Hannah BUMP:^[856]

A.1.10.5.2 **Alzady⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 1 Sep 1804

A.1.10.5.3 **Hannah⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 1 May 1807

+ **A.1.10.5.4** **Olive Vaughn⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 28 Jan 1809

+ **A.1.10.5.5** **Mary Ann⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 8 Sep 1811

A.1.10.5.6 **Louisa⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 18 Apr 1821

A.1.10.5.7 **Almira⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 15 Nov 1823

A.1.10.6 **Alden⁴ [Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1773; d. at Middleboro, MA, 23 Sep 1845, age 72y; m. **Ruth PECKHAM** of Rochester, MA. Ruth was b. ca. 1775 and d. Middleboro 31 Oct 1851, age 76.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Middleboro, MA – **Ruth Raymond**, F, age 75, b. MA and **Francis F. Thurston**, M, age 11, b. MA.

Children of Alden⁴ RAYMOND and Ruth Peckham, all born at Middleboro, MA:^[857]

A.1.10.6.1 **Alden⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 8 Mar 1797; d. 26 Oct 1797

+ **A.1.10.6.2** **Alden⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 16 Oct 1798

A.1.10.6.3 **Melinda⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 19 Jun 1800

+ **A.1.10.6.4** **Rhoda B.⁵ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1811

+ **A.1.10.6.5** **Ruth⁵ RAYMOND**

A.1.10.7 **Amos⁴ [Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1779; d. at Weymouth, MA, 13 Apr 1845, age 66y; m. 25 Oct 1798 **Margaret VAUGHN**. Margaret was b. ca. 1779.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – *poss.* Wareham, MA – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, and 2 females 45 and older.

1820 – No record has been found.

1830 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Middleboro, MA – **Margaret V. Raymond**, F, age 71, b. MA. She was resident in the household of her son, **Alva⁵ Raymond** [A.1.10.7.1].

⁸⁵⁶ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 136.

⁸⁵⁷ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 136.

Children of Amos⁴ RAYMOND and Margaret Vaughn, all born at Middleboro, MA.^[858]

- + **A.1.10.7.1** Alvah⁵ RAYMOND, b. 18 Mar 1799
- + **A.1.10.7.2** Harriet⁵ RAYMOND, b. 1801
- + **A.1.10.7.3** Darius⁵ RAYMOND, b. Nov 1803
- + **A.1.10.7.4** Elias Vaughn⁵ RAYMOND, b. 30 Jul 1806
- + **A.1.10.7.5** Joanna B.⁵ RAYMOND
- + **A.1.10.7.6** Enos D.⁵ RAYMOND, b. 31 Dec 1811
- + **A.1.10.7.7** Cyrus⁵ RAYMOND, dy
- + **A.1.10.7.8** Lydia Hathaway⁵ RAYMOND, b. 6 Apr 1816
- + **A.1.10.7.9** Lucy Ann⁵ RAYMOND, b. 10 Jun 1819
- + **A.1.10.7.10** Betsey Allen⁵ RAYMOND, b. 10 Oct 1821
- + **A.1.10.7.11** Amos⁵ RAYMOND, b. 9 Feb 1824

A.1.11.1 Phebe⁴ [Caleb³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. at Smithfield, RI, on 16 Dec 1753.

A.1.11.3 Lemuel⁴ [Caleb³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. Middleboro, MA, 1757/8; d. Plymouth, MA, on 21 May 1833; m. at Sandwich, MA, on 7 Nov 1793 to **Jedidah ELLIS**. Jedidah was b. ca. 1772.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Jedidah Ellis' application for her husband's pension after his death [W22027] states: MA Line, [BLW #31576-160-55], soldier [Lemuel⁴ Raymond] m. Jedidah Ellis 7 Nov 1793 both were of Sandwich MA, soldier applied 11 Apr 1833 at Plymouth MA, soldier was b. in 1763 at Middleboro MA and since the age of 4 years had lived at Plymouth MA, soldier d. 21 May 1833 and his widow applied 14 Aug 1838 at Plymouth MA aged 67, widow's sister Meribah Jucket aged 65 made affidavit at Freetown MA in 1838 and referred to her own daughter Lydia the wife of Daniel Niles and the daughter would be aged 45 on 5 or 6 Nov 1838, widow applied for BLW 23 Mar 1855.^[859]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Plymouth, MA – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1810 – No record has been found.

1810 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Lemuel⁴ RAYMOND and Jedidah Ellis:

- + **A.1.11.3.1** Lemuel⁵ RAYMOND
- + **A.1.11.3.2** Martha⁵ RAYMOND, b. 5 Jan 1804

A.1.11.4 Caleb⁴ [Caleb³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. at Middleboro, MA, in 1760; d. 4 Jul 1835; m. 28 Nov 1872 to **Deborah HARLOW**. Deborah was b. ca. 1765, dau. of Isaac Harlow and Jerusha Finney.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Deborah's pension application [W22028] states: MA Line, soldier [Caleb⁴ Raymond] m. Deborah Harlow 28 Nov 1782 both were of Plymouth MA, soldier applied 11 Apr 1833 at Plymouth MA, soldier was b. in 1760 at Middleboro MA and since age of 13 had lived at Plymouth MA, soldier d. 4 Jul 1835, widow applied 13 Aug 1838 at Plymouth MA age 73.^[860]

⁸⁵⁸ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, pp. 136-7.

⁸⁵⁹ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 3, p. 2823.

⁸⁶⁰ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 3, p. 2822.

Federal Census record –

- 1790 – Plymouth, MA – 3 males under 16, 3 males 16 and older, 2 females.
- 1800 – Plymouth, MA – 2 males under 10, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1810 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, and 2 females 16-25.
- 1820 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.
- 1830 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male 60-69 and 1 female 50-59.
- 1840 – Plymouth, MA – [Deborah] 1 female 70-79. She is also listed as being 73 and receiving a veteran's pension.

Children of Caleb⁴ RAYMOND and Deborah Harlow:^[861]

- + **A.1.11.4.1** Caleb B.⁵ RAYMOND, b. ca., 1782
- + **A.1.11.4.2** Allen⁵ RAYMOND
- + **A.1.11.4.3** Isaiah⁵ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1790
- + **A.1.11.4.4** Deborah⁵ RAYMOND
- + **A.1.11.4.5** Calvin⁵ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1794
- + **A.1.11.4.6** Diana⁵ RAYMOND
- + **A.1.11.4.7** Melissa⁵ RAYMOND, b. 10 Sep 1799
- + **A.1.11.4.8** Hope⁵ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1801

A.1.11.5 Stephen⁴ [Caleb³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. at Middleboro 1763; d. at Rochester, MA, on 15 Mar 1843, age 84y, "in Almshouse;" m. (1st) Plymouth, MA, on 27 Nov 1784 to Elizabeth HOLMES^[862] and he m. (2nd) at Plymouth on 30 Jun 1792 to Ruth CHUBBUCK.^[863] Ruth was b. ca. 1765 and d. at Rochester 20 Mar 1847, age 82y.^[864] Stephen⁴ res. Plymouth, Wareham and Rochester.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Stephen⁴ enlisted for nine months Jul 1778 in Col. Cotton's regt; served in Continental Army in 1780. Ruth's pension application [W13840] states: MA Line, soldier m. Ruth Chubbuck 4 Sep 1792 both were of Plymouth MA, soldier applied 11 Apr 1818 at Rochester MA aged 56, soldier d. 15 Mar 1843, widow applied 8 Nov 1843 at Rochester MA aged 82.^[865]

Federal Census record –

- 1790 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male 16 and older and 1 female.
- 1800 – Rochester, MA – 1 male 26-44 and 1 female 26-44.
- 1810 – Rochester, MA – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 45 and older.

A.1.12.1 Abiezer⁴ [Mary³, Mary², Anthony¹] LEBARON, b. Jul 1749; d. 5 Jul 1777; m. Sarah WASHBURN.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Middleboro, MA. Abiezer⁴ was a Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleboro) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of 19 Apr 1775, to Marshfield; service 3 days.^[866]

⁸⁶¹ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 131.

⁸⁶² *Raymond Gen.*, p. 50.

⁸⁶³ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 50.

⁸⁶⁴ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 424

⁸⁶⁵ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 3, p. 2824.

⁸⁶⁶ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.* Vol. 9, p. 618.

A.1.12.2 John⁴ [Mary³, Mary², Anthony¹] LEBARON, b. 10 Apr 1750; d. 30 May 1836; m. 3 Dec 1772 to **Repentance LUCAS**.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – John⁴ was a Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted 6 May; discharged 9 May; enlisted 6 Sep; discharged 13 Sep; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sep 1778;^[867] *also*, Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt., marched 1 Aug 1780; discharged 9 Aug 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.^[868]

Pension application served in MA Line [S12078], soldier [John⁴ LeBaron] was b. in 1752 in Middleboro in Plymouth Co., MA, and he lived there at enlistment, soldier applied 8 Aug 1832 at Hoosick in Rensselaer Co., NY where he had lived for 40 years.^[869]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Hoosick, NY – 1 male under 10, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of John⁴ LEBARON and Repentance Lucas:

- A.1.12.2.1 Linus⁵ LEBARON**
- + **A.1.12.2.2 Lydia⁵ LEBARON**
- + **A.1.12.2.3 Mary⁵ LEBARON**
- + **A.1.12.2.4 Alden⁵ LEBARON**, b. Jun 1775
- + **A.1.12.2.5 Abizer⁵ LEBARON**, b. ca. 1779
- + **A.1.12.2.6 Martha⁵ LEBARON**, b. ca. 1781
- + **A.1.12.2.7 John⁵ LEBARON**, b. ca. 1785
- + **A.1.12.2.8 Elizabeth⁵ LEBARON**, b. 4 Feb 1790
- + **A.1.12.2.9 Sally⁵ LEBARON**, b. Jan 1801

A.1.12.3 Zebulon⁴ [Mary³, Mary², Anthony¹] LEBARON, b. 6 Dec 1752; d. ca. 1780; m. 2 Nov 1773 to **Elizabeth LUCAS**. Elizabeth was b. ca. 1752 and d. ca. 1780.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Zebulon⁴ served in Capt. Silas Hollis' co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted 1 Aug 1777; service to 1 Jan 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also* on list of men mustered between 10 Sep and 24 Sep 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis.^[870]

Child of Zebulon⁴ LEBARON and Elizabeth Lucas:

- + **A.1.12.3.1 Samuel⁵ LEBARON**, b. 27 Dec 1776

A.1.12.4 Eunice⁴ [Mary³, Mary², Anthony¹] LEBARON, b. 4 Nov 1761; d. 7 May 1795; m. **Timothy SHURTLEFF**.

A.1.12.6 Levi⁴ [Mary³, Mary², Anthony¹] LEBARON, b. 14 Oct 1765; d. 20 Jul 1820; m. 5 Jul 1787 to **Temperence MORSE**.^[871] Temperence was b. 12 Aug 1765, dau. of John Morse and Elisabeth Clark,^[872] and she d. 28 Aug 1829.

⁸⁶⁷ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev*, Vol. 9, p. 619.

⁸⁶⁸ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 9, p. 617.

⁸⁶⁹ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 2, p. 2040.

⁸⁷⁰ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 9, p. 618.

⁸⁷¹ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 200.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Middleboro, MA – 2 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 1 female.

1800 – No record has been found.

1810 – Wareham, MA – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

A.1.12.7 Chloe⁴ [Mary³, Mary², Anthony¹] LEBARON, b. 8 Aug 1773; m. **Joshua MACOMBER**.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Middleburg, MA – 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Wareham, MA – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 26-44.

A.1.12.8 Mary⁴ [Mary³, Mary², Anthony¹] LEBARON, b. 9 Jul 1775; d. 8 Mar 1793.

A.1.13.1 Remember⁴ [James³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. May 1753; m. 23 Jan 1783 **Alexander PEAKING**.

A.1.13.2 Content⁴ [James³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. Mar 1755; m. **James BISHOP**. Res. Pomfret, VT.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Pension application [S41438]. James Bishop served in the Continental Army (MA), enlisted at Roxbury, MA; served in Capt. Clapp's co. in 1776.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Middleboro, MA – 2 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – Pomfret, VT – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Pomfret, VT – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 3 females 45 and older.

A.1.13.3 Elizabeth⁴ [James³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, Feb 1757; d. at Pomfret, VT, 1800; m. 21 Jan 1777 **Isaac CHURCHILL**. Res. Middleboro, MA.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Pension application [W20862]. Isaac Churchill served in MA Line, in Capt. Tupper's co. in 1777.^[873]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Middleboro, MA – 3 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 4 females.

1800 – Middleboro, MA – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Pomfret, VT – [Elizabeth] 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Pomfret, VT – [Betsey] 1 male 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

A.1.13.4 James⁴ [James³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. Apr 1760; d. at Woodstock, VT, 1 Mar 1832; m. int. published at Rochester, MA, on 18 Apr 1789 to **Patience MUXHAM**.^[874] Patience was b. ca. 1770 and d. Woodstock on 20 Aug 1831, age 61y. Res. Woodstock, VT.

⁸⁷² Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 221 and Vol. 2, p. 222.

⁸⁷³ *VT Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.*, p. 114.

Federal Census record –

1790 – *poss.* Rochester, MA – 1 male 16 and older and 2 females

1800 – Pomfret, VT – [Jr.] 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44. This same listing is also included in the returns for Woodstock, VT.

1810 – Woodstock, VT -- 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Woodstock, VT – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 2 females 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Woodstock, VT – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

Children of James⁴ RAYMOND and Patience Muxham, the first four children born at Middleboro, MA:^[875]

- A.1.13.4.1 Remember⁵ RAYMOND, b. 19 Jul 1789; dy
- + A.1.13.4.2 Wilder⁵ RAYMOND, b. 2 Nov 1792
- A.1.13.4.3 Edmond⁵ RAYMOND, b. 22 Jan 1794; dy
- + A.1.13.4.4 Abigail⁵ RAYMOND, b. 26 Jul 1797
- + A.1.13.4.5 James L.⁵ RAYMOND, b. 7 Sep 1798
- + A.1.13.4.6 Isaac M.⁵ RAYMOND, b. 22 May 1801
- A.1.13.4.7 Alexander⁵ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1807; d. 28 Feb 1833
- A.1.13.4.8 Naome⁵ RAYMOND, d. Woodstock, VT, 31 Dec 1882

A.1.13.5 Phineas⁴ [*James³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 20 Mar 1765; d. at Pomfret, VT, on 26 Jan 1854; m. Mar 1791 to **Deborah VAUGHN**. Deborah was b. 27 Mar 1771 and d. on 19 Apr 1844.^[876]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – [Pension R21673] MA Line, soldier [Phineas⁴] was b. 20 Mar 1765 at Middleboro MA and he lived there at enlistment and in 1788 he moved to Pomfret VT and was living there near the line of Woodstock VT when he applied in 1832.^[877]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Pomfret, VT – [Phinehas] 2 males under 16, 2 males 16 and older, and 1 female.

1800 – Pomfret, VT – [Phinchas] 5 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Pomfret, VT – [Phincheas] 2 males under 10, 3 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Pomfret, VT – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female.

1830 – Pomfret, VT – [Phin^a] 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Pomfret, VT – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Pomfret, VT – **Phinehas Raymond**, age 85 years, b. in MA, was a resident in the household of **Stephen Bishop**, age 64, b. MA; **Sylvia Bishop**, age 60 b. VT; **Sylvia**

⁸⁷⁴ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p.253.

⁸⁷⁵ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 137.

⁸⁷⁶ Pomfret, VT, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 562

⁸⁷⁷ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 3, p. 2824.

Bishop, age 32, b. VT; **Lucy Bishop**, age 21, b. VT; and **Jane Bishop**, age 16, b. VT.
Living in the immediate area was Stephen Raymond [A.1.13.5.1].

Children of Phineas⁴ RAYMOND and Deborah Vaughn, all but first child born at Pomfret, VT:^[878]

- + **A.1.13.5.1** **Stephen⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 8 Feb 1792
- + **A.1.13.5.2** **David Henry⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 16 Apr 1793
- A.1.13.5.3** **Azel⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 15 Dec 1794; d. 11 Jul 1822
- A.1.13.5.4** **Phineas⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 28 Nov 1796; d. 9 May 1818
- + **A.1.13.5.5** **Frederick⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 11 Dec 1798
- A.1.13.5.6** **Cephas⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 6 Nov 1801; d. 23 Feb 1821
- A.1.13.5.7** **Ebenezer H.⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 14 Apr 1804; d. 4 Dec 1811

A.1.13.6 **Drusilla⁴** [*James³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 20 Mar 1765; d. in Calais, NH (?); m. 1785 **Isaac LEBARON**.

Federal Census record –

1790 – *poss.* Plymouth, MA – 2 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 4 females.

Child of Isaac LEBARON and Drusilla⁴ Raymond:^[879]

- + **A.1.13.6.1** **James⁵ LEBARON**, b. 9 Mar 1795

A.1.13.7 **Martha “Patty”⁴** [*James³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, m. 26 Jul 1771 **Daniel VAUGHN**, brother of Phineas⁴ Raymond’s wife.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 16 and older and 1 female.

1800 – Pomfret, VT – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Pomfret, VT – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

A.1.13.8 **Polly⁴** [*James³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, m. _____ **SMITH**.

A.1.13.9 **Thomas⁴** [*James³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 23 Mar 1777; d. 27 Apr 1856; m. 24 Jan 1804 **Abigail THOMAS**. Abigail was b. ca. 1782.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Pomfret, VT – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Pomfret, VT – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Pomfret, VT – 2 males 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Pomfret, VT – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Pomfret, VT – **Thomas Raymond**, age 73, b. MA and **Abigail Raymond**, age 68, b. MA. Resident in the household of **George D. Raymond** [A.1.13.9.5], age 36, b. VT,

⁸⁷⁸ Pomfret, VT, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 562 and *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, pp. 137-8.

⁸⁷⁹ *William Spooner*, p. 186.

Salome E. Raymond, age 6, b. VT. Also resident in the household: **Mary Ann Peranne**, age 16, b. VT.

Children of Thomas⁴ RAYMOND and Abigail Thomas, all born at Pomfret, VT:^[880]

- + A.1.13.9.1 Almira⁵ RAYMOND, b. 22 Nov 1804
- A.1.13.9.2 George D.⁵ RAYMOND, b. 12 Nov 1805; d. 9 May 1812
- + A.1.13.9.3 Fanny⁵ RAYMOND, b. 5 Jan 1810
- A.1.13.9.4 Charles Thomas⁵ RAYMOND, b. 2 Jun 1812; d. 28 Sep 1839
- + A.1.13.9.5 George D.⁵ RAYMOND, b. 25 Oct 1813
- + A.1.13.9.6 Hope⁵ RAYMOND, b. 7 Apr 1818
- + A.1.13.9.7 Laurenza⁵ RAYMOND, b. 8 Feb 1820

The Line of Peter² Coombs and Joanna _____

A.2.1.2 Content⁴ [*prob. Jerusha³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **ANDREWS**, bpt. at Rochester, MA, on 20 Apr 1740, at the First Congregational Church; d. 1776; m. int. published at Douglas, MA, on 10 Jul 1756 to **Ezekiel MOREY**.^[881] Ezekiel was b. 1733 and d. 22 May 1815.

They went to New Meadows and then settled at Deer Island, ME, by 1768 as one of the earliest settlers. Ezekiel Morey m. (2nd) Patience _____ ca. 1778 with whom he had at least 6 more children.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Deer Isle, ME – 2 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 4 females.

1800 – Deer Isle, ME – [Ezek¹] 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older; from whence emigrated: Rhode Island.

1810 – Deer Isle, ME – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Ezekial MOREY and Content⁴ Andrews:^[882]

- A.2.1.2.1 Thankful⁵ MOREY, b. 1 Jun 1757
- A.2.1.2.2 Elisabeth⁵ MOREY, 29 Dec 1758
- + A.2.1.2.3 Jerusha⁵ MOREY, b. 27 Nov 1761
- + A.2.1.2.4 Elias⁵ MOREY, b. 16 May 1763
- + A.2.1.2.5 Ezekiel⁵ MOREY, b. 27 Sep 1765
- A.2.1.2.6 John⁵ MOREY, b. 11 Aug 1768; prob. dy
- A.2.1.2.7 Mary⁵ MOREY, b. 3 Jul 1771
- A.2.1.2.8 James⁵ MOREY, b. 16 Jul 1773
- + A.2.1.2.9 Isaac⁵ MOREY, b. 11 Nov 1775

⁸⁸⁰ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 138.

⁸⁸¹ Douglas, MA, *Vital Records, Marriages*, p. 81

⁸⁸² Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 21.

A.2.1.3 **Huldah**⁴ [*prob. Jerusha*³, *Peter*², *Anthony*¹] **ANDREWS**, bpt. At Rochester, MA, on 22 May 1743 at the First Congregational Church; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, 5 Apr 1762 to **Edward MOSS** of Brunswick. Huldah⁴ is listed as being of Georgetown, ME.^[883]

A.2.1.4 *prob. John*⁴ [*prob. Jerusha*³, *Peter*², *Anthony*¹] **ANDREWS**, m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 19 Sep 1772 to **Deborah SARGENT** of Georgetown, ME.^[884]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – *prob.* Brunswick, ME. John⁴ was a Private, Capt. James Curtis' co.; muster roll dated 1 Aug 1775; enlisted 17 May 1775; service, 3 mos.^[885]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 16, 2 males 16 and older, 4 females, and 3 Other Free Persons.

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of John⁴ ANDREWS and Deborah Sargent, born at Brunswick, ME:^[886]

- + **A.2.1.4.1** **Jerusha**⁵ **ANDREWS**, b. 15 Apr 1773
- + **A.2.1.4.2** **Hulda**⁵ **ANDREWS**, b. 17 Apr 1775
- + **A.2.1.4.3** **Dorcas**⁵ **ANDREWS**, b. 27 Jan 1778
- + **A.2.1.4.4** **John**⁵ **ANDREWS**, b. 14 (?) Apr 1783
- + **A.2.1.4.5** **Stephen**⁵ **ANDREWS**, b. 3 May 1785
- + **A.2.1.4.6** **Elizabeth**⁵ **ANDREWS**, b. 20 May 1787

A.2.2.1 **Peter**⁴ [*George*³, *Peter*², *Anthony*¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 1 Mar 1742; d. prior to 31 Oct 1812 when his wife is referred to as being a widow in a land dispute; m. int. published at Brunswick on 18 Jun 1763 to Charity³ COOMBS [A.6.7] of Harpswell; this entry was crossed out. The next entry states that on 25 Jun 1763 "Peter alters his mind & intends marriage with" (1st) **Elisabeth SMITH** of Harpswell;^[887] m. (2nd) int. published at Brunswick on 28 Jun 1783 to **Mary BERRY**, both of Brunswick;^[888] and he m. (3rd) int. published at Brunswick on 17 Mar 1792 to **Mary ROBINSON** of Bath, ME,^[889] and they were m. 5 Apr 1792 by Dummer Sewall, JP.

He was referred to as "Peter Coombs Junior" of Brunswick in deference to the older Peter³ Coombs [A.2.4] who was also resident in Brunswick at this time. Peter⁴ was a deaf mute and was therefore also known as "dumb Peter." Charles N. Sinnett quoted Mrs. Martha Williams [A.2.2.1.7.10], of Webster, ME, as follows: "My Grandfather, Peter Coombs, was born deaf and dumb, but none of his children were born that way. He was a very smart, intelligent man. I have heard my father tell of the way that Grandfather had of talking, and of his not allowing his children to use profane, wicked language. If Grandmother would tell him what the children were saying he would tell them on his fingers, 'Don't swear.' And they would always understand and obey him. My father, Thomas Coombs, never forgot any of these things."^[890]

⁸⁸³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 122 [Volume 1, page 527].

⁸⁸⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 126 [Volume 1, page 531].

⁸⁸⁵ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 1, p. 251.

⁸⁸⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 40 [Volume 1, page 386] and 59 [Volume 1, page 417].

⁸⁸⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 122 [Volume 1, page 528].

⁸⁸⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 132 [Volume 1, page 538].

⁸⁸⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 87 [Volume 1, page 457].

⁸⁹⁰ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 14.

In Mar 1765, Peter, Jr. and Elizabeth sold 25 acres of the 100 acre parcel known as Lot 16 along the Stevens River at New Meadows to Joshua³ Coombs, Jr. [A.10.2].^[891] This was land originally deeded to Peter's grandfather, Peter² Coombs, around 1740. Three weeks later Peter, Jr. sold another 50 acres of land previously owned by his grandfather located along the north side of the Cathance River in Topsham, ME.^[892] The next month, Peter, Jr. and Joseph Smith (relationship to Elizabeth is unknown), yeomen of Brunswick, jointly purchased 42 acres along the Stevens River in Brunswick, together with a house, barn and store.^[893]

Peter's third wife, Mary Robinson, was *probably* the Mary Coombs, widow of Brunswick, whose 100 acre property was attached by the court in 1812 because the Pejepscot Proprietors claimed that she didn't have title to the land where she had been living for the past thirty years.^[894]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 16, 1 male over 16, and 2 females.

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-16, and 1 female 26-45.

1810 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older [wid. Mary (Robertson) Coombs]

Children of Peter⁴ COOMBS and Elizabeth Smith or Mary Berry:

+ A.2.2.1.1 Benjamin⁵ COOMBS

A.2.2.1.2 Eleanor Robertson⁵ COOMBS

Children of Peter⁴ COOMBS and Mary Robertson, 1st, 2nd, and 5th children born Brunswick, ME:^[895]

+ A.2.2.1.3 Anstress⁵ COOMBS, b. 7 Jan 1793

+ A.2.2.1.4 Samuel⁵ COOMBS, b. 3 Jan 1795

A.2.2.1.5 Hannah⁵ COOMBS, b. ca. 1796

A.2.2.1.6 Benjamin⁵ COOMBS

+ A.2.2.1.7 Thomas⁵ COOMBS, b. 1 Apr 1799

A.2.2.2 Joanna⁴ [George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 26 Nov 1744; m. 27 May 1764 **Peter³ COOMBS** [A.4.11] at Brunswick.

See write-up of Peter³ COOMBS [A.4.11] for information on their family.

A.2.2.3 George Field⁴ [George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. in Brunswick, ME, on 12 Mar 1747; d. at Bath, ME, on 22 Nov 1817; m. int. were published at Brunswick on 15 Apr 1769 to **Hannah SHAPEN**, both of Brunswick.^[896]

In 1778 George Field⁴ Coombs, millwright of Georgetown, purchased 64 acres in Georgetown, ME, from his father. This land was along the easterly side of the Stevens River at "Broad Cove" and abutted lands formerly owned by Sylvanus³ Coombs [A.4.5] and Stephen and Jerusha³ Andrews [A.2.1].^[897] Two years

⁸⁹¹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 4, pp. 189-190.

⁸⁹² Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 4, p. 145.

⁸⁹³ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 4, pp. 139-140.

⁸⁹⁴ Collection 61, "Pejepscot Papers," Box 7, Folder 3, Vol. 10, p. 267.

⁸⁹⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 324 [Volume 4, p. 121].

⁸⁹⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 125 [Volume 1, page 530].

⁸⁹⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 22, pp. 107-9.

later he acquired twenty five adjoining acres at Broad Cove, along with a dwelling house and barn.^[898] The area of Georgetown where they lived became renamed as Bath. In Apr 1789 George Field⁴ Coombs of Bath served as one of the sureties on the administration of the estate of Joshua² Coombs [A.10].^[899] George F.⁴ and Hannah resided in Bath until 1794 when they sold their eighty four acre farm to his brother, Thomas⁴ Coombs.^[900]

On 20 Jun 1794, "George Coombs, Jr." is listed among the incorporators of the Baptist Society, New Meadows, ME.^[901]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Bath, ME – 5 males under 16, 1 male over 16, and 4 females.

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of George Field⁴ COOMBS and Hannah Shapen, first two born at Brunswick:^[902]

+ **A.2.2.3.1** **Hannah⁵ COOMBS**, b. 9 Feb 1770

+ **A.2.2.3.2** **George Field⁵ COOMBS**, b. 26 Apr 1774

+ **A.2.2.3.3** **Abiezer⁵ COOMBS**

A.2.2.4 **Benjamin⁴** [*George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 18 Nov 1749; d. at Brewer, ME, in 1836; m. int. published at Brunswick on 25 Oct 1775 to **Deborah STROUT**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. on 6 Oct 1775 [*sic*] at Brunswick, ME.^[903] Deborah was b. at Cape Elizabeth, ME, ca. 1755, the dau. of Joshua Strout and Sarah Sawyer.^[904] Reportedly both are buried in Holden Cemetery, East Brewer, ME.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Brunswick. Benjamin⁴ was a Private in Capt. James Curtis' co., muster roll dated 1 Aug 1775; enlisted 17 May 1775; service 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis' co., Col. James Cargill's reg.; enlisted 9 Aug 1775; service 5 mos. 5 days.^[905] He enlisted as a Volunteer, his company marched from Brunswick to Cambridge, remained there for a fortnight and then they were ordered to Deer Island under Col. Cargill. This regiment was stationed in the coast and in different Islands to protect the inhabitants from the encroachments of the British. When his service expired, he was verbally discharged. The term of his service was eight months.^[906]

Benjamin's pension application [R2285] states: MA Line; application 4 Oct 1832 Penobscot County, ME, aged 84, a resident of Brewer, ME, soldier was b. in 1748 in Brunswick, MA (ME).^[907] No record has been found indicating that Benjamin ever received any pension payments.

⁸⁹⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantee Deeds, Book 13, pp. 241-2.

⁸⁹⁹ *Lincoln Co. ME, Probate Records*, Vol. 4, pp. 41, 43, and 183.

⁹⁰⁰ Lincoln County, ME; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 35, pp. 119-120.

⁹⁰¹ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 9.

⁹⁰² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 56 [Volume 1, page 411].

⁹⁰³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 128 [Volume 1, page 533] and 92 [Volume 1, page 471].

⁹⁰⁴ *The Strout Family of ME*, Vol. 1, p.3.

⁹⁰⁵ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 971.

⁹⁰⁶ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension R2285.

⁹⁰⁷ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 1, p. 755.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Bakerstown Plantation (now Poland, Minot and Auburn), ME – 4 males under 16, 1 male over 16, and 4 females.

1800 – No record has been found.

1810 – Orrington, ME – 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Benjamin⁴ COOMBS and Deborah Strout:

- + **A.2.2.4.1** **Joseph⁵ COOMBS**, b. 27 Jul 1776
- + **A.2.2.4.2** **Thankful⁵ COOMBS**, b. 11 or 14 Mar 1778
- + **A.2.2.4.3** **Benjamin⁵ COOMBS**, b. 29 Feb 1780
- + **A.2.2.4.4** **Abigail⁵ COOMBS**, b. 4 Apr 1784
- + **A.2.2.4.5** **George⁵ COOMBS**, b. 26 Feb 1786
- + **A.2.2.4.6** **Joshua⁵ COOMBS**, b. 1 Feb 1788
- + **A.2.2.4.7** **Deborah⁵ COOMBS**, b. 4 Jan 1790
- + **A.2.2.4.8** **Samuel Emerson⁵ COOMBS**, b. 2 Jun 1792
- + **A.2.2.4.9** **Sally⁵ COOMBS**, b. 6 Apr 1794
- + **A.2.2.4.10** **William (Lincoln)⁵ COOMBS**, b. 10 Apr 1796
- + **A.2.2.4.11** **Rachel⁵ COOMBS**, b. 19 Feb 1798
- + **A.2.2.4.12** **Timothy Merit⁵ COOMBS**, b. 25 Sep 1799

A.2.2.5 **Joseph⁴** [*George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 10 (O.S.) or 20 Mar 1752; d. at South Thomaston, ME, on 22 Nov 1817; m. 6 Jun 1776 to **Elizabeth GAMBLE** at St. Georges (now Warren), ME, by Rev. John Urquhart.^[908] Elizabeth was b. at St. George on 11 Jun 1755, dau. of Archibald Gamble and Isabell Galloway, and she d. 29 Dec 1845 at Thomaston, ME, age 90y, 6m and 7d.^[909]

Joseph⁴ relocated from New Meadows to Wessaweskeag, the future South Thomaston, ME, in 1773^[910] with only an axe. In three years, he owned lands on the southwest side of the river. He built mills, burnt lime and engaged in ship building. Charles N. Sinnett related this story about Elizabeth:^[911]

[She] was born in the old block house fort at Thomaston, Me., whither her family had fled during the Indian alarms, and where she stayed until she was nearly 7 years old. During that period there was almost continuous warfare with the Indians, who were prowling about the fort, trying to surprise its defenders and to capture it. It is said that, on one occasion, when she accompanied the women as they milked the cows in the enclosure near the fort, the animals were restless and uneasy as they scented the Indians. She discovered an Indian lying in concealment, who cautiously raised his head from behind a log. She had the nerve and presence of mind to show no sign of her discovery until the milking was completed and she and the women returned to the fort. Then she told the inmates, who at once prepared for a night attack. She said that her mother was always kind and attentive to the Indians whenever they visited the settlement to show her gratitude to them for their good offices to her when she was wrecked on the Island of Mount Desert, Me. In cold weather she would always build a rousing fire and cook a lot of food for these Indians, consequently she was highly esteemed by them.

⁹⁰⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 3 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 5] and *Hist. of Thomaston & Rockland ME*, Vol. 1, p. 184.

⁹⁰⁹ *Journals of Hezekiah Prince, Jr.*, p. 427.

⁹¹⁰ *History of Thomaston & Rockland ME*, Vol. 1, p. 91.

⁹¹¹ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 76.

Joseph Coombs visited this sweetheart during his courtship under difficulties which would be appalling to many lovers now. He had to travel several miles through a dense forest, cross the Mill Creek and Georges River to her log house in Warren, ME, in such skiff, or wherry, as most of the settlers kept at hand. Often the skiff was on the opposite side of the river; then Joseph would strip off his clothes, fasten them on his head, and swim the flood no matter how cold the water was, or how strong was its current.

Joseph⁴ was a man of means. Between 1778 and 1816 he was involved in at least 38 real estate transactions in Thomaston, Owls Neck, St. George (Warren), and Union; most were buying/selling acreage, but also included salt works, marble/lime stone quarry acreage and shares in a saw mill. Seven of his deeds were to or with his son, George⁵. In most of his dealings Joseph⁴ was listed as being of Thomaston, ME, Gentleman.

On 15 Dec 1813, Joseph⁴ was “examined and cautioned...at the request of Josiah Little agent to the Pejepscot Proprietors, and to be used in an action of ejectment” pending before the Supreme Judicial Court.^[912] The “Action of Ejectment” continued to 13 Jan 1815 when it was recorded that “the deponent [Joseph⁴] being so aged and infirm as to be unable to travel and attend at the trial....”^[913]

Joseph Coombs drew his will on 4 Nov 1817.^[914] In it he names bequests to:

My beloved wife Elizabeth Coombs all the household furniture, except his clock.

His son Archibald G. Coombs two and a half acres of marsh.

Son Joseph Coombs the dwelling house which Joseph now lives in with one quarter of an acre of land and to have one cow and three sheep.

His daughter Isabella Prince seventy five dollars.

Son George to receive two dollars and all Joseph’s right in the cotton and woolen factory in Thomaston.

Seventy five dollars to his daughter Betsey Dow,

His daughter Abigail Berry was to receive seventy five dollars.

His son Asa Coombs to receive all the remainder estate, real and personal goods, including Joseph’s clock.

Asa was appointed his sole Executor.

Joseph⁴ Coombs d. on 22 November 1817. On 19 Jan 1818 the Court of Probate directed that an inventory be taken of the estate of Joseph Coombs. The inventory of his estate was returned 14 Apr 1818 and totaled \$9,649.23. Assets totaled \$2,767.00 in real estate, \$984.50 in personal estate, \$1,380.50 in farm equipment, livestock and crops, and \$4,517.23 in investments and furniture.^[915] It is an interesting description of the assets of a prosperous household in the early nineteenth century.

Following Joseph’s death, his widow, Elizabeth, sold “one undivided fourth of 200 acres” in Warren, ME, to her daughter Elizabeth “Betsey”⁵ Dow, wife of James Dow of Thomaston. This was land formerly owned by her deceased father and came to her as heir to Archibald Gamble.^[916] Elizabeth continued to sell real estate and business interests, frequently to family members, until at least 1841.^[917]

⁹¹² Collection 61, “*Pejepscot Papers*,” Box 7, Folder 3, Vol. 10, p. 277.

⁹¹³ Collection 61, “*Pejepscot Papers*,” Box 7, Folder 5, Vol. 10, p. 298.

⁹¹⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 19, pp. 395-7.

⁹¹⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 20, pp. 118-120.

⁹¹⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 124, p. 12.

⁹¹⁷ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deed, Book 5, pp. 262-3.

Joseph's brother, Asa⁴ Coombs, sold an undisclosed amount of lands in Thomaston to the widow Elizabeth for \$1,500 on 2 Aug 1826.^[918] On 30 Jan 1827 Elizabeth took out a \$55.52 mortgage on a portion of the land bought from Asa⁴.^[919]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – On 25 Jan 1854 Asa⁴ Coombs [A.2.3.9] testified that Joseph⁴ "served at the Bagaduce (now Castine, ME, in 1779) expedition & in other service, that he acted as Sergeant" in Capt. Phillip Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; Joseph was commissioned Ensign and Lieutenant. Based on this service Joseph was awarded a Revolutionary War Pension. Asa⁴ further stated that Elizabeth Gamble and Joseph⁴ Coombs were m. on the 6th day of Jun 1776. After Joseph's death on 22 November 1817, his widow, Elizabeth, continued to receive pension support. When Elizabeth d. on 28 December 1845, her three surviving children petitioned to receive the pension payments. These children were Asa⁵ Coombs, Betsey⁵ Simmons and Nancy⁵ Fuller.^[920]

Sergeant, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from 8 Jul 1779, to 24 Sep 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.^[921]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Thomaston, ME – 3 males under 16, 1 male over 16, and 5 females.

1800 – Thomaston, ME – 2 males under 10, 3 males 16-26, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-16, 1 female 16-26, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Thomaston, ME – 2 males 10-16, 4 males 16-26, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-26, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – No record has been found.

1830 – Thomaston, ME – [Elizabeth] 1 female 70-79 in the household of Asa⁵ Coombs.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – [Elizabeth] 1 female 80-89 in the household of Asa⁵ Coombs.

Children of Joseph⁴ COOMBS and Elizabeth Gamble, all born at Thomaston, ME:^[922]

+ A.2.2.5.1 Archibald Gamble⁵ COOMBS, b. 4 Jun 1777

+ A.2.2.5.2 Joseph⁵ COOMBS, b. 3 Jun 1779

+ A.2.2.5.3 Isabella H.⁵ COOMBS, b. 9 Apr 1781

+ A.2.2.5.4 George⁵ COOMBS, b. 19 Dec 1783

+ A.2.2.5.5 Elizabeth⁵ COOMBS, b. 18 Nov 1787

+ A.2.2.5.6 Nancy Hey⁵ COOMBS, b. 31 Dec 1789

+ A.2.2.5.7 Abigail⁵ COOMBS, b. 10 Jan 1792

A.2.2.5.8 Washington⁵ COOMBS, b. 18 May 1794 and d. 18 Mar 1797

+ A.2.2.5.9 Asa⁵ COOMBS, b. 28 Aug 1796

A.2.2.6 Abigail⁴ [George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 25 Aug 1754, bpt. at Harpswell, ME, on 3 Nov 1754;^[923] d. at Portland, ME, ca. 1837, age 83y; m. int. published at Brunswick on 12 Jun 1773 to **Thomas BERRY**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 16 Feb. 1773 [sic] at

⁹¹⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 139, pp. 400-2.

⁹¹⁹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 140, pp. 259-0.

⁹²⁰ *Rev. War Pensions and BLW*, Pension R2286.

⁹²¹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 971.

⁹²² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 3 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 5].

⁹²³ Harpswell, ME, *Rev. Elisha Eaton's Vital Records*, p. 5.

Brunswick.^[924] Thomas was b. at Falmouth, ME, on 26 Sep 1745, son of Major George Berry and Elizabeth Frink, he d. at Rockland, ME, on 27 Jan 1828, and is bur. at Achorn Cemetery at Rockland. He res. at Brunswick, Portland, and Rockland, ME, where he d. at age 83 years.

Thomas Berry was a felt-maker (hat-maker) in Portland and Brunswick, ME. In 1774, Thomas, together with Abigail's uncle, Peter³ Coombs [A.2.4] and Peter's 2nd wife, Bathsheba (Berry) Coombs, sold part of Lot 18 along the New Meadows River. This was the lot originally deeded to Bathsheba and her first husband, Joseph Berry.^[925] Ten years later, Thomas and Abigail Berry sold the rest of Lot 18 and part of Lot 17. Lot number 17 was the other lot that had been deeded to Bathsheba by the Pejepscot Proprietors when the original settler, also named Thomas Berry (poss. brother of her husband, Joseph Berry), had d. in 1755.^[926]

At the annual Brunswick Town Meeting for 1778 Lt. Thomas Berry was chosen to serve on the Revolutionary War Committee of Correspondence and the following year he was elected to serve as surveyor of highways.^[927]

In early 1795, Thomas sold his hat making shop on Corn Hill in Portland^[928] and six months later bought a new lot in Portland near the corner of School Street and Federal Street.^[929]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Thomas Berry entered Continental Service on 1 Jan 1776 and was elected adjutant of Colonel Jacob French's regt. He took part in the siege of Boston. In Mar 1776 he was commissioned Lieutenant in Captain Richard Mayberry's co. of Col. Ebenezer Francis' regt. In 1821 he applied for a pension stating that he could no longer work as a mason and had no wife or children living with him at Thomaston, ME. He was granted a pension of twenty dollars a month beginning in May 1823.^[930]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Portland, ME – 4 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – poss. Buxton, ME – 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – poss. Buxton, ME – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – poss. Brunswick, ME – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 26-44.

Children of Thomas BERRY and Abigail⁴ Coombs, the first five were born at Brunswick, ME,^[931] the rest were born at Portland, ME:

- + **A.2.2.6.1** **Samuel⁵ BERRY**, b. 4 May 1774
- A.2.2.6.2** **Lydia⁵ BERRY**, b. 14 Aug 1776
- + **A.2.2.6.3** **Joshua⁵ BERRY**, b. 4 Mar 1779
- + **A.2.2.6.4** **Thomas⁵ BERRY**, b. 26 May 1781
- + **A.2.2.6.5** **George⁵ BERRY**, b. 2 Aug 1783
- + **A.2.2.6.6** **Abigail⁵ BERRY**, b. 26 Apr 1785

⁹²⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 126 [Volume 1, page 532] and 91 [Volume 1, page 471]. Also, *Gen. & Family Hist. of ME*, Vol. 1, p.394 – this is an interesting but less reliable source.

⁹²⁵ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Vol. 12, p. 217.

⁹²⁶ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Vol. 15, p. 108.

⁹²⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Town Records*, Vol. 1, pp. 95 and 98.

⁹²⁸ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Vol. 26, p. 492.

⁹²⁹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Vol. 21, p. 123.

⁹³⁰ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension S36,911.

⁹³¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 40-1 [Volume 1, page 387].

- + A.2.2.6.7 Jeremiah⁵ BERRY, b. 8 Sep 1787
- + A.2.2.6.8 Joseph⁵ BERRY, b. 20 Sep 1789
- A.2.2.6.9 Betsey⁵ BERRY, b. 1791
- + A.2.2.6.10 Benjamin⁵ BERRY, b. 11 May 1796

A.2.2.7 Elizabeth⁴ “Betsey” [George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 25 Mar 1757; d. in Lisbon, ME, on 6 Nov 1813; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME on 1 Jul 1780 to **Calvin COWING**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 12 Jul 1780;^[932] Calvin was b. at Scituate, MA, ca. 1752, son of Israel Cowing and Deborah Turner, and he d. at the home of his youngest dau., Elizabeth⁵ (Cowing) Sanborn, at Lisbon on 16 Feb 1843. Calvin is buried with his first wife, Mehitabel⁴ (Coombs) Cowing [A.2.4.6], in the Hillside Cemetery of Lisbon. Calvin had at least three wives: Mehitabel⁴ Coombs, Elizabeth “Betsey”⁴ Coombs, and Dolly Smith, and possibly a fourth.

See write-up of Mehitabel⁴ COOMBS [A.2.4.6] for information on Calvin Cowing’s first marriage.

By the beginning of the Revolutionary War Calvin was living in Brunswick, ME. He moved to what is now Lisbon, ME, before 1784. At the first town meeting of Thompsonborough (which became Lisbon in February 1802), Calvin was chosen a surveyor of highways and a hog reeve.

Researcher Leigh Cowing found an article by the noted Maine author John Gould, appearing in the 19 Feb 1999 edition of the *Christian Science Monitor* that mentions a “Mr. Cowing” which Leigh believes refers to his ancestor Calvin Cowing. In the article Mr. Gould states that during a blizzard of the 1787 his great-grandfather Jacob Gould had saved the Cowing family from freezing to death. According to the article:

Jacob and his family had climbed to the loft and tucked themselves in for the night. The wind howled, the snow sned, and the big fireplace flickered. You couldn’t ask for better on a bitter cold Maine night. They were alone in a wilderness world that would be piled white in the morning, warm and happy and secure in their tight log cabin. Let it snow! Then came the sound of someone kicking at their door. Their nearest neighbor was the Cowing family, two miles toward the river, and such an alarm on a stormy night meant only some kind of emergency! The voice that shouted was that of Mr. Cowing. ‘Open up Jake! Let me in!’ My great-grandfather came down from the loft, let Mr. Cowing in, and fought the wind to close the door. Mr. Cowing shook off the dry snow, disengaged his snowshoes, and said, ‘I lost my fire. I came to get fire.’ Strike-anywhere matches were unavailable in Maine at that time. Striking fire with flint and steel was not always easily and quickly done. Since he had lost his fireplace fire and needed to rekindle, Mr. Cowing felt it was easier to walk two miles in a blizzard than it was to Boy-Scout a spark in his tinderbox. He has accordingly walked up the hill to get a coal. Great-grandfather Jacob obliged him. Some cold wood ashes were laid on one leather over-mitten, a red hot maple-wood coal from the hearth was added, then more cold ashes. The coal would ride inactive in the ashes and could be blown up to kindle a new fire when Mr. Cowing got home. Mr. Cowing clapped his other mitten over the ashes and the coal to protect his precious fire against the storm, said good night and thanks, and started for home.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Calvin Cowing enlisted in Apr 1775 for eight months service in Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee’s co., Col. Cargill’s regt. of Massachusetts troops. Upon completion of his eight month tour he immediately signed up for an additional one year of service as a Private in Capt. Willey’s co., Col Phinny’s regt. of the Massachusetts Line. He

⁹³² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 130 [Volume 1, page 535] and 93 [Volume 1, page 472].

was at the siege of Boston and marched to Fort Ticonderoga. He was honorably discharged on 9 Jan 1777.^[933]

In his Revolutionary War pension application Calvin Cowing stated that could no longer work as a shoemaker, and that his household consisted of his 3rd wife Dolly (Smith) (Cowing) Woodward (m. 16 Jan 1820), age forty, and his four year old son-in-law [sic], George. He was granted an annual pension of \$96.00 for his service. After his death, Dolly, applied for his pension stating that Calvin had d. on 16 Feb 1843.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Bowdoin, ME – 3 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – Thompsonborough (now Lisbon), ME – [Cowen] 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Lisbon, ME – [Cowen] 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and older, and 1 slave.

1820 – No record has been found.

1830 – Lisbon, ME – [Cowin] 1 male 10-14, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 80-89 and 1 female 60-69. He is listed as an 88 year old veteran.

Children of Calvin COWING and Elizabeth⁴ Coombs:

- + **A.2.2.7.1** **Mehitable⁵ COWING**, b. 27 Apr 1781
- + **A.2.2.7.2** **Calvin⁵ COWING**, b. ca. 1782
- + **A.2.2.7.3** **Abigail⁵ COWING**, b. 12 Aug 1784
- + **A.2.2.7.4** **Thomas⁵ COWING**, b. 30 Sep 1788
- + **A.2.2.7.5** **Christiana⁵ COWING**, b. ca. 1790
- + **A.2.2.7.6** **Deborah⁵ COWING**, b. 11 Mar 1794
- + **A.2.2.7.7** **Daniel⁵ COWING**, b. 12 Jun 1796
- + **A.2.2.7.8** **Elizabeth “Betsey”⁵ COWING**, b. 11 May 1800

A.2.2.8 **Asa⁴** [George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 30 Jun or 29 Jul 1759; d. 10 Apr 1830, age 70y, 9m, 10d according to his grv. at New Meadows Cemetery in Brunswick;^[934] m. (1st) int. were published at Brunswick, ME, in Aug 1784 to **Abigail THOMAS**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 7 Oct 1784^[935] at Brunswick. Abigail was b. 24 Nov 1768 and d. 27 Aug 1820, age 51y, 9m, 3d according to her grv. at the New Meadows Cemetery at Brunswick.^[936] Asa⁴ m. (2nd) int. were published at Brunswick on 23 Feb 1822 to Mrs. **Mary (_____) PRATT** of Lisbon, ME, and they were m. 19 Mar 1822 by Dr. Benjamin H. Mace, according to her Revolutionary War widow's pension application.^[937] Mary was b. ca. 1764, widow of John Pratt of Lisbon,^[938] and she d. 16 Apr 1855, at age 91y, bur. at the New

⁹³³ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension W10286.

⁹³⁴ *New Meadows Burying Ground*, p. 2.

⁹³⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 95 [Vol. 1, p. 473] and 133 [Vol. 1, p. 538]. Harpswell, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 33. Also, Harpswell, ME, *Rev. Elisha Eaton's Vital Records*, p. 33.

⁹³⁶ *New Meadows Burying Ground*, p. 2.

⁹³⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 182 [Vol. 2, page 429].

⁹³⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 29 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 73].

Meadows Cemetery in Brunswick.^[939] The 1850 Federal Census record for Brunswick, ME, lists her as: **Mary Coombs**, F, age 87, b. ME, resident in the household of John Asa⁵ Coombs [A.2.2.8.9].

In 1788 Asa⁴ and Thomas⁴ Coombs, both yeomen of Brunswick, purchased one sixth part of a saw mill and dam flume on New Meadows Cove at Brunswick.^[940] No additional land sales have been found for Asa⁴ in the Brunswick area. However, between 1821 and 1825 he executed at least eight deeds covering land transactions at Thomaston, ME. In seven of those deeds he is described as "Gentleman," suggesting that he may no longer have been an active farmer and had become an investor in a salt marsh, lands, and a marble and limestone quarry.^[941]

In 1791 Asa's real estate was rated at £0.01 and his personal estate at £0.00.06 in the East End Brunswick State & Ministerial Tax.^[942] The Brunswick Valuation Bill for that same year valued his real estate at £31 and his personal assets at £17.^[943] In 1800 the Maine State Bill showed that he had 1 house, 1 barn and 4 children between the ages of 4-21.^[944] Mary claimed 160 acres as a Revolutionary War Land Bounty.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Asa⁴ enlisted at Brunswick in 1776 as a Private in Capt. Richard Maybury's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted 7 Jul 1779; discharged 25 Sep 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.^[945] Also, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; warrant allowed in Council 29 Nov 1776.^[946]

Mary's widow's pension application [W1233, BLW #12841-160-55] states: MA Line, applied 18 Apr 1853 Cumberland County ME aged 89 a resident of Brunswick ME, soldier m. Mary Pratt of Lisbon, ME, on 19 Mar 1822 by Dr. Benjamin H. Mace and he was of Brunswick MA (ME), soldier d. 8 Apr 1830. Widow applied for BLW 22 Mar 1855 Cumberland County, ME, and stated that as of 1853 she received an annual pension of \$20.55 and she claimed 160 acre warrant. Asa's grandsons, Consider T.⁶ Coombs [A.2.3.8.9.3] and William A.⁶ Coombs, [A.2.3.8.9.5] were witnesses to Mary's affidavit.^[947]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 16, 1 male over 16, and 2 females.

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Brunswick, ME – 5 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

⁹³⁹ *New Meadows Burying Ground*, p. 2.

⁹⁴⁰ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 7, Folder 1, Vol. 10, p. 248.

⁹⁴¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds: Book 119, p. 15; Book 121, p. 221; Book 124, pp. 10-11, 33 and 33-4; Book 130, pp. 240-1; and Book 160, pp. 451-2 and 452-3.

⁹⁴² Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 7, Folder 2, Vol. 10, p. 262.

⁹⁴³ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 7, Folder 1, Vol. 10, p. 251.

⁹⁴⁴ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 7, Folder 3, Vol. 10, p. 267.

⁹⁴⁵ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p.971.

⁹⁴⁶ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p.853.

⁹⁴⁷ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension W1233 and *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 1, p. 755.

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 3 males 10-15, 3 males 18-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 2 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Asa⁴ COOMBS and Abigail Thomas, all born at Brunswick, ME:^[948]

- + A.2.2.8.1 Lucy⁵ COOMBS, b. 14 Jul 1785
- + A.2.2.8.2 William Thomas⁵ COOMBS, b. 31 Jan 1788
- + A.2.2.8.3 Joseph D.⁵ COOMBS, b. 29 Mar 1790
- + A.2.2.8.4 Susannah⁵ COOMBS, b. 18 Dec 1792
- A.2.2.8.5 Asa⁵ COOMBS, b. 2 Apr 1795
- + A.2.2.8.6 Elizabeth⁵ COOMBS, b. 10 Sep 1797
- A.2.2.8.7 Consider⁵ COOMBS, b. 18 Mar 1800
- + A.2.2.8.8 Prince T.⁵ COOMBS, b. 14 Oct 1802
- + A.2.2.8.9 John Asa⁵ COOMBS, b. 15 Mar 1805
- + A.2.2.8.10 America Brewster⁵ COOMBS, b. 25 Jul 1808
- + A.2.2.8.11 Charles Thomas⁵ COOMBS, b. 23 Aug 1810

A.2.2.9 Thomas⁴ [George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 27 Aug 1761;^[949] d. 10 Apr 1830 or 21 Sep 1834, age 73y;^[950] m. int. published at Brunswick on 5 Mar 1789 to an unidentified Sarah/Sally COOMBS of Bath, ME.^[951] Sarah/Sally Coombs was b. ca. 1765 (calc.) and d. 29 Apr 1829, age 64y. Thomas⁴ and Sarah are bur. at the Kings Mills Cemetery, Whitefield, ME.

Thomas⁴ joined the Baptist Society at Bath in 1796.^[952] Together with his brother Asa⁴ he purchased one sixth part of a saw mill standing on New Meadows Cove in Brunswick in 1788.^[953] Thomas⁴ resided in Brunswick in 1791 when he witnessed the sale of 25 acres from George³ Coombs to Nathan⁴ Coombs [A.2.4.5] and Samuel Woodward [husband of Mary⁴ Coombs A.2.4.2].^[954] In 1794 he purchased an 84 acre farm in Bath from George Fields⁴ Coombs [A.2.2.3] and sold it in 1809^[955] when they moved into town.

Three years later Thomas⁴ and Sarah left Bath^[956] and purchased 50 acres in Topsham, ME.^[957] They stayed there for only two years and moved to 128 acres in Whitefield, ME in 1814, settling on land owned by John Chaney.^[958] In 1820 Archibald⁵ Coombs sold his father 100 acres in Whitefield, abutting the land “on which my Father the said Thomas Coombs now lives.”^[959] Finally, in 1826 Thomas⁴ gave the 130 acres they lived on to his youngest son, Franklin⁵, “In consideration of my love & affection for my son.” In return, Franklin⁵ agreed to farm the land and pay Thomas “one third part of all crops...during the natural life of said Thomas & to Sally Coombes wife of said Thomas.”^[960]

⁹⁴⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 58 [Volume 1, page 416].

⁹⁴⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 31 [Volume 1, page 373].

⁹⁵⁰ *Whitefield Cemeteries*, p. 107.

⁹⁵¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 86 [Volume 1, page 455].

⁹⁵² Collection 61, “*Pejepscot Papers*,” Box 3, Folder 12, Vol. 5, pp. 331-2.

⁹⁵³ Collection 61, “*Pejepscot Papers*,” Box 7, Folder 1, Vol. 10, p. 248.

⁹⁵⁴ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 14, p. 524.

⁹⁵⁵ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 35, pp. 119-120 and Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 68, p. 52.

⁹⁵⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 85, p. 165.

⁹⁵⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 78, p. 154.

⁹⁵⁸ Lincoln County, Maine, Wiscasset, ME, Registry of Deeds, Book 88, p. 103.

⁹⁵⁹ Lincoln County, Maine, Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 111, pp. 215-6.

⁹⁶⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 148, pp. 284-5.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male over 16 and 2 females.

1800 – Bath, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 16-26, and 1 female 26-45.

1810 – Bath, ME – 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-16, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-26, and 1 female 26-45.

1820 – Bath, ME – [Nancy] 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Thomas⁴ COOMBS and Sarah Coombs:

- + **A.2.2.9.1** **David⁵ COOMBS**
- + **A.2.2.9.2** **Archibald G.⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1798
- + **A.2.2.9.3** **Charlotte⁵ COOMBS**
- + **A.2.2.9.4** **Sarah⁵ COOMBS**
- + **A.2.2.9.5** **Nathaniel⁵ COOMBS**
- + **A.2.2.9.6** **Nancy⁵ COOMBS**
- + **A.2.2.9.7** **Franklin⁵ COOMBS**, b. 19 Mar 1799

A.2.2.10 *prob. Isabella⁴* [*George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1763; bpt. 1764; m. int. were published at Brunswick on 10 Oct 1782 to **Joseph DONAHUE**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 10 Oct 1782 [*sic*].^[961]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Bowdoin, ME – [Donnehue] – 2 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – No record has been found.

A.2.3.1 **Peter⁴** [*Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **JORDAN**, b. at New Meadows, ME, on 14 Mar 1744; d. at Brunswick on 25 Sep 1830, age 86y; m. at Bath, ME, in 1769 to **Hannah HOLBROOK**. Hannah was b. at Bath, ME, on 1 May 1754,^[962] dau. of Abiezer Holbrook, and she d. 24 Aug 1822 age 68y.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Brunswick, ME – 3 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Peter⁴ JORDAN and Hannah Holbrook, all born at Brunswick, ME:^[963]

- + **A.2.3.1.1** **Abigail⁵ JORDAN**, b. 4 Feb 1773
- A.2.3.1.2** **Abiezer⁵ JORDAN**, b. 29 Dec 1774
- + **A.2.3.1.3** **Mary⁵ JORDAN**, b. 27 May 1779
- + **A.2.3.1.4** **Jesse⁵ JORDAN**, b. 17 Jun 1781
- + **A.2.3.1.5** **Peter⁵ JORDAN**, b. 26 Sep 1784
- + **A.2.3.1.6** **Hannah⁵ JORDAN**, b. 4 Jan 1794

⁹⁶¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 94 [Volume 1, page 472] and 132 [Volume 1, page 537].

⁹⁶² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 49 [Volume 1, page 400].

⁹⁶³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 49 [Volume 1, page 400] and *The Jordan Memorial*, pp. 92-5.

A.2.3.2 Robert⁴ [*Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **JORDAN**, b. at Brunswick, ME, in 1747; m. int. published at Brunswick on 12 Jun 1773 to **Deborah VEAZIE** of Harpswell, ME.^[964] Deborah was bpt. at Hull, MA, on 8 Jul 1753, dau. of Rev. Samuel Veazie, and she d. at Brunswick on 13 May 1803 at age 50y.

Robert was a farmer and res. at Brunswick. He was a signer incorporating the Baptist Religious Society of Brunswick, Harpswell, and Bath on 20 Jun 1794. He built the first Lime Kiln at New Meadows

Federal Census record –

1790 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 16, 2 males 16 and older, and 4 females.

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Robert⁴ JORDAN and Deborah Veazie, born at Brunswick:^[965]

+ **A.2.3.2.1 Samuel⁵ JORDAN**, b. 17 Mar 1776

+ **A.2.3.2.2 Rebecca⁵ JORDAN**, b. 15 Oct 1778

+ **A.2.3.2.3 Robert⁵ JORDAN**, b. 15 Oct 1780

+ **A.2.3.2.4 Sarah⁵ JORDAN**, b. 5 Jul 1782

+ **A.2.3.2.5 Deborah⁵ JORDAN**, b. 18 Feb 1785

A.2.3.3 Polly⁴ [*Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **JORDAN**, b. 1750; m. **John HALL** of Harpswell. Res. Harpswell, ME.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – *prob.* John Hall was a Private in Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted 9 Jul 1775; service 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.^[966]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male 16 and older and 6 females.

1800 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

Children of John HALL and Polly⁴ Jordan:

+ **A.2.3.3.1 Mary⁵ HALL**

+ **A.2.3.3.2 Mercy⁵ HALL**

+ **A.2.3.3.3 Mehitabel⁵ HALL**

+ **A.2.3.3.4 Lydia⁵ HALL**

+ **A.2.3.3.5 Deborah⁵ HALL**

+ **A.2.3.3.6 John⁵ HALL**

+ **A.2.3.3.7 Abijah⁵ HALL**

+ **A.2.3.3.8 Hannah⁵ HALL**

+ **A.2.3.3.9 Betsey⁵ HALL**

A.2.3.4 Abigail⁴ [*Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **JORDAN**, b. at Brunswick, ME, in 1753; m. int. were published at Brunswick on 15 Aug 1769 to **Samuel SNOW**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 24 Aug 1769 by Rev. Mr. John Miller.^[967] Samuel was b. 28 Feb 1745, son of Isaac Snow and Affier [Apphia] Atwood.^[968] This was Samuel's second marriage; m. previously to Sarah _____ and they had dau. Mary Snow, b. 5 Feb 1768. He was a farmer; res. Brunswick.

⁹⁶⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 126 [Volume 1, page 531].

⁹⁶⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 50 [Volume 1, page 401].

⁹⁶⁶ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 7, p. 90.

⁹⁶⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 91 [Volume 1, page 470] and 125 [Volume 1, page 531].

⁹⁶⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 19 [Volume 1, page 356].

Military Service record – Revolutionary War – *poss.* Samuel Snow was a Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted 9 Jul 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.^[969]

Federal Census record –

1790 – *poss.* Harpswell, ME – 2 males under 16, 2 males 16 and older, and 4 females.

1800 – Brunswick, ME – [Abigail] 3 males 16-25, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Brunswick, ME -- Abigail may have been the female 45 and older in her son, Jordan's, household.

Children of Samuel SNOW and Abigail⁴ Jordan, all born at Brunswick:^[970]

- + A.2.3.4.1 Rebecca⁵ SNOW, b. 7 Jun 1770
- A.2.3.4.2 Jerimiah⁵ SNOW, b. 26 Sep 1772
- A.2.3.4.3 John⁵ SNOW, b. 15 Dec 1774
- + A.2.3.4.4 Sarah "Sally"⁵ SNOW, b. 27 Jun 1779
- + A.2.3.4.5 Jordan⁵ SNOW, b. 25 Dec 1781
- A.2.3.4.6 Isaac⁵ SNOW, b. 23 Aug 1784
- + A.2.3.4.7 Abigail⁵ SNOW, b. 19 Apr 1787
- + A.2.3.4.8 Elizabeth⁵ SNOW, b. 2 Nov 1789

A.2.3.5 John⁴ [Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] **JORDAN**, b. at Brunswick, ME, in 1756; d. 11 Jan 1837 age 80y; m. (1st) int. were published at Brunswick on 1 Jul 1780 to **Priscilla PURINTON** of Harpswell. Priscilla was b. Mar 1760. He apparently m. (2nd) *prob.* after 1801 to **Jane BARNES**. Jane d. 8 Jun 1853.^[971]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Harpswell, ME – 3 males under 16, 1 male over 16, and 1 female.

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – No record has been found for John Jordan in Brunswick.

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 18-25, 2 males 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and older, and 2 slaves.

1830 – Brunswick, ME – there are records for two John Jordans, but both are unreadable.

1840 – No record has been found.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Jane Jordan**, F, age 89, b. ME. Resident in household of: Henry⁵ Jordan [A.2.4.5.2].

Children of John⁴ JORDAN and Priscilla Purinton, the last four born at Brunswick, ME:^[972]

- + A.2.3.5.1 Abijah⁵ JORDAN, b. ca. 1785
- + A.2.3.5.2 Henry⁵ JORDAN, b. 4 Mar 1787
- + A.2.3.5.3 John⁵ JORDAN, b. 3 Jul 1793
- + A.2.3.5.4 Bethiah⁵ JORDAN, b. 7 Mar 1799
- + A.2.3.5.5 William⁵ JORDAN, b. 25 Nov 1801

⁹⁶⁹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 14, p. 623.

⁹⁷⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 19 [Volume 1, page 357].

⁹⁷¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 130 [Volume 1, page 535] and 376 [Volume 4, page 263].

⁹⁷² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 456 [Forsaith Book, page 93].

A.2.4.1 Rachel⁴ [*Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 8 Apr 1744; m. int. were published at Brunswick on 4 Aug 1762 to **Ebenezer FELLOWS** of Harpswell, ME.^[973]

Federal Census record –

1790 – *poss.* Little River, ME – 2 males 16 and older and 3 females.

1800 – *poss.* Thompsonborough (now Lisbon), ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older.

A.2.4.2 Mary⁴ [*Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, in Feb 1746, bpt. at the Third Church in Newbury, MA, on 28 Sep 1746;^[974] d. 8 Apr 1792;^[975] m. int. were published at Brunswick on 4 Mar 1768 to **Samuel WOODWARD**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 19 Mar 1768.^[976] Samuel was b. at Brunswick on 22 Nov 1749, son of Peter and Judith Woodward.^[977] Elder Samuel Woodward m. (2nd) 20 Jan 1793 to Ann Woodside at Brunswick.

Mary's father, Peter³ Coombs, apparently kept his family at Newbury, MA, during the King George War. Mary was bpt. at the church at which Joshua² Coombs' son, Daniel³ [A.10.6], was baptized in 1741-2.

In 1791 Samuel Woodward, together with Nathan⁴ Coombs [A.2.4.5], both of Brunswick, yeomen, purchased twenty five acres in Brunswick from Mary's uncle, George³ Coombs of Brunswick [A.2.2], abutting land of Joseph Strout⁴ Coombs [A.2.4.7] and being "part of the lot of Land formerly owned by Peter Combs [A.2.4] late of Brunswick Deceas^d." This deed was witnessed by Thomas⁴ Coombs [A.2.2.9].^[978]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Brunswick. Samuel Woodward was a Private, Capt. James Curtis' co.; muster roll dated 1 Aug 1775; enlisted 1 Jun 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; also, Capt. Curtis' co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted 9 Aug 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defense of seacoast.^[979]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Brunswick, ME – 3 males under 16, 2 males 16 and older, and 4 females.

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 2 males 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

Children of Samuel WOODWARD and Mary⁴ Coombs, born at Brunswick.^[980]

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---|
| | A.2.4.2.1 | Nathan⁵ WOODWARD , b. 10 Apr 1769; d. 13 Apr 1769 |
| | A.2.4.2.2 | Judah⁵ WOODWARD , b. 7 May 1770; d. 26 Jan 1771 |
| + | A.2.4.2.3 | John⁵ WOODWARD , b. 15 Nov 1771 |
| | A.2.4.2.4 | Samuel⁵ WOODWARD , b. 4 Oct 1773 |
| | A.2.4.2.5 | Nathan⁵ WOODWARD , b. 24 Feb 1776 |
| + | A.2.4.2.6 | Hannah⁵ WOODWARD , b. 8 Apr 1778 |

⁹⁷³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 122 [Volume 1, page 527].

⁹⁷⁴ Newbury, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, page 126; Church record, Third Church now First Religious Society (Unitarian) of Newburyport, MA.

⁹⁷⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 29.

⁹⁷⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 124 [Volume 1, page 530] and 91 [Volume 1, page 470].

⁹⁷⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 27 [Volume 1, page 367].

⁹⁷⁸ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 14, p. 524.

⁹⁷⁹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.*, Vol. 17, p. 868.

⁹⁸⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 29 [Volume 1, page 371].

- + **A.2.4.2.7** Ebenezer⁵ WOODWARD, b. 17 Jul 1780
- A.2.4.2.8** Rachel⁵ WOODWARD, b. 28 Jun 1782
- A.2.4.2.9** Peter⁵ WOODWARD, b. 17 May 1784
- A.2.4.2.10** Isaac⁵ WOODWARD, b. 9 Dec 1786
- A.2.4.2.11** Judeth⁵ WOODWARD, b. 26 Feb 1789
- A.2.4.2.12** Molly⁵ WOODWARD, b. 28 Feb 1792

A.2.4.3 Margery⁴ [*Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b at Brunswick, ME, on 15 May 1748; m. int. were published at Brunswick on 14 May 1748 to **Jonathan WEBBER** of North Yarmouth, ME.^[981] Jonathan was b. 26 Apr 1723, the son of Waitstill Webber and Meribah Hutchins.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Freeport, ME – [Jona] 3 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 2 females.

also recorded at

North Yarmouth, ME – [Jone] 3 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 2 females.

A.2.4.4 Thankful⁴ [*Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 25 Dec 1750; d. at Wales, ME, ca. 1827, aged 77y; m. int. were published at Brunswick on 23 Jul 1769 to **Thomas GODFREY**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 23 Aug 1769.^[982]

In 1767, Thankful's grandfather, Peter² Coombs [A.2], sold her future husband, Thomas Godfrey, sixty acres of land along the New Meadows Creek in Brunswick, ME. This land abutted that of Anthony² Coombs [A.4], deceased, and Peter³ Coombs, Jr. [A.2.4]. This deed was witnessed by Thankful⁴ Coombs.^[983]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Thomas Godfrey was a Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted 12 Jul 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.^[984]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 8 females.

1800 – Thompsonborough (now Lisbon), ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Child of Thomas GODFREY and Thankful⁴ Coombs:

A.2.4.4.1 Bathsheba⁵ GODFREY, b. 2 Feb 1769 at Brunswick, ME^[985]

A.2.4.5 Nathan⁴ [*Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS** b. at Brunswick, ME, on 25 Aug 1751; d. 18 Nov 1828, age 77y according to his grv. at the New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick; m. int. were published at Brunswick on 6 Feb 1778 to **Sarah EWING** of Harpswell^[986] and they were m. at Harpswell on 8 Mar

⁹⁸¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 116 [Volume 1, page 520].

⁹⁸² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 91 [Volume 1, page 470] and 125 [Volume 1, page 531].

⁹⁸³ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 5, p. 136.

⁹⁸⁴ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 6, p. 531.

⁹⁸⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 38 [Volume 1, page 382].

⁹⁸⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 129 [Volume 1, page 534].

1778.^[987] Sarah was b. at Harpswell, ME, in 1754 and she d. 30 Jan 1841, aged 87y. Sarah was bur. next to her husband at the New Meadows Cemetery at Brunswick.^[988]

An undated paper in the “Pejepscot Papers” at the Maine Historical Society, presumably written by Nathan’s son, John Ewing⁵ Coombs, gives the following family history:^[989]

John E. Coombs father was Nathan Coombs & he had two brothers Joseph & Hesikiah. The later lived in Lisbon & had 4 sons Alex^r Joseph W^m and Nathan – the oldest daughter Hannah married Joseph Woodward.

His grandfather was Peter Coombs, Jr who lived where Joseph Coombs lived and died – his sister [*Nathan’s sister*] Rachael married Eben^r Fellows. Thos Godfrey married Thankful. Mary married Elder Sam^l Woodward & had 12 or 14 children. Mehitable married Calvin Cowen, the mother of Jos Cowen Lisbon. Widow Godfrey was daughter of Apphia. Apphia married Ab^m Whitney Lisbon & had a large family of children – J E Coombs grandfather had brothers Geo Caleb Sam^l – his great grandfather was Peter Coombs who came from Spurwink & settled where Capt. Freeman Gross now lives his son Peter settled where Jas S. Coombs lived

Geo lived where Jordan Woodward lives

Caleb lived on the Holbrook place - near Fields Cobb

Sam^l moved to Bowdoinham & was killed by a wounded bear

Peter dumb

Geo Benj & Josiah (?)

Mrs Berry

Asa

Thomas

In 1791 Nathan⁴ Coombs, together with Samuel Woodward [husband of Mary⁴ A.2.4.2], both of Brunswick, yeomen, purchased twenty five acres in Brunswick from his uncle, George³ [A.2.2], abutting land of Joseph Strout Coombs and being “part of the lot of Land formerly owned by Peter Combs [A.2.4] late of Brunswick Deceas^d.” This deed was witnessed by Thomas⁴ Coombs [A.2.2.9].^[990] On 20 Jun 1794, Nathan Coombs is mentioned among the incorporators of the Baptist Society, New Meadows, ME.^[991]

The State & Ministerial Tax for 1791 places Nathan’s tax base at real estate £0.01.11 and personal estate at £0.00.11 and the Valuation Bill for East End Brunswick in 1791 showed Nathan’s real estate possessions valued at £61.00.0 and personal estate at £30.00.0, a comparatively strong asset base.^[992] The Maine State Bill for 1800 shows that Nathan had 1 house, 1 barn and 3 children between the ages of 4 and 21.^[993]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Nathan⁴ was a Corporal in Capt. James Curtis’ co.; muster roll dated 1 Aug. 1775; enlisted 17 May 1775; service, 3 months, including allowance for 165 miles travel; *also* Capt. James Curtis’ co., Colonel James Cargill’s regt.; enlisted 9 Aug 1775; service, 5 months 5 days.^[994] Private, Capt. Silas Wild’s co., Colonel Edmund Phinney’s regt.;

⁹⁸⁷ Harpswell, ME, *Rev. Elisha Eaton’s Vital Records*, p. 29.

⁹⁸⁸ *New Meadows Burying Ground*, pp. 1-2.

⁹⁸⁹ Collection 61, “Pejepscot Papers,” Box 3, Folder 8, Vol. 5, p. 211.

⁹⁹⁰ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 14, p. 524.

⁹⁹¹ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 9.

⁹⁹² Collection 61, “Pejepscot Papers,” Box 7, Folder 1, Vol. 10, p. 251 and Box 7, Folder 3, Vol. 10. P. 267.

⁹⁹³ Collection 61, “Pejepscot Papers,” Box 7, Folder 3, Vol. 10, page 267.

⁹⁹⁴ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 971.

muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, 8 Dec 1776; reported discharged 8 Oct 1776.^[995] He *also* served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co. in Col Nathaniel Wade's regt. from first of Sep to first of Nov 1778 for two months.^[996] He received a pension of \$36.60 per annum.

Sarah's pension application [Maine 4312] and children's pension application [W23848] states: MA Line, soldier d. 18 Nov 1828, soldier's son John E. Coombs applied 28 Oct 1845 Cumberland County ME aged 62 a resident of Brunswick ME and stated soldier m. Sara Ewing on 8 Mar 1778 and widow [d.] 10 Jan 1841 leaving children; John E. Coombs, Jane Cummings also of Brunswick and Mary Sanford of Bath ME.^[997]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 10-16, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-16, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 16-26, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Nathan⁴ COOMBS and Sarah Ewing, born at Brunswick:^[998]

- + **A.2.4.5.1** **Olive "Olley"⁵ COOMBS**, b. 23 Apr 1780
- + **A.2.4.5.2** **John Ewing⁵ COOMBS**, b. 29 Jun 1783
- + **A.2.4.5.3** **Jane⁵ COOMBS**, b. 13 Aug 1787
- + **A.2.4.5.4** **Mary "Molly" Ewing⁵ COOMBS**, b. 31 Oct 1791

A.2.4.6 **Mehitable⁴** [*Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 8 Jun 1755; d. 16 or 17 Aug 1778; m. int. were published at Brunswick on 24 Feb 1776 to **Calvin COWING/COWEN** of Harpswell, ME, and they were m. 20 Oct 1775 [*sic*].^[999] Calvin Cowing m. (2nd) int. were published at Brunswick on 1 Jul 1780 to **Elizabeth⁴ COOMBS** [A.2.2.7], both of Brunswick and they were m. on 12 Jul 1780.^[1000] Calvin was b. ca. 1757 and d. at Lisbon, ME, on 14 Feb 1844, bur. in Hillside Cemetery, Lisbon.

See write-up of Elizabeth⁴ COOMBS [A.2.2.8] for information on their family and a complete write-up on Calvin Cowing.

Children of Calvin COWING and Mehitable⁴ Coombs:

- + **A.2.4.6.1** **Joseph⁵ COWING**
- A.2.4.6.2** **Calvin⁵ COWING**

A.2.4.7 **Joseph Strout⁴** [*Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 1 Jan 1756 (*poss.* 1757 as on grv.); d. 24 Apr 1835 at age 78y and was bur. at Marsh Cemetery (also called New Meadows Cemetery), Brunswick, ME;^[1001] m. (1st) int. were published at Brunswick on 22 Feb 1777 to **Hannah WELCH**, both of Brunswick, and m. (2nd) int. were published at Brunswick on 29 Oct 1780 to **Beulah**

⁹⁹⁵ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 973.

⁹⁹⁶ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension W23848.

⁹⁹⁷ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. I, p. 755.

⁹⁹⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 44 [Volume 1, page 393].

⁹⁹⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 92 [Volume 1, page 471] and p. 128 [Volume 1, page 533].

¹⁰⁰⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 93 [Volume 1, page 472].

¹⁰⁰¹ *Brunswick Cemeteries*.

WOSTER, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 28 Oct 1780 [*sic*].^[1002] Based on her grv. in the Marsh Cemetery, at Brunswick, Beulah was b. ca. 1754 and d. 18 Jul 1829 at age 75y.^[1003]

Joseph⁴ purchased 100 acres of land bordering on the Stevens [New Meadows] River in Brunswick from his father in 1781 for £300.^[1004] On 20 Jun 1794, Joseph⁴ Coombs is listed among the incorporators of the Baptist Society, New Meadows, ME.^[1005]

In his Revolutionary War Pension application, Joseph⁴ stated, (in a typical exaggeration of the applicant's personal hardship) that he owned 80 acres of "poor land in Brunswick, a great part of it sandy and some of it bog, very unfit for cultivation." He further noted that he had lost four sons at sea.^[1006] Joseph was granted an annual pension of \$80.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Joseph⁴ was a Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted 11 Jul 1775; service 6 months 5 days, on seacoast in Cumberland County, ME.^[1007] He was among the list of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2nd Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, 10 Dec 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Francis' regt.; term, 3 years; reported a Lieutenant.^[1008] List of men mustered in Suffolk Co., by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, 2 Feb 1777; Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.^[1009]

Joseph Strout Coombs' pension application [S16735] states: MA Line, sol orig appl in Apr 1818, sol reapplied 25 Jul 1832 Cumberland C., ME aged 75 a res of Brunswick ME, in 1820 sol had a wife Bulah aged 68 & a daughter Lucy aged 24. He owned a small house with only 2 rooms in an unfinished state and owned a few old chairs, 2 chests, a few necessary utensils, 2 cows, 1 pair of oxen, 5 young cattle, and 10 sheep.^[1010]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 16, 1 male over 16, and 4 females.

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 2 males 16-26, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-16, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males 16-26, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 16-26, and 1 female over 45.

Children of Joseph Strout⁴ COOMBS and Beulah Woster, born at Brunswick:^[1011]

A.2.4.7.1	James⁵ COOMBS , b. 23 Oct 1781; d. at sea
+ A.2.4.7.2	Mehetable⁵ COOMBS , b. 3 Mar 1783
A.2.4.7.3	Theoder⁵ COOMBS , b. 1 Apr 1785; d. at sea

¹⁰⁰² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 128 [Volume 1, page 534], 130 [Volume 1, page 535] and 93 [Volume 1, page 472].

¹⁰⁰³ *Brunswick Cemeteries*.

¹⁰⁰⁴ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 11, pp. 492-3.

¹⁰⁰⁵ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 9.

¹⁰⁰⁶ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension S16735.

¹⁰⁰⁷ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 973.

¹⁰⁰⁸ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 852.

¹⁰⁰⁹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 658.

¹⁰¹⁰ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 1, p. 755.

¹⁰¹¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 47 [Volume 1, page 396].

- + A.2.4.7.4 Thankful⁵ COOMBS, b. 22 Apr 1787
- + A.2.4.7.5 Lucy⁵ COOMBS, b. 1 Jul 1789
- + A.2.4.7.6 Israel⁵ COOMBS, b. 1 Oct 1791; d. at sea
- A.2.4.7.7 Joseph⁵ COOMBS, b. 19 Feb 1794; d. at sea

A.2.4.8 Hezekiah⁴ [*Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1759; d. 19 Jun 1830 or 4 Aug 1839^[1012]; m. (1st) int. were published at Brunswick, ME, on 3 Oct 1778,^[1013] to **Margaret EWING** of Harpswell, and they were m. 22 Oct 1778.^[1014] They res. in Lisbon, ME. Hezekiah m. (2nd) int. published at Lisbon on 26 Apr 1828 to **Frances WARREN** of Lisbon, ME,^[1015] and they were m. on 15 May 1828, by Moses Tebbets Esq.^[1016] After Hezekiah's death, Frances m. (2nd) Samuel Bartol of Freeport, ME.

Hezekiah⁴ Coombs of Bowdoin, Gentleman, for \$200 sold a large tract of land in Bowdoin, ME, adjoining land owned by Calvin Cowen [*prob.* husband of Elizabeth⁴ A.2.2.7].^[1017]

From Ezekiel Thompson's Day Book, "I hear that Lieutenant Hezekiah Coombs died last night, aged 71 years; he was born at New Meadows, ME. I well remember the worthy old gentleman. I remember to have seen him ride a young horse, trammeled, as they called it, with ropes, to learn him to pace, as was the old custom."

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Hezekiah⁴ was a Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated 1 Aug 1775; enlisted 17 May 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis' co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted 9 Aug 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted 7 Jul 1779; discharged 25 Sep 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.^[1018] Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, 8 Dec 1776; enlisted 10 Mar 1776; reported on command at Fort Edward.^[1019] *Prob.* Brunswick [Ezekiah Cumbs]. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's (also given Capt. Benjamin Lemont's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted 25 Jun 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months, to expire 1 Jan 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Wade's regt.; master roll dated East Greenwich, 17 Sep 1778; reported on furlough.^[1020]

Hezekiah's 11 Apr 1818 application for a pension [Maine 2753] states: filed at age 59, born at Brunswick, ME, but now of Lisbon, ME, served the first eight months service as a private in Capt. James Curtis' co. from Apr 1775 to last of Dec 1775 and was verbally discharged at New Meadows 1 Jan 1776. Enlisted again 1 Apr 1776 to 1 Jan 1777 as private in Capt. Wilde's co., Col. Phinney's regt. MA troops and took an honorable verbal discharge at Fort George on Lake George 1 Jan 1777; service nine months. Enlisted again 1 Jul 1778, private

¹⁰¹² DAR Database, Ancestor #A025602, Nat'l #298228.

¹⁰¹³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 129 [Volume 1, page 534].

¹⁰¹⁴ Harpswell, ME, *Rev. Elisha Eaton's Vital Records*, p. 29.

¹⁰¹⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 89 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage, page 246].

¹⁰¹⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 94 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage, page 264].

¹⁰¹⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 30, pp. 141-2.

¹⁰¹⁸ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 971.

¹⁰¹⁹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 973.

¹⁰²⁰ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 207.

upon continental establishment for six months Capt. Benjamin Lammont's co., Col. Wade's regt. MA Line; in the battle in RI under Gen. Sullivan; discharged verbally at Providence on 1 Jan 1779. The following is a schedule of my whole estate, clothing and bedding excepted: "one small barn upon land of another person of the value of ten dollars, one cow, and the half part of another cow of the value of twenty three dollars. One calf of the value of two dollars. Three swine of the value of seven dollars. Furniture besides necessary bedding of the value of ten dollars. One axe and hao of the value of one dollar & fifty cents. I have debts due to me that can be collected to the amount of twelve dollars, and I owe as much as forty three dollars. The income of the above property is not more than the interest of the money which I owe. I am by occupation a farmer, but from infirmity am unable to work. My family consists of myself, my wife Margaret aged sisty two years and has been unable to work for many years past and still so continues, my daughter Margaret aged twenty years."^[1021] Hezekiah was awarded an annual pension of \$96.

Frances Bartol's (Hezekiah's widow) application for a widow's pension [W1124] and BLW [T19527-160-55] states: MA Line, soldier was b. in Brunswick MA (ME), soldier applied 11 Apr 1818 Lincoln County ME a resident of Lisbon, ME; soldier m. 2nd to Frances Warren of Lisbon ME on 15 May 1828 and soldier d. there 19 Jun 1830 and widow m. next to Samuel Bartol of Freeport in Cumberland County ME and he d. 22 Aug 1846 at Lisbon ME; widow applied 2 Mar 1853 Cumberland County ME aged 58, widow applied for BLW 9 May 1855 and a Daniel Bartol and David S. Cushing were witnesses to her affidavit.^[1022] Her pension certificate, dated 2 Nov 1853, Number 2753.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Bowdoin, ME – 2 males under 16, 1 male over 16, and 2 females.

1800 – Little River Plantation, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-45.

1810 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-26.

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 70-79, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 40-49.

Children of Hezekiah⁴ COOMBS and Margaret Ewing:^[1023]

+ **A.2.4.8.1** **Joseph⁵ COOMBS**, b. 31 Jul 1785

+ **A.2.4.8.2** **Hannah⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. Feb 1789

+ **A.2.4.8.3** *poss.* **Margaret⁵ COOMBS**, b. 1797

+ **A.2.4.8.4** **William⁵ COOMBS**, b. 1798

A.2.4.8.5 **Alexander⁵ COOMBS**

A.2.4.8.6 **Nathan⁵ COOMBS**

Child of Hezekiah⁴ COOMBS and Frances Warren, born at Lisbon, ME:^[1024]

A.2.4.8.7 **Apphia⁵ COOMBS**, b. 22 Jul 1828

¹⁰²¹ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension W1124/BLWT19527-160-55.

¹⁰²² *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. I, p. 755.

¹⁰²³ Collection 61, "*Pejepscot Papers*," Box 3, Folio 9, Vol. 5, p. 211.

¹⁰²⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 64 [Volume 1, Births, Deaths & Marriages 1782-1833, page 174].

A.2.4.9 Apphia⁴ [Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. ca. 1760; d. at Waterford, ME, on 26 Oct 1833, bur. at Lisbon Falls, ME; m. int. were published at Topsham, ME, on 7 Apr 1780, both of Little River Plantation,^[1025] and in Brunswick, ME, on 16 Apr 1780 to **Abraham WHITNEY**, of Topsham and they were m. at Brunswick, ME, on 1 Feb 1780 [*sic*].^[1026] Abraham was b. at Brunswick on 19 Aug 1753,^[1027] the son of Benjamin Whitney and Mercy Hinckley; and he d. at Waterford, ME, on 30 Sep 1831, age 79y, buried at Lisbon Falls, ME. Res. at Lisbon, ME.

Abraham's father, Benjamin Whitney, was b. 22 May 1725^[1028] or 2 Jun 1727^[1029]; d. Lisbon, ME, on 8 Nov 1797 and bur. Lisbon, ME. He m. 25 Jul 1752 Mercy HINCKLEY. She was b. 23 Oct 1734, dau. of Shubael Hinckley and Mercy Smith, and d. 13 Nov 1814,^[1030] bur. at Lisbon, ME.

Military Service – Revolution War – Topsham (also given Bradford). Abraham Whitney is included in the list of men raised in Feb and Mar 1777, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Savory and Lieut. Thomas Stickney; residence, Topsham; engaged for East Parish in Bradford; joined Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from 15 Feb 1777, to 31 Dec 1779; residence, Bradford; reported as serving 9 mos. 4 days as Private, 25 mos. 12 days as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, 5 Feb 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, County Muster Master; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jun, 1778. Dated "Camp Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct, 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for Mar and Apr, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted 15 Feb 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts from 1 Jan, 1780, to 15 Feb 1780.^[1031]

Abraham's pension application [S37558] states: MA Line, he applied 10 Apr 1818 in Lincoln Co. MA (ME) aged 64 a resident of Lisbon MA (ME), in 1823 soldier had a wife Applier [*sic*] aged 63 and a grandson Thomas Allen aged 8 living with him, on 4 Apr 1821 soldier had sold some land to Abraham Whitney (no kinship given).^[1032]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Little River, ME – 3 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – Little River Plantation [Thompsonborough, now Lisbon], ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

¹⁰²⁵ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 279.

¹⁰²⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 130 [Volume 1, page 535] and 93 [Volume 1, page 471].

¹⁰²⁷ Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 182.

¹⁰²⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 16.

¹⁰²⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 40 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 102].

¹⁰³⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 40 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 102].

¹⁰³¹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 17, p. 206.

¹⁰³² *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 3, p. 3812.

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 26-44; [includes 1 foreigner not Naturalized].

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 70-79 and 1 female 60-69.

Children of Abraham WHITNEY and Apphia⁴ Coombs, all born at Lisbon, ME:^[1033]

- + A.2.4.9.1 Peter⁵ WHITNEY, b. 5 Jun 1781
- + A.2.4.9.2 Benjamin⁵ WHITNEY, b. 30 Nov 1782
- + A.2.4.9.3 Mercy⁵ WHITNEY, b. 15 Jul 1784
- + A.2.4.9.4 Thankful⁵ WHITNEY, b. 18 Jun 1786
- + A.2.4.9.5 Mehitabel⁵ WHITNEY, b. 7 Mar 1788
- + A.2.4.9.6 Isaac⁵ WHITNEY, b. 17 Feb 1790
- + A.2.4.9.7 Sarah⁵ WHITNEY, b. 22 Feb 1792
- + A.2.4.9.8 Thomas⁵ WHITNEY, b. 23 Jan 1794
- + A.2.4.9.9 Apphia⁵ WHITNEY, b. 21 Dec 1795
- + A.2.4.9.10 Abraham⁵ WHITNEY, b. 4 Jul 1798
- + A.2.4.9.11 John⁵ WHITNEY, b. 26 Feb 1800
- + A.2.4.9.12 Joseph Stockbridge⁵ WHITNEY, b. 27 Dec 1802

A.2.5.1 Samuel Cotton⁴ [*Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Harpswell, ME, ca. 1751; d. Bowdoinham, ME, on 31 Oct 1826, and bur. at Bowdoinham in the Ridge (Coombs) Cemetery on what was the old Coombs farm; m. at Harpswell, ME, on 13 Dec 1781 to **Rachel GARDINER**, by Rev. Mr. Eaton.^[1034] Rachel was b. Jun 1760 (calc.), bpt. in Harpswell, ME, on 5 Jul 1761 and d. at Bowdoinham, ME, 10 or 13 Feb 1853, aged 92y, 8m, bur. in the Ridge (Coombs) Cemetery.

On 29 Apr 1820, Samuel⁴ Coombs, Gentleman of Bowdoinham, purchased 169 acres in Bowdoinham, part of “five mile lot N^o one,” on the east side of the Cathance River, from Robert Hallowell Gardiner and his wife Emma Jane Gardiner of Gardiner, ME.^[1035]

According to Mrs. George H. Blair, “My grandfather, Samuel Cotton Coombs, came from Harpswell, ME, to Bowdoinham, ME, and took up wild land, and built the log cabin in which my mother was born. He was a faithful soldier in the Revolutionary War until its close.”^[1036]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Samuel⁴ was a Private, Capt. James Lemont’s co., Col. McGill’s regt. MA Line; enlisted 18 Jul 1775; service to 31 Dec 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., also, same co.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Georgetown, 2 Nov 1775.^[1037] Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel’s co., Col. Wigglesworth’s [12th regt. of the MA Line] regt.; pay abstract for travel allowances from Albany home in 1776; warrant allowed in Council 27 Jan 1777.^[1038] Reportedly, he reenlisted 1776 into Capt. S. Reed’s Company for the duration of the War. He received a furlough to return home on account of the death of his father. He was obliged to remain at home and with the approval of Capt. Reed, he hired another man to take his place and never returned to the Army.

¹⁰³³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 67 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 184].

¹⁰³⁴ Harpswell, ME, *Rev. Elisha Eaton’s Vital Records*, p. 31.

¹⁰³⁵ Lincoln County, ME; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 116, p. 183.

¹⁰³⁶ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 73.

¹⁰³⁷ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 856.

¹⁰³⁸ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 856.

Samuel C. Coombs' pension application [W22821] states: MA Line, soldier applied 25 Apr 1818 Lincoln County MA (ME) a resident of Bowdoinham MA (ME), in 1820 soldier was aged 69 with a wife Rachel and they lived with a son Samuel Coombs, widow applied 30 Aug 1838 Kennebec County ME aged 77, soldier m. Rachel Gardiner 13 Dec 1781 at Harpswell MA (ME) and soldier d. 31 Oct 1826, soldier's son Samuel Coombs made affidavit 30 Aug 1838.^[1039]

On 25 Apr 1819 he was granted a pension of \$8.00 per month. This pension was paid from 4 Sep 1819 until his death on 31 Oct 1826. As Samuel's widow, Rachel applied for a Rev. War Pension on 30 August 1838 at Kennebec City, ME, at age 77, while living with her son Samuel W. Coombs. She was granted a pension of \$40.00 per year until 1 Jul 1848 when the rate was increased to \$96.00 per year.^[1040]

Federal Census record –

- 1790 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.
- 1800 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1810 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.
- 1820 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male 18-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.
- 1830 – Bowdoinham, ME – [Rachel Coombs] 1 female age 60-69, resident in household of Samuel W. Coombs.
- 1840 – Bowdoinham, ME – [Rachel Coombs] 1 female age 70-79, resident in household of Samuel W. Coombs.
- 1850 – Bowdoinham, ME – **Rachel Coombs**, F, age 88, b. ME, resident in household of **Samuel W. Coombs** [A.2.5.1.2].

Children of Samuel Cotton⁴ COOMBS and Rachel Gardiner:

- + **A.2.5.1.1** **Susannah⁵ COOMBS**, b. 4 Jul 1784
- + **A.2.5.1.2** **Samuel W.⁵ COOMBS**, b. 24 August 1785
- + **A.2.5.1.3** **Hannah⁵ COOMBS**, b. 14 Mar 1789
- + **A.2.5.1.4** **Lydia⁵ COOMBS**, b. 24 Nov 1793
- + **A.2.5.1.5** **James C.⁵ COOMBS**, b. 7 or 12 Nov 1795
- + **A.2.5.1.6** **Elizabeth⁵ COOMBS**, b. 14 Jan 1801

A.2.5.3 **Mary⁴** [*Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. and bpt. 1765; d. 29 Dec 1842, bur. North Bowdoin Cemetery; m. _____ **Allen**.

A.2.5.4 **James⁴** [*Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, d. 1832; m. **Hannah THOMAS** of Bowdoinham, ME. Hannah was the dau. of George Thomas and Hannah Scales, and she d. in 1820. James⁴ was a sea Captain and sailed to foreign ports; he and his wife were buried at Portland, ME.

Federal Census record –

- 1810 – Portland, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 1 male 16-26, and 1 female 26-45.

¹⁰³⁹ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. I, p. 755.

¹⁰⁴⁰ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension W22821.

1820 – Portland, ME – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 26-44.

A.2.5.5 Elizabeth⁴ [*Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 14 Aug 1768; d. 12 Feb 1849, age 81y, bur. North Bowdoin Cemetery;^[1041] m. 16 Mar 1790 to **Robert ALEXANDER, Jr.**, both of Topsham, ME.^[1042] Robert was b. at Topsham, ME, 16 Mar 1766 and d. Bowdoin, ME, 6 Sep 1849, aged 83y, bur. North Bowdoin Cemetery. “He located near his uncle, John Alexander in Bowdoin, Me., near the Litchfield, Me., Town Line. He was one of the first settlers at Bowdoin, Me. He was a farmer and a tanner of leather.”^[1043]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 16 and older and 1 female.

1800 – Bowdoin, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 4 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 3 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 60-69, and 1 female 80-89.

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 70-79.

Children of Robert ALEXANDER, Jr. and Elizabeth⁴ Coombs:^[1044] NB – *Bowdoin record for birth of James⁵ and Samuel⁵ list their mother as Elizabeth Coombs; all other children’s records list the mother as Elizabeth Jelson/Jilson. However, Bowdoin records contain no other references to an Elizabeth Jelson. Rev. C. N. Sinnett lists all children as being born to Robert Alexander Jr. and Elizabeth Coombs.*

- + **A.2.5.5.1 James⁵ ALEXANDER**, b. 31 Dec 1790
- + **A.2.5.5.2 poss. Robert⁵ ALEXANDER**, b. 6 Nov 1792
- + **A.2.5.5.3 poss. Hannah⁵ ALEXANDER**, b. 25 Oct 1794
- + **A.2.5.5.4 Samuel⁵ ALEXANDER**, b. 14 Dec 1796
- + **A.2.5.5.5 poss. Jane⁵ ALEXANDER**, b. 29 Dec 1798
- + **A.2.5.5.6 poss. Esther⁵ ALEXANDER**, b. 18 Jan 1800
- + **A.2.5.5.7 poss. Pamela⁵ ALEXANDER**, b. 3 Apr 1802
- + **A.2.5.5.8 poss. Lydia J.⁵ ALEXANDER**, b. 19 Jun 1804
- + **A.2.5.5.9 poss. Elizabeth⁵ ALEXANDER**, b. 16 Apr 1806 or 26 Aug 1807
- + **A.2.5.5.10 poss. Foster⁵ ALEXANDER**, b. 10 Apr 1809; d. 5 Aug 1830
- + **A.2.5.5.11 poss. Robert⁵ ALEXANDER**, b. 22 Apr 1811
- + **A.2.5.5.12 poss. Margaret⁵ ALEXANDER**, b. 13 Nov 1813

¹⁰⁴¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 28.

¹⁰⁴² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 11.

¹⁰⁴³ *Ancestor David Alexander*, p. 115.

¹⁰⁴⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, pp. 17-19.

A.2.6.1 Caleb⁴ [*Joanna³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **HALL**, b. 10 Apr 1748; d. at St. George, ME, on 8 Feb 1814; m. 18 Nov 1773 **Hannah SNOW**. Hannah was b. 31 Oct 1756, the dau. of Deacon Isaac Snow of Great Island, Harpswell, ME, and she d. 9 Mar 1835.^[1045] Res. at St. George, ME.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Caleb⁴ was a Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted 9 Jul 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland, Co.^[1046]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Cushing, ME – 5 males under 16, 2 males 16 and older, and 1 female.

1800 – Cushing, ME – 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – St. George, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Caleb⁴ HALL and Hannah Snow:^[1047]

- + **A.2.6.1.1 Isaac⁵ HALL**, b. 1 Feb 1775
- + **A.2.6.1.2 Elijah⁵ HALL**, b. 18 Jan 1777
- A.2.6.1.3 Rebecca⁵ HALL**, b. 10 Sep 1779; d. 26 Apr 1782
- A.2.6.1.4 Ephraim⁵ HALL**, b. 7 Mar 1782
- A.2.6.1.5 Elisha⁵ HALL**, b. 24 Aug 1784; d. 26 Feb 1854
- A.2.6.1.6 Lewis⁵ HALL**, b. 7 Jun 1787
- A.2.6.1.7 Caleb⁵ HALL**, b. 29 Nov 1790; d. 8 Feb 1814
- + **A.2.6.1.8 Rebecca⁵ HALL**, b. 25 Oct 1792
- A.2.6.1.9 Samuel⁵ HALL**, b. 12 Jun 1794
- A.2.6.1.10 Jeremiah⁵ HALL**, b. 29 Jan 1799

A.2.6.2 Isaac⁴ [*Joanna³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **HALL**, b. 29 Jun 1757; d. 28 Nov 1844; m. 27 Feb 1817 at St. George, ME, to **Sarah KELLER**. Isaac was a minister.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Sarah's widow's pension [W653] and BLW [#26593-160-55] state: MA Line, soldier [Isaac⁴] applied 26 Sep 1832 Waldo Co. ME aged 75, he enlisted at Harpswell MA (ME) and he was b. there 29 Jun 1757 and after Rev War he lived in Harpswell, St. George, Knox and Montville all in ME, widow applied 2 Mar 1853 Waldo Co. ME, soldier m. Sarah Keller on 27 Feb 1817 at St. George MA (ME) and soldier d. 28 Nov 1844, a Margaret Hall and Elizabeth Hall made affidavit 23 Mar 1853 in Waldo Co. ME but no relationship stated, widow applied for BLW 27 Mar 1855 aged 75.^[1048]

Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to 20 Aug 1776; mileage (170 miles) allowed said Hall; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, etc.; said Hall credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles); warrant allowed in Council 29 Nov 1776; *also*, muster roll of men enlisted by Capt. John Snow for service at Harpswell from Jul 1777, to 7 Dec 1777, 5 mos.; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of 20 Apr 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, 1 Jul 1778; engaged for town of Harpswell; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham

¹⁰⁴⁵ St. George, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 26 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 65].

¹⁰⁴⁶ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 7, p. 69.

¹⁰⁴⁷ St. George, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 26 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 65].

¹⁰⁴⁸ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 2, p. 1480.

Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged 30 May 1778; discharged 29 Jan 1779; service, 8 mos. 20 days, at North river, NY, including 20 days (400 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sep 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov and Dec, 1778, dated King's Ferry.^[1049]

Federal Census record –

1800 – *prob.* Cushing, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1810 – St. George, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – St. George, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – St. George, ME – 2 males 10-14, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – St. George, ME – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, and 1 female 20-29.

A.2.6.3 Ephraim⁴ [Joanna³, Peter², Anthony¹] **HALL**, m. **Mary “Polly” SNOW**. He was a minister at St. George, ME.

A.2.6.4 Peter⁴ [Joanna³, Peter², Anthony¹] **HALL**, m. **Polly PIERSON**. He was a Deacon at St. George, ME.

A.2.6.5 Lewis J.⁴ [Joanna³, Peter², Anthony¹] **HALL**, b. at Harpswell, ME, on 28 Feb 1765; d. at South Thomaston, ME, on 4 Nov 1845; m. **Anna DYER** of Vinalhaven, ME. Anna was b. 21 Feb 1777 and d. 17 Dec 1839.

Children of Lewis J.⁴ HALL and Anna Dyer:^[1050]

- + **A.2.6.5.1 Anthony D.⁵ HALL**, b. 9 Sep 1795; d. 17 Jun 1835
- + **A.2.6.5.2 Ezekiel D.⁵ HALL**, b. 29 Oct 1797
- + **A.2.6.5.3 George D.⁵ HALL**, b. 24 Jun 1800
- + **A.2.6.5.4 Susan D.⁵ HALL**, b. 24 Jan 1802
- + **A.2.6.5.5 Lewis J.⁵ HALL**, b. 26 Dec 1803
- A.2.6.5.6 Ephraim⁵ HALL**, b. 10 Dec 1805
- A.2.6.5.7 Nancy D.⁵ HALL**, b. 25 Jan 1809
- A.2.6.5.8 Eliza K.⁵ HALL**, b. 5 Aug, 1811
- A.2.6.5.9 Elijah⁵ HALL**, b. 26 Jan 1814

A.2.6.6 Elijah⁴ [Joanna³, Peter², Anthony¹] **HALL**, b. at St. George, ME, on 1 Jan 1768; d. reportedly in 1842; m. (1st) **Betsey ROBINSON**^[1051] of St. George, ME, and he m. (2nd) int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 1 Mar 1828 to **Rebecca Adams (Mann) COOMBS** of Thomaston.^[1052] Rebecca was the wid. of George⁵ COOMBS [A.2.2.5.4] of Thomaston. She was b. in Castine, ME, on 8 Nov 1778, dau. of Dr. Oliver Mann and Lucy Adams of Castine,^[1053] and she d. at Thomaston on 17 Jun 1866.

¹⁰⁴⁹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 7, p. 81.

¹⁰⁵⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 169 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 215].

¹⁰⁵¹ *Journals of Hezekiah Prince, Jr.*, p. 427.

¹⁰⁵² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 357 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 49].

¹⁰⁵³ *Journals of Hezekiah Prince, Jr.*, p. 422.

Together with Asa⁵ [A.2.2.5.9] and Lucretia (Mann) Coombs, Elijah⁴ and Rebecca (Mann) Hall, in 1836, as heirs of Oliver and Lucy Mann, sold real estate at Castine, ME, including the land on Castine Peninsula, the dwelling house and all their personal property for \$260.^[1054]

Child of Elijah⁴ HALL and Betsey Robinson:

+ **A.2.6.6.1 Nancy Eliza⁵ HALL**, b. 6 May 1806

A.2.7.1 John⁴ [*Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 18 Sep 1751; d. Dec 1842 or 30 Dec 1843; m. (1st) at Harpswell, ME, on 9 Sep 1780 to **Mary ROSS**,^[1055] both of Harpswell. John⁴ m. (2nd) at Harpswell on 10 May 1821 to **Dorothy "Dolly" DANSLOW**, by Isaiah Snow, Esq. Dorothy was b. ca. 1784, the dau. of Benjamin Danslow and Sabra Toothaker.

In 1799 a Free Baptist Church was formed at New Meadows, ME, and John⁴ Coombs and Margaret [*sic*] Coombs were members.^[1056]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – John⁴ Coombs' pension [W1724] application, dated 1 Aug 1832, states: That early in the spring of the year 1775 at said Harpswell he enlisted in a co. of Militia commanded by Capt. Larrabee, Isaac Snow was Lieut. and Kingsbury Eastman was orderly Sergeant, he was sent with said Company to that part of Falmouth now called Portland to be mustered, and then joined Col. Phinney's regt.; that he with said Company was then ordered back to the mouth of New Meadows river near Brunswick to a small fort called fort Higgins and served as a guard to keep the enemy from going up the river, he served there and in that vicinity till Falmouth was burnt in October; that they were called to help build a fort at Falmouth neck, now Portland, where he continued about three weeks, and was then ordered back to fort Higgins where he served till Christmas and was discharged; *also*, in May 1778 he again enlisted in the Company commanded by Capt. Abraham Tyler and marched to Fishkill and joined Col. Poor's regt. and served there eight months the time for which he enlisted; that he enlisted as a Volunteer and served as a private. He was b. in Brunswick in 1756, but has no record of his age. Pension was granted at the rate of \$56.00 per year.^[1057]

MA Line, soldier applied 1 Aug 1832 Cumberland Co. ME a resident of Harpswell ME and lived there at enlisting and m. there to Dorothy or Dolly Dinslow on 10 May 1821, soldier was b. 1756 at Brunswick MA (ME), soldier d. in Dec 1842 or 30 Dec 1843, widow applied 13 Apr 1853 Cumberland County ME aged 69 a resident of Harpswell ME.^[1058]

Dorothy Coombs claimed 160 acres of bounty land [BLW #14522-160-55].^[1059]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Harpswell, ME – 3 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 2 females.

1800 – Harpswell, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older.

¹⁰⁵⁴ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 63, pp. 294-5.

¹⁰⁵⁵ Harpswell, ME, *Marriages by Nathaniel Purinton*, p. 58.

¹⁰⁵⁶ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 9.

¹⁰⁵⁷ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension: W1724/BLWT14522-160-55.

¹⁰⁵⁸ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 1, p. 723.

¹⁰⁵⁹ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension: W1724/BLWT14522-160-55.

1810 – Harpswell, ME – 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 26-45.

1820 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male 5-10, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 30-40

1849 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male 70-79.

Poss. children of John⁴ COOMBS and Mary Ross, based on the 1800 Federal Census record:

4 unknown males and 3 unknown females

Poss. children of John⁴ COOMBS and Dorothy Dinslow:

A.2.7.1.1 Joseph S.⁵ COOMBS

A.2.7.1.2 Mary Jane⁵ COOMBS, m. _____ HESSEY

A.2.7.2 Isaac⁴ [Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 6 Jan 1753; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 21 Jun 1775 to **Abigail SPRINGER** of Bowdoinham, ME,^[1060] and they were m. at Bath, ME, on 19 Oct 1775, both of Bath, by Rev. Francis Winter.^[1061]

On 25 Sep 1783 Isaac⁴ Coombs, of a place known by the name of Fairfield adjacent to Bowdoinham, yeoman, purchased 160 acres in Fairfield, ME, from John Springer of Bowdoinham for £17.06.08.^[1062] On the same day, Isaac⁴ Coombs of Bowdoinham, yeoman, sold 100 acres along the eastern branch of the Cathance River in Bowdoinham to John Springer for £53.06.08. This land was the “Lot of Land I lately lived several years on.”^[1063]

A.2.7.3 Fields⁴ [Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 13 Mar 1755; d. sometime before enumeration of the 1840 Federal Census; m (1st) ca. 1785 to **Phebe HOLBROOK**. Phebe was b. at Georgetown, ME, on 4 Oct 1764, dau. of Capt. Jesse Holbrook and Ruth Dyer, and she d. at Islesboro, ME, on 9 Jan 1800.^[1064] Fields⁴ m. (2nd) ca. 1801 **Martha VEAZIE**. Martha Veazie was the dau. of Samuel Veazie, Jr. and Phebe Holbrook, and was a cousin of Fields’ first wife.

On 30 Jan 1773, Martha’s grandfather, Samuel Veazie, Sr., purchased a salt marsh at Harpswell, ME, from Joseph³ Coombs [A.6.10] and an adjoining marsh owned by Anthony³ Coombs.

He moved from New Meadows, ME, with his brother, Hosea⁴ Coombs *prob.* in September 1785. They arrived at Islesboro at about the same time as Anthony³ Coombs [A.4.4] and were followed two years later by their uncle, Peter³ Coombs [A.2.4]. Fields settled at the head of Sabbath-Day Harbor. He was the first town clerk of Islesboro in 1789.^[1065]

In 1800 Fields⁴ Coombs of Islesboro, yeoman, purchased 100 acres on Islesboro fronting on Sabbath Day Harbor adjacent to Anthony⁴ Coombs.^[1066] Twenty three years later he sold 100 acres on Islesboro to his son, Mighill⁵ Coombs⁵.^[1067]

¹⁰⁶⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 127 [Volume 1, page 533].

¹⁰⁶¹ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 56.

¹⁰⁶² Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 17, pp. 6-7.

¹⁰⁶³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 17, pp. 7-8.

¹⁰⁶⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 25 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 49] and *The Treat Family*, p. 292.

¹⁰⁶⁵ *Hist. of Islesborough, ME*, pp. 11-12, 186 and 290.

¹⁰⁶⁶ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 7, p. 169.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Fields⁴ was a Private, Capt. James Curtis' co., muster roll dated 1 Aug 1775; enlisted 17 May 1775; service 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis' co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted 9 Aug 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.^[1068] Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co., enlisted 11 Jul 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.^[1069] [Phiels] Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted 11 Mar 1776; service to 31 Aug 1776, 5 mos. 21 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; roll made up from 31 Aug 1776 (service not given); reported deserted.^[1070] Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (also given Capt. Benjamin Parker's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted 25 Jun 1778; discharged 31 Dec 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at RI; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, 17 Sep 1778, and Warwick, 7 Nov 1778; enlistment to expire 1 Jan 1779.^[1071] Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted 7 Jul 1779; discharged 25 Sep 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.^[1072] Sergeant, Capt. Peter Coombs' [A.4.11] co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted 24 May 1780; discharged 31 Jan 1781; service, 8 mos. 8 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Thomaston and sworn to at Brunswick.^[1073]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 16, 1 male over 16, and 3 females.

1800 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-16, and 1 female 26-45.

1810 – Islesboro, ME – 4 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 2 males 16-26, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-16, 2 females 16-26, 1 female 26-45.

1820 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 15-19, 3 males 20-29, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

Children of Fields⁴ COOMBS and Phebe Holbrook:^[1074]

+ **A.2.7.3.1** Isaac⁵ COOMBS, b. 1 Dec 1785

+ **A.2.7.3.2** Bridget⁵ COOMBS, b. 10 May 1788

+ **A.2.7.3.3** Naomi or Nema⁵ COOMBS, b. 23 Feb 1790

+ **A.2.7.3.4** Ruth⁵ COOMBS, b. 15 Dec 1791

+ **A.2.7.3.5** Mighill⁵ COOMBS, b. 5 Apr 1794

A.2.7.3.6 Charles⁵ COOMBS, b. 18 Nov 1796

+ **A.2.7.3.7** Charity⁵ COOMBS, b. 26 Sep 1798

A.2.7.3.8 Fields⁵ COOMBS, b. 24 Dec 1801 [*sic*]

Children of Fields⁴ COOMBS and Martha Veazie:^[1075]

¹⁰⁶⁷ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 45, p. 242.

¹⁰⁶⁸ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 971.

¹⁰⁶⁹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 971.

¹⁰⁷⁰ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 972.

¹⁰⁷¹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 854.

¹⁰⁷² *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 971.

¹⁰⁷³ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 971.

¹⁰⁷⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 25 [Family Records, Marriages Misc. 1789-1827, page 49].

¹⁰⁷⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 25 [Family Records, Marriages Misc. 1789-1827, page 49].

- + A.2.7.3.9 Lucy⁵ V. COOMBS, b. 12 Apr 1803
- + A.2.7.3.10 Louisiana⁵ COOMBS, b. 21 Jan 1805
- + A.2.7.3.11 Sampson⁵ COOMBS, b. 27 Sep 1806
- + A.2.7.3.12 Thatcher⁵ COOMBS, b. 25 Mar 1808
- + A.2.7.3.13 Hosea⁵ COOMBS, b. 26 Jun 1810
- + A.2.7.3.14 Jairus⁵ COOMBS, b. 17 Feb 1815

A.2.7.4 Hosea⁴ [Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, bpt. at Harpswell, ME, on 15 May 1757;^[1076] d. before enumeration of the 1830 Federal Census; m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick on 23 Aug 1782 to **Elizabeth (Betsey) PAGE** of Bath, ME,^[1077] and they were m. 25 Sep 1782, by Rev. Francis Winter.^[1078] Elizabeth was b. 14 Oct 1768, the dau. of Rev. Solomon Page and she d. 15 Jul 1804, bur. Islesboro Cemetery #3. Hosea m. (2nd) **Mehitable (____)(Littlefield) BISHOP** who d. in late 1806 and he m. (3rd) int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 11 Sep 1813 to **Judah/Judith BUCKMORE** of Northport, ME.^[1079]

Hosea⁴ Coombs came to Islesboro from Brunswick, ME, with his brother Fields⁴, in 1785.^[1080] They arrived at Islesboro at about the same time as Anthony³ Coombs [A.4.4] and were followed two years later by their uncle, Peter³ Coombs [A.2.4]. Hosea⁴ settled at Sabbath Day Harbor, north of Captain Anthony³ Coombs, on the next lot below the Harbor. Hosea⁴ was one of the first Town Officers at Islesboro.^[1081]

On 1 Sep 1794 Hosea⁴ Coombs, yeoman, along with four other persons was summoned "to appear before the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Penobscot...on the third Tuesday of September...to give such Evidence as they know respecting Ephraim [A.4.4.8] & Jon^a [A.4.4.4] Coombs & John Warren's [husband of A.4.4.5] abusing Prince Holbrook & Family."^[1082]

Hosea⁴ purchased eighty seven acres in Islesboro from General Henry Knox in 1801 on the bank of Penobscot East Bay, abutting land owned by Anthony³ [A.4.4] Coombs. Hosea⁴ sold this land on 24 Nov 1806 to his sons Simon⁵ and Fields⁵ Coombs, Jr.^[1083] (Fields⁵ is referred to as "Fields Coombs, Jr." to differentiate him from his uncle Fields⁴ [A.2.7.3] who was also resident in Islesboro.) This sale was eighteen days after his second wife, Mehitable, signed her will.^[1084] In 1811 Simon⁵ Coombs, mariner, sold his share of this land to his brother Fields⁵ Coombs, Jr., mariner; the deed was witnessed by their father, Hosea⁴ Coombs.^[1085] And then in 1815 Fields⁵ Coombs, Jr., yeoman, sold eighty five acres back to his father, Hosea⁴ Coombs.^[1086] Simon⁵ Coombs, mariner of Boston, signed a quit claim to this tract in

¹⁰⁷⁶ Harpswell, ME, Rev. Elisha Eaton's *Vital Records*, p. 8.

¹⁰⁷⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 131 [Volume 1, page 537].

¹⁰⁷⁸ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 56.

¹⁰⁷⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 24 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 47].

¹⁰⁸⁰ *Neighbors and Fences*, pp. 188-9.

¹⁰⁸¹ *Hist. of Islesborough, ME*, pp. 11-12, 186 and 290.

¹⁰⁸² Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Court of General Sessions of the Peace, Apr Term, 1794, 1-35.

¹⁰⁸³ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 25, p. 170.

¹⁰⁸⁴ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Probate Records, Book 6, pp. 76-77.

¹⁰⁸⁵ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 30, p.91.

¹⁰⁸⁶ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 35, p. 281.

Islesboro in 1818.^[1087] Finally, in Nov 1818 Hosea⁴ sold the same eighty seven acres to his daughter, Deborah⁵ Coombs, single woman of Islesboro. This was the lot of land where Hosea⁴ lived.^[1088]

In 1821 Hosea⁴ Coombs and Fields⁵ Coombs, Jr., both of Islesboro, were taken to the Court of Common Pleas at Wiscasset for non-payment of \$212.24, owed to Oliver W. Champney of Boston, merchant. The Court found against them and decreed the sale of a portion of Hosea’s land in Islesboro to satisfy the debt: “beginning at the most westerly corner of the barn on the lot now in occupation of Hosea Coombs....”^[1089]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Hosea⁴ was a Private, Capt. William Lithgow’s (Seacoast) co.; marched 22 Aug 1776; service to 31 Aug 1776, 10 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.’s co., Col. Mitchel’s regt.; service from 31 Aug 1776, to date of discharge, 23 Nov 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.^[1090] Private, Capt. Silas Wild’s co., Col. Edmund Phinney’s regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George [Brunswick, ME], 8 Dec 1776; enlisted 10 Mar 1776; reported discharged at Boston 1 Sep 1776.^[1091]

Hosea’s pension application [S36997] states: MA Line, dated 25 May 1818 Hancock County in District of ME aged 62, soldier enlisted Jan 1776 at Brunswick MA [ME] in Capt. Wildes co., Col. Phinney regt. He “was present at the investment siege and evacuation of Boston; that upon his march from Boston to Ticonderoga he was taken sick with the small pox, and in consequence thereof ordered back to the Hospital at Boston, and after recovery he continued to serve...until the last of December 1776, the full period of his enlistment, and in a few days thereafter again enlisted into the company commanded by Captain William Stannard, and in proceeding on to Fishkill to join his Regiment, having a Baggage Waggon with a small detachment in charge, he the deponent, in Woburn, near Boston, by accident broke his leg, which entirely disabled him from further service, and the effect of which is felt by him to this day.” In 1820 soldier was aged 64 a resident of Islesboro ME with wife Judith Coombs aged 49 and children; Deborah 28, Betsey 26, Solomon 19, Jeremiah 17, Hosea, Jr. 6 and Isaac aged 3. He listed his real and personal estate (excluding clothing and bedding) as:^[1092]

1 Cow, Shovel, Hoe, Ax, Seyth	\$ 17.75
Pot, Kettle, Teakettle, Spider	3.00
Bowls & Crockery, Coffee Pot & Tinware	5.00
Tub & wooden __?__, Knives, forks & spoons	4.50
2 Candlesticks, Table, Desk, Chest	7.50
Basket & Sundry Small Articles	4.00
One eighth part of Schooner about 14 years old	<u>50.00</u>
	\$ 91.75
Annual Income by labour	\$10.00

¹⁰⁸⁷ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 38, pp. 312-3.
¹⁰⁸⁸ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 40, p. 30.
¹⁰⁸⁹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 44, pp. 119-21.
¹⁰⁹⁰ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 971.
¹⁰⁹¹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 973.
¹⁰⁹² *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. I, p. 723 and *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension: S36997.

Hosea⁴ was granted an annual pension of \$96.00

According to the 1819 deposition by Anthony⁴ Coombs [A.4.4.1] of Islesboro, submitted as part of Hosea's Revolutionary War pension application, "that in the year 1776 I was well acquainted with Hosea Coombs and that to my certain knowledge he enlisted about the commencement of the year at Brunswick in Captain Wilder Company and Col. Phinney Regiment and that he remained in the service of the United States until the last of December of the same year. That I was knowing also to his enlistment afterwards & of his discharge on account of having broken his leg in the service."

Federal Census record –

1790 – Islesboro, ME - 3 males under 16, 1 male over 16, and 2 females.

1800 – Islesboro, ME – 3 males under 10, 3 males 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-16, and 1 female 26-45.

1810 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-16, 2 males 16-26, 1 over 45, and 2 females 16-26.

1820 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Islesboro, ME – [Judith] 1 female 30-39 and 1 female 50-59.

Children of Hosea⁴ COOMBS and Elizabeth Page:

+ **A.2.7.4.1** **Simon⁵ COOMBS**

+ **A.2.7.4.2** **Fields⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1786

A.2.7.4.3 **Otis⁵ COOMBS**, not married

+ **A.2.7.4.4** **Deborah⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1792

+ **A.2.7.4.5** **Betsey⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1793

+ **A.2.7.4.6** **Solomon⁵ Page COOMBS**, b. ca. 1801

+ **A.2.7.4.7** **Jeremiah⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1803

Children of Hosea⁴ COOMBS and Judith Buckmore:

+ **A.2.7.4.8** **Hosea⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1814

A.2.7.4.9 **Isaac⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1815

A.2.7.5 **Caleb⁴ [Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS**, b. say 1760; m. **Naomie FIELDS**.

In the 1800 Maine State Bill Caleb⁴ is recorded as living in Brunswick, ME, with 1 house, 1 barn and 11 children between the ages of 4 to 21. Caleb⁴ Coombs of Bowdoin, ME, sold the land that he lived on in Bowdoin on 15 Mar 1817.^[1093]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 or older, and 4 females.

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 26-44, 1 female under 10, 3 females 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 45 and older.

¹⁰⁹³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 93, page 233.

A.2.7.6 Dorcas⁴ [Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, bpt. 29 Apr 1763; m. 26 Apr 1781 to **Ephraim SMALL**, both of Harpswell, by Nathaniel Purinton, JP.^[1094] Ephraim was b. at Topsham, ME, on 14 Apr 1759, son of Taylor Small and Thankful Ridley, and he d. 8 Jan 1842.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Dorcas' widows pension application [W22269] states: MA Line, soldier [Ephraim Small] applied 16 Jul 1832 Kennebec Co. ME, soldier was b. in 1760 at Harpswell MA (ME) and he lived there until 1782 then moved to Bowdoin MA (ME), soldier m. Dorcas Coombs 26 Apr 1781 both were of Harpswell MA (ME), soldier d. 8 Jan 1842 at Bowdoin ME and his widow lived there when she applied 5 Apr 1843 in Kennebec Co., ME, a son Amos Small aged 48 was a resident of Bowdoin ME in Apr 1843 and he stated his parents had 13 children but did not give their names.^[1095]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Bowdoin, ME – 3 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – Bowdoin, ME – 6 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Bowdoin, ME – 2 males under 10, 3 males 10-15, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and older, and 1 slave.

1820 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 70-79, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – Ephraim Small, age 81, Veteran and a 70-79 year old female, both resident in the household of Amos Small.

Children of Ephraim SMALL and Dorcas⁴ Coombs, born at Bowdoin, ME:^[1096]

+ **A.2.7.6.1 Deborah⁵ SMALL**, b. 19 Feb 1781

+ **A.2.7.6.2 William⁵ SMALL**, b. 2 Mar 1783

+ **A.2.7.6.3 Ephraim⁵ SMALL**, b. 6 Dec 1785

+ **A.2.7.6.4 Rosannah⁵ SMALL**, b. 26 Oct 1787

A.2.7.6.5 Deborah⁵ SMALL, b. 24 Nov 1789

A.2.7.6.6 Mark⁵ SMALL, b. 28 Apr 1790; d. 26 Aug 1794^[1097]

+ **A.2.7.6.7 Francis⁵ SMALL**, b. 14 Feb 1792

+ **A.2.7.6.8 Amos⁵ SMALL**, b. 1 Sep 1794

A.2.7.6.9 Mark⁵ SMALL, b. 1 Feb 1796

+ **A.2.7.6.10 Elisha⁵ SMALL**, b. 25 Apr 1798

A.2.7.6.11 Richard⁵ SMALL, b. 24 Apr 1800

+ **A.2.7.6.12 George⁵ SMALL**, b. 11 Jan 1802

A.2.7.6.13 Levi⁵ SMALL, b. 1 Aug 1805

¹⁰⁹⁴ Harpswell, ME, *Marriages by Nathaniel Purinton*, p. 58.

¹⁰⁹⁵ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 3, p. 3165.

¹⁰⁹⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, pp.181-196.

¹⁰⁹⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 116.

The Line of Anthony² Coombs and Mercy Hodgkins

A.4.3.1 Benjamin⁴ [*Hannah³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **TIBBETTS**, b. 1 Nov 1765;^[1098] m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 19 Feb 1789 (Benjamin of Fairfield, ME) to **Submitt T. GATCHELL** and they were m. at Brunswick on 5 Apr 1789.^[1099] Submitt was b. 8 May 1770, dau. of Samuel Gatchell and Sarah Simmons. Removed to Litchfield, ME, soon after their marriage and then moved to OH where they were both drowned in a flash flood.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Litchfield, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 10-15, 2 males 16-25 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 26-44.

Children of Benjamin⁴ TIBBETTS and Submitt T. Gatchell:^[1100]

+ **A.4.3.1.1 Nathaniel⁵ TIBBETTS**, b. 5 Mar 1791

A.4.3.1.2 Moses⁵ TIBBETTS, b. 15 Dec 1792

+ **A.4.3.1.3 Andrew⁵ TIBBETTS**, b. 25 Jan 1795

A.4.3.1.4 Benjamin⁵ TIBBETTS, b. 7 Apr 1797

A.4.3.2 Andrew⁴ [*Hannah³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **TIBBETTS**, b. *prob.* at Brunswick, ME; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 25 Apr 1795 to **Polly T. LORD**, both of Litchfield^[1101] and they were m. 14 Jun 1795, by Rev. William Stinson.^[1102] Andrew⁴ was an early settler of Litchfield, ME, and purchased land there in Dec 1795.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Pittston, ME – 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

Children of Andrew⁴ TIBBETTS and Polly T. Lord:^[1103]

A.4.3.2.1 Polly⁵ TIBBETTS, b. 21 May 1797

A.4.3.2.2 Hannah⁵ TIBBETTS, b. 1 Jun 1799

+ **A.4.3.2.3 Elizabeth⁵ TIBBETTS**, b. 1801

A.4.3.3 Samuel⁴ [*Hannah³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **TIBBETTS**, m. (1st) 12 Jun 1794 to **Margaret “Peggy” DOKES/DOAKS** of Fairfield, ME. Margaret d. before 1812. He m. (2nd) **Polly KNIGHT**. He came to Litchfield, ME, in 1796 and removed to Williamsburg, OH, in the spring of 1817.^[1104]

Federal Census record –

1800 – *poss.* Pittston, ME – 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Litchfield, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Batavia, Clermont Co., OH – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 4 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

¹⁰⁹⁸ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 20 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1740-1815, page 39].

¹⁰⁹⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 85 [Volume 1, Marriage Intentions, page 455] and 96 [Volume 1, page 474].

¹¹⁰⁰ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 20 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages, page 39] and 311 [Births and Deaths, page 83].

¹¹⁰¹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 11 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1740-1815, page 12].

¹¹⁰² Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 13 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1740-1815, page 29].

¹¹⁰³ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 311 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 83]. **NB** – First two children only.

¹¹⁰⁴ *Henry Tibbetts of Dover, NH*, p. 272.

Children of Samuel⁴ TIBBETTS and Margaret Doaks:^[1105]

- A.4.3.3.1 Betsy⁵ TIBBETTS, b. 16 Feb 1797
- A.4.3.3.2 Hannah⁵ TIBBETTS, b. 24 Feb 1799
- A.4.3.3.3 Andrew⁵ TIBBETTS, b. 6 Jul 1801
- A.4.3.3.4 John⁵ TIBBETTS, b. 12 Apr 1807
- A.4.3.3.5 Samuel⁵ TIBBETTS, b. 29 Aug 1810

Child of Samuel⁴ TIBBETTS and Polly Knight:

- A.4.3.3.6 Peggie⁵ TIBBETTS, b. 12 Nov 1812

A.4.3.4 Hannah⁴ [*Hannah³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **TIBBETTS**, b. *prob.* at Brunswick, ME, in 1772; d. at Litchfield, ME, on 2 Dec 1853, age 81y 9m;^[1106] m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, 22 Dec 1790 to **John Simons GATCHELL**, both of Brunswick, ME,^[1107] and they were m. 20 Jan 1791. Hannah was John's 2nd wife; his first wife, Sarah Marriner, d. 12 Mar 1789 along with her infant child.^[1108] John was b. 28 May 1766, son of Samuel Gatchell and Sarah Simmons of Brunswick, ME,^[1109] and he d. at Litchfield in 1833.

Federal Census record –

- 1790 – *poss.* Pownalborough, ME – 1 male 16 and older and 2 females.
- 1800 – Litchfield, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1810 – Litchfield, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1820 – Litchfield, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.
- 1830 – Litchfield, ME – 1 male 10-14, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.
- 1840 – Litchfield, ME – [Hannah] apparently resident in the household of her son, Dennis Gatchell.
- 1850 – Litchfield, ME – **Hannah Gatchell**, age 78, was resident in the household of her son, **Dennis Gatchell**.

Children of John Simons⁵ GATCHELL and Hannah Tibbetts:^[1110]

- + A.4.3.4.1 Hannah [Annar]⁵ GATCHELL, b. 9 or 19 Jul 1792
- + A.4.3.4.2 Sarah⁵ GATCHELL, b. 22 Nov 1794
- A.4.3.4.3 Lydia⁵ GATCHELL, b. 13 Mar 1797; *prob. dy*
- + A.4.3.4.4 John⁵ GATCHELL, b. 24 Jul 1799
- + A.4.3.4.5 Mehitable⁵ GATCHELL, b. 3 Nov 1801
- + A.4.3.4.6 Judith (Judah)⁵ GATCHELL, b. 22 or 28 Apr 1804
- + A.4.3.4.7 Andrew T.⁵ GATCHELL, b. 14 Apr 1806
- + A.4.3.4.8 Submit⁵ GATCHELL, b. 18 Oct 1807

¹¹⁰⁵ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 84 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 12]. **NB** – First four children only.

¹¹⁰⁶ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 343 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 119].

¹¹⁰⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 86 [Volume 1, Marriage Intentions, page 455].

¹¹⁰⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 112 [Volume 1, page 505].

¹¹⁰⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 35 [Volume 1, page 379].

¹¹¹⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 47 [Volume 1, page 397] for the first three children. Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 337 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 113], 276-277 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, pages 41-2], and p. 91 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 40].

+ A.4.3.4.9 Dennis⁵ GATCHELL, b. 12 Mar 1810 or 21 Oct 1812

A.4.4.1 prob. William A.⁴ [Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 28 Mar 1753; d. 4 Mar 1846, bur. Cranberryhorn Cemetery, East Harpswell, ME; m. int. published at Harpswell, ME, on 29 Apr 1776 to Anna LOW, both of Harpswell,^[1111] and they were m. on 30 May 1776.^[1112] Anna d. Nov 10, 1834.^[1113]

There is no documented evidence to place William⁴ as the eldest son of Anthony³ Coombs and Ruth Getchell. However, circumstantial evidence seems to make this relationship highly probable. Anthony³ and Ruth published their intentions to marry on 18 Nov 1752 at Brunswick. Soon after their marriage they removed to Harpswell, later to Northport, and then Islesboro, ME. There is no record of the birth of any of their children, though CNS attributes a birth date to Jonathan⁴. However, by my estimation there was no child born during the first eight years of Anthony's marriage, leaving a gap into which William⁴ probably fit. Further, the inclusion of a seventh son is consistent with the *History of Islesborough* which states that Anthony³ had seven sons. Finally, William's Revolutionary War Pension record states that he was born on 28 Mar 1753 at Brunswick and taken by his parents to Harpswell as a child.

It appears that William⁴ remained at Harpswell and never followed his parents and siblings to settle at Islesboro, ME. Records of the town meetings of Harpswell for the years 1778-1797 show that William⁴ was chosen to serve as one of the Surveyors of Highways, Fence Viewer and Field Driver, Warden for the island, and Tythingman.

In 1788 William⁴ sold Lots 14 and 15 on Arrowsic Island in Georgetown, ME.^[1114] There is no indication of when or how he acquired these lots.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – From William A.⁴ Coombs' Pension Application [S30,945]:

That early in the Spring of the year 1775 at said Harpswell he volunteered for eight months as a private soldier in a Company of Militia in the state service commanded by Capt. Larrabee - Isaac Snow was Lieutenant and Kingsbury Eastman Orderly Sergeant that immediately he enlisted he was sent with said Company to that part of Falmouth called Portland, to be mustered – that they were there mustered and then joined Col. Phinneys Reg^t. – That he with said Company were then ordered back to the mouth of the New Meadows river at Brunswick, to a small fort, called fort Higgins, where we served as a guard to keep the enemy from going up the river – and continued to serve there and in that vicinity till Falmouth was burned in October – then he with the others of the Company was called off to help build a fort at Falmouth neck, now Portland, where we continued about three weeks and then were sent back to fort Higgins, where he served till Christmas, when he and the Company were discharged – that he enlisted as Volunteer and served as a private – that he was born in Brunswick March 28. 1753 – Has no record of his age his parents removed to Harpswell, when he was a child, and he has always resided there to the present time. That John Coombs [A.10.9] is the only person now living that he knows of who

¹¹¹¹ *Records of Harpswell, ME*, Vol. 3, 1902, p. 77.

¹¹¹² Harpswell, ME, *Rev. Elisha Eaton's Vital Records*, p. 28.

¹¹¹³ *Hist. of Harpswell, ME*, p. 1.

¹¹¹⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds; Book 22, pp. 55-6.

can testify to his said service and that said John Coombs served with him – that he had no written discharge....^[1115]

The following commentary was written by William⁴ Coombs “who was a soldier there”:^[1116]

In 1775 in April Capt Nath¹ Larrabee & Lieut Isaac Snow went to Cundy’s Harbor with a whole company of men all from Brunswick & Harpswell. They employed themselves in erecting a fort & building barracks. They had two wall pieces, that were brot from Fort Halifax & two twenties. The British appeared off several times & fired at them, which was returned. A wall piece was stocked as a gun with a lock – the bore of the gun 2 ½ inches & ten or twelve feet long. They would carry 20 musket balls over a mile on Bear Island. This comp^y remained until Christmas. While at Cundys three days after Portland was burnt, about 2 or 3 days, this comp^y was ordered to Portland and were employed 2 weeks under Col Tenney in building a fort on Munjoys Neck & then returned to Cundy. These men were called ‘minute men.’

poss. Roll returned to Col. Jonathan Mitchell for wages of a detachment from 2d Harpswell co. under Capt. Nath. Purenton for 5 days service, etc., at the works on Falmouth Neck [year not given]; warrant allowed in Council, 23 Jan 1779.^[1117] (This was same unit that Lt. Anthony Coombs [A.6.8] served in).

William⁴ Coombs’ pension application [S30945], MA Line, sol was b 28 Mar 1753 at Brunswick state not given & when a child moved with parents to Harpswell in Cumberland County, MA in Dist of ME, & lived there at enlistment & applied there 1 Aug 1832. A John³ Coombs [A.10.9] was a resident of Harpswell, ME, but no relationship was stated.^[1118]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 2 females.

1800 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male 45 and older and 2 females 45 and older.

1830 – Harpswell, ME – no record has been found.

1840 – Harpswell, ME – [Wm Coombs] Revolutionary War pensioner, age 86, and a female 80-89 were resident in the household of a Joseph Coombs (age 30 to 39) and a female 20-29.

Children of William A.⁴ COOMBS and Anna Low:^[1119]

+ **A.4.4.1.1** prob. William⁵ COOMBS, b. ca. 1787

+ **A.4.4.1.2** Jacob⁵ COOMBS, b. 22 Mar 1798

+ **A.4.4.1.3** Samuel⁵ COOMBS, b. 31 Mar 1809

+ **A.4.4.1.4** Mary⁵ COOMBS, b. 7 Jan 1819

¹¹¹⁵ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension No. S30945.

¹¹¹⁶ Collection 61, “Pejepscot Papers,” Box 3, Folder 12, Vol. 5, p. 323.

¹¹¹⁷ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 970.

¹¹¹⁸ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 1, p. 755.

¹¹¹⁹ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, pp. 157-159. NB – The span of birth years makes this line very suspect, but I give it as C. N. Sinnett presented it.

A.4.4.2 *prob.* **Ruth⁴** [**Anthony³**, **Anthony²**, **Anthony¹**] **COOMBS**, b. *say* 1757; m. Harpswell, ME, 24 Oct 1782 **Nathaniel TOOTHAKER**. Nathaniel was b. ca. 1749, bpt. 23 Dec 1753, son of Ebenezer Toothaker and Mary/Mercy Hall of Harpswell.^[1120] Nathaniel m. *poss.* (2nd) Catherine Daggett at Vinalhaven, ME, 22 May 1796. He located at Islesboro, ME, in 1793. In 1763 Nathaniel's father, Ebenezer Toothaker, sold seventy acres in Harpswell to the children of John² Coombs [A.6]^[1121] and in 1765 he purchased a salt marsh and other land on Great Sebascodegan Island from Anthony³ Coombs [A.4.4] and three others from Harpswell.^[1122]

Children of Nathaniel TOOTHAKER and Ruth⁴ Coombs:

- + **A.4.4.2.1** **William⁵ TOOTHAKER**, b. 29 Jan 1788
- + **A.4.4.2.2** **Oliver⁵ TOOTHAKER**, b. 25 Apr 1799
- + **A.4.4.2.3** **John⁵ TOOTHAKER**, b. ca. 1800

A.4.4.3 **Anthony⁴** [**Anthony³**, **Anthony²**, **Anthony¹**] **COOMBS**, b. *say* 1760; d. after enumeration of the 1840 Federal Census; m. Harpswell, ME, in 1785 to **Hannah WILLIAMS** of Harpswell, by Nathaniel Purinton, JP.^[1123] Hannah d. 8 Jan 1835.^[1124]

Anthony⁴ came to Islesboro from New Meadows with his parents at an early date; was a town officer of Islesboro, ME, 1793-1796, and lived on the second lot below Sabbath-Day Harbor.^[1125]

Anthony⁴ sold 50 acres, Lot #21, on Islesboro in 1805 and held a mortgage on the sale.^[1126] Two years later Anthony⁴ and Hannah sold another 60 acres on Islesboro.^[1127] And finally, in 1824 Anthony⁴ bought an additional 55 acres on Long Island in Islesboro.^[1128]

In 1819 Anthony⁴ made a deposition attesting to the Revolutionary War service of Hosea⁴ Coombs [A.2.8.4], supporting Hosea's application for a federal pension.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male over 16 and 3 females.

1800 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-16, and 1 female 26-45 – emigrated from Brunswick.

1810 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-16, and 1 female 26-45.

1820 – Islesboro, ME -- 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 60-69.

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 70-79, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 70-79.

Prob. children of Anthony⁴ COOMBS and Hannah Williams:

- + **A.4.4.3.1** **Nancy⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1797

¹¹²⁰ *Toothaker Descendants*, p. 104.

¹¹²¹ *Toothaker Descendants*, p. 102.

¹¹²² *Toothaker Descendants*, p. 102.

¹¹²³ Harpswell, ME, *Marriages by Nathaniel Purinton*, p. 58.

¹¹²⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 34 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 64].

¹¹²⁵ *Hist. of Islesborough*, p. 176.

¹¹²⁶ Hancock County, ME; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 16, p. 221.

¹¹²⁷ Hancock County, ME; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 22, p. 178.

¹¹²⁸ Hancock County, ME; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 7, p. 17.

- + A.4.4.3.2 Abiezer⁵ COOMBS, b. ca. 1800
- + A.4.4.3.3 Hannah⁵ COOMBS, b. say 1802
- + A.4.4.3.4 Lois R.⁵ COOMBS, b. ca. 1806
- + A.4.4.3.5 Henry B.⁵ COOMBS, b. 8 Feb 1809
- A.4.4.3.6 dau.⁵ COOMBS
- + A.4.4.3.7 Ephraim Jason⁵ COOMBS, b. 1818

A.4.4.4 Robert⁴ [Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at New Meadows or Harpswell, ME, in say 1763; d. before 13 May 1845 when inventory of his estate was taken; m. (1st) *prob.* before 1783 _____, m. (2nd) at Islesboro, ME, on 10 Jul 1790 to **Lucy THOMAS**, both of Islesboro.^[1129] Lucy was b. on 15 May 1774 and d. 20 Jun 1835.^[1130] *Reportedly*, she was the dau. of Benjamin Thomas and Mary Jordan. Robert⁴ m. (3rd) int. were published at Islesboro on 9 May 1836 to **Louisa Emeline DEAN** of Lincolnville, ME, and they were m. 1837, by John Payne, Esq.^[1131] Louisa was b. at Lincolnville 10 May 1807, dau. of Jeremiah A. Dean and Mary Derry, and she d. at Pittsfield, ME, in 1887. Louisa m. (2nd) 27 Dec 1849 Moses Mills.

About 1782 Robert⁴ emigrated from Harpswell, ME,^[1132] to Islesboro, ME, with his parents and his brothers Anthony⁴, Jesse⁴, and Ephraim⁴. They settled at West Bay on Islesboro.

Before 1783, at the age of about 19 years, Robert⁴ married and had five children. Nothing is known of who his wife was, when or where they were married or when she died. It appears that she died soon after the birth of Isaac⁵, as 27 year old Robert⁴ m. (2nd) Lucy Thomas, age 16, at Islesboro on 10 Jul 1790.

Lucy is buried on what was called the Edson Sherman estate on the west end of Islesboro. She was *probably* the dau. of Benjamin Thomas and Mary Jordan. Benjamin Thomas was from Long Island (Islesboro), Penobscot Bay and Cape Elizabeth, ME, and he d. in 1821. Mary Jordan was the dau. of Robert Jordan of Cape Elizabeth who was b. in 1747 and d. in 1828.^[1133]

On 26 September 1801 Robert⁴ acquired 71 acres of land on the West Penobscot Bay in Islesboro bordering on land owned by Jeremiah Hatch.^[1134] Ten years later in 1811 he purchased 100 acres in Lincolnville from the estate of George Demuth. His father, Anthony³, sold him 100 acres on the east shore of Islesboro in 1813 and he added 16 adjacent acres in 1816 that Anthony³ had formerly owned.^[1135] He and Lucy sold these 16 acres on the east shore of Islesboro in 1825.^[1136]

Robert⁴ was engaged in the coasting trade, sailing the east coast of the US. In Aug 1839 he purchased a one-eighth share in the five masted schooner, *Cordelia* of Harpswell, for \$150 from Nelson Pendleton of Islesboro. This schooner was built in Bangor, ME, in 1836. It was seventy eight feet long, twenty three

¹¹²⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 20 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, p. 41].

¹¹³⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 16 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, p. 28].

¹¹³¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 130 and 165 [Family Records 1789-1885, pages 162 and 229].

¹¹³² 1800 Federal Census record for Islesborough, ME, lists Robert Coombs as "From Where Emmigrated," Harpswell.

¹¹³³ *Hist. of Islesborough*, p. 284.

¹¹³⁴ Hancock County, ME; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 8, pp. 566-8.

¹¹³⁵ Hancock County, ME; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 37, pp. 361-2 and Book 36, p. 299.

¹¹³⁶ Hancock County, ME; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 49, p. 137.

feet broad, with a depth of seven feet and measured 119 tons. Nine months later Robert⁴ purchased one-quarter share of another schooner, the two masted schooner, *Juno* of Belfast, ME. This single decked ship was seventy five feet long with a breadth of twenty two feet and measured 104 tons. It was built at Waldoboro, ME, in 1824^[1137] He also had a one-eighth share in the schooner, *Nantucket*.

A family tradition relates that Robert’s house caught on fire. As the neighbors assembled to help fight the fire and rescue the possessions, Robert⁴ instructed everyone to be very careful not to scratch the furniture. In their efforts to help they carried much of the furniture out of the house and placed it under the back steps, only to see the fire spread and burn the stairs and all of the furniture.

Robert⁴ and Lucy are listed as owners of a pew in the First Baptist Meeting House in Islesboro between 1794 and 1804. Fields³ Coombs, Anthony³ Coombs and Isaac⁵ Coombs are also listed as pew owners.^[1138]

The date of Robert’s death has not been found. However, the inventory of his estate was dated 13 May 1845. The total value of his estate was a substantial \$2,029.42 and consisted of:^[1139]

Real Estate	\$1,100.00		
Personal Estate			
One Eighths Sch ^r Cordelia	200.00	A lot Crockery Ware	.25
One Eighths Sch ^r Nantucket	100.00	Two Decanters	.50
One fourths Sch ^r Juno	400.00	Six Tumblers	.50
One yoke Steers	30.00	Six Wine Glasses	.36
One Cow	11.00	One Glass Lamp	.33
One ditto	6.00	Six Silver Table Spoons	6.00
Two cows fifteen dollars	30.00	Six Silver Tea ditto	3.00
Two Heifers	16.00	One Table Cloth	.50
One Cart	10.00	One Bed	4.00
One Plough	3.00	One ditto	4.00
One Chain	1.00	Three Sheets	.75
One Harrow	1.50	Two Bed Quilts	1.00
One Axe	.75	Nine Tin Pans	2.25
One Slede	1.00	One ditto Boiler	.75
One Grind Stone	1.00	One Coffee Pot	.33
One Hoag	10.00	One Lot Tin Ware	1.00
Three Geese	1.25	One Brittana Tea Pot	.50
Twelve Hens	2.00	One Clock	4.00
20 Sheep	25.00	One Bible	3.00
4 Lambs	3.00	One Light stand	.25
Six Chairs	4.00	One Bed	6.00
One Bureau	4.00	Two Bed Blankets	1.50
One Bedstead	2.50	One ditto Quilt	.50
One China Tea Sett	2.50	One ditto ditto	1.50
Six Platters	.50	One Basket	.25
Ten ditto	.40	One Table	1.00

¹¹³⁷ Title documents donated by Whitney Coombs to the NEHGS, Boston, MA.
¹¹³⁸ *Hist. of Islesborough*, p. 67.
¹¹³⁹ Hand written original inventory donated by Whitney Coombs to the NEHGS, Boston, MA.

Two Looking Glasses	1.50	One Rocking Chair	1.00
Twelve Knives & Forks	1.00	Six Chair	1.00
Two Iron Kettles	.25	Two Candlesticks	.25
One Churn	1.00	A Lot Barrels	1.00
Two Wooden Trays	.50	One Cow	10.00
One Butter Tub	.50		

Louisa (Dean) Coombs reportedly left Robert⁴ when he “went crazy.” No record has been found of Louisa divorcing Robert⁴, nevertheless she married her cousin’s widower, Moses Mills, in Vinalhaven, ME, on 27 Dec 1849.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male over 16 and 1 female.

1800 – Islesboro, ME – 4 males under 10, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-26

1810 – Islesboro, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 2 males 16-26, 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-16, and 1 female 26-45.

1820 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 16-19, and 1 female 60-69.

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-40.

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **Louisa E. Mills**, F, age 41, b. ME; resident in the household of **Moses Mills**, M, head of household, age 58, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,200; and **Isaiah Coombs**, M, age 11, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Hanson A. Mills**, M, age 21, b. ME, fisherman; **Eliza M. Mills**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Willard A. Mills**, M, age 16, b. ME, fisherman; **Joseph D. Mills**, M, age 15, b. ME; **Cyrus N. Mills**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Amanda J. Mills**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Ezra Mills**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Helena Mills**, F, age 4 months, b. ME.

Children of Robert⁴ COOMBS and _____, *prob.* born at Islesboro, ME:^[1140]

+ **A.4.4.4.1 Robert⁵ COOMBS**, b. 25 Jun 1783

+ **A.4.4.4.2 Jacob⁵ COOMBS**, b. 31 Mar 1785

+ **A.4.4.4.3 Lucy⁵ COOMBS**, b. 28 Feb 1787

+ **A.4.4.4.4 Jesse⁵ COOMBS**, b. 4 Apr 1789

+ **A.4.4.4.5 Isaac⁵ COOMBS**, b. 9 Feb 1790

Children of Robert⁴ COOMBS and Lucy Thomas:

+ **A.4.4.4.6 Luther⁵ COOMBS**, b. 3 Jun 1805

+ **A.4.4.4.7 Catherine⁵ COOMBS**, b. 13 May 1809

+ **A.4.4.4.8 Louisa⁵ COOMBS**, b. 18 Jul 1811

Child of Robert⁴ COOMBS and Louisa Emeline Dean:

+ **A.4.4.4.9 Isaiah⁵ COOMBS**, b. 16 Aug 1838

A.4.4.5 Jonathan⁴ [Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Islesboro, ME, on 19 Jun 1765;^[1141] d. Albion, ME, grv. 1821, bur. Quaker Hill Cemetery, Albion; m. 16 Jun 1791 to **Martha “Paty” WARREN**,

¹¹⁴⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 15-16 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 28]. NB – Record includes birth dates for all nine of Robert’s children.

¹¹⁴¹ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 51.

both of Islesboro, by William Vinal, Esq.^[1142] Martha was b. 24 Jan 1772, dau. of Samuel Warren and Miss Porter,^[1143] and she d. at Albion, ME, 1848.

Jonathan⁴, along with his brother, Ephraim⁴ [A.4.4.8], and his brother-in-law John Warren [husband of Abigail⁴ Coombs A.4.4.6], all of Islesboro, yeomen, were brought to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace at Penobscot, ME, on the third Tuesday of Apr 1794 and they were charged by the jurors for the Commonwealth as follows:^[1144]

being persons of unruly minds & turbulent minds on the evening of the first day of January last past at Islesborough aforesaid with force and arms unlawfully, riotously, routously and injuriously did assemble and gather together, to disturb the peace of the Commonwealth, and so being then and there assembled and gathered together, a very great rout tumult & disturbance then and there did make and cause to be made, and in and upon one Prince Holbrook then in the peace of God and the Commonwealth, unlawfully, riotously & unlawfully did make a violent assault, to the great damage of said Prince Holbrook, against the peace of the Commonwealth & in evil example to others in like Cases to offend.

At the September 1794 term of the Court, this Indictment was read to them and they each pleaded Not Guilty. The case was presented, and the Jury found each to be Not Guilty of riot, but Guilty of an assault. They were each fined twenty shillings, plus costs of Prosecution.

In 1801 Jonathan⁴ Coombs of Islesboro, yeoman, purchased 100 acres in Islesboro from Henry and Lucy Knox for \$135.^[1145] This land was on the East Bay of Penobscot Bay. Nine years later, in 1810, Jonathan⁴ of Islesboro, yeoman, purchased 100 acres in Fairfax, ME, for \$200 (Fairfax was renamed Albion, ME, in 1824).^[1146] In 1812 Jonathan⁴ Coombs of Fairfax, husbandman, purchased another 100 acres in Fairfax for \$250.^[1147] This land was half of lot 55 in easterly part of Fairfax in Charles Hayden's plan dated 7 Jul 1810.

Jonathan⁴ and Martha Coombs of Islesboro, yeoman, sold their 100 acres in Islesboro in 1815 for \$1,000 and took back a mortgage of \$850, plus interest.^[1148] In Nov 1819 Jonathan⁴ of Fairfax, yeoman, acknowledged that the mortgage and interest had been fully paid off.^[1149]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-45 – emigrated from Harpswell.

1810 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 16-26, 1 male over 45, 3 females under 10, 3 females 10-16, and 1 female over 45.

1820 – Fairfax [became Albion], ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

¹¹⁴² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 21 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 41] and Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 37 [Volume 1, Marriages, page 418].

¹¹⁴³ *Hist. of Islesborough*, p. 179.

¹¹⁴⁴ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Court of General Sessions of the Peace; Apr Term 1794, 1-35.

¹¹⁴⁵ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 25, p. 527.

¹¹⁴⁶ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, pp. 577-8.

¹¹⁴⁷ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 35, pp. 190-1.

¹¹⁴⁸ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 35, pp. 120 and 177.

¹¹⁴⁹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 44, p. 334.

1830 – Albion, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 60-69.

Children of Jonathan⁴ COOMBS and Martha Warren:

- + A.4.4.5.1 Jonathan⁵ COOMBS, b. ca. 1793
- + A.4.4.5.2 James⁵ COOMBS, b. 26 Feb 1795
- + A.4.4.5.3 Ruth⁵ COOMBS b. 3 Nov 1796
- + A.4.4.5.4 Mary Warren⁵ COOMBS b. 27 Jun 1798
- + A.4.4.5.5 Betsy⁵ COOMBS b. 12 Jun 1802
- + A.4.4.5.6 Lydia A.⁵ COOMBS, b 18 May 1804
- + A.4.4.5.7 Thankful⁵ COOMBS b. 6 Nov 1806
- + A.4.4.5.8 Samuel Warren⁵ COOMBS, b. 25 Aug 1810
- A.4.4.5.9 Jane⁵ COOMBS, b. 1811
- A.4.4.5.10 Ann⁵ COOMBS, b. 13 Jun 1813
- + A.4.4.5.11 Albert W.⁵ COOMBS, b. 14 Jan 1816

A.4.4.6 Abigail⁴ [Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. ca. 1768, based on her age in the 1830 Federal Census record for the household of her husband, John Warren. She was *probably* m. before the 1790 census as her mother was the only female listed in her father's household. Abigail⁴, "sister of Anthony⁴ of Harpswell,"^[1150] m. "Mr. **John WARREN**, the brother of Martha Warren who married Jonathan⁴ Coombs, Abigail's brother. I think that they moved to Albion, ME, and died there" according to Jonathan⁴ Coombs' grandson, James Henry⁶ Coombs, of Waterville, ME. [A.4.4.5.2.8].^[1151] Res. Fairfax, ME, which was renamed Albion, ME, in 1824.

John Warren, along with his brothers-in-law, Jonathan⁴ Coombs [A.4.4.5] and Ephraim⁴ Coombs [A.4.4.9], all of Islesboro, yeomen, were brought to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace at Penobscot, ME, on the third Tuesday of Apr 1794 and they were charged by the jurors for the Commonwealth as follows:^[1152]

being persons of unruly minds & turbulent minds on the evening of the first day of January last past at Islesborough aforesaid with force and arms unlawfully, riotously, routously and injuriously did assemble and gather together, to disturb the peace of the Commonwealth, and so being then and there assembled and gathered together, a very great rout tumult & disturbance then and there did make and cause to be made, and in and upon one Prince Holbrook then in the peace of God and the Commonwealth, unlawfully, riotously & unlawfully did make a violent assault, to the great damage of said Prince Holbrook, against the peace of the Commonwealth & in evil example to others in like Cases to offend.

At the September 1794 term of the Court, this Indictment was read to them and they each pleaded Not Guilty. The case was presented, and the Jury found each to be Not Guilty of riot, but Guilty of an assault. They were each fined twenty shillings, plus costs of Prosecution.^[1153]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 16-26, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-45 – emigrated from Bristol, ME.

¹¹⁵⁰ Phippsburg, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 211.

¹¹⁵¹ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 40.

¹¹⁵² Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Court of General Sessions of the Peace; Apr Term 1794, 1-35.

¹¹⁵³ Hancock County, ME; Ellsworth, ME; Court of General Sessions of the Peace; Apr Term 1794, 1-35.

- 1810 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older
 1820 – Fairfax, ME – 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.
 1830 – Albion, ME – 1 male 50-59 and 1 female 60-69.
 1840 – Albion, ME – 1 male 60-69 and 1 female 70-79.

A.4.4.7 Benjamin⁴ [Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. ca. 1772; m. 16 Jun 1791 to **Abigail WILLIAMS** both of Islesboro, ME. Abigail d. Jul 13, 1842.^[1154]

In 1822 Amos and Elizabeth Williams and Benjamin⁴ and Abigail Coombs jointly sold two undivided fifth parts of two tracts of land in Islesboro, ME. This land totaled 100 acres.^[1155] While there is no reference to how this property became theirs, it is presumed that Amos Williams and Abigail (Williams) Coombs were brother and sister and inherited the land shares. This deed is witnessed by Judith P. Williams.

Federal Census record –

- 1800 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44 – emigrated from Harpswell, ME.
 1810 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 4 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.
 1820 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 18-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.
 1830 – Islesboro, ME -- 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 50-59.
 1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 70-79, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 70-79.
 1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Benjamin Coombs**, M, head of household, age 78, b. ME, farmer; **Rebecca Coombs**, F, age 48, b. ME; and **Cassilla Coombs**, F, age 36, b. ME.

Children of Benjamin⁴ COOMBS and Abigail Williams:

- + **A.4.4.7.1 William⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1794
- + **A.4.4.7.2 John⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1799
- A.4.4.7.3 Rebecca⁵ COOMBS**, b. 1802 and d. 10 Jan 1865^[1156]
- A.4.4.7.4 Christian⁵ COOMBS**

A.4.4.8 Jesse⁴ [Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. say 1774; d. Islesboro, ME, on 5 Sep 1823; m. 16 Apr 1794 to **Hannah RICHARDS**, by Esq. Parker.^[1157] Hannah was the dau. of William Richards and Ruth Bryant of Bristol, ME,^[1158] and she d. 16 Nov 1859.^[1159]

¹¹⁵⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 21 [Family Records, Marriages & Cattle Marks 1789-1827, page 41] and 49 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 2].

¹¹⁵⁵ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 45, page 150.

¹¹⁵⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 95 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 92].

¹¹⁵⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 21 [Family Records, Marriages & Cattle Marks 1789-1827, page 42] and *Gen. & Family Hist of ME*. Vol 3, p. 1123. **NB** – Islesboro VR states: “April th16 1794 Jese[?] Coombs is Marrid Before Esq Parker.”

¹¹⁵⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 21 [Family Records, Marriages & Cattle Marks 1789-1827, page 42] and *Hist. of Islesborough*, p. 176.

¹¹⁵⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 1 [Family Records, Marriages & Cattle Marks 1789-1827, page 1] and *Gen. Reg. of Several Ancient Puritans*, Vol. 3, p. 78.

On 13 Jul 1804 Jesse⁴ Coombs of Islesboro, yeoman, paid \$1,000 for 100 acres of land on Islesboro, ME. This land was purchased from Prince Holbrook. On that same day, for \$1,000 Jesse⁴ Coombs, together with his wife Hannah Coombs, sold Prince Holbrook 100 acres of land that he and Hannah owned in Northport, ME.^[1160] This land exchange was apparently soon after the date of Jesse's move to Islesboro to join his parents there. Nine years later Jesse⁴ witnessed the 1813 sale of 100 acres of land on the east shore of Islesboro from his father, Anthony³ Coombs, to his brother, Robert⁴ Coombs, for \$100.^[1161] For \$500 on 15 Mar 1821 Jesse⁴ purchased 96 acre Beach Island, lying south of Cape Rosen near the mouth of the Penobscot River.^[1162] One month later, Jesse⁴ and his wife Hannah, sold this same island for \$300 to James Crawford of Castine, ME.^[1163]

Jesse⁴ signed his will on 12 Aug 1823 and it was entered into Probate on 19 Nov 1823. Hannah Coombs and Jonathan Parker were named as Executors. In his will, Jesse⁴ gave and bequeathed to:^[1164]

My beloved wife, Hannah, all my messuage [dwelling house with outbuildings and adjacent lands] in Islesboro, all other freehold estate whatsoever, and all personal estate so long as she remains my widow – she paying the following legacies:

My eldest son Jesse the sum of two dollars

My three younger sons Othniel Coombs, Philip Coombs, and Pillsbury Coombs the sum of two dollars a peace [*sic*].

My eldest daughter Sally Ferrin the sum of two dollars.

Unto my six younger daughters Welthy Marel, Temperance Marshall married woman and Rebecca Coombs single woman and Lucynia Coombs, Hannah Coombs, and Lyrena Coombs children the sum of two dollars a peace

That after the marriage or decease of my beloved wife Hannah Coombs I give and bequeath unto my son Phillip Coombs all my lands and buildings situated in Islesboro together with all my other remaining goods.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Northport, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-26, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 16-26 – emigrated from Bristol, ME.

1810 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-16, and 1 female 26-45.

1820 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-45, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Islesboro, ME – [Hannah] 2 males 20-29, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Islesboro, ME – [*probably* the 60-69 year old female in the household of Philip F.⁵ Coombs] 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Hannah Coombs**, F, age 76, b. ME. She was resident in the household of her son: **Phillip F. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 43, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Eliza M. Coombs**, F, age 41, b. ME; **Dexter F. Coombs**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Phillip O. Coombs**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Watson H. Coombs**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Eliza M. Coombs**, F, age 3, b. ME.

¹¹⁶⁰ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 14, p. 487 and Book 15, pp. 361-2.

¹¹⁶¹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 37, pp. 361-2.

¹¹⁶² Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 40, p. 387.

¹¹⁶³ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 40, p. 413.

¹¹⁶⁴ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Probate Record, Book 7, pp. 531-2.

Children of Jesse⁴ COOMBS and Hannah Richards, all born at Islesboro:^[1165]

- + A.4.4.8.1 Jesse R.⁵ COOMBS, b. 19 Nov 1795
- + A.4.4.8.2 Sally⁵ COOMBS, b. 9 Sep 1797
- + A.4.4.8.3 Othniel⁵ COOMBS, b. 25 Jun 1799
- + A.4.4.8.4 Wealthy⁵ COOMBS, b. 8 Mar 1801
- + A.4.4.8.5 Temperance⁵ COOMBS, b. 8 Feb 1803
- + A.4.4.8.6 Rebecca⁵ COOMBS, b. 6 Apr 1805
- + A.4.4.8.7 Philip F.⁵ COOMBS, b. 27 Mar 1807
- + A.4.4.8.8 Pillsbury⁵ COOMBS, b. 25 Jan 1809
- + A.4.4.8.9 Lucinda⁵ COOMBS, b. 26 Aug 1812
- + A.4.4.8.10 Hannah⁵ COOMBS, b. 30 Apr 1815
- + A.4.4.8.11 Cyrena⁵ COOMBS, b. 20 May 1817

A.4.4.9 Ephraim⁴ [Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. say 1776; d. at Islesboro, ME, on 9 Jan 1812, aged 36y; m. ca. 1799 to **Sarah RICHARDS** of Bristol, ME. Sarah was b. ca. 1782, the dau. of William Richards and Ruth Bryant of Bristol, ME, and she *reportedly* died at Fairfield, ME. Ephraim⁴ and Sarah were Quakers. After Ephraim's death, Sarah Coombs, widow of Ephraim⁴ Coombs, m. (2nd) at Vassalboro, ME, on 1 Dec 1813 to John Shepherd of Fairfield, ME.^[1166] Friends records from the Vassalborough Meeting show: "To Sidney Monthly Meeting. Sarah Shepherd wife of John Shepherd, having removed within the limits of your Meeting together with her son, Moses Steeper Coombs (he being a minor) these may certify...1st Mo 19th 1814."

Ephraim⁴, along with his brother, Jonathan⁴ [A.4.4.5], and his brother-in-law John Warren [husband of Abigail⁴ Coombs A.4.4.6], all of Islesboro, yeomen, were brought to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace at Penobscot, ME, on the third Tuesday of Apr 1794 and they were charged by the jurors for the Commonwealth as follows:^[1167]

being persons of unruly minds & turbulent minds on the evening of the first day of January last past at Islesborough aforesaid with force and arms unlawfully, riotously, routously and injuriously did assemble and gather together, to disturb the peace of the Commonwealth, and so being then and there assembled and gathered together, a very great rout tumult & disturbance then and there did make and cause to be made, and in and upon one Prince Holbrook then in the peace of God and the Commonwealth, unlawfully, riotously & unlawfully did make a violent assault, to the great damage of said Prince Holbrook, against the peace of the Commonwealth & in evil example to others in like Cases to offend.

At the September 1794 term of the Court, this Indictment was read to them and they each pleaded Not Guilty. The case was presented, and the Jury found each to be Not Guilty of riot, but Guilty of an assault. They were each fined twenty shillings, plus costs of Prosecution.^[1168]

On 11 December 1800, Ephraim⁴ purchased the Islesboro homestead of his father, Anthony³ Coombs, for \$500, agreeing "that the sd. Anthony reserves the use & improvement of all the above Deeded premises during the natural life of sd. Anthony and Ruth his wife." This tract of land was described as

¹¹⁶⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 1 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 1].

¹¹⁶⁶ *Records of Friends at Vassalborough, ME*, p. 167.

¹¹⁶⁷ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Court of General Sessions of the Peace; Apr Term 1794, 1-35.

¹¹⁶⁸ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Court of General Sessions of the Peace; April Term 1794, 1-35.

“beginning at the South west corner of Hosea Coombs’s lot on the water side, on the one side and Joseph Williams lot on the other side & run back from the water to the centre line with the buildings there on.”^[1169] At Ephraim’s death this homestead was inherited equally by his six children.

Ephraim⁴ was a Minister of the Gospel. After his death, his widow, Sarah Coombs, petitioned the court to not have to administer the estate: “to Job Nelson Juge at probate this may certify that my Late husband Ephaim Coombs has decised & I wish not to administer on the estate but wish for Silas Tabor & John Warren to be appointed to that trust”^[1170] On 2 Jun 1812, Silas Tabor and John Warren were nominated to be Guardians of William⁵ Coombs, Anthony⁵ Combs, John S.⁵ Coombs, Isiah⁵ Coombs, and Moses⁵ Coombs.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, and 1 female 26-45 – emigrated from Harpswell, ME.

1810 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 1 female 10-16, and 1 female 26-45.

Children of Ephraim⁴ COOMBS and Sarah Richards, all born at Islesboro, ME.^[1171]

- + **A.4.4.9.1** Ephraim⁵ COOMBS, b. 11 Jan 1798
- + **A.4.4.9.2** William R.⁵ COOMBS, b. 14 May 1800
- + **A.4.4.9.3** Mark Anthony⁵ COOMBS, b. 8 Feb 1802
- A.4.4.9.4** Isaiah Mann⁵ COOMBS, b. 8 Mar 1806
- + **A.4.4.9.5** John Strieper⁵ COOMBS, b. 16 Oct 1811
- + **A.4.4.9.6** Moses Steeper⁵ COOMBS, b. 16 Oct 1811

A.4.5.1 **Anthony⁴** [*Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at New Meadows, ME, ca. 1751; bpt. at Harpswell, ME, on 17 Aug 1760; d. at Vinalhaven, ME, on 20 Oct 1843, bur. Poole’s Cemetery, Vinalhaven; m. at Bath 17 Jan 1776 to **Anne STINSON**, both of Bath, ME, by Rev. Francis Winter.^[1172] Anne was b. ca. 1760, dau. of James Stinson, and she d. at Vinalhaven on 1 Mar 1843,^[1173] bur. Poole’s Cemetery, Vinalhaven.

In 1783 Anthony⁴ Coombs, husbandman, purchased 70 acres on Fox Island along Isle of Holt Bay.^[1174] Sixteen years later Anthony purchased 100 acres in Bath from his father for \$180.^[1175] In 1812 Anthony⁴ sold land in Bath called Job’s Gate Island and mountain, where his mother and father lived, to Benjamin Higgins in return for Higgins supporting and maintaining his parents during their natural lives.^[1176] In 1825 Anthony⁴ Coombs of Vinalhaven, yeoman, and his wife, Anne Coombs, sold to their son, William⁵, land along Isle Holt Bay in Vinalhaven, including Ram Island.^[1177]

¹¹⁶⁹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 16, p. 465.

¹¹⁷⁰ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Probate Record, 1812 Intestate Probate File, Docket Number 517.

¹¹⁷¹ *Hist. of Islesboro*, p. 177 and *Journal of Isaiah Moses Coombs*, p. 8.

¹¹⁷² *Marriages of Bath, ME*, Vol. A-C, p. 55.

¹¹⁷³ *ME Families in 1790*. Vol. 2, p. 56.

¹¹⁷⁴ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 3, p. 465.

¹¹⁷⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 44, pp. 110-1.

¹¹⁷⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 127, pp. 112 A&B.

¹¹⁷⁷ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 57, p. 385.

On 5 Jun 1819 Anthony⁴ made a deposition at Castine, ME, attesting to the military service of Hosea⁴ Coombs [A.2.8.4] during the Revolutionary War.^[1178]

In 1815 Anthony⁴ sold his son, Benjamin⁵, Great Brimstone and Little Brimstone Islands in Vinalhaven.^[1179] Then in 1820 he sold Benjamin⁵ two waterfront acres of land in Vinalhaven "beginning at my fish Easterly Door...Reserving a Smoke house, now standing on s^d land and twenty feet square where said house now stands for the term of twenty years...."^[1180] After selling lots in Vinalhaven to Benjamin⁵ Coombs and John & Richard Orr, Anthony⁴ and Anne sold the rest of their lands in Vinalhaven to their son, William⁵ Coombs, in 1825.^[1181]

According to his children's 1853 application to qualify for a pension based on Anthony's military service, only five of his children were still living: William⁵, Susan⁵ Roberts, Sylvanus⁵, Sally⁵ Merrithew and Christiana⁵ Orne.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – On the first of May 1775 Anthony⁴ enlisted as a Private in Capt. James Lemont's co., W. Cobb's regt. and served as a soldier until the close of the same year; though by certificate from the Secretary's office there is only found 5 months 22 days. He again enlisted at Bagaduce in 1779 in Capt. John Hinkley's Company as a soldier and served the full term of three weeks at the siege of Bagaduce.^[1182]

Anthony's pension application [R2284] states: MA Line, applied 15 May 1834 at Lincoln County in District of ME, aged 80 years, a resident of Hancock County ME about 10 miles from mainland on Fox Island. He was born in Georgetown MA (ME), after the Revolution he moved to Vinalhaven where he lived when applying. Soldier d. 20 Oct 1843 and his widow (not named) d. 1 Mar 1846 leaving children; William Combs, Susan Roberts, Sylvanus Combs, Sally Merrithew and Christiana Orre.^[1183]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Vinalhaven, ME – 5 males under 16, 1 male over 16, and 4 females.

1800 – Vinalhaven, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-16, 1 male over 45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45, and 1 negro – emigrated from Harpswell, ME

1810 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male 16-26, 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-16, and 1 female over 45.

1820 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Anthony⁴ COOMBS and Anna Stinson, all born at Vinalhaven, ME:^[1184]

- A.4.5.1.1** **Anna⁵ COOMBS**, b. 21 Aug 1777 and d. 23 Nov 178_
- + A.4.5.1.2** **James⁵ COOMBS**, b. 6 Jun 1779
- + A.4.5.1.3** **Anthony⁵ COOMBS**, b. 17 Feb 1781
- + A.4.5.1.4** **Sylvanus⁵ COOMBS**, b. 17 Feb 1781

¹¹⁷⁸ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension S36997.

¹¹⁷⁹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 37, p. 53.

¹¹⁸⁰ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 49, p. 438.

¹¹⁸¹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds; Book 57, p. 385.

¹¹⁸² *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension R2284.

¹¹⁸³ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 1, p. 755.

¹¹⁸⁴ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 19 and 93.

- + A.4.5.1.5 Martha⁵ COOMBS, b. 11 Jul 1783
- + A.4.5.1.6 Richard⁵ COOMBS, b. 26 Feb 1786
- + A.4.5.1.7 Anna⁵ COOMBS, b. 15 Nov 1787
- + A.4.5.1.8 Benjamin⁵ COOMBS, b. 27 Jun 1789
- + A.4.5.1.9 Sally⁵ COOMBS, b. 15 Nov 1791
- A.4.5.1.10 Jesse⁵ COOMBS, b. 25 Apr 1793 and d. 5 May 179__
- + A.4.5.1.11 William⁵ COOMBS, b. 18 Jul 1794
- + A.4.5.1.12 Susanna⁵ COOMBS, b. 19 Apr 1796
- A.4.5.1.13 Enoch⁵ COOMBS, b. 15 Jun 1798 and d. 23 Nov 18__
- + A.4.5.1.14 Christiana⁵ COOMBS, b. 2 Feb 1801

A.4.5.2 Sylvanus⁴ [Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. ca. 1752; bpt. at Harpswell, ME, on 17 Aug 1760; m. int. published at Harpswell on 16 Dec 1776 to **Mary⁴ WILLIAMS** [A.4.7.2],^[1185] and they were m. 9 Jan 1777.^[1186] Mary was b. ca. 1757, the dau. of Samuel Williams and Mercy³ Coombs [A.4.7] of Harpswell, ME.

On 17 Oct 1789 Sylvanus⁴ Coombs of Bristol, ME, tanner, purchased thirty acres of land situated on the west side of Marsh Cove on Katharine Island in Bristol, ME, for £12.^[1187] On the same day he had this tract of land surveyed. This was the water front land on which he lived, just south of Coombs Island.^[1188] Just over three years later, Sylvanus⁴ and Mary sold this land, plus Hambleton Island for £80.^[1189] Mary signed this deed as "Molly."

Sylvanus⁴ Coombs of Bristol, ME, Gentleman, purchased 14 acres in Bristol in 1795.^[1190] Again, in 1796 Sylvanus⁴ Coombs of Bristol, Gentleman, purchased another 131½ acres situated in Bristol on the easterly side of Pemaquid River.^[1191] He owned 1 house and 256 acres at Bristol in 1798.^[1192] This same 131 ½ acres were sold by Sylvanus⁴ and Mary in 1833 to their grandsons Allen Franklin⁶ Bailey [A.4.5.2.3.2] and Samuel⁶ Bailey [A.4.5.2.3.1] of Bristol. To facilitate this sale Sylvanus⁴ took back a mortgage for the buyers.^[1193]

In 1803 Sylvanus⁴ and Mary Coombs of Bristol, ME, farmer, sold 12 acres on the bank of Marsh Cove in Bristol. Mary signed the deed as "Poley" Coombs.^[1194]

Mary and Sylvanus⁴ Coombs of Bristol, yeoman, in 1818 sold 16 acre John's Island in Pemaquid Bay near the entrance of Pemaquid harbor in Bristol to their son Samuel⁵.^[1195] By 1833 John's Island had come back into the possession of Sylvanus⁴ and Mary when they again sold the island.^[1196]

¹¹⁸⁵ *Records of Harpswell, ME*, Vol. 3, p. 77.

¹¹⁸⁶ Harpswell, ME, *Rev. Elisha Eaton's Vital Records*, p. 28.

¹¹⁸⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 30, pp. 106-7.

¹¹⁸⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 30, p. 272.

¹¹⁸⁹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 30, pp. 107-8.

¹¹⁹⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 41, p. 137.

¹¹⁹¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 40, pp. 94-5.

¹¹⁹² Old Bristol and Nobleboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 125.

¹¹⁹³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 157, pp. 357-8.

¹¹⁹⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 53, pp. 196-7.

¹¹⁹⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 171, pp. 470-1.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Nobleborough, ME – 2 males under 16, 1 male over 16, and 2 females.

1800 – Bristol, ME – [Silvanus] 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Bristol, ME – 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Bristol, ME – [Silvanus] 1 male under 10, 2 males 45 and older, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Sylvanus⁴ COOMBS and Mary Williams:

+ A.4.5.2.1 Samuel⁵ COOMBS, b. 25 Jan 1781

+ A.4.5.2.2 Richard⁵ COOMBS, b. 14 Jul 1784

+ A.4.5.2.3 Mary⁵ Jane COOMBS, b. ca. 1784

+ A.4.5.2.4 James⁵ COOMBS

A.4.5.3 poss. Francis⁴ [Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. say 1754; m. 15 Apr 1770 Sarah FAYERWEATHER.

Francis⁴ Coombs settled at Bath and later Vinalhaven, ME. WCC indicated that he was *prob.* the brother of Anthony⁴ Coombs of Fox Island (now Vinalhaven, ME) and Sylvaneus⁴ Coombs who settled on Rutherford's Island (Bristol, ME).

I have found no records that prove who this Francis Coombs was, when he was born, or how he fits into the Coombs family. I have placed Francis as the third child of Sylvanus³ for several reasons. However, there is absolutely no documented proof that Francis⁴ was the son of Sylvanus³ and Martha Coombs. Nevertheless, at this time this appears to be the most likely place for him, based on:

- William Carey Coombs included a tradition from Mrs. Emma Jane⁷ (Fossett) Nichols [A.4.5.2.1.2.5], b. 1856, who stated that "I have always been told that three brothers came from France; Sylvanus, who came to Bristol, Anthony went east, and Francis settled at Bath. My mother [Emeline⁶ Coombs] told me that when she was a little girl she remembered the brother from Bath [Francis⁴] coming here to make his last visit to her grandfather, Sylvanus, and before he left in the early morning they were called to prayers, and it was a sad parting for the two men."^[1197]
- Emma Jane⁷ (Fossett) Nichols' mother was the granddaughter, of Sylvanus⁴ Coombs [A.4.5.2] of Bristol, ME. It is most likely, therefore, that her family tradition refers to this Sylvanus⁴ and his brother Francis⁴ [A.4.5.3]. Further, since Emma Jane's mother was born 8 Aug 1815, it suggests that this meeting took place sometime around say 1825 when Sylvanus⁴ would have been 73 and Francis⁴ about 71. This last meeting of the two brothers was apparently an important bit of Emma Jane's family oral tradition.
- Charles Nelson Sinnett suggested that the Francis Coombs, "who located in Bath, ME" was a son of Sylvanus³ because he was included there "by members of the Coombs family" who sent Rev. Sinnett their family records.^[1198] These family members also included unidentified

¹¹⁹⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 174, pp. 477-8.

¹¹⁹⁷ *Anthony Coombs And His Descendants*, p. 54.

¹¹⁹⁸ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 9.

Benjamin Coombs, Daniel Coombs and Samuel Coombs in their understanding of the children of Sylvanus³.

- When in 1799 Sylvanus³ Coombs [A.4.5] sold his 100 acres in Bath, ME, to his eldest son, Anthony⁴ Coombs [A.4.5.1], the deed was witnessed by a “Francis Combs” suggesting a close family connection.^[1199]
- Arguing against this placement of Francis⁴ is the fact that Sylvanus³ and Martha baptized four of their children at Harpswell on 17 Aug 1760: Anthony⁴ (b. ca. 1752), Sylvanus⁴ (b. ca. 1752), Richard⁴ and Rosanna⁴. However, they didn’t include Francis⁴ in that day’s baptisms even though by my assumption he would have been about six years old.

Francis⁴ reportedly “worked as a shipbuilder, starting out by making ship fittings and graduated to doing everything but the carpentry work...It was, naturally, necessary for him to go on the knockdown cruise of any vessel he built, and there was always a definite port or berth in provincial territory where necessary alterations of a minor nature could be accomplished” one of which was “in a little town near Halifax, Nova Scotia. Sarah Fayerweather had been widowed by the Bay of Fundy and was childless and destitute. She was working in a home which took in sailors, a sort of boarding house...Francis stayed there and hearing her name, remarked that there were Fayerweathers at Boston and they owned land near his family’s in New Meadows, so she begged passage. There were minor adjustments needed for the vessel and while he waited, he fell in love. She made the passage as his wife.”^[1200]

In 1821 Francis⁴ Coombs of Vinalhaven, mariner, sold to his son, Francis⁵ Coombs, Jr., of Vinalhaven, yeoman, 180 acre “little long Island” in Vinalhaven, “adjacent to the southern Fox Island situate on the southerly side of Pleasant river.”^[1201]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Vinalhaven, ME -- 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Francis³ COOMBS and Sarah Fayerweather:

- + **A.4.5.3.1** *prob. Francis⁴ COOMBS*, b. 4 Mar 1771
- + **A.4.5.3.2** *prob. Joshua⁴ COOMBS*, b. ca. 1780
- + **A.4.5.3.3** *prob. Mary⁴ COOMBS*, b. 4 Dec 1782^[1202]

A.4.5.4 Richard⁴ [Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, bpt. at Harpswell, ME, on 17 Aug 1760; m. int. published at Georgetown, ME, on 28 Oct 1780 to **Polly COOK**, both of Georgetown,^[1203] and they were m. 16 Nov 1780, both of Bath, by Rev. Francis Winter.^[1204] According to the Georgetown *Vital Records* Polly was b. ca.1774 and d. 1800.

¹¹⁹⁹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 44, pp. 110-1.

¹²⁰⁰ *Descendants of James Witherell Coombs*, p. 12.

¹²⁰¹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 41, p. 467.

¹²⁰² Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 12 [Births, page 353].

¹²⁰³ Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 21.

¹²⁰⁴ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 57.

A.4.5.5 Rosanna⁴ [*Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, bpt. at Harpswell, ME, on 17 Aug 1760; m. at Harpswell on 17 Sep 1782 to **Lemuel RAYMOND**.^[1205] Lemuel was b. at Harpswell on 6 May 1759, the son of Paul Raymond and Abigail Louis Patte, and he d. at Vassalboro, ME, in Jan 1835. He m. (2nd) Mrs. Hannah (Earle) Wilson.

Federal Census record –

1790 – New Gloucester, ME – 1 male over 16 and 3 females.

1800 – Bowdoin, ME – 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 5 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and older, and 1 slave.

1820 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 60-69.

Children of Lemuel RAYMOND and Rosanna⁴ Coombs, all born at Bowdoin, ME.^[1206]

+ **A.4.5.5.1 Ezekiel⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 18 Apr 1783

A.4.5.5.2 Benjamin⁵ RAYMOND, b. 6 Jul 1785; *prob. dy*

A.4.5.5.3 Olive⁵ RAYMOND, b. 5 Mar 1787

A.4.5.5.4 Paul⁵ RAYMOND, b. 5 Jun 1789

+ **A.4.5.5.5 Rhoda⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 13 Jul 1791

A.4.5.5.6 Abigail⁵ RAYMOND, b. 25 Sep 1793

+ **A.4.5.5.7 Hannah⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 22 Aug 1795

+ **A.4.5.5.8 Hepzibah⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 26 Apr 1798

+ **A.4.5.5.9 Martha⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 5 Nov 1799

A.4.5.5.10 poss. Mary⁵ RAYMOND, b. 1804

A.4.5.6 Charity⁴ [*Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1760 (calc.), bpt. 29 Apr 1763; d. at Lisbon, ME, on 18 Jul 1841; m. at Brunswick, ME, on 19 Jul 1780 to **Stephen STAPLES**. Stephen was b. *prob.* at Falmouth, ME, on 6 Nov 1756, son of Samuel Staples and Sibbel Winslow, and he d. at Lisbon on 15 May 1814.^[1207]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Stephen Staples served in the Continental Army 1777-1780 in Col Peter Noyes 1st Cumberland Co. regt. and Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.^[1208]

Charity's application for a widow's pension [W25085] states: MA Line, soldier m. Charity Coombs 19 Jul 1780 at Brunswick in Cumberland Co. MA (ME), soldier d. in May 1814, widow applied 29 Aug 1838 at Lisbon in Lincoln Co. ME aged 77, one Hosea Staples of Lisbon ME made affidavit in 1838 but no relationship was given.^[1209]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Thompsonborough, ME – [became Lisbon] 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

¹²⁰⁵ Harpswell, ME, *Rev. Elisha Eaton's Vital Records*, p. 31.

¹²⁰⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 165 and *Raymond Gen.*, pp. 201-2.

¹²⁰⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 8 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 23] and *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, p. 273.

¹²⁰⁸ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol 14, p. 842.

¹²⁰⁹ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 3, p. 3298.

Children of Stephen STAPLES and Charity⁴ Coombs, all born at Lisbon, ME:^[1210]

- + A.4.5.6.1 Hosea⁵ STAPLES, b. 21 Feb 1781
- + A.4.5.6.2 Sibbel⁵ STAPLES, b. 1783
- A.4.5.6.3 Elizabeth⁵ STAPLES, b. 21 Oct 1785
- + A.4.5.6.4 Dorcas⁵ STAPLES, b. 15 Jan 1787
- A.4.5.6.5 Anne⁵ STAPLES, b. 27 Feb 1788
- + A.4.5.6.6 Charity⁵ STAPLES, b. 10 Nov 1796
- A.4.5.6.7 Isaac⁵ STAPLES, b. 26 Oct 1799

A.4.5.8 Martha⁴ [*Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Bristol, ME, on 5 Mar 1761; d. at Bristol on 27 Oct 1843 at age 82y 7m; m. 29 Sep 1782 to **Joshua THOMPSON**. Joshua was b. 27 Sep 1757, son of Thomas Thompson and Abigail Smith, and he d. 27 Jan 1844 at age 85y 4m.^[1211] Both are bur. in the family plot at the South Bristol Cemetery. This plot is on property once owned by Joshua's father on the shore of John's Bay.

Federal Census record –

1790 – No record has been found.

1800 – Bristol, ME – 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 4 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Bristol, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Bristol, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Bristol, ME – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1840 – Bristol, ME – 1 male 70-79, and 1 female 70-79.

Children of Joshua THOMPSON and Martha⁴ Coombs:^[1212]

- A.4.5.8.1 Isaac⁵ THOMPSON
- + A.4.5.8.2 Joshua⁵ THOMPSON
- A.4.5.8.3 Amy⁵ THOMPSON
- A.4.5.8.4 Ichobod⁵ THOMPSON
- A.4.5.8.5 Mary⁵ THOMPSON
- + A.4.5.8.6 Martha⁵ THOMPSON, b. 12 Nov 1793
- A.4.5.8.7 Abigail⁵ THOMPSON
- A.4.5.8.8 Waty⁵ THOMPSON
- A.4.5.8.9 Thomas⁵ THOMPSON
- A.4.5.8.10 Elizabeth⁵ THOMPSON
- A.4.5.8.11 Asa⁵ THOMPSON

A.4.5.9 Hannah⁴ [*Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, bpt. at Phippsburg, ME, on 8 Jul 1767.

¹²¹⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 10 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 26].

¹²¹¹ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, p. 56 and Old Bristol and Nobleboro, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 677.

¹²¹² Old Bristol and Nobleboro, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 677.

A.4.6.1 Judith⁴ [*Dorcas³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **EATON**, b. Deer Isle, ME, 29 Apr 1756; d. Swans Island, ME, 4 Jan 1843; m. **Moses STAPLES** of Swans Island. Moses was b. Deer Isle, ME, 29 Sep 1753, the son of Samuel Staples and Mercy Cane, and he d. Swans Island 19 Aug 1846.

Children of Moses STAPLES and Judith⁴ Eaton:

- + **A.4.6.1.1 Abel Eaton⁵ STAPLES**, b. 22 My 1785
- + **A.4.6.1.2 Alexander G.⁵ STAPLES**, b. 16 Sep 1798

A.4.6.2 Dorcas⁴ [*Dorcas³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **EATON**, b. 1760; d. 9 Jul 1840; m. Harpswell, ME, 17 Jul 1777 to **Robert PURRINTON**.^[1213] Robert was b. at Scarborough, ME, on 29 Aug 1751, the son of Joshua Purrinton and Mary _____,^[1214] and he d. at Harpswell on 1 Apr 1833.^[1215]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Robert Purrinton was a Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service 7 Jul 1779; discharged 25 Sep 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.^[1216]

Federal Census record –

- 1790 – Harpswell, ME – [Purnton] 3 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.
- 1800 – Harpswell, ME – [Purninton] 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1810 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 2 females 45 and older.
- 1820 – Harpswell, ME – 2 males 16-18, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 16-25, 2 females 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.
- 1830 – Harpswell, ME – [very difficult to read the record] poss. 1 male 10-15, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 70-79.

Children of Robert PURRINTON and Dorcas⁴ Eaton, born at Harpswell:^[1217]

- A.4.6.2.1 Abel⁵ PURRINTON**, b. 31 Jul 1778 and d. 12 Oct 1794
- + **A.4.6.2.2 Anna⁵ PURRINTON**, b. Aug 1780
- A.4.6.2.3 Joshua⁵ PURRINTON**, b. 10 Oct 1782
- A.4.6.2.4 Isaac⁵ PURRINTON**, b. 5 Mar 1785
- A.4.6.2.5 Hannah⁵ PURRINTON**, b. 12 Sep 1788
- A.4.6.2.6 Joseph⁵ PURRINTON**, b. 12 Dec 1790
- A.4.6.2.7 Samuel⁵ PURRINTON**, b. 18 Feb 1793
- A.4.6.2.8 Mary⁵ PURRINTON**, b. 8 Apr 1794
- A.4.6.2.9 Abel⁵ PURRINTON**, b. 2 Dec 1796
- A.4.6.2.10 Betsey⁵ PURRINTON**, b. 20 May 1798
- A.4.6.2.11 James⁵ PURRINTON**, b. 18 Feb 1802

A.4.7.1 Samuel⁴ [*Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **WILLIAMS**, b. at Harpswell, ME, ca. 1756; m. (1st) int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 22 May 1777 to **Ruth LASSELL** of Thomaston^[1218] and m. (2nd) at Harpswell on 8 Dec 1803 to **Betty HALL**.^[1219] Res. Sebascodegan or Great Island, Harpswell, ME.

¹²¹³ Harpswell, ME, *Rev. Elisha Eaton's Vital Records*, p. 29.

¹²¹⁴ *ME Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, Vol. 5, No. 4, p. 216.

¹²¹⁵ *Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine*, Vol. 162, p. 57.

¹²¹⁶ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 12, p. 852.

¹²¹⁷ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, p. 227.

¹²¹⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 245 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 6].

In 1815 Samuel⁴ may have been the Samuel Williams of Islesboro, yeoman, who purchased 44 acres and twenty rods in Islesboro, ME, from Zachariah and Rebecca Marshall of Islesboro for \$1.00.^[1220] Samuel turned around and immediately sold this same property for \$440 to Solomon Sprague of Islesboro.^[1221]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Samuel⁴ was poss. a Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; engaged 9 Jul 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.^[1222]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 2 females.

1800 – No record found in Harpswell.

A.4.7.2 Mary⁴ [Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **WILLIAMS**, b. ca. 1757; m. at Harpswell, ME, on 9 Jan 1777 to **Sylvanus⁴ COOMBS** [A.4.5.2].^[1223]

See write-up of Sylvanus⁴ COOMBS [A.4.5.2] for information on their family.

A.4.7.3 poss. Jonathan⁴ [Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **WILLIAMS**, b. at Great Island, Harpswell, ME, in say 1758; d. at Bowdoin, ME, ca. 1791; m. at Harpswell, on 18 Apr 1782 to **Rachel RIDLEY**. Rachel m. (2nd) John Starbird.

Children of Jonathan⁴ WILLIAMS and Rachel Ridley:^[1224]

- + **A.4.7.3.1 Lydia⁵ WILLIAMS**, b. 31 Aug 1782
- + **A.4.7.3.2 Samuel⁵ WILLIAMS**, b. 13 Apr 1785
- + **A.4.7.3.3 James⁵ WILLIAMS**, b. 26 Jun 1787
- + **A.4.7.3.4 Jonathan⁵ WILLIAMS**, b. 21 Jun 1790

A.4.7.4 Anna⁴ [Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **WILLIAMS**, b. at Harpswell, ME, on 9 Dec 1758 and bpt. there on 18 May 1760; d. at Knox, ME, in 1857; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 9 May 1777 to **James WEED** of Harpswell and they were m. at Harpswell on 17 Jul 1777. James was b. at Brunswick, ME, on 17 Jul 1753,^[1225] the son of Daniel Weed, and he d. 1824.

The *History of Hope, ME*, provides the following:^[1226]

James Weed, a tanner, moved his wife and family to Hope [ME] in 1808. He first bought four acres of land from Calvin Crane where he set up his tannery near the small brook at the foot of the hill we now call Sibley Hill. The following year he purchased twenty additional acres, across the road from Stephen Sweetland. Weed was well liked and was chosen captain of one of Hope's two militia companies, a position held during the defense of Camden against the British a few years later in 1814.

¹²¹⁹ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, p. 302.

¹²²⁰ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 36, pp. 299-300.

¹²²¹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 36, p. 299.

¹²²² *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.*, Vol. 17, p. 476.

¹²²³ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, p. 303.

¹²²⁴ *Records of Williams Families* – The data on this line of descendants is based on family member records and is not documented.

¹²²⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 8 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 11] and 245 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 3].

¹²²⁶ *Hist. of Hope, ME*, p. 39.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – James Weed was a Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; enlisted 11 Mar 1781; discharged 11 Apr 1781; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Thomaston, Lincoln Co.^[1227]

War of 1812 – Captain from the southern part of Hope, ME.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Thomaston, ME – 3 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 5 females.

1800 – Thomaston, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Knox, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 26-44.

Children of James WEED and Anna⁴ Williams, all born at Thomaston, ME.^[1228]

- + A.4.7.4.1 Daniel⁵ WEED, b. 13 May 1778
- + A.4.7.4.2 James⁵ WEED, b. 12 May 1780
- + A.4.7.4.3 Elizabeth "Betty"⁵ WEED b. 29 May 1782
- + A.4.7.4.4 Samuel⁵ WEED, b. 18 May 1784
- A.4.7.4.5 Sarah⁵ WEED, b. 11 Feb 1786 and d. 19 Jan 1787
- A.4.7.4.6 Ruth⁵ WEED, b. 9 Nov 1787
- + A.4.7.4.7 Reliance⁵ WEED, b. 23 Oct 1789
- + A.4.7.4.8 Judith⁵ WEED, b. 5 Dec 1791
- A.4.7.4.9 Adam⁵ WEED, b. 14 Oct 1793 and d. 17 Oct 1796
- + A.4.7.4.10 Deborah⁵ WEED, b. 5 Oct 1796
- A.4.7.4.11 Adam⁵ WEED, b. 30 Sep 1797
- A.4.7.4.12 Abner⁵ WEED, b. 4 May 1800
- A.4.7.4.13 Hannah⁵ WEED, b. 3 May 1802

A.4.7.5 Peter⁴ [*Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **WILLIAMS**, bpt. at Harpswell, ME, on 12 Apr 1761; d. 28 Sep 1837; m. (1st) **Mary MORGAN** and (2nd) **Margaret BUCKLIN** who was b. ca. 1789 and d. 7 Mar 1869, age 80y. Res Thomaston, ME.^[1229]

Peter⁴ received thirty and three quarters acres of land on Deer Island, ME, from the General Court at the time of its incorporation in 1789.^[1230] In separate transactions with Caleb Haskell and Nathan Haskell on 4 Sep 1794 Peter⁴ Coombs, yeoman, purchased from each four additional acres on Deer Isle adjoining his existing land.^[1231]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Peter⁴ was a Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service 7 Jul 1779; discharged 25 Sep 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.^[1232]

¹²²⁷ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.*, Vol. 16, p. 786.

¹²²⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 8 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 11] and 266 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 168].

¹²²⁹ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, p. 303.

¹²³⁰ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME: Registry of Deeds, Book 3, p. 84.

¹²³¹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME: Registry of Deeds, Book 8, pp. 252-3.

¹²³² *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.*, Vol. 17, p. 471.

Federal Census record –

1790 – there was a Peter Williams recorded at Duck Trap [became part of Lincolnville], ME, but no additional information is available.

poss. Child of Peter⁴ WILLIAMS and Mary Morgan:^[1233]

+ **A.4.7.5.1 Peter⁵ WILLIAMS**, b. 31 Mar 1805

Children of Peter⁴ WILLIAMS and Margaret Bucklin:^[1234]

A.4.7.5.2 Calista⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 1 Aug 1809

+ **A.4.7.5.3 Joseph B.⁵ WILLIAMS**, b. 5 Apr 1811

A.4.7.5.4 Andrew⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 27 May 1813

A.4.7.5.5 Sarah E.⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 25 Dec 1815 and d. 19 Jul 1817

+ **A.4.7.5.6 Margaret⁵ WILLIAMS**, b. 29 Nov 1818

A.4.7.5.7 George M. L.⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 9 Oct 1821

A.4.7.5.8 Mary A.⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 15 May 1824 and d. 7 Oct 1825

A.4.7.7 Benjamin⁴ [Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] WILLIAMS, b. 14 Jan 1767; d. at Burnham, ME, on 17 Mar 1853; m. at Bristol, ME, on 8 Dec 1788 to **Anne OTIS**. Res. at Thomaston, ME.^[1235]

In 1801 Benjamin purchased 100 acres in Islesboro, ME, bordering on Seal Harbor.^[1236]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 2 females.

1800 – Thomaston, ME – [Benⁱ] 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Thomaston, ME – [Benjn] 4 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and older, and 1 slave.

1820 – Thomaston, MA – [Benⁱ] 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – poss. Islesboro, ME – 3 males 20-29, 2 males 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1840 – poss. Islesboro, ME – 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

A.4.7.9 Daniel⁴ [Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] WILLIAMS, b. 14 May 1775; d. at Thomaston, ME, on 13 Jun 1858; m. at Harpswell, ME, on 8 Feb 1798 to **Hannah PAGE**. Hannah was b. 17 Apr 1772 and d. at Thomaston on 19 Jul 1858.^[1237]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1810 – Thomaston, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 4 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 slave.

¹²³³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 175 [Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, page 226].

¹²³⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 155 [Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, page 187].

¹²³⁵ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, p. 303.

¹²³⁶ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 8, pp. 387-8.

¹²³⁷ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, p. 303.

- 1820 – Thomaston, ME – [Dan^l] 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.
- 1830 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 50-59.
- 1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.

Children of Daniel⁴ WILLIAMS and Hannah Page:^[1238]

- + A.4.7.9.1 William⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 2 Dec 1798
- A.4.7.9.2 Fanny⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 5 Sep 1800
- A.4.7.9.3 Eliza⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 2 Jul 1802 and d. 10 Jan 1820
- + A.4.7.9.4 Mercy⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 13 Feb 1804
- A.4.7.9.5 Rebecca⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 7 Apr 1806
- A.4.7.9.6 Solomon⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 15 Oct 1807 and d. 30 Jun 1827
- A.4.7.9.7 Daniel⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 4 Aug 1809
- A.4.7.9.8 Oliver⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 16 Aug 1811

A.4.7.10 George⁴ [Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] WILLIAMS, b. at Harpswell, ME, on 3 Aug 1777; d. at Durham, ME, on 1 Nov 1853, age 76y; m. ca. 1800 to **Mabel LITCHFIELD**. Mabel was b. at Scituate, MA, on 29 Feb 1780, dau. of Noah Litchfield and Mabel Wade of South Lewiston, ME, and she d. at Durham on 1 Nov 1853, age 73y.^[1239] He was a carpenter and farmer, lived most of his life in Durham, though there was a period of about twenty years, ending in 1825, when he made his home in Lewiston.

Federal Census record –

- 1810 – Lewiston, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 slave.
- 1820 – Lewiston, ME – 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1830 – Durham, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.
- 1840 – Durham, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.
- 1850 – Durham, ME – **George Williams**, M, age 73, b. ME, carpenter and **Mabel Williams**, F, age 71, b. ME. They were resident in the household of: **Barnard Williams**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$3,500; **Elizabeth A. Williams**, F, age 32, b. ME; **George J. Williams**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Oscar T. Williams**, M, age 5, b. ME; **Charles C. Williams**, M, age 2, b. ME; and **Josiah H. Williams**, M, age 9 months, b. ME. Also resident in dwelling: **Julia A. Ray**, F, age 16, b. ME and **Foster Randall**, M, age 21, b. ME, laborer.

Children of George⁴ WILLIAMS and Mabel Litchfield:

- + A.4.7.10.1 Charles⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 17 Aug 1801
- + A.4.7.10.2 Samuel⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 18 Dec 1802
- A.4.7.10.3 Mary Louisa⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 2 Sep 1804
- + A.4.7.10.4 Barnard⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 15 Feb 1807
- A.4.7.10.5 Lucinda⁵ WILLIAMS, b 26 Nov 1808 and d. 13 Mar 1810

¹²³⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 175 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 226].

¹²³⁹ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, p. 303.

- + A.4.7.10.6 Aurelia C.⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 15 Aug 1810
- + A.4.7.10.7 Lucinda⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 30 Mar 1812
- + A.4.7.10.8 Summer George⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 20 Dec 1813
- + A.4.7.10.9 Elvira⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 13 Nov 1815
- + A.4.7.10.10 Mabel Jane⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 24 Nov 1817
- A.4.7.10.11 Otis⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 1 Oct 1819
- + A.4.7.10.12 Minerva⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 14 Jul 1822
- + A.4.7.10.13 Vesta Ann⁵ WILLIAMS, b. 5 Nov 1824

A.4.9.1 William⁴ [*William³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, m. **Nancy** _____. Nancy d. at Harpswell, ME, on 10 Nov 1834.

Child of William⁴ COOMBS and Nancy _____:

- + A.4.9.1.1 Jacob⁵ COOMBS, b. 22 Mar 1798 at Harpswell, ME;^[1240] m. **Sally** _____

A.4.11.1 Joanna⁴ [*Peter³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at ME in Aug 1766; d. at Springfield, ME, on 19 Sep 1843; m. 21 Feb 1799 **Daniel GOULD** at Rockport, ME. Daniel was b. at Rutland, MA, on 16 Jun 1777 and d. at Springfield, ME, on 5 Feb 1856.

Federal Census record –

- 1800 – *poss.* New Sharon, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1810 – *poss.* New Sharon, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1820 – *poss.* New Sharon, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.
- 1830 – *poss.* New Sharon, ME – 1 male 10-14, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 4 females 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.
- 1840 – Springfield, ME – 1 male 50-59 and 1 female 70-79.
- 1850 – Springfield, ME – **Daniel Gould**, M, age 80, b. MA, resident in household of Nathaniel Gould [A.4.11.1.2], see below.

Children of Daniel GOULD and Joanna⁴ Coombs:

- + A.4.11.1.1 Jacob⁵ GOULD, b. ca. 1808
- + A.4.11.1.2 Nathaniel⁵ GOULD, b. ca. 1813

A.4.11.2 Hannah⁴ [*Peter³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1768 at ME; d. at Bath, ME, ca. 1810; m. 2 Nov 1785 **Benjamin HIGGINS**. Benjamin was b. ca. May 1764, the son of Philip Higgins and Mary Wiley, and he d. at Bath, ME, on 13 Sep 1857, age 93y 4m. Benjamin m. (2nd) 20 Nov 1814 Hannah's sister, **Mercy COOMBS** [A.4.11.4].

Federal Census record –

- 1800 – *poss.* Bath, ME, in the home of his father, Philip Higgins – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1810 – Bath, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 4 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

¹²⁴⁰ *Hist. of Harpswell, ME*, p. 1.

Children of Benjamin HIGGINS and Hannah⁴ Coombs, born at Bath, ME:^[1241]

- A.4.11.2.1 Anna⁵ HIGGINS, b. 2 Dec 1786
- A.4.11.2.2 Mary⁵ HIGGINS, b. 19 Oct 1788
- A.4.11.2.3 Experience⁵ HIGGINS, b. 16 Aug 1790
- A.4.11.2.4 Benjamin⁵ HIGGINS, b. 22 Jan 1793
- A.4.11.2.5 Sarah⁵ HIGGINS, b. 23 Feb 1795
- A.4.11.2.6 Solomon⁵ HIGGINS, b. 23 Jan 1797
- A.4.11.2.7 Patience⁵ HIGGINS, b. 11 Jan 1799
- A.4.11.2.8 Mercy⁵ HIGGINS, b. 10 Apr 1801
- A.4.11.2.9 James⁵ HIGGINS, b. 25 Mar 1803
- A.4.11.2.10 Hannah⁵ HIGGINS, b. 1805
- A.4.11.2.11 Jacob⁵ HIGGINS, b. 1807
- A.4.11.2.12 Louise⁵ HIGGINS, b. 1809

A.4.11.3 Betsey⁴ [Peter³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Bowdoin, ME, on 9 Sep 1775; d. 7 Apr 1855, age 78y, bur. Mills Cemetery, Springfield, ME. Not married.

A.4.11.4 Mercy⁴ [Peter³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. in ME on 19 Nov 1776; d. ca. 1858; m. 20 Nov 1814 Benjamin HIGGINS. Benjamin was b. ca. May 1764, the son of Philip Higgins and Mary Wiley, and he d. at Bath, ME, on 13 Sep 1857, age 93y 4m. He had previously been married to Mercy's sister, Hannah COOMBS [A.4.11.2].

Federal Census record –

1820 – Bath, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 19-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Bath, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – No record has been found.

1850 – Bath, ME – Benjamin Higgins, M, age 83, b. ME, no occupation; resident in the household of Solomon Higgins, M, head of household, age 53, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$1,000; Benjamin Higgins, 2nd, M, age 14, b. ME; Juline Higgins, F, age 11, b. PA. Also resident in the household: Esther McKinney, F, age 84, b. ME; Clara Greenleaf, F, age 50, b. ME; and Thomas Boyd, M, age 12, b. MA.

Children of Benjamin HIGGINS and Mercy⁴ Coombs, born at Bath, ME:^[1242]

- + A.4.11.4.1 Jeremiah Fogg⁵ HIGGINS, b. 16 Oct 1815
- A.4.11.4.2 Betsey⁵ HIGGINS, b. 8 Sep 1817

A.4.11.5 Peter⁴ [Peter³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Harpswell, ME, in 1781;^[1243] d. lost at sea 10 Sep 1810;^[1244] m. int. published 13 Feb 1802 at Portland, ME, to Sarah/Sally⁴ COOMBS [A.10.9.4], he was of Portland and she was of Bath, ME, and they were m. 15 Mar 1802.^[1245] Sarah/Sally was b. 8 Jul

¹²⁴¹ Richard Higgins, p. 60.

¹²⁴² Richard Higgins, p. 60.

¹²⁴³ Early Bowdoin, ME, Families, p. 197.

¹²⁴⁴ Bowdoin, ME, Vital Records, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 50 NB – source is Private Record 17.

¹²⁴⁵ Portland, ME, Vital Records, Vol. 1, pp. 49 [p. 78], 111 [p. 163], and Bowdoin, ME, Vital Records, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 46. NB – source is Private Record 17.

1783 or 20 Mar 1783, dau. of John Coombs and Savia Brown, and d. 13 Nov 1843. Sarah m. (2nd) 10 Jul 1812 **David H. KELLEY**. She kept a Portland, ME, Boarding House.”

See write-up of Sarah/Sally⁴ COOMBS [A.10.9.4] and David H. Kelley for information on their family.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Miscellaneous Islands, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10, and 2 females 26-45.

Children of Peter⁴ COOMBS and Sarah⁴ Coombs:^[1246]

- + A.4.11.5.1 David⁵ COOMBS, b. 7 May 1803
- A.4.11.5.2 Savia⁵ COOMBS, b. 15 Sep 1807 and d. 8 Oct 1829
- A.4.11.5.3 Eliva⁵ COOMBS, b. 25 Aug 1809 and d. 26 Jul 1821
- A.4.11.5.4 poss. Peter⁵ COOMBS, bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME^[1247]

The Line of Sarah² Coombs and Ichabod Bumpas

A.5.6.1 Moses⁴ [Ichabod³, Sarah², Anthony¹] **BUMPAS**, b. at Phillip’s Patent, NY, on 26 Sep 1760. Res. White Creek, NY.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Moses⁴ Bump’s pension application [S12362], NY & VT Line, appl 9 Oct 1832 Madison County NY aged 72 a res. of Eaton NY, enlisted at White Creek NY, soldier was b. 26 Sep 1760 at Phillip’s Patent in NY & moved to White Creek in Washington Co. NY when very young & after the war lived at John Thurman’s Patent NY then to Herkimer Co. NY then to New Hartford NY then to Augusta NY then to Pompey in Onondaga Co. NY then to Eaton in Madison Co. NY.^[1248] He served in Capt. Lawrence’s co. in 1780; res. Eaton, NY in 1829.^[1249]

Federal Census record –

1800 – poss. Westmoreland, Oneida Co., NY – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Oneida, NY – [M Bump] 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – No record has been found.

1830 – Eaton, Madison Co., NY – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1840 – Eaton, Madison Co., NY – [Bump] 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 male 70-79 [79 year old Veteran], 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 50-59.

A.5.6.2 Ithamer⁴ [Ichabod³, Sarah², Anthony¹] **BUMPAS**, m. Eunice KINNEY; d. 14 Aug 1815.

¹²⁴⁶ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 197 and Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. I, Births, pp. 53, 54, and 63.

¹²⁴⁷ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 117.

¹²⁴⁸ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 1, p. 460.

¹²⁴⁹ *VT Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.*, p. 83.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Cazenovia, Chenango Co., NY – [Bump] 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Smithfield, Madison Co., NY – [I Bump] 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

A.5.6.3 Nathan⁴ [Ichabod³, Sarah², Anthony¹] BUMPAS

Federal Census record –

1800 – Cazenovia, Chenango Co., NY – [Bump] 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1810 – Hector, Seneca Co., NY – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Richland, Oswego, NY – 2 males 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Richland, Oswego Co., NY – 2 males 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

A.5.6.4 David⁴ [Ichabod³, Sarah², Anthony¹] BUMPAS

Military Service – Revolutionary War –*poss.* Plympton. David⁴ was *poss.* on the list of men mustered in Plymouth Co.; Col. Gates' regt.; enlistment to expire 1 Jan 1779.^[1250]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Cazenovia, Chenango Co., NY – [Bump] 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, and 1 male 26-44.

1810 – Smithfield, Madison Co., NY – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Smithfield, Madison Co., NY – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 4 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

A.5.6.6 Gideon⁴ [Ichabod³, Sarah², Anthony¹] BUMPAS, m. at Smithfield, NY, in Oct 1801 to Sarah ANDERSON.

Federal Census record –

NY – [G Bump] 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44

1820 – Smithfield, Madison Co., NY – [Bump] 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Smithfield, Madison Co., NY – 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Smithfield, Madison Co., NY – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 50-59.

A.5.6.7 Jacob⁴ [Ichabod³, Sarah², Anthony¹] BUMPAS, *prob.* m. at Fenner Township, Madison Co., NY, on 30 Aug 1804 to Hannah NICHOLS.

¹²⁵⁰ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 2, p. 801.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Smithfield, Madison Co., NY – [J Bump] 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Eaton, Madison Co., NY – [Bump] 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Fenner, Madison Co., NY – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Fenner, Madison Co., NY – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, and 1 female 50-59.

A.5.6.8 Hannah⁴ [Ichabod³, Sarah², Anthony¹] BUMPAS, m. Ebenezer BRONSON.

Federal Census record –

1810 – *prob.* Smithfield, Madison Co., NY – [E Bronson] 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 4 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 16-25.

A.5.9.1 Stephen⁴ [Jacob³, Sarah², Anthony¹] BUMPAS, b. 1761.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Westfield, Washington Co., NY – 1 male 16 and older and 1 female.

1800 – Hartford, Washington Co., NY – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Hartford, Washington Co., NY – 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and older, and 1 Other free person.

1820 – Hartford, Washington Co., NY – 1 male under 10, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

A.5.9.2 Asa⁴ [Jacob³, Sarah², Anthony¹] BUMPAS, b. 1763; d. 4 Mar 1837; m. 25 Sep 1788 to Achsah CHUBBUCK. Achsah was b. ca. 1769 (calc.).

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Asa⁴ was a Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, at RI in Apr, May and Jun 1777.^[1251] *poss.* Private, Capt. Samuel Brigg's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; marched to Tiverton, RI, 29 Sep 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 32 days.^[1252] Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes' regt., muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.: muster roll dated Providence, 22 Dec 1777; enlisted 15 Oct 1777 [service not given]; enlistment, 6 months from 1 Jul 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from 1 Dec 1777, to date of discharge, 2 Jan 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.^[1253] List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master dated 4 Nov 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes' (also given Col. Robinson's) regt.^[1254] Rochester, MA. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, 8 Jul 1778; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rochester;^[1255] *also*, Wareham. 5th regt.; list of men who served 3 years [no dates given];^[1256] *also*, Wareham. Private Capt.

¹²⁵¹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 2, p. 802.

¹²⁵² *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 2, p. 803.

¹²⁵³ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 2, p. 799.

¹²⁵⁴ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 2, p. 803.

¹²⁵⁵ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 2, p. 254.

¹²⁵⁶ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 2, p. 799.

Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from 6 Aug 1778, to 31 Dec 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from 1 Jan 1780, to 31 Dec 1780; *also*. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, 10 Jan 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair dark; eyes, light; residence, Wareham; enlisted 6 Jul 1778, by Capt. Benson: enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.^[1257] *Poss.* Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb 1783: enlistment, during war; reported serving in place of Zaccheus Haisting.^[1258]

Asa Bump, Achsah [W14412 and BLW #912-100] MA Line, soldier applied 10 Apr 1818 Plymouth Co. MA a resident of Wareham MA, in 1820 soldier was aged 61 with a wife aged 50 [*sic*] & 2 children aged 14 & 10, widow applied 3 Aug 1838 Plymouth Co. MA aged 79, soldier m. Achsah Chubbuck on 25 Sep 1788 both were of Wareham, MA, and soldier d. 4 Mar 1837.^[1259]

Federal Census record –

- 1790 – Wareham, MA – [Asa Bumpuss] 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 1 female.
- 1800 – *poss.* Rochester, MA – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1810 – Wareham, MA – 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older.
- 1820 – Wareham, MA – 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older.
- 1830 – Wareham, MA – 1 male 60-69, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 60-69.
- 1840 – Wareham, MA – [“Axy” or Achsah Bumpus] 1 male 10-14, 2 females under 5, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 70-79 [71 year old widow of Veteran].

A.5.9.3 Laban⁴ [Jacob³, Sarah², Anthony¹] BUMPAS, b. 1765.

Federal Census record –

- 1790 – Westfield, Washington Co., NY – 1 male 16 and older.
- 1800 – Hartford, Washington Co., NY – 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1810 – Hartford, Washington Co., NY – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1820 – Hartford, Washington Co., NY – 3 males under 10, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1830 – Hartford, Washington Co., NY – 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 40-49.

A.5.9.5 Wanton⁴ [Jacob³, Sarah², Anthony¹] BUMPAS, b. 1769.

¹²⁵⁷ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 2, p. 803.

¹²⁵⁸ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 2, p. 802.

¹²⁵⁹ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 1, p. 460.

Federal Census record –

- 1800 – Hartford, Washington Co., NY – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.
- 1810 – Hartford, Washington Co., NY – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1820 – Hartford, Washington Co., NY – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 19-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1830 – Hartford, Washington Co., NY – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

Line of John² Coombs and Lydia Woodin

A.6.7.1 John⁴ [*Charity³, John², Anthony¹*] **MATHEWS**, b. at Georgetown, ME, on 28 Oct 1764; d. 8 Apr 1845; m. (1st) **Rebecca HOLBROOK** before 1788. Rebecca was bpt. 23 Jun 1765, the dau. of Abiezer Holbrook and Elizabeth Snow. John m. (2nd) int. published at Brunswick on 2 May 1805 to Mrs. **Elizabeth (Couillard) FARNHAM** of Bath, ME,^[1260] the wid. of Thomas Farnham. John m. (3rd) **Esther TARR**.

John's mother d. when he was 3 or 4 years old and he went to live with his uncle, Lt. Anthony³ Coombs [A.6.8] in Harpswell, ME.

Federal Census record –

- 1790 – *poss.* Bucktown Plantation, ME – 4 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 4 females.
- 1800 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1810 – Bath, ME – 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1830 – Bath, ME – 1 male 60-69 and 1 female 50-59.
- 1840 – Bath, ME – 1 male 70-79, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 50-59.

Children of John⁴ MATHEWS and Rebecca Holbrook, the first four born at Brunswick:^[1261]

- + **A.6.7.1.1 Abiezer⁵ MATHEWS**, b. 1 Jun 1788
- + **A.6.7.1.2 John⁵ MATHEWS**, b. 18 May 1790
- + **A.6.7.1.3 Charity⁵ MATHEWS**, b. 15 Apr 1792
- + **A.6.7.1.4 James F.⁵ MATHEWS**, b. 25 Jun 1794
- + **A.6.7.1.5 Mary⁵ MATHEWS**, b. 18 Apr 1799

A.6.7.2 James⁴ [*Charity³, John², Anthony¹*] **MATHEWS**, b. 3 Apr 1765.

¹²⁶⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 7 [Volume 1, page 334].

¹²⁶¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 54 [Volume 1, page 407].

Federal Census record –

1800 – *prob.* Cushing, ME – [Jr.] 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

A.6.8.1 John⁴ [Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**. He was b. at Great Island, Harpswell, ME, on 11 Mar 1770; d. 17 Feb 1860, age 90y, as recorded on his grv. at the Growstown Cemetery, in Brunswick, ME; m. int. published at Brunswick on 22 Feb 1794 to **Hannah MOSS**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 1 Jul 1794.^[1262] Hannah was b. 12 Nov 1775, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Moss,^[1263] and she d. 20 May 1838, age 62y 7m 8d, as recorded on her grv. at the Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick. For many years John⁴ was Deacon of the Baptist Church at Brunswick.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-26.

1810 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 70-79, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **John Coombs**, M, head of household, age 80, b. ME, farmer; **John M. Coombs**, M, age 33, b. ME; **Hannah H. Coombs**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Asher Coombs**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Augustus A. Coombs**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Larina Winston**, F, age 11, b. ME.

Children of John⁴ COOMBS and Hannah Moss, all born at Brunswick, ME:^[1264]

- + **A.6.8.1.1 Abner⁵ COOMBS**, b. 1 Dec 1794
- A.6.8.1.2 Rebecca⁵ COOMBS**, b. 19 Mar 1796 and d. 15 May 1796^[1265]
- + **A.6.8.1.3 Anthony⁵ COOMBS**, b. 7 Mar 1798
- A.6.8.1.4 prob. Joseph⁵ COOMBS** b. 16 Jan 1801; d. 18 Mar 1801 (not recorded in Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*)
- + **A.6.8.1.5 Isaiah⁵ COOMBS**, b. 29 Jan 1802
- + **A.6.8.1.6 Joseph⁵ COOMBS**, b. 27 Mar 1804
- + **A.6.8.1.7 Hannah Hunt⁵ COOMBS**, b. 18 May 1806
- + **A.6.8.1.8 Charity P.⁵ COOMBS**, b. 21 Jun 1811 (vital record reads “Charles”)
- A.6.8.1.9 Priscilla⁵ COOMBS**, b. 12 Apr 1813 and d. 3 Dec 1815
- + **A.6.8.1.10 John Matthews⁵ COOMBS**, b. 29 Apr 1817

A.6.8.2 Isaac⁴ [Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. 27 Feb 1772; d. before enumeration of the 1810 Federal Census; m. at Harpswell, ME, on 20 Nov 1791 to **Mary KINCAID**, by Rev. Samuel Eaton.^[1266] Mary was b. ca. 1767 and d. 14 Mar 1812, age 45y, bur. First Parish Church, Brunswick, ME.

¹²⁶² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 90 [Volume 1, page 469] and 97 [Volume 1, page 475].

¹²⁶³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 39 [Volume 1, page 385].

¹²⁶⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 50 [Volume 1, page 401] and 190 [Volume 2, page 450].

¹²⁶⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 114 [Volume 1, page 516].

¹²⁶⁶ Harpswell, ME, *Rev. Elisha Eaton's Vital Records*, p. 38.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-16, and 1 female 26-45.

1810 – Brunswick, ME – [Mary] 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

Children of Isaac⁴ COOMBS and Mary Kincaid, the first three were born at Brunswick.^[1267]

A.6.8.2.1 **Marcy⁵ COOMBS**, b. 11 Dec 1792; dy

A.6.8.2.2 **William⁵ COOMBS**, b. 24 Jan 1795

A.6.8.2.3 **Mary⁵ COOMBS**, b. 21 Apr 1797

A.6.8.2.4 *poss.* **Isaac⁵ COOMBS**

A.6.8.3 **Anthony⁴** [Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] **COOMBS, Jr.**, b. at Great Island, Harpswell, ME, on 3 Feb 1774; d. at Windsor, ME, on 2 Jan 1859; m. 28 Aug 1800 **Elizabeth “Betsy” SNOW**. Elizabeth was b. at Harpswell on 12 Jan 1779, dau. of either Ebenezer. Snow,^[1268] “late of Harpswell,” or Isaac Snow and Elizabeth Larrabee, and she d. at Windsor on 4 Jan 1857.

Apparently Anthony⁴ and Betsy Coombs settled at Vinalhaven, ME, between 1800 and 1807. No real estate deeds have been found that support this relocation. However, Vinalhaven town vital records refer to him as Anthony, 3rd and show that five of his children were born there. While not directly related to them, Anthony⁴ Coombs [A.4.5.1] was the senior Anthony at Vinalhaven and his son, Anthony⁵ [A.4.5.1.3], was identified an Anthony, Jr.

Anthony⁴ and Betsy returned to Harpswell around 1820. He was an active buyer and seller of real estate. Records show that he had at least 12 land transactions while living in Harpswell between 1819 and 1824. These involved the purchase and sale of land in Bath, ME, and Monmouth, ME, as well as, shares in grist mills in Monmouth, Lisbon and Windsor, ME. From 1829 through 1851 he made another 20 or more deals while living in Windsor.

When he removed to Windsor, he acquired over 500 acres along the eastern side of the western branch of the Sheepscot River between 1824 and 1838. He also purchased part interests in grist mills and a saw mill in Windsor and Monmouth on the western branch of the Sheepscot River. Among the Windsor deeds was the 1832 purchase of an eighty three acre farm (Lot 60) along the western branch of the Sheepscot River which he described as “it being the same farm that I now live on.”^[1269] In 1845 Anthony⁴ and Elizabeth began selling off lands, including this same farm.^[1270] He is described in deeds as being a yeoman [1819], grist mill owner [1820 and 1831], Esquire [1821], and Justice of the Peace [1832].

Federal Census record –

1800 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 1 female 16-26.

1810 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-45.

1820 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male 16-17, 2 males 18-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

¹²⁶⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 54 [Volume 1, page 407].

¹²⁶⁸ Harpswell, ME, *Town Records*, p.13.

¹²⁶⁹ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 75, pp. 290-1.

¹²⁷⁰ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 146, pp. 187-8.

1830 – Windsor, ME – 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Windsor, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Windsor, ME – **Anthony Coombs**, M, head of household, age 76, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,540 and **Elizabeth Coombs**, F, age 71, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **George Bickford**, M, age 18, b. ME, farmer. Separate family residing in this same dwelling: **Anthony S. Coombs**, M, age 47, b. ME, farmer, value of real estate \$1,540; **Elizabeth C. Coombs**, F, age 34, b. ME; **Sarah E. Coombs**, F, age 10, b. ME; and **Anthony A. Coombs**, M, age 4, b. ME.

Children of Anthony⁴ COOMBS and Elizabeth “Betsy” Snow, born at Great Island, Harpswell, ME^[1271] and Vinalhaven, ME^[1272]

- A.6.8.3.1 Elizabeth⁵ COOMBS, b. 14 Nov 1801 and d. 19 Dec 1801
- + A.6.8.3.2 Anthony Snow⁵ COOMBS, b. 28 Nov 1802
- A.6.8.3.3 Elizabeth⁵ COOMBS, b. 23 Nov 1804
- A.6.8.3.4 Lydia⁵ COOMBS, b. 23 Nov 1804 and d. 7 Dec 1804 or 1807
- + A.6.8.3.5 Josiah⁵ COOMBS, b. 28 Sep 1807
- A.6.8.3.6 Mercy⁵ COOMBS, b. 6 May 1808 and d. 4 Jun 1808
- + A.6.8.3.7 Apphia⁵ COOMBS, b. 29 Apr 1810
- + A.6.8.3.8 Paul⁵ COOMBS, b. 30 Oct 1814
- + A.6.8.3.9 William⁵ COOMBS, b. 10 Apr 1815
- + A.6.8.3.10 Mary⁵ COOMBS, b. 11 Sep 1817
- A.6.8.3.11 Susannah⁵ COOMBS, 20 Dec 1820
- + A.6.8.3.12 Jefferson⁵ COOMBS, b. May 1829 and d. 9 Feb 1926

A.6.8.4 Lydia⁴ [Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Harpswell, ME, 19 Aug 1776,^[1273] d. at Grousetown, ME, on 3 Dec 1855; m. Harpswell, ME, on 23 Nov 1797 to **Edward RAYMOND**.^[1274] Edward was b. at Harpswell on 5 Dec 1771, son of Paul Raymond and Molly Carr from Dorchester, MA, and he d. 29 Dec 1862. Res. Great Island, Harpswell, ME, and Grousetown, ME.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – No record found.

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – No record found.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Edward Raymond**, M, head of household, age 78, b. ME, farmer; **Lydia Raymond**, F, age 74, b. ME; **Elisha C. Raymond**, M, age 41, b. ME, farmer; **Susan W. Raymond**, F, age 42, b. ME; **Lydia J. Raymond**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Elizabeth**

¹²⁷¹ Harpswell, ME, *Town Records*, p.13.

¹²⁷² Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 24 [Book 1, page 379]. NB – Children: Elizabeth [A.6.8.3.1], Lydia, and Mercy bur. at Cranberryhorn Cemetery, East Harpswell, ME.

¹²⁷³ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 43.

¹²⁷⁴ Harpswell, ME, *Rev. Elisha Eaton's Vital Records*, p. 42.

Raymond, F, age 11, b. ME; **Julia Raymond**, F, age 7, b. ME; **Emma Raymond**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Edward H. Raymond**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the dwelling: **Edward Prindall**, age 10, b. ME, pauper.

Children of Edward RAYMOND and Lydia⁴ Coombs, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 6th children born at Brunswick.^[1275]

- + **A.6.8.4.1** **Anthony Coombs⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 21 Jun 1798
- + **A.6.8.4.2** **Mary E.⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 6 Jun 1800
- + **A.6.8.4.3** **Marcia C.⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 28 Oct 1802
- + **A.6.8.4.4** **Rebecca Matthews⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 13 Mar 1805
- + **A.6.8.4.5** **Henry C.⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 14 Mar 1806
- + **A.6.8.4.6** **Elisha Coombs⁵ RAYMOND**, b. 14 Apr 1807 or 13 Apr 1809^[1276]

A.6.8.6 **Joseph⁴** [*Anthony³, John², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 3 Nov 1781; d. 4 Feb 1837; m. at New Gloucester, ME, on 15 Sep 1800 to **Betsy WINTER**, by Rev. Robert Low.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15 and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

Child of Joseph⁴ COOMBS and Betsy Winter:

- + **A.6.8.6.1** *prob.* **Joseph⁵ COOMBS**

A.6.8.8 **Apphia⁴** [*Anthony³, John², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 14 or 18 Oct 1785; d. 15 Dec 1808. Apphia⁴ ["Effe"] of Harpswell, ME, m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 17 Aug 1805 to **David KINCAID**,^[1277] and they were m. at Harpswell on 23 Sep 1785, by Nathaniel Purinton, JP.^[1278] David was b. Brunswick, ME, in Nov 1774, son of Patrick Kincaid, and he d. at 10 A.M., on 20 Feb 1841. David int. (2nd) m. published at Brunswick on 24 Feb 1810 to Abigail Waldron, both of Brunswick and they were m. 12 Mar 1810.^[1279]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 4 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – No record found.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

Children of David KINCAID and Apphia⁴ Coombs.^[1280]

- + **A.6.8.8.1** **James⁵ KINCAID**, b. 1 Mar 1806
- + **A.6.8.8.2** **Isaac⁵ KINCAID**, b. 3 Jan 1808

A.6.8.9 **Elisha⁴** [*Anthony³, John², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 1 Dec 1788 or 1789; d. 7 or 9 Nov 1842, bur. Cranberryhorn Cemetery, East Harpswell, ME; m. 16 Nov 1824 to **Mary S. EWING**. Mary was b. ca. 1799

¹²⁷⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 64 [Volume 1, page 428].

¹²⁷⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 438 [Forsyth Book, page 69].

¹²⁷⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 8 [Volume 1, page 336].

¹²⁷⁸ Harpswell, ME, *Marriages Recorded by Nathaniel Purinton*, p. 58.

¹²⁷⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 73 [Volume 1, page 442] and 162 [Volume 2, page 394].

¹²⁸⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 340 [Volume 4, page 163].

(calc.), dau. of Joseph Ewing of Harpswell, and she d. Portland, ME, on 10 Jun 1880, age 81y. Elisha⁴ was a farmer and blacksmith, res. Great Island, Harpswell, ME. Mary was resident in the household of her dau., Abigail W.⁵ (Coombs) Plummer, at the enumeration of the 1880 Federal Census for Portland, ME.

Military Service – War of 1812 – Elisha⁴ served as a Corporal in Capt. Snow's co. of MA Militia and Sergeant in 2nd regt., MA Militia, in Thomas' co.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male 18-25, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Harpswell, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-40, and 1 female 70-79.

1840 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Harpswell, ME – **Mary Coombs**, F, head of household, age 51, b. ME; **Isaac Coombs**, M, age 24, b. ME; **Albert Coombs**, M, age 22, b. ME, fisherman; **Mary E. Coombs**, F, age 21, b. ME; **James A. Coombs**, M, age 20, b. ME. carpenter; **Lydia R. Coombs**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Matilda Coombs**, F, age 15, b. ME; **John H. Coombs**, M, age 13, b. ME; and **Abigail W. Coombs**, F, age 11, b. ME.

Children of Elisha⁴ COOMBS and Mary S. Ewing:^[1281]

- + **A.6.8.9.1** **Isaac⁵ COOMBS**, b. 13 Sep 1826
- + **A.6.8.9.2** **Albert⁵ COOMBS**, b. 24 Aug 1828
- + **A.6.8.9.3** **James Allen⁵ COOMBS**, b. 6 Jul 1830
- + **A.6.8.9.4** **Lydia Raymond⁵ COOMBS**, b. 16 Apr 1832
- + **A.6.8.9.5** **Matilda⁵ COOMBS**, b. 24 Oct 1834
- + **A.6.8.9.6** **John Henry⁵ COOMBS**, b. 27 Feb 1837
- + **A.6.8.9.7** **Abigail William⁵ COOMBS**, b. 10 Aug 1839

A.6.10.1 **Mary “Molly”⁴** [*Joseph³, John², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 8 Feb 1770; d. 23 May 1852, age 80y; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 23 Jan 1790 to **Jesse GATCHELL** and they were m. 25 Feb 1790^[1282] as his second wife. Jesse was b. 13 Jun 1768, son of William Gatchell and Zeruiah _____,^[1283] and he d. ca. 1815. Jesse lived near Getchel's Mills, Brunswick, ME.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Jesse Gatchell was Lt. in Capt. Curtis co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Brunswick, ME – [Gickel] 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 16-44, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

Children of Jesse GETCHELL and Mary “Molly”⁴ Coombs, born at Brunswick:^[1284]

- + **A.6.10.1.1** **Charles⁵ GETCHELL**, b. 5 Nov 1790
- A.6.10.1.2** **Eunice⁵ GETCHELL**, b. 11 Nov 1792
- + **A.6.10.1.3** **Josiah⁵ GETCHELL**, b. 6 Feb 1794

¹²⁸¹ *Town Records of Harpswell, ME*, p. 4. **NB** – Seventh child's name reads “Abijah William Coombs” in town records; Federal Census records read “Abigail W.” [1850] and “Abby W.” [1860].

¹²⁸² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 86 [Volume 1, page 455] and 96 [Volume 1, page 474].

¹²⁸³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 35 [Volume 1, page 379].

¹²⁸⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 37 [Volume 1, page 381], except Elizabeth⁵ Getchell.

- + **A.6.10.1.4** James⁵ GETCHELL, b. 20 Feb 1796
- + **A.6.10.1.5** George⁵ GETCHELL, b. 26 May 1801
- A.6.10.1.6** Jesse⁵ GETCHELL, b. 11 Nov 1803; d. at sea
- + **A.6.10.1.7** Alen⁵ GETCHELL, b. 12 Apr 1806
- + **A.6.10.1.8** Abizer⁵ GETCHELL, b. 23 Aug 1808
- + **A.6.10.1.9** Kingsborough/Kingsberry⁵ GETCHELL, b. 15 Feb 1812
- A.6.10.1.10** Elizabeth⁵ GETCHELL, b. ca. 1810; d. ca. 1850

A.6.10.3 Lydia⁵ [Joseph³, John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 15 Mar 1774;^[1285] m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 14 Sep 1793 to Daniel GOODING, both of Brunswick, and they were m. at Brunswick on 14 Oct 1793.^[1286]

A.6.11.1 Joseph⁴ [Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹] MATHEWS, b. ca. 1765, d. before Dec 1798, buried Cape Cod, MA; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 18 Sep 1788 to Olive LUCAS of Truro, MA.^[1287] Olive was b. 27 Dec 1769. Joseph⁴ and Olive Lucas met when shipwrecked off Truro. Olive m. (2nd) Richard Keating, Jr., 27 Dec 1798 and removed to Adams, OH.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Reportedly Joseph's name appears among a list of prisoners sent from Halifax by order of Sir George Collier 27 Jun 1777 to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary. Mathews was a seaman and is reported as having been taken in a trading vessel.

Children of Joseph⁴ MATHEWS and Olive Lucas:^[1288]

- + **A.6.11.1.1** Elizabeth⁵ MATHEWS, b. 2 Dec 1789
- + **A.6.11.1.2** Nancy⁵ MATHEWS, b. 1 Feb 1792
- + **A.6.11.1.3** Anthony⁵ MATHEWS, b. 5 Feb 1794
- + **A.6.11.1.4** Olive⁵ MATHEWS, b. 1 Sep 1796

A.6.11.2 Anthony⁴ [Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹] MATHEWS, b. 1766 or 1767; d. 1790 or 1791; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 25 Dec 1788 to Sarah SPALDING.^[1289] Sarah was b. Oct 1767, dau. of Timothy Spalding and Margaret Mathews.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Thomaston, ME – 2 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 2 females.

Children of Anthony⁴ MATHEWS and Sarah Spalding:

- + **A.6.11.2.1** Ruth⁵ MATHEWS, b. 4 Jun 1789
- + **A.6.11.2.2** Archibald⁵ MATHEWS, b. 1792

A.6.11.3 Lydia⁴ [Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹] MATHEWS, b. ca. 1768; d. at Rockland, ME, on 2 Sep 1852, age 84y; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 26 Jan 1792 to John McALLISTER.^[1290] Res. South Thomaston as early as 1792 and later at Hope, ME.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Cushing, ME – [McCollister] 4 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 26-44.

¹²⁸⁵ *Descendants of Col Mathews*, p. 370.

¹²⁸⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 89 [Volume 1, page 459] and 97 [Volume 1, page 454].

¹²⁸⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 253 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 83].

¹²⁸⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 24 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 38].

¹²⁸⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 254 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 84].

¹²⁹⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 256 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 104].

1810 – Thomaston, ME – [Jno] 1 male under 10, 3 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 slave.

1820 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 16-18, 1 male 19-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of John McALLISTER and Lydia⁴ Mathews:

- + **A.6.11.3.1** Joseph⁵ McALLISTER, b. 18 Sep 1794
- + **A.6.11.3.2** John⁵ McALLISTER, b. 1796
- + **A.6.11.3.3** Benjamin⁵ McALLISTER, b. 1799
- + **A.6.11.3.4** Mary⁵ McALLISTER, b. 24 Nov 1801
- + **A.6.11.3.5** Israel⁵ McALLISTER, b. circa 1805
- + **A.6.11.3.6** Jane⁵ McALLISTER, b. circa 1810
- + **A.6.11.3.7** Lucy⁵ McALLISTER, b. circa 1812
- + **A.6.11.3.8** Charity⁵ McALLISTER, b. circa 1814
- + **A.6.11.3.9** Eliza⁵ McALLISTER, b. circa 1816
- + **A.6.11.3.10** Albion⁵ McALLISTER

A.6.11.4 John⁴ [Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹] MATHEWS, b. ca. 1770; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 30 Apr 1803 to Apphia SNOW, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 15 Jan 1804, by Elder Elisha Snow.^[1291] Apphia was the dau. of Joseph Snow.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Bath, ME – 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Bath, ME – 1 male 60-69 and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Bath, ME – 1 male 70-79, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 50-59.

Children of John⁴ MATHEWS and Apphia Snow:

- A.6.11.4.1** Apphia⁵ MATHEWS, b. ca. 1804; d. 16 Jul 1825
- + **A.6.11.4.2** John⁵ MATHEWS, b. ca. 1816

A.6.11.5 Lucy⁴ [Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹] MATHEWS, b. 1 Aug 1773; d. 25 Dec 1854; m. (1st) 20 Jan 1795 William SPEAR of Brunswick, ME. William d. 1802. She m. (2nd) int. published at Brunswick, on 7 Sep 1805 to Nathaniel MELCHER of Topsham, ME.^[1292] Nathaniel was b. 2 May 1765, son of Joseph Melcher and Mary Cobb, and he d. 20 Jul 1840.

Federal Census record for William Spear –

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

Federal Census record for Nathaniel Melcher –

1810 – Brunswick, ME – 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

¹²⁹¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 276 [Town Records 1777-1825, page 229], 277 [Town Records 1777-1825, page 235] and 283 [Town Records 1777-1825, page 264].

¹²⁹² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 8 [Volume 1, page 336].

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – No record has been found.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 70-79, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Lucy Melcher**, F, age 76, b. ME. She was resident in the household of **Levi Melcher**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, farmer and **Orpha Melcher**, F, age 38, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Michael Little**, M, age 15, b. England, farmer.

Children of William SPEAR and Lucy⁴ Mathews:^[1293]

A.6.11.5.1 **Anthony⁵ SPEAR**, b. Feb 1796; d. 28 Oct 1796

A.6.11.5.2 **Rebecca⁵ SPEAR**, b. 1798

A.6.11.5.3 **Robert⁵ SPEAR**, b. 1800

A.6.11.5.4 **Elizabeth⁵ SPEAR**, b. 1802

Children of Nathaniel MELCHER and Lucy⁴ (Mathews) Spear:^[1294]

A.6.11.5.5 **William S.⁵ MELCHER**, b. 20 Jul 1806; d. 20 Aug 1834

A.6.11.5.6 **Levi⁵ MELCHER**, b. 21 May 1809; d. 13 Mar 1859

A.6.11.5.7 **Orpha⁵ MELCHER**, b. 22 Sep 1811; d. OH

+ A.6.11.5.8 **Lydia R.⁵ MELCHER**, b. 30 Mar 1815

A.6.11.6 Mary “Polly”⁴ [Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹] MATHEWS, b. 1776; d. 14 Apr 1820, age 44y, bur. at Weskeag Village Cemetery, South Thomaston, ME; m. **William McLOON**. William was b. at Bristol, ME, ca. 1774 and d. 7 May 1831.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Thomaston, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

Children of William McLOON and Mary “Polly”⁴ Mathews:

+ A.6.11.6.1 **Betsey⁵ McLOON**, b. 29 Mar 1797

+ A.6.11.6.2 **Lucy⁵ McLOON**, b. 2 May 1799

+ A.6.11.6.3 **Lydia⁵ McLOON**, b. 2 Jan 1801

+ A.6.11.6.4 **William⁵ McLOON**, b. 2 Sep 1803

+ A.6.11.6.5 **Charles⁵ McLOON**, b. 2 Mar 1809

The Line of Rosanna² Coombs and Nathaniel Whitcomb

A.8.2.1 Paul⁴ [Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] DEAN, b. 20 Oct 1746; d. 25 Sep 1828; m. (1st) 19 Sep 1773 **Elizabeth RUGGLES**. Elizabeth was b. 13 Sep 1752, the dau. of Edward Ruggles and Lucy Spooner, and she d. 21 Dec 1810.^[1295] Elizabeth was the sister of Edward Ruggles who m. Paul’s sister, Anna⁴ (see

¹²⁹³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 345 [Volume 4, page 173].

¹²⁹⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 345 [Volume 4, page 173].

¹²⁹⁵ *William Spooner*, p. 94.

below). Paul⁴ m. (2nd) 8 Dec 1811 **Sela AIKEN**. Sela was b. 28 Dec 1771, the dau. of David Aiken and Hannah Simmons, and she d. 7 Mar 1844.^[1296] Paul⁴ was a farmer at Hardwick, MA.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – reportedly, Paul⁴ was a soldier during the war.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Hardwick, MA – 4 males under 16, 2 males 16 and older, and 4 females.

1800 – Hardwick, MA – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Hardwick, MA – 1 male under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Hardwick, MA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 2 females 45 and older.

Children of Paul⁴ DEAN and Elizabeth Ruggles:^[1297]

- + A.8.2.1.1 Joel⁵ DEAN, b. 27 Apr 1774
- + A.8.2.1.2 Lucy⁵ DEAN, b. 16 May 1776
- + A.8.2.1.3 Edward⁵ DEAN, b. 1 Nov 1778
- A.8.2.1.4 Elizabeth⁵ DEAN, b. 26 Apr 1781; d. 15 Jul 1803
- + A.8.2.1.5 Paul⁵ DEAN, b. 5 Feb 1783
- A.8.2.1.6 Eunice⁵ DEAN, b. 17 Jan 1785; d. 3 Oct 1811
- + A.8.2.1.7 John⁵ DEAN, b. 19 Mar 1787
- + A.8.2.1.8 Joseph⁵ DEAN, b. 25 Jan 1790
- A.8.2.1.9 Justus⁵ DEAN, b. 16 Feb 1792; d. 25 Mar 1804
- + A.8.2.1.10 Seth⁵ DEAN, b. 10 Mar 1797

A.8.2.2 Anna⁴ [*Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹*] **DEAN**, b. 24 Mar 1753; d. 9 Jan 1842; m. (1st) int. published 12 Jan 1772 to **Edward RUGGLES**. Edward was b. 3 Aug 1750, son of Edward Ruggles and Lucy Spooner, and he d. 17 Jan 1805.^[1298] Farmer at Hardwick, MA. Anna⁴ m. (2nd) 14 Dec 1809 **John AMIDON**.

Edward's grandfather was Rev. Timothy Ruggles who was ordained pastor of the Rochester, MA, First Church on 22 Nov 1710. His great-grandfather, Samuel Ruggles, with seven other persons, purchased on Dec. 27, 1686, a tract of land containing by estimation twelve miles long, north and south, and eight miles wide, east and west. This purchase was subsequently known as Hardwick, MA.^[1299]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Reportedly Edward Ruggles was one of the 'minute men' who marched to the relief of Lexington, MA, on the alarm in Apr 1775 and performed a tour of service as Sergeant in 1779.

Shay's Rebellion – Edward was reportedly Captain of a Company, which made a memorable march from Hadley to Petersham. MA.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Hardwick, MA – 3 males under 16, 3 males 16 and older, and 5 females.

1800 – Hardwick, MA – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

¹²⁹⁶ William Spooner, p. 266.

¹²⁹⁷ William Spooner, pp. 266-277.

¹²⁹⁸ William Spooner, p. 94.

¹²⁹⁹ William Spooner, p. 93.

1810 – Hardwick, MA – [John Amadown] 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Hardwick, MA – [John Ammidown] 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Edward RUGGLES and Anna⁴ Dean:^[1300]

- + **A.8.2.2.1** Paul⁵ RUGGLES, b. 4 Dec 1772
- A.8.2.2.2** Asa⁵ RUGGLES, b. 28 Jun 1774; d. drowned at sea 19 Oct 1798
- + **A.8.2.2.3** Abel⁵ RUGGLES, b. 26 Mar 1776
- + **A.8.2.2.4** Mary⁵ RUGGLES, b. 18 Jan 1778
- + **A.8.2.2.5** Ezra⁵ RUGGLES, b. 25 Jan 1780
- + **A.8.2.2.6** Fanny⁵ RUGGLES, b. 7 Jan 1781
- A.8.2.2.7** Lucy⁵ RUGGLES, b. 1784 and d. 28 Apr 1790
- + **A.8.2.2.8** Ira⁵ RUGGLES, b. 29 Oct 1785
- + **A.8.2.2.9** Almira⁵ RUGGLES, b. 11 Dec 1787
- A.8.2.2.10** infant⁵ RUGGLES, b. 1789; d. 2 May 1790
- + **A.8.2.2.11** Lucy⁵ RUGGLES, b. 20 Apr 1791
- A.8.2.2.12** Edward⁵ RUGGLES, b. 11 Apr 1793; d. 30 Oct 1810
- + **A.8.2.2.13** Spooner⁵ RUGGLES, b. 4 Aug 1795
- + **A.8.2.2.14** Anna⁵ RUGGLES, b. 2 Oct 1799

A.8.3.1 **Mercy**⁴ [Dorcas³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] **AIKENS**, b. at Hardwick, MA, on 16 Nov 1750; m. 24 Sep 1772 to **Benjamin STEBBENS**.^[1301] Benjamin was b. at Spencer, MA, in 1744 and he d. at Norfolk, NY in 1814. Benjamin m. (2nd) Mary ____.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – VT Line. Benjamin Stebbens served in Capt. Cox's scouts in 1780.^[1302]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Barnard, VT – 3 males under 16, 3 male 16 and older, and 6 females.

1800 – Barnard, VT – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Barnard, VT – 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

A.8.3.2 **James**⁴ [Dorcas³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] **AIKENS**, b. at Hardwick, MA, on 8 Oct 1752; d. Ellington, NY, in 1836; m. (1st) **Abigail** _____. Abigail was b. ca. 1760 and d. at Barnard, VT, on 10 or 11 Jul 1789. James⁴ m. (2nd) 25 Mar 1790 **Gratis GRAVES**. Gratis was the dau. of Abner Graves and Dorcas Belding.

Military Record – Revolutionary War – MA and VT Lines. James⁴ Aikens' pension [S12908].

Served in Capt. Green's VT co. in 1781.^[1303]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Barnard, VT – 1 male under 16, 2 males 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – Barnard, VT – 1 male under 10, 1 male 45 and older, 4 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

¹³⁰⁰ William Spooner, pp. 246-266.

¹³⁰¹ Hardwick, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, pp. 134 and 246.

¹³⁰² *VT Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.*, p. 498.

¹³⁰³ *VT Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.*, p. 5.

1810 – Barnard, VT – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Barnard, VT – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 45 and older.

Child of James⁴ AIKENS and Abigail _____, born at Barnard, VT:

A.8.3.2.1 Lucinda⁵ AIKENS, b. 1787

Children of James⁴ AIKENS and Gratis Graves, all born at Barnard, VT:

A.8.3.2.2 Nabby⁵ AIKENS, b. 25 May 1791

A.8.3.2.3 Sally⁵ AIKENS, b. 8 Jun 179(4?)

A.8.3.2.4 David⁵ AIKENS, b. 29 Jul 1798; d. 5 Sep 1798

+ **A.8.3.2.5 Solomon⁵ AIKENS**, b. 29 Jul 1798

A.8.3.2.6 Gratis⁵ AIKENS, b. 3 Aug 1800

A.8.3.2.7 Marshal⁵ AIKENS, b. 30 Jun 1802

A.8.3.2.8 Ora⁵ AIKENS, b. 7 Oct 1804

A.8.3.3 Anna⁴ [*Dorcas³, Rosanna², Anthony¹*] **AIKENS**, b. at Hardwick, MA, on 31 Mar 1754; d. 19 Mar 1837; m. at Barnard, VT, on 26 Dec 1781, to **Beriah GREEN**. Beriah d. 24 Jan 1819.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Anna's application [W23152], VT Line, soldier [Beriah Green] d. 24 Jan 1819, widow applied 11 Feb 1837 Rutland Co. VT aged 83, soldier m. Anna Aikens 26 Dec 1781 at Barnard VT, widow d. 19 Mar 1837 leaving 1 child; Anna the wife of Rufus Goss of Brandon VT & he was aged 51 in 1839 & they had m. in 1819.^[1304]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Barnard, VT – 2 males under 16, 3 males 16 or older, and 4 females.

1800 – Barnard, VT – 1 male under 10, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Brandon, VT – [Benah] 1 male under 10, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Brandon, VT – [*prob.* Hannah Green] 2 males 10-15, 3 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Child of Beriah GREEN and Anna⁴ Aikens:

+ **A.8.3.3.1 Anna⁵ GREEN**

A.8.3.4 Margaret⁴ [*Dorcas³, Rosanna², Anthony¹*] **AIKENS**, b. at Hardwick, MA, on 27 Jun 1755; m. **Thomas SWIFT**.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – VT Line. Thomas Swift served in Capt. Cox's co. in 1780.^[1305]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Barnard, VT – 2 males under 16, 2 males 16 or older, and 5 females.

1800 – Barnard, VT – 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 2 males 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Potsdam, NY – 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

¹³⁰⁴ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 2, p. 1418.

¹³⁰⁵ *VT Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.*, p. 512.

A.8.3.5 Jerusha⁴ [Dorcas³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] **AIKENS**, b. at Hardwick, MA, on 3 Oct 1757; m. at Hardwick on 12 Nov 1778 to **Jedidiah FAY**.^[1306] Jedidiah was b. ca. 1755.

Military Record – Revolutionary War – Jedidiah Fay was a Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Conver's regt.; enlisted 21 Aug 1777; discharged 31 Aug 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, return of men engaged for Continental service for 9 months from 2d (Hardwick) co., Col. James Convea's (Converse's) 4th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Timothy Paige, dated Hardwick, 26 May 1778; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; reported mustered 19 May [1778]; *also*, list of men returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Paige's co., Col. Converse's regt.; engaged for town of Hardwick.^[1307]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Westborough, MA – 2 males under 16, 3 males 16 and older, and 5 females.

A.8.3.6 Nathaniel⁴ [Dorcas³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] **AIKENS**, b. at Hardwick, MA, on 9 Oct 1759; d. 1836; m. at Barnard, VT, on 27 Dec 1784 to **Mary TUPPER**. Mary was b. at Sandwich, MA, on 20 Mar 1765, dau. of Silas Tupper and Hannah Freeman. Res. in the Akens section of Barnard and removed to Potsdam, NY ca. 1812.

Military Record – Revolutionary War – MA and VT Lines. Nathaniel⁴ Aikens' pension [W21605].

Sergeant in Capt. Green's VT co. in 1781.^[1308]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Barnard, VT – 1 male 16 and older and 3 females.

1800 – No record has been found.

1810 – Barnard, VT – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 3 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Windham, VT – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Potsdam, NY – 2 males 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

Children of Nathaniel⁴ AIKENS and Mary Tupper, all born at Barnard, VT:

A.8.3.6.1 Solomon⁵ AIKENS, b. 1 Sep 1785

A.8.3.6.2 Sally⁵ AIKENS, b. 29 Mar 1787

+ **A.8.3.6.3 Dorcas⁵ AIKENS**, b. 8 Apr 1791

A.8.3.6.4 Lurane⁵ AIKENS, b. 6 May 179__

A.8.3.6.5 John⁵ AIKENS, b. 7 May 1795

A.8.3.7 Dorcas⁴ [Dorcas³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] **AIKENS**, b. 3 Mar 1763 [twin]; bpt. at Hardwick, MA, on 13 Mar 1763; m. **Nathan PARMENTER**.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – *prob.* MA Line. Nathan Parmenter's pension [S5872].

Soldier was b. in Mar 1760 at Spencer MA & at age of 4 years he moved to Leominster MA for 8 years then moved to Fitzwilliam NH for 1 year then to Sterling in Worcester Co. MA where he lived at enlistment & later moved to Westminster MA & also enlisted there &

¹³⁰⁶ Hardwick, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, p. 133.

¹³⁰⁷ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 5, pp. 576-577.

¹³⁰⁸ *VT Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.*, p. 6.

some 2 years later moved to Barnard VT & in 1812 he moved to Potsdam in St Lawrence Co. NY where he applied 25 Sep 1832.^[1309]

A.8.3.8 Solomon⁴ [*Dorcas³, Rosanna², Anthony¹*] **AIKENS**, b. 3 Mar 1763 [twin]; bpt. at Hardwick, MA, on 13 Mar 1763; Rev. Solomon⁴ Aikens of Dracut, MA, m. int. published at Hardwick on 12 Oct 1788 to **Polly WARNER**. No record of the death of either. He was a participant in the Windsor Riot to prevent the court from sitting.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Barnard, VT -- ____, ____, and 3 females [Record is unreadable]

1800 – Barnard, VT – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Barnard, VT – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – poss. Hardwick, VT – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 10-15, and 2 females 16-25.

Children of Solomon⁴ AIKENS and Polly Warner, both born at Barnard, VT:

A.8.3.8.1 Asa⁵ AIKENS, b. 13 Jan 1788

A.8.3.8.2 Betsey⁵ AIKENS, b. 12 Sep 1790; d. 12 Sep 1806 at Barnard

A.8.3.9 Susanna⁴ [*Dorcas³, Rosanna², Anthony¹*] **AIKENS**, b. at Hardwick, MA, on 13 Feb 1765; m. **Shiverick CROWELL**. Shiverick was b. at Hardwick on 24 Mar 1762, son of Joshua Crowell and Mary _____.^[1310]

Military Service record – Revolutionary War – Shiverick Crowell was a Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted 3 Nov 1778; discharged 18 Nov 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards to escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, CT.^[1311]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Barnard, VT – 1 male 16 and older and 4 females.

1800 – No record found.

1810 – Barnard, VT – 3 males under 10, 3 males 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Barnard, VT – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 19-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

A.8.3.10 Levina⁴ [*Dorcas³, Rosanna², Anthony¹*] **AIKENS**, b. at Hardwick, MA, on 25 Aug 1769; m. **Frederick GREEN**.

Federal Census record for Frederick Green –

1800 – Barnard, VT – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Barnard, VT – [wid. Lavina] 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

¹³⁰⁹ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 3, p. 2603.

¹³¹⁰ Hardwick, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 32.

¹³¹¹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 4, p. 190.

A.8.3.11 **Elijah**⁴ [*Dorcas*³, *Rosanna*², *Anthony*¹] **AIKENS**, b. at Hardwick, MA, on 11 Feb 1772; d. at Barnard, VT, on 21 Feb 1844; m. (1st) at Barnard on 23 Apr 1797 **Rebecca TUPPER**. Rebecca was the dau. of Israel Tupper and Deborah Tobey, and she d. 26 Jun 1840. Elijah⁴ m. (2nd) **Irene Case THOMPSON** who was *probably* a widow. Irene was b. at Wood, VT, ca. 1774 and she d. at Barnard on 17 Oct 1866.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Barnard, VT – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 2 females 26-44.

1820 – Barnard, VT – 2 males 16-18, 2 males 19-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Barnard, VT – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 50-59, and 1 female 50-59.

Children of Elijah⁴ AIKENS and Rebecca Tupper, all born at Barnard, VT:

+ **A.8.3.11.1** **Warren**⁵ **AIKENS**, b. 11 Feb 1798

A.8.3.11.2 **Louisa**⁵ **AIKENS**, b. 2 May 1799

A.8.3.11.3 **Allen**⁵ **AIKENS**, b. 9 Nov 1800

+ **A.8.3.11.4** **Daniel**⁵ **AIKENS**, b. 24 Sep 1802

+ **A.8.3.11.5** **Hiram**⁵ **AIKENS**, b. 8 Jun 1804

A.8.3.11.6 **Lousane**⁵ **AIKENS**

A.8.6.1 **Rhoda**⁴ [*Asa*³, *Rosanna*², *Anthony*¹] **WHITCOMB**, b. 22 Jul 1760; d. at Pierrepont, NY, in 1844; m. **Ephraim BRIGGS** ca. 1780.^[1312] Ephraim was at Taunton, MA in 1756 and d. at Barnard, VT, in 1829.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – VT Line. Ephraim Briggs' pension [W23710]. Served in Capt. Cox's co. in 1780.^[1313]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Barnard, VT – 3 males under 16, 2 males 16 or older, and 3 females.

1800 – No record has been found.

1810 – Barnard, VT – 1 male 10-15, 2 males 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

A.8.6.2 **John**⁴ [*Asa*³, *Rosanna*², *Anthony*¹] **WHITCOMB**, b. 17 Sep 1761; d. at Chillicothe, OH, in 1822; m. **Lydia PARMENTER** of Stockbridge, VT. Lydia d. near Lafayette, IN, and was bur. in the Hickory Grove Cemetery, Tippecanoe County, IN.

John⁴ moved from Barnard, VT, to:^[1314]

Stockbridge, VT, where he was one of the first Selectmen of the town. In 1792 he was elected first representative. He was a very social man and thought nothing of going a dozen miles in his sleigh to spend the evening with friends. He had only a common school education but was well-informed in many lines. He was a member of the Vermont Constitutional Convention in 1793. He lived a while in Rochester, VT. with his brother, Anthony⁴ WHITCOMB [A.8.6.4], he reportedly moved to Ohio settling in Butler County near Cincinnati.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – John⁴ was a private in the VT Line in Lt. Green's co. in 1781.^[1315] Reportedly he served under three different commands, his terms of service were said to total about nine and one-half months.

¹³¹² *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 63.

¹³¹³ *VT Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.*, p. 71.

¹³¹⁴ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 75.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Bennington, VT – 1 male 16 or older and 1 female.

1800 – Rochester, VT – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – *poss.* Ludlow, VT – 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 4 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – *poss.* Shrewsbury, VT – 2 males under 10, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – *poss.* Stockbridge, VT – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

Children of John⁴ WHITCOMB and Lydia Parmenter:^[1316]

+ A.8.6.2.1 Asa⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 11 Oct 1790

+ A.8.6.2.2 James⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 1 Dec 1791 or 1795

+ A.8.6.2.3 David⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 1 Nov 1797

+ A.8.6.2.4 John⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 8 Jun 1798

A.8.6.2.5 Almira⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 8 Jun 1798 and d. 29 Aug 1830

A.8.6.2.6 Susan⁵ WHITCOMB

A.8.6.2.7 Sally⁵ WHITCOMB

+ A.8.6.2.8 Simon⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 7 Jun 1810

A.8.6.2.9 Lydia⁵ WHITCOMB, [twin] b. 24 Dec 1812

A.8.6.2.10 Joanna⁵ WHITCOMB, [twin] b. 24 Dec 1812

A.8.6.3 Chapman⁴ [Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] **WHITCOMB**, b. 5 Mar 1765; m. at Harvard, MA, to **Rhoda WILLARD**. Graduated from Dartmouth College. Chapman's will, dated 3 Jul 1827, mentions his dau. Joanna.^[1317]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Lancaster, MA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Harvard, MA – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Harvard, MA – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Harvard, MA – [Widow A. Whitcomb] 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.

Children of Chapman⁴ WHITCOMB and Rhoda Willard:^[1318]

+ A.8.6.3.1 Joanna⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 6 Apr 1793

A.8.6.3.2 Phineas Willard⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 7 Jul 1798; *prob. dy*

A.8.6.4 Anthony⁴ [Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] **WHITCOMB**, b. 17 Jun 1766; m. **Lucy RIGHT**. Lucy was b. 15 May 1774 and d. 5 Oct 1821.

Anthony⁴ went with his family from Hardwick, MA, to Barnard, VT and Newbury, VT. Reportedly moved to Ohio with his brother, John⁴ Whitcomb [A.8.6.2], settling in Butler County near Cincinnati. He

¹³¹⁵ *VT Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.*, p. 559.

¹³¹⁶ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p.75.

¹³¹⁷ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p.75.

¹³¹⁸ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p.75.

probably d. soon after this as he was not living in 1809. His widow m. a man named Newton, by whom she had two children.^[1319]

Military Service – Revolutionary War – VT Line. Anthony⁴ enlisted in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's co. in 1781,^[1320] serving four months and nineteen days.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Pittsfield, VT – 1 male 16 or older.

1800 – Pittsfield, VT – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

Children of Anthony⁴ WHITCOMB and Lucy Right:^[1321]

- + A.8.6.4.1 Rhoda⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 16 Mar 1795
- + A.8.6.4.2 Benjamin Raymond⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 16 May 1798
- A.8.6.4.3 Mary "Polly"⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 3 Sep 1799
- A.8.6.4.4 Lucy⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 25 Apr 1800
- + A.8.6.4.5 Derexa⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 8 Apr 1802
- + A.8.6.4.6 John Right⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 14 Jul 1804
- A.8.6.4.7 Amanda⁵ WHITCOMB

A.8.6.5 Asa Barnard⁴ [Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] **WHITCOMB**, b. 23 Aug 1770; d. before 1809.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Bolton, MA – 1 male under 16, 3 males 16 and older, and 4 females.

1800 – Bolton, MA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 2 males 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 2 females 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

A.8.6.6 Joanna⁴ [Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] **WHITCOMB**, b. 11 Jul 1773; d. before 1809.

A.8.6.7 Benjamin⁴ [Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] **WHITCOMB**, b. 1775; d. before 1809.

Federal Census record –

1800 – poss. Townshend, VT – 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, and 1 other free person.

A.8.6.8 Philocles⁴ [Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] **WHITCOMB**, b. 27 Jun 1776; d. at Allen County, IN, his obituary was published 11 Apr 1843. He "was the 'first white child born in Barnard, VT.' He was m. to Mrs. **Lois (Metcalf) HALL**, and seems to have followed his brothers West. He resided in Indiana for some time. He died about 1841, his widow surviving him until December, 1866, when she died aged ninety-five years."^[1322] A U.S. General Land Office Record shows that on 5 Aug 1837 Philocles⁴ received 40 acres in Adams County, IN. The property is in Township 28-N, Range 13-E, Section 11, 2nd Meridian; and Philocles⁴ was an assignee of Oliver Kanés.^[1323]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Stockbridge, MA – 1 male 16-25, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

¹³¹⁹ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p.76.

¹³²⁰ *VT Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.*, p. 559.

¹³²¹ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p.76.

¹³²² *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p.76.

¹³²³ US General Land Office Record, 1796-1907, Accession Number IN 3440_.341, Document Number 14110.

1810 – Granville, NY – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, and 1 other free person.

1820 – No record has been found.

1830 – *poss.* Ryley, Allen Co., IN – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, and 1 male 30-39

1840 – Georgetown, Brown Co., OH – 1 male 50-59, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69
[*poss.* widow Lois].

Children of Philocles⁴ WHITCOMB and Lois (Metcalf) Hall:^[1324]

+ A.8.6.8.1 Marshall⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 1800

A.8.6.8.2 Laura⁵ WHITCOMB, b. Feb 1804; d. Dec 1866

+ A.8.6.8.3 Rollin⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 9 Sep 1808

The Line of Ithamer² Coombs and Hannah Andrews

A.9.1.1 Simeon⁴ [*Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at North Rochester, MA, ca. 1760; d. and bur. at Hyannis, MA, on 14 Nov 1819, in his 60th year; m. int. published at Middleboro, MA, on 11 Aug 1781 and at Rochester on 25 Aug 1781 to **Experience MILLER** of Rochester,^[1325] and they were m. 13 Jun 1782 at Middleboro, MA.^[1326] Experience was the dau. of Ensign Miller and she d. Jun 1820 with burial at Middleboro, MA.

From the history of Lakeville, MA:^[1327]

In, or about, 1805, Rev. Simeon Coombs settled here as Pastor of the Church. He was a member of the 1st Baptist Church at Middleboro, Mass. Nov 10, 1791, and was ordained as Pastor of the Calvinist Baptist Church, Montague, Mass. The larger part of this Society was at Leverett, Mass. He remained in the Charge about 3 years. He then took charge of the Baptist Church, Wardsboro, Vt; then removed to Middleboro, Mass., the part now called Lakeville. About 1815 he went to Hyannis, Mass. Lakeville was set off from Middleboro, Mass., in 1850.

For £150 Simeon⁴ purchased four tracts of land in Rochester and Middleboro in early 1787 which totaled 180 acres.^[1328] In 1790 Simeon⁴ Coombs of Middleboro, Elder, sold about ninety acres of his homestead farm for £150.^[1329] And in 1792 Simeon⁴ of Leverett, MA, Elder, sold another forty three acres in Middleboro for £17.10.4.^[1330]

¹³²⁴ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p.76.

¹³²⁵ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 90 and Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol 2, p. 99 [page 42].

¹³²⁶ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 99 [Book 2, Part 2, Marriage Intentions 1774-1799, page 42] and 141 [Book 2, Part 2, Marriages 1776-1801, page 153].

¹³²⁷ *Historical Notes Jamaica, Vermont*, p. 33.

¹³²⁸ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 66, pp. 234-6.

¹³²⁹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 73, pp. 254-5.

¹³³⁰ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 73, p. 98.

After his father's death in 1790, Simeon⁴ renounced his right to inherit any of Elnathan³ Coombs's real estate and gave his share to the rest of the heirs. As a result, the property was divided into six equal parts.^[1331]

Rev. Simeon⁴ Coombs, being the first settled minister at Jamaica, VT, in 1796 received, in accordance with the State laws, a grant of 300 acres of land.

Military Record – Revolutionary War – Simeon⁴ was a Private, Capt. Job Pierce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll of Oct., 1777; service 30 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Middleboro; *also*, [Coms] Private, Capt. John Barrows' co., Col. Abijah Stearn's regt. of guards; enlisted 7 May 1778; discharged 2 Jul 1778; service 1 month 28 days, travel included, at and about Boston.^[1332] *also*, Private in Captain Jabez Churchill's co., Colonel John Dagget's regt.; enlisted 24 Aug 1778; discharged 2 Sep 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island;^[1333] *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted 13 Aug 1779; discharged 13 Sep 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; co. detached to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 1 month in a regt. under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs' regt.; enlisted 23 Jul 1780; discharged 27 Oct 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; co. detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Middleboro.^[1334] Corporal, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted 3 Sep 1781, discharged 8 Dec 1781, service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included, at West Point, regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.^[1335]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Middleboro, MA – 3 males under 16, 1 male over 16, and 2 females.

1800 – Jamaica, VT – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-45, 4 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-45.

1810 – Wareham, MA – [Rev. Sim: Coombs] 2 males 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Simeon⁴ COOMBS and Experience Miller, their births were all recorded at Middleboro, MA.^[1336]

- + A.9.1.1.1 John⁵ COOMBS, b. 7 Mar 1783
- + A.9.1.1.2 Amos J.⁵ COOMBS, b. 11 Apr 1785
- + A.9.1.1.3 Chloe⁵ COOMBS, b. 9 Mar 1787
- + A.9.1.1.4 Elnathan⁵ COOMBS, b. 25 May 1789
- + A.9.1.1.5 Huldah⁵ COOMBS, b. 15 Mar 1791
- + A.9.1.1.6 Experience⁵ COOMBS, b. 9 Oct 1794
- + A.9.1.1.7 Simeon⁵ COOMBS, b. 28 Sep 1795
- + A.9.1.1.8 Polly⁵ COOMBS, b. 22 Jul 1797
- + A.9.1.1.9 Stephen⁵ COOMBS, b. 30 Jun 1799
- + A.9.1.1.10 Sally⁵ COOMBS, b. 22 Dec 1800
- + A.9.1.1.11 Hannah⁵ COOMBS, b. 24 May 1804

¹³³¹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 31, pp. 163-6.

¹³³² *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 972.

¹³³³ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 869.

¹³³⁴ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 857.

¹³³⁵ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.*, Vol. 3, p. 857.

¹³³⁶ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, pp. 344-5 [Book 7, Births 1796-1838, page 64].

- + **A.9.1.1.12** **Abigail⁵ COOMBS**, b. 22 Jul 1806
- + **A.9.1.1.13** **Henry Clark⁵ COOMBS**, b. 3 Sep 1810

A.9.1.2 **Stephen⁴** [*Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. say 1764; m. int. published at Dartmouth, MA, on 16 Mar 1785^[1337] and at Middleboro, MA, on 4 Jun 1785 for Stephen Coombs of Middleboro and **Abigail TABER** of Dartmouth, MA.^[1338]

Stephen⁴ signed as surety on guardianship of his brother, Asa⁴ Coombs. From the 1790 division of his father's real estate, Stephen⁴ received about a quarter of Elnathan's homestead which included land, piece of swamp land called the Gore Lot, the "westerly end of the barn as far as the middle of the threshing floor, with the westerly front room in the Dwelling House, the bed room at the end of the kitchen, that part of the chamber to the westward of the chimney with the privilege of half the Kitchen Cellar & wall with proper passage ways for the enjoyment thereof...."^[1339] 1790 Stephen⁴, listed as being a yeoman, held a mortgage deed to Thomas Taber for £180 on land in New Bedford, MA;^[1340] the mortgage was paid off by Taber in 1794.^[1341]

Federal Census record –

1790 – poss. Middleboro, MA – 1 male over 16 and 3 females.

A.9.1.3 **Ithamer⁴** [*Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 16 Feb 1767; d. Jul, 1833; m. int. published at Middleboro, MA, on 9 Aug 1789^[1342] to **Mary TABER** of New Bedford, MA, and they were m. at New Bedford on 6 Sep 1789.^[1343] Mary was b. 1776 (calc.) and d. Sep 4, 1843 or 1848, age 72y at Londonderry, VT.

Ithamer⁴, of Middleboro, MA, yeoman, was named guardian for his "brother Asa Combs, a minor under the age of fourteen years, son of Elnathan Combs late of Middleboro yeoman deceased" in 1788.^[1344] His brother, Stephen⁴, and Jonathan Bishop posted £200 as Sureties.

In 1789 Ithamer⁴ purchased 43 acres in Rochester, MA. From the 1790 division of his father's real estate, Ithamer⁴ received about a quarter of Elnathan's homestead about twenty four and a half acres and also a five and a half acre piece of wood land on the north easterly side of the homestead.^[1345] Ten months later Ithamer⁴ and Mary (Taber) Coombs sold all 30 acres of the lands that he had inherited from his father's homestead in Middleboro.^[1346] About 1804 they removed from Rochester to Jamaica, VT.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male under 16, 1 male over 16, and 1 female.

1800 – New Bedford, MA – 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, and 1 female 26-45.

¹³³⁷ Dartmouth, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, Vol. 2, p. 125.

¹³³⁸ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 106 [Book 2, Part 1, Marriage Intentions 1748-1772, page 62].

¹³³⁹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records; Book 31, p. 163-6.

¹³⁴⁰ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 68, pp. 435-6.

¹³⁴¹ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 73, p. 90.

¹³⁴² Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 114 [Book 2, Part 2, Marriage Intention 1774-1799, page 82].

¹³⁴³ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 135.

¹³⁴⁴ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 26, p. 221.

¹³⁴⁵ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 31, pp. 163-6.

¹³⁴⁶ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 71, pp. 106-7.

1810 – Jamaica, VT – 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, and 2 females 26-44.

1820 – No record has been found.

1830 – Jamaica, VT – 1 male 60-69 and 1 female 50-59.

Children of Ithamer⁴ COOMBS and Mary Taber:

- + **A.9.1.3.1** **Jethro⁵ COOMBS**, b. 14 Feb 1790
- + **A.9.1.3.2** **Benjamin⁵ COOMBS**, b. 24 Dec 1791
- + **A.9.1.3.3** **Taber⁵ COOMBS**, b. 18 Aug 1794
- + **A.9.1.3.4** **Margaret “Peggy”⁵ COOMBS**, b. 25 May 1803

A.9.1.4 **Elnathan⁴** [*Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Middleboro, MA, ca. 1769; d. New Bedford, MA, 19 or 20 May 1846, age 77y, 2m from a “liver complaint;”^[1347] m. at Dartmouth, MA, on 13 Jan 1791 to **Martha WILKEY**, both of Dartmouth.^[1348] He was a cordwainer; res. at New Bedford, MA.

From the Apr 1790 division of his father’s real estate, Elnathan⁴ received about twenty four acres of wood land, “about three acres and a quarter of Cedar Swamp lying near the head of Snippetuit pond – and also his one eighth part of a saw mill called Still Water saw mill.”^[1349] Six months later, in early Oct 1790 Elnathan⁴ sold off the three and one-quarter acres of cedar swamp and the one-eighth part of the saw mill on Black River.^[1350]

Military Service – War of 1812 – Elnathan⁴ was a Private in Capt. G. Shaw’s co., Maj. Levi Pierce’s battalion served from 24 Jun 1814 to 8 Jul 1814, raised at Middleboro, MA, with service at New Bedford, MA.^[1351]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Dartmouth, MA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, and 1 female 26-45.

1820 – No record has been found.

1830 – New Bedford, MA – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – New Bedford, MA – 1 male 60-69 and 1 female 60-69.

Child of Elnathan⁴ COOMBS and Martha Wilkey:^[1352]

- A.9.1.4.1** **Mary⁵ COOMBS**, b. 3 Nov 1791
- + **A.9.1.4.2** **Asa⁵ COOMBS**

A.9.1.5 **Asa⁴** [*Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 18 Nov 1779; d. 9 Apr 1858, Asa’s will was accepted for probate on the first Tuesday in May 1858;^[1353] m. int. published at Middleboro, MA, on 27 Mar 1802 to **Abigail C. CUSHMAN**, both of Middleboro, and they were m. 23 Jun 1802, by Rev. Joseph Barker.^[1354] Abigail was b. 25 Jun 1782 and d. 3 Feb 1864, following the signing of her will on 5 Nov 1863.^[1355] They were bur. at the North Rochester Cemetery in Rochester, MA. No children.

¹³⁴⁷ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Deaths, Vol. 3, p. 47.

¹³⁴⁸ Dartmouth, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, Vol. 2, p. 125.

¹³⁴⁹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 31, pp. 163-6.

¹³⁵⁰ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 72, pp. 253-4.

¹³⁵¹ *Mass. Volunteer Militia*, p. 102.

¹³⁵² Dartmouth, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, Vol. 1, p. 62.

¹³⁵³ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 100, pp. 232-4.

¹³⁵⁴ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 168 [Town Records, Book 4, Part 2, Marriage Intentions, page 178] and 172 [Book 8, Marriages 1798-1805, page 2].

¹³⁵⁵ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 104, pp. 528-31.

Asa⁴ was 14 years old when his father died; his brother Ithamer⁴ was appointed as his guardian in 1788.^[1356] From the 1790 division of his father's real estate, Asa received about twenty acres which was a quarter of Elnathan's homestead.^[1357] This land was sold at auction in 1797 for Asa⁴ and provided him \$401.^[1358] In 1812 and 1813, Asa⁴ is listed in court records as being licensed as an Inn holder at Rochester.^[1359] Asa⁴ still resided at Rochester, MA, 1855 – 1858 when he operated a tavern and stagecoach stop located at the corner of North Ave. and Snippetuit Road.^[1360] He was described in court documents as being a trader, gentleman and esquire. He was prosperous enough to have loaned money to others and was involved in four court cases to recover unpaid loans between 1825 and 1829.^[1361] Since he had no children, Asa⁴ gave his 70 acre homestead farm (subject to the life interest given to Asa's wife, Abigail) to his 45 year old nephew, Rev. Henry Clark⁵ Coombs [A.9.1.1.13], of Middleboro, MA,^[1362] and made cash bequests to Asa⁶ Coombs [A.9.1.3.1.1], son of his nephew Jethro⁵, and to Orsman⁵ Fish [A.9.1.8.1], son of his sister, Hannah⁴ Coombs [A.9.1.8].

Federal Census record –

1810 – Rochester, MA – 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Rochester, MA – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Rochester, MA – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Rochester, MA – 2 males 10-14, 1 male 60-69, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Rochester, MA – **Asa Coombs**, M, head of household, age 70, b. at Middleboro, MA, farmer, real estate value \$2,200 and **Abigail Coombs**, F, age 68, b. at Middleboro, MA. Also resident in the dwelling: **Pricella Casmon** [Cushman?], F, age 46, b. in Middleboro, MA; **Asa C. Bennett**, M, age 19, b. Rochester, MA, laborer; and **Ezra S. Bliss**, M, age 16, b. Bedford, MA, laborer.

A.9.1.7 Mary⁴ [Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, d. 30 Jan 1793;^[1363] m. int. were published at Middleboro, MA, on 14 Dec 1788 to **Job PRATT**, both of Middleboro.^[1364] Job was b. Aug 1765, son of Job Pratt and Mary Washburn of Bridgewater, MA. After Mary's death, Job m. (2nd) at New Bedford on 5 Dec 1793 to Elizabeth Hathaway of New Bedford, MA,^[1365] and had seven more children at Middleboro.

From the 1790 division of her father's real estate, Mary⁴ received about a quarter of Elnathan's homestead and also "the easterly front room in the dwelling house, the Buttery, that part of the chamber which is to the eastward of the chimney with the priviledge of half the kitchen cellar & well

¹³⁵⁶ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 26, p. 221.

¹³⁵⁷ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 31, pp. 163-6.

¹³⁵⁸ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 83, pp. 201-2.

¹³⁵⁹ *Plymouth Court Record 1686-1859*, General Sessions, August 1812, (19: 40-46), Vol. 4, p. 208 and *Plymouth Court Record 1686-1859*, General Sessions, August 1813, (19: 68-72), Vol. 4, p. 212.

¹³⁶⁰ Mass. Hist. Commission, Book D, Record 28.

¹³⁶¹ *Plymouth Court Record 1686-1859*, Common Pleas, November 1825, (30: 108-112), Vol. 14, p. 17, action 35; August 1828, (31: 83-87), Vol. 14, p. 135, action 69A; April 1829, (31: 189-195), Vol. 14, p. 154, action 66; and August 1829, (31: 240-245), Vol. 14, p. 162, action 27.

¹³⁶² Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 100, pp. 232-4.

¹³⁶³ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 213 [Book 4, Part 1, Births 1762-1800, page 38].

¹³⁶⁴ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 112 [Book 2, Part 2, Marriage Intentions 1774-1799, page 78].

¹³⁶⁵ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 121 [Book 2, Part 2, Marriage Intentions 1774-1799, page 108].

with proper passage ways for the enjoyment thereof & also the easterly end of the Barn as far as the middle of the threshing floor.”^[1366]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 16 or older and 2 females.

Children of Job PRATT and Mary⁴ Coombs, born at Middleboro, MA:^[1367]

A.9.1.7.1 Hannah⁵ PRATT, b. 27 Jun 1790

A.9.1.7.2 Betsey⁵ PRATT, b. 27 Apr 1792

A.9.1.8 Hannah⁴ [*Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, m. Sandwich, MA, 11 Oct 1795 **Stephen FISH, Jr.**^[1368]

From the 1790 division of her father’s real estate, Hannah⁴ received her father’s right in the eleventh lot in the Snippetuit purchase in Middleboro, twenty five acres of land and swamp adjoining his Homestead, “his eighth part of the Grist mill in Rochester called Still Water Grist mill, a pew in the meeting house & his right in the School House.”^[1369]

Child of Stephen FISH and Hannah⁴ Coombs:

A.9.1.8.1 Orsmond⁵ FISH

A.9.2.3 Isaac⁴ [*Chloe³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **WASHBURN**, *prob.* b. before 1775. Removed from Plainfield, VT, to NY and then to IN.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Plainfield, VT – [*prob.* res. in father’s household] 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Plainfield, VT – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – *poss.* Gorham, NY – 1 male 16-18, 2 males 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – *poss.* Washington, NY – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

A.9.6.1 Abisha⁴ [*Priscilla³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **WASHBURN**, b. at Rochester, MA, on 8 Jun 1775; m. at Vassalborough, ME, on 21 Jul 1799 to **Jane BURRILL**. Jane was b. 2 Jul 1789, dau. of Abraham Burrill and Hannah Cushing, and she d. 6 Jan 1808.^[1370]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Misc. Gores & Settlements, ME – 2 males 16-25 and 1 female 16-25.

1810 – No record has been found.

1820 – Fairfax, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 4 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

¹³⁶⁶ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 31, pp. 163-6.

¹³⁶⁷ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 236 [Book 4, Part 1, Births 1762-1800, page 87].

¹³⁶⁸ Sandwich, MA, *Vital Records*, p. 246 [Book 2: Births, Marriages and Deaths, Earmarks, page 234].

¹³⁶⁹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 31, pp. 163-6.

¹³⁷⁰ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, p. 31.

A.9.6.2 **Chloe**⁴ [*Priscilla*³, *Ithamer*², *Anthony*¹] **WASHBURN**, b. *poss.* at Rochester, MA, on 28 Jun 1777; d. before her husband's second marriage in Jan 1823; m. at Winthrop, ME, on 12 Jul 1796 to **Nathaniel DEXTER**. Nathaniel was b. 24 May 1771, son of Isaac Dexter and Keziah Wing, and he d. 4 Sep 1850, age 79y, bur. South Dover [ME] Cemetery.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Misc. Gores and Settlements, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1810 – Fairfax, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – China, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 6 females 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – *poss.* Bucksport, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 30-39, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – *poss.* Dedham, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Dover, ME – **Nathl Dexter**, M, head of household, age 79, b. ME, farmer and **Anna Dexter**, F, age 76, b. ME.

Children of Nathaniel DEXTER and Chloe⁴ Washburn:

+ **A.9.6.2.1** *prob.* **Nathaniel**⁵ **DEXTER**, b. ca. 1799

+ **A.9.6.2.2** **Lothan**⁵ **DEXTER**, b. 30 Jan 1801

+ **A.9.6.2.3** *prob.* **Japheth W.**⁵ **DEXTER**, b. ca. 1803

A.9.6.3 **Japheth Coombs**⁴ [*Priscilla*³, *Ithamer*², *Anthony*¹] **WASHBURN**, b. Rochester, MA, 28 Jan 1780; d. Calais, ME, in 1850, bur. at Calais; m. (1st) 18 Apr 1802 **Betsey LOWNEY** at Monmouth, ME and she is buried at China, ME. He m. (2nd) 17 Sep 1818 **Sarah “Sally” BLISH** at Vassalboro, ME.^[1371] Sally was b. at Vassalboro on 13 Jul 1798, dau. of Stacy Blish and Mary/Molly Baxter, and she d. *prob.* Calais, ME, after enumeration of the 1860 Federal Census.^[1372]

Japheth⁴ arrived at China Village, ME, ca. 1804 with his father, Japheth³ Washburn. He built a frame home and kept a store at the north end of the lake [China Lake]; both of which burned in 1806.^[1373] Japheth⁴ started the first tavern in China Village in the north end about 1812. “Before the Incorporation of China, at one period, my Dwellinghouse was in Winslow – across the road, directly opposite, stood my store, in Albion, and 40 rods south, stood my Potash [works], in Harlem.”^[1374] “He took care of the mail [first post master in China]. Sometime before 1810 his dau., Abra, and son, Oliver Wendell, began carrying the mail once a week from Getchell’ Corners (in Vassalboro) to Japheth’s store. They traveled through the woods on horseback; Abra was about ten years old then, Oliver two years younger.”^[1375]

He was elected Town Clerk at the first town meeting in 1818 (serving through 1821), was elected Selectman in 1819, and was selected to serve on the Select School committee to divide the town into

¹³⁷¹ *China (Harlem), ME*, p. 41.

¹³⁷² *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 10, p. 53.

¹³⁷³ *China (Harlem), ME*, p. 18.

¹³⁷⁴ *China (Harlem), ME*, p. 19.

¹³⁷⁵ *China (Harlem), ME*, p. 21.

school districts. Japheth⁴ served as editor and publisher of the *China Orb*, a weekly newspaper, for three years.

“China, the name of the town, was chosen by Jepheth C. Washburn, then a representative to the Massachusetts legislature [elected 11 May 1818]. The name originally selected – for unknown reasons – was Bloomville, but the representative from Bloomfield, further up the Kennebec near Skowhegan, objected, fearing that the similarity of names would create problems with mail delivery. So Mr. Washburn chose instead the name China, which was the title of one of his favorite hymns and was not duplicated anywhere else in the United States.”^[1376] Later, Jepheth⁴ moved to Calais, ME.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Fairfax, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 2 females 16-25.

1820 – China, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 3 females 16-25.

1830 – China, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 80-89.

1840 – Calais, ME – [J. C. Washburn] 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Calais, ME – **Japhith C. Washburn**, M, head of household, age 70, b. MA, gentleman; **Sarah Washburn**, F, age 51, b. ME; **Emily B. Washburn**, F, age 26, b. ME; and **Charles F. Washburn**, M, age 24, b. ME, trader. Also resident in household: **Charles E. Taylor**, M, age 7, b. ME and **Mary M. Farland**, F, age 21, b. NB.

Children of Japheth Coombs⁴ WASHBURN and Betsey Lowney, born at China, ME:

+ **A.9.6.3.1** **Abra⁵ WASHBURN**, b. ca. 1800

+ **A.9.6.3.2** **Oliver Wendal⁵ WASHBURN**, b. 17 Oct 1804

Probable children of Japheth Coombs⁴ WASHBURN and Sarah “Sally” Blish, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

+ **A.9.6.3.3** **George⁵ WASHBURN**, b. 29 Jun 1819

A.9.6.3.4 **Emily B.⁵ WASHBURN**, b. ca. 1824

A.9.6.3.5 **Charles F.⁵ WASHBURN**, b. ca. 1826

A.9.6.4 **Priscilla⁴** [*Priscilla³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **WASHBURN**, b. ca. 1786; m. **Asa BURRILL**. Asa was b. ca. 1784. He was responsible for bringing the mail from Vassalboro. ME, to China, ME.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Fairfax, ME – [now called Albion, ME] – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – China, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Otis, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Dedham, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Dedham, ME – **Asa Burrill**, M, head of household, age 66, b. ME, farmer, real estate valued at \$1,000; **Pricilla Burrill**, F, age 64, b. ME; **Asa Burrill**, M, age 31, b. ME,

¹³⁷⁶ *China (Harlem), ME*, p. 26.

farmer; and **Nancy Burrill**, F, age 21, b. ME. Also resident in the dwelling: **Peter Phillips**, M, age 44, b. ME, farmer; **Boa Phillips**, F, age 29, b. ME; **Marcus Phillips**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Silas Phillips**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **Anna Phillips**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of Asa BURRILL and Priscilla⁴ Washburn, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.9.6.4.1 Asa⁵ BURRILL, b. ca. 1819

A.9.6.4.2 Nancy⁵ BURRILL, b. ca. 1829

A.9.8.1 prob. Job⁴ [*Abiah³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **SHERMAN**, based on a gravestone at the Rural Cemetery at New Bedford, MA, he was b. 9 Feb 1773;^[1377] d. 11 Jul 1837;^[1378] m. (1st) int. published at New Bedford, MA, on 27 Jan 1798 to **Sarah HATHAWAY**^[1379] and he m. (2nd) **Rhoda CUSHMAN**. Rhoda was b. 12 May 1779,^[1380] though the 1850 Federal Census indicates that she was b. ca. 1784.

Federal Census record –

1800 – New Bedford, MA – 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – New Bedford, MA – [Shearman] 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – New Bedford, MA – 1 male 16-18, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – New Bedford, MA – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – New Bedford, MA – [Rhoda] 1 male 20-29, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – New Bedford, MA – **Rhoda Sherman**, F, age 66, b. MA and **Humphrey Sherman**, M, age 36, b. MA, mariner. They were resident in the household of **Emily Howland**, F, head of household, age 43, b. MA; **George H. Howland**, M, age 11, b. MA; **Cornelia E. Howland**, F, age 8, b. MA; and **Isaac Howland**, M, age 4, b. MA. Also resident in the dwelling: **Emily Howland**, F, age 19, b. MA; **William Devell**, M, age 43, b. MA, mariner; **Lydia Devell**, F, age 33, b. MA; **Emily Devell**, F, age 6, b. MA; **Gilbert Place**, M, age 36, b. NY; and **Rhoda Place** [A.9.8.1.2], F, age 30, b. NY.

Probable child of Job⁴ SHERMAN and Sarah Hathaway, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.9.8.1.1 Humphrey⁵ SHERMAN, b. ca. 1814

Child of Job⁴ SHERMAN and Rhoda Cushman:^[1381]

+ **A.9.8.1.2 Rhoda C.⁵ SHERMAN**, b. ca. 1820

A.9.10.1 Perez⁴ [*Benjamin³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. say 1774; d. before 17 Dec 1838 when his estate was entered into probate; m. int. published at Rochester, MA, on 19 Nov 1797 to **Sucah (Susan) DEXTER**.^[1382]

Because no guardian was appointed for Perez⁴, it is presumed that he was over the age of fourteen years when his father died in 1790. He inherited much of his father, Benjamin's, land and swamp in

¹³⁷⁷ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, Vol. 1, p. 419

¹³⁷⁸ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Deaths, Vol. 3, p. 150.

¹³⁷⁹ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, Vol. 21, p. 477.

¹³⁸⁰ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Births, Vol. 1, p. 421.

¹³⁸¹ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, Vol. 21, p. 479.

¹³⁸² Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 90.

Rochester, MA, on the west side of Snippet Pond, half of his outdoor movables and one half of his wearing apparel.^[1383]

In 1813 Perez⁴ was taken to the August term of the Court of Common Pleas by Joseph Heady, a merchant from Rochester, over Perez's failure to pay a debt. The court found for the plaintiff and charged Perez⁴ \$84.30 judgement and \$7.80 costs.^[1384]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Rochester, MA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-45.

1810 – Middleboro, MA – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-45, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-45.

1820 – Fairhaven, MA – 1 male under 10, 3 males 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Fairhaven, MA – [Susan] 1 male 15-19, 4 males 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

Children of Perez⁴ COOMBS and Sucah (Susan) Dexter:

- + **A.9.10.1.1** William Ainsworth⁵ COOMBS, b. Oct 24, 1802
- + **A.9.10.1.2** Joseph Dexter⁵ COOMBS
- + **A.9.10.1.3** Ephraim⁵ COOMBS
- + **A.9.10.1.4** Benjamin Dexter⁵ COOMBS, b. Dec 1805
- + **A.9.10.1.5** Perez⁵ COOMBS, b. 10 Aug 1808
- + **A.9.10.1.6** James Madison⁵ COOMBS

A.9.10.2 Benjamin⁴ [Benjamin³, Ithamer², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 1 Oct 1781;^[1385] d. New Bedford, MA, on 11 Feb 1856, age 74y 4m 9d; m. int. published in Middleboro on 25 Jan 1806 to **Patience "Patia" CARVER**, both of Middleboro, and they were m. 17 Feb 1806, by Nehemiah Bennet, JP.^[1386] Patience was b. at Middleboro on 12 Jun 1785 and she d. at Southborough, MA, on 23 Nov 1855, age 70y 5m 11d.^[1387]

Benjamin⁴ is listed in his father's will of 1789 as being the second son. He was bequeathed "all my lands & swamp to the northward & westward of the lands...[in Rochester] which I gave to my son Perez Coombs, also all my right in the grist mill, also all my right in Rochester Furnace, also one half of my outdoor moveables not disposed of already also one half of my wearing apparel."^[1388]

The Court appointed his mother, Priscilla Coombs of Middleboro, widow, in 1792 as legal guardian for Benjamin⁴, "a minor under the age of fourteen years."^[1389]

¹³⁸³ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Office, Wills, Book 31, pp. 196-8.

¹³⁸⁴ *Plymouth Court Records 1685-1859*, Court of Common Pleas, August 1813 Term, (24: 225-229), Vol. 12, p. 292.

¹³⁸⁵ *Family Bible of Benjamin & Patience Coombs*

¹³⁸⁶ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 177 [Book 8, Marriage Intentions 1805-1806, page 29] and 178 [Book 8, Marriages 1806-1811, page 31].

¹³⁸⁷ *Family Bible of Benjamin & Patience Coombs*

¹³⁸⁸ Plymouth County, MA; Plymouth, MA; Probate Office, Wills, Book 31, pp. 196-7.

¹³⁸⁹ Plymouth County, MA; Plymouth, MA; Probate Office, Book 26, p. 259.

Benjamin⁴ was a merchant at Middleboro. Between 1812 and 1815 court papers indicate that he worked as a trader in partnership with Edward Sparrow Jr. under the firm name of Sparrow and Coombs in Middleboro.^[1390] From 1816 through 1821 court papers list him as operating independently as a merchant, trader and gentleman. By mid-1823 he had relocated his mercantile business activities to New Bedford, MA.^[1391]

On 4 Mar 1856 the Court of Probate at Taunton, MA, appointed Benjamin Franklin⁵ Coombs of New Bedford as administrator of the Estate of Benjamin⁴ Coombs late of New Bedford, MA.^[1392]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Wareham, MA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 2 females 16-25, 2 females 26-45, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – New Bedford, MA – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – New Bedford, MA – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – New Bedford, MA – [Benjm] **Benjamin Coombs**, M, head of household, age 69, b. MA, Justice of the Peace, real estate value \$6,000; **Patience Coombs**, F, age 64, b. MA; **Benjamin F. Coombs**, M, age 25, b. MA, clerk; and **Amanda M. Coombs**, F, age 20, b. MA.

Children of Benjamin⁴ COOMBS and Patience “Patia” Carver, the first five children born at Middleboro, MA:^[1393]

- A.9.10.2.1** **Patience Carver⁵ COOMBS**, b. 11 Oct 1807; d. 26 Oct 1823^[1394]
- A.9.10.2.2** **George Clinton⁵ COOMBS**, b. 2 Dec 1809; d. 16 Mar 1835^[1395]
- + **A.9.10.2.3** **Louisa Fisher⁵ COOMBS**, b. 15 Nov 1811
- + **A.9.10.2.4** **Catherine Gordon⁵ COOMBS**, b. 12 May 1814^[1396]
- A.9.10.2.5** **Emeline A.⁵ COOMBS**, b. 17 Mar 1817; d. 8 Oct 1837^[1397]
- + **A.9.10.2.6** **Rosilla⁵ COOMBS**, b. 20 Aug 1820
- + **A.9.10.2.7** **Benjamin Franklin⁵ COOMBS**, b. 3 Dec 1824
- A.9.10.2.8** *poss. Nathaniel⁵ COOMBS*
- A.9.10.2.9** *poss. Arnold⁵ COOMBS*
- + **A.9.10.2.10** **Amanda Malvina⁵ COOMBS**, b. 3 Jul 1829
- A.9.10.2.11** **Clarence Augustus⁵ COOMBS**, b. Nov 1832 and d. 9 or 10 Apr 1833^[1398]

¹³⁹⁰ *Plymouth Court Record 1686-1859*, Common Pleas, November 1812, (24: 5-10), Volume 12, p. 249, action 95.

¹³⁹¹ *Plymouth Court Record 1686-1859*, Common Pleas, August 1822, (29: 6-12), Volume 13, p. 317, action 88.

¹³⁹² Bristol County, MA; Taunton, MA; Probate Office, Book 102, p. 392.

¹³⁹³ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, pp. 327 [Book 7, Births 1796-1838, page 38] and 341 [Book 7, Births 1796-1838, page 59] and *Family Bible of Benjamin & Patience Coombs* [except no record of Nathaniel or Arnold].

¹³⁹⁴ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Deaths, Vol. 3, p. 47.

¹³⁹⁵ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Deaths, Vol. 3, p. 47.

¹³⁹⁶ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 341 [Book 7, Births 1796-1838, page 59].

¹³⁹⁷ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Deaths, Vol. 3, p. 47.

¹³⁹⁸ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Deaths, Vol. 3, p. 47 and *Family Bible of Benjamin & Patience Coombs*.

A.9.10.3 Priscilla⁴ [*Benjamin*³, *Ithamer*², *Anthony*¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Rochester, MA, ca. 1781; m. int. published at Middleboro, MA, on 18 Oct 1812 to **Andrew GIBBS**, both of Middleboro, and they were m. 21 Apr 1813, by Seth Miller, Jr.^[1399] Andrew was b. at Sandwich, MA, ca. 1781. Priscilla inherited from her father's estate fifteen pounds to be paid to her by her brother Perez⁴ when she became 18 years old and one half of her father's indoor movables.^[1400]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Edgartown, MA – 1 male 15-19, 2 males 40-49, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Edgartown, MA – 2 males 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, 1 female 60-69, and 1 Free Colored male.

1850 – Edgartown, MA – **Andrew Gibbs**, M, head of household, age 69, b. Sandwich, MA, Hotel Keeper, real estate value \$1,200 and **Priscilla Gibbs**, F, age 69, b. Rochester, MA. Also resident in the household: **John R. Norton**, M, age 43, b. Edgartown, MA, mariner, real estate value \$150; **Charity C. Norton**, F, age 31, b. Middleboro, MA; **Lot Norton**, M, age 11, b. Edgartown, MA; and **Sarah F. Norton**, F, age 6, b. Edgartown, MA. Also 7 other people who appear to be residents at Andrew's hotel.

Children of Andrew GIBBS and Priscilla⁴ Coombs, born at Middleboro, MA:^[1401]

- A.9.10.3.1 Albion Parris**⁵ **GIBBS**, b. 23 Feb 1815
- A.9.10.3.2 Eliza Sturtevant**⁵ **GIBBS**, b. 19 Jun 1818, twin
- + **A.9.10.3.3 Charity Coombs**⁵ **GIBBS**, b. 19 Jun 1818, twin

A.9.10.4 Charity⁴ [*Benjamin*³, *Ithamer*², *Anthony*¹] **COOMBS**, b. before 1790. She inherited from her father's estate fifteen pounds to be paid to her by her brother Benjamin⁴ when she became 18 years old and one half of her father's indoor movables.^[1402]

A.9.11.1 Susannah⁴ [*Caleb*³, *Ithamer*², *Anthony*¹] **COOMBS**, b. 3 Feb 1777; d. 3 Nov 1844; m. 14 Jan 1797 **Thomas HATHAWAY**. Thomas was b. 12 Aug 1773, the son of Silas Hathaway and Mary Griffith, and he d. 9 Apr 1856. He was a farmer and cooper at Calais, VT. The latter years of his life were reportedly spent living with his son Lorton.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Calais, VT – 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – No record has been found.

1820 – Calais, VT – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 19-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Calais, VT – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Calais, VT – 1 male 60-69 and 2 females 60-69.

1850 – Calais, VT – **Thomas Hathaway**, M, head of household, age 76, b. MA, laborer and **Filoe Hathaway**, F, age 60. Resided in dwelling listed just after Lawson Hathaway.

¹³⁹⁹ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 190 [Book 8, Marriage Intentions 1811-1813, page 101] and 191 [Book 8, Marriages 1813, page 112].

¹⁴⁰⁰ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Office, Wills, Book 31, pp. 196-8.

¹⁴⁰¹ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 354 [Book 7, Births 1796-1838, page 87].

¹⁴⁰² Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Office, Wills, Book 31, pp. 196-8.

Children of Thomas HATHAWAY and Susannah⁴ Coombs:^[1403]

- A.9.11.1.1 son⁵ HATHAWAY, b. 3 Sep and d. 18 Sep 1798
- + A.9.11.1.2 Susan⁵ HATHAWAY, b. 26 Jan 1800
- + A.9.11.1.3 Caleb Coombs⁵ HATHAWAY, b. 8 Nov 1801
- + A.9.11.1.4 Loam⁵ HATHAWAY, b. 15 Sep 1803
- A.9.11.1.5 Heman⁵ HATHAWAY, b. 18 Jul 1805; d. 30 Nov 1805
- + A.9.11.1.6 Earl⁵ HATHAWAY, b. 1 Sep 1806
- + A.9.11.1.7 Lorton⁵ HATHAWAY, b. 8 Aug 1808
- + A.9.11.1.8 Almeda⁵ HATHAWAY, b. 5 Mar 1810
- + A.9.11.1.9 Lora⁵ HATHAWAY, b. 20 Jul 1812
- A.9.11.1.10 Philander "Philo"⁵ HATHAWAY, b. 28 Jul 1814; d. 17 Apr 1815
- + A.9.11.1.11 Philander⁵ HATHAWAY, b. 29 Sep 1816

A.9.11.2 Sarah⁴ [*Caleb³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Rochester, MA, on 10 Feb 1779; d. at Dartmouth, MA, on 8 Oct 1840; m. int. published at Dartmouth^[1404] on 17 Oct 1799 and at Rochester on 20 Nov 1799 to **Thomas FAUNCE** of Dartmouth, MA, and they were m. at Rochester on 2 Jan 1800.^[1405] Thomas was b. at Dartmouth on 21 Jul 1775, son of John Faunce and Eliza Ashley, and d. at North Dartmouth, on 2 Mar 1841.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Dartmouth, MA – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Dartmouth, MA – 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 60-69.

A.9.11.4 Caleb⁴ [*Caleb³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, m. int. published at Rochester, MA on 24 Dec 1815 to **Phebe M. NICHOLS** of Dartmouth, MA,^[1406] and they were m. at Dartmouth, MA, on 11 Jan 1816.^[1407]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Rochester, MA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – poss. Quincy, MA – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 30-39.

The Line of Joshua² Coombs and Mary Stickney

A.10.2.1 Jerusha⁴ [*Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, bpt. at Harpswell, ME, in infancy on 12 Jun 1757;^[1408] m. int. published at Georgetown, ME, on 12 Aug 1776 to **Christopher DELLE** and the certificate was issued 28 Sep 1776.^[1409]

¹⁴⁰³ William Spooner, pp. 188-9.

¹⁴⁰⁴ Dartmouth, MA, *Vital Records, Marriages*, Vol. 2, p. 125.

¹⁴⁰⁵ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records, Marriages*, Vol. 2, p. 90.

¹⁴⁰⁶ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records, Marriages*, Vol. 2, p. 90.

¹⁴⁰⁷ Dartmouth, MA, *Vital Records, Marriages*, Vol. 2, p. 125.

A.10.2.2 Susanna⁴ [*Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. say 1758; d. before Dec 1788; m. 3 Apr 1777 to **Samuel TIBBETTS**, of Lisbon Falls, ME. Samuel was b. 19 Jun 1756^[1410] and d. at Lindale, OH, 2 May 1834; bur. at Lindale, OH. He m. (2nd) 23 Dec 1788 to Mrs. **Abigail (Thompson) COOMBS**, widow of Ebenezer³ Coombs [A.10.8]. Samuel Tibbetts and his 2nd wife, Abigail, relocated to OH.

Samuel Tibbetts, together with his brothers-in-law, Abner⁴ Coombs and Able Nutting, owned the Coombs grist or corn mill on the Sabattus stream in Lisbon, ME. They became indebted to their cousin, Daniel⁴ Coombs [A.10.3.5] of Brunswick, ME, blacksmith, in the amount of \$164.46 and they failed to repay this debt. Daniel⁴ took them to the circuit court of Common Pleas at Wiscasset, ME, on the fourth Monday of April 1818. The court found in favor of Daniel⁴. Because the defendants were unable to pay their debt, the court ordered that their property be seized and Daniel⁴ be given a one-sixth share of the Coombs Mill.^[1411]

A.10.2.3 Margaret⁴ [*Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 7 Aug 1765; d. at Lisbon, ME, 14 Feb 1856, aged 94y [*sic*];^[1412] m. **John PURINGTON**. John was b. 27 Jun 1752, son of Hezekiah Purinton and Isabella Smalley, and he d. 4 Oct 1840.^[1413]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **Margaret Purington**, F, age 84, b. ME. She was resident in the household of **William S. Bennett**, M, head of household, age 68, b. NH, trader, real estate value \$3,500; **Issabella Bennett**, F, age 64, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **William M. Chaney**, M, age 33, b. ME, mariner and **Louisa A. S. Chaney**, F, age 17, b. ME; they were married within the year.

Children of John PURINGTON and Margaret⁴ Coombs:

- + **A.10.2.3.1 Hezekiah⁵ PURINGTON**, b. 8 Jul 1784 or 1785
- + **A.10.2.3.2 Margaret⁵ PURINGTON**, dy
- + **A.10.2.3.3 Matilda⁵ PURINGTON**
- + **A.10.2.3.4 Joshua⁵ PURINGTON**, b. 20 Aug 1797
- + **A.10.2.3.5 Mary Ann⁵ PURINGTON**

A.10.2.4 Rhoda⁴ [*Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. say 1767; d. 17 Apr 1867;^[1414] m. (1st) 12 Aug 1785 to **Abel NUTTING**, both of Bath, ME, by Dummier Sewell, JP.^[1415] Abel d. 18 Jan 1828 about 4 o'clock in the afternoon aged 67. Rhoda m. (2nd) int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 5 May 1833 to **William GREEN**, as his second wife, and they were m. on 23 May 1844 [*sic* 1833] at the house of Aaron⁵ Nutting in Lisbon, ME.^[1416]

¹⁴⁰⁸ Harpswell, ME, *Rev. Elisha Eaton's Vital Records*, p. 9.

¹⁴⁰⁹ Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 20.

¹⁴¹⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 214.

¹⁴¹¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 103, pp. 226-7.

¹⁴¹² Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 132, [Volume 2, Births & Deaths 1831-1865, page 129].

¹⁴¹³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 132, [Volume 2, Births & Deaths 1831-1865, page 129].

¹⁴¹⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 11, [Volume 1, Births & Deaths 1782-1833, page 30].

¹⁴¹⁵ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1773-1848, p. 228. **NB** – record reads “Abner Nutting.”

¹⁴¹⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 344 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriage 1828-1847, page 19] and 364 [Volume 5, Records of Marriage 1830-1847, pages 202-3].

Abel Nutting, together with his brothers-in-law, Abner⁴ Coombs and Samuel Tibbets, owned the Coombs grist or corn mill on the Sabattus stream in Lisbon, ME. They became indebted to their cousin, Daniel⁴ Coombs [A.10.3.5] of Brunswick, ME, blacksmith, in the amount of \$164.46 and they failed to repay this debt. Daniel⁴ took them to the circuit court of Common Pleas at Wiscasset, ME, on the fourth Monday of April 1818. The court found in favor of Daniel⁴. Because the defendants were unable to pay their debt, the court ordered that their property be seized and Daniel⁴ be given a one-sixth share of the Coombs Mill.^[1417]

Federal Census record for Able Nutting –

1800 – Thompsonborough, ME [now Lisbon, ME] – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 -- Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 2 females 16-26, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – No record has been found.

Federal Census record for William Green –

1840 – No record has been found.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Rhoda Green**, F, age 82, b. ME. She was resident in the household of her son-in-law: **Daniel Southerly**, M, head of household, age 66, b. ME, laborer, real estate value \$250; **Delia Southerly** [A.10.2.4.9], F, age 48, b. ME; **Albert Southerly**, M, age 19, b. ME, blacksmith; **Laura T. Southerly**, F, age 15, b. ME; and **Julian Southerly**, M, age 13, b. ME.

Children of Abel NUTTING and Rhoda⁴ Coombs:^[1418]

- + **A.10.2.4.1** **Aaron⁵ NUTTING**, b. 18 Jun 1786
- A.10.2.4.2** **Eunice⁵ NUTTING**, b. 1 Mar 1788
- A.10.2.4.3** **Rebekah⁵ NUTTING**, b. 7 Apr 1790
- + **A.10.2.4.4** **Joshua⁵ NUTTING**, b. 5 Apr 1792
- + **A.10.2.4.5** **Peggy⁵ NUTTING**, b. 25 Aug 1794
- A.10.2.4.6** **Abel⁵ NUTTING**, b. 2 Aug 1796
- + **A.10.2.4.7** **Abner⁵ NUTTING**, b. 13 Sep 1798
- A.10.2.4.8** **Betsy⁵ NUTTING**, b. 4 Jul 1800
- + **A.10.2.4.9** **Deliverance⁵ NUTTING**, b. 15 May 1802
- A.10.2.4.10** **Rhoda⁵ NUTTING**, b. 26 Mar 1804
- + **A.10.2.4.11** **Seth⁵ NUTTING**, b. 9 Apr 1806
- A.10.2.4.12** **Irene⁵ NUTTING**, 9 May 181[torn]
- A.10.2.4.13** **James J. Garcelon⁵ NUTTING**, b. 5 Nov 181[torn]

A.10.2.5 **Ebenezer⁴** [*Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Bath, ME, in 1770; d. at Freeport, ME; m. (1st) **Margaret HILL** and he m. (2nd) **Dorcas HEATER** at Liverpool, NS, on 15 Jul 1807 by John Thomas, Esq., Commissioner.^[1419] Dorcas was of Liverpool, NS, she was b. ca. 1787 (calc.), dau. of John Heater and Dorcas _____, and she d. at Lewiston, ME, 1862. In 1838 Ebenezer removed to Lisbon, ME, with 5 children and in 1846 he moved to Freeport, ME.

¹⁴¹⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 103, pp. 226-7.

¹⁴¹⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 11, [Volume 1, Births, Deaths & Marriages 1782-1833, page 30].

¹⁴¹⁹ NEHGR, "Liverpool, NS, *Vital Records*," Vol. 128 (Jan 1974), p. 32 [286].

On 26 Dec 1798 Ebenezer⁴ Coombs of Bowdoin, cordwainer, purchased twenty acres of land in Brunswick for \$100.^[1420] This deed was witnessed by Andrew⁴ Coombs [A.10.8.1]. Just three days later Ebenezer⁴ resold the same land for \$100.^[1421] Ebenezer⁴ and his mother, widow Margaret Coombs, sold land in Bowdoin in Jul 1799. It was land that Ebenezer's father, Joshua³, had purchased several years earlier.^[1422]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 45 and older, and 1 female 10-16.

1820 – No record found, probably residing in Nova Scotia.

1830 – No record found, probably residing in Nova Scotia.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – [Ebn⁷] 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Freeport, ME – [Eben] **Ebenezer Coombs**, M, head of household, age 78, b. ME, shoemaker; **Dorcas Coombs**, F, age 63, b. NS; **Susanna Coombs**, F, age 28, b. NS; and **Joshua Coombs**, M, age 22, b. NS, ship carpenter.

Children of Ebenezer⁴ COOMBS and Margaret Hill:

+ **A.10.2.5.1 Albion⁵ COOMBS**

+ **A.10.2.5.2 Eliza⁵ COOMBS**

Children of Ebenezer⁴ COOMBS and Dorcas Heater, all but Susan born at Liverpool, NS:^[1423]

+ **A.10.2.5.3 John⁵ COOMBS**, b. 17 Aug 1809

+ **A.10.2.5.4 prob. Lavina⁵ COOMBS**

+ **A.10.2.5.5 Ebenezer "Eben"⁵ COOMBS**, b. 20 Aug 1811

A.10.2.5.6 Dorcas⁵ COOMBS, b. 21 or 25 Oct 1814;^[1424] not married

A.10.2.5.7 Susannah⁵ COOMBS, b. 13 Apr 1819

+ **A.10.2.5.8 Otis⁵ COOMBS**, b. 18 Aug 1822; d. 28 Jun 1845^[1425]

+ **A.10.2.5.9 Rhoda⁵ COOMBS**, b. 16 Jun 1825

+ **A.10.2.5.10 Joshua⁵ COOMBS** b. 25 Sep 1827^[1426]

+ **A.10.2.5.11 Susan I.⁵ COOMBS**, b. 4 Apr 1831

A.10.2.6 Rebecca⁴ [Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. in ME ca. 1772, d. at Lisbon, ME, on 18 Sep 1850, aged 78y; m. **Robert FULTON**. Robert d. at Lisbon, ME, on 13 Dec 1839,^[1427] aged 66y.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Thompsonborough, ME [became Lisbon, ME] – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Lisbon, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 slave.

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 2 males 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older.

¹⁴²⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 44, pp. 249-50.

¹⁴²¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 44, pp. 248-9.

¹⁴²² Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 43, pp. 226-7.

¹⁴²³ NEHGR, "Liverpool, NS, *Vital Records*," Vol. 128 (Jan 1974), p. 32 [286].

¹⁴²⁴ Freeport, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 29.

¹⁴²⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 149 [Births and Deaths 1831-1865. Page 203].

¹⁴²⁶ Freeport, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 29.

¹⁴²⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 5 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833. Page 15].

1830 – No record has been found.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – [George Smith] 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69 [Rebecca Fulton].

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Rebeca Fulton**, F, age 78, b. ME. Resident in the household of: **George Smith**, M, head of household, age 56, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Margaret Smith**, F, age 48, b. ME; **Annis Smith**, M, age 30, b. ME, farmer; **Sabrina Smith**, F, age 27, b. ME; **Amassa Smith**, M, age 21, b. ME, iron foundry worker; **Mahitable Smith**, F, age 18, b. ME; and **George A. Smith**, M, age 8, b. ME.

Children of Robert⁴ FULTON and Rebecca Coombs:^[1428]

- + **A.10.2.6.1** **Susannah⁵ FULTON**, b. 15 Oct 1793
- + **A.10.2.6.2** **Elizabeth⁵ FULTON**, b. 23 Jun 1795
- A.10.2.6.3** **William⁵ FULTON**, b. 21 Sep 1797
- + **A.10.2.6.4** **Nancy Holland⁵ FULTON**, b. 18 Jun 1799
- + **A.10.2.6.5** **Margaret "Peggy"⁵ FULTON**, b. 2 Jun 1801
- + **A.10.2.6.6** **Sabrina⁵ FULTON**, b. 30 Mar 1804
- + **A.10.2.6.7** **Robert⁵ FULTON** b. 1 Jul 1806
- A.10.2.6.8** **Ebenezer C.⁵ FULTON**, b. 27 Apr 1808
- + **A.10.2.6.9** **Rebeca⁵ FULTON**, b. 1 Sep 1813

A.10.2.7 **Abner⁴** [*Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. Nov 1781; d. Augusta, ME, 24 Feb 1860, age 78y 3m; m. ca. 1805 to **Abigail DODD**. Abigail was b. at Litchfield or Lisbon, ME, on 24 Jul 1788, and d. at Augusta, on 3 Mar 1868^[1429].

At age 24, Abner⁴ purchased 72 acres in Lisbon, ME, from his widowed mother, Margaret for \$600.^[1430] He held this land for six years before he and his wife, Abigail, sold it in 1811 for a \$300 profit.^[1431] Abner⁴ then purchased land and twenty-five percent of the mill privileges along the Sabattus stream not far from his house in Lisbon.^[1432]

Abner⁴ Coombs, together with his brothers-in-law, Able Nutting and Samuel Tibbets, owned the Coombs grist or corn mill on the Sabattus stream in Lisbon, ME. They became indebted to their cousin, Daniel⁴ Coombs [A.10.3.5] of Brunswick, ME, blacksmith, in the amount of \$164.46 and they failed to repay this debt. Daniel⁴ took them to the circuit court of Common Pleas at Wiscasset, ME, on the fourth Monday of April 1818. The court found in favor of Daniel⁴. Because the defendants were unable to pay their debt, the court ordered that their property be seized and Daniel⁴ be given a one-sixth share of the Coombs Mill.^[1433]

Despite the court foreclosure, Abner⁴ continued to acquire property. In 1819 Abner⁴ purchased another one-quarter interest in the "Coombses" saw and grist mills along the Sabattus stream.^[1434] Two years

¹⁴²⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 5 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 15].

¹⁴²⁹ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Deaths, p. 270.

¹⁴³⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 73, p. 209.

¹⁴³¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 73, p. 209-B and Book 78, p. 6-B.

¹⁴³² Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 109, pp. 228-9.

¹⁴³³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 103, pp. 226-7.

¹⁴³⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 85, p. 134.

later he had to foreclose on a mortgage that he had given on lands in Lisbon.^[1435] In 1823 Abner⁴ purchased another 40 acres of land in Lisbon adjacent to his property along the road.^[1436]

All of Abner's deeds described him as being a yeoman (farmer) except the 1825 sale of land and water privileges in Lisbon where he is listed as "Gentleman," suggesting that he was viewed as a man of means.^[1437]

In 1831 Abner⁴ purchased 103 acres of land in Augusta, ME on the west side of the Kennebec River^[1438] and five years later Abner⁴ Coombs "now of Augusta, ME" purchased 100 acres in Winslow, ME, east of Patters Pond.^[1439] Six years after purchasing the 103 acres in Augusta, Abner⁴ and Abigail sold that property to their eldest son, Seward B.⁵ Coombs, for one-third of their purchase price.^[1440] In a deed dated 1839, Abner⁴ of Augusta sold the 100 acres in Winslow that he had purchased in 1836 and the deed is signed by "Susannah wife of s^d Abner."^[1441] The Augusta *Vital Records* indicate that Abner's wife, Abigail, didn't die until 1868. On 6 Dec 1842 Abner⁴ Coombs of Augusta, yeoman, purchased one third share in a mill at Augusta from his daughter-in-law Apphia⁵ Coombs [A.6.8.3.6], widow of Seward B.⁵ Coombs [A.10.2.7.1].^[1442]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Augusta, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-10, 2 females 15-20, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Augusta, ME – **Abner Coombs**, M, head of household, age 66, b. ME, farmer, \$4,400; **Abigail Coombs**, F, age 61; and **Rachel Coombs**, F, age 17.

Children of Abner⁴ COOMBS and Abigail Dodd:^[1443]

- + **A.10.2.7.1** **Seward B.⁵ COOMBS**, b. 24 Oct 1806
- + **A.10.2.7.2** **Eleanor⁵ COOMBS**, b. 14 May 1809
- + **A.10.2.7.3** **Joshua⁵ COOMBS**, b. 19 Aug 1811
- A.10.2.7.4** **Hezekiah⁵ COOMBS**, b. 30 Mar 1814 and d. 12 Oct 1816
- A.10.2.7.5** **Margaret⁵ COOMBS**, b. 3 Oct 1816 and d. 28 Nov 1817
- + **A.10.2.7.6** **Sally⁵ COOMBS**, b. 11 Jun 1818
- + **A.10.2.7.7** **Margaret⁵ COOMBS**, b. 4 Jun 1820
- + **A.10.2.7.8** **Abigail⁵ COOMBS**, b. 1 Jan 1825
- + **A.10.2.7.9** **Abner⁵ COOMBS**, b. 11 May 1827
- A.10.2.7.10** **Elijah B.⁵ COOMBS**, b. 3 Jul 1830
- A.10.2.7.11** *prob.* **Rachael⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1833

¹⁴³⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 115, pp. 169-0.

¹⁴³⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 124, pp. 31-2.

¹⁴³⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 136, pp. 86-7.

¹⁴³⁸ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 74, pp. 40-1.

¹⁴³⁹ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 132, pp. 217-8.

¹⁴⁴⁰ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 122, pp. 93.

¹⁴⁴¹ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 115, pp. 358.

¹⁴⁴² Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 132, pp. 217-8.

¹⁴⁴³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 9 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 24].

A.10.2.8 Deliverance⁴ [*Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1782 (calc.); m. **Samuel HUSKINS**. Samuel was b. ca. 1782 (calc.) and d. 20 Jun 1864.

Federal Census record –

1810 – *poss.* Eliot, ME – [Hutchins] 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

or

poss. Arundel, ME – [Hutchins] 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – York, ME – 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – York, ME – [Hutchins] 3 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 15-19, 5 females 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – York, ME – 1 male 10-14, 3 males 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Minot, ME – **Samuel Huskins**, M, head of household, age 68, b. ME, miller; **Deliverance Huskins**, F, age 68, b. ME; and **Charles Huskins**, M, age 16, b. ME, laborer. Also resident in the household: **James Walker**, M, age 55, b. ME, farmer.

Children Samuel HUSKINS and Deliverance⁴ Coombs:^[1444]

+ **A.10.2.8.1 Hail Mace⁵ HUSKINS**, b. 21 Jan 1807

+ **A.10.2.8.2 Lovina C.⁵ HUSKINS**, b. 20 Jan 1812

+ **A.10.2.8.3 Hezekiah P.⁵ HUSKINS**, b. 8 Dec 1820

A.10.2.9 Betsy⁴ [*Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. *say* 1784; m. **John TODD**. Res. at Bath, ME.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Bath, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 male under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Bath, ME – 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Bath, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – No record has been found.

1840 – Bath, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – York, ME – **Benjamin O. Fletcher**, M, head of household, age 64, b. ME, fisherman, real estate \$300; and **Betsy Todd**, F, age 67, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **John Farnham**, M, age 69, b. ME, no occupation; **Betsey Farnham**, F, age 67, b. ME; **Charles Farnham**, M, age 41, b. ME; and **Mary Farnham**, F, age 29, b. ME.

Children of John TODD and Betsy⁴ Coombs:

+ **A.10.2.9.1 Thankful⁵ TODD**

+ **A.10.2.9.2 Margaret⁵ TODD**

+ **A.10.2.9.3 Harriet⁵ TODD**

+ **A.10.2.9.4 Eliza⁵ TODD**

A.10.2.9.5 Charles⁵ TODD, not married

+ **A.10.2.9.6 Mary⁵ TODD**

¹⁴⁴⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 10 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 27].

A.10.2.10 Joshua⁴ [Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1786. The data listed for Joshua⁵ Coombs [A.2.2.4.6] may possibly apply to this Joshua Coombs as family historians have listed the same family information for both Joshua Coombs: A.10.2.10 and A.2.2.4.6.

A.10.3.1 Stephen⁴ [Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS, Jr.**, b. 6 Jan 1762; d. 10 Mar 1840, bur. at First Parish Church Cemetery, Bath, ME;^[1445] m. at Bath on 16 Oct 1796 to **Sally HAYNES** of Woolwich, ME.^[1446] Sally was b. at Woolwich, 30 Aug 1777 and d. 8 or 30 Dec 1861, bur. at West Bath.

Stephen's father sold Stephen⁴, Jr. seventy one and one half acres along the New Meadows River in 1789 and another eleven and one half acres along the river in 1795. Stephen⁴ and Sally sold these same 83 acres back to his father for \$1,000 in 1797, reserving one third of the fish privilege on the front of this piece of land.^[1447] In 1794 Samuel⁴ Coombs, Jr. of Bath, yeoman, purchased 42 acres of land in Bath, ME.^[1448] Stephen⁴ purchased one hundred acres in Bath from his father in Oct 1797 for \$400.^[1449] This was land that his father had purchased in 1796 and was located between his father's lands and those of Jacob³ Coombs [A.10.10] along the New Meadows River. Stephen⁴ added another five acres adjacent to his lands in 1801.^[1450]

In 1808 Stephen⁴ went to the Court of Common Pleas at Wiscasset to recover judgement for \$39.58. The court appointed three men to act as appraisers of the defendant's real estate and a piece of land in the town of Bath was delivered to Stephen⁴ to pay him for this debt and court costs.^[1451]

On 16 Mar 1796 Stephen⁴ Coombs, Jr. was listed as having joined the Baptist Church at Bath, along with his father, Stephen³ Coombs, and Thomas⁴ Coombs [A.2.4.9].^[1452] Two months later, Stephen⁴ voted against settling Mr. Hugh Wallis, a new minister, as the Pastor of that church.^[1453]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Bath, ME – 2 males under 16, 3 males over 16, and 6 females.

1800 – Bath, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-45.

1810 – Bath, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45.

1820 – Bath, ME – 1 male 10-15, 3 males 18-25, 1 male 45 and older, 4 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Bath, ME – 1 male 10-14, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 60-69. 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – poss. Freeport, ME – **Sally Coombs**, F, age 73, b. ME. Resident in the household of **Dorcas Doughty**, F, head of household, age 51, b. ME, real estate value \$75. Also resident in the household: **Andrew Rankin**, M, age 26, b. NS, ship carpenter; **Sarah**

¹⁴⁴⁵ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Births, Deaths and Marriages 1740-1892, p. 131 and Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 51 and 63.

¹⁴⁴⁶ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Births, Deaths and Marriages 1740-1892, p. 131.

¹⁴⁴⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 45, pp. 43-4.

¹⁴⁴⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 91, pp. 61-2.

¹⁴⁴⁹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 91, pp. 62-B and 63-A.

¹⁴⁵⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 130, pp. 340-1.

¹⁴⁵¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 69, pp. 256-7.

¹⁴⁵² Collection 61, "Pejepscot Papers," Box 3, Folder 12, Vol. 5, pp. 331-2.

¹⁴⁵³ Collection 61, "Pejepscot Papers," Box 3, Folder 14, Vol. 5, p. 427.

Ann Rankin, F, age 23, b. NB; **Eliza J. Rankin**, F, age 1, b. NB; **Charles Curtis**, M, age 24, b. ME, joiner; and **Benjamin Chadsey**, M, age 23, b. ME, joiner.

Children of Stephen⁴ COOMBS and Sally Haynes, all born at Bath, ME:^[1454]

- + **A.10.3.1.1** **Harriet⁵ COOMBS**, b. 26 Jul 1797
- + **A.10.3.1.2** **Samuel Almon⁵ COOMBS**, b. 16 Oct 1798
- + **A.10.3.1.3** **Warren⁵ COOMBS**, b. 19 Aug 1800
- + **A.10.3.1.4** **Stephen⁵ COOMBS**, b. 22 Aug 1802
- + **A.10.3.1.5** **Sarah⁵ COOMBS**, b. 23 Dec 1804
- + **A.10.3.1.6** **Daniel Francis⁵ COOMBS**, b. 22 Mar 1807
- + **A.10.3.1.7** **Rachel⁵ COOMBS**, b. 2 Apr 1809
- + **A.10.3.1.8** **Almira⁵ COOMBS**, b. 21 Aug 1811
- + **A.10.3.1.9** **Sophia Ann⁵ COOMBS**, b. 16 Jan 1814
- + **A.10.3.1.10** **Hannah Emily⁵ COOMBS**, b. 8 May 1816
- + **A.10.3.1.11** **Martha⁵ COOMBS**, b. 25 Mar 1819

A.10.3.2 **David⁴** [Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. 27 May 1764; d. at Bath, ME, on 3 Jun 1803^[1455] at the age of 39y, bur. at First Parish Church (Witch Springs) Cemetery, West Bath, ME; David⁴, of Bath, m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick on 12 Nov 1792 to **Christiana COWENS/COWING** of Brunswick, ME,^[1456] and they were m. on 29 Nov 1792.^[1457] Christiana was b. ca. 1768, *prob.* in MA, the dau. of Israel Cowens and Deborah Turner of Brunswick, and she d. 21 May 1797 at age 29y.^[1458] David⁴ may have m. (2nd) before 1800, though no record of the marriage has been found. He suffered from consumption for most of his life.

The 1800 Federal Census for Bath, ME, records the presence of a 26 to 45 year old female in David's household who might have been David's second wife. This same 1800 census records the presence in this household of a male under 10 years of age who was *possibly* Peter⁵ Coombs; however, there is no way to know whether he was the son of the first or second marriage. Peter's Seaman's Protection Certificate listed his age as "21 years or thereabouts" on his 1822 application.^[1459]

David's second son, Israel⁵, was b. ca. 1802 based on Israel's Seaman's Protection Certificate issued to him in Philadelphia, PA, in 1826, which lists his age as "24 years or thereabouts."^[1460]

On 30 Apr 1795 David⁴ Coombs of Brunswick, Cordwainer, purchased one quarter acre of land in Brunswick, ME.^[1461] This property was conveyed to David's brother, Daniel⁴, after David⁴ died in 1802.

¹⁴⁵⁴ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Births, Deaths and Marriages 1740-1892, p. 131.

¹⁴⁵⁵ First Parish Church Cemetery, Bath, ME, and Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 53 and Deaths, p. 47. **NB** – Private Record 17.

¹⁴⁵⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 88 [Volume 1, page 457].

¹⁴⁵⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 96 [Volume 1, page 474].

¹⁴⁵⁸ Rev. Ebenezer Coffin's *Diary*, Deaths 1796-1814 and *Records of the First Parish Church, Brunswick, ME*, p. 58.

¹⁴⁵⁹ The National Archives, Seaman's Protection Certificate No. 27516.

¹⁴⁶⁰ The National Archives, Seaman's Protection Certificate No. 21848.

¹⁴⁶¹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 43, pp. 22-3.

David⁴ witnessed the October 1797 sale by his father, Stephen³ Coombs, to his brother, Stephen⁴ Coombs, Jr., of 100 acres of land in Bath adjoining Jacob³ Coombs' [A.10.10] homestead.^[1462]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Bath, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-45, and 1 female 26-45.

Children of David⁴ COOMBS and Christiana Cowens/Cowing:^[1463]

- A.10.3.2.1 infant⁵ COOMBS, bur. 28 Apr 1797^[1464]
- + A.10.3.2.2 Peter⁵ COOMBS, b. poss. before 1800
- + A.10.3.2.3 Israel⁵ COOMBS, b. ca. 1802

A.10.3.3 Sarah⁴ [Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 11 Dec 1766; m. (1st) ca. 1786 to **William LYON**. She m. (2nd) 26 Jul 1792 to **Luke RYERSON** of New Gloucester, Paris, and Buckfield, ME. Sarah was Luke's second wife. He was b. 1739 in Bergen Co., NJ, son of Joris Ryerson, and he d. 28 Aug 1808. Sarah m. (3rd) **Benjamin COXE** of Sumner, ME.

Children of Luke RYERSON and Sarah⁴ Coombs:

- A.10.3.3.1 Sarah⁵ RYERSON, b. 1793
- A.10.3.3.2 Joseph⁵ RYERSON, b. 1794
- A.10.3.3.3 Howell⁵ RYERSON, b. 1796
- + A.10.3.3.4 Nancy⁵ RYERSON, b. 9 Mar 1798
- A.10.3.3.5 Nehemiah⁵ RYERSON, b. 1799
- A.10.3.3.6 Esther⁵ RYERSON, b. 1801
- A.10.3.3.7 Reading⁵ RYERSON, b. 1802
- A.10.3.3.8 Nathaniel⁵ RYERSON, (twin) b. 1802
- A.10.3.3.9 Osgood⁵ RYERSON, (twin) b. 1802
- A.10.3.3.10 Christiana⁵ RYERSON, b. 1804
- A.10.3.3.11 Simeon⁵ RYERSON, b. 1805
- A.10.3.3.12 Ebenezer⁵ RYERSON, b. 1807

A.10.3.4 Jemima⁴ [Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 9 Jan 1769; d. 29 Jan 1811; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 11 Apr 1791 for Jemima⁴ Coombs of Bath, ME, to **Joshua Winslow THOMAS** of Brunswick.^[1465]

A.10.3.5 Daniel⁴ [Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 8 Jul 1771^[1466] or Brunswick, ME, on 7 Nov 1777;^[1467] d. 1 Apr 1841, bur. First Parish Church of Bath, ME; m. int. published at Brunswick, on 3 Sep 1798 to **Deborah COWEN**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 20 Sep 1798.^[1468] Deborah was b. 6 Nov

¹⁴⁶² Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 91, pp. 62-B and 63-A.

¹⁴⁶³ Much of the information on the line of descent from Joshua² and his second wife, Mary Stickney, down through Stephen³, David⁴, Peter⁵, and Robert Peter⁶ is the result of the extensive research conducted by Dr. Neil Coombs of Calimesa, CA. Neil has worked for decades seeking the identity of Alister Coombs and the parentage of Anthony¹ Coombs, as well as documenting Anthony⁴ and Dorcas' descendants. He has written numerous monographs on the Coombs family history and has been a source of great support, assistance, and friendship for other family historians.

¹⁴⁶⁴ Rev. Ebenezer Coffin's *Diary*, Deaths 1796-1814.

¹⁴⁶⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 87 [Volume 1, page 456].

¹⁴⁶⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 53. NB – Private Record 17.

¹⁴⁶⁷ SAR Application, National Number: 80267; Massachusetts Society, State Number: 6047; membership application for Harold Wilson Crowell.

¹⁴⁶⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 78 [Volume 1, page 447] and 97 [Volume 1, page 475].

1777, dau. of Charles Cowen^[1469] and Martha Holbrooke of Brunswick, and she d. at Bath 28 Mar 1866, bur. at the First Parish Church Cemetery in Bath. Deborah Coombs, age 84y, was resident in the household of her son, James⁵ Coombs, in the 1860 Federal Census record for West Bath, ME.

Daniel⁴ was listed as a voter at Bath, ME, in 1800.

Daniel⁴ apparently loaned \$164.46 to his cousins Abner⁴ Coombs [A.10.2.7], Samuel Tibbets [husband of A.10.2.2], and Able Nutting [husband of A.10.2.4], the co-owners of the Coombs grist or corn mill on the Sabattus stream in Lisbon, ME. They failed to repay this debt and Daniel⁴ took them to the circuit court of Common Pleas at Wiscasset, ME, on the fourth Monday of April 1818. The court found in favor of Daniel⁴. Because the defendants were unable to pay their debt, the court ordered that their property be seized and Daniel⁴ be given a one-sixth share of the Coombs Mill.^[1470]

Deborah Coombs of Bath was appointed Administratrix to Daniel's estate on 1 Nov 1841.^[1471] Deborah, together with her sons Nathaniel⁵ Coombs and James⁵ Coombs of Bath put up \$2,000 as sureties to the estate.^[1472]

Daniel⁴ Coombs was a successful and prosperous businessman. An Inventory of his Estate of was taken in Bath on 19 Jan 1842 by John McKeen, Jona P. Donnell and Daniel F.⁵ Coombs with a total value of \$10,561.52:

Real Estate		
The homestead of the deceased including the farm purchased of Stephen Coombs together with the wood lot adjoining purchased of Archibald Coombs containing about one hundred acres with the buildings thereon	\$ 2,750.00	
The King farm so called bounded Southerly by the home farm and Northerly by Wm Brown containing about sixty acres	\$375.00	
The Dunlap farm so called bounded northerly by D.F. Coombs, Southerly by Francis Nildes containing about eighty acres	\$ 1,350.00	
The Higgins farm purchased of Benj Higgins bounded North by Jesse Holbrook, South by Joel Williams containing about eighty acres excepting the improvements recently made thereon	\$700.00	
Two Islands called Coombs Islands in New Meadows River near the Gurnit in Brunswick	<u>\$300.00</u>	
		\$ 5,475.00
Personal Estate		
East Room. 6 Flgg bol ^d chairs 4.50 6 Green Strip ^d chairs 2.30	7.00	
1 Mahogany card table 3\$ 1 Look ^e Glass \$2	5.00	
1 Home made carpet 5\$ 1 Brass Clock 25\$	30.00	

¹⁴⁶⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 48 [Volume 1, page 398].

¹⁴⁷⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 103, pp. 226-7.

¹⁴⁷¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 45, p. 368.

¹⁴⁷² Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 52, p. 25.

3 Window Curtains 6/s 1 Tea Tray 1/6	1.25	
Crockery Ware 6\$ Brittannia Tea & Coffee pots 9/s Lot Tin Ware 5\$	12.50	
<u>West Room.</u> 1 Sew ^e Chair 3/s 6 Brown Chairs 1\$	1.50	
1 Lookg Glass 1\$ Rocking Chair 1.50 1 Birch Table 4 ft. 2\$	4.50	
1 Round Table 1\$ <u>Front Entry</u> Birch Table 1.50	2.50	
<u>Front Chamber.</u> Bed, Bedstead & Bedding 15\$	15.00	
1 Set White Chairs 1.25 Washstand Sever & Bowl 2\$	3.25	
1 Dress Table 2\$ Look ^e Glass 3/s Easy Chair 4\$	6.50	
3 Window Curtains 3/s <u>Unfinished chamber</u> - old Bedstead & straw bed \$1	1.50	
1 Loom \$3 Linen Wheel \$1.50 <u>Bedroom NE corner,</u> Bed, Bedstead & Bedding 10\$	14.50	
1 Bureau 3\$ 6 Black Chairs 1.50 <u>Middle Chamber,</u> Bed, Bedstead & Bedding 10\$	14.50	
Pine Bureau 2\$ Light stand 3/s	2.50	
N. W. Bedroom. Bed, Bedstead & Bedding 10\$ Lot of wool \$20	30.00	
Kitchen. Fire Set 1\$ Side Saddle 6\$	7.00	
<u>Bedroom below.</u> Bed, bedstead & beds 10\$ 2 Birch Desks \$8	18.00	
<u>Porch.</u> Water pails 1\$ 1 Churn 3/s 150# Butter 20\$	21.50	
		\$ 198.50

250 bushels potatoes 62.50 Beans & Peas 4\$ 15 Bush corn 10\$	76.50	
60 bushels barley 30\$ 18 tons Hay 180\$ 2 Hogs 5\$ & 4\$	219.00	
6 yokes 6\$ 1 hog in pen 9\$ 1 Chaise & Harness 80\$	95.00	
1 old chaise & harness 5\$ 1 Tub Sleigh & Harness 4\$	9.00	
1 Sqr Sleigh & Harness 4\$ 1 Buffalo Robe 2\$	6.00	
10 cords Hard Wood 20\$ 2 cords Spruce 2\$	22.00	
1 Crowbar 1.50 Broad Axe 1.25 3 narrow axe 2.25	5.00	
1 Adze 2/s 2 draw Shaves 1/6 Post Axe 3/s 10 Augurs 9/	2.58	
2 Iron Teeth Harrows @ 4\$ 1 good plough 6\$ 1 Hand saw .67	14.67	
2 poor ploughs 2\$ 2 carts poor @ 5\$ 4 chains 4\$	16.00	
1 pr cart wheels, not irones 2\$ 1 Cart 2\$	4.00	
Black Smith Shop. Tools 38\$ Lot of ranging timber 4\$	42.00	
3 ox sleds 5\$ 1 Set plough Irons 4\$ Grindstone \$1	10.00	
1 Wherry 5\$ 1 Waggon & Harness 20\$ 1 riding saddle 3\$	28.00	
32 Sheep 40\$ 1 yoke of oxen 40\$ 1 Smaller Yoke of oxen 28\$	108.00	
1 yoke steers 2 years coming 3 years 15\$ 1 yoke oxen coming 2 yrs 8\$	23.00	
5 Cows @ 7\$ 5 calves 6.25 2 heifers 1 year coming 2 yrs 6\$	47.25	
1 heifer coming 3 yrs 6\$ 1 Beef ox 20\$ 1 ox sold 25\$	51.00	
1 Lot Boards 5\$ 1 cow sold 16\$	21.00	
Wearing apparel of the deceased	60.00	
1 Cow 9\$ 1 Sec ^y 14\$ 1 clock 25\$	48.00	
Kitchen 1 Birch Desk 2.50 1 Set chairs 4/6 Birch table 1.20	4.50	
		\$ 912.50

Notes of John Swift protected by mortgage

200.00 date Jul 10. 1839 payable Jul 10. 1842 Int to Nov 10. 1841 28\$	228.00
200.00 date Jul 10. 1839 payable Jul 10. 1843 Int to Nov 10. 1841 28\$	228.00
200.00 date Jul 10. 1839 payable Jul 10. 1844 Int to Nov 10. 1841 28\$	228.00
200.00 date Jul 10. 1839 payable Jul 10. 1845 Int to Nov 10. 1841 28\$	228.00
200.00 date Jul 10. 1839 payable Jul 10. 1846 Int to Nov 10. 1841 28\$	228.00

200.00 date Jul 10. 1839 payable Jul 10. 1847 Int to Nov 10. 1841 28\$	228.00	
100.00 date Jul 10. 1839 payable Jul 10. 1848 Int to Nov 10. 1841 14\$	<u>114.00</u>	\$ 1,482.00
Notes of C. C. Coombs protected by mortgage		
\$200.00 date May 4 1829 int to Aug 16. 1833 by endorsement that day of \$116	133.13	
Int. the balance from Aug 16. 1833 Nov 16, 1841	66.83	
\$400.00 date Apr 2. 1829 & Int to Nov 10.1841	702.00	
Amount of charges from ledger page 44 vs C.C. Coombs Interest is reckoned both on the charges & credits from their several dates to Nov 10, 1841 & the balance due the estate	<u>1,234.46</u>	\$ 2,138.42 [sic]
Notes vs. Sundry persons		
Jesse Holbrook from Oct 11. 1839 to Nov 14. 1841	112.53	
Joel Williams from Aug 12. 1829 to Nov 14. 1841	22.70	
Cowing Coombs from Oct 26. 1840 to Nov 14. 1841	<u>53.62</u>	\$ 188.65 [sic]
Amount of personal property brought over		\$ 4,920.27 [sic]
Cowing Coombs from Oct 26. 1840 to Nov 14. 1841	50.25	
Cash on hand	<u>116.00</u>	\$ 166.25
		\$ 5,086.52 [sic]
Personal Estate	\$ 5,086.52	
Real Estate	<u>\$ 5,475.00</u>	
	\$10,561.52	

Seven months after the Inventory was taken the widow, Deborah (Cowen) Coombs, had to petition the Court stating that "the deceased died seized and possessed real estate, in which she was lawfully entitled to dower – that no part thereof has been assigned to her by the heirs or tenants, or by process of Law, and that she is desirous to possess and occupy the same in severalty. She therefore prays your Honor that her dower in said estate may be assigned and set out to her...."^[1473] The Probate Court on 17 Aug 1842 decreed "that the said Deborah Coombs have her dower in the real estate...."^[1474] Accordingly, on that same date in her first account of the estate as Administratrix "She charges herself with the amount of personal estate according to the inventory" in the amount of \$5,086.52.^[1475]

In Sep 1842 the surviving children of Daniel⁴ and Deborah Coombs petitioned the Court for a division of Daniel⁴ Coombs' real estate.^[1476] The division of lands in Bath was returned to the Court in Aug 1843 as follows:^[1477]

¹⁴⁷³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 54, pp. 226-7.

¹⁴⁷⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 54, pp. 226-7.

¹⁴⁷⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 54, pp. 88-9.

¹⁴⁷⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 54, p. 185.

¹⁴⁷⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 57, pp. 215-21.

James Coombs – the homestead farm with two wood lots, two barns, shop and outbuildings and that part of the dwelling house not set off to the widow, having an appraised value of \$618 of which he is to pay Mindwell Beers \$282. Net value \$336.

Nathaniel Coombs – the so called Dunlap farm valued at \$1,134 but which can't be subdivided without great inconvenience. He was directed to pay Daniel Coombs \$336, Maria Coombs \$336, Mindwell \$54 and Martha \$72. Net value \$336.

Cowing Coombs – the farm purchased from Benjamin Higgins with an appraised value of \$600 and which can't be subdivided without great inconvenience. He was directed to pay Martha (Coombs) Larrabee \$264. Net value \$336.

Charles C. Coombs – the two islands in Brunswick at the Gurnet with an appraised value of \$336.

Deborah Coombs – the so called King farm valued at \$336.

Mindwell (Coombs) Beers – \$282 to be paid to her by James Coombs and \$54 to be paid to her by Nathaniel Coombs. Net value \$336.

Daniel Coombs – \$336 to be paid to him by Nathaniel Coombs.

Maria Coombs – \$336 to be paid to her by Nathaniel Coombs.

Martha (Coombs) Larrabee – \$264 to be paid to her by Cowing Coombs and \$72 paid by Nathaniel Coombs. Net value \$336.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1810 – Brunswick, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Bath, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Bath, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Bath, ME – 1 male 10-14, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – West Bath, ME – **Deborah Coombs**, F, age 74, b. ME. Resident in the household of her son **James Coombs** [A.10.3.5.9] at West Bath, ME.

Children of Daniel⁴ COOMBS and Deborah Cowen, based on the Division of Real Estate, order of birth unknown:

- + **A.10.3.5.1** **Martha C.⁵ COOMBS**, b. Jan 1799
- + **A.10.3.5.2** **Charles C.⁵ COOMBS**, b. 12 Oct 1800
- + **A.10.3.5.3** **Mindwell⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1803
- + **A.10.3.5.4** **Nathaniel⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1805
- + **A.10.3.5.5** **Eliza H.⁵ COOMBS**, b. Dec 1806
- + **A.10.3.5.6** **Daniel F.⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1811
- + **A.10.3.5.7** **Cowing C.⁵ COOMBS**, b ca. 1814
- + **A.10.3.5.8** **James⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1816; dy
- + **A.10.3.5.9** **James Henry⁵ COOMBS**, b. 4 Oct 1818
- + **A.10.3.5.10** **Deborah⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1822
- + **A.10.3.5.11** **Maria⁵ COOMBS**, bpt. 1824

A.10.3.6 **Mary "Polly"⁴** [Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. 25 Aug or Oct 1773; d. 10 Feb 1800, bur. at West Bath, ME. Reportedly m. _____ **AYLING**.^[1478]

¹⁴⁷⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriages, p. 46.

A.10.3.7 Nathaniel⁴ [Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. 1777 or 14 Jan 1779;^[1479] m. at Bath, ME, on 10 Jun 1805 to **Rebecca TURNER**, by Dummer Sewall JP.^[1480] Bowdoin *Vital Records* lists her name as Elizabeth Turner.^[1481]

He was a voter at Bath, ME in 1800. In 1804 Nathaniel⁴ Coombs of Bath mastmaker purchased one acre of land in Bath on the west side of the Kennebec River for \$575.^[1482] On the same day Nathaniel⁴ resold this lot for \$550.^[1483] In 1805 Nathaniel⁴ and Stephen⁴ [A.10.3.1] Coombs, both of Bath, sold the lot of land in Bath on which Nathaniel⁴ had his riverside mast shop for \$350.^[1484] Something went wrong with this sale and the buyers forced seizure and sale of Nathaniel's mast shop property at auction in 1809.^[1485]

In the late 1850s Nathaniel⁴ had achieved a strong enough financial status to be able to successfully loan mortgage monies on several properties in Bath.^[1486]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Bath, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Bath, ME – 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

Children of Nathaniel⁴ COOMBS and Rebecca Turner:

+ **A.10.3.7.1 Mary Matilda⁵ COOMBS**

+ **A.10.3.7.2 Judith⁵ COOMBS**

A.10.3.9 Jonathan⁴ [Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. 6 Jun 1785; d. 29 Jun 1811, age 26y 23d, bur. at the First Parish Church Cemetery of Bath, ME.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Bath, ME – 1 male 10-16, 1 male 16-26, 1 female 26-45, and 1 female 45 and older.

A.10.8.1 Andrew⁴ [Ebenezer³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Georgetown, ME, at 4 o'clock in the morning on 2 Sep 1776;^[1487] d. at Lindale, OH, in 13 Oct 1847; m. (1st) int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 18 Nov 1800 to **Susannah JACKSON**,^[1488] and they were m. 25 Dec 1800. Susannah was b. 5 Jan 1778 and d. 28 Mar 1816. She moved from ME to OH with her husband. Andrew⁴ m. (2nd) **Margaret TEMPLE** who d. 24 Jul 1817. No children. He m. (3rd) 16 Mar 1818 to **Elizabeth MITCHELL** of KY, who was b. ca. 1790 and d. 2 Sep 1870.

¹⁴⁷⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 61.

¹⁴⁸⁰ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1773-1848, p.233 and *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 57.

¹⁴⁸¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriages, p. 46.

¹⁴⁸² Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 55, pp. 211-2.

¹⁴⁸³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 55, pp. 212-3.

¹⁴⁸⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 57, p. 211.

¹⁴⁸⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 73, pp. 122-3.

¹⁴⁸⁶ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 7, pp. 395-6, Book 13, p. 395, and Book 13, pp. 530-1.

¹⁴⁸⁷ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 8.

¹⁴⁸⁸ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1740-1815, p. 42 [Town Records for the year 1800, page 105].

In 1797 Andrew⁴ Coombs of Bowdoin, ME, yeoman, purchased a tract of land along the coast in Northport, ME, for \$28.^[1489] Two months later, Andrew⁴ acquired forty three and a half acres in Bowdoin from Samuel Tibbets, Esq. and Abigail Tibbets [Andrew's mother and her 2nd husband] of Bowdoin for \$180.^[1490] In late 1799, Andrew⁴ purchased land at Thompsonborough [became Lisbon], ME, from Samuel Tibbets, Esq.; both are listed as being of Thompsonborough at the date of the transaction.^[1491]

In 1804, Andrew⁴ of Lisbon, ME, yeoman, sold 43 acres in Lisbon which abutted land owned by Margaret Coombs, widow of Joshua³ Coombs [A.10.2]. This deed was also signed by Andrew's wife, Susanna Coombs.^[1492] Three months later Andrew⁴ paid \$480 to purchase 160 acres in Bowdoinham, ME, and then sold 90 acres of that tract six months later. Susannah also signed this sales deed.^[1493] In mid-1806, Andrew⁴ of Lisbon purchased one half acre in Lisbon from his mother and Samuel Tebbetts of Lisbon.^[1494]

Andrew⁴ of Lisbon purchased 30 acres in Bath, ME, in 1808.^[1495] A year later, Andrew⁴ of Brunswick sold a little over 15 acres along the Petersons Canal in Bath, with Susanna also signing the deed.^[1496] Finally, in 1811 Andrew⁴ and Susanna, of Lisbon, sold twenty two and a half acres in Bath along the canal.^[1497] This deed was witnessed by Samuel and Abigail Tebbetts.

William Carey Coombs recorded the facts of the following story in 1870, after it was told to him by his aunt, Abigail⁵ (Coombs) Conklin [A.10.8.1.1], dau. of Andrew⁴ Coombs, Sr. Abigail⁵ was nine years old at the time of the family's relocation. I have abridged the account, but the full story appears in *Anthony Coombs And His Descendants*, pages 66-68:

About 1809 a Mr. Harris of Lewiston, ME, sent his sons to see the Western Country of Ohio. Their report was so favorably that their father soon made up a party and emigrated to Ohio. Samuel Tebbetts, Jr., who at that time was embarrassed by a security debt, concluded to go to Ohio, leaving his farm to his creditors. My father, Andrew Coombs, Sr., (step-brother and cousin to Samuel Tebbetts, Jr.) decided to join the move to Ohio. Father sold his place and moved to Lisbon Corner, ME, where the Tebbetts grandparents lived, They went in the winter, during very cold weather. The family went in two sleighs, and the goods were carried on sleds. Here we remained until the next September, when our party started for Ohio. In this party were my father and his family; his mother and step-father, and Samuel Tebbetts, Esq. Samuel Tebbetts, Jr., having preceded them, as well as others of our neighbors. Our party was five weeks in reaching Connealsville, Pennsylvania, on the Yougheny River, where an acquaintance named Hinckley lived. Here lumber was plenty, and a boat was built. We were there about four weeks. One Sunday morning Mr. Hinckley's son came in and said that the river was up and that they must start right off. So the family was hurried into the boat, which was named the Ark, covered over, and the wagons put on top of it. The river was full of shoals, which the boat frequently struck, and the young man volunteered to go with us as far as the Monongahela River. On reaching

¹⁴⁸⁹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 5, p. 220.

¹⁴⁹⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 39, p. 57.

¹⁴⁹¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 44, pp. 85-6.

¹⁴⁹² Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 63, p. 59.

¹⁴⁹³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 56, pp. 185-6 and Book 14, pp. 190-A and B.

¹⁴⁹⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 78, p. 6.

¹⁴⁹⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 76, pp. 188-B-189-A.

¹⁴⁹⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 68, p. 50.

¹⁴⁹⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 77, pp. 216-A-B.

Pittsburgh father took the horses and went by land to Wheeling, Virginia. A large lumber raft and boat loaded with shingles overtook our boat, and, being larger and heavier, it floated faster than the Ark. We therefore asked permission to be lashed to it and be taken in tow. This they agreed to if some of the women would do their cooking. This Grandmother Tebbetts agreed to do. At Wheeling we met father with the horses. The horses were placed on the raft and thus we made the trip to Cincinnati, Ohio, where we arrived in safety about the 15th of December, 1811. Father rented a house for the winter on Walnut St., between 5th and 6th Streets, which was then on the outer edge of the town. In the Spring, Father, and others, went to look for land. Father put up a log house, that is, the walls and roof, and went back to Cincinnati with the expectation of returning and finishing the house before taking his family there. But mother insisted on going then. So they left in Mar, camping out on the Miami River at night. Our house had no floors, doors, or windows, and the only entrance was through a hole left for the fireplace. This house was mostly of logs split in two pieces, and they had to get some one to show them how to build a log house. The trees had been cut away from the log house, so that they could not fall on it. In this place we lived while father finished up the house and cleared the land --- pretty hard work on the old folks.

Also provided by William Carey Coombs is the following diary of the land portion of that trip:^[1498]

A journal of a tour from the town of Lisbon, Maine.

Set out from Lisbon at 10 o'clock, Sept. 23. [1811], Monday and came on to Mr Whites in Freeport. Weather, fair Miles 23½.

24th, to Stroudwater, Broads Tavern. W. fair Miles 23½.

25th, (wed,) through Scarborough, Saco, Biddeford, Aurundell to Barnard's Tavern. W. rainy m. 25.

26th, T. Through Wells, Berwick, Summerworth to Maj. Tibbets private house fair m, 21½.

27th. F. Through Dover [NH], Durham, New market, to Mr. Perkin's private house

28th. S. Through Exeter, Kingston, Plasto, Haverhill [MA], Bradford to Andover, to Mr Johnson's private house. Fair m. 26.

29th, S. Through Tewksbury, Billerica, to Mr. Hill's. rainy, m. 18.

30. M, Through Bedford, Concord, Sudsbury, Marlboro, Northboro, to Mr. Balls

Oct. 1. Tues. Through Shrewsbury, Worcester, Liecester, (Dined with Mr. Hersley's, whose wife was Martha Brownell, sister-in-law to Capt. Devol at Marietta, and all his relations here are alive and well). Spencer, Brookfield, to Mr. Daniel's. m. 23.

Wed. 2. Through Weston, Palmer, Wilbraham, Springfield, to Russell's. Fair m. 25.

Th. 3. Crost the bridge over Connecticut R. into W. Springfield, through Suffield [CT], Granby to Mr. Skinners. Fair & warm m. 20.

F. 4. Through Sunsbury, Canton, to Bidwells. Fair & warm m. 15.

Sat. 5, Through New Hartford, Barkhamstead, Winchester, Coldbrook, Norfolk, Canaan to Pease's where we were much crowded. Fair and warm m. 23.

Sunday 6. Through Salisbury, Sharon to Mr. Maxim's Cloudy m. 16.

Monday, 7. Through A [Amenia, NY] Washington Heights. Cloudy m. 20.

Tues. 8. Through Bakemantown and into the border of Fishkill, to Myer's Hotel, ill used. Fair m. 16.

Wed. 9. Through Fishkill, Crost the ferry and thence on to Morrell's inn in New Windsor. Fair m. 14.

Thursday 10. Through Chester, Bloominggrove, Hope, Warwick, to Gerachty's tavern. Fair m, 25.

Friday 11. Through Vernon [NJ], Hardyston, Newton to widow Sharp's tavern. Fair, very warm, m. 23½

Sat. 12. Past Sussex C[ourt] House, Hardwick to Mr. Cook's where we put up a little before night, on account of the rain. After we stopped we perceived that one of father's wheels was broken, and in the evening my white horse was not well and in the morning one of father's horses was lame. Fair windy, rain. M 17½.

¹⁴⁹⁸ *Anthony Coombs And His Descendants*, pp. 68-69.

Sunday 13. Through Hope, Oxford, Greenwich and put up at Piersing's tavern within five miles of Easton after driving something late. Fair m. 22½.

Monday 14. Crost the bridge over the Delaware, through Easton [PA] to Butz's tavern and waited for father whom I left behind to get his wagon mended. Went on to Ritter's and put up some time after dark, after passing through Bethlehem.

[Here I condense by giving only the names of the towns, viz:]

Allentown, Greismers, Whitehalls Township, Kutztown, Reading, where they forded the Schuylkill R. Wormelsdorph, Myerstown, Lebanon, Millerstown, Polmanstown, Humblestown, Harrisburgh, where we crossed the ferry and on 2 miles to Bowman's where we lodged in the barroom, much disturbed by the Negro and others, Through Carlisle to Hunter's, Very windy and cold. Through Shippensburg, Strausberg and over first mountain to Skinners. Through Faunetsburg, two mountains to Birds tavern.

Thursday, 24. Over Sidling Hills, Crost the Junietta to Spark's tavern where six families of movers put up, besides a number of others. Much crowded, through Bloody Run, crossed The Dry ridge and Allegany mts. to Berlin and Connellsville.

Monday Oct. 28, Came on 1½ miles up the Laurel hill, where my wagon broke and we lodged in our wagons. In the morning Ebenezer and I returned 1 and one half miles to a blacksmith and got my axletree mended while the rest of the family went on three miles up the hill to the next tavern. Traveled 8 miles over the Laurel hill, when the wagon axle again broke. Got it mended on the morning of Oct. 30., crossed Chestnut Ridge and to Connellsville [PA] on the Youghiogheny R. where the journey by wagon came to an end.

No. of miles traveled 719½

Days 38

Expenses \$52.50

Federal Census record –

1810 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Hanover, OH – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 4 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Ohio Township, Clermont Co., OH – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 80-89.

1840 – Ohio Township, Clermont Co., OH – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Ohio, Clermont Co., OH – **Elizabeth Coombs**, F, age 60, b. KY and **Harvey C. Cox**, [A.10.8.1.7.1] M, age 3, b. OH. [Resident in the dwelling next to her step-son, Andrew Coombs]

Children of Andrew⁴ COOMBS and Susannah Jackson:

+ **A.10.8.1.1** **Abigail⁵ COOMBS**, b. 4 Oct 1801

+ **A.10.8.1.2** **Elizabeth Mergridge⁵ COOMBS**, b. 12 Aug 1803

+ **A.10.8.1.3** **Andrew⁵ COOMBS, Jr.**, b. 24 Dec 1805

+ **A.10.8.1.4** **William Harvey⁵ COOMBS**, b. 17 Jun 1808^[1499]

+ **A.10.8.1.5** **Joseph Jackson⁵ COOMBS**, b. 27 Oct 1810^[1500]

+ **A.10.8.1.6** **Martha Robinson⁵ COOMBS**, b. 2 Aug 1813

Children of Andrew⁴ Coombs and Elizabeth Mitchell:

+ **A.10.8.1.7** **Susannah Jackson⁵ COOMBS** b. 6 May 1820

A.10.8.1.8 **Sally Ann⁵ COOMBS**, b. 24 Jul 1821; dy

¹⁴⁹⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 61 [Volume 1, page 421].

¹⁵⁰⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 61 [Volume 1, page 421].

+ **A.10.8.1.9 Thomas Mitchell⁵ COOMBS**, b. 18 Jun 1823

A.10.8.2 Cynthia⁴ [*Ebenezer³, Josuah², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Topsham, ME, 26 May 1778;^[1501] d. at Springfield, OH; m. 9 Aug 1798 to **Silas DALIE**.^[1502] Their three sons were in Ohio Township, Clermont County, OH in 1840 together with their uncle Andrew Coombs' family and Samuel Tibbetts' family.

Children of Silas DALIE and Cynthia⁴ Coombs:

- + **A.10.8.2.1 George W.⁵ DALIE**
- + **A.10.8.2.2 Benjamin F.⁵ DALIE**, b. circa 1808
- + **A.10.8.2.3 William F. (or E.)⁵ DALIE**

A.10.8.3 Ebenezer⁴ [*Ebenezer³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS, Jr.**, reportedly b. Topsham, ME, 30 Jun 1782 and d. at 10 o'clock in the morning, on 6 Feb 1792.

A.10.9.2 Joshua⁴ [*John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 7 Jul 1775; d. 29 Nov 1851; m. at Topsham, ME, on 26 Jul 1798 to **Mary GIVEN**. Mary was b. 7 Dec 1772 and d. 18 Oct 1843. Both are buried at South Bowdoin Cemetery at Bowdoin, ME. He was a blacksmith at Bowdoin.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-45.

1820 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 50-59 and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – No record has been found

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Joshua Coombs**, M, age 75, b. ME. Resident in the household of: **Frank Bennett** [A.10.9.2.2.5], M, head of household, age 31, b. Italy, sailor, real estate value \$450; **Mary Bennett**, F, age 25, b. ME; and **Angeleine Bennett**, F, age 4 months, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **James Coombs** [A.10.9.2.2], M, age 52, b. ME, blacksmith; **Love Coombs**, F, age 49, b. ME; **Daniel Coombs**, M, age 21, b. ME, blacksmith; **Emily Coombs**, age 21, b. ME; **Martha Coombs**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Charles B. Coombs**, age 13, b. ME; **Ruth L. Coombs**, age 9, b. ME; **Francis B. Coombs**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **Almira Lane**, F, age 36, b. ME.

Children of Joshua⁴ COOMBS and Mary Given:

- + **A.10.9.2.1 Martha⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1792
- + **A.10.9.2.2 James⁵ COOMBS**, b. 7 Nov 1799

A.10.9.3 Zebulon⁴ [*John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. Bowdoin, ME, 20 Mar 1779/80; d. Bowdoin 12 Apr 1850 and bur. at Woodlawn Cemetery; m. Aug 1800 **Nancy CAMPBELL**. Nancy was b. at Bowdoin on 4 Feb 1779, the dau. of William Campbell of Bowdoin, ME, and she d. at Bowdoin on 14 Dec 1863, bur. at Woodlawn Cemetery. Zebulon⁴ and Nancy were reportedly the first white male and female children born in Bowdoin.^[1503]

¹⁵⁰¹ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, page 8.

¹⁵⁰² Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, page 69.

¹⁵⁰³ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 188.

In 1810, Zebulon⁴ Coombs of Bowdoin, ME, yeoman, sold an undisclosed amount of land at Bowdoin.^[1504] Ten years later Zebulon⁴ purchased a piece of land in Bowdoin conveying “the soil of the lot where the said Coombs now lives.”^[1505]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Bowdoin, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-45, and 1 slave.

1820 – Bowdoin, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-17, 1 male 18-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Nancy Coombs**, F, head of household, age 72, b. ME, real estate value \$1,000.

Children of Zebulon⁴ COOMBS and Nancy Campbell, all born at Bowdoin, ME:^[1506]

+ **A.10.9.3.1 Frances “Fannie”⁵ Campbell COOMBS** b. 12 Dec 1801

+ **A.10.9.3.2 Brown⁵ COOMBS**, b. 22 Jan 1803

+ **A.10.9.3.3 Sarah “Sally”⁵ COOMBS**, b. 15 Jun 1805

+ **A.10.9.3.4 Abner⁵ COOMBS**, b. 3 Aug 1807

+ **A.10.9.3.5 John⁵ COOMBS**, b. 8 Jan 1810

+ **A.10.9.3.6 Nancy⁵ COOMBS**, b. 21 May 1812

+ **A.10.9.3.7 William Bates⁵ COOMBS**, b. 11 Nov 1814

+ **A.10.9.3.8 Dexter Brown⁵ COOMBS**, b. 26 Jun 1817

+ **A.10.9.3.9 Dennis Deering⁵ COOMBS**, b. 3 Oct 1820

A.10.9.4 Sarah⁴ [John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. 20 Mar or 8 Jul 1783; d. 13 Nov 1843; m. (1st) int. published at Portland, ME, on 13 Feb 1802 to **Peter COOMBS** [A.4.11.5] of Portland, ME,^[1507] and they were m. 15 Mar 1802. Peter was b. 1781 and was lost at sea Sep 1810. Sarah m. (2nd) 10 Jul 1812 **David H. KELLEY**, both of Bowdoin,^[1508] and she kept a Portland, ME, boarding house where she d. 13 Nov 1843.

See write-up of Peter⁴ COOMBS [A.4.11.5] for information on their family.

Federal Census record for David Kelley –

1820 – Bowdoin, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – [Kelly] 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, and 1 female 40-49.

Children of David H. KELLEY and Sarah⁴ (Coombs) Coombs:^[1509]

A.10.9.4.5 Hannah⁵ KELLEY, b. 14 Nov 1812; d. 6 Jul 1833

+ **A.10.9.4.6 Mary Jane⁵ KELLEY**, b. 1 Feb 1815

A.10.9.4.7 James R.⁵ KELLEY, b. 23 Aug 1817; d. 20 Feb 1847

¹⁵⁰⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 116, p. 252.

¹⁵⁰⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 117, pp. 84-5.

¹⁵⁰⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 61, 62, and 64.

¹⁵⁰⁷ Portland, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 49 and 111.

¹⁵⁰⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 105.

¹⁵⁰⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 129.

A.10.9.4.8 John S.⁵ KELLEY, b. 14 Oct 1819

A.10.9.4.9 Daniel Coombs⁵ KELLEY, b. 23 Oct 1822

A.10.9.5 John⁴ [John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. say 1785; d. at Springfield, OH, reportedly in 1855; m. int. published at Charlestown, MA, on 20 Jul 1806 to **Margaret "Peggy" DAVIDSON**, both of Charlestown, MA,^[1510] and they were m. there on 1 Oct 1806, by Rev. Dr. Jedidiah Morse.^[1511] Removed to Cincinnati, OH, after 1825.

John⁴ Coombs of Bowdoinham, ME, identified as being a hatter (maker of hats), purchased a parcel of land in Bowdoinham in 1808 for \$100.^[1512] One year later John⁴ used this parcel of land to secure a mortgage loan of \$200.^[1513] In 1810 John⁴ borrowed another \$500 by using this same parcel of land as security.^[1514] The borrowings continued in 1816 when John⁴ Coombs of Topsham, ME, hatter, mortgaged his hatters shop and hat making utensils for \$650.^[1515] Finally, in 1825 John⁴ and his brother Josiah Colby⁴ Coombs, both of Bowdoin, ME, sold "one small store shop setting near Joshua⁴ Coombs [A.10.9.2] Blacksmith Shop in said Bowdoin together with one fourth of an acre of land on which said store sets."^[1516] John⁴ apparently removed to Ohio soon after this transaction.

"The Cincinnati, O., Court House was burned by rioters, and records destroyed; think there is no one in that city who can give more data. We only know that John Coombs who m. Margaret Davidson, was a successful hatter at Cincinnati, Ohio, that he settled in Central Ohio; and d. at the age of 42 years."^[1517]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Cincinnati, OH – 3 males 15-19, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 20-29.

Children of John⁴ COOMBS and Margaret "Peggy" Davidson, order of birth uncertain:

- + **A.10.9.5.1 Alfred Davidson⁵ COOMBS**
- + **A.10.9.5.2 Armour⁵ COOMBS**
- + **A.10.9.5.3 Elbridge⁵ COOMBS**, b. 31 Dec 1810
- + **A.10.9.5.4 John⁵ COOMBS**
- + **A.10.9.5.5 Emily Ann⁵ COOMBS**, b. 17 Feb 1812
- + **A.10.9.5.6 Annis⁵ COOMBS**, b. 8 Nov 1815
- + **A.10.9.5.7 James⁵ COOMBS**
- + **A.10.9.5.8 Martin Bates⁵ COOMBS**
- + **A.10.9.5.9 Mary⁵ COOMBS**, dy
- + **A.10.9.5.10 Marcus Smith⁵ COOMBS**
- + **A.10.9.5.11 John Gaizeley⁵ COOMBS**, b. 19 Oct 1822

A.10.9.6 Savia/Serviah⁴ [John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 10 May 1787; d. at Bowdoinham, ME, on 1 Aug 1830; m. 11 Dec 1800 **David STORY**. David was b. 24 Aug 1785, son of Samuel Story and Olive Catlin, and he d. at Bowdoinham, Jun 8, 1841.

¹⁵¹⁰ Charlestown, MA, *Vital Records*, p. 523.

¹⁵¹¹ Charlestown, MA, *Vital Records*, p. 349.

¹⁵¹² Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 70, p. 114.

¹⁵¹³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 73, pp. 106-7.

¹⁵¹⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 74, pp. 117-8.

¹⁵¹⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 95, pp. 158-9.

¹⁵¹⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 138, p. 217.

¹⁵¹⁷ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 256.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 70-79.

Children of David STORY and Savia/Serviah⁴ Coombs:

- A.10.9.6.1 Samuel⁵ STORY b. 1 Mar 1807; d. 1826
- A.10.9.6.2 Sarah⁵ STORY b. 26 Sep 1808; d. 19 Sep 1827
- + A.10.9.6.3 Warren⁵ STORY b. 13 Jun 1811
- A.10.9.6.4 Martha⁵ STORY b. 24 Feb 1813; d. 3 Nov 1832
- + A.10.9.6.5 Mary⁵ STORY b. 24 Jan 1816
- A.10.9.6.6 Washington⁵ STORY b. 14 Oct 1818 and d. 2 Sep 1819
- + A.10.9.6.7 David Winters⁵ STORY, b. 24 Aug 1823
- + A.10.9.6.8 Solon H.⁵ STORY b. 24 Aug 1823

A.10.9.8 Charity⁴ [John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Bowdoinham, ME, 28 Nov 1791 or 1792; d. 16 Mar 1876; m. (1st) 7 Jul 1809 **Abraham ADAMS**. Abraham was b. 1788 and was lost at sea with his son, Benjamin⁵ Adams. Charity⁴ m. (2nd) 15 Feb 1814 **James C. CORNISH**. James was b. 4 Jan 1784, son of Cyprian Cornish and Catherine Marshall, and he d. 20 Apr 1844. James was a farmer at Bowdoinham, ME.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Charity Cornish**, F, head of household, age 58, b. ME, real estate value \$100; **William Cornish**, M, age 28, b. ME, sailor; **Abram A. Cornish**, M, age 26, b. ME, sailor; **David Cornish**, M, age 23, b. ME, carpenter; **Susan A. Cornish**, F, age 11, b. ME; and **Rachel Cornish**, F, age 12, b. ME. Charity res. in the dwelling listed next to Joseph and Princess Coombs.

Children of Abraham ADAMS and Charity⁴ Coombs:

- + A.10.9.8.1 Benjamin Potter⁵ ADAMS, b. 5 Nov 1810
- A.10.9.8.2 Daniel Coombs⁵ ADAMS, b. 16 Dec 1812; dy

Children of James C. CORNISH and Charity⁴ Coombs:

- + A.10.9.8.3 Charlotte⁵ CORNISH
- + A.10.9.8.4 Jane⁵ CORNISH
- A.10.9.8.5 Colby Coombs⁵ CORNISH
- A.10.9.8.6 William⁵ CORNISH, b. ca. 1822
- A.10.9.8.7 Abram A.⁵ CORNISH, b. ca. 1824
- A.10.9.8.8 David⁵ CORNISH, b. ca. 1827
- + A.10.9.8.9 Rachel Patten⁵ CORNISH, b. 16 Dec 1837
- A.10.9.8.10 Ery⁵ CORNISH, prob. dy
- A.10.9.8.11 Susan A.⁵ CORNISH, b. ca. 1839

A.10.9.9 Mary⁴ [John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 29 Jun 1794;^[1518] d. 30 Mar 1876; m. 3 Jan 1822 **Nathaniel A. BEAL** of Bowdoin, ME. Nathaniel was b. 22 Nov 1799 and d. 19 Jul 1884.^[1519]

In 1823 John³ and Charlotte Coombs of Bowdoin sold 100 acres of land in Bowdoin along the main branch of the Cathance River to their daughter Mary's husband, Nathaniel Beal of Bowdoin.^[1520]

Federal Census record –

1830 — Bowdoin, ME — [Nath] 2 males under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 — Bowdoin, ME — 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 — Bowdoin, ME — **Nathaniel Beal**, M, head of household, age 56, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$600; **Mary Beal**, F, age 55, b. ME; **Benjamin Beal**, M, age 23, b. ME, laborer; **Nathaniel Beal**, M, age 19, b. ME, laborer; **George Beal**, M, age 18, b. ME, laborer; **Zacheus Beal**, M, age 15, b. ME, laborer; and **Lydia Beal**, F, age 13, b. ME. Also residing in the household: **Hannah Gould**, F, age 24, b. ME and **Elizabeth Gould**, F, age 4, b. ME.

Children of Nathaniel A. BEAL and Mary⁴ Coombs:

- + **A.10.9.9.1 Elizabeth "Lizzie"⁵ BEAL**, b. 1822
- + **A.10.9.9.2 Hannah L.⁵ BEAL**, b. 6 Sep 1825
- + **A.10.9.9.3 Benjamin⁵ BEAL**, b. 1828
- + **A.10.9.9.4 Nathaniel A.⁵ BEAL**, b. 1830
- + **A.10.9.9.5 George T.⁵ BEAL**, b. 1831 or 1833
- + **A.10.9.9.6 Zacheus M.⁵ BEAL**, b. 19 Apr or Aug 1835
- A.10.9.9.7 Lydia A.⁵ BEAL**, b. 1837

A.10.9.10 Jane⁴ [John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 1 Nov 1796; m. 28 May 1813 **Zacheus BEAL**, of Bowdoin.

Federal Census record –

1820 — Bowdoin, ME — 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 — No record has been found.

1840 — Bowdoin, ME — 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 — Madrid, ME — **Zackeus Beale**, M, head of household, age 56, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$300; **Jane Beale**, F, age 53, b. ME; **Simeon P. Beale**, M, age 20, b. ME, farmer; **Jane Beale**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Lovina Beale**, F, age 13, b. ME; and **Joseph Beale**, M, age 28, b. ME, sailor.

Children of Zacheus BEAL and Jane⁴ Coombs:

- A.10.9.10.1 Ira⁵ BEAL**
- A.10.9.10.2 Mary⁵ BEAL**
- A.10.9.10.3 Joseph⁵ BEAL**, b. ca. 1822
- A.10.9.10.4 Abigail⁵ BEAL**

¹⁵¹⁸ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 43.

¹⁵¹⁹ DAR Database, Ancestor #A025618, Nat'l #220439.

¹⁵²⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 124, pp 92-3.

A.10.9.10.5 Simeon P.⁵ BEAL, b. 1830

A.10.9.10.6 Jane⁵ BEAL, b. ca. 1834

A.10.9.10.7 Lavina⁵ BEAL, b. ca. 1837

A.10.9.11 Joseph⁴ [John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Bowdoin, ME, on 1 Dec 1798;^[1521] d. 9 Apr 1886; m. (1st) 28 Nov 1821 **Margaret “Peggy” ALLEN**,^[1522] by Solomon Eaton. Margaret was b. 28 Jun 1802, dau. of Elijah Allen and Janet _____, and she d. 7 Apr 1836 at age 33y, bur. Gully Woods Cemetery, Bowdoin Center, ME. Joseph⁴ of Bowdoin m. (2nd) int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 8 Apr 1836 to Mrs. **Princess (Edgecomb) KIMBALL** of Lisbon, ME.^[1523] Princess was the widow of Evat Kimball who d. 27 Aug 1834 at Lisbon.^[1524]

For \$550 Joseph⁴ purchased a quitclaim from his brother Josiah Colby⁴ Coombs in 1844 for the land along the Cathance stream in Bowdoin conveyed to them jointly by their father, John³ Coombs, in 1829.^[1525] Ten years later Joseph⁴ purchased back 43 acres of land in Bowdoin along the Cathance stream for \$600.^[1526] Joseph⁴ and Princess Coombs acquired land and buildings along the Cathance in the 1850s by giving back mortgage notes to the sellers.^[1527]

Military Service – War of 1812 – Joseph⁴ served as a Private in Capt. Peter Whitney’s co., Lt. Col. A. Merrill’s regt.; raised at Lisbon, ME, and served at Bath, ME, from 20 Jun to 22 Jun and 10 Sep to 28 Sep 1814.^[1528]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 20-30, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-30.

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Joseph Coombs**, M, head of household, age 51, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Princess Coombs**, F, age 51, b. ME; **Margaret Coombs**, F, age 21, b. ME; **John Coombs**, M, age 20, b. ME, carpenter; **Charity Coombs**, F, age 13, b. ME; and **Colby Coombs**, M, age 10, b. ME.

Probable children of Joseph⁴ COOMBS and Margaret Allen, primarily based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.10.9.11.1 Thomas⁵ COOMBS, b. ca. 1828 and d. 29 Dec 1843

A.10.9.11.2 Margaret⁵ COOMBS, b. ca. 1829

+ **A.10.9.11.3 John⁵ COOMBS**, b. 2 Aug 1830

+ **A.10.9.11.4 Allen⁵ COOMBS**

Probable children of Joseph⁴ COOMBS and Princess (Edgecomb) Kimball, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

+ **A.10.9.11.5 Charity⁵ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1837

A.10.9.11.6 prob. Josiah Colby⁵ COOMBS, b. 6 Oct 1839 and d. 19 Nov 1884^[1529]

¹⁵²¹ ME Births and Christenings, 1739-1900.

¹⁵²² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, pp. 45 and 58.

¹⁵²³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 59.

¹⁵²⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 112 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, 1831-1865, page 44].

¹⁵²⁵ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 14, p.360.

¹⁵²⁶ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 2, pp.371-2.

¹⁵²⁷ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 5, pp.402-3 and Book 4, p. 485.

¹⁵²⁸ Mass. *Volunteer Militia*, p. 233.

¹⁵²⁹ South Bowdoin Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME, gravestone record.

A.10.9.12 Thomas⁴ [John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. 25 Jan 1801; d. before 1846 as he was not part of the petition to receive his father's Revolutionary War pension. Not married.

A.10.9.13 Josiah Colby⁴ [John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Bowdoin, ME, on 4 Aug 1804;^[1530] d. at New York, NY, on 12 Jul 1854;^[1531] m. at Bowdoin to **Abigail EATON**.^[1532] Abigail was b. at Bowdoin on 25 Dec 1808, dau. of Esquire Solomon Eaton and Peggy Randall, of Bowdoin, and Abigail d. at Bowdoinham on 25 Nov 1875.^[1533] He graduated from Bowdoin College and was a merchant at Bowdoinham. They are both bur. at the Coombs Cemetery, on Coombs Road in Bowdoin, ME.

In 1825 J. Colby⁴ Coombs and his brother, John⁴ Coombs, both of Bowdoin, ME, sold "one small store shop setting near Joshua⁴ Coombs [A.10.9.2] Blacksmith Shop in said Bowdoin together with one fourth of an acre of land on which said store sets."^[1534] For \$550 Josiah C.⁴ gave a quitclaim to his brother Joseph⁴ in 1844 for the land along the Cathance stream in Bowdoin conveyed to them jointly by their father, John³ Coombs, in 1829.^[1535]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bowdoinham, ME -- 1 male 15-19 and 1 male 30-39.

1850 – Bowdoinham, ME – **Josiah C. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 46, b. ME, merchant, real estate value \$3,000; **Abigail Coombs**, F, age 41, b. ME; **Charlotte A. Coombs**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Rowland L. E. Coombs**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Peggy R. Coombs**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Viola V. Coombs**, F, age 7, b. ME; **John E. Coombs**, M, age 5, b. ME.

Children of Josiah Colby⁴ COOMBS and Abigail Eaton:

- + **A.10.9.13.1 Roland L. Eaton⁵ COOMBS**, b. 18 May 1831; d. 6 May 1834
- + **A.10.9.13.2 Charlotte A.⁵ COOMBS**, b. 19 Sep 1833
- + **A.10.9.13.3 Roland L. Eaton⁵ COOMBS**, b. 21 Nov 1835
- + **A.10.9.13.4 Margaret "Peggy" Randall⁵ COOMBS**, b. 27 Nov 1837
- + **A.10.9.13.5 Viola V.⁵ COOMBS**, b. 6 Feb 1843
- + **A.10.9.13.6 John Colby⁵ COOMBS**, b. 8 Mar 1845

A.10.9.14 Abigail⁴ [John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. 21 Jan 1810;^[1536] d. 25 Mar 1863; m. 11 Mar 1844 to **Rufus JAKUES**.^[1537] Rufus was b. at Bowdoin, ME, on 5 Jan 1794, son of Joseph Jacques and Abigail Raymond.^[1538]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Rufus Jacques**, M, head of household, age 55, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,600; **Abigail Jacques**, F, age 40, b. ME; and **Benjamin Jacques**, M, age 5, b. ME. Also residing in household: **John Jacques**, age 90, b. ME, pauper.

¹⁵³⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 59.

¹⁵³¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 49.

¹⁵³² *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 195.

¹⁵³³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 46.

¹⁵³⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 138, p. 217.

¹⁵³⁵ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 14, p. 360.

¹⁵³⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 51.

¹⁵³⁷ *Jakues Family Genealogy*, p.236.

¹⁵³⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 125.

Child of Rufus JAQUES and Abigail⁴ Coombs:

A.10.9.14.1 Benjamin A.⁵ JAQUES, b. ca. 21 Oct 1844; d. Apr 26, 1851

The Line of Frances² Coombs and James Pratt

A.11.1.1 Lucy⁴ [*prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **PRATT**, bpt. at Brimfield, MA, on 11 Mar 1759; d. 28 Aug 1787 at the birth of their fourth child; m. 21 or 25 Dec 1776 to **Banks BENNET**. Res. Fulham, VT.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – [Bank] VT Line. Banks Bennet was a Sergeant in Capt. Boyden's co. in 1777.^[1539]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Pawlet, VT – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1810 – Pawlet, VT – 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – No record has been found.

1830 – Pawlet, VT – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, and 1 female 60-69.

Children of Banks BENNET and Lucy⁴ Pratt, all born at Halifax, VT:^[1540]

A.11.1.1.1 Nathan⁵ BENNET, b. 18 Jun 1778

A.11.1.1.2 Jemima⁵ BENNET, b. 9 Aug 1781

A.11.1.1.3 James⁵ BENNET, b. 6 Jun 1785

A.11.1.1.4 Lucy⁵ BENNET, b. 28 Aug 1787

A.11.1.2 Nathan⁴ [*prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **PRATT**, bpt. at Brimfield, MA, on May 1759; m. (1st) **Delia COLVIN/COLBRIN** and (2nd) **Polly PRIEST**. In 1792 Nathan⁴ went to Pawlet, VT. He may be listed in the 1790 census with his brother, Jonathan⁴, in Washington Co., NY.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – *poss.* Ware, MA. Nathan⁴ was included in a descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of 29 Jun 1780, returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2^d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; Capt. Brakenridge's co.; age 19 yrs., stature, 5 ft 7 in; complexion, dark; residence, Ware; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted 13 Jul 1780; discharged 10 Oct 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.^[1541]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY – 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 1 female.

1800 – Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

¹⁵³⁹ *VT Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.*, p. 48.

¹⁵⁴⁰ *Born in Controversy History of Halifax, VT*, p. 54 and Hampshire County, Massachusetts; Northampton, MA; Land Records; Book 1A, p. 377.

¹⁵⁴¹ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.*, Vol. 12, p. 705.

1810 – Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, and 2 other Free Persons.

A.11.1.3 Elisha⁴ [prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹] **PRATT**, b. ca. 1761 and m. **Elizabeth SAUNDERS**.

The following history of Elisha⁴ Pratt comes from *Born in Controversy History of Halifax, Vermont*:^[1542]

Elisha Pratt, son of Elisha b. 1729 [1728] and Lucy Fletcher and a friend "Cole" left Pawlet VT in 1801, each with an ax and a gun, and leading a cow arrived on the east side of the Lake where there were only 2 or 3 houses. Elisha Jr. m. Elizabeth Saunders, dau. of Thomas Saunders and Elizabeth Cross. One week after the marriage he bought 100 acres of land for one pound of flour and nine pounds of pork per acre. They lived and died on that land and built a house of Greek revival architecture.

The lake along which they settled was *probably* Lake George.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Elisha⁴ provided Patriotic Service in VT; res. Halifax 1783.^[1543]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Halifax, VT – 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 or older, and 2 females.

1800 – No record has been found.

1810 – No record has been found.

1820 – No record has been found.

1830 – Cornwall, VT – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, and 1 female 20-29.

A.11.1.4 James⁴ [prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹] **PRATT**, b. at Ware, MA, on 25 Mar 1763; d. at Pawlet, VT, on 15 Sep 1854 in his 92nd year,^[1544] bur. Old Pawlet Cemetery; m. int. published at Townsend, MA, on 21 Nov 1787 for James Pratt of Halifax, VT, to **Sarah "Sally" GILES** of Townsend, the certificate was issued on 4 Feb 1788,^[1545] and they were m. at Townsend on 5 Feb 1788, by Rev. Samuel Dix.^[1546] Sarah was b. 6 Mar 1766 and d. at Pawlet on 17 Apr 1834, age 68y. Both James⁴ and Sarah are buried at the Old Pawlet Cemetery, in Pawlet. Her cemetery headstone is inscribed as "Sally."^[1547] James relocated from Halifax, VT, to Pawlet, VT, in 1792.^[1548]

According to *Pawlet For One Hundred Years*, by Hiel Hollister:^[1549]

Pratt, Capt. James, a native of Ware, Mass., from Halifax to this town in 1792, settled on the mountain, on the premises now owned by his son Ervin Pratt. His wife's name was Lucy [sic] Giles. He was an officer in the revolution and a fine specimen of the hardy, thrifty and intelligent farmers who laid the foundations of society in this town. His home was ever the seat of hospitality and good cheer. His conversational and story-telling powers were unrivaled. He died in 1854, aged 92, the last survivor of the revolution in town. His wife died in 1834, aged 68. He raised nine children.

¹⁵⁴² *Born in Controversy History of Halifax, VT*, p. 47.

¹⁵⁴³ *VT Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.*, p. 419.

¹⁵⁴⁴ *Pawlet, VT, 100 Years*, p. 20.

¹⁵⁴⁵ Townsend, MA, *Vital Records*, p. 303.

¹⁵⁴⁶ Townsend, MA, *Vital Records*, p. 400.

¹⁵⁴⁷ *Pawlet, VT, Cem. Inscriptions*, p.4.

¹⁵⁴⁸ *Pawlet, VT, 100 Years*, p. 226.

¹⁵⁴⁹ *Pawlet, VT, 100 Years*, p. 227.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – VT Line. James⁴ Pratt's pension [S14222] states he was b. 25 Mar 1763 at Ware in Hampshire Co., MA. When very young, he was moved to Halifax in Windham Co., VT, where he lived at enlistment. In 1794 he moved to Pawlet in Rutland Co., VT, where he applied for a pension on 14 Aug 1832. He d. 15 Sep 1854. His sister, Sally Larned, aged 68, was of Halifax, VT, and stated she had lived there with her father and brothers during the Revolution. She said that her father and brothers served in the Revolution.^[1550]

He enlisted [as a Private in Captain Hutchins' Company] about 15 Apr 1780 at Halifax for the term of nine months...joined a company of Infantry commanded by Capt. Hutchins at Pittsford, VT...until the month of September or October when he was Mared in his company thru Rutland to Castleton...a distance of about Seventeen miles, and there joined the regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Allen. He remained at Castletown until the British landed at Skeensboro [now Whitehall] NY...a distance of ten miles...he well remembers that alarm guns were fired at Castleton in order that the neighboring Militia & other troops might assemble to repel the enemy. Immediately after this, he was Mared...to Fort Ann, in the State of New York, at which place he arrived the morning on which the fort was surrounded by the Americans [after the fort surrendered]. The British then Mared towards Fort George & Ticonderoga; and [his] detachment...returned to Castleton. The declarant served at Castleton about three months longer in garrison...and was dismissed in January 1781 without discharge in writing.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Halifax, VT – 2 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 2 females.

1800 – Pawlet, VT – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 4 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Pawlet, VT – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 3 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Pawlet, VT – 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 19-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 2 females 45 and older.

1830 – Pawlet, VT – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 40-49, and 1 female 70-79.

1840 – Pawlet, VT – Veteran, age 78. Probably resident in household of his son, Ervin Pratt, whose household included 1 male 70-79.

1850 – Pawlet, VT – **James Pratt**, M, age 89, no occupation. Resident in the household of **Ervin Pratt**, M, head of household, age 45, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$10,000 and **Caroline Pratt**, F, age 35, b. VT.

Children of James⁴ PRATT and Sarah "Sally" Giles:^[1551]

+ **A.11.1.4.1 James⁵ PRATT**, b. ca. 1789

+ **A.11.1.4.2 Esther⁵ PRATT**, b. ca. 1790

+ **A.11.1.4.3 Lucy Fletcher⁵ PRATT**, b. 1791

+ **A.11.1.4.4 Elisha⁵ PRATT**, b. ca. 1794

+ **A.11.1.4.5 Sally⁵ PRATT**, b. ca. 1796

¹⁵⁵⁰ *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 3, p. 2757.

¹⁵⁵¹ *Pratt Directory*, p. 294.

- + **A.11.1.4.6 Dorcas⁵ PRATT**, b. ca. 1798
- + **A.11.1.4.7 Minor G.⁵ PRATT**, b. ca. 1801
- + **A.11.1.4.8 Alva⁵ PRATT**, b. ca. 1803
- + **A.11.1.4.9 Ervin⁵ PRATT**, b. 30 Nov 1807

A.11.1.5 Sally⁴ [*prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **PRATT**, b. 4 Feb 1765 or 1766, reportedly the first white female born in Halifax, VT; m. **Moses LARNED** [Learnard].^[1552] Res. at Halifax.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Halifax, VT – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Barnard, VT – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Barnard, VT – [household of Jacob Larned] 1 male 30-39, 1 male 70-79, 2 females under 5, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 70-79.

A.11.1.6 Jonathan⁴ [*prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **PRATT**, b. *prob.* at Halifax, VT, ca. 1767; m. **Polly McClURE**. Jonathan⁴ purchased 100 acres in Halifax, VT, on 30 Sep 1785 from his brother-in-law, Nathan Loomis, Jr., husband of Dorcas⁴ [A.11.1.6].^[1553] May have removed to Pawlet, VT, in 1792.

A.11.1.7 Elijah⁴ [*prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **PRATT**, b. *prob.* at Halifax, VT, ca. 1769; m. **Elizabeth SAUNDERS**. *Poss.* the Elijah Pratt who was dismissed by letter from the Pawlet Congregational Church to the Presbyterian Church at Rushville, NY on 15 May 1831.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Pownal, VT – 1 male 16 or older and 1 female 16 or older.

1800 – Pownal, VT – 4 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – *poss.* Huntsburgh, VT – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – *poss.* Franklin, VT – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 2 females 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – *poss.* Pownal, VT – 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69 [poss. Elizabeth living with a son named Elijah⁵ Pratt].

A.11.1.8 Dorcas⁴ [*prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **PRATT**, b. *prob.* at Halifax, VT, ca. 1771; m. **Nathan LOOMIS, Jr.** of Ashford, CT. Nathan purchased 100 acres in Halifax, VT, on 3 Jul 1780 and sold the land 30 Sep 1785 to Jonathan⁴ Pratt [A.11.1.6].^[1554] Res. at Middlesex, Yates Co., NY in 1832.

Federal Census record –

1800 – *poss.* Augusta, Oneida Co., NY – 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Middlesex, Yates Co., NY – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

¹⁵⁵² *Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions*, Vol. 3, page 2757.

¹⁵⁵³ Hampshire County, Massachusetts; Northampton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 1-A, p. 444.

¹⁵⁵⁴ Hampshire County, Massachusetts; Northampton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 1-A, p. 444.

1820 – Middlesex, Yates Co., NY – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Middlesex, Yates Co., NY – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, and 1 female 60-69.

Children of Nathan LOOMIS and Dorcas⁴ Pratt:

A.11.1.8.1 *poss.* **Stephen⁵ LOOMIS**, m. **Sally PRATT**, dau. of James Pratt

+ **A.11.1.8.2** *poss.* **Nathaniel⁵ LOOMIS**

A.11.1.9 **Polly⁴** [*prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **PRATT**, b. 23 May 1773; m. **Nathan WEBB**. Her first husband d. Rushville, NY, in 1807.

Federal Census record –

1800 – *poss.* Augusta, Ontario Co., NY – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

or

poss. Oxford, Chenango Co., NY – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

**The Families of Anthony¹ and Dorcas (Woodin) Coombs'
Great-Great Grandchildren**

The Line of Mary² Coombs and Thomas Raymond

A.1.2.4.1 Mary Abigail⁵ [*Samuel⁴, Amos³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 12 Aug 1766; d. 9 Feb 1847, bur. East Wilton, ME; m. 25 Sep 1785 **Abishai PEASE, Jr.**^[1555]

Federal Census record –

1800 – *poss.* Tings, ME – [Abijah] 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – *poss.* Wilton, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 45 and over.

1820 – *poss.* Wilton, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and over.

1830 – *poss.* Wilton ME – 1 male 70-79 and 1 female 60-69.

A.1.2.4.2 Abraham⁵ [*Samuel⁴, Amos³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, d. before enumeration of the 1810 Federal Census; m. 31 May 1804 widow **Jemima (Swain) Franklin**. Jemima was b. ca. 1768, dau. of Reuben Swain and Hannah Macy, and she d. 7 Aug 1865. She was the widow of Benjamin Franklin.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Nantucket, MA – [Jemima] 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Nantucket, MA – [Jemima] 1 male 10-15 and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – No record has been found.

1840 – No record has been found.

1850 – Nantucket, MA – **Jemima Raymond**, F, age 82, b. MA, pauper, resident in the Asylum for the Poor.

Child of Abraham⁵ RAYMOND and Jemima (Swain) Franklin:^[1556]

A.1.2.4.2.1 William H.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 23 Mar 1805

A.1.7.1.1 Perkins⁵ [*Ezekiel⁴, Ezekiel³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, d. Abington, MA, 1 Mar 1849; m. 8 Mar 1803 **Elizabeth DREW**.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Plymouth, MA – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44

1830 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 50-59

1850 – Abington, MA – **Elizabeth Raymond**, F, age 66, b. MA. She was resident in the household of **Ephraim Gurney**, M, head of household, age 66, b. MA, carpenter, real estate value \$1,500; **Eliza Gurney**, F, age 46, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Olpha Hune**, M, age 30, b. ME, laborer; **Edmund Norcross**, M, age 23, b. VT, laborer; **Lysander Heald**, M, age 24, b. ME, laborer; **Asia Bisbee**, M, age 17, b. ME, boot maker; and **Sarah Fullerton**, F, age 7, b. MA.

¹⁵⁵⁵ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 123.

¹⁵⁵⁶ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 278.

Children of Perkins⁵ RAYMOND and Elizabeth Drew:^[1557]

- A.1.7.1.1.1 Eliza⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1803; m. Ephraim GURNEY
- A.1.7.1.1.2 Melissa⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1805; m. 21 Dec 1825 Timothy MITCHELL
- A.1.7.1.1.3 Lucy T.⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1808; m. 1 Jul 1832 Charles KINGMAN
- A.1.7.1.1.4 Lewis P.⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1811
- A.1.7.1.1.5 Sally⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1814
- A.1.7.1.1.6 Samuel⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1818; d. lost at sea 1 Feb 1837
- A.1.7.1.1.7 Irene T.⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1822; m. 10 Jun 1841 Stephen HALL
- A.1.7.1.1.8 David Drew⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1824
- A.1.7.1.1.9 Eunice Sturtevant⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1827; d. 10 May 1843

A.1.7.1.2 Ezekiel⁵ [Ezekiel⁴, Ezekiel³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, m. 1 Aug 1807 Suke PIGSBEE of Plymouth, MA.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Plymouth, MA – 2 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – Plimton, MA – 2 males under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and over.

A.1.7.1.3 Samuel Perkins⁵ [Ezekiel⁴, Ezekiel³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, m. widow Mary (Raymond) TABOR. Mary was the dau. of Ebenezer Raymond and Hephzibah Hall, and she was the widow of Robert Tabor of New Bedford, MA.

Child of Samuel Perkins⁵ RAYMOND and Mary (Raymond) Tabor:

- A.1.7.1.3.1 Benjamin Franklin⁶ RAYMOND, b. 30 Mar 1852

A.1.8.4.1 Agesis⁵ [Thomas⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 11 Aug 1776; m. _____ McCANTIE.

A.1.8.4.2 Anan⁵ [Thomas⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. Adams, MA, 16 Jun 1780; m. Celinda WELLES. Celinda was b. CT ca. 1781.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Berne, Albany Co., NY – 5 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 2 females 26-44.

1820 – Attica, Genesee Co., NY – 1 male under 10, 3 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 male slave under 14.

1830 – Orangeville, Wyoming Co., NY – 1 male 5-9, 3 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Greenfield, Erie Co., PA – 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Greenfield, Erie Co., PA – A. Raymond, M, head of household, age 70, b. RI, farmer, real estate value \$3,000 and Selinda Raymond, F, age 69, b. CT. Also resident in the household: Paul Richards, M, age 38, b. VT, farmer; Louisa Richards, F, age 30, b. NY; and Emily Richards, F, age 14, b. PA.

Children of Anan⁵ Raymond and Celinda Welles:^[1558]

- A.1.8.4.2.1 Paul⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1805

¹⁵⁵⁷ Raymond Gen., pp. 279-80.

¹⁵⁵⁸ Raymond Gen., pp. 282-3

- A.1.8.4.2.2** **Freelove⁶ RAYMOND**, b. NY on 4 Oct 1806
- A.1.8.4.2.3** **Gideon⁶ RAYMOND**
- A.1.8.4.2.4** **Elbridge⁶ RAYMOND**
- A.1.8.4.2.5** **Gerry⁶ RAYMOND**
- A.1.8.4.2.6** **Asa⁶ RAYMOND**

A.1.8.4.3 **Lysias⁵** [*Thomas⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. Adams, MA, 2 Apr 1782; d. Greenfield, PA, 1847; m. **Esther VINCENT**. Esther was b. at Berne, NY, ca. 1788 and d. at Greenfield after 1849.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Berne, Albany Co., NY – 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 60-69.

1840 – Greenfield, Erie Co., PA – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 60-69.

Children of Lysias⁵ RAYMOND and Esther Vincent:^[1559]

- A.1.8.4.3.1** **Anan⁶ RAYMOND**, b. Berne, NY 15 Jun 1828
- A.1.8.4.3.2** **Amanda⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1830; d. Goshen, IN, after 1870; m. **Jerome WARNER**

A.1.8.4.4 **Cilicia⁵** [*Thomas⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. Adams, MA, 19 Mar 1784; m. (1st) **Norman BANISTER** and (2nd) **Asher GEER**.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Warsaw, Wyoming Co., NY – 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY – [Asher R.] 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Warsaw, Wyoming Co., NY – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Greenfield, Erie Co., PA – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Greenfield, Erie Co., PA – **Ashariah Geer**, M, age 66, b. MA, laborer; **Celicia Geer**, F, age 66, b. MA; **Simeon A. Geer**, M, head of household, age 31, b. NY, farmer, real estate value \$500; and **Sarah Geer**, F, age 20, b. NY.

Probable child of Asher GEER and Cilicia⁶ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.1.8.4.4.1** **Simeon A.⁶ GEER**, b. ca. 1819; *prob.* m. **Sarah** _____

A.1.8.4.5 **Careful⁵** [*Thomas⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. Adams, MA, 20 Oct 1786; m. **Chandler HOPKINS**.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Stafford, Genesee Co., NY – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 26-44, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Mina, Chautauqua Co., NY – 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Sherman, Chautauqua Co., NY – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 50-59.

¹⁵⁵⁹ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 283.

1850 – Mina, Chautauqua Co., NY – **Chandler Hopkins**, M, head of household, age 70, b. RI, cooper; **Carefull Hopkins**, F, age 64, b. VT; **Moses Hopkins**, M, age 39, b. NY, farmer; **Elizabeth Hopkins**, F, age 28, b. NY; **Perry Hopkins**, M, age 4, b. NY; and **Careful S. Hopkins**, F, age 2, b. NY.

Probable child of Chandler HOPKINS and Careful⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.8.4.5.1 Moses⁶ HOPKINS, b. ca. 1811, m. *prob.* **Elizabeth** _____

Possible children of Moses⁶ HOPKINS and Elizabeth _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.8.4.5.1.1 Perry⁷ HOPKINS, b. ca. 1846

A.1.8.4.5.1.2 Careful S.⁷ HOPKINS, b. ca. 1848

A.1.8.4.6 Parsa⁵ [*Thomas⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. Adams, MA, 23 Jan 1789; m. **Daniel HAIGHT**.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT – 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 26-44, 2 females 45, over, and 4 free colored free persons.

1830 – Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Greenwich, Fairfield, Co., CT – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT – **Daniel Haight**, M, head of household, age 60, b. CT, farmer, \$12,000; **Paziah Haight**, F, age 60, b. CT; **Nehemiah W. Haight**, M, age 40, b. CT, farmer; **Phebe Haight**, F, age 25, b. CT; **Daniel O. Haight**, M, age 21, b. CT, lawyer; **Joseph P. Haight**, M, age 20, b. CT, clerk; **John B. Haight**, M, age 18, b. CT, farmer; and **Webster Haight**, M, age 14, b. CT.

Probable children of Daniel HAIGHT and Parsa⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.8.4.6.1 Nehemiah W.⁶ HAIGHT, b. ca. 1810

A.1.8.4.6.2 Phebe⁶ HAIGHT, b. ca. 1825

A.1.8.4.6.3 Daniel O.⁶ HAIGHT, b. ca. 1829

A.1.8.4.6.4 Joseph P.⁶ HAIGHT, b. ca. 1830

A.1.8.4.6.5 John B.⁶ HAIGHT, b. ca. 1832

A.1.8.4.6.6 Webster⁶ HAIGHT, b. ca. 1836

A.1.8.4.7 Philadelphia⁵ [*Thomas⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. Adams, MA, 4 Jun 1792; m. (1st) _____ **CURRAN** and (2nd) **David McGUE**.

Federal Census record for David McGue –

1840 – Mina, Chautauqua Co., NY – 1 male 40-49, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

A.1.8.4.8 Amanda⁵ [*Thomas⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. Adams, MA, 27 Feb 1794; m. **Thomas WAKELY**.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Albany, Albany Co., NY – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY – 1 male under 5, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Mina, Chautauqua Co., NY – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Greenfield, Saratoga Co., NY – **Thomas Wakely**, M, head of household, age 57, b. CT, farmer, real estate value \$700; **Betsey Wakely**, F, age 30, b. NY; **Silas Wakely**, M, age 17, b. NY, laborer; **Thomas Wakely**, M, age 12, b. NY; and **Barnum Wakely**, M, age 6 months, b. PA.

Probable children of Thomas WAKELY and Amanda⁶ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.8.4.8.1 **Betsey⁶ WAKELY**, b. ca. 1820

A.1.8.4.8.2 **Silas⁶ WAKELY**, b. ca. 1833

A.1.8.4.8.3 **Thomas⁶ WAKELY**, b. ca. 1838

A.1.8.4.8.4 **Barnum⁶ WAKELY**, b. ca. 1850

A.1.8.4.9 **Lucretia⁵** [*Thomas⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. Adams, MA, 15 Feb 1796; m. **Israel TUCKER**.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Williamson, Wayne Co., NY – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Marion, Wayne Co., NY – 2 males 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Attica, Genesee Co., NY – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – *poss.* Cincinnati Ward 1, Hamilton Co., OH – **Lucretia Tucker**, F, age 56, b. MA. She was resident in the household of **Eliab Tucker**, M, head of household, age 51, b. MA, agency, real estate value \$7,000; **Eliab H. Tucker**, M, age 20, b. MA, no occupation; **Harriet Tucker**, F, age 19, b. MA; and **Johnson M. Tucker**, M, age 19, b. MA, clerk. Also residing in this household: **Margaret Green**, F, age 26, b. Ireland; and **Ann Carely**, F, age 16, b. unknown.

Probable children of Israel TUCKER and Lucretia⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.8.4.9.1 **Eliab H.⁶ TUCKER**, b. ca 1830

A.1.8.4.9.2 *poss.* **Harriet⁶ TUCKER**, b. ca. 1831 [*poss.* the wife of Eliab H.⁶ TUCKER]

A.1.8.4.9.3 **Johnson M.⁶ TUCKER**, b. ca. 1831

A.1.8.4.10 **Thomas⁵** [*Thomas⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. Adams, MA, 20 Apr 1798; m. (1st) **Mahala COLE** and *poss.* m. (2nd) **Hellen** _____.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Berne, Albany Co., NY – 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Berne, Albany Co., NY – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Greene, Chenango Co., NY – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Athens, Greene Co., NY – *poss.* **Thomas Raymond**, M, head of household, age 52, b. NY, boatman; **Hellen Raymond**, F, age 51, b. NY; **Nathan Raymond**, M, age 16, b. NY, boatman; **William Raymond**, M, age 13, b. NY; **Altara Raymond**, F, age 12, b.

NY; **Lorena Raymond**, F, age 11, b. NY; **Gordon Raymond**, M, age 9, b. NY; and **Josephine Raymond**, F, age 6, b. NY.

Children of Thomas⁵ RAYMOND and Mahala Cole:^[1560]

A.1.8.4.10.1 Samuel⁶ RAYMOND

A.1.8.4.10.2 Tennis "Tune"⁶ RAYMOND, d. in Civil War; *prob.* m. **Charlotte E.** _____

Federal Census record –

1850 – Painted Post, Steuben Co., NY – *poss.* **Tunis Raymond**, M, age 27, b. NY, shoemaker; **Charlotte E. Raymond**, F, age 25, b. NY; and **Frank C. Raymond**, M, age 2, b. NY. They were resident in the household of: **Lewis T. Faller**, M, head of household, age 36, b. NY, shoemaker; **Amelia J. Faller**, F, age 33, b. NY; and **Mary I. Faller**, F, age 4, b. NY. Also resident in the household: **Catharine McHenry**, F, age 35, b. Ireland; and **Jonas Hartman**, M, age 25, b. unknown.

Probable child of Tennis "Tune"⁶ RAYMOND and Charlotte E. _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.8.4.10.2.1 Frank C.⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1848

Probable children of Thomas⁵ RAYMOND and Helen _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.8.4.10.3 Nathan⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1834

A.1.8.4.10.4 William⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1837

A.1.8.4.10.5 Altara⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1838

A.1.8.4.10.6 Lorena⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1839

A.1.8.4.10.7 Gordon⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1841

A.1.8.4.10.8 Josephine⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1844

A.1.8.4.11 Henry⁵ [*Thomas⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 27 Dec 1799; m. **Polly TEN EYCK**.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Milo, Yates Co., NY – 1 male 20-29, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Greenfield, Erie Co., PA – 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 15-19.

1850 – Greenfield, Erie Co., PA – **Henry Raymond**, M, head of household, age 50, b. NY, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Polly Raymond**, F, age 50, b. NY; **Mary Jane Raymond**, F, age 17, b. NY; **Asa F. Raymond**, M, 14, b. NY, laborer.

Probable children of Henry⁵ RAYMOND and Polly Ten Eyck, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.8.4.11.1 Mary Jane⁶ RAYMOND, b. NY ca. 1833; m. 9 Aug 1854 **Jacob N. SWITZER**

A.1.8.4.11.2 Asa F.⁶ RAYMOND, b. NY ca. 1836

A.1.8.4.12 Silas⁵ [*Thomas⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. Berne, MA, 27 Oct 1801; m. (1st) **Mary SMITH**. and *poss.* m. (2nd) say 1834 **Sarah** _____. Silas ran the S. Raymond Inn in Greenfield, PA.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Milo, Yates Co., NY – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 15-19.

¹⁵⁶⁰ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 284.

1840 – Greenfield, Erie Co., PA – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Greenfield, Erie Co., PA – **Silas Raymond**, M, head of household, age 48, b. NY, inn keeper, real estate value \$1,000; **Sarah Raymond**, F, age 38, b. NY; **Chester Raymond**, M, age 20, b. NY, shoe maker; **Thomas Raymond**, M, age 19, b. NY, laborer; **Henry Raymond**, M, age 15, b. PA, laborer; **Leona Raymond**, F, age 10, b. PA; **James Raymond**, M, age 8, b. PA; **Lucina Raymond**, F, age 5, b. PA; **Jane Raymond**, F, age 3, b. PA; and **Jay Raymond**, M, age 1, b. PA.

Children of Silas⁵ RAYMOND and Mary Smith:^[1561]

A.1.8.4.12.1 Junis⁶ RAYMOND, killed during Civil War

A.1.8.4.12.2 Chester⁶ RAYMOND, b. NY ca. 1829

A.1.8.4.12.3 Thomas⁶ RAYMOND, b. NY ca. 1831

Probable children of Silas⁵ RAYMOND and Sarah _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.8.4.12.4 Henry Walter⁶ RAYMOND, b. PA, 25 Jul 1836, removed to MT in 1864

A.1.8.4.12.5 Leona⁶ RAYMOND, b. PA ca. 1840

A.1.8.4.12.6 James⁶ RAYMOND, b. PA ca. 1842

A.1.8.4.12.7 Lucina⁶ RAYMOND, b. PA ca. 1845; m. 3 Jul 1864 **Daniel R. BOVEE**^[1562]

A.1.8.4.12.8 Jane⁶ RAYMOND, b. PA ca. 1847

A.1.8.4.12.9 Jay⁶ RAYMOND, b. PA ca. 1849

A.1.8.6.3 Caleb⁵ [Caleb⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. Port Hope, ON, 8 Feb 1807; m. 15 Jan 1828 **Lucy ALLEN**. She was b. 18 Apr 1810.

Children of Caleb⁵ RAYMOND and Lucy Allen:^[1563]

A.1.8.6.3.1 Alfred⁶ RAYMOND, b. 8 Feb 1829; d. 24 Jan 1860

A.1.8.6.3.2 Ira⁶ RAYMOND, b. 15 Jun 1832

A.1.8.6.3.3 William A.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 5 Oct 1834; res. Wales, MI

A.1.8.6.3.4 Martha E.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 5 Nov 1836

A.1.8.6.3.5 John W.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 27 Mar 1839

A.1.8.6.3.6 Caleb R.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 24 Jun 1841; res. Enterprise, ON

A.1.8.6.3.7 Lucy A.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 28 Jul 1843

A.1.8.6.3.8 Eunice A.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 7 Feb 1846

A.1.8.6.3.9 Albert E.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 24 Oct 1848; res. Centerville, ON

A.1.8.6.3.10 Catherine M.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 20 Dec 1850

A.1.8.7.1 Alfred⁵ [Elisha⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. Glocester, RI, on 30 Mar 1782; m. (1st) **Betty** _____, b. ca. 1790 and (2nd) **Ella** _____. Ella was b. in NY ca. 1802.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Palermo, Oswego Co., NY – **Alfred Raymond**, M, head of household, age 69, b. RI, farmer, real estate value \$1,100; **Betsey Raymond**, F, age 66, b. NY; and **Rufus Raymond**, M, age 23, b. NY. Also resident in the Household: **Otis Chesney**, M, age

¹⁵⁶¹ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 285.

¹⁵⁶² *Raymond Gen.*, p. 286.

¹⁵⁶³ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 286.

27, b. NY; **Cary Chesney** [A.1.8.7.1.7], F, age 21, b. NY; and **Permelia Chesney**, F, age 1, b. NY.

Children of Alfred⁵ RAYMOND and Betty _____:

- A.1.8.7.1.1 **Nicholas⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1805; m. **Mary** _____
- A.1.8.7.1.2 **Ichabod⁶ RAYMOND**, b. VT ca. 1807
- A.1.8.7.1.3 **Truman⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1811
- A.1.8.7.1.4 **Alfred⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1812
- A.1.8.7.1.5 **Israel⁶ RAYMOND**, b. 1814
- A.1.8.7.1.6 **Rufus⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1827
- A.1.8.7.1.7 **Carrie⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1829; m. **Otis CHESNEY**

Probable child of Otis CHESNEY and Carrie⁶ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.1.8.7.1.7.1 **Permelia⁷ CHESNEY**, b. ca. 1849

A.1.8.7.2 Elisha⁵ [*Elisha⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. at Stamford, VT, on 22 Sep 1783; d. Racine, WI, 1 Mar 1851; m. **Martha UPHAM**. Martha was b. in MA on 5 Dec 1784, the dau. of Jonathan Upham and Sarah _____ of Worcester, MA, and she d. Hartsville, NY, on 18 Feb 1859. Elisha⁵ and his son, Alvin⁶, were among the first settlers of Racine, WI. Elisha⁵ left Racine and settled at the town of Raymond, WI, which was founded in 1846 and the first town meeting was held at Elisha's home.^[1564]

Military Service – War of 1812 – Elisha⁵ enlisted from Madison Co., NY and was quartered at Sacketts Harbor. He was a drummer in Capt. Martin Lamb's Co., 129th regt., NY Militia, 12 Sep -29 Oct 1814.^[1565]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Manlius, Onondaga Co., Onondaga Co., NY – 3 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Manlius, Onondaga Co., NY – 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Racine, WI Territory –1 male 10-14, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 –Raymond, Racine Co., WI – **Elisha Raymond**, M, head of household, age 66, b. VT, farmer; **Martha Raymond**, F, age 65, b. MA; and **Martha Raymond**, F, age 20 b. NY.

Also resident in the household: **John Glynn**, M, age 32, b. Ireland, farmer.

Children of Elisha⁵ RAYMOND and Martha Upham:^[1566]

- A.1.8.7.2.1 **Elisha⁶ RAYMOND**, b. NY ca. 1808

Federal Census record –

1830 – Manlius, Onondaga Co., NY – [Jr.] 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

- A.1.8.7.2.2 **Alvin⁶ RAYMOND**, b. Lenox, Madison Co., NY, 5 Jul 1809
- A.1.8.7.2.3 **Seneca⁶ RAYMOND**, b. NY, 9 May 1811
- A.1.8.7.2.4 **Nelson⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1813
- A.1.8.7.2.5 **Caroline⁶ RAYMOND**, m. 9 Jul 1843 **James B. HOWE**

¹⁵⁶⁴ *Raymond Gen.*, pp. 288-9.

¹⁵⁶⁵ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 288.

¹⁵⁶⁶ *Raymond Gen.*, pp. 290-1.

- A.1.8.7.2.6** Martha⁶ RAYMOND, m. 2 Aug 1854 James CROSS
- A.1.8.7.2.7** Frank⁶ RAYMOND
- A.1.8.7.2.8** Jane⁶ RAYMOND
- A.1.8.7.2.9** *prob.* Eliza⁶ RAYMOND, m. Racine, WI, 27 May 1838 Willard N. FLINT
- A.1.8.7.2.10** *prob.* Dorcas⁶ RAYMOND

A.1.8.7.6 Reuben⁵ [Elisha⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 30 Mar 1791; m. Sally _____. Sally was b. VT ca. 1799.

Federal Census record –

- 1820 – Stamford, VT – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.
- 1830 – Stamford, VT – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.
- 1840 – Stamford, VT – [R.] 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.
- 1850 – Otsego, Columbia Co., WI – Reubin Raymond, M, head of household, age 57, b. VT, farmer; real estate value \$3,000; Sally Raymond, F, age 51, b. VT; Zelic Raymond, M, age 24, b. VT, farmer; Mary Raymond, F, age 19, b. VT; Lucinda Raymond, F, age 17, b. VT; Anna Raymond, F, age 15, b. VT; Elezar Raymond, M, age 13, b. VT; and Eliza Raymond, F, age 11, b. VT.

Probable children of Reuben⁵ RAYMOND and Sally _____, primarily based on the 1850 Federal Census record; earlier census records suggest there were additional older children:

- A.1.8.7.6.1** *prob.* Pardon⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1823
- A.1.8.7.6.2** Zelic⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1826
- A.1.8.7.6.3** Mary⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1831
- A.1.8.7.6.4** Lucinda⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1833
- A.1.8.7.6.5** Anna⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1835
- A.1.8.7.6.6** Elisha⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1837
- A.1.8.7.6.7** Eliza⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1839

A.1.8.7.7 Jason⁵ [Elisha⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. at Stamford, VT, on 25 Sep 1792; d. 14 Jan 1839.

Federal Census record –

- 1820 – *poss.* Stamford, VT – 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.
- 1830 – *poss.* Truxton, Cortland Co., NY – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

A.1.8.7.8 Adin⁵ [Elisha⁴, William³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 9 Mar 1794; d. Stamford, VT, 18 May 1879; m. (1st) 17 Jan 1816 Zeruah SMITH of Stamford, VT, and (2nd) Roena _____. Roena was b. ca. 1794 and she d. at Stamford on 27 May 1843, age 49y.^[1567]

Federal Census record –

- 1820 – Austerlitz, Columbia Co., NY – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

¹⁵⁶⁷ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 292.

1830 – Stamford, VT – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Stamford, VT – [A.] 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Stamford, VT – **Adin Raymond**, M, head of household, age 55, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Nancy Raymond**, F, age 28, b. NY; **Jane Raymond**, F, age 19, b. VT; and **Ortincy** [?] **Raymond**, F, age 3, b. VT. Also resident in the household: **Nelson Raymond** [A.1.8.7.2.4], M, age 35, b. VT, farmer.

Children of Adin⁵ RAYMOND and Roena _____:

A.1.8.7.8.1 **Roena**⁶ **RAYMOND**, m. **Samuel BOARDMAN** on 25 Nov 1843

A.1.8.7.8.2 **Mary Jane**⁶ **RAYMOND**, b. 9 Nov 1830; d. 27 May 1852

A.1.8.7.9 **Malita**⁵ [*Elisha*⁴, *William*³, *Mary*², *Anthony*¹] **RAYMOND**, b. at Stamford, VT, on 11 Oct 1795; m. **William DANN**.

Federal Census record –

1840 – *poss.* Salisbury, MA – 1 male under 5, 1 male 40-49, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Berkshire, VT – **William Dann**, M, head of household, age 58, b. VT, mason, real estate value \$100 and **Mary Dann**, F, age 40, b. VT. Also residing in household: **Hiram Isards**, M, age 14, b. NY; **Eleanor Downy**, F, age 10, b. VT; **Marshall Downy**, M, age 8, b. VT; **Charles Downy**, M, age 5, b. VT; **Martin Downy**, M, age 3, b. VT.

A.1.8.7.10 **Abigail**⁵ [*Elisha*⁴, *William*³, *Mary*², *Anthony*¹] **RAYMOND**, b. at Stamford, VT, on 11 Oct 1797; m. **Joseph BAKER**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – New Haven, Oswego Co., NY – **Joseph Baker**, M, head of household, age 52, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$1,600; **Abigail Baker**, F, age 53, b. VT; **Lyman S. Baker**, M, age 16, b. NY, farmer; **Emma J. Baker**, F, age 13, b. NY.

Probable children of Joseph BAKER and Abigail⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.8.7.10.1 **Lyman S.**⁶ **BAKER**, b. ca. 1834

A.1.8.7.10.2 **Emma J.**⁶ **BAKER**, b. ca. 1837

A.1.8.7.11 **Matilda**⁵ [*Elisha*⁴, *William*³, *Mary*², *Anthony*¹] **RAYMOND**, b. at Stamford, VT, on 25 Feb 1803; d. 15 May 1839; m. **Warren SMART**.

A.1.10.2.2 **Cyrus**⁵ [*John*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Mary*², *Anthony*¹] **RAYMOND**, b. 1790; d. at Middleboro, MA, in 1872; m. ca. 1823 Mrs. **Harriet**⁵ (**RAYMOND**) **HATHAWAY** [A.1.10.7.2], dau. of Amos⁴ Raymond.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Woodstock, VT – *prob.* 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Middleboro, MA – **Cyrus Raymond**, M, head of household, age 60, b. MA, laborer, real estate value \$300; **Harriet Raymond**, F, age 49, b. MA; **Horace C. Raymond**, M, age 17, b. MA, shoe maker; **Hiram E. Raymond**, M, age 14, b. MA; **Oliver B. Raymond**, M, age 10, b. MA; and **Henry W. Raymond**, M, age 8, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Lydia Bennett**, F, age 19, b. MA.

Children of Cyrus⁵ RAYMOND and Harriet⁵ (Raymond) Hathaway:^[1568]

A.1.10.2.2.1 Charles William⁶ RAYMOND, b. 3 Oct 1823; m. **Bridget** _____

Federal Census record –

1850 – Weymouth, MA – **Charles W. Raymond**, M, head of household, age 25, b. MA, boot maker; **Bridget Raymond**, F, age 20, b. Ireland; **Sidney W. Raymond**, M, age 2, b. MA; and **Harriet J. Raymond**, F, age 3 months, b. MA.

Probable children of Charles William⁶ RAYMOND and Bridget _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.10.2.2.1.1 Sidney W.⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1848

A.1.10.2.2.1.2 Harriet J.⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1850

A.1.10.2.2.2 George Darias⁶ RAYMOND, b. 12 Nov 1827; d. 29 Sep 1853, age 25y 10m; m. **Susan Bates⁶ RAYMOND** [A.1.10.7.1.5], dau. of Alvah⁵ Raymond. No children.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Weymouth, MA – **George D. Raymond**, M, head of household, age 22, b. VT, shoe maker; and **Susan B. Raymond**, F, age 19, b. MA.

A.1.10.2.2.3 Cyrus Edwin⁶ RAYMOND, b. 5 Jul 1830; *poss.* m. **Abigail** _____

Federal Census record –

1850 – Weymouth, MA – *poss.* **Edward C. Raymond**, M, head of household, age 19, b. VT, boot maker; **Abigail Raymond**, F, age 17, b. MA; and **Calvin W. Raymond**, M, age 3 months, b. MA.

Possible child of Cyrus Edwin⁶ RAYMOND and Abigail _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.10.2.2.3.1 Calvin W.⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1850

A.1.10.2.2.4 Horace Christopher⁶ RAYMOND, b. 21 May 1833; d. 1864; m. **Lydia BENNETT**. Lydia was dau. of Arthur Bennett and Betsey _____.

Children of Horace Christopher⁶ RAYMOND and Lydia Bennett:^[1569]

A.1.10.2.2.4.1 Ella E.⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1852; m. 21 Apr 1872 **Clinton W. COLE**

A.1.10.2.2.4.2 George D.⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1854; d. 1882

A.1.10.2.2.4.3 Allan⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1856

A.1.10.2.2.4.4 Jason H.⁷ RAYMOND, b. Middleboro, MA, 28 Jun 1857; m. _____ **UNDERWOOD**, of Brockton, MA

A.1.10.2.2.4.5 Alfred Weston⁷ RAYMOND, b. Middleboro, MA, 25 Feb 1861

A.1.10.2.2.5 Hiram Everett⁶ RAYMOND, b. 9 Dec 1835

¹⁵⁶⁸ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 155.

¹⁵⁶⁹ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 188.

A.1.10.2.2.6 Oliver Benjamin⁶ RAYMOND, b. 6 Oct 1839

A.1.10.2.2.7 William Henry⁶ RAYMOND, b. 11 Mar 1842

A.1.10.2.4 Elisha⁵ [John⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, d. at Woodstock, VT; m. 29 Oct 1822
Mary "Polly"⁵ RAYMOND [A.1.10.4.2]. Mary was b. 8 Jan 1806, the dau. of Joshua⁴ Raymond.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Woodstock, VT – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Woodstock, VT – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Woodstock, VT – **Elisha Raymond**, M, head of household, age 56, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$500; **Mary Raymond**, F, age 45, b. MA; **Lucius F. Raymond**, M, age 26, b. VT, farmer; **John Raymond**, M, age 19, b. VT, farmer; **Owen Raymond**, M, age 12, b. VT; **Lucy Raymond**, F, age 8, b. VT; and **Harriet Raymond**, F, age 6, b. VT. Also resident in household: **Emily Boutwell**, F, age 5, b. VT.

Children of Elisha⁵ RAYMOND and Polly⁵ Raymond:^[1570]

A.1.10.2.4.1 Lucius⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1823

A.1.10.2.4.2 Susan E.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1823; m. John W. CHADWICK

A.1.10.2.4.3 Maria⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1827; m. William BOUTWELL

A.1.10.2.4.4 Eveline⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1829; m. Foster FARR

A.1.10.2.4.5 John⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1833; m. Lois WATERMAN

A.1.10.2.4.6 Owen⁶ RAYMOND b. 1839; m. Sarah A. SPAULDING

A.1.10.2.4.7 Lucy⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1841; m. Clark SPAULDING

A.1.10.2.4.8 Harriet⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1843; m. Henry CARLISLE

A.1.10.2.8 Chester W.⁵ [John⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 1798; d. in IL on 13 Aug 1883; m. 1830 **Mary Ann**⁵ RAYMOND [A.1.10.5.5]. Mary was b. 8 Sep 1811, the dau. of Levi⁴ Raymond.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Woodstock, VT – 1 male under 5, 1 male 40-49, 3 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Woodstock, VT – **Chester Raymond**, M, head of household, age 51, b. VT, farmer; **Mary A. Raymond**, F, age 35, b. MA; **Frances E. Raymond**, F, age 18, b. MA; **Clarinda Raymond**, F, age 16, b. VT; **Juliette Raymond**, F, age 14, b. VT; **Hannah Raymond**, F, age 12, b. VT; **Wallace Raymond**, M, age 10, b. VT; **Louisa Raymond**, F, age 8, b. VT; **Albert Raymond**, M, age 5, b. VT; and **Arnold Raymond**, M, age 3, b. VT.

Probable children of Chester W.⁵ RAYMOND and Mary Ann⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.10.2.8.1 Frances E.⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1832

A.1.10.2.8.2 Clarinda⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1834

A.1.10.2.8.3 Juliette⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1836

A.1.10.2.8.4 Hannah⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1838

A.1.10.2.8.5 Wallace⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1840

A.1.10.2.8.6 Louisa⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1842

¹⁵⁷⁰ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 155.

A.1.10.2.8.7 **Albert**⁶ **RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1845

A.1.10.2.8.8 **Arnold**⁶ **RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1847

A.1.10.3.3 **Zephaniah Ellis**⁵ [*Samuel*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Mary*², *Anthony*¹] **RAYMOND**, b. Middleboro, MA, 19 Nov 1803; d. Middleboro 31 Mar 1873, age 69y 5m 9d; m. **Jerusha** _____.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Middleboro, MA – [Ellis] 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-30, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Middleboro, MA – **Zepheniah E. Raymond**, M, head of household, age 46, b. MA, laborer; **Jerusha Raymond**, F, age 48, b. MA; **Winslow Raymond**, M, age 20, b. MA, shoe maker; **Isaac E. Raymond**, M, age 15, b. MA, shoe maker; **Jerusha Raymond**, F, age 13, b. MA; **Alexander Raymond**, M, age 12, b. MA; **Lydia A. Raymond**, F, age 8, b. MA; and **Albert Raymond**, M, age 6, b. MA.

Children of Zephaniah Ellis⁵ RAYMOND and Jerusha _____, the first child was born at Plymouth, MA, and the rest were born at Middleboro, MA:^[1571]

A.1.10.3.3.1 **Almira**⁶ **RAYMOND**, b. 7 Nov 1819

A.1.10.3.3.2 **Martha**⁶ **RAYMOND**, b. 20 Nov 1825

A.1.10.3.3.3 **Winslow**⁶ **RAYMOND**, b. 18 Oct 1829; d. in KS ca. 1876; m. **Lavina McCORNEY**. Lavina m. (2nd) **Samuel Dexter**⁶ **RAYMOND** [A.1.10.3.6.2]

A.1.10.3.3.4 **Isaac E.**⁶ **RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1835; m. 28 Nov 1867 **Matilda THOMPSON** of Halifax, MA

A.1.10.3.3.5 **Jerusha**⁶ **RAYMOND**, b. 7 Apr 1836

A.1.10.3.3.6 **Alexander**⁶ **RAYMOND**, b. 23 May 1838; d. ca. 1872

A.1.10.3.3.7 **Albert**⁶ **RAYMOND**, b. 31 Jan 1844; d. 13 Jul 1861, age 17y 16m

A.1.10.3.4 **John**⁵ [*Samuel*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Mary*², *Anthony*¹] **RAYMOND**, b. 31 Dec 1805; d. 9 May 1884, age 80y 4m 9d; m. Middleboro, MA, **Jedidah BRALEY**. She was b. ca. 1813.

Federal Census record –

1840 -- Middleboro, MA – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Middleboro, MA – **John Raymond**, M, head of household, age 44, b. MA, laborer, real estate value \$400; **Jedidah Raymond**, F, age 37, b. MA; **Rosina Raymond**, F, age 16, b. MA; **Frederic Raymond**, M, age 11, b. MA; **George M. Raymond**, M, age 9, b. MA; **John S. Raymond**, M, age 6, b. MA; **Sarah A. Raymond**, F, age 4, b. MA; and **Thomas W. Raymond**, M, age 1, b. MA.

¹⁵⁷¹ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 155.

Children of John⁵ RAYMOND and Jedidah Braley:^[1572]

A.1.10.3.4.1 Rosina⁶ RAYMOND, b. 27 Jan 1834; m. (1st) 6 Jun 1852 Robert PARKER of Fairhaven, MA, and (2nd) 15 Nov 1857 Richard SEARS of Middleboro, MA

A.1.10.3.4.2 Frederick R.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 12 Nov 1838; m. 27 Jun 1877 Mrs. Abby R. (Johnson) SNELL.

A.1.10.3.4.3 George Martin⁶ RAYMOND, b. 31 Mar 1841; d. 23 Nov 1859, age 17y 8m

A.1.10.3.4.4 John Tyler⁶ RAYMOND, b. 14 Dec 1843; m. 1863 Bridget A. HALEY

A.1.10.3.4.5 Sarah A.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 15 Mar 1846; d. 1870; m. 1864

A.1.10.3.4.6 Thomas W.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1 Mar 1849; d. 13 May 1860, age 11y 2m 12d

A.1.10.3.4.7 Eunice M.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1851; m. (1st) 1870 James HOYT and (2nd) 1877 Hiram BRYANT

A.1.10.3.5 Edson Harlow⁵ [Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 18 Apr 1807; m. 19 Sep 1830 Huldah RICHARDS of Weymouth, MA. Res. South Weymouth, MA.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Weymouth, MA – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Weymouth, MA – Edson H. Raymond, M, head of household, age 43, b. MA, boot maker; Huldah P. Raymond, F, age 41, b. MA; Edson H. Raymond, M, age 18, b. MA, boot maker; Osborne Raymond, M, age 17, b. MA, boot maker; Susan M. Raymond, F, age 6, b. MA; and Mary E. Raymond, F, age 9 months. Also resident in household: Sylvia Raymond, F, age 72, b. MA [wife of Samuel⁴ Raymond – A.1.10.3].

Children of Edson Harlow⁵ RAYMOND and Huldah Richards:^[1573]

A.1.10.3.5.1 Edson H.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 18 Sep 1831; m. 16 May 1867 Rebecca WADSWORTH of Plymouth. No children.

A.1.10.3.5.2 Osborne⁶ RAYMOND, b. 24 Oct 1832; d. 18 Jul 1850

A.1.10.3.5.3 Thomas R.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1834; d. 1834

A.1.10.3.5.4 Susan M.⁶ RAYMOND, b. Aug 1839; d. 8 Nov 1842

A.1.10.3.5.5 Susan M.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1843; m. 1863 E. Prescott SHAW of North Abington, MA

A.1.10.3.5.6 Mary Ella⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1849; m. 1868 Charles BLACKWELL of East Weymouth, MA

A.1.10.3.6 Samuel⁵ [Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 9 May 1809; d. Middleboro, MA, on 5 Oct 1862; m. Hannah S. LEACH.

¹⁵⁷² *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 156.

¹⁵⁷³ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 156.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Middleboro, MA – [Saml] 2 males under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Middleboro, MA – **Samuel Raymond**, M, head of household, age 41, b. MA, laborer; **Hannah Raymond**, F, age 39, b. MA; **Martha Raymond**, F, age 16, b. MA; **Samuel Raymond**, M, age 15, b. MA, laborer; **Andrew Raymond**, M, age 13, b. MA; **Lucinda Raymond**, F, age 11, b. MA; **Lucius Raymond**, M, age 9, b. MA; **Elizabeth M. Raymond**, F, age 8, b. MA; **Marcus M. Raymond**, M, age 5, b. MA; **Martin V. Raymond**, M, age 5, b. MA; and **Hannah J. Raymond**, F, age 3, b. MA.

Children of Samuel⁵ RAYMOND and Hannah S. Leach, all born at Middleboro, MA.^[1574]

A.1.10.3.6.1 Martha Ann⁶ RAYMOND, b. 23 Jun 1834; m. **Walter COTTLE**

A.1.10.3.6.2 Samuel Dexter⁶ RAYMOND, b. 13 May 1835; m. (1st) **Silvia W. BRALEY** and reportedly (2nd) **Lavina (McCorney) RAYMOND**, widow of Winslow⁶ RAYMOND [A.1.10.3.3.3]

A.1.10.3.6.3 Andrew Leach⁶ RAYMOND, b. 21 Jan 1837; m. 31 Dec 1854 **Rebecca K. PRATT**

A.1.10.3.6.4 Lucinda Ellen⁶ RAYMOND, b. 11 Apr 1839; m. 3 Aug 1856 **Perley HAVEN** of North Bridgewater, MA

A.1.10.3.6.5 Lucius S.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1840; m. 17 Apr 1863 **Lucy Ann ELLIS** of Bridgewater, MA

A.1.10.3.6.6 Elizabeth Marion⁶ RAYMOND, b. 31 Mar 1842; d. 1860

A.1.10.3.6.7 Marcus Morton⁶ RAYMOND, b. (twin) 2 Feb 1844; m. **Mary F. SHURTLEFF**

A.1.10.3.6.8 Martin Van Buren⁶ RAYMOND, b. (twin) 2 Feb 1844; d. 2 Jul 1862 in 2nd battle of Bull Run while serving in Co. C, 18th Regt., MA Volunteer Infantry

A.1.10.3.6.9 Hannah J.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 11 Nov 1846; d. 11 Nov 1859

A.1.10.3.6.10 Adoniram Westley⁶ RAYMOND, b. 4 Sep 1850; m. 27 May 1871 **Mary A. CHAMBERLAIN**

A.1.10.3.7 Silvia⁵ [Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 14 Nov 1811; m. **James McCORNEY**.

A.1.10.3.9 Benjamin Lewis⁵ [Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 13 Mar 1817; d. in OH ca. 1869; m. **Almira** _____. Almira was b. ca. 1821. "Had wife and three sons in the West." Res. Le Roy, MN.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Abington, MA – **Benjn L. Raymond**, M, head of household, age 34, b. MA, shoemaker; **Almira Raymond**, F, age 29, b. MA; **Flora Raymond**, F, age 7, b. MA; **Benjn W. Raymond**, M, age 4, b. MA; and **Edmund L. Raymond**, age 2, b. MA.

¹⁵⁷⁴ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 156.

Probable children of Benjamin Lewis⁵ Raymond and Almira _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.1.10.3.9.1 **Flora⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1843
- A.1.10.3.9.2 **Benjamin W.⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1846
- A.1.10.3.9.3 **Edmund L.⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1848

A.1.10.3.10 Eleazer Shaw⁵ [*Samuel⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 19 May 1819; m. **Sarah SPEAR** of South Weymouth, MA. No children.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Weymouth, MA – **Eleazer S. Raymond**, M, head of household, age 30, b. MA, boot maker and **Sarah Raymond**, F, age 23, b. MA.

A.1.10.4.2 Mary “Polly”⁵ [*Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 8 Jan 1806; m. 29 Oct 1822 **Elisha⁵ RAYMOND** [A.1.10.2.4], son of John⁴ Raymond.

See write-up of **Elisha⁵ RAYMOND** [A.1.10.2.4] for information on their family.

A.1.10.4.4 Obed⁵ [*Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 12 Aug 1812; m. 22 Sep 1833 **Olive Vaughn⁵ RAYMOND** [A.1.10.5.4]. She was b. ca. 1810.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Abington, MA – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Weymouth, MA – **Obed Raymond**, M, head of household, age 38, b. MA, boot maker; **Olive V. Raymond**, F, age 40, b. MA; **Iva D. Raymond**, M, age 16, b. MA, occupation: none; and **Horace R. Raymond**, M, age 4, b. MA. Also resident in household: **Hannah Raymond**, F, age 66, b. MA [widow of Levi⁴ Raymond – A.1.10.5] and **Henry Cook**, M, age 21, b. MA, boot maker.

Probable children of Obed⁵ Raymond and Olive Vaughn⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.1.10.4.4.1 **Iva D.⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1834
- A.1.10.4.4.2 **Horace R.⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1846

A.1.10.5.4 Olive Vaughn⁵ [*Levi⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 28 Jan 1809; m. **Obed⁵ RAYMOND** [A.1.10.4.4], son of Joshua⁴ Raymond.

See write-up of **Obed⁵ RAYMOND** [A.1.10.4.4] for information on their family.

A.1.10.5.5 Mary Ann⁵ [*Levi⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 8 Sep 1811; m. 16 Aug 1830 **Chester W.⁵ RAYMOND** [A.1.10.2.8], son of John⁴ Raymond.

See write-up of **Chester W.⁵ RAYMOND** [A.1.10.2.8] for information on their family.

A.1.10.6.2 Alden⁵ [*Alden⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 16 Oct 1798; m. 22 May 1817 **Martha MATTHEWS**. She was b. ca. 1800.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Weymouth, MA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Middleboro, MA – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 3 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Abington, MA – **Alden Raymond**, M, head of household, age 50, b. MA, boot maker, real estate \$500; **Martha Raymond**, F, age 50, b. MA; **George Raymond**, M, age 17, b. MA, shoemaker; **Susan Raymond**, F, age 15, b. MA; **Lucy Raymond**, F, 13, b. MA; and **Catherine Raymond**, F, age 11, b. MA.

Children of Alden⁵ RAYMOND and Martha Matthews, all born at Middleboro, MA:^[1575]

A.1.10.6.2.1 Harriet Newell⁶ RAYMOND, b. 27 Oct 1817

A.1.10.6.2.2 Henry Alden⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1 Aug 1820; m. **Susan** _____. She was b. ca. 1821.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Abington, MA – **Henry A. Raymond**, M, head of household, age 30, b. MA, boot manufacture, real estate value \$1,150; **Susan Raymond**, F, age 29, b. MA; **Isaac F. Raymond**, M, age 7, b. MA; and **Anna M. Raymond**, F, age 1, b. MA. Also resident in household: **James L. Glazier**, M, age 21, b. MA; and **Elisha Bisbee**, M, age 21, b. MW, boot maker.

Probable children of Henry Alden⁶ RAYMOND and Susan _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.10.6.2.2.1 Isaac F.⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1843

A.1.10.6.2.2.2 Anna M.⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1849

A.1.10.6.2.3 H. Lewis⁶ RAYMOND, b. 2 Sep 1821; m. **Clarissa B.** _____

Federal Census record –

1850 – Abington, MA – **H. Lewis Raymond**, M, age 28, b. MA shoemaker; **Clarissa B. Raymond**, F, age 26, b. MA; **Harriet B. Raymond**, F, age 7, b. MA; **Alice M. Raymond**, F, age 5, b. MA; **Walton A. Raymond**, M, age 3, b. MA; and **Herbert W. Raymond**, M, age 1, b. MA. They were resident in the household of **Harrison Packard**, M, age 35, b. MA, shoemaker; **Louisa Packard**, F, age 34, b. MA; **Charles W. Packard**, M, age 3, b. MA; and **Mary E. Packard**, F, age 1, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Mary Wales**, F, age 57, b. MA, real estate value \$250; and **Albert Craven**, M, age 10, b. Canada.

Probable children of H. Lewis⁶ RAYMOND and Clarissa B. _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.10.6.2.3.1 Harriet B.⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1843

A.1.10.6.2.3.2 Alice M.⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1845

¹⁵⁷⁵ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 156.

A.1.10.6.2.3.3 Walton A.⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1847

A.1.10.6.2.3.4 Herbert W.⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1849

A.1.10.6.2.4 Edward Wilson⁶ RAYMOND, b. 10 Jan 1824; m. 31 Mar 1845 **Mary ATWOOD**

Federal Census record –

1850 – Abington, MA – **Edward W. Raymond**, M, head of household, age 26, b. MA, boot maker; and **Mary Raymond**, F, age 23, b. MA. Also resident in household: **Francis Gaines**, M, age 25, b. Ireland, boot maker; and **Almira Atwood**, F, age 18, b. MA.

A.1.10.6.2.5 Eliza Ann⁶ RAYMOND, b. 9 Jul 1827

A.1.10.6.2.6 Martha Jane⁶ RAYMOND, b. 11 May 1830

A.1.10.6.2.7 George Binney⁶ RAYMOND, b. 9 Aug 1832

A.1.10.6.2.8 Susan⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1835

A.1.10.6.2.9 Lucy⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1837

A.1.10.6.2.10 Catherine⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1839

A.1.10.6.4 Rhoda B.⁵ [Alden⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND; b. ca. 1811; m. **Elias Vaughn⁵ RAYMOND** [A.1.10.7.4]. Elias was b. 30 Jul 1806, the son of Amos⁴ Raymond. Res. at South Weymouth, MA.

See write-up of **Elias Vaughn⁵ RAYMOND** [A.1.10.7.4] for information on their family.

A.1.10.6.5 Ruth⁵ [Alden⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, d. 1878; m. **Benjamin BENNETT**.

A.1.10.7.1 Alvah⁵ [Amos⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 18 Mar 1799; d. East Weymouth, MA, 1882; m. (1st) 1820 **Susan BATES**. Susan was the dau. of Capt. Robert Bates. Alvah m. (2nd) before 1829 **Patia BATES**. He removed to Weymouth in 1818 and engaged in the boot and shoe business. He served in the Massachusetts State Legislature.^[1576]

Military Service – War of 1812 – At the age of 16 Alvah⁵ enlisted in the US army and went to the defense of Plymouth, MA, for which he received a pension.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Weymouth, MA – 1 male under 5, 2 males 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Weymouth, MA – **Alva Raymond**, M, head of household, age 51, b. MA, boot manufacture, real estate value \$4,000; **Patia Raymond**, F, age 39, b. MA; **Francis T. Raymond**, M, age 11, b. MA; **Henry B. Raymond**, M, age 9, b. MA; **Abby A. Raymond**, F, age 5 months, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Margaret V. Raymond** [widow of Amos⁴ Raymond - A.1.10.7], F, age 71, b. MA; and **Andrew Burrell**, M, age 22, b. MA.

¹⁵⁷⁶ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 157.

Children of Alvah⁵ RAYMOND and Susan Bates:^[1577]

A.1.10.7.1.1 Robert Bates⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1821; d. Weymouth, MA, 1879; m. 1842
Lavina P. NASH

Federal Census record –

1850 – Weymouth, MA – **Robert B. Raymond**, M, head of household, age 27, MA, shoe maker; **Lavina P. Raymond**, F, age 33, b. MA; **Robert F. Raymond**, M, age 5, b. MA; **John A. Raymond**, M, age 2, b. MA; and **Ella M. Raymond**, F, age 2 months, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Alexander Blanchard, Jr.**, M, age 21, b. ME, mariner; and **Candace H. Blanchard**, F, age 20, b. MA.

Children of Robert Bates⁶ RAYMOND and Lavina P. Nash, born at Weymouth:^[1578]

A.1.10.7.1.1.1 Edward A.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1843; d. 1845

A.1.10.7.1.1.2 Robert F.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1844

A.1.10.7.1.1.3 John A.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1848

A.1.10.7.1.1.4 Ella M.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1850; d. 1865

A.1.10.7.1.1.5 Susan E.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1853

A.1.10.7.1.1.6 Arthur M.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1856

A.1.10.7.1.1.7 Wilson⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1858; d. 1859

A.1.10.7.1.2 William Waterman⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1823; m. (1st) 8 Mar 1845 **Adaline W. PRATT** of Weymouth, MA. Adaline d. 25 Oct 1865. William m. (2nd) 2 Jul 1868 **Adeline A. CUSHING** of Hingham, MA. Adaline d. 7 Sep 1878. He m. (3rd) 18 Jun 1883 Mrs. **Marianne RITTEN**, a native of Armenia, NY.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Weymouth, MA – **William W. Raymond**, M, head of household, age 26, b. MA, boot manufacturer; **Adeline W. Raymond**, F, age 27, b. MA; **William C. Raymond**, M, age 3, b. MA; and **Elvin H. Raymond**, M, age 1, b. MA.

Children of William Waterman⁶ RAYMOND and Adaline W. Pratt, born at Weymouth:^[1579]

A.1.10.7.1.2.1 Clarence William⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1846

A.1.10.7.1.2.2 Elvin H.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1848; m. 1880 **Ellen E. READ** of Bridgewater, MA

A.1.10.7.1.2.3 Elizabeth W.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1851; d. 1852

A.1.10.7.1.2.4 Joseph P.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1854

A.1.10.7.1.2.5 William L.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1856

A.1.10.7.1.2.6 Adeline W.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1862; d. 1864

Child of William Waterman⁶ RAYMOND and Adeline A. Cushing:

A.1.10.7.1.2.7 George L.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1869

A.1.10.7.1.3 George Fox⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1826; m. **Susan BURRELL** of Hingham, MA.

¹⁵⁷⁷ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, pp. 156-7

¹⁵⁷⁸ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 189.

¹⁵⁷⁹ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 189.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Weymouth, MA – **George F. Raymond**, M, head of household, age 23, b. MA, trader; **Susan Raymond**, F, age 19, b. MA; and **Eva F. Raymond**, F, age 10 months, b. MA.

Children of George Fox⁶ RAYMOND and Susan Burrell, all born at Weymouth, MA:^[1580]

A.1.10.7.1.3.1 Eva F.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1849; d. 1883; m. 1876 **C. W. BAILEY** of Weymouth

A.1.10.7.1.3.2 Susan B.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1851; m. 1872 **Thomas W. RAYMOND** of Wareham, MA

A.1.10.7.1.3.3 Clara W.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1856; m. 1879 **Frank B. READ** of Weymouth, MA

A.1.10.7.1.3.4 Edgar F.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1858

Children of Alvah⁶ RAYMOND and Patia Bates:

A.1.10.7.1.4 Alvah⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1829; m. (1st) **Abigail WHITE** of Weymouth, MA, and (2nd) **Mary CATON**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Weymouth, MA – **Alva Raymond, Jr.**, M, head of household, age 21, b. MA, boot business; **Abigail Raymond**, F, age 18, b. MA; and **Melvin S. Raymond**, M, age 11 months, b. MA.

Children of Alvah⁶ RAYMOND and Abigail White, all born at Weymouth, MA:

A.1.10.7.1.4.1 Melvin S.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1850

A.1.10.7.1.4.2 Adolphus P.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1851; m. 1871 **Annie L. HUNT**

Children of Alvah⁶ RAYMOND and Mary Caton:^[1581]

A.1.10.7.1.4.3 Mary A.⁷ RAYMOND, b. and d. 1855

A.1.10.7.1.4.4 Almon B.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1856; m. 1878 **Alice R. HOWE** of Weymouth, MA

A.1.10.7.1.4.5 Charles R.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1858; d. 1863

A.1.10.7.1.4.6 Alice B.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1864

A.1.10.7.1.4.7 Henry F.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1870

A.1.10.7.1.5 Susan Bates⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1831; d. 1851; m. **George Darias⁶ RAYMOND** [A.1.10.2.2.2], son of Cyrus⁵ Raymond. No children.

See write-up of George Darias⁶ Raymond [A.1.10.2.2.2] for information on their family

A.1.10.7.1.6 Francis Blake⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1834; d. 1837

A.1.10.7.1.7 Francis Tudor⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1838; m. **Mary W. BARTLETT** of Weymouth, MA.

Children of Francis Tudor⁶ RAYMOND and Mary W. Bartlett, all born at Weymouth, MA:^[1582]

A.1.10.7.1.7.1 Edith F.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1864

A.1.10.7.1.7.2 George B.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1871

A.1.10.7.1.7.3 Lyman D.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1877; d. 1878

¹⁵⁸⁰ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, pp. 189-190.

¹⁵⁸¹ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 190.

¹⁵⁸² *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 190.

A.1.10.7.1.8 Henry Blake⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1841; m. 1866 Myra LAWTON. No children.

A.1.10.7.1.9 Abby Augusta⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1842; d. 1845

A.1.10.7.1.10 Abby Augusta⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1849; m. William F. RICE of Weymouth, MA

A.1.10.7.1.11 Benjamin Taft⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1852; m. Leona CUSHING of Hingham, MA

A.1.10.7.2 Harriet⁵ [Amos⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 1801; d. Middleboro, MA; m. (1st) 27 Aug 1818 Clifton HATHAWAY of Wareham, MA, and she m. (2nd) ca. 1823 Cyrus⁵ RAYMOND [A.1.10.2.2], son of John⁴ Raymond.

See write-up of Cyrus⁵ RAYMOND [A.1.10.2.2] for information on their family.

A.1.10.7.3 Darias⁵ [Amos⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. Nov 1803; d. 1872; m. Elizabeth HEALEY of Weymouth, MA. Elizabeth was b. ca. 1822, *prob.* the dau. of Samuel Healy and Mary C. _____. No children.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Weymouth, MA – Darius Raymond, M, age 49, b. MA, express agent; and Mary E. Raymond, F, age 28, b. MA. They were resident in the household of Samuel Healy, M, head of household, age 52, b. MA, blacksmith, real estate value \$1,600; Mary C. Healy, F, age 50, b. MA; James J. Healy, M, age 19, b. MA, blacksmith; Jacob F. Healy, M, age 17, b. MA, farmer; George R. Healy, M, age 14, b. MA; Isaac W. M. Healy, M, age 11, b. MA; Charles E. Healy, M, age 8, b. MA; and Sarah D. Healy, F, age 4, b. MA.

A.1.10.7.4 Elias Vaughn⁵ [Amos⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 30 Jul 1806; d. 1865; m. Rhoda B.⁵ RAYMOND [A.1.10.6.4]. Rhoda was b. ca. 1811, the dau. of Alden⁴ Raymond.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Weymouth, MA – 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Weymouth, MA – Elias V. Raymond, M, head of household, age 43, b. MA, stone mason, real estate value \$1,000; Rhoda B. Raymond, F, age 39, b. MA; Elias V. Raymond, M, age 13, b. MA; Rhoda M. Raymond, F, age 11, b. MA; Fidelia W. Raymond, F, age 5, b. MA; and Benjn T. Raymond, M, age 4, b. MA.

Children of Elias Vaughn⁵ RAYMOND and Rhoda B.⁵ Raymond, all born in Weymouth, MA:^[1583]

A.1.10.7.4.1 Elias Vaughn⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1836; m. Laura CHAPMAN of Scituate, MA.

Children of Elias Vaughn⁶ RAYMOND and Laura Chapman, both born at Weymouth, MA:

A.1.10.7.4.1.1 Lloyd A.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1859; m. 1882 Edith SHERMAN of Weymouth

A.1.10.7.4.1.2 Clara J.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1867; d. 1878

A.1.10.7.4.2 Rhoda M.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1838; d. 1875

A.1.10.7.4.3 Fidelia A.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1842; d. 1843

¹⁵⁸³ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 157.

A.1.10.7.4.4 Fidelia W.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1844; d. 1874; m. Leavitt CHAPMAN of Hanover, MA

A.1.10.7.4.5 Benjamin T.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1846; d. 1869

A.1.10.7.4.6 Warren B.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1850; d. 1852

A.1.10.7.5 Joanna B.⁵ [*Amos⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹*] RAYMOND, b. 24 Nov 1808; d. 1863; m. Lewis RAYMOND of Plymouth, MA.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Scituate, MA – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – South Scituate, MA – Lewis Raymond, M, head of household, age 45, shoemaker, real estate value \$,1,500; Joan Raymond, F, age 41, b. MA; Fanny M. Raymond, F, age 20, b. MA; Lewis H. Raymond, M, age 17, b. MA, shoemaker; Joanna V. Raymond, F, age 15, b. MA, shoemaker (?); Calvin H. Raymond, M, age 10, b. MA; and Thomas Raymond, M, age 8, b. MA.

Probable children of Lewis RAYMOND and Joanna B.⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.10.7.5.1 Fanny M.⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1830

A.1.10.7.5.2 Lewis H.⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1833

A.1.10.7.5.3 Joanna V.⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1835

A.1.10.7.5.4 Calvin H.⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1840

A.1.10.7.5.5 Thomas⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1842

A.1.10.7.6 Enos D.⁵ [*Amos⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹*] RAYMOND, b. 31 Dec 1811; m. 1840 Mary J. PRATT of Weymouth, MA.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Weymouth, MA – Enos D. Raymond, M, head of household, age 38, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$3,500, farmer; Mary J. Raymond, F, age 29, b. MA; Margaret V. Raymond, F, age 6, b. MA; James G. Raymond, M, age 4, b. MA; and Walter B. Raymond, M, age 2, b. MA. Also resident in the household: Noah Blanchard, M, age 24, b. ME, farmer; and Rosanna M. Conlogue, F, age 17, b. Ireland.

Children of Enos D.⁵ RAYMOND and Mary J. Pratt, all born at Weymouth, MA:^[1584]

A.1.10.7.6.1 Walter F.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1842; d. 1846

A.1.10.7.6.2 Margaret V.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1843; m. 1866 John R. CARMICHAEL of Braintree, MA

A.1.10.7.6.3 James G.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1845; d. Hilton Head, SC, on 27 May 1864 while serving in Co. D, 4th MA Vol. Cavalry

A.1.10.7.6.4 Walter B.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1847; m. Ella M. TIRRELL of Weymouth, MA
Children of Walter B.⁶ RAYMOND and Ella M. Tirrell, both born at Weymouth:

A.1.10.7.6.4.1 Willis M.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1874

A.1.10.7.6.4.2 Russell V.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1877

A.1.10.7.6.5 Lilian F.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1850; m. 1870 George W. DREW of Weymouth, MA

¹⁵⁸⁴ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 157.

- A.1.10.7.6.6** Franklin P.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1852; m. 1880 Elizabeth DENBRODER of Weymouth, MA
- A.1.10.7.6.7** Frederick⁶ RAYMOND (twin), b. and d. 1855
- A.1.10.7.6.8** Josephine A.⁶ RAYMOND (twin), b. 1855; m. 1880 John H. DENBRODER of Weymouth, MA
- A.1.10.7.6.9** Olive J.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1857; d. 1858
- A.1.10.7.6.10** Jacob L.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1860; m. 1884 Iva L. SARTWELL of IL
- A.1.10.7.6.11** Mary L.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1863

A.1.10.7.8 Lydia Hathaway⁵ [*Amos⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 6 Apr 1816; d. 1847; m. **George BATES, Jr.** of Weymouth, MA.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Hanson, MA – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 20-29.

A.1.10.7.9 Lucy Ann⁵ [*Amos⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 10 Jun 1819; m. 28 Aug 1836 **Benjamin TAFT** of Providence, RI.

Federal Census record –

1840 – North Providence, RI – 1 male 20-29 and 1 female 20-29.

A.1.10.7.10 Betsey Allen⁵ [*Amos⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 10 Oct 1821; m. 23 Nov 1842; **Samuel CUSHMAN** of Middleboro, MA.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Middleboro, MA – **Samuel Cushman**, M, head of household, age 33, b. MA, shoe maker, real estate value \$700; **Betsey A. Cushman**, F, age 28, b. MA; **Susan H. Cushman**, F, age 6, b. MA; **Lucy N. T. Cushman**, F, age 4, b. MA; and **Elvira E. Cushman**, F, age 10 months, b. MA.

Probable children of Samuel CUSHMAN and Betsey Allen⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.1.10.7.10.1** Susan H.⁶ CUSHMAN, b. ca. 1844
- A.1.10.7.10.2** Lucy N. T.⁶ CUSHMAN, b. ca. 1846
- A.1.10.7.10.3** Elvira E.⁶ CUSHMAN, b. ca. 1849

A.1.10.7.11 Amos⁵ [*Amos⁴, Joshua³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 9 Feb 1824; m. (1st) **Eliza V. _____** of Middleboro, MA. Eliza d. 1850. Amos m. (2nd) *poss.* **Lucy P. _____** and *poss.* (3rd) **Susan BLACKWELL**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Weymouth, MA – **Amos Raymond**, M, head of house, age 26, b. MA, stone cutter, married within the year; **Lucy P. Raymond**, F, age 30, b. MA, married within the year; **David W. Raymond**, M, age 4, b. MA; **Alonzo M. Raymond**, M, age 2, b. MA; and **Eliza V. Raymond**, F, age 8 months, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Bethia Cushman**, F, age 18, b. MA.

Children of Amos⁵ RAYMOND and Eliza V. _____, born at Weymouth, MA:

A.1.10.7.11.1 David Walton⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1844; d. 1864 while in service of the US in TN

A.1.10.7.11.2 Alonzo Marvin⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1848; m. _____ OSGOOD

Children of Alonzo Marvin⁶ RAYMOND and _____ Osgood, all born in Weymouth, MA:

A.1.10.7.11.2.1 Joseph A. W.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1869

A.1.10.7.11.2.2 Alonzo⁷ RAYMOND (twin), b. 1874

A.1.10.7.11.2.3 Arthur⁷ RAYMOND (twin), b. 1874

A.1.10.7.11.3 Eliza V.⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1849

A.1.10.7.11.4 Hiram W.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1850; d. 1852

Child of Amos⁵ RAYMOND and Susan Blackwell:

A.1.10.7.11.5 Amos Herbert⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1870

A.1.11.3.1 Lemuel⁵ [*Lemuel⁴, Caleb³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND, Jr.**

Federal Census record –

1820 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Plymouth, MA – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Plymouth, MA – 2 males 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

A.1.11.3.2 Martha⁵ [*Lemuel⁴, Caleb³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 1804; d. 30 Jul 1830; m. **Henry DANFORTH**.

Federal Census record –

1830 – *poss.* Middleboro, MA – 2 males under 5, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 70-79.

1850 – Plymouth, MA – **Henry Danforth**, M, head of household, age 48, b. MA, laborer; **Martha Danforth**, F, age 45, b. MA; **Charles H. Danforth**, M, age 24, b. MA, shoemaker; **Phebe Danforth**, F, age 24, b. MA; **Allen Danforth**, M, age 17, b. MA; **Martha J. Danforth**, F, age 15, b. MA; **Aurilla Danforth**, F, age 13, b. MA; **George F. Danforth**, M, age 8, b. MA; and **Fanny Danforth**, F, age 5, b. MA. Also residing in household: **Gedidah Danforth**, M, age 78, b. MA, no occupation.

Probable children of Henry DANFORTH and Martha⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.11.3.2.1 Charles H.⁶ DANFORTH, b. ca. 1826; *prob.* m. **Phebe** _____. She was b. ca. 1826

A.1.11.3.2.2 Allen⁶ DANFORTH, b. ca. 1833

A.1.11.3.2.3 Martha J.⁶ DANFORTH, b. ca. 1835

A.1.11.3.2.4 Aurilla⁶ DANFORTH, b. ca. 1837

A.1.11.3.2.5 George F.⁶ DANFORTH, b. ca. 1842

A.1.11.3.2.6 Fanny⁶ DAFORTH, b. ca. 1845

A.1.11.4.1 Caleb B.⁵ [*Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1782; m. 8 Aug 1803 **Lydia KING**. Lydia was b. ca. 1785.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Plymouth, MA – 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Plymouth, MA – **Caleb Raymond**, M, head of household, age 68, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$700; **Lydia Raymond**, F, age 65, b. MA; and **Robert Raymond**, M, age

20, b. MA, farmer. Also resident in the household: **Harriet Pauling**, F, age 13, b. MA; and **Gilbert Page**, M, age 12, b. MA.

Children of Caleb⁵ RAYMOND and Lydia King:^[1585]

- A.1.11.4.1.1 **Lewis⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1805
- A.1.11.4.1.2 **Caleb⁶ RAYMOND**
- A.1.11.4.1.3 **Aaron⁶ RAYMOND**, b. 29 Sep 1812
- A.1.11.4.1.4 **Thomas H.⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1818
- A.1.11.4.1.5 **Robert⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1830

A.1.11.4.2 Allen⁵ [*Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, m. 18 Dec 1816 **Fear CHUBBUCK**. Res. Plymouth, MA.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

Children of Allen⁵ RAYMOND and Fear Chubbuck:^[1586]

- A.1.11.4.2.1 **Abigail⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1820; m. (1st) **Isaac B. SWIFT** and m. (2nd) **Nelson W. BROWN**^[1587]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Plymouth, MA – **Isaac B. SWIFT**, M, head of household, age 40, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$250; **Abigail Swift**, F, age 30, b. MA; **Laura A. Swift**, F, age 12, b. MA; **Isaac Swift**, M, age 10, b. MA; **Augusta Swift**, F, age 8, b. MA; and **Sylvanus Swift**, M, age 4, b. MA.

Probable children of Isaac B. SWIFT and Abigail⁶ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.1.11.4.2.1.1 **Laura A.⁷ SWIFT**, b. ca. 1838
- A.1.11.4.2.1.2 **Isaac⁷ SWIFT**, b. ca. 1840
- A.1.11.4.2.1.3 **Augusta⁷ SWIFT**, b. ca. 1842
- A.1.11.4.2.1.4 **Sylvanus⁷ SWIFT**, b. ca. 1846
- A.1.11.4.2.2 **Shadrack A.⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1821; m. **Emeline⁶ RAYMOND** [A.1.11.4.3.4], dau. of Isaiah⁵ Raymond. Emeline was b. ca. 1822.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Plymouth, MA – **Shadrack Raymond**, M, head of household, age 29, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$350; **Emeline Raymond**, F, age 28, b. MA; **Shadrack Raymond**, M, age 3, b. MA; and **Almira P. Raymond**, F, age 1, b. MA.

Probable children of Shadrack A.⁶ RAYMOND and Emeline⁶ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.1.11.4.2.2.1 **Shadrack⁷ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1847
- A.1.11.4.2.2.2 **Almira⁷ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1849

A.1.11.4.3 Isaiah⁵ [*Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1786; m. 2 May 1812 **Jane NICKERSON** of Dartmouth, MA. Jane was b. ca. 1896 (calc.). Res. Plymouth, MA.

¹⁵⁸⁵ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 293.

¹⁵⁸⁶ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p.137.

¹⁵⁸⁷ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 294.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Plymouth, MA – **Isaiah Raymond**, M, head of household, age 64, b. MA, farmer; **Jane Raymond**, F, age 54, b. MA; **Isaiah H. Raymond**, M, age 23, b. MA; **Jane Raymond**, F, age 18, b. MA; and **Otis H. Raymond**, M, age 14, b. MA.

Children of Isaiah⁵ RAYMOND and Jane Nickerson:^[1588]

A.1.11.4.3.1 Lucinda⁶ RAYMOND, b. Plymouth, MA, 22 Sep 1813; d. 6 Apr 1881; m. 6 Dec 1832 **Joseph HATHAWAY**

A.1.11.4.3.2 Adoniram⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1818; m. **Betsey SWIFT**. She was b. ca. 1820.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Plymouth, MA – **Adouriam Raymond**, M, head of household, age 32, b. MA, farmer; **Betsey Raymond**, F, age 30, b. MA; **Nancy Raymond**, F, age 12, b. MA; **Adouriam Raymond**, M, age 10, b. MA; **Abraham Raymond**, M, age 8, b. MA; **Ellis Raymond**, M, age 6, b. MA; and **Albert Raymond**, M, age 3, b. MA.

Probable children of Adoniram⁶ RAYMOND and Betsey Swift, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.11.4.3.2.1 Nancy⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1838

A.1.11.4.3.2.2 Adoniram⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1840

A.1.11.4.3.2.3 Abraham⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1842

A.1.11.4.3.2.4 Ellis⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1844

A.1.11.4.3.2.5 Albert⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1847

A.1.11.4.3.3 James⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1820 ; m. **Caroline SWIFT**. She was b. ca. 1822.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Plymouth, MA – *prob.* **James N. Raymond**, M, head of household, age 30, b. MA, farmer; **Caroline Raymond**, F, age 28, b. MA; **James Raymond**, M, age 5, b. MA; and **Maria Raymond**, F, age 1, b. MA.

Probable children of James⁶ RAYMOND and Caroline Swift, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.11.4.3.3.1 James⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1845

A.1.11.4.3.3.2 Maria⁷ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1849

A.1.11.4.3.4 Emeline⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1821; m. **Shadrack A.⁶ RAYMOND** [A.1.11.4.2.2], son of Allen⁶ Raymond.

See write-up of Shadrack A.⁶ RAYMOND [A.1.11.4.2.2] for information on their family.

A.1.11.4.3.5 Susan⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1826; m. **Stephen CAHOON**

Federal Census record –

1850 – Plymouth, MA – **Stephen Cahoon**, M, head of household, age 25, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$500; **Susan Cahoon**, F, age 24, b. MA; **Derius Cahoon**, M, age 4, b. MA; and **Lucia R. Cahoon**, F, age 4 months, b. MA.

¹⁵⁸⁸ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p.137.

Probable children of Stephen CAHOON and Susan⁶ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.11.4.3.5.1 Derius⁷ CAHOON, b. ca. 1846

A.1.11.4.3.5.2 Lucia R.⁷ CAHOON, b. ca. 1850

A.1.11.4.3.6 Isaiah H.⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1827; m. Sarah VALLOR

A.1.11.4.3.7 Jane⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1832; m. Wheldon PIERCE

A.1.11.4.3.8 Otis H.⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1836; m. Almira HALL

A.1.11.4.4 Deborah⁵ [*Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Mary², Anthony¹*] RAYMOND, b. ca. 1788; m. 12 Oct 1810 Ellis SHAW.

A.1.11.4.5 Calvin⁵ [*Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Mary², Anthony¹*] RAYMOND, b. ca. 1794; d. Walton, MA, 8 Sep 1867; m. (1st) 26 Sep 1819 Polly CAHOON of Plymouth, MA and m. (2nd) May 1843 Sarah DOUGLASS. Sarah was b. Grantham, NH, 1 Mar 1813, dau. of John Douglass, and she d. at Walpole, MA, ca. 1886.^[1589]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Plymouth, MA – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Plymouth, MA – Calvin Raymond, M, head of household, age 56, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$500; Sarah Raymond, F, age 40, b. MA; Seth Raymond, M, age 19, b. MA, seaman; Micajah Raymond, M, age 17, b. MA, seaman; Josiah Raymond, M, age 16, b. MA, seaman; Cordelia Raymond, F, age 14, b. MA; Mary Raymond, F, age 10, b. MA; and Sarah Raymond, F, age 2, b. MA.

Children of Calvin⁵ RAYMOND and Polly Cahoon:^[1590]

A.1.11.4.5.1 Allen⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1823

A.1.11.4.5.2 Calvin⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1825

A.1.11.4.5.3 Weston K.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1829

A.1.11.4.5.4 Seth S.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1831

A.1.11.4.5.5 Micajah⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1832

A.1.11.4.5.6 Josiah⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1834

A.1.11.4.5.7 Cordelia⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1837

A.1.11.4.5.8 poss. Mary⁶ Raymond, b. ca. 1840

Child of Calvin⁵ RAYMOND and Sarah Douglass, all born at Plymouth, MA:^[1591]

A.1.11.4.5.9 Sarah Viola⁶ RAYMOND, b. 5 Apr 1849; d. Hyde Park, MA, 10 Sep 1872; m. George PIERCE

A.1.11.4.5.10 Dora Amanda⁶ RAYMOND, b. 22 Sep 1851; m. Martin S. SMITH

A.1.11.4.5.11 Samuel Truman⁶ RAYMOND, b. 3 Mar 1854; m. Beulah _____

A.1.11.4.6 Diana⁵ [*Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Mary², Anthony¹*] RAYMOND, m. Lemuel VAUGHN.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Plymouth, MA – Lamiel Vaughan, M, head of household, age 50, b. MA, laborer and Dianna Vaughan, F, age 50, b. MA.

¹⁵⁸⁹ *Raymond Gen.*, pp. 295-6.

¹⁵⁹⁰ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p.137.

¹⁵⁹¹ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 297.

A.1.11.4.7 Melissa⁵ [*Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. at Rochester, MA, on 10 Sep 1799;^[1592] m. int. published at Rochester, MA, on 18 Jun 1815 to **Dennis PIERCE**.^[1593] Dennis was b. 20 Mar 1794 or 1795, son of William Pierce and Betsey _____.^[1594]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Rochester, MA – 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Rochester, MA – *poss.* 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Rochester, MA – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Rochester, MA – **Dennis Pierce**, M, head of household, age 56, b. Plymouth, MA, laborer; **Malesstha Pierce**, F, age 51, b. Plymouth, MA; **Joshua D. Pierce**, M, age 17, b. Rochester, MA; **Eliza E. Pierce**, F, age 14, b. Rochester, MA; **Malesstha E. Pierce**, F, age 11, b. Rochester, MA; and **Moses W. B. Pierce**, M, age 7, b. Rochester, MA.

Children of Dennis PIERCE and Melissa⁵ Raymond, all born at Rochester, MA:^[1595]

A.1.11.4.7.1 Betsy⁶ PIERCE, b. 28 Jan 1820

A.1.11.4.7.2 Dennis Allen⁶ PIERCE, b. 26 Feb 1822; m. int. published at Rochester, MA, on 21 Jan 1842 to **Lydia Rhodes** of Walpole, MA^[1596]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Rochester, MA – **Dennis A. Pierce**, M, head of household, age 28, b. Rochester, MA, shoemaker; **Lydia B. Pierce**, F, age 25, b. Walpole (? difficult to read record), MA; **Clarissa W. Pierce**, F, age 7, b. Rochester, MA; and **George A. Pierce**, M, age 4, b. Rochester, MA.

Probable children of Dennis Allen⁶ PIERCE and Lydia Rhodes, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.11.4.7.2.1 Clarissa W.⁷ PIERCE, b. ca. 1843

A.1.11.4.7.2.2 George A.⁷ PIERCE, b. 15 Mar 1846

A.1.11.4.7.3 Deborah Harlow⁶ PIERCE, b. Rochester, MA, 29 Jul 1825; m. on 21 Jun 1841 to **Moses N. PIERCE** of Plymouth, MA.^[1597] Moses was b. at Plymouth, MA, ca. 1818.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Rochester, MA – **Moses N. Pierce**, M, head of household, age 32, b. Plymouth, MA, iron worker; **Deborah H. Pierce**, F, age 25, b. Rochester, MA; **Deborah A. Pierce**, F, age 5, b. Rochester, MA; **Almeda M. Pierce**, F, age 4, b. Rochester, MA; **Mercy F. Pierce**, F, age 2, b. Rochester, MA; and **Susan T. Pierce**, F, age 1 month, b. Rochester, MA.

Probable children of Moses N. PIERCE and Deborah Harlow⁶ Pierce, based on the 1850 Federal Census record, all born at Rochester, MA:

A.1.11.4.7.3.1 Deborah A.⁷ PIERCE, b. ca. 1845

A.1.11.4.7.3.2 Almeda M.⁷ PIERCE, b. ca. 1846

A.1.11.4.7.3.3 Mercy F.⁷ PIERCE, b. ca. 1848

¹⁵⁹² Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1 Births, p. 233.

¹⁵⁹³ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2 Marriages and Deaths, p. 236.

¹⁵⁹⁴ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1 Births, p. 233.

¹⁵⁹⁵ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1 Births, pp. 233-234.

¹⁵⁹⁶ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2 Marriages and Deaths, p. 236.

¹⁵⁹⁷ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2 Marriages and Deaths, p. 236.

A.1.11.4.7.3.4 Susan T.⁷ PIERCE, b. ca. 1850

A.1.11.4.7.4 Sarepta Ruth Briggs⁶ PIERCE, b. 18 Jun 1828; m. at Rochester, MA, on 28 Mar 1847 to **William M. DOUGLASS** of Plymouth. He was the son of Joshua Douglas and Polly _____.^[1598]

A.1.11.4.7.5 Rebecca Winslow⁶ PIERCE, b. 1 Oct 1830

A.1.11.4.7.6 Joshua Davis⁶ PIERCE, b. 8 Jul 1833

A.1.11.4.7.7 Eliza Emery⁶ PIERCE, b. 12 Sep 1836

A.1.11.4.7.8 Malintha [Melissa ?] Ellen⁶ PIERCE, b. 25 Aug 1839

A.1.11.4.7.9 Moses Westly Barnum⁶ PIERCE, b. 10 Feb 1843

A.1.11.4.8 Hope⁵ [*Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1801; m. **Otis HARTSHORN**. Otis was b. ca. 1790, *probably* the son of Lewis Hartshorn and Susan _____.
Federal Census record –

1830 – Walpole, MA – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Walpole, MA – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Walpole, MA – **Otis Hartshorn**, M, age 60, b. MA, carpenter; **Hopey Hartshorn**, F, age 49, b. MA, and **Eliza Hartshorn**, F, age 15, b. MA. They res. in the household of: **Lewis Hartshorn**, M, head of household, age 85, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$1,413 and **Susan Hartshorn**, F, age 84, b. MA.

Probable child of Otis HARTSHORN and Hope⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.11.4.8.1 Eliza⁶ HARTSHORN, b. ca. 1835

A.1.12.2.2 Lydia⁵ [*John⁴, Mary³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **LEBARON**, m. **Samuel HODGES**

A.1.12.2.3 Mary⁵ [*John⁴, Mary³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **LEBARON**, .m. **William McMILLIAN**

A.1.12.2.4 Alden⁵ [*John⁴, Mary³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **LEBARON**, b. Jun 1775; d. ca. 1850; m. **Jemima COON**. Jemima was b. ca. 1779 and d. 1858.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – No record has been found.

1840 – Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY – 2 males 20-29, 1 male 60-69, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., NY – **Alden Lebaron**, M, head of household, age 74, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$750; **Gemima Lebaron**, F, age 70, b. NY; and **James Lebaron**, M, age 30, b. NY, farmer.

Children of Alden⁵ LEBARON and Jemima Coon:

A.1.12.2.4.1 Joseph⁶ LEBARON

A.1.12.2.4.2 Lothrop⁶ LEBARON

A.1.12.2.4.3 Lydia⁶ LEBARON, b. 23 Dec 1798

A.1.12.2.4.4 Hannah⁶ LEBARON, b. 5 Dec 1800

¹⁵⁹⁸ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2 Marriages and Deaths, p. 237.

- A.1.12.2.4.5** **Lyman⁶ LEBARON**, b. 25 Mar 1803; d. 19 Mar 1882
- A.1.12.2.4.6** **Repentance⁶ LEBARON**, b. 28 Jul 1810; d. 28 Jul 1898
- A.1.12.2.4.7** **Linus⁶ LEBARON**, b. 13 Nov 1814; d. 5 Jan 1867
- A.1.12.2.4.8** **Eunice⁶ LEBARON**, b. 17 Oct 1817

A.1.12.2.5 Abizer⁵ [*John⁴, Mary³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **LEBARON**, b. ca. 1779; d. 2 Mar 1843; m. **Mary COON**. Mary was b. in NY ca. 1782.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY – 3 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – No record has been found.

1840 – No record has been found.

1850 – Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY – **Mary Lebaron**, F, age 68, b. NY. She was resident in the dwelling of **William Griffin**, M, head of household, age 28, b. NY, shoe maker; **Ester M. Griffin**, F, age 28, b. MA, **Martha Ann Griffin**, F, age 6, b. NY; **Julia F. Griffin**, F, age 4, b. NY; and **Emily Griffin**, F, age 2, b. NY.

A.1.12.2.6 Martha⁵ [*John⁴, Mary³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **LEBARON**, b. ca. 1781; m. **Pardon CRANDALL**.

A.1.12.2.7 John⁵ [*John⁴, Mary³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **LEBARON**, b. ca. 1785; m. **Amy OTIS**.

A.1.12.2.8 Elizabeth⁵ [*John⁴, Mary³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **LEBARON**, b. 4 Feb 1790; d. 19 Aug 1865; m. **Eason MATTESON**. Eason was b. ca. 1783 and d. ca. 1848.

A.1.12.2.9 Sally⁵ [*John⁴, Mary³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **LEBARON**, b. Jan 1801; d. 30 Mar 1827; m. **Iram MANCHESTER**. Iram was b. 18 Apr 1796 and d. 14 Oct 1871.

A.1.12.3.1 Samuel⁵ [*Zebulon⁴, Mary³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **LEBARON**, b. 27 Dec 1776; d. Aug 1848; m. **Elizabeth ALLEN**

Federal Census record –

1820 – Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY – 4 males under 10, 3 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 26-44.

Children of Samuel⁵ LEBARON and Elizabeth Allen:

- A.1.12.3.1.1** **Allen⁶ LEBARON**, b. ca. 1805
- A.1.12.3.1.2** **Samuel⁶ LEBARON**, b. 11 Dec 1807; d. 10 Mar 1875
- A.1.12.3.1.3** **John⁶ LEBARON**, b. ca. 1809, dy
- A.1.12.3.1.4** **Joseph⁶ LEBARON**, b. 8 Sep 1809; d. Sep 1882
- A.1.12.3.1.5** **Judah Allen⁶ LEBARON**, b. 24 Oct 1813; d. 31 Aug 1853
- A.1.12.3.1.6** **Zebulon⁶ LEBARON**, b. ca. 1815
- A.1.12.3.1.7** **Sylvanus⁶ LEBARON**, b. ca. 1816
- A.1.12.3.1.8** **William⁶ LEBARON**, b. ca. 1817
- A.1.12.3.1.9** **Sylvester⁶ LEBARON**, b. 6 Nov 1823
- A.1.12.3.1.10** **Levi⁶ LEBARON**, b. 4 Mar 1826
- A.1.12.3.1.11** **Betsy⁶ LEBARON**, b. 31 Mar 1828; d. 8 Mar 1893

A.1.13.4.2 Wilder⁵ [*James⁴, James³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 2 Nov 1792; d. Woodstock, VT, 28 Nov 1864; m. (1st) 29 Sep 1818 **Susan WINSLOW** of Pomfret, VT. Susan was b. ca. 1789 and d.

Woodstock 11 Mar 1832, age 43y. Wilder m. (2nd) 11 May 1834 **Eliza C. DEMARY** of Rindge, NH. Eliza was b. ca. 1802 and she d. at Woodstock on 15 Apr 1874, age 72y.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Woodstock, VT – 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Woodstock, VT – 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Woodstock, VT – **Wilder Raymond**, M, head of household, age 57, b. MA, mason, real estate value \$1,500; **Eliza C. Raymond**, F, age 48, b. NH; **Maria E. Raymond**, F, age 13, b. VT; and **Jane G. Raymond**, F, age 6, b. VT. Also resident in household: **Maoema (?) Raymond**, F, 36, b. VT.

Child of Wilder⁵ RAYMOND and Susan Winslow, born at Woodstock, VT:

A.1.13.4.2.1 Susan W.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1824; d. 19 Sep 1856. Not married.

Children of Wilder⁵ RAYMOND and Eliza C. Demary, all born at Woodstock, VT:^[1599]

A.1.13.4.2.2 Eliza Maria⁶ RAYMOND, b. 20 Aug 1836; m. 10 Jul 1867 **William D. McMasters**. Res. Woodstock, VT.

A.1.13.4.2.3 Frances Ellen⁶ RAYMOND, b. 31 Oct 1838; d. 3 May 1846

A.1.13.4.2.4 poss. Jane G.⁶ RAYMOND, b. ca. 1844

A.1.13.4.4 Abigail⁵ [*James⁴, James³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 26 Julv1797; m. Woodstock, VT, **Cushman WOOD**.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Woodstock, VT – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Woodstock, VT – 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Hartford, VT – **Cushman Wood**, M, head of household, age 53, b. VT, shoemaker; **Abigail Wood**, F, age 53, b. MA; **Arosina Wood**, F, age 21, b. VT; **Isabella L. Wood**, F, age 18, b. VT; and **Maria Wood**, F, age 15, b. VT.

Probable children of Cushman WOOD and Abigail⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.13.4.4.1 Arosina⁶ WOOD, b. ca. 1829

A.1.13.4.4.2 Isabella L.⁶ WOOD, b. ca. 1832

A.1.13.4.4.3 Maria⁶ WOOD, b. ca. 1835

A.1.13.4.5 James L.⁵ [*James⁴, James³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 7 Sep 1798; d. Hartford, VT, 31 Mar 1878, age 79y; m. Hartland, VT, 20 Mar 1828 **Asenith WOOD**. Asenith was b. ca. 1806 and d. Woodstock, VT, 6 May 1865, age 60y

Federal Census record –

1830 -- Woodstock, VT – 1 male under 5, 2 males 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Woodstock, VT – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Hartford, VT – **James L. Raymond**, M, head of household, age 50, b. MA, mason; **Asenith Raymond**, F, age 44, b. VT; **Asel H. Raymond**, M, age 20, b. VT, farmer;

¹⁵⁹⁹ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 158.

Frederick Raymond, M, age 13, b. VT; **Caroline Raymond**, F, age 10, b. VT; and **Lucy Raymond**, F, age 12, b. VT. There was also a **Daniel A. Raymond**, M, age 19, b. VT, farmer, residing in the next listed household of Levi Demmon.

Children of James L.⁵ RAYMOND and Asenith Wood:^[1600]

- A.1.13.4.5.1 Asahel⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1830
- A.1.13.4.5.2 Daniel A.⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1831; res. Queechee, VT
- A.1.13.4.5.3 Frederick⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1837
- A.1.13.4.5.4 Lucy⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1838
- A.1.13.4.5.5 Caroline⁶ RAYMOND**, b. ca. 1840

A.1.13.4.6 Isaac M.⁵ [James⁴, James³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 22 May 1801; d. 17 Sep 1870; m. Bridgewater, VT, 22 Dec 1828 **Deborah HOLMES**.^[1601] Deborah was b. 31 Oct 1800 and d. Woodstock, VT, 5 Dec 1885.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Woodstock, VT – **Isaac M. Raymond**, M, head of household, age 48, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$2,800; **Deborah Raymond**, F, age 50, b. MA; **Salinda Raymond**, F, age 19, b. VT; **Isaac P. Raymond**, M, age 17, b. VT, farmer; **Henry W. Raymond**, M, age 14, b. VT; and **Charlotte Raymond**, F, age 10, b. VT.

Children of Isaac M.⁵ RAYMOND and Deborah Holmes, all born at Woodstock, VT:^[1602]

A.1.13.4.6.1 Sylinda B.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 23 Nov 1830; d. 1 Oct 1901; m. 14 May 1873 **Lorenzo E. HATHAWAY**. No children.

A.1.13.4.6.2 Isaac P.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 17 Oct 1832; m. (1st) **Mary Ann DAVIS** and (2nd) **Carrie DAVIS**

Children of Isaac P.⁶ RAYMOND and Mary Ann Davis, both born at Woodstock, VT:

A.1.13.4.6.2.1 Charles⁷ RAYMOND, b. 5 Jul 1858

A.1.13.4.6.2.2 George E.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 8 Sep 1861

A.1.13.4.6.3 Henry Wilder⁶ RAYMOND, b. 25 Dec 1835; m. 5 Jan 1860 **Jane M. DEAN**
Children of Henry Wilder⁶ RAYMOND and Jane M. Dean, all born at Woodstock, VT:

A.1.13.4.6.3.1 Frank H.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 17 Oct 1861

A.1.13.4.6.3.2 Willie D.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 23 Jul 1866

A.1.13.4.6.3.3 Dora M.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 23 Oct 1868

A.1.13.4.6.3.4 Kate L.⁷ RAYMOND, b. 9 Mar 1872

A.1.13.4.6.4 Charlotte⁶ RAYMOND, 1 Dec 1839; m. 21 Aug 1862 **Dan PINGRY**

A.1.13.5.1 Stephen⁵ [Phineas⁴, James³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 8 Feb 1792; d. South Pomfret, VT, 12 Sep 1868; m. (1st) 2 May 1820 **Emily GIBSON**. Emily was b. ca. 1802 and d. 15 Oct 1824, age 22y. Stephen m. (2nd) 7 Jun 1835 **Abigail HOLT**. Abigail was b. 9 Apr 1797, dau. of Lemuel Holt and Abigail _____, and she d. at Pomfret on 1 Sep 1857, age 60y. Stephen m. (3rd) 29 Apr 1860 **Mary CHEDEL** who d. without children.^[1603]

¹⁶⁰⁰ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, pp. 158-9.

¹⁶⁰¹ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 299.

¹⁶⁰² *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 158.

¹⁶⁰³ *Raymond Gen.*, pp. 300-1.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Pomfret, VT – **Stephen Raymond**, M, age 58, b. VT; **Abigail H. Raymond**, F, age 53, b. VT; and **David Raymond**, M, age 9, b. VT. Also residing in household: **Horace Badger**, M, age 19, b. VT; **Patrick Murphy**, M, age 19, b. Ireland; and **Sarah Lucas**, F, age 17, b. VT.

Children of Stephen⁵ RAYMOND and Emily Gibson, born at Pomfret, VT:^[1604]

A.1.13.5.1.1 Abigail G.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 31 Mar 1821; d. 15 Sep 1822

A.1.13.5.1.2 Hiram P.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 17 Apr 1823; d. 1 May 1906; m. 28 Sep 1857 **Mary E. FARWELL**. Res. Cornish, NH. No children.

Children of Stephen⁵ RAYMOND and Abigail Holt, born at Pomfret, VT:^[1605]

A.1.13.5.1.3 Orvil⁶ RAYMOND, b. 20 Apr 1836; 22 Apr 1836

A.1.13.5.1.4 David Henry⁶ RAYMOND, b. 30 Dec 1840; m. 26 Nov 1874 **Jennie E. SISSON**. No children.

A.1.13.5.2 David Henry⁵ [Phineas⁴, James³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 16 Apr 1793; d. at Norridgewock, ME, 21 Jul 1833, age 40, bur. North Cemetery, Skowhegan, ME; m. 2 May 1816 **Mary PATTEN**,^[1606] Mary was b. ca. 1790 and d. 20 Sep 1842, bur. North Cemetery. He was a physician.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Anson, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Milburn [renamed Skowhegan], ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 3 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Skowhegan, ME – [Mary] 2 males 20-29, 1 female under 5, 2 females 15-19, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

Children of David Henry⁵ RAYMOND and Mary Patten:^[1607]

A.1.13.5.2.1 Pauline⁶ RAYMOND, b. 17 Mar 1817; m. (1st) 1 Sep 1835 **John L. NEIL**. John d. 22 May 1839. Pauline m. (2nd) 16 Jun 1846 **Nahum HASKELL**. Nahum d. 12 Oct 1867.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Woodstock, VT – **Nahum Haskell**, M, head of household, age 50, b. MA, editor, real estate value \$3,000; **Pauline R. Haskell**, F, age 33, b. ME; **James A. Haskell**, M, age 18, b. VT, bookbinder; **Henrietta D. Haskell**, F, age 3, b. VT; and **Mary R. Haskell**, F, age 1, b. VT. Also resident in the household: **Huldah Frinly**[?], F, age 23, b. VT.

Probable children of Nahum HASKELL and Pauline⁶ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.13.5.2.1.1 Henrietta D.⁷ HASKELL, b. ca. 1847

A.1.13.5.2.1.2 Mary R.⁷ HASKELL, b. ca. 1849

A.1.13.5.2.2 Erastus⁶ RAYMOND, b. 12 Mar 1819; d. 22 Mar 1819

A.1.13.5.2.3 Mary Elizabeth⁶ RAYMOND, b. 10 Jan 1820; d. 14 Dec 1859, bur. North Cemetery, Skowhegan, ME; m. 11 Mar 1838 **John KERSWELL**, by Rev. Obed Wilson of Bingham, ME. John was b. ca. 1810

¹⁶⁰⁴ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 159.

¹⁶⁰⁵ *Raymond Gen.*, pp. 301-2.

¹⁶⁰⁶ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 302.

¹⁶⁰⁷ *Genealogies of the Raymond Families*, p. 159.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Skowhegan, ME – 1 male 30-39 and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Skowhegan, ME – **John Kerswell**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, deputy sheriff, real estate value \$600; **Mary E. Kerswell**, F, age 30, b. ME; and **Isabella F. Kerswell**, F, age 9, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **William McClellan** [widower of A.1.13.5.2.4], M, age 33, b. ME, trader; and **William McClellan**, M, age 6, b. ME [A.1.13.5.2.4.1].

Probable children of John KERSWELL and Mary Elizabeth⁶ Raymond, partly based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.13.5.2.3.1 George Edwin⁷ KERSWELL, b.ca. 1838; d. 11 Dec 1839, bur. North Cemetery, Skowhegan, ME

A.1.13.5.2.3.2 Isabella F.⁷ KERSWELL, b. ca. 1841

A.1.13.5.2.4 Salome A.⁶ RAYMOND, b. Skowhegan, ME, 27 Nov 1821; d. 22 Feb 1846, bur. North Cemetery, Skowhegan; m. **William McCLELLAN**. William was b. 1816, son of Judah Alden McClellan and Elizabeth White, and he d. 27 Jul 1908, bur. Einn Grove Cemetery, Greeley, CO.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Skowhegan, ME – see census record for Mary Elizabeth⁶ Raymond [A.1.13.5.2.3], above.

Probable child of William McCLELLAN and Salome A.⁶ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.13.5.2.4.1 William R.⁷ McCLELLAN, b. 11 Mar 1844

A.1.13.5.2.5 Emily Frances⁶ RAYMOND, b. 21 Dec 1823; d. 9 Aug 1869; m. 28 May 1850 **Daniel Augustus STEARNS**. Daniel was b. 20 Jan 1819, son of Abraham Stearns and Eliza Belding, and he d. Chicago, IL, on 9 Dec 1883.

A.1.13.5.5 Frederick⁵ [Phineas⁴, James³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 11 Dec 1798; d. at Skowhegan, ME, 2 Dec 1840; m. 30 Oct 1823 **Sally MOORE** of North Anson, ME. Sally was b. 13 Oct 1802, dau. of John Moore, and she d. 2 Oct 1873. Frederick was a physician in ME.

Federal Census record –

1830 – New Sharon, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Bloomfield [renamed Skowhegan], ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Woodstock, VT – **Sally Raymond**, F, age 47, b. ME; **Cephas O. Raymond**, M, age 21, b. ME, printer; and **Mary F. Raymond**, F, age 12, b. ME. They were resident in a boarding house.

Children of Frederick⁵ RAYMOND and Sally Moore:^[1608]

A.1.13.5.5.1 Louise Eveline⁶ RAYMOND, b. at New Sharon, ME, 27 May 1825; d. 3 Nov 1883; m. 30 Jun 1846 **Wicom H. SAVORY**. Wicom was b. ca. 1820, *prob.* son of John B. Savory and Rachael J. ____.

Federal Census record –

¹⁶⁰⁸ *Raymond Gen.*, pp. 303-4.

1850 – Georgetown, MA – **Wicom H. Savory**, M, age 30, b. MA, merchant; **Louise E. R. Savory**, F, age 25, b. ME; and **Amelia F. Savory**, F, age 5 months, b. MA. They were resident in the household of: **John B. Savory**, M, head of household, age 53, b. MA, inn holder, real estate value \$9,000; **Rachael J. Savory**, F, age 52, b. MA; and **Benjamin L. Savory**, M, age 18, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Frederick O. Raymond** [A.1.13.5.5.4], M, age 19, b. ME, clerk; and **Samuel W. Lawyer**, M, age 57, b. MA, carpenter.

Probable child of Wicom H. SAVORY and Louise Eveline⁶ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.13.5.5.1.1 Amelia F.⁷ SAVORY, b. ca. 1850

A.1.13.5.5.2 Amelia Deborah⁶ RAYMOND, b. New Sharon, ME, 10 Oct 1826; d. 16 Sep 1844

A.1.13.5.5.3 Cephas Orlando⁶ RAYMOND, b. New Sharon, ME, 25 Jul 1829; d. 15 Jun 1856 in a railroad accident

A.1.13.5.5.4 Frederick Olin⁶ RAYMOND, b. New Sharon, ME, 22 Apr 1831. The 1860 Federal Census shows he res. Haverhill, MA, age 28, b. ME, clerk; along with his mother Sallie Raymond, age 56, b. ME

A.1.13.5.5.5 Mary Frances McDonald⁶ RAYMOND, b. Skowhegan, ME, 8 Dec 1837; d. after 1901. Res. Hampstead, NH. Not married.

A.1.13.6.1 James⁵ [Drusilla⁴, James³, Mary², Anthony¹] LEBARON, b. 9 Mar 1795; d. 4 Jun 1879; m. 1819 **Alma HATHAWAY**. Alma was b. 26 Feb 1799, the dau. of Elnathan Hathaway and Rhoda Taber, and she d. 26 Dec 1872. He was a farmer at Worcester, VT.

Children of James⁵ LEBARON and Alma Hathaway:^[1609]

A.1.13.6.1.1 Nancy⁶ LEBARON, b. 27 Nov 1820; d. Mar 1865; m. (1st) **Asa FISHER**. Res. Worcester, VT, Calais, VT, and Westfield, MA. Nancy m. (2nd) **John CROOK**. Res. Chicopee, MA, and Holyoke, MA.

A.1.13.6.1.2 Susan⁶ LEBARON, dy

A.1.13.6.1.3 Maria⁶ LEBARON, b. 19 Apr 1828; m. 28 Feb 1849 **Prentiss H. CHAPIN**. Prentiss was b. 7 Dec 1826, son of John A. Chapin and Diadema Merrill. He was a manufacturer of cotton batting at Westfield, MA.

A.1.13.6.1.4 Martha⁶ LEBARON, b. 1830

A.1.13.9.1 Almira⁵ [Thomas⁴, James³, Mary², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 22 Nov 1804; m. **Philo EATON** of Castleton, VT.

Federal Census record –

1820 – *poss.* Wayne, NY – 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – *poss.* Manlius, NY – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – *poss.* DeWitt, NY – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

¹⁶⁰⁹ William Spooner, p. 187.

A.1.13.9.3 Fanny⁵ [*Thomas⁴, James³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 5 Jan 1810; m. **Paul HUMPHREY** of Pomfret, VT.

A.1.13.9.5 George D.⁵ [*Thomas⁴, James³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 25 Oct 1813; d. Pomfret, VT, 31 Mar 1891; m. Montpelier, VT, 14 Jan 1845 **Salome E. HARRAN** of Montpelier, VT. Salome was b. ca. 1824, dau. of George Harran and Laura Kimball, and she d. Woodstock, VT, 2 May 1898, age 74.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Pomfret, VT – **George D. Raymond**, M, head of household, age 36, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$2,500; and **Salome E. Raymond**, F, age 6 [*sic*], b. VT. Also resident in the household: **Thomas Raymond** [A.1.13.9], M, age 73, b. MA; **Abigail Raymond**, F, age 68, b. MA; and **Mary Ann Peranne**, F, age 16, b. VT.

Children of George D.⁵ RAYMOND and Salome E. Harran:^[1610]

A.1.13.9.5.1 Emma Amelia.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 19 Apr 1852; m. 21 Jan 1879 **Charles S. SWITZER** of Pomfret, VT

A.1.13.9.5.2 Ella Laura⁶ RAYMOND, b. 25 Oct 1856; m. 29 Jan 1879 **Will ADAMS** of Cabot, VT

A.1.13.9.6 Hope⁵ [*Thomas⁴, James³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 7 Apr 1818; m. **Isaac Henry CHEDEL**, of Pomfret, VT.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Pomfret, VT – **Isaac H. Chedel**, M, head of household, age 27, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$1,300; **Hope Chedel**, F, age 30, b. VT; and **Charles H. Chedel**, M, age 3. Also resident in household: **Ira H. Paul**, M, age 12, b. VT.

Probable child of Isaac Henry CHEDEL and Hope⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.13.9.6.1 Charles H.⁶ CHEDEL, b. ca. 1847

A.1.13.9.7 Laurenza⁵ [*Thomas⁴, James³, Mary², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 8 Feb 1820; d. Aug 1870; m. 13 Jun 1843 **Heman H. ELMORE**, of Elmore, VT. Herman d. Aug 1870.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Elmore, VT – **Heman H. Elmore**, M, head of household, age 32, b. VT, farmer; **Laurana Elmore**, F, age 30, b. VT; and **George Elmore**, M, age 4, b. VT. Also resident in household: **Jesse Elmore**, M, age 81, b. CT; **Mary Bradly**, F, age 13, b. VT; and **Gardner Shippy**, M, age 17, b. VT, farmer.

Probable child of Heman H. ELMORE and Laurenza⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.1.13.9.7.1 George⁶ ELMORE, b. ca. 1846

¹⁶¹⁰ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 305.

The Line of Peter² Coombs and Joanna _____

A.2.1.2.3 Jerusha⁵ [*Content⁴, prob. Jerusha³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **MOREY**, b. at New Meadows, ME, on 27 Nov 1761; m. **Charles SELLERS**.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Deer Isle, ME – 2 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 4 females.

1800 – Deer Isle, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 26-44; from whence emigrated: Old York [ME].

1810 – Deer Isle, ME – 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Deer Isle, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Deer Isle, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 80-89, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 60-69.

A.2.1.2.4 Elias⁵ [*Content⁴, prob. Jerusha³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **MOREY**, b. at New Meadows, ME, on 16 May 1763; d. at Saddleback Island, ME, in 1844; m. **Polly (Molly) ROBINSON** who was b. 1767.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Deer Isle, ME – 3 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 1 female.

1800 – Deer Isle, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44; from whence emigrated: Bath.

1810 – Deer Isle, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 5 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Deer Isle, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 3 females 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older. One member of the household was an unnaturalized foreigner.

1830 – Deer Isle, ME – 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Deer Isle, ME – 1 male 70-79, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

Children of Elias⁵ MOREY and Polly Robinson:^[1611]

A.2.1.2.4.1 William⁶ MOREY, b. 18 May 1787; d. 1858; m. (1st) _____ and (2nd) **Mary CROCKETT**. Mary was b. in 1782, the dau. of Robinson Crockett, and she d. 1870.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Deer Isle, ME – **William Morrey**, M, head of household, age 63, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$400; **Polly Morrey**, F, age 68, b. ME; and **Henry Morrey**, M, age 19, b. ME.

Child of William⁶ MOREY:

A.2.1.2.4.1.1 Levi B.⁷ MOREY, b. ca. 1813; m. **Mary A. CROCKETT**. She was b. ca. 1818. According to the 1850 Federal Census record for Deer Isle, ME, they had at least six children.

A.2.1.2.4.2 Charles⁶ MOREY, b. 31 Dec 1789; d. as a young man

A.2.1.2.4.3 Elias⁶ MOREY, b. 22 Feb 1790; d. Swan's Island, ME; m. (1st) **Jane** _____ and (2nd) **Sarah L.** _____.

¹⁶¹¹ Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 20.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Deer Isle, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Swan's Island, ME – 2 males 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Swan's Island, ME – **Elias Morey**, M, head of household, age 61, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$340; **Jane Morey**, F, age 59, b. ME; **James A. Morey**, M, age 32, b. ME; **Lavinia A. Morey**, F, age 10, b. ME.

Possible children of Elias⁶ MOREY and Jane _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.1.2.4.3.1 James A.⁷ MOREY, b. ca. 1818

A.2.1.2.4.3.2 Lavinia A.⁷ MOREY, b. ca. 1840

A.2.1.2.4.4 Content⁶ MOREY, b. 2 Mar 1792

A.2.1.2.4.5 Lucy⁶ MOREY, b. 7 Jul 1795; m. **Joseph COLE**. Joseph d. before enumeration of the 1850 Federal Census.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Deer Isle, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Deer Isle, ME – **Lucy Cole**, F, head of household, age 55, b. ME, real estate value \$100; **Frederick Cole**, M, age 18, b. ME, sailor; **Lydia B. Cole**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Samuel Cole**, M, age 14, b. ME; and **Martha H. Cole**, F, age 11, b. ME.

Probable children of Joseph COLE and Lucy⁶ Morey, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.1.2.4.5.1 Frederick⁷ COLE, b. ca. 1832

A.2.1.2.4.5.2 Lydia B.⁷ COLE, b. ca. 1834

A.2.1.2.4.5.3 Samuel⁷ COLE, b. ca. 1836

A.2.1.2.4.5.4 Martha H.⁷ COLE, b. ca. 1839

A.2.1.2.4.6 Ezekiel⁶ MOREY, b. 25 May 1797

A.2.1.2.4.7 Betsey⁶ MOREY, b. 4 Apr 1799; m. 1820 to **Otis WENTWORTH**

Federal Census record–

1850 – Blue Hill, ME – **Otis Wentworth**, M, head of household, age 56, b. MA, shoe maker, real estate value \$65; **Betsey Wentworth**, F, age 51, b. ME; **Charles Wentworth**, M, age 19, b. ME, mariner; **James Wentworth**, M, age 17, b. ME; **William Wentworth**, M, age 12, b. ME; and **Joseph Wentworth**, M, age 9, b. ME.

Probable children of Otis WENTWORTH and Betsey⁶ Morey, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.1.2.4.7.1 Charles⁷ WENTWORTH, b. ca. 1831

A.2.1.2.4.7.2 James⁷ WENTWORTH, b. ca. 1833

A.2.1.2.4.7.3 William⁷ WENTWORTH, b. ca. 1838

A.2.1.2.4.7.4 Joseph⁷ WENTWORTH, b. ca. 1841

A.2.1.2.4.8 Lucretia⁶ MOREY, b. at Deer Isle, ME, in 1807; m. **Hezekiah ROBBINS**. Hezekiah was b. at North Haven, ME, ca. 1801. He was a fisherman.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Deer Isle, ME – **Hezekiah Robbins**, M, head of household, age 49, b. ME, sailor, real estate value \$100; **Lucretia Robbins**, F, age 43, b. ME; **David Robbins**, M, age 25, b. ME, sailor; **Hannah Robbins**, F, age 24, b. ME; **Rachael Robbins**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Besta Robbins**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Amos Robbins**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Lewis Robbins**, M, age 6, b. ME; **Susan Robbins**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Samuel Robbins**, M, age 9 months, b. ME.

Probable children of Hezekiah ROBBINS and Lucretia⁶ Morey, based on the 1850 and 1860 Federal Census records:

A.2.1.2.4.8.1 David Merchant⁷ ROBBINS, b. at Deer Isle, ME, in Jul 1825; d. at Stonington, ME, on 15 May 1905; m. at Deer Isle on 22 Apr 1851 to **Deborah LINDSEY**. Deborah was b. at Birch Harbor, ME, on 27 Jun 1829 and d. at Isle Au Haut, ME, in 1897. David was a fisherman.

A.2.1.2.4.8.2 Hannah⁷ ROBBINS, b. ca. 1826

A.2.1.2.4.8.3 Rachael⁷ ROBBINS, b. ca. 1835

A.2.1.2.4.8.4 Bester B.⁷ ROBBINS, b. ca. 1838

A.2.1.2.4.8.5 Amos⁷ ROBBINS, b. ca. 1842

A.2.1.2.4.8.6 Lewis⁷ ROBBINS, b. ca. 1844

A.2.1.2.4.8.7 Susan⁷ ROBBINS, b. ca. 1847

A.2.1.2.4.8.8 Samuel⁷ ROBBINS, b. ca. 1850

A.2.1.2.4.8.9 Joseph⁷ ROBBINS, b. ca. 1851

A.2.1.2.4.9 Joseph⁶ MOREY

Child of Joseph⁶ MOREY:

A.2.1.2.4.9.1 Joseph⁷ MOREY

A.2.1.2.4.10 Irene⁶ MOREY, b. 1822 (?); d. 27 Jun 1848

A.2.1.2.5 Ezekiel⁵ [*Content⁴, prob. Jerusha³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **MOREY**, b. at New Meadows, ME, on 27 Sep 1765, moved to Hope, ME, and then removed to OH after 1820.

Federal Census record –

1790 – *poss.* Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male 16 and older and 2 females.

1800 – *poss.* Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – No record has been found.

1820 – Hope, ME – 2 males 16-25, 2 males 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 3 females under 10, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

A.2.1.2.9 Isaac⁵ [*Content⁴, prob. Jerusha³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **MOREY**, b. at Deer Isle, ME, on 11 Nov 1775; m. **Sarah MOREY**; moved to Hope, ME, and then removed to OH.

Federal Census record –

1820 – *poss.* Searsmont, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 4 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – No record has been found.

1840 – Bristol, OH – 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Bristol, OH – **Isaac Morey**, M, head of household, age 74, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,200 and **Sarah Morey**, F, age 70, b. NH.

A.2.1.4.1 Jerusha⁵ [*prob. John*⁴, *prob. Jerusha*³, *Peter*², *Anthony*¹] **ANDREWS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 15 Apr 1773; m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick on 1 Oct 1792 to **William THOMPSON** of Monmouth, ME,^[1612] and m. (2nd) int. published at Brunswick on 17 Jun 1793 to **James MICHAELS**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. at Brunswick on 24 Jul 1793.^[1613]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – No record has been found.

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 2 males 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, and 1 male slave under 14.

A.2.1.4.2 Hulda⁵ [*prob. John*⁴, *prob. Jerusha*³, *Peter*², *Anthony*¹] **ANDREWS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 17 Apr 1775; m. int. published at Brunswick on 3 Dec 1795 to **Solomon HATCH**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. at Brunswick in 1795 by Esq. Peterson.^[1614] Solomon d. before enumeration of the 1840 Federal Census.

Federal Census record –

1810 – *poss.* Litchfield, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – *poss.* Windsor, VT – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Windsor, ME – 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Windsor, ME – [Hulda] 1 female 15-19 and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – *poss.* Patricks town Plantation, ME – **Mehulda Hatch**, F, age 76, b. ME. She was resident in the household of: **Isaac Hilton**, M, head of household, age 33, b. ME, millman: **Frances Hilton**, F, age 26, b. ME; and **Charles A. B. Hilton**, M, age 4, b. ME.

A.2.1.4.3 Dorcas⁵ [*prob. John*⁴, *prob. Jerusha*³, *Peter*², *Anthony*¹] **ANDREWS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 27 Jan 1778; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 10 Sep 1800 to **John WINSLOW** of Lewiston, ME, and they were m. at Brunswick on 15 Oct 1800.^[1615]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – No record has been found.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Dorcas Winslow**, F, age 74, b. ME. Res. in the same dwelling as her son, John Winslow [A.2.1.4.3.2].

¹⁶¹² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 88 [Volume 1, page 457].

¹⁶¹³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 40, 89, and 96 [Volume 1, pages 386, 458, and 474].

¹⁶¹⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 76 and 97 [Volume 1, pages 445 and 475].

¹⁶¹⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 40, 80, and 98 [Volume 1, pages 386, 449, and 475].

Children of John WINSLOW and Dorcas⁵ Andrews, b. at Brunswick, ME:

A.2.1.4.3.1 Stephen Andrews⁶ WINSLOW, m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 12 Dec 1829 to **Dorothy HARRINGTON**, both of Brunswick.^[1616]

A.2.1.4.3.2 John⁶ WINSLOW, b. 29 Feb 1810; d. 21 Jun 1874; m. (1st) **Harriet SPAULDING** who was b. 20 May 1815 and d. 6 Jan 1853. He m. (2nd) int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 8 Aug 1853 to Mrs. **Jane SMITH**, both of Brunswick.^[1617] Jane was b. 9 Sep 1811 and d. 24 Jan 1876.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **John Winslow**, M, head of household, age 39, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$300; **Harriet Winslow**, F, age 33, b. ME; **Stephen Winslow**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Abigail Winslow**, F, age 11, b. ME; **May Winslow**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Susan J. Winslow**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Arthur E. Winslow**, M, age 10 months, b. ME. Also resident in the dwelling: **Dorcus Winslow**, F, age 74, b. ME

Children of John⁶ WINSLOW and Harriet Spaulding, born at Brunswick:^[1618]

A.2.1.4.3.2.1 Stephen A.⁷ WINSLOW, b. 2 Dec 1837

A.2.1.4.3.2.2 Abigail S.⁷ WINSLOW, b. 18 Jan 1838 [*sic* 1839?]

A.2.1.4.3.2.3 Mary E.⁷ WINSLOW, b. 1 Sep 1840

A.2.1.4.3.2.4 John S.⁷ WINSLOW, b. Aug 1843; d. 18 May 1845

A.2.1.4.3.2.5 Susan J.⁷ WINSLOW, b. 11 May 1847

A.2.1.4.3.2.6 Asher E.⁷ WINSLOW, b. 3 Oct 1849

A.2.1.4.3.2.7 Alice P.⁷ WINSLOW, b. 11 May 1852

Probable child of John⁶ WINSLOW and Jane Smith, based on the 1860 Federal Census for Brunswick, ME:

A.2.1.4.3.2.8 Ellis⁷ WINSLOW, b. ca. 1854

A.2.1.4.4 John⁵ [*prob. John⁴, prob. Jerusha³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **ANDREWS, Jr.**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on [14?] Apr 1783;^[1619] d. 3 Jun 1830, according to his grv. at the New Meadows Cemetery at Brunswick; m. int. published at Brunswick on 22 Dec 1804, to **Lucy COOMBS** [A.2.2.8.1], both of Brunswick, and they were m. at Brunswick on 9 Jan 1805, by Rev. Samuel Mariner.^[1620] Lucy was b. at Brunswick on 14 Jul 1785^[1621] and d. 26 Nov 1875. His grv. reads Capt. John Andrews.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Brunswick, ME – [Lucy] record is unreadable.

¹⁶¹⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 142 [Volume 2, page 367].

¹⁶¹⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 259 [Volume 3, page 71].

¹⁶¹⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 488 [Forsaith Book, page 137].

¹⁶¹⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 59 [Volume 1, page 417].

¹⁶²⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 6, 59, and 101 [Volume 1, pages 333, 417, and 479].

¹⁶²¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 58 [Volume 1, page 416].

A.2.1.4.5 Stephen⁵ [*prob. John⁴, prob. Jerusha³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **ANDREWS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 3 May 1785;^[1622] m. int. published at Brunswick on 22 Jul 1808 to **Mehitable WALKER** and they were m. 8 Sep 1808, by Jotham Stone, JP.^[1623]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Lyman, ME – 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 60-69.

1840 – No record has been found.

1850 – Brownfield, ME – **Mehitable Andrews**, F, age 65. Res. in the household of **Eliba Moore**, M, age 46, farmer, \$300; **Dolly Moore**, F, age 39; **Charles H. Moore**, M, age 29; **Winslow Moore**, M, age 19; **Samuel Moore**, M, age 17; **Elizabeth Moore**, F, age 14; **Mary Moore**, F, age 11; **Abigail Moore**, F, age 7; and **Eliza Moore**, F, age 2.

A.2.1.4.6 Elizabeth⁵ “Betsy” [*prob. John⁴, prob. Jerusha³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **ANDREWS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 20 May 1787; m. int. published at Brunswick on 21 May 1803 to **Job WINSLOW** of Lewiston, ME, and they were m. 16 Jun 1803, by Samuel Mariner.^[1624]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Brunswick, ME – *poss.* [John] 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – No record has been found.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – [Elizabeth] 2 males 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Bath, ME – **Elizabeth Winslow**, F, age 63, b. ME. Res. in the household of **James Grows (Grower)**, M, age 22, b. ME; **Azeneth Grower**, F, age 22, b. ME; and **Elizabeth C. Grower**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Child of Job WINSLOW and Elizabeth⁵ “Betsy” Andrews:

A.2.1.4.6.1 Lucy Ann⁶ WINSLOW, b. 28 Aug 1813; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 14 Nov 1833 to **America Brewster⁵ COOMBS** [A.2.2.8.10]^[1625]

See write-up of America Brewster⁵ COOMBS [A.2.2.8.10] for information on their family.

A.2.2.1.1 Benjamin⁵ [*Peter⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, m. _____.

Military Service – War of 1812 – *poss.* Benjamin⁵ was the Benjamin Coombs who served as a Private in Captain Henry V. Comston’s Company, Lt. Col. J. Burbank’s Regiment from 7 Sep 1814 to 20 Sep 1814 with one additional day for travel. Company was raised at Scarborough, ME, and served at Portland, ME.^[1626]

Federal Census record –

1830 – District 4, York Co., ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

¹⁶²² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 59 [Volume 1, page 417].

¹⁶²³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 59, 70, 103, 162 [Volume 1, pages 417, 437, and 482 and Volume 2, page 394].

¹⁶²⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 83 and 100 [Volume 1, pages 452 and 478].

¹⁶²⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 150 [Volume 2, page 378].

¹⁶²⁶ *Mass. Volunteer Militia*, p. 172.

1840 – Biddeford, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

Children of Benjamin⁵ COOMBS and _____:

A.2.2.1.1.1 Joseph⁶ COOMBS

A.2.2.1.1.2 Thomas⁶ COOMBS

A.2.2.1.1.3 Betsy⁶ COOMBS, m. Mr. HASKELL

Poss. child of _____ Haskell and Betsy⁶ Coombs:

A.2.2.1.1.3.1 George⁷ HASKELL. Poss. the George Haskell listed in the 1850 Federal Census record for South Thomaston, ME: George Haskell, ME, age 20, b. ME, mariner. He was resident in the household of Thomas Haskell, M, age 54, b. ME, laborer, real estate value \$550. Also resident in the household: Betsey Haskell, F, age 48, b. ME; Mary Jane Haskell, F, 25, b. ME; Lydia M. Haskell, F, age 14, b. ME; and William T. Haskell, M, age 12, b. ME.

A.2.2.1.3 Anstress⁵ [Peter⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 7 Jan 1793; d. at Brunswick on 26 Aug 1841; m. int. published at Brunswick on 25 Oct 1815 to **Ezra COBB** of Falmouth, ME, and they were m. 26 Nov 1815 at Brunswick, by Rev. Samuel Mariner.^[1627] Ezra was b. 7 Apr 1788 and d. at Brunswick on 3 Dec 1831. He was a farmer at Brunswick and was reportedly a very large man weighing 275 pounds and was 6 feet 7 inches tall.^[1628]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – [Anstous] 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

Children of Ezra COBB and Anstress⁵ Coombs, all born at Brunswick, ME:^[1629]

A.2.2.1.3.1 Oliver S.⁶ COBB, b. 26 Aug 1816

A.2.2.1.3.2 Alfred⁶ COBB, b. 13 Jun 1818

A.2.2.1.3.3 Harriet⁶ COBB, b. 12 Jan 1820

A.2.2.1.3.4 Hiram⁶ COBB, b. 12 Feb 1822

A.2.2.1.3.5 Clarissa⁶ COBB, b. 22 Apr 1824

A.2.2.1.3.6 Ezra⁶ COBB, b. 24 Mar 1826

A.2.2.1.3.7 Eunice⁶ COBB, b. 7 Mar 1828

A.2.2.1.3.8 Anstress Ellen⁶ COBB, b. 4 Mar 1830

A.2.2.1.4 Samuel⁵ [Peter⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 3 Jan 1795; d. 2 Mar 1856,^[1630] age 62y, son of Peter and Mary Coombs, according to his grv. at Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick, ME; m. int. (1st) published at Brunswick on 6 Jan 1819 **Hannah MICHAELS**, both of Brunswick.^[1631] Hannah was b. at Brunswick, ME, on 15 Jul 1792 and d. 1836. His m. (2nd) int. was published at Springfield, ME, in 1836 to **Jemima STARBIRD**. He was listed as being from Township No. 6 [north of Weld, Franklin Co., ME]. Jemima was b. at South Paris, ME, on 3 Feb 1802^[1632] and d. 5 Oct 1886, at age 84y 8m according to her grv. at the Growstown Cemetery in Brunswick.

¹⁶²⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 159, 170, and 324 [Volume 2, pages 391 and 415, and Volume 4, page 121].

¹⁶²⁸ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 9, p. 92.

¹⁶²⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 338 [Volume 4, page 158].

¹⁶³⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 543 [Forsaith Book, page 212].

¹⁶³¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 176 [Volume 2, page 423].

¹⁶³² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 543 [Forsaith Book, page 212].

Military Service – War of 1812 – Samuel⁵ served as a Private in Capt. Jacob Auld's co. of artillery from 1 Aug 1814 to 1 Nov 1814. In service at the forts and garrisons at Damariscotta, St. George, Edgecomb and Phippsburg, ME.^[1633]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Herds Ridge Passadumkeag, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Township 6, ME – 3 males under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Samuel Coombs**, M, head of household, age 55, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$250; **Jemima Coombs**, F, age 43, b. ME; **David Coombs**, M, age 15, b. ME, laborer; **Thomas Coombs**, M, age 12, b. ME; and **Freeman Coombs**, M, age 9, b. ME.

Children of Samuel⁵ COOMBS and Hannah Michaels:

A.2.2.1.4.1 Elbridge⁶ COOMBS b. 3 Sep 1821; m. **Eleanor STICKNEY**. Eleanor was b. 1 Sep 1830, dau. of Moses Stickney and Rachel Philbrook. Res. at Springfield, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Springfield, ME – **Elbridge Coombs**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, laborer; **Eleanor Coombs**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Hennrietta Coombs**, F, age 2, b. ME; and **Ansel Coombs**, M, age 6 months, b. ME.

Children of Elbridge⁶ Coombs and Eleanor Stickney:^[1634]

A.2.2.1.4.1.1 Hennrietta⁷ COOMBS, b. 6 Jul 1847

A.2.2.1.4.1.2 Ansel⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1849; *prob. dy*

A.2.2.1.4.1.3 Lucius⁷ COOMBS, b. 22 Dec 1851

A.2.2.1.4.1.4 David Albion⁷ COOMBS, b. May 1857

A.2.2.1.4.2 Hannah P.⁶ COOMBS, b. 25 Feb 1823, m. **Lincoln BARNES**

A.2.2.1.4.3 Mary Patten⁶ COOMBS, b. 25 Feb 1823, m. int. published at Bath, ME, 26 Sep 1846 to **William LARRABEE**.^[1635] No children.

A.2.2.1.4.4 Samuel⁶ COOMBS b. 24 Oct 1825, m. **Sarah REED**

A.2.2.1.4.5 George Albion⁶ COOMBS, b. Burlington, ME, (formerly Herds Ridge Passadumkeag) on 24 Jan 1827; m. 28 Apr 1859 to **Lydia Althea BRIGGS**. Lydia was b. North Scituate, MA, (1860 and 1880 Federal Census say she was b. in RI) on 21 Oct 1832, the dau. of George A. Briggs and Lydia Spear. A farmer; lived at Foxboro, MA, Westerly, RI (1860), and in several NY towns, including Afton and Colesville, (Broome County, NY in 1880 census). He said, "I left home when I was a boy, and so I do not know much about the Coombs family. I was in California when my parents died."^[1636]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Springfield, ME – **George A. Coombs**, M, age 22, b. ME, laborer; res. in household of **Nathaniel Kimball**.

¹⁶³³ *Mass. Volunteer Militia*, p. 145.

¹⁶³⁴ *The Stickney Family*, p. 495. **NB** – Ansel Coombs' birth is based on 1850 Federal Census and is not part of this record.

¹⁶³⁵ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1778-1848, p. 42.

¹⁶³⁶ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 15.

Children of George Albion⁶ COOMBS and Lydia Althea Briggs:

A.2.2.1.4.5.1 Ida May⁷ COOMBS, b. 1 Oct 1868; m. 20 Sep 1889 to **Edward L. WEEKS**

A.2.2.1.4.5.2 Carrie Louise⁷ COOMBS, b. 31 Oct 1875

A.2.2.1.4.6 Rachel P.⁶ COOMBS, b. Burlington, ME, (formerly Herds Ridge Passadumkeag) on 5 Jun 1831; m. **Charles HALL**

Child of Charles HALL and Rachel P.⁶ Coombs:

A.2.2.1.4.6.1 Henry S.⁷ HALL, b. Litchfield, ME

Children of Samuel⁵ COOMBS and Jemima Starbird, all births recorded at Brunswick, ME:^[1637]

A.2.2.1.4.7 David E.⁶ COOMBS, b. Calais, ME, 23 Jul 1837 (grv. 22 Jul 1837); d. Brunswick, ME, on 18 Apr 1904; m. in ME on 13 Oct 1866 to **Maria E. TOOTHAKER**. Maria was b. Brunswick, ME, on 17 Jun 1840 (grv. 18 Jun 1840), dau. of John Toothaker and Eleanor Rodick,^[1638] and she d. Brunswick 11 Dec 1907. They are both bur. at the Growstown Cemetery in Brunswick.

Military Service – Civil War – David⁶ served 3 years in Company B of the 9th ME Regt. according to his grv. at the Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick. He served in the infantry for 3y 15d: enlisted 12 Sep 1861 and was discharged as a Sergeant 27 Sep 1864. He suffered from sunstroke during his Civil War service.

A.2.2.1.4.8 Thomas Haskell⁶ COOMBS, b. 27 Mar 1839; d. 2 Oct 1916,^[1639] bur. at the Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick; m. 11 Aug 1862 to **Emeline B. LUNT**. Emeline was b. at Bath, ME, in Feb 1840, dau. of John Lunt and Emeline _____, and she d. at Brunswick in 1924.

Military Service – Civil War – according to Thomas' grv. at the Growstown Cemetery, he served in Co. D, 25th ME Regt. Volunteers.

Children of Thomas Haskell⁶ COOMBS and Emeline B. Lunt:

A.2.2.1.4.8.1 Elizabeth A.⁷ COOMBS, b. Brunswick, ME, on 19 Oct 1869

A.2.2.1.4.8.2 George⁷ COOMBS, b. Brunswick, ME, on 3 Apr 1872; d. at South Portland, ME, in Dec 1945; m. 1 Dec 1904 **Hattie C. DAVIS**. Hattie was b. Lynn, MA, on 11 Nov 1886 and d. Topsham, ME, on 9 Mar 1950.

A.2.2.1.4.8.3 Henry Otis⁷ COOMBS, b. Brunswick, ME, on 5 or 15 Mar 1879 and d. 26 Aug 1902

A.2.2.1.4.9 Benjamin Freeman⁶ COOMBS, b. 3 Dec 1841

Military Service – Civil War – Benjamin⁶ was a drummer in Co. D, 20th ME Regt.; he d. in the Army. He enlisted in Company F., 15th Regt. of ME Infantry on 19 Dec 1861 at the age of 20. He was discharged from Company F on 15 Jun 1863.

A.2.2.1.4.10 Appleton⁶ COOMBS, b. 23 Jun 1842 and d. Brunswick, ME, on 30 Jan 1843

A.2.2.1.4.11 Eleanor Anstress⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 Apr 1844; d. 1844

¹⁶³⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 543 [Forsaith Book, page 212].

¹⁶³⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 520 [Forsaith Book, page 181].

¹⁶³⁹ Gravestone record, Growstown Cemetery, Brunswick, ME.

A.2.2.1.4.12 Silva H.⁶ COOMBS, b. 25 Aug 1846; adopted 25 Sep 1854

A.2.2.1.7 Thomas⁵ [*Peter⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 1 Apr 1799; d. at South Durham, ME, 14 Oct 1870, age 71y according to his grv. at Growstown Cemetery in Brunswick, ME; Thomas of Durham, ME, m. int. (1st) were published at Brunswick on 14 Nov 1821^[1640] to **Rhoda DOUGLAS** and they were m. at Durham on 6 Dec 1821, by Rev. Allen H. Cobb. Rhonda was b. at Brunswick on 30 Apr 1800 (grv. 1801), dau. of John Douglas and Judith Collins, and Rhoda d. 14 Jan 1854,^[1641] at age 53y 8m 14d, according to her grv. at Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick. Thomas m. (2nd) int. were published at Brunswick on 3 Aug 1854 to **Elizabeth (Owen) STINCHFIELD**, both of Brunswick^[1642] and they were m. 5 Sep 1854, by Elder John Badger.^[1643] Elizabeth was b. 1 Aug 1820, the dau. of Charles Owen and Sarah Badger.^[1644]

According to Mrs. Martha Washington (Coombs) Williams [A.2.2.1.7.10]: "After his first marriage my father settled on Grandfather Douglass' farm at Brunswick, ME, where they lived for many years... He stood 6 feet in his stockings. When a young man he was broad-shouldered and well-proportioned, at 55 or 60 years he weighed 250 pounds. He was always rugged and well, and liked work of all kinds. He was a good farmer. In his younger days he made sleighs, wagons and farming tools; and did most of his own blacksmithing; he also manufactured bricks. He was a strong Temperance man the first one in Brunswick or Bowdoin, Me., to put his name on the old Washingtonian pledge. At that time he said, 'I felt like a speckled bird in the forest,' all alone. He named me Martha Washington, after the Washingtonian pledge. Father left quite a property."^[1645] He is identified as being a wheelwright in the 1870 Federal Census.

The will of Thomas Coombs of Durham, ME, was dated 29 Aug 1870. In it he bequeathed to his wife, Elizabeth Coombs, all his real and personal estate, "provided she make a home for my daughter Martha W. Coombs whenever she may see fit to reside with her While she [Martha] remain unmarried."^[1646]

Military Service – War of 1812 – Thomas⁵ was reportedly a veteran. Poss. the Thomas Coombs who joined John Wilson's Company of Drafted Militia, under command of Lt. Col. Abel Merrill. He served from 1 Aug to 1 Nov 1814 and the unit was stationed at Bath, Hunewell's Point, and Georgetown, ME.^[1647]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 30-39, 3 females under 5, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 3 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Thomas Coombs**, M, head of household, age 51, b. ME, farmer; **Rhoda Coombs**, F, age 50, b. ME; **Judith D. Coombs**, F, age 27, b. ME; **Ellen Coombs**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Benjamin F. Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME; **Rhoda E. Coombs**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Harriet Coombs**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Elvira Coombs**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Mary**

¹⁶⁴⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 182 [Volume 2, page 429].

¹⁶⁴¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 546 [Forsyth Book, page 218].

¹⁶⁴² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 261 [Volume 3, page 74].

¹⁶⁴³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 298 [Volume 3, page 181].

¹⁶⁴⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 317 [Volume 4, page 98] and 159 [Volume 2, page 391].

¹⁶⁴⁵ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 17.

¹⁶⁴⁶ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Probate Records, File 1022, Docket 1870-79.

¹⁶⁴⁷ *Mass. Volunteer Militia*, p. 235.

Coombs, F, age 10, b. ME; **Martha Coombs**, F, age 8, b. ME; and **Thomas A. Coombs**, M, age 6, b. ME. Also in the household: **James Coffin**, M, age 11, b. ME.

Children of Thomas⁵ COOMBS and Rhoda Douglas, born at Brunswick, ME:^[1648]

A.2.2.1.7.1 Judith Douglas⁶ COOMBS, b. 21 Oct 1822; d. Apr 14, 1890; m. at Webster, ME, on 2 Apr or May 1853 to **John WILLIAMS**. John was b. 9 Nov 1803, son of John Williams and Mary Adams. They res. at Webster, ME.

Children of John WILLIAMS and Judith Douglas⁶ Coombs:

A.2.2.1.7.1.1 Clarence Elmer⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 27 May 1854; m. **Martha J.**

A.2.2.1.7.1.2 Lizzie⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 29 Jun 1856; m. Mr. **WARD**; Res. at Lewiston, ME

A.2.2.1.7.1.3 Frank Coombs⁷ WILLIAMS, b. Webster, ME, on 12 Jan 1859; m. at Merrimack, MA, on 3 Nov 1887 to **Laura WALLACE**. Laura was b. Dorchester, NB, on 3 Mar 1866, the dau. of James Wallace and Clara Stevens. Frank was a blacksmith at Merrimack, MA.

A.2.2.1.7.1.4 Cora Ella⁷ WILLIAMS, b. Webster, ME, on 20 Feb 1869; m. 31 Apr 1888 to **Fred Stellins MERRIFIELD**. Fred was b. Orono, ME, on 25 Mar 1867, the son of Charles Nathaniel Merrifield and Sarah Crosby. Res. at 462 Sabattus Street, Lewiston, ME

A.2.2.1.7.2 Mary Olive⁶ COOMBS, b. 8 or 9 Oct 1824; d. 9 Nov 1839, age 15y, bur. at the Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick, ME

A.2.2.1.7.3 Hulda Maria⁶ COOMBS, b. 5 Jul 1827; d. 4 Dec 1848, age 21y 5m, bur. at the Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick, ME

A.2.2.1.7.4 Ellen Jane⁶ COOMBS, b. 11 Oct 1829; d. Wales, ME, on 18 Nov 1873, bur. West Bowdoin Cemetery, ME; m. 1 Jan 1860 to **William JONES**. William was b. Lisbon, ME, on 1 May 1828, the son of Elijah Jones, Jr. and Betsy Whitney. William d. Wales, ME, on 30 Jan 1904. He followed the sea for many years and res. at Webster and Topsham, ME.

Children of William JONES and Ellen Jane⁶ Coombs, born at Webster, ME:

A.2.2.1.7.4.1 Alice Maud⁷ JONES, b. 14 Dec 1861; m. on 1 Jun 1904 to **Ralph R. MYRICK**. Ralph was b. Troy, ME, on 10 Jan 1869, the son of Freeman U. Myrick and Helen H. Rhoads. He was a farmer at Sabattus, ME.

A.2.2.1.7.4.2 Fred H.⁷ JONES, b. 7 May 1863 and d. Wales, ME, on 28 Oct 1863

A.2.2.1.7.4.3 Fanny E.⁷ Jones, b. 18 Jul 1868 and d. Wales, ME, on 15 Nov 1873

A.2.2.1.7.5 Benjamin Franklin⁶ COOMBS, b. 1 Dec 1831; d. Temple, ME, on 24 Jun 1856 from consumption;^[1649] m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 21 Jul 1855 to **Eliza Ann⁶ COOMBS** [A.2.2.8.3.8].^[1650] Eliza was b. Lewiston, ME, on 9 Mar 1832, the

¹⁶⁴⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 325 [Volume 4, page 122] and 546-7 [Forsaith Book, page 218].

¹⁶⁴⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 547 [Forsaith Book, page 218]. **NB** – This reference lists his date of death as 24 Jun 1853, which is in conflict with the date of publication of his marriage intention record.

¹⁶⁵⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 266 [Volume 3, page 83].

dau. of Joseph D. Coombs and Jane Preble, and she d. New Sharon, ME, on 31 May 1911. He was a carriage maker.

Child of Benjamin Franklin⁶ Coombs and Eliza Ann⁶ Coombs:

A.2.2.1.7.5.1 Harriet Ella⁷ COOMBS b. Strong, ME, 17 Dec 1856; d. 17 Dec 1860

A.2.2.1.7.6 Rhoda Elizabeth⁶ COOMBS, b. 7 Feb 1834; d. 19 Mar 1853, age 19y, bur. at the Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick, ME

A.2.2.1.7.7 Harriet Abbie⁶ COOMBS, b. 5 Jan 1836; d. 14 Apr 1854, age 18y 3m according to her grv. at the Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick, ME

A.2.2.1.7.8 Elvira Jane⁶ COOMBS, b. 12 Dec 1837; d. at St. Louis, MO, on 14 Apr 1908; m. 9 Jul 1860 to **Charles Thomas⁶ COOMBS** [A.2.2.8.3.9]

See write-up of Charles Thomas⁶ COOMBS [A.2.2.8.3.9] for information on their family.

A.2.2.1.7.9 Mary Olive⁶ COOMBS, b. 30 Oct 1839; d. 14 Feb 1890; m. 1 Jan 1859 **James Henry COX**, by Rev. David C. Burr.^[1651] James was b. at Brunswick, ME, on 10 Jun 1832,^[1652] son of James Cox and Mary Estes, and he d. at Brunswick on 25 Jan 1896.

Children of James Henry COX and Mary Olive⁶ Coombs:^[1653]

A.2.2.1.7.9.1 George Herbert⁷ COX, b. 2 Feb 1862; m. 24 Nov 1887 to **Anna Frances NEWELL**. Anna was b. at Saugus, MA, on 29 Jan 1864, dau. of David Newell and Mary Ann Fernald.

A.2.2.1.7.9.2 Harriet Lizzie⁷ COX, b. 27 Mar 1864; d. 18 Sep 1887

A.2.2.1.7.9.3 Winfield Scott⁷ COX, b. 29 Jan 1866; m. 21 Jun 1891 **Mary Louise ESTES**. Mary was the dau. of Benjamin Franklin Estes and Lucy Snow.

A.2.2.1.7.9.4 Sarah Rowena⁷ COX, b. 28 Oct 1868; m. 5 Oct 1899 **Eugene BOOKER**. Eugene was b. 16 Feb 1871, son of Albert Booker and Lydia Ella Hayes.

A.2.2.1.7.9.5 Howard Thomas⁷ COX, b. 15 Jan 1871; d. 14 Feb 1897; m. 3 Jul 1896 **Lida PARKER**

A.2.2.1.7.10 Martha Washington⁶ COOMBS, b. 12 May 1842; d. Webster, ME; m. 25 Oct 1871 **John Lowell WILLIAMS**. John was b. at Webster, ME, on 6 Mar 1840, the son of John Williams and Katherine Ward. She was a dress maker before her marriage. He was a farmer at Webster, ME.

Children of John Lowell WILLIAMS and Martha Washington⁶ Coombs:

A.2.2.1.7.10.1 Henry Burton⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 26 Sep 1875

A.2.2.1.7.10.2 Mary Elinor⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 21 Aug 1879

A.2.2.1.7.11 Thomas Albert⁶ COOMBS, b. 11 Oct 1844; m. 1 Jan 1870 **Fannie Ellen LUNT**. Fannie was b. 17 Sep 1848, dau. of Asa Lunt and Marcia _____. He was a carriage maker and resided in Amesbury, MA.

Military Service – Civil War – enlisted 29 Aug 1862; served in Co. D., 30th ME Volunteers, 1st Division, 5th Corps.

¹⁶⁵¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 305 [Volume 3, page 191].

¹⁶⁵² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 551 [Forsaith Book, page 224].

¹⁶⁵³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 551 [Forsaith Book, page 224]. **NB** - The first three children only.

A.2.2.3.1 Hannah⁵ [George Field⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 9 Feb 1770.

A.2.2.3.2 George Field⁵ [George Field⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 26 Apr 1774.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Bath, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

A.2.2.3.3 Abiezer⁵ [George Field⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, m. **Sarah RANDALL**.

Military Service – War of 1812 – Abiezer⁶ was a Private in Capt. George Coombs' Company, Lt. Col. E. Foot's Reg't., raised at Thomaston, ME, and served from 3 Sep to 9 Sep and 20 Sep to 25 Sep 1814 at Camden and Thomaston.^[1654]

Children of Abiezer⁵ COOMBS and Sarah Randall:^[1655]

A.2.2.3.3.1 Moses⁶ COOMBS, b. 3 May 1809 and dy

A.2.2.3.3.2 Abiezer⁶ COOMBS, b. 3 Mar 1813; d. at sea 1847; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 21 Sep 1844 to **Rebecca⁶ BRADBURY** [A.6.11.2.1.3], both of Thomaston, and they were m. 6 Oct 1844, by A. McKellar, Jr., JP.^[1656] Rebecca was b. 16 Aug 1816, dau. of Wymond Bradbury and Ruth⁵ Mathews, and she d. 24 Jun 1879. Rebecca m. (2nd) int. 30 Apr 1850 David OWENS.

A.2.2.4.1 Joseph⁵ [Benjamin⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 27 Jul 1776; m. **Betsy COOMBS** [unknown]. Betsy was b. at Cape Ann, ME, on 9 Sep 1775.^[1657]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Topsham, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-45.

1820 – Topsham, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 18-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Joseph⁵ COOMBS and Betsy Coombs:^[1658]

A.2.2.4.1.1 Thomas Winter⁶ COOMBS, b. 14 Jun 1801 at Poland, ME

A.2.2.4.1.2 Isabella⁶ COOMBS, b. 4 May 1803 at Poland, ME

A.2.2.4.1.3 Joshua⁶ COOMBS, b. 7 Jun 1805 at Poland, ME

A.2.2.4.1.4 Harriet T.⁶ COOMBS, b. 6 Sep 1807 at Poland, ME

A.2.2.4.1.5 Deborah S.⁶ COOMBS, b. 7 Feb 1811 at Topsham, ME

A.2.2.4.1.6 Joseph Van Ranslear⁶ COOMBS, b. 4 Jun 1813 or 1814 at Topsham, ME

A.2.2.4.1.7 Seth Chandler⁶ COOMBS, b. 6 Oct 1817 at Topsham, ME

A.2.2.4.2 Thankful⁵ [Benjamin⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 11 or 14 Mar 1778; d. *prob.* at Dedham, ME, before enumeration of the 1840 Federal Census; m. at Durham, ME,

¹⁶⁵⁴ *Mass. Volunteer Militia*, pp. 203-4.

¹⁶⁵⁵ *Hist. of Thomaston & Rockland, ME*, Vol. 2, p. 185.

¹⁶⁵⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 451 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 43] and 455 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 50].

¹⁶⁵⁷ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 43.

¹⁶⁵⁸ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, pp. 43-4.

on 23 Jan 1796 to **Israel PEAKS**, by Samuel Mural, JP. Israel was b. in MA in 1768 and d. *prob.* at Dedham after 1850.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Township 8, Hancock Co., ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 19-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Bucksport, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Dedham, ME -- *prob.* the male 70-79 resident in the household of his son, Benjamin Peaks.

1850 – Dedham, ME – **Israel Peaks**, M, age 82, b. MA. Resident in the household of his son, Benjamin Peaks.

Children of Israel PEAKS and Thankful⁵ Coombs:

A.2.2.4.2.1 Benjamin⁶ PEAKS, b. ca. 1804; m. **Sarah** _____

Federal Census record –

1840 – Dedham, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 70-79, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Dedham, ME – **Benjamin Peaks**, M, head of household, age 46, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Sarah Peaks**, F, age 39, b. ME; **Amos Peaks**, M, age 18, b. ME; **George Peaks**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Susannah Peaks**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Henry Peaks**, M, age 7, b. ME; and **Mary Peaks**, F, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Israel Peaks**, M, age 82, b. MA.

Probable children of Benjamin⁶ PEAKS and Sarah _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.2.4.2.1.1 Amos⁷ PEAKS, b. ca. 1832

A.2.2.4.2.1.2 George⁷ PEAKS, b. ca. 1836

A.2.2.4.2.1.3 Susannah⁷ PEAKS, b. ca. 1839

A.2.2.4.2.1.4 Henry⁷ PEAKS, b. ca. 1843

A.2.2.4.2.1.5 Mary⁷ PEAKS, b. ca. 1849

A.2.2.4.2.2 Samuel⁶ PEAKS, b. ca. 1813; m. **Charlotte** _____. Charlotte was b. ca. 1812.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Dedham, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Dedham, ME – **Samuel Peaks**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, house carpenter, real estate value \$600; **Charlotte Peaks**, F, age 38, b. ME; **Rufus Peaks**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Charles Peaks**, M, age 9, b. ME; and **Simeon Peaks**, M, age 4, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Charles H. Berwster** [Brewster?], M, age 18, b. ME, no occupation; **Sarah Berwster**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Sewell Berwster**, M, age 14, b. ME; and **Walter Berwster**, M, age 10, b. ME.

Probable children of Samuel⁶ PEAKS and Charlotte _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census:

A.2.2.4.2.2.1 Rufus⁷ PEAKS, b. ca. 1837

A.2.2.4.2.2.2 Charles⁷ PEAKS, b. ca. 1841

A.2.2.4.2.2.3 Simeon⁷ PEAKS, b. ca. 1846

A.2.2.4.3 Benjamin⁵ [*Benjamin⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 29 Feb 1780; d. at New Gloucester, ME, on 11 Aug 1858; m. at New Gloucester, ME, on 21 Aug 1801 **Betsey BRADBURY**, by Rev. Low. The m. int. published in Minot, ME, says he was of Poland, ME, and she was of New Gloucester, ME. Betsey was b. at New Gloucester or North Yarmouth, ME, on 13 Jun 1781, the dau. of Samuel G. Bradbury and Bethulah Haskell, and she d. at Bradford, ME, on 17 Feb 1830, at the age of 49y. Res. Blakesburg (now Bradford) and Boydstown (now Orneville), ME.

An inventory of the possessions of the inhabitants of Blakesburg taken in 1820 shows that Benjamin had one dwelling house, no barns or other buildings, 1 acre under tillage, 20 bushels of wheat, no corn/peas/beans, 8 acres English mowing, 6 tons of hay, no acres of pasture, 3 cows, 72 acres of unimproved land, no horses or oxen. One steer & cows, and 7 swine.^[1659]

Military Service – War of 1812 – *The History of Penobscot County* (page 92) lists a Benjamin Coombs as a Private who served in Captain Solomon Blake's Company, Major Thomas George's Battalion, Lt. Col. John Whiting's Regiment (Fourth Regiment, First Brigade, Tenth Division) September 1-4, 1814, at and near Hampden, ME. This Company was raised in Brewer where Benjamin's sister Rachel was married.^[1660]

Federal Census record –

1810 – No record has been found.

1820 – Plantation 1, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Boydstown, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 15-19.

1840 – Piscataquis, ME – 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Bradford, ME – **Benjamin Coombs**, head of household, M, age 69, b. ME, chair maker, real estate value \$35. He res. two dwellings away from his son, George⁶ Coombs.

Children of Benjamin⁵ COOMBS and Betsey Bradbury:

A.2.2.4.3.1 Mary "Polly" W.⁶ COOMBS, b. at Poland, ME, on 20 Mar 1802; d. 1853; m. at Blakesburg (Bradford), ME, on 20 Dec 1821 to **Ebenezer MAHONEY**, by Isaac Davis, POG. Ebenezer was b. ca. 1799.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Otis, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 3 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Piscataquis, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 3 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Katahdin Iron Works, Piscataquis, ME – **Eben Mahoney**, M, head of household, age 51, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$500; **Mary Mahoney**, F, age 48, b. ME; **Martha A. Mahoney**, F, age 24, b. ME; **Christiana Mahoney**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Sarah J. Mahoney**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Mary A. Mahoney**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Ephraim Mahoney**, M, age 14, b. ME; **William F. Mahoney**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Llewellyn Mahoney**, M, age 9, b. ME; and **Laforest Mahoney**, M, age 5, b. ME.

¹⁶⁵⁹ Bradford, ME, *Town Records*, p. 5.

¹⁶⁶⁰ *Mass. Volunteer Militia*, p. 214.

Probable children of Ebenezer MAHONEY and Mary "Polly" W.⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.2.2.4.3.1.1 Martha A.⁷ MAHONEY, b. ca. 1826
- A.2.2.4.3.1.2 Christiana⁷ MAHONEY, b. ca. 1830
- A.2.2.4.3.1.3 Sarah J.⁷ MAHONEY, b. ca. 1832
- A.2.2.4.3.1.4 Mary A.⁷ MAHONEY, b. ca. 1834
- A.2.2.4.3.1.5 Ephraim⁷ MAHONEY, b. ca. 1836
- A.2.2.4.3.1.6 William F.⁷ MAHONEY, b. ca. 1838
- A.2.2.4.3.1.7 Llewellyn⁷ MAHONEY, b. ca. 1841
- A.2.2.4.3.1.8 Laforest⁷ MAHONEY, b. ca. 1845

A.2.2.4.3.2 Bethulah⁶ COOMBS, b. at Poland or Minot, ME, on 17 August 1804; d. at Bradford, ME, in 1892; m. at Blakesburg, ME, on 29 Nov 1829 to **Charles REEVES**. Charles was b. at Windsor, ME, on 16 Sep 1808, the son of James Reeves and Lucy Trask, and he d. at Bradford on 2 Mar 1895.

Federal Census record –

- 1830 – Blakesburg (then Bradford, now Mattawamkeag), ME – 1 male 20-29 and 2 females 20-29.
- 1840 – Bradford, ME – 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.
- 1850 – Bradford, ME – **Charles Reeves**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, laborer; **Bethula Reeves**, F, age 44, b. ME; **Charles G. Reeves**, M, age 20, b. ME, no occupation, cannot read or write; **Mary Jane Reeves**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Joseph Reeves**, M, age 15, b. ME, laborer; **Eliza Reeves**, F, age 15, b. ME; **James Reeves**, M, age 13, b. ME; **William R. Reeves**, M, age 12, b. ME; **John F. Reeves**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Lucy D. Reeves**, F, age 6, b. ME; **Andrew J. Reeves**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Lovina B. Reeves**, F, age 3, b. ME.

Probable children of Charles REEVES and Bethulah⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.2.2.4.3.2.1 Charles G.⁷ REEVES, b. ca. 1830
- A.2.2.4.3.2.2 Mary Jane⁷ REEVES, b. ca. 1833
- A.2.2.4.3.2.3 Joseph⁷ REEVES, b. ca. 1835
- A.2.2.4.3.2.4 Eliza⁷ REEVES, b. ca. 1835
- A.2.2.4.3.2.5 James⁷ REEVES, b. ca. 1837
- A.2.2.4.3.2.6 William R.⁷ REEVES, b. ca. 1838
- A.2.2.4.3.2.7 John F.⁷ REEVES, b. ca. 1841
- A.2.2.4.3.2.8 Lucy D.⁷ REEVES, b. ca. 1844
- A.2.2.4.3.2.9 Andrew J.⁷ REEVES, b. ca. 1844
- A.2.2.4.3.2.10 Lovina B.⁷ REEVES, b. ca. 1847

A.2.2.4.3.3 George Washington⁶ COOMBS, b. at Minot, ME, on 20 Jul 1805; d. 1858; m. at the Plantation of Blakesburg (Bradford), ME, on 3 May 1827 to **Lovina BITHER**, by James Thomas, JP. Lovinia was b. at Limerick, ME, on 29 Mar 1803, the dau. of Peter Bither and Eunice Strout. In 1838 George Coombs officially changed his name to George Washington Coombs as recorded in the Special Act of the Legislature of ME, 1820-1895.

Federal Census record –

1830 -- Blakesburg (then Bradford, now Mattawamkeag), ME – 1 male 20-30, 2 females under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Bradford, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Bradford, ME – **George Coombs**, M, head of household, age 43, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Lovina Coombs**, F, age 44, b. ME; **Almira Coombs**, F, age 23, b. ME; **Elisa Coombs**, F, age 20, b. ME; **George Coombs**, M, age 16, b. ME, laborer; and **Betsy Coombs**, F, age 13, b. ME.

Children of George⁶ COOMBS and Lovinia Bither:

A.2.2.4.3.3.1 Almira Mahoney⁷ COOMBS, b. at Blakesburg, ME, on 6 Nov 1827; d. 8 Aug 1865; m. **Arthur B. SUTTON**. Arthur was b. at Hiram or Limerick, ME, on 1 Sep 1825 and d. at Orono, ME, on 19 Sep 1886.

A.2.2.4.3.3.2 Elisa Wilson⁷ COOMBS, b. at Bradford, ME, on 24 Oct 1829; m. 10 Sep 1850 **Frank STEARNS**, by Rev. James Strout, Jr. Frank was b. ca. 1829.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bradford, ME – **Frank Stearns**, M, age 21, b. ME, cooper. He res. in the household of **Enoch Stearns**, M, age 50, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$500; and **Eunice Stearns**, F, age 50, b. ME. [*prob.* his parents]

A.2.2.4.3.3.3 George Washington⁷ COOMBS, b. at Bradford, ME, on 8 Mar 1834; d. at Old Town, ME, on 11 Feb 1909; m. (1st) at Bradford on 17 Nov 1855 **Mary E. RAND**. Mary was b. ca. 1837 and d. after 1860. He m. (2nd) **Sarah E. _____** ca. 1862 and (3rd) after 15 Jun 1882 to **Mary A. CLARK**.

A.2.2.4.3.3.4 Betsy Bradbury⁷ COOMBS, b. at Bradford, ME, on 21 May 1836

A.2.2.4.3.4 Abigail⁶ COOMBS, b. at Poland, ME, on 19 Aug 1808; *prob.* dy

A.2.2.4.3.5 Sally⁶ COOMBS, b. at Township No. 8 in Hancock Co., ME, on 28 Mar 1812; *prob.* dy

A.2.2.4.3.6 Samuel Emerson⁶ COOMBS, b. at Township No. 8 in Hancock Co. or Blakesburg, ME, on 16 Jul 1814; m. (1st) **Alice B. ROBERTS**. Alice was b. ca. 1820 and d. at Foxcroft, ME, on 17 Feb 1854. He m. (2nd) at Rockland, ME, on 24 Feb 1855 **Mary T. MARSHALL**. Mary was b. at Rockland ca. 1831 and d. at Bangor, ME, on 15 Feb 1887. Res. Rockland, ME (1870) and Atkinson, Piscataquis Co., ME (1880).

Military Service – Civil War – on 20 December 1861, at age 44 [*sic.*], Samuel⁶ enlisted as a Private in Company D, 7th ME Infantry Regiment; he was mustered out on 21 August 1864.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Sebec, ME – **Samuel E. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, laborer; **Alice B. Coombs**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Betsey B. Coombs**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Micajah L. Coombs**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Perley R. Coombs**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Benjamin J. Coombs**, M, age 5, b. ME; **Alice B. Coombs**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **Samuel C. Coombs**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of Samuel Emerson⁶ COOMBS and Alice B. Roberts, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.2.4.3.6.1 Betsey B.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1840

A.2.2.4.3.6.2 Micajah L.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1842

A.2.2.4.3.6.3 Perley R.⁷ COOMBS, b. Feb 1843; m. **Sarah M. _____**; she was b. in NH Apr 1848

A.2.2.4.3.6.4 Benjamin J.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1845

A.2.2.4.3.6.5 Alice B.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1847

A.2.2.4.3.6.6 Samuel E.⁷ COOMBS, b. at Sebec, ME, on Feb 1848; d. at Sawtelle, CA, on 16 May 1928; m. **Clarabel FORD**. She was b. Dec 1858.

Children of Samuel Emerson⁶ COOMBS and Mary T. Marshall:

A.2.2.4.3.6.7 Emma J.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1857

A.2.2.4.3.6.8 Georgianna⁷ COOMBS, b. 29 Mar 1858; d. 23 Jul 1933; m. at Stillwater, ME, on 16 Nov 1846 to **Israel Sumner DYER**

A.2.2.4.3.6.9 Nancy A.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1862

A.2.2.4.3.6.10 Nathan L.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1871

A.2.2.4.3.6.11 Lillie M.⁷ COOMBS, b. at Bangor, ME, on 23 May 1874

A.2.2.4.3.7 Lyndon⁶ COOMBS, b. at Blakesburg (Bradford), ME, on 18 Aug 1816; m. **Jane B. _____**. Jane was b. ca. 1819. Removed to St. Croix Co., WI about 1857.

Federal Census record –

1850 -- Bradford, ME – **Lyndon Coombs**, M, head of household, age 33, b. ME, merchant, real estate value \$500; **Jane B. Coombs**, F, age 31, b. ME; **Charles Coombs**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Ellen Coombs**, F, age 7, b. ME; and **Emma Coombs**, F, age 4, b. ME. Also residing in the household: **Caroline A. Robinson**, F, age 17, b. ME.

Probable children of Lyndon⁶ COOMBS and Jane B. _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.2.4.3.7.1 Charles⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1842

A.2.2.4.3.7.2 Ellen⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1843

A.2.2.4.3.7.3 Emma⁷ COOMBS, ca. 1846

A.2.2.4.3.8 Elizabeth⁶ COOMBS, b. at Blakesburg (Bradford), ME, on 25 Jun 1819; *prob. dy*

A.2.2.4.3.9 Deborah⁶ COOMBS, b. at Blakesburg (Bradford), ME, on 3 May 1823; d. in Hennepin Co., MN, on 29 Nov 1913; m. at Bangor, ME, on 26 Apr 1846 to **James Miles⁶ COOMBS** [A.2.5.1.2.1]. James was b. at Penobscot City, ME, on 8 Dec 1824, son of Samuel W.⁵ Coombs and Sarah “Sally” Mayhew of Waldo Plantation, ME, and he d. at Woodward, OK, in Apr 1902.

See write-up of James Miles⁶ COOMBS [A.2.5.1.2.1] for information on their family.

A.2.2.4.4 Abigail⁵ [Benjamin⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Poland, ME, on 4 Apr 1784; d. at Dedham, ME, in 1876; m. **John ALLEN**. John was b. ca. 1767 and d. at Dedham in 1850.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Otis, ME – 1 male 60-69 and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Dedham, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 70-79, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Dedham, ME – **John Allen**, M, age 83, b. MA, pauper and **Abigail Allen**, F, age 77, b. ME, pauper. They res. in household of **Thomas Cowing** [A.2.2.7.4], M, head of household, age 64, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$800; **Martha Cowing**, F, age 64,

b. ME; **Joseph Cowing**, M, age 24, b. ME, "Idiot;" **Calvin Cowing**, M, age 21, b. ME, no occupation; and **Rufus Cowing**, M, age 19, b. ME, no occupation.

A.2.2.4.5 George⁵ [*Benjamin⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Bakerstown (Poland), ME, on 26 Feb 1786; d. at Santiago, MN, on 7 Mar 1874; m. **Harriet** _____. Harriet was b. in NB, Canada, 1806 and d. in ME ca. 1834. The 1870 Federal Census shows 84 year old George residing in the household of his son, William Coombs, in Elk River, Sherburne Co., MN.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bradford, ME – 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 15-19.

Children of George⁵ COOMBS and Harriet _____:

A.2.2.4.5.1 George⁶ COOMBS, b. in ME on 29 Jun 1823; d. Silver Creek, MN, on 29 Mar 1895; m. (1st) in Bucksport, ME, **Mary SMITH**, by Amos Smith, JP. Mary was b. ca. 1816, dau. of Joseph Smith and Dorothea _____, and she d. Silver Creek, MN, on 18 Dec 1871. George was m. (2nd) in Wright Co., MN, on 27 Nov 1873 to **Sarah GRISWOLD**. Sarah was b. NY ca. 1816.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bradford [Mattawamkeag], ME – **George Coombs**, M, head of household, age 27, b. NB, laborer, real estate value \$200; **Mary Coombs**, F, age 25, b. ME; **Edwin B. Coombs**, M, age 7, b. ME; **George D. Coombs**, M, age 4, b. ME; **Charles A. Coombs**, M, age 2, b. ME; and **Sarah O. Coombs**, F, age 8 months, b. ME.

Children of George⁶ COOMBS and Mary Smith:

A.2.2.4.5.1.1 Edwin Bryan⁷ COOMBS, b. ME, on 30 Mar 1843; d. ME 25 May 1856

A.2.2.4.5.1.2 George Dallas⁷ COOMBS, b. ME, on 22 May 1846; d. Puget Sound, WA, on 24 Dec 1884; m. at Center Township, KS, ca. 1880 **Katherine "Kate" BEALE**. Katherine was b. MO on 24 Feb 1862 and d. Port Orchard, WA, on 10 May 1925.

A.2.2.4.5.1.3 Charles Arthur⁷ COOMBS, b. ME, on 16 May 1848; d. Silver Creek, MN, on 24 Nov 1921; m. at Silver Creek on 12 Nov 1882 **Jennette NYLAND**. Jennette was b. Gorsel, Holland, on 13 Jan 1862 and d. Walker, MN, on 21 Oct 1932.

A.2.2.4.5.1.4 Sarah Octavia⁷ COOMBS, b. Bradford, ME, on 1 Jan 1850; d. Monrovia, CA, on 17 Nov 1933; m. at Monticello, MN, on 10 Jan 1867 **John Cummer ALLEN**. John was b. Hancock Co., ME, on 27 Feb 1835 and d. Milwaukee, WI, on 6 Feb 1899.

A.2.2.4.5.1.5 Mary Ariana⁷ COOMBS, b. Bangor, ME, on 23 Jan 1852; d. Palmer, MN, on 7 Feb 1922; m. at Silver Creek, MN, on 15 Dec 1864 to **Nathaniel Edward DREW**. Nathaniel was b. Boston, MA, on 1 Oct 1839 and d. Palmer, MN, on 11 Nov 1924.

A.2.2.4.5.1.6 John L.⁷ COOMBS, b. 23 Aug 1854 and d. after 1900

A.2.2.4.5.1.7 Ella Frances⁷ COOMBS, b. Bradford, ME, on 4 Jun 1855; d. Tucson, AZ, on 17 Mar 1922; m. at Wright County, MN, on 16 May 1869 to **Samuel COLVIN**. Samuel was b. Vinton County, OH, on 10 Nov 1840 and d. Osceola, FL, on 16 Oct 1932.

A.2.2.4.5.1.8 Edwin Zelotes⁷ COOMBS, b. 10 Dec 1860; d. Silver Creek, MN, on 22 Feb 1879

A.2.2.4.5.1.9 Mary Elizabeth⁷ COOMBS, b. Silver Creek, MN, on 11 Jul 1867; d. Crosby, MN, on 27 Dec 1933; m. at Silver Creek, MN, on 28 Mar 1891 **Charles ANDREWS**. Charles was b. Silver Creek on 16 Oct 1867 and d. Fergus Falls, MN on 3 Sep 1940.

A.2.2.4.5.2 Thankful E.⁶ COOMBS, b. NB, Canada, ca. 1825; d. before 1900; m. in ME before 1847 **Isaac SANBORN**. Isaac was b. Wakefield, NH, on 29 Oct 1812, son of Elisha Sanborn and Sarah Fellows, and he d. ME on 8 May 1902.

Children of Isaac SANBORN and Thankful E.⁶ Coombs, born at Orono, ME:

A.2.2.4.5.2.1 Llewellyn⁷ SANBORN, b. 13 Jul 1847

A.2.2.4.5.2.2 Frederick A.⁷ SANBORN, b. 22 Oct 1850; d. 1851

A.2.2.4.5.3 William⁶ COOMBS, b. ME in Feb 1830; d. MN after 1900; m. in MN on 31 Oct 1868 **Amanda M. BITHER**. Amanda was b. Linneus, ME, in Mar 1851 and d. Anoka Co., MN, on 9 Mar 1913.

Children of William⁶ COOMBS and Amanda M. Bither, born at Elk River, MN:

A.2.2.4.5.3.1 Benjamin⁷ COOMBS, b. 18 Jun 1870 and d. 28 Sep 1870

A.2.2.4.5.3.2 Susan⁷ COOMBS, b. 17 Aug 1871

A.2.2.4.5.3.3 Ernest⁷ COOMBS, b. 9 Apr 1877

A.2.2.4.5.4 Susan L.⁶ COOMBS, b. NB, Canada, on 12 Feb 1831; d. ME on 11 Nov 1908; m. **Enoch H. CLARK**. Enoch was b. NH ca. 1817 and d. ME between 1880-1900.

Child of Enoch H. CLARK and Susan L.⁶ Coombs:

A.2.2.4.5.4.1 Fred H.⁷ CLARK, b. ME in Nov 1869

A.2.2.4.5.5 John Allen⁶ COOMBS, b. ME in Feb 1834; d. Goldendale, WA, on 4 Oct 1921; m. (1st) **Rosalinda "Rose" L. HARRIMAN**. Rosalinda was b. ME in May 1837, dau. of Frank Harriman and Elise Cowan, and she d. Goldendale, WA, on 19 Feb 1922. The 1900 Federal Census for Santiago, MN, lists Rosa C. Coombs as head of household, b. in May 1837, divorced, mother of 10 children; only 3 still living, all b. in ME. John m. (2nd) after 1889 **Eliza D. CHASE**. Eliza was b. Conway, NH, on 25 Nov 1841, dau. of Daniel Chase and Abigail Garland, and she d. Goldendale, WA, on 23 Jan 1910. John res. at Santiago, MN (1870 & 1880), Palmer, MN (1885), Goldendale, WA (1900) and Woodland, WA (1910).

Children of John Allen⁶ COOMBS and Rosalinda "Rose" L. Harriman:

A.2.2.4.5.5.1 Rufus C.⁷ COOMBS, b. in ME in Apr 1861; d. at Goldendale, WA, on 9 May 1937; m. in MN ca. 1884 **Matilda "Tillie" KORMIL**. Matilda was b. MA, in Jun 1864, dau. of Joseph Kormil and Johanna Johnston, and she d. Goldendale, WA, on 24 Feb 1935. Based on census records, they had no children.

A.2.2.4.5.5.2 Rosa M.⁷ COOMBS, b. MN ca. 1865

A.2.2.4.5.5.3 Bertha B.⁷ COOMBS, b. MN in Oct 1869; d. Santiago, MN, on 29 Nov 1908; m. (1st) Jan 1854 **Lee Leopold FARBER**. Lee was b. WI in Jan 1854. Bertha m. (2nd) in MN, on 1 Jan 1894 **John E. NYSTROM**.

A.2.2.4.5.5.4 Malcome "Manley" Leroy⁷ COOMBS, b. Santiago, MN, on 13 Jul 1879; d. Coeur d'Alene, ID, on 20 Nov 1906

A.2.2.4.5.5.5 Eva "Effie"⁷ Lillie COOMBS, b. Santiago, MN, on 9 Dec 1881; d. b Santiago, MN, on 22 Aug 1893

A.2.2.4.6 Joshua⁵ [*Benjamin⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Bakerstown (Poland), ME, on 1 Feb 1788; m. at Bath, ME, on 31 Aug 1808 to **Rachel WHITE**, both of Bath, by Rev. William Jenks.^[1661] Rachel was b. 18 Jan 1786 and d. 14 Jun 1869, age 83y 5m, bur. at West Bath.^[1662]

In Mar 1809, Joshua Coombs, of Bath, ME, mariner, purchased 75 acres of land in Lisbon, ME, for \$366.80.^[1663] Two months later he sold this land for \$700.^[1664] In Apr 1809 he bought land with buildings in Bath from Benjamin White [*poss. father of Rachel (White) Coombs?*].^[1665] In 1814 Joshua and Rachel sold their land in Bath.^[1666]

The family data listed for this Joshua⁵ Coombs may *possibly* apply to Joshua⁴ [A.10.2.10] as family historians have listed the same family information for both of these two Joshua Coombs.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Bath, ME – 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Bath, ME – [Rachel] 2 males under 10 and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Bath, ME – [Rachel] 2 males 10-14, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Bath, ME – [Rachel] 1 male 20-29 and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Bath, ME – **Rachel Coombs**, F, age 60, b. ME. She was resident in the household of her son, **Hiram Coombs**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$400 and **Esther A. Coombs**, F, age 20, b. ME.

Children of Joshua⁴ COOMBS and Rachel White, based on records of the White Cemetery, West Bath, ME:

A.2.2.4.6.1 Mary⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1810 and d. 5 Jan 1816, aged 6y^[1667]

A.2.2.4.6.2 Hiram⁶ COOMBS, b. West Bath, ME, on 12 Jul 1812; d. 12 Dec 1898, bur. Orchard Hill Cemetery, West Bath, ME; m. int. published at Bath on 16 Dec 1848 to **Esther Ann ROGERS** of Phippsburg, ME, and they were m. 4 Jan 1849, by Rev. G. F. Cox.^[1668] Esther was b. at Phippsburg, ME, 1830, and d. 4 Aug 1890, bur. at Orchard Hill Cemetery, West Bath. His obituary indicates that he was a mariner, captain on the Mississippi River and worked in the California mines.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **Hiram Coombs**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$700; and **Esther A. Coombs**, F, age 20, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Rachel Coombs**, F, age 60, b. ME.

Children of Hiram⁶ COOMBS and Esther Ann Rogers:

A.2.2.4.6.2.1 Isaac W.⁷ COOMBS, b. West Bath, ME, on 28 Mar 1854; d. West Bath on 3 Aug 1920; m. 24 Dec 1896 **Ada Isabelle MOUNTFORT** of Brunswick, ME. Ada was b. 13 Oct 1854 Brunswick, ME, dau. of William

¹⁶⁶¹ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 57.

¹⁶⁶² *Cemetery, West Bath, ME*, unnumbered page.

¹⁶⁶³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 63, p. 192.

¹⁶⁶⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 68, p. 58.

¹⁶⁶⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 81, pp. 115-6.

¹⁶⁶⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 85, p. 134.

¹⁶⁶⁷ *Cemetery, West Bath, ME*, unnumbered page.

¹⁶⁶⁸ *Bath, ME, Int. of Marriage – First Church of Christ*, p. 8 and Bath, ME, *Vital Records, Marriages 1847-1892*, p. 7.

Mountfort and Margaret A. _____. Res. West Bath, ME. **J. Burton Coombs**, their adopted son, b. Jan 1895, was also resident in the household in 1900.^[1669]

A.2.2.4.6.2.2 Elsie Ann⁷ COOMBS, b. at West Bath, ME, on 26 Jun 1856

A.2.2.4.6.2.3 Mary E.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1869; d. 12 Nov 1893, bur. Donnell Cemetery, West Bath, ME

A.2.2.4.6.3 Isaac W.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1815 and d. 29 Jun 1830^[1670]

A.2.2.4.7 Deborah⁵ [*Benjamin⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Bakerstown (Poland), ME, on 4 Jan 1790; d. in Glenburn, ME, on 18 Oct 1890; m. in Minot, ME, on 24 Dec 1807 **Calvin⁵ COWING, Jr.** [A.2.2.7.2].

See write-up of **Calvin⁵ COWING, Jr.** [A.2.2.7.2] for information on their family.

A.2.2.4.8 Samuel Emerson⁵ [*Benjamin⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Poland, ME, on 2 Jun 1792.

A.2.2.4.9 Sally⁵ [*Benjamin⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Bakerstown (Poland), ME, on 6 Apr 1794; d. at Holden, ME, on 20 Jan 1876; m. in Orrington, ME, on 12 Jun 1811 **Daniel GILMORE**. Daniel was b. at Holden on 8 Sep 1788, *prob.* the son of Samuel Gilmore and Reumah Hathorn, and he d. at Holden on 12 Apr 1868. He was a farmer and mill-wright. Col. Pascal Pearl Gilmore, compiler of the *Gilmore Ancestry*, says that Daniel's grandfather's name was David Gilmore and he was the first white child born at Holden, ME.^[1671]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brewer, ME – **Daniel Gilmore**, M, head of household, age 62, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Sally Gilmore**, F, age 55, b. ME; **Phebe C. Gilmore**, F, age 29, b. ME; **Eunice Gilmore**, F, age 25, b. ME; **David Gilmore**, M, age 22, b. ME; **Nancy L. Gilmore**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Albert F. Gilmore**, M, age 19, b. ME, laborer; **Otis Gilmore**, M, age 16, b. ME, laborer; and **Byron Gilmore**, M, age 11, b. ME.

Children of Daniel GILMORE and Sally⁵ Coombs, all born at Holden, ME:

A.2.2.4.9.1 Rufus⁶ GILMORE, b. 11 Sep 1812; d. Eddington, ME, in Dec 1881; m. **Nancy M. ROLLINS**. She was b. ca. 1812 and d. ca. 1892.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brewer, ME – **Rufus Gilmore**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, labored, real estate value \$1,000; **Nancy Gilmore**, F, age 39, b. ME; **Luther V. Gilmore**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Lydia Gilmore**, F, age 4, b. ME; and **Rufus Gilmore**, M, age 2, b. ME.

Probable children of Rufus⁶ GILMORE and Nancy M. Rollins, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.2.4.9.1.1 Luther V.⁷ GILMORE, b. ca. 1843

A.2.2.4.9.1.2 Lydia A.⁷ GILMORE, b. ca. 1846

A.2.2.4.9.1.3 Rufus M.⁷ GILMORE, b. ca. 1848

¹⁶⁶⁹ 1900 Federal Census record for West Bath, ME.

¹⁶⁷⁰ Cemetery, West Bath, ME, unnumbered page.

¹⁶⁷¹ *Gilmore Ancestry*, unnumbered page.

A.2.2.4.9.2 Tyrrel⁶ GILMORE, b. 12 Jul 1815; d. Dedham, ME, on 28 Jun 1890; Tyrrel of Dedham m. (1st) at Belfast, ME, on 6 Jun 1842 to **Lucinda M. HOUSTON**.^[1672] Lucinda d. 28 Apr 1843. Tyrrel m. (2nd) on 2 May 1844 **Mary Wood PEARL** of West Boxford, MA. Mary was b. Boxford, MA, 10 Jul 1815 and d. Dedham on 25 Mar 1888. He was a farmer and school teacher. From 1869 to 1870 he carried on blacksmithing at Dedham Village.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Dedham, ME – **Tyrrel Gilmore**, M, head of household, age 35, b. ME, farmer, \$1,000; **Mary Gilmore**, F, age 35, b. MA; **Raichal Gilmore**, F, age 5, b. ME; **Myron Gilmore**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **John Gilmore**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Nathaniel Atkins**, M, age 19, b. ME; and **Artemus Atkins**, M, age 14, b. ME.

Children of Tyrrel⁶ GILMORE and Mary Wood Pearl, born at Dedham, ME:^[1673]

A.2.2.4.9.2.1 Pascal Pearl⁷ GILMORE, b. 24 Jun 1845; d. Bucksport, ME, on 5 Dec 1931; m. 25 Oct 1881 **Alma Maria HART** of Holden, ME. Alma was b. 28 Jul 1859, dau. of Deacon Henry Thomas Hart, and she d. after 1931.

Military Service – Civil War – Col. Gilmore served under Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan in the Army of the Potomac on the Peninsula in the summer of 1862. He served with Col. Charles W. Tilden's 16th Regt, Maine Infantry Volunteers and the Fifth Army Corps commanded by Maj. Gen. Gouverneur K. Warren. He was wounded in the face at the battle of Dabney's Mill, VA, 6 Feb 1865. He was present at Appomattox on 9 Apr 1865 for Gen. Lee's surrender.

A.2.2.4.9.2.2 Myron Tyrell⁷ GILMORE, b. Dedham, ME, on 11 Jan 1847; d. San Diego, CA; m. in 1886 **Mary B. (Parker) SPOFFORD**. Mary d. Jan 1918.

A.2.2.4.9.2.3 John Everett⁷ GILMORE, b. 4 Dec 1849; m. 11 Mar 1878 **Nellie DAY**. Nellie was b. Wesley, ME, 29 Mar 1856 and d. Minneapolis, MN, on 5 Dec 1923

A.2.2.4.9.2.4 Francis Henry⁷ GILMORE, b. 3 May 1852; d. Wagoner, OK, 16 Feb 1912; m. 10 Nov 1883 **Hannah Lucette COLE**. Hannah was b. Necedah, WI, 6 Jul 1864 and d. Wagoner, OK, 9 Dec 1918.

A.2.2.4.9.2.5 George Albert⁷ GILMORE, b. 18 Oct 1853; d. Fergus Falls, MN, 23 May 1889

A.2.2.4.9.2.6 Mary Adelaide⁷ GILMORE, b. 24 Jan 1862; m. 24 Nov 1886 **Willis F. HART** of Camden, ME. Willis was a doctor at Camden.

A.2.2.4.9.3 William⁶ GILMORE, b. 1816; went to CA in 1850

A.2.2.4.9.4 Sally Elmira⁶ GILMORE, b. 12 Aug 1817; d. Bangor, ME, in Mar 1861; m. **Albert KIMBALL**. Albert was b. in NH ca. 1810 and d. before 1860.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bangor, ME – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, and 2 females 20-29.

¹⁶⁷² Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 173.

¹⁶⁷³ *Gilmore Ancestry*, pages unnumbered.

1850 – Bangor, ME – **Albert Kimball**, M, head of household, age 39, b. NH, merchant, real estate value \$500 and **Elmira Kimball**, F, age 29, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Otis Gilmore**, M, age 15, b. ME, clerk.

Children of Albert KIMBALL and Sally Elmira⁶ Gilmore:

A.2.2.4.9.4.1 **Melissa⁷ KIMBALL**, b. in ME ca. 1852

A.2.2.4.9.4.2 **Lillie⁷ KIMBALL**, b. in ME ca. 1855

A.2.2.4.9.5 **Amanda⁶ GILMORE**, b. 15 Aug 1821

A.2.2.4.9.6 **Phebe Coombs⁶ GILMORE**, b. 19 Jul 1822; d. Kenduskeag, ME, Apr 1911; m. **William Edwin ATWOOD** as his 2nd wife. William was b. in ME ca. 1813 and m. (1st) before 1843 Fanny J. (____).

Federal Census record –

1850 – Glenburn, ME – **William E. Atwood**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, cooper, real estate value \$1,200 ; **Fanny J. Atwood**, F, age 39, b. ME; **Charles E. Atwood**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Winfield L. Atwood**, M, age 6, b. ME; **James F. Atwood**, M, age 5, b. ME; **Grenville Atwood**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **Florence Atwood**, F, age 9 months, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Sylvenus Atwood**, m, age 20, b. ME, cooper; **James R. Heys**, M, age 21, b. ME, cooper; **Ithael Lease**, M, age 23, b. ME; and **Naome Lease**, F, age 23, b. ME.

Probable child of William Edwin ATWOOD and Phebe Coombs⁶ Gilmore, based on the 1860 Federal Census:

A.2.2.4.9.6.1 **Clara⁷ ATWOOD**, b. ca. 1854

A.2.2.4.9.7 **Eunice Field⁶ GILMORE**, b. 6 May 1824; d. in ME on 25 Dec 1858

A.2.2.4.9.8 **Merritt⁶ GILMORE**, b. 6 Oct 1826; d. Brewer, ME, on 1 Jan 1834

A.2.2.4.9.9 **David⁶ GILMORE**, b. 6 Nov 1828; d. Holden, ME, on 24 Dec 1857. Went to the CA gold fields in 1852.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brewer, ME – **David Gilmore**, M, age 22, b. ME. He was resident in the household of **Daniel Gilmore**, M, age 62, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500 and **Sally Gilmore**, F, age 55, b. ME.

A.2.2.4.9.10 **Nancy Lorinda⁶ GILMORE**, b. 21 Mar 1830; d. in CA in 1910

A.2.2.4.9.11 **Albert Franklin⁶ GILMORE**, b. 6 May 1834; d. Holden, ME, on 12 Dec 1879; m. **Augusta A. _____**. Augusta was b. in ME ca. 1829. Went to CA in 1850.

A.2.2.4.9.12 **Otis G.⁶ GILMORE**, b. 28 May 1838; d. Brewer, on 18 Jan 1890; m. **Maria L. HILFERTY**. Maria was b. in ME ca. 1832. He was Post Master at Brewer, ME.

Military Service – Civil War – Otis⁶ Gilmore of Holden, ME, age 25 enlisted 31 Dec 1861 as a First Sgt. in Company I, 15th ME Infantry Reg't.; promoted to full Captain on 15 Jun 1865 and mustered out on 15 Jun 1865.^[1674]

A.2.2.4.9.13 **Byron Cushing⁶ GILMORE**, b. Holden, ME, on 30 May 1840; d. in action in front of Petersburg, VA, on 30 Jul 1864. Served as Deputy Provost Marshal in Bangor, ME, during the fall and winter of 1863-4.

Military Service – Civil War – Byron⁶ was a 21 year old resident of Bangor when he enlisted on 28 May 1861 as a private in Company H, 2nd ME Infantry

¹⁶⁷⁴ *Roster of Union Soldiers*, p. 155.

Reg't. He was promoted to full corporal on 9 Oct 1861 and to full sergeant on 1 Jul 1862. The regiment was mustered out at Portland, ME on 9 Jun 1863.

"He again entered the service in April 1864, this time as 1st Lieut. Co. F, 31st Regiment, and after Capt. Currier was wounded, was further promoted to be Captain. He served with his company until July 30th, 1864, when he was killed while gallantly leading it and doing his utmost for the success of the day. No more valiant officer than Capt. Byron C. Gilmore ever left the State of Maine."^[1675]

A.2.2.4.10 William Lincoln⁵ [*Benjamin⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Poland, ME, on 10 Apr 1796; d. at Bangor, ME, on 25 Nov 1873; m. in Bangor, ME, on 17 Mar 1820 **Sophia HOWARD**. Sophia was b. ca. Feb 1799 and d. at Bangor on 29 Aug 1880.

An 1820 inventory of the possessions of inhabitants of Blakesburg (Bradford), ME, shows that William owned 84 acres of unimproved land, 1 steer or cow and 1 swine. Originally named just William Coombs, he legally changed his name to William Lincoln Coombs in 1861.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Plantation 1, ME – 1 male 16-25 and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Blakesburg, [was Bradford, now Mattawamkeag], ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Bradford [now Mattawamkeag], ME – 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, and 1 female 10-14.

1850 -- Bradford [now Mattawamkeag], ME – **William Coombs**, M, head of household, age 54, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$800; **Sophia Coombs**, F, age 51, b. ME; and **Ivory W. Coombs**, F, age 25, b. ME.

Children of William Lincoln⁵ COOMBS and Sophia Howard:

A.2.2.4.10.1 Thomas Howard⁶ COOMBS, b. 4 Jan 1821; d. Bangor, ME, on 27 Aug 1891; m. at Sebeccook, ME, on 2 Mar 1848 **Marcia Polina BARTON**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bradford [now Mattawamkeag], ME – **Thomas H. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,200; **Marcia B. Coombs**, F, age 29, b. ME; and **Mary E. Coombs**, F, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Martin V. McRenny**, M, age 12, b. ME.

Children of Thomas Howard⁶ COOMBS and Marcia Polina Barton:

A.2.2.4.10.1.1 Mary E.⁷ COOMBS, b. at Bradford, ME, on 19 Dec 1848

A.2.2.4.10.1.2 Sarah J.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1852

A.2.2.4.10.1.3 Bertha⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1854

A.2.2.4.10.1.4 Helen L.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1856

A.2.2.4.10.1.5 Laura⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1861

A.2.2.4.10.2 Mary Wilson⁶ COOMBS, b. 2 Sep 1822

¹⁶⁷⁵ *Gilmore Ancestry*. Quotation taken from the Adjutant General's Report for the State of Maine, 1864-1865, Vol.1, p. 370.

A.2.2.4.10.3 Ivory Witheral⁶ COOMBS, b. Bradford, ME, on 4 Dec 1824; d. Bangor, ME, on 13 Jul 1916; m. in Bangor, ME, on 22 Oct 1854 **Sarah J. WASHBURN**. Sarah was b. Portland, ME, ca. 1827 and d. Bangor on 27 Jan 1898.

Child of Ivory Witheral⁶ COOMBS and Sarah J. Washburn:

A.2.2.4.10.3.1 Charlotte L.⁷ COOMBS, b. at Bangor, ME, in Oct 1864; m. 9 Dec 1885 **Frederick H. STRICKLAND**, by Rev. G. W. Field. Frederick was b. in ME in Sep 1856.

A.2.2.4.10.4 Charles M.⁶ COOMBS, b. Bradford, ME, ca. Feb 1827 and d. Bradford on 18 Mar 1847

A.2.2.4.11 Rachel⁵ [*Benjamin⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Poland, ME, on 19 Feb 1798; d. in ME on 15 Sep 1878; m. at Township No. 8 - adjoining Brewer (now Holden, ME) on 20 Jun 1817 **Asa LIBBY**. Asa was b. *prob.* at Falmouth, ME, ca. 1790, son of Arthur Libby and Mary Allen, and he d. 1 Jan 1874.

Asa became a member of the New Wrenham Religious Society in what is now Holden, ME, in 1815. He was also listed as receiving a land grant of 100 acres in Township No. 1 on the west side of the Penobscot River in what is now Edinburg, ME, on 6 Oct 1818.^[1676]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Plantation 1, Penobscot, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – No. 1 Old Indian Purchase, Penobscot, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Howland, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 2 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Bradford, ME – **Asa Libby**, M, head of household, age 60, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Rachel Libby**, F, age 58, b. ME; **Merrit Libby**, M, age 18, b. ME, laborer; and **Abigail Libby**, F, age 11, b. ME.

Children of Asa LIBBY and Rachel⁵ Coombs:

A.2.2.4.11.1 Mary E.⁶ LIBBY, b. Holden, ME, on 28 Nov 1818 and d. Bradford, ME, on 4 Jun 1877; m. at Bradford, ME, on 14 Dec 1840 **Daniel STROUT, Jr.** Daniel was b. Unity, ME, on 30 Apr 1818, son of Daniel Strout and Polly Tyler, and he d. Bangor, ME, on 14 Apr 1903.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bradford, ME – **Daniel Strout**, M, head of household, age 32, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$300; **Mary Strout**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Phineas Strout**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Almond Strout**, M, age 5, b. ME; and **Mirilla Strout**, F, age 2, b. ME.

Children of Daniel STROUT, Jr. and Mary E.⁶ Libby, all born at Bradford, ME:

A.2.2.4.11.1.1 Phineas⁷ STROUT, b. 10 Dec 1841; d. Bradford on 12 Oct 1859

A.2.2.4.11.1.2 Almond Joseph⁷ STROUT, b. 24 Aug 1847; d. Ouray, CO, on 26 Nov 1909; m. **Ella M. TRIM**

¹⁶⁷⁶ *Land Grants on Penobscot River*, pp. 1064 and 2076.

A.2.2.4.11.1.3 Marilla⁷ STROUT, b. Aug 1848; d. after 1930; m. 2 Jul 1873 **Eben RICHARDS**. Eben was b. in ME during Aug 1837 and d. after 1930.

A.2.2.4.11.1.4 Peltiah⁷ STROUT, b. 21 Jul 1851; d. Bradford on 28 Sep 1852

A.2.2.4.11.2 Asa⁶ LIBBY, b. in ME on 18 Aug 1820. Based on the Federal Census record for 1850 it appears that Asa was married ca. 1843. However, no record has been found of his marriage. There was a m. int. published at Orneville [also known as Southeast Piscataquis, an unorganized territory in Piscataquis Co.], ME, in Mar 1851 for an Asa Libby and Rebecca Hanscom. Apparently, that wedding never took place as there was another m. int. published at Orneville in Nov 1852 for Rebecca Hanscom and Walter Close. The 1860 Federal Census for Mariaville, ME, shows their marriage.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Orneville, ME – **Asa Libby**, M, age 27, b. ME, farmer; **Martha Libby**, F, age 6, b. ME; and **Mira Libby**, F, age 4, b. ME. Resident in household of **James Savage**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, hotel landlord, real estate value \$600 and **Mary O. Savage**, F, age 26, b. ME.

1860 – Letter B Range, Aroostook Co., ME – **Asa Libby**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$100; **Eliza Libby**, F, age 24, b. ME; and **Elmira Libby**, F, age 16, b. ME.

A.2.2.4.11.3 Arthur⁶ LIBBY, b. Anson, ME, on 12 May 1823; d. 19 Feb 1880; m. at Bangor, ME, on 16 Sep 1845 **Cynthia Ann DRINKWATER**. Cynthia was b. Bangor on 2 Mar 1828.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bangor, ME – **Arthur Libbey**, M, head of household, age 27, b. ME, laborer; **Cynthia Libbey**, F, age 22, b. ME; and **Almedia Libbey**, F, age 3, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Jefferson Drinkwater**, M, age 24, b. ME, laborer.

Probable children of Arthur⁶ LIBBY and Cynthia Ann Drinkwater based on the 1850 and 1870 Federal Census records for Bangor, ME:

A.2.2.4.11.3.1 Almeda E.⁷ LIBBY, b. ca. 1847

A.2.2.4.11.3.2 George Henry⁷ LIBBY, b. 17 Mar 1852

A.2.2.4.11.3.3 Charles W.⁷ LIBBY, b. ca. 1854

A.2.2.4.11.3.4 Arthur F.⁷ LIBBY, b. ca. 1856; m. **Mary A. _____**. Mary was b. ca. 1857 in ME.

A.2.2.4.11.3.5 Bennett⁷ LIBBY, b. ca. 1859

A.2.2.4.11.3.6 Seth D.⁷ LIBBY, b. ca. 1861

A.2.2.4.11.3.7 Flora May⁷ LIBBY, b. 21 Dec 1862; not in 1870 census, *prob. dy*

A.2.2.4.11.3.8 Annie⁷ LIBBY, b. ca. 1866

A.2.2.4.11.4 Raymond⁶ LIBBY, b. Anson, ME, on 31 Jul 1825; m. Bradford, ME, on 14 Oct 1847 **Eliza A. HALL**. Eliza was b. in ME ca. 1833.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bradford, ME – **Raymond Libby**, M, head of household, age 27, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$150; **Eliza A. Libby**, F, age 20, b. ME; and **Sarah E. Libby**, F, age 20, b. ME.

Children of Raymond⁶ LIBBY and Eliza A. Hall:

A.2.2.4.11.4.1 Arasine H.⁷ LIBBY, b. 14 Jan 1856

A.2.2.4.11.4.2 Ida M.⁷ LIBBY, b. 20 Dec 1859

A.2.2.4.11.4.3 Addie A.⁷ LIBBY, b. 11 Jan 1861

A.2.2.4.11.4.4 Daniel H.⁷ LIBBY, b. 28 Jun 1873

A.2.2.4.11.5 Rachel⁶ LIBBY, b. Anson, ME, on 3 Apr 1827

A.2.2.4.11.6 Almeda⁶ LIBBY, b. Anson, ME, ca. 1829; m. at Bradford, ME, to **Samuel GOWEN**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bradford, ME – **Samuel Gowen**, M, head of household, age 24, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$645 and **Almeda Gowen**, F, age 21, b. ME.

A.2.2.4.11.7 **Adeline⁶ LIBBY**, b. Anson, ME, on 1 Aug 1831; d. 20 Mar 1857; m. at Orneville, ME, on 22 Oct 1851, **George William WENTWORTH**. George was b. St. John, NB, Canada, on 13 Apr 1829, son of Sine Wentworth and Ann _____, and he d. Orneville, ME, on 28 Jan 1857.

Federal Census record for George W. Wentworth –

1850 – Orneville, ME – **George W. Wentworth**, M, age 21, b. ME, farmer. He was resident in household of his parents: **Sina Wentworth**, M, head of household, age 52, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$500; **Ann Wentworth**, F, age 42, b. ME; and their six other children.

Federal Census record for Adaline Libby –

1850 – Baldwin, ME – **Adaline Libby**, F, age 19, b. ME. She was resident in household of: **Lorthrop L. Crockett**, M, head of household, age 34, b. ME, shoemaker, real estate \$540; and **Mary J. Crockett**, F, age 27, b. ME and their four children.

Children of George William WENTWORTH and Adeline⁶ Libby:

A.2.2.4.11.7.1 **George F.⁷ WENTWORTH**, b. ca. 1853

A.2.2.4.11.7.2 **Thomas M.⁷ WENTWORTH**, b. Orneville, ME, in Oct 1856; d. at Orneville, ME, on 27 Feb 1861

A.2.2.4.11.8 **Merrit⁶ LIBBY**, b. ca. 1832

A.2.2.4.11.9 **Abigail⁶ LIBBY**, b. ca. 1839

A.2.2.4.12 **Timothy Merit⁵** [*Benjamin⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Poland, ME, on 25 Sep 1799; d. at Milton, ME, before Jun 1835; no record has been found of his marriage.

At the Town Meeting at Blakesburg (Bradford) in 1826 it was voted to abate the taxes of Merritt Coombs. The Penobscot County Probate Court records show that two minor children over the age of 14 requested that William Coombs of Bradford, ME, be appointed their guardian: in Jun 1835, George W. Coombs of Brewer, son of Merritt Coombs, late of Milton, made such a request; and in Mar 1837, Timothy M. Coombs, son of Timothy M. Coombs, late of Bradford, also made such a request.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Township 8, ME – [Merritt] 1 male 18-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Timothy Merit⁵ COOMBS and _____, both born in ME:

A.2.2.4.12.1 **George W.⁶ COOMBS**, b. 20 Nov 1821 (calc.); d. in ME on 15 Oct 1859 age 37y 10m 25d, bur. in the cemetery in Hudson, ME.

A.2.2.4.12.2 Timothy Merritt⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1823

A.2.2.5.1 Archibald Gamble⁵ [*Joseph⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Thomaston, ME, on 4 Jun 1777; d. lost at sea with the sloop *Asa* on 28 Oct 1818; m. int. were published at Thomaston, ME, on 8 Mar 1798 to **Nancy MINGERSON**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 23 Mar 1798, by Elder Elisha Snow.^[1677] Nancy was b. 24 Sep 1781 (calc.), dau. of John Mingson and Ann "Nancy" Hay Gamble,^[1678] and she d. 18 Aug 1819, age 37y 10m 25d.

In 1801 Archibald purchased 100 acres at Owls Head Bay in Thomaston, ME.^[1679] A year later, Archibald bought an additional 86 acres at Owls Head Bay from his parents, Joseph⁴ and Elisabeth Coombs.^[1680] On that same day Archibald and Nancy Coombs sold off their original 100 acre parcel.^[1681]

Archibald G.⁵ Coombs of Thomaston, mariner, purchased an "eighth part of a lot of land & wharf & lime kilns" in Thomaston in 1806 "known by the name of Spears wharf Company."^[1682] In 1812, together with his four partners in the Spear Wharf Company, Archibald bought from the Selectmen of Thomaston one quarter of an acre at the shore of Owls Head Bay.^[1683] Archibald G.⁵ Coombs, Esquire, sold his one-eighth interest in the land, wharf, and lime kilns of the Spear's wharf Company in Thomaston in 1817.^[1684]

He was a Master Mariner of South Thomaston, ME. From Eaton's *History of Thomaston & Rockland, ME*:^[1685]

On Sunday, Oct. 9th [1814] a privateer-looking vessel with colors flying had been observed lying off Owl's Head Harbor, Maine, for three days or more, without any person coming on shore. Head of the Bay, Wessewioskeag, Me., mustered under Col. Archibald Coombs and took a position, partly on Monroe's Island, and partly on the mainland, opposite the enemy's vessel, which lay between the Point and Squire Adam's house. About 8 o'clock, in a calm, cloudy night they commenced an attack with musketry on both sides of the vessel, and with effect, judging from the cries on board. There being no wind the privateer put out her sweeps and passed down between the Point and the Island, at the extremity of which she again caught the near and now galling fire of her assailants. She finally escaped, however, well riddled by bullets, as reported by the people of Monhegan, where she stopped and sent a boat ashore for assistance. She was supposed to be the former Revenue Cutter captured by the British when they captured Castine, Me.

When Archibald's father died in 1817, he inherited two and one half acres of marsh land.^[1686]

Charles N. Sinnett related that:^[1687]

¹⁶⁷⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 263 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 154] and 264 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 161].

¹⁶⁷⁸ *Mount Desert Widow: Gamble Family*, p. 5.

¹⁶⁷⁹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 51, p. 242.

¹⁶⁸⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 51, pp. 244-5.

¹⁶⁸¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 52, p. 32 and Book 56, pp. 205-6.

¹⁶⁸² Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 62, pp. 83-4.

¹⁶⁸³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 80, p. 61.

¹⁶⁸⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 101, p. 159.

¹⁶⁸⁵ *Hist. of Thomaston & Rockland, ME*, Vol. 1, pp. 300-1.

¹⁶⁸⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 19, p. 396.

Oct 28, 1818, he was in command of the Sloop Asa, which was built by him and his father, and which was bound for Boston with a cargo of lumber from Brewer, Me. After leaving Townsend Harbor, Maine, he was overtaken with heavy snow squalls, and was never after heard from. He was last seen, reefing, by Capt. S. Fuller, who sailed in company with him, and with great difficulty, by the aid of staunch sails and rigging, made good his passage. With Capt. Coombs was his son Archibald G. Coombs, Jr, aged 16 years, and two seamen and a woman with her three children on her way from Brewer, Me, to meet her husband in Boston, Mass. Memorial tablets of Capt. Coombs and his son stand in Head-of-the-Bay cemetery, South Thomaston, Maine.

Military Service – War of 1812 – Archibald⁵ was a Captain in the Militia 1810; his Company was called out to repel an actual invasion by a British force off the coast whose barges had entered the Georges' River and destroyed much property. He served as a Captain in Lt. Col. Erastus Foot's Regiment. at Thomaston, ME, from 22 Jun to 26 Jun 1814 and as a Major at Wiscasset, ME, from 2 Sep 1814 to 9 Sep 1814 and 2 Nov 1814 to 7 Nov 1814.^[1688]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Thomaston, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, and 1 female 16-26.

1810 – Thomaston, ME – 4 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

Children of Archibald Gamble⁵ COOMBS and Nancy Mingerson, all born at Thomaston, ME.^[1689]

A.2.2.5.1.1 Henry⁶ COOMBS, b. 24 Apr 1798; d. on the coast of Africa^[1690] on the brig *Paragon* on 24 Mar 1825

A.2.2.5.1.2 George Washington⁶ COOMBS, b. 9 Jun 1800; d. South Thomaston, ME, on 14 May 1873; m. (1st) int. published at Thomaston on 5 Jan 1821 to **Elsa [Elcy] HASKELL**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 25 Jan 1821, by Joseph Ingraham, JP.^[1691] Elsa was b. Thomaston 7 Mar 1799,^[1692] dau. of Francis Haskell and Jane Stimson, and she d. after 1850. He m. (2nd) at Crawford, ME, **Rebecca SEAVEY**. Rebecca was b. Crawford, ME, on 3 Nov 1817.

When his father died at sea in 1818, George was named administrator of the estate by the probate court.^[1693] As administrator in 1824 he sold, and then two days later purchased for himself, over 86 acres in Thomaston at the head of Owls Head Bay.^[1694] In 1826 George W. Coombs of Thomaston, yeoman, and his wife, Elsa Coombs, sold these 86 acres and provided a mortgage to the buyer.^[1695] In 1831 George purchased a lot of land with a dwelling house on it in Thomaston.^[1696] George sold this house lot in 1848 to his brother, Joseph,^[1697] and bought it back

¹⁶⁸⁷ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 79.

¹⁶⁸⁸ *Mass. Volunteer Militia*, p. 197.

¹⁶⁸⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 12 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 18].

¹⁶⁹⁰ *Journals of Hezekiah Prince, Jr.*, p. 423.

¹⁶⁹¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 329 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 472] and 332 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 489].

¹⁶⁹² South Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 22.

¹⁶⁹³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 132, pp. 51-3.

¹⁶⁹⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 130, pp. 21-2 and pp. 194-5.

¹⁶⁹⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 142, pp. 257-8 and Book 149, pp. 530-1.

¹⁶⁹⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 161, p. 118.

¹⁶⁹⁷ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 12, pp. 10-1.

again in 1851.^[1698] In 1857 George again sold this property, this time to his youngest son, William H. Coombs.^[1699]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Thomaston, ME – 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – No record has been found.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 3 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **George W. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, laborer; **Elsey Coombs**, F, age 50, b. ME; **Francis Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME, mariner; **Joseph Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME, mariner; and **William Coombs**, M, age 15, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **John McColister** [McAllister] [A.6.11.3.1.1], M, age 27, b. NB, ship carpenter and **Abigail McColister** [A.2.2.5.1.2.5], F, age 24, b. ME.

Children of George Washington⁶ COOMBS and Elsa Haskell, all born at Thomaston, ME:^[1700]

A.2.2.5.1.2.1 Nancy Jane⁷ COOMBS, b. 13 Oct 1821; d. 13 Jun 1829

A.2.2.5.1.2.2 Mary Elizabeth⁷ COOMBS, b. 18 Dec 1822; d. 15 Feb 1836

A.2.2.5.1.2.3 George W.⁷ Coombs, Jr. (twin) b. 9 Jun 1824; d. Cuba on 15 Nov 1843

A.2.2.5.1.2.4 Francis⁷ COOMBS, (twin) b. 9 Jun 1824; d. 16 Apr 1826

A.2.2.5.1.2.5 Abigail Prince⁷ COOMBS, b. 24 Apr 1826; d. 21 Mar 1901, age 74y 10m 27d; m. 20 Jun 1850 **John A.⁶ McALLISTER** [A.6.11.3.1.1]. John was b. Bathurst, NB, Canada, on 2 May 1816 and d. Rockland, ME, on 8 Feb 1901. Res. South Thomaston, ME.

See write-up of John A.⁶ McALLISTER [A.6.11.3.1.1] for information on their family.

A.2.2.5.1.2.6 Caroline M.⁷ COOMBS, b. 13 Mar 1828; d. 22 Nov 1846

A.2.2.5.1.2.7 Francis T.⁷ COOMBS, (twin) b. 7 Mar 1832; d. Rockland, ME, on 11 Feb 1893; m. 13 May 1862 **Delora E. L. DUNCAN**. Delora was b. South Thomaston, ME, on 16 Nov 1840 dau. of George W. Duncan and Hannah Simonton,^[1701] and she d. in ME on 3 Jan 1876. Res. South Thomaston, ME.

Military Service – Civil War – Francis⁷ entered US Navy, served on Ships Colorado and New Hampshire; honorably discharged at Philadelphia, PA., on 3 Jun 1865.

A.2.2.5.1.2.8 Joseph A.⁷ COOMBS, (twin) b. 7 Mar 1832; d. with his vessel the schooner *Leo* on 19 Dec 1862

A.2.2.5.1.2.9 William Henry⁷ COOMBS, b. 4 Mar 1835; d. Rockland, ME, on 31 Jul 1904; m. **Elvira A. SHERRER**. Elvira was b. Rockland in Apr 1850, dau. of Otis R. Sherrer and Elvira Tolman, and she d. Thomaston,

¹⁶⁹⁸ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 18, p. 254.

¹⁶⁹⁹ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 28, p. 142.

¹⁷⁰⁰ South Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 22.

¹⁷⁰¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 134 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 136].

ME, in 1920. William res. South Thomaston, ME; a carpenter (1870 & 1880) and real estate (1900). In 1857 he bought land with a dwelling house on it in Thomaston from his father.^[1702]

A.2.2.5.1.3 Archibald Gamble⁶ COOMBS, b. 15 Apr 1802; d. lost at sea with his father on the sloop *Asa* in 28 Oct 1818

A.2.2.5.1.4 Joseph⁶ COOMBS, b. 8 Nov 1804; m. and was divorced. He removed to Petersburg, Menard Co, IL, and then to Sand Ridge, IL.^[1703] In 1848 he purchased a lot of land with a dwelling house on it in Thomaston from his brother, George W. Coombs,^[1704] and sold it back to him three years later.^[1705]

A.2.2.5.1.5 Nancy⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 Sep 1807; d. Thomaston, ME, on 8 Dec 1862; m. int. published at Thomaston on 16 Dec 1830 to **Atwood LEVENSALER**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. at Thomaston on 28 Jan 1831 by Oliver Fales, JP.^[1706] Atwood was b. Thomaston on 8 Nov 1799, son of Adam Levensaler and Mary Turner,^[1707] and he d. Thomaston on 2 Mar 1869. "In 1815 he was employed by his uncle Borden Turner, in Nova Scotia, who was engaged in shipbuilding and lumbering; remained there as Clerk until 1833 when he returned to Thomaston and entered the mercantile trade which he successfully conducted until his death. In 1833 he was Selectman and Chairman of that Body for several years; represented Thomaston, ME, in the ME Legislature, 1836-1838, and in 1845 and 1855. 1839-1840 appointed State Bank Commissioner; 1843-1844 one of the Executive Council; chosen one of the Trustees of the Thomaston, ME, Academy, and was also its Secretary. During the Presidency of James Buchanan, he was Deputy Collector of Customs for the Port of Thomaston, ME. 1857 President of the Thomaston, ME, Mutual Fire Insurance Company, holding that office until his decease....He was an active politician; a Democrat of the Andrew Jackson School....After the death of his wife in 1863 he led a more quiet, retired life."^[1708]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Thomaston, ME – **Atwood Lavenseller**, M, head of household, age 48, b. ME, merchant, real estate value \$2,500; **Nancy Lavenseller**, F, age 41, b. ME; **Henry C. Lavenseller**, M, age 19, b. ME, clerk; **Mary T. Lavenseller**, F, age 17, b. ME; **John Lavenseller**, M, age 15, b. ME, student; **Augusta Lavenseller**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Adam Lavenseller**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Atwood Lavenseller**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Orris Lavenseller**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Nancy Lavenseller**, F, age 4, b. ME; **Lucius C. Lavenseller**, M, age 7 months, b. ME.

¹⁷⁰² East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 28, p. 142.

¹⁷⁰³ *Journals of Hezekiah Prince, Jr.*, p. 423.

¹⁷⁰⁴ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 12, pp. 10-1.

¹⁷⁰⁵ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 18, p. 54.

¹⁷⁰⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 372 and 375 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, pages 116 and 121] and *Hist. of Thomaston & Rockland, ME*, vol. 2, p. 185.

¹⁷⁰⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 101 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 53].

¹⁷⁰⁸ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 80.

Children of Atwood LEVENSALE⁶R and Nancy⁶ Coombs, born at Thomaston, ME.^[1709]

A.2.2.5.1.5.1 Henry Coombs⁷ LEVENSALE⁷R, b. 15 Apr 1831; m. (1st) int. were published at Thomaston, ME, on 20 Oct 1866 to **Lizzie Ranlett SPAULDING** of South Thomaston, ME.^[1710] Lizzie was b. Aug 1844, dau. of Capt. Henry Spaulding and Margaret Martin of South Thomaston, ME, and she d. 30 Jan 1867.^[1711] He m. (2nd) int. published at Thomaston on 10 Jun 1870 to **Mary Elizabeth⁷ SARTELLE** [A.6.11.6.1.1.4], both of Thomaston, and they were m. on 16 Jun 1870, by Rev. J. K. Mason.^[1712] Mary was b. 2 Dec 1849, dau. of Capt. William M.⁶ Sartelle and Susan Fales, and she d. 4 Nov 1904. Henry graduated from Bowdoin College in 1856; a physician at St. George, ME.

Military Service – Civil War – Henry⁷ was an Assistant Surgeon, 19th ME Regt. Infantry; promoted to Surgeon, with brevet rank of Lt. Colonel in the 8th ME Regt. Infantry.

A.2.2.5.1.5.2 Mary T.⁷ LEVENSALE⁷R, b. 15 Oct 1832; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 23 Nov 1863 to **Thomas S. ANDREWS**, both of Thomaston, ME.^[1713]

A.2.2.5.1.5.3 John Coombs⁷ LEVENSALE⁷R, b. 7 May 1835; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 19 Nov 1866 to **Mary L. JACOBS**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 26 Nov 1866, by Rev. J. K. Mason. Mary was b. 25 Oct 1845, dau. of Joseph Warren Jacobs and Almira Boynton of Thomaston, ME.^[1714] John was cashier of Georges National Bank from its organization and Judge of Probate Court, Knox County, ME.

A.2.2.5.1.5.4 Augusta⁷ LEVENSALE⁷R, b. 7 Jan 1837. Res. at Thomaston, ME.

A.2.2.5.1.5.5 Adam P.⁷ LEVENSALE⁷R, b. 13 Apr 1839; d. 16 Aug 1885. A trader at Thomaston, ME.

A.2.2.5.1.5.6 Atwood⁷ LEVENSALE⁷R, b. 3 Mar 1841; d. Thomaston, ME, 17 Feb 1904; m. int. were published at Thomaston on 19 Aug 1869 to **Henrietta “Nettie” Prince CUSHING**, both of Thomaston. Henrietta was b. 3 Oct 1852,^[1715] dau. of James Otis Cushing and Clementine C. Woodcock of Thomaston, ME, and she d. Concord, NH, 16 Nov 1936. “He was Clerk in the Thomaston Bank 1855 – 1856, a part of this time while he was still in school. Taught at St. George, Me., in the winters of

¹⁷⁰⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 138 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 145].

¹⁷¹⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 538 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 197].

¹⁷¹¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 187 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 257].

¹⁷¹² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 553 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 228] and 555 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 234].

¹⁷¹³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 529 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 179].

¹⁷¹⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 213 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 290], 538 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 198], and 540 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions, page 201].

¹⁷¹⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 201 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 277] and 548 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 219].

1859–1862. Bookkeeper & Clerk in store of A. A. Creighton for 7 years. In 1869 he was in partnership with his father-in-law, J. O. Cushing, manufacturers of lime, &c....elected Moderator of Town Meetings 25 consecutive terms without opposition. An almost constant delegate to the Me. State Democratic Conventions...Democratic candidate for Senator, 1876 & 1880. In 1884 President of the Democratic State Convention, and candidate at that Convention for Governor of ME, 1886, in 1889 appointed by Governor Burleigh as Commissioner to the Centennial Celebration of the Inauguration of George Washington as President.”^[1716]

A.2.2.5.1.5.7 Orris⁷ LEVENSALER, b. 3 Apr 1843; d. **1** Oct 1864

A.2.2.5.1.5.8 Nancy I.⁷ LEVENSALER, b. 12 Jun 1846; d. after 1880; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 13 Sep 1877 to **Adelbert J. BUTLER**, both of Thomaston.^[1717] Adelbert was son of William Butler and Eliza P. Butler.

A.2.2.5.1.5.9 Lucius Chandler⁷ LEVENSALER, b. 8 Jan 1850; d. Thomaston, ME, on 20 Jan 1854

A.2.2.5.1.6 John Mingserson⁶ COOMBS, b. 3 Sep 1809; d. “out South;” m. (1st) int. were published at Thomaston, ME, on 28 Jul 1837 to **Almeda LITCHFIELD** of Union, ME, and they were m. 17 Aug 1837, by Atwood Levensaler, JP.^[1718] Almeda was b. in Aug 1818, dau. of Benjamin Litchfield and Nancy McLellen, and she d. 23 Sep 1843. John m. (2nd) int. were published at Thomaston 31 Jul 1845 to **Matilda G. LITCHFIELD** of Union, ME, sister of Almeda Litchfield, and they were m. 29 Sep 1845, by Atwood Levensaler, JP.^[1719] Res. South Thomaston, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 20-30, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-30.

Children of John Mingserson⁶ COOMBS and Almeda Litchfield:

A.2.2.5.1.6.1 Helen A.⁷ COOMBS, b. 2 Apr 1839; d. 19 Apr 1859; m. **Julius A. LITCHFIELD**^[1720] of Rockland, ME. Julius was washed from the jib-boom of the bark *Emma C. Litchfield* and drowned on 20 May 1868, three days out from Rockland, ME, on a voyage to New Orleans, LA.

Military Service – Civil War – Mustered into service 15 Jun 1861; honorably discharged 3 Mar 1865; Lt. and Capt. of Co. B, 4th ME Volunteers; prisoner of war 2 Jul 1863-1865.

A.2.2.5.1.6.2 John H.⁷ COOMBS, b. 9 Jul 1841; m. 17 May 1863 **Mary A. GROSS** of Wellfleet, MA. Mary was b. 18 Nov 1840, dau. of Capt. Thomas Gross and Eliza F. _____. Res. Boston Ward 1, MA. He was mechanic, engineer and superintendent of Water Meter Company.

¹⁷¹⁶ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 81.

¹⁷¹⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 580 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 287].

¹⁷¹⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 407 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 274] and 411 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 287].

¹⁷¹⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 457 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 54] and 462 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841 - 1887, page 63].

¹⁷²⁰ *Hist. of Thomaston & Rockland, ME*, Vol. 2, p. 185.

Military Service – Civil War – Served in North Atlantic fleet.

Appointed Assistant Engineer, U. S. Navy, Jul 1864.

Child of John Mingerson⁶ COOMBS and Matilda G. Litchfield:

A.2.2.5.1.6.3 Nancy Almeda⁷ COOMBS, m. 17 Nov 1869 **Thomas A. ATWOOD** of Wellfleet, MA, son of William H. Atwood and Lenora _____. Thomas was a printer at Chelsea, MA; res. Brewer, ME.

A.2.2.5.1.7 Isabella Prince⁶ COOMBS, b. 18 Jul 1811; d. Rockland, ME, on 15 Apr 1895

A.2.2.5.2 Joseph⁵ [*Joseph⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Thomaston, ME, on 3 Jun 1779; d. at South Thomaston, ME, on 22 Jun 1841; m. int. published at Thomaston on 28 Sep 1808 to **Sylvia RANDALL**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 2 Feb 1809, by Josiah Reed, JP.^[1721] Res. at South Thomaston, ME. Sylvia m. (2nd) 26 Dec 1841 Abel Fish of Hope, ME.^[1722]

He was master of the sloop *Peggy* in 1809. Later he became blind and insane from an injury to his eyes suffered while felling trees.^[1723]

In 1801 Joseph Coombs of Thomaston, yeoman, purchased 86 acres in Thomaston along the shore at the head of Owls Head Bay.^[1724] Over the next 28 years Joseph and Sylvia made a number of land purchases and sales in Thomaston. The largest purchase was made in partnership with Richard Kating, Jr. also of Thomaston when in 1812 they bought one undivided fourth part of 1,800 acres situated on the Middle neck in Thomaston, ME.^[1725]

When Joseph's father died in 1817, Joseph inherited the house in Thomaston that he lived in and the one quarter acre of land that the house sat on. He also received 30 acres of his father's unimproved land.^[1726]

After Joseph's death in 1841, his widow, Sylvia Coombs, purchased two lots in Thomaston from the heirs of Hezekiah Prince. This purchase totaled just over 20 acres and contained one-eighth acre in town with "the building thereon being the house & lot now occupied by said Sylvia Coombs."^[1727]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 16-25 [*sic*], 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Thomaston, ME – [Jos] 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – [Sylvia] 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 50-59, [1 person blind; 1 person insane].

¹⁷²¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 294 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 333] and 295 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 342].

¹⁷²² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 430 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 9].

¹⁷²³ *Journals of Hezekiah Prince, Jr.*, p. 422.

¹⁷²⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 51, p. 243.

¹⁷²⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 80, p. 39.

¹⁷²⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Vol. 19, p. 396.

¹⁷²⁷ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 5, pp. 283-4.

A.2.2.5.3 Isabella H.⁵ [*Joseph⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Thomaston, ME, on 9 Apr 1781; d. at Thomaston on 2 Dec 1840;^[1728] m. int. were published at Thomaston on 6 Dec 1797 to **Hezekiah PRINCE**, of Thomaston, and they were m. 4 Jan 1798, by Elder Elisha Snow.^[1729] Hezekiah was b. at Kingston, MA, on 7 Feb 1771, the son of Kimball Prince and Deborah Fuller, and he d. at Thomaston on 27 Dec 1840.^[1730]

According to the *Remarks of Hezekiah Prince*: Hezekiah moved to Thomaston on 17 Apr 1792, after serving as an apprentice “joiner” for five years in other ME towns. A fire wiped out his business in 1793, but in Apr 1794 he returned to Thomaston where he resumed business as a joiner and painter. In 1796 he built the first bridge at Wessewessakeag and the first meeting house. He also manufactured salt. He served as Pension Agent for receiving and paying Revolutionary War soldier’s pensions; from 1812-1820 he was a Deputy Collector of Customs; from 1825-1831 he served as Justice of the Peace and Selectman of Thomaston; and in 1831 he was a member of the ME State Senate and Executive Council. Hezekiah and Isabella were members of the St. George Baptist Church where they were baptized together in 1800. 25 Dec 1819 Hezekiah was listed as being a member of the Second Baptist Church and Society in Thomaston.^[1731]

Federal Census record –

- 1800 – Cushing, ME – 1 male under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 2 females 16-25.
- 1810 – St. George, ME – 1 male under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 4 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-55.
- 1820 – Thomaston, ME – [Hez] 2 males under 10, 2 males 16-25, 2 males 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 4 females 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1830 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.
- 1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 50-59.

Children of Hezekiah PRINCE and Isabella H.⁵ Coombs, the first six born at St. George, ME:^[1732]

A.2.2.5.3.1 Elizabeth⁶ PRINCE, b. 14 Oct 1798; d. 25 Jul 1828; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 19 Oct 1817 to **William POPE**, both of Thomaston,^[1733] and they were m. 28 Dec 1817. William was b. 10 Dec 1781 and d. Spencer, MA, on 28 Jul 1870, aged 89y. He came from Spencer, MA, with his brother, Charles Pope, and established a mercantile business at Thomaston. On 23 Jan 1811 William purchased a pew in the Thomaston Meeting House for \$14.^[1734] The family removed to Spencer, MA, ca. 1820.

¹⁷²⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 3 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 5] and 223 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 302].

¹⁷²⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 263 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 154] and 264 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 161].

¹⁷³⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 34 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 56] and 223 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 302].

¹⁷³¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 326 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 467].

¹⁷³² St. George, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 1 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 1].

¹⁷³³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 318 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 431].

¹⁷³⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 319 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, pages 433-434].

Federal Census record –

- 1830 – Spencer, MA – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 70-79.
- 1840 – Spencer, MA – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 70-79, and 1 female 80-89.
- 1850 – Spencer, MA – **William Pope**, M, head of household, age 68, b. MA, farmer and Justice of the Peace, real estate value \$6,000; **Experience W. Pope**, F, age 51, MA; **Joseph Pope**, M, age 27, b. MA, farmer; **Lucretia H. Pope**, F, age 23, b. MA; **Sarah A. Pope**, F, age 23, b. MA; **Mariah J. Pope**, F, age 19, b. MA; and **Anna Pope**, F, age 25, b. MA.

Children of William POPE and Elizabeth⁶ Prince:

- A.2.2.5.3.1.1 Anne Eliza⁷ POPE**, b. Thomaston, ME, on 12 Nov 1818;^[1735] d. Centerville, IN, 11 Jan 1853; m. 16 Apr 1840 to **Rawson VAILE**, a teacher, publisher and lawyer. Rawson was b. 28 May 1812 and d. 30 Dec 1888.^[1736]
- A.2.2.5.3.1.2 Isabella Prince⁷ POPE**, b. Spencer, MA, on 17 Dec 1820; d. 31 May 1821
- A.2.2.5.3.1.3 Joseph⁷ POPE**, b. Spenser, MA, on 16 Aug 1822; m. 1 Dec 1875 to **Natalie Louise NOYES**, dau. of Ward Noyes and Louisa Frost. Joseph was a merchant at Spencer, MA.
- A.2.2.5.3.1.4 Lucretia Howe⁷ POPE**, b. 17 Sep 1824; m. 28 Jun 1853 **William UPHAM**. William was b. Bromfield, MA, on 27 Feb 1825 and d. 14 Jun 1882. He was a woolen manufacturer at Spencer, MA, and lived on the Pope homestead.
- A.2.2.5.3.1.5 Sarah Augusta⁷ POPE**, b. 17 Jan 1827. Res. in Bath, ME.
- A.2.2.5.3.2 Hezekiah⁶ PRINCE, Jr.**, b. St. George, ME, on 8 Oct 1800; d. 24 Jul 1843; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 4 Oct 1828 to **Henrietta L. MARSH** of Bath, ME,^[1737] and they were m. 23 Oct 1828 at Bath. Henrietta was b. 24 Jul 1806, the dau. of Caleb Marsh and Rebecca Manning of Hingham, MA, and she d. 29 Aug 1885. Res. at Thomaston, ME. “Though a sufferer from rheumatism from his earliest days, he was of a cheerful, social disposition....He was appointed Surveyor and Inspector of Customs and held that office until his death. Secretary of the St. George, Me, Mutual Insurance Company, which was one of the earliest Companies of that kind incorporated in ME. He was a faithful member of the Congregational Church....”^[1738] He wrote the *Journals of Hezekiah Prince, Jr. 1822-1828*.

¹⁷³⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 89 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 25].

¹⁷³⁶ SAR Application, National Number: 25834, The Indiana Society, State Number:459; membership application for Victor Edward Vaile.

¹⁷³⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 362 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 72].

¹⁷³⁸ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 89.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Thomaston, ME – [Jr.] 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Thomaston, ME – **Henrietta Prince**, F, age 44, b. ME, real estate value \$2,500; **Arthur Prince**, M, age 20, b. ME, tailor; **Eliza P. Prince**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Thomas M. Prince**, M, age 16, b. ME; **Henrietta M. Prince**, F, age 14, b. ME; and **Sarah F. Prince**, F, age 10, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Hannah Bucklin**, F, age 62, b. ME.

Children of Hezekiah PRINCE, Jr. and Henrietta L. Marsh:^[1739]

A.2.2.5.3.2.1 Arthur⁷ PRINCE, b. Thomaston, ME, on 10 Mar 1830; d. 11 Nov 1869; m. int. published at Thomaston on 29 Apr 1856 to **Victoria HARRINGTON**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. on that same date, by Rev. O. J. Fernald.^[1740] Victoria was b. 13 Jun 1839, dau. of Charles Harrington and Margaret Keen of Rockland, ME. "From his earliest days he manifested a desire for a seaman's life. At 14 years he commenced as a cabin boy on a Thomaston, Me., ship. By his own worthiness he rose through all the grades until he was an able and successful Captain. He stopped from sea-going for awhile and went into trade at Terre Haute, Indiana, with his brother-in-law, Aurelius Harrington, but soon returned to Maine and went into the Insurance Business in the firm of Prince & Cilley, Rockland, ME. He again took command of a ship on a voyage to England and he and his entire family were lost in a terrible gale, at Holyhead, Wales, on the night of the 9th of November, 1869. He could have saved himself, as some of the crew did, but in attempting to save his family he lost his life."^[1741]

A.2.2.5.3.2.2 Elizabeth P.⁷ PRINCE, b. 30 Jan 1832; d. 2 Jan 1889. Res. at Washington, DC.

A.2.2.5.3.2.3 Thomas Marsh⁷ PRINCE, b. 16 Feb 1834; d. 25 Oct 1862; m. 16 Feb 1858 **Lucretia BROWN** of Danville, IL. Lucretia was b. at Dayton, OH, on 16 Feb 1838, dau. of William H. Brown and Cynthia _____, and she d. 6 Nov 1912. At 14 years of age Thomas went to Hanover, N. H., as a clerk in a drug store, back in one year to study in Thomaston, Me., schools until 16; then to Ellsworth, Me., in business until 21; looked over Wisconsin and Ills., and located at Danville, Ills., where ever after he conducted a successful business.^[1742]

A.2.2.5.3.2.4 Henrietta Marsh⁷ PRINCE, b. 3 Nov 1835; d. 24 Jul 1869; m. 4 Nov 1866 to **Raymond HANFORD**, a Probate Judge at Danville, IL.

¹⁷³⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 60 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 115].

¹⁷⁴⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 508 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 141] and 512 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 149].

¹⁷⁴¹ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 89.

¹⁷⁴² *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 89.

Military Service – Reportedly Raymond was an officer in the Union Army during the Civil War.

A.2.2.5.3.2.5 Sarah Foster⁷ PRINCE, b. Thomaston, ME, on 16 Jan 1840; m. (1st) int. published at Thomaston on 15 Apr 1862 to **Samuel T. KEENE** of Rockland, ME,^[1743] and they were m. 1 May 1862. Samuel was b. Bremen, ME, in 1833, son of Capt. Waite W. Keene and Hulda _____ of Bremen, ME, and he d. 24 Jun 1864. He graduated from Union College, NY; studied Law at Thomaston; in 1860 admitted to the Knox County, ME, Bar at Rockland, ME. Sarah m. (2nd) on 20 Dec 1875 to General **Ellis P. SPEAR**. Ellis was b. Warren, ME, on 15 Oct 1834 and d. St. Petersburg, FL, on 3 Apr 1917. He “graduated from Bowdoin College, 1858...Became Assistant Examiner of railways and Civil Engineering applicants in the Patent Office, Washington, D. C., 1868; Chief of Examiners, 1872; Assistant Commissioner, 1874; retired to engage in private business; then was appointed Commissioner of Patents. Then was Attorney & Solicitor in Patent Cases. Resided Mount Pleasant, District of Columbia.”^[1744]

Military Service – Civil War – **Samuel T. Keen** – Volunteered early in the war; commissioned Lt. of Company I, ME Volunteers Infantry; promoted to Capt. of Company F; then Major of the 20th ME Volunteers Infantry. Killed 24 Jun 1864 near Petersburg, VA.^[1745]

Civil War – **Ellis P. Spear** – He enlisted on 29 Aug 1862 as a Captain in Company G, 20th ME Infantry Reg’t. He was promoted as follows: to full Major on 28 Aug 1863; to Brevet Lt. Col. on 30 Sep 1864; to Brevet Col. on 29 Mar 1865; to Brevet Brig. General on 9 Apr 1865; and to full Col. on 29 May 1865. He was mustered out on 16 Jul 1865.^[1746]

A.2.2.5.3.2.6 Isabella⁷ PRINCE, b. 1842; d. 1843

A.2.2.5.3.3 Sarah⁶ PRINCE, b. 20 Jul 1802; d. 4 May 1857; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 3 Jan 1823 to Dr. **David KELLOGG** and they were m. Jan [19] 1822 [*sic* 1823], by John H. Ingraham.^[1747] David was b. Framingham, MA, on 2 Apr 1791 and d. 8 Oct 1869. He removed to Thomaston where he was a physician. On 23 Oct 1827 David paid \$25 for “half of Pew No. twenty nine situated in the new Congregational Meetinghouse in Thomaston.”^[1748] In 1847 they removed to Waukegan, IL.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

¹⁷⁴³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 525 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1886, page 171].

¹⁷⁴⁴ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 90.

¹⁷⁴⁵ *Roster of Union Soldiers*, p. 203.

¹⁷⁴⁶ *Roster of Union Soldiers*, p. 315.

¹⁷⁴⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 338 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 515] and 341 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 526].

¹⁷⁴⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 372 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 115].

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 3 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Waukegan, IL – **David Kellogg**, M, age 59, b. MA, physician, real estate value \$2,000; **Sarah P. Kellogg**, F, age 48, b. ME; **Eliza Kellogg**, F, age 21, b. ME; **Charles Kellogg**, M, age 18, b. ME, clerk; **David Kellogg**, M, age 16, b. ME, clerk; **George Kellogg**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Gardiner Kellogg**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Edward Kellogg**, M, age 10, b. ME; and **Ellen Kellogg**, F, age 6, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Mary Murry**, F, age 20, b. Ireland.

Children of David KELLOGG and Sarah Prince:^[1749]

A.2.2.5.3.3.1 Frederick Hoffman⁷ KELLOGG, b. 20 Aug 1823; d. Philadelphia, PA, on 25 Jul 1853, while mate of the bark *Mandarin*; m. 14 Aug 1850 to **Catherine WOODCOCK** of Thomaston, ME, by Rev. R. Woodhull.^[1750] Catherine was b. 7 Jan 1831, dau. of Nathan Woodcock and Margaret Waring.^[1751]

A.2.2.5.3.3.2 Sarah Brown⁷ KELLOGG, b. 18 Jan 1827; m. 4 Feb 1849 to Hon. **Elisha Frontis FERRY**. Elisha was b. Monroe, MI, on 9 Aug 1825 and d. Seattle, WA, in Oct 1895. "After pursuing his studies at Monroe, Mich., and Fort Wayne, Ind., he was admitted to the Bar in 1845 when he was 21 years of age; res. at Waukegan, Ills., was the first mayor of that City; Presidential Elector from his district, 1852 and 1855, and took a prominent part as a delegate in the Ills. Constitutional Convention of 1861. In 1861 appointed Bank Commissioner of Ills. for two years. 1869 appointed Surveyor General of Washington Territory; was Governor 1872-1880. Located in Seattle as a member of the Law Firm McNaught, Ferry & Mitchell, in 1887 retired from the law practice; elected Vice President of Puget Sound National Bank. In 1888 the Republicans nominated him for Governor of the new State of Washington; elected 1 Oct 1889...."^[1752]

Military Service – Civil War – Elisha was apointed a member of General Yate's Staff, with rank of Colonel.

A.2.2.5.3.3.3 Eliza Pope⁷ KELLOGG, b. 27 Feb 1829; m. 12 Oct 1852 to **James Y. CORY** of Canada. Lived at Waukegan and Chicago, IL; last residence, Newark, NJ.

A.2.2.5.3.3.4 Charles⁷ KELLOGG, b. 14 Jul 1831; d. in CA on 27 Sep 1850

A.2.2.5.3.3.5 David⁷ KELLOGG, b. 23 Feb 1834; m. 15 Nov 1869 to **Anna Lloyd TULL** of Monroe, MI. David was a farmer at Seattle, WA.

A.2.2.5.3.3.6 George Prince⁷ KELLOGG, b. 22 Jun 1836; m. 2 Sep 1863 **Janet LANGDON**. George was a stock farmer at Winthrop Harbor, IL. He wrote "My two oldest boys are monsters; 195 pounds each; the best jumpers and wrestlers in this section. Fred was on the football team at

¹⁷⁴⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 89 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 25].

¹⁷⁵⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 487 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 103].

¹⁷⁵¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 103 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 56].

¹⁷⁵² *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 92.

Lake Forest Institute. Both he and his brother Dave won nearly all the prizes on Field Day at school. The youngest boy, Rufus, is yet in his teens, weighs 168 pounds. At a recent encampment he out-lifted the best men there; he took 18 bars of lead, each weighing 90 pounds, raised them with his two hands above his head and delivered them 3 rods away, making 19 trips. There was not a man there who could raise one of the bars. So you see that physical democracy has not followed this branch of our family. Two years ago I took the boys to Washington State and they have taken 620 acres of timber land in the region of Cape Flattery.”^[1753] He became a farmer at Seattle, WA.

A.2.2.5.3.3.7 Gardner⁷ KELLOGG, b. 26 Feb 1839; m. 4 Jul 1865 to **Sarah Amelia BONNEY** of Washington State. Gardner was a druggist at Seattle, WA.

A.2.2.5.3.3.8 Edward Nealley⁷ KELLOGG, b. 8 Dec 1841; d. 6 Oct 1874; m. 4 or 14 Jun 1867 to **Jane POLLOCK** of Morrisania, NY

Military Service – Edward⁷ was commissioned a Lt. in the U. S. Navy at Pensacola, FL.

A.2.2.5.3.3.9 Ellen Hooper⁷ KELLOGG, b. 16 Jun 1845; m. 28 Mar 1872 to Capt. **George D. HILL** of the U. S. Army. They res. Seattle, WA.

A.2.2.5.3.4 Isabella⁶ PRINCE, b. 10 Feb 1805; d. Spencer, MA, on 19 Aug 1892; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 25 May 1827 to **John Bently H. STARR**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 24 or 26 Jun 1827, by Job Washburn.^[1754] John was b. Jay, ME, on 29 Oct 1803, the son of Rev. Robert C. Starr and Mary Bently, and he d. from consumption at Thomaston, ME, on 24 Nov 1833.^[1755] He began business as a jeweler at Readfield, ME; removed to Newcastle, ME, where on the night of 29 Oct 1825, he was burned out and lost all of his property; and then was in business at Thomaston, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **Isabella P. Starr**, F, head of household, age 45, b. ME, real estate value \$600; **Mary J. Starr**, F, age 20, b. ME; and **John B. Starr**, M, age 22, b. ME, mariner. Also resident in the household: **Edward S. J. Nealley**, M, age 33, b. NH, Deputy Collector of Customs, real estate value \$5,000; **Lucy C. Nealley** [A.2.2.5.3.6], F, age 38, b. ME; **Edward B. Nealley**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Henrietta P. Nealley**, F, age 6, b. ME; **Greenleaf C. Nealley**, M, age 4, b. ME; **Susan M. Nealley**, F, age 1, b. ME; **Sarah Maddox**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Ellen Moor**, F, age 13, b. ME, **Mary Frazier**, F, age 18, b. British Province; **Greenleaf Cilley** [A.2.2.5.3.5.1], M, age 20, b. ME, in the Navy, real estate value \$800.

¹⁷⁵³ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, pp. 93-4.

¹⁷⁵⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 254 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 33], 358 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 52] and 464 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 65].

¹⁷⁵⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 88 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 24].

Children of John Bently H. STARR and Isabella⁶ Prince, all born at Thomaston, ME:^[1756]

A.2.2.5.3.4.1 John Bentley⁷ STARR, b. 5 Sep 1828; d. 11 Sep 1885; m. 9 Apr 1867 to **Sarah Jeanette CLAPP**. Sarah was the dau. of Asahel Clapp and Annie Pratt. "For many years he was a mariner, rising from a cabin boy to Captain; in 1864 he commanded the ship *Ocean Steed*, which was lost off Cape St. Mary's, mouth of the River La Platte, S. America, Feb. 1864....Took command of the bark *Lone Star*, which was wrecked at Naevita, Cuba, Jun 15, 1866. He then entered into business with his brother and brother-in-law, E. Jones, &c., boot and shoe manufacturers, at Spencer, Mass.; and ever after resided there."^[1757]

Military Service – Civil War – On Aug 23rd, 1864 John⁷ entered the U. S. Navy as Acting Ensign and was in the South Atlantic Blockading Squadron in the *Philadelphia*, Rear Admiral Dahlgren's flag ship. Nov 27th 1865 honorably discharged from naval service.

A.2.2.5.3.4.2 Mary Isabella⁷ STARR, b. 9 Jan 1830; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 21 May 1850 to **Erastus JONES**^[1758] and they were m. 5 Jun 1850. Erastus was b. Spencer, MA, on 11 Sep 1825, son of Asa Jones and Lucy Dunbar. He was the chief member of the firm, E. Jones & Co., boot manufacturers, among the largest of the kind at Spencer, MA. President there of the South National Bank. In 1896 a member of the MA Senate; a wealthy, prominent, and honored citizen of Spencer, MA.

A.2.2.5.3.4.3 Hezekiah Prince⁷ STARR, b. 14 Jan 1832; m. (1st) 30 Jan 1857 **Ellen S. PROUTY**. Ellen was b. Spencer, MA, on 1 Nov 1833, the dau. of Isaac Prouty and Mary Ann Goodale, and she d. on 7 Jan 1860. He m. (2nd) 23 Apr 1867 **Ellen E. LAMSON**. Ellen was b. 2 May 1839, dau. of Eli D. Lamson and Deidamia Prouty, and she d. on 23 Mar 1894. "He entered business with Nathaniel Liscomb, stove and tin plate dealers, Thomaston, Me. Removed to Spencer, Mass., in the employ of A. & E. Jones....A faithful member of the Congregational Church, deeply interested in Sunday School and Temperance work. Republican."^[1759]

A.2.2.5.3.5 Deborah⁶ PRINCE, b. Thomaston, ME, on 6 Jul 1808; d. Thomaston on 14 Sep 1844; m. int. published at Thomaston on 14 Mar 1829 to **Jonathan CILLEY** Esq., both of Thomaston, and they were m. 2 Apr 1829, by Job Washburn.^[1760] Jonathan was b. Nottingham, NH, on 2 Jul 1802 and d. Bladensburg, MD, on 27 Feb 1838,^[1761] age 35y. "He graduated from Bowdoin College in the celebrated Class of 1825, with Longfellow, Hawthorn, Abbott, Cheever, &c. &ct. Commenced Law

¹⁷⁵⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 88 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 24].

¹⁷⁵⁷ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 96.

¹⁷⁵⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 486 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 100].

¹⁷⁵⁹ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 97.

¹⁷⁶⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 364 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 78] and 464 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 65].

¹⁷⁶¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 89 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 25].

practice at Thomaston, Me. A member of the Maine legislature 1831 & 1833 – 1836; 1835 elected Speaker of the House; in 1836 elected to the 25th Congress as Representative.”^[1762] On the 23rd of January [*sic* Feb] 1838 he was challenged to a duel with Hon. W. J. Graves, member of Congress from KY, near Washington, DC. “The challenge was accepted, and the parties met on the following day. They exchanged two shots with rifles. After each shot a conference was held between the friends of both parties....A third shot was exchanged and Mr. Cilley fell dead in the arms of one of his friends....”^[1763]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – [Deborah] 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

Children of Jonathan CILLEY and Deborah⁶ Prince, born at Thomaston, ME:^[1764]

A.2.2.5.3.5.1 Greenleaf⁷ CILLEY, b. Thomaston, ME, on 27 Oct 1829; m. at Montevideo, Uruguay, on 13 May 1861 to **Malvina VERNET** of Buenos Aires, Argentina. Malvina was b. 5 Feb 1830 in the Malvina Islands, more recently called the Falkland Islands. She was the dau. of Governor Luis Vernet and Maria Saez. Her father was the Civil and Military Commander of the Malvina Islands 1829–1831; his colony was destroyed by Captain Duncan of the sloop of war *Lexington*; then the English Government seized his possessions and held them by right of force. Greenleaf and his family res. for many years in South America.

Military Service – Civil War – Greenleaf⁷ was appointed a midshipman in the U. S. Navy, 26 Feb 1841; was sent to the Naval Academy, and graduated as Passed Midshipman, Jul 1848; served in the Navy for many years with frequent stationings in South America; during the Civil War he was ordered to the Monitor Catskill off Charleston and was engaged in blockading the inner harbor, and at times bombarding Fort Sumter. He took passage with his wife and child in the Bark *John Wesley*, and arrived in N. Y. City, Jun, 1863. He retired from the Navy on 18 Mar 1865 with the rank of Commander

A.2.2.5.3.5.2 Jane Nealley⁷ CILLEY, b. 31 Jul 1831; d. 19 May 1836

A.2.2.5.3.5.3 Bowdoin Longfellow⁷ CILLEY, b. 1 Sep 1833; d. 25 Jun 1834.

A.2.2.5.3.5.4 Jonathan Prince⁷ CILLEY, b. 29 Dec 1835; m. 10 Oct 1866 to **Caroline A. LAZELL** of Brooklyn, NY. Caroline was the dau. of Warren Lazell and Sophia Thurber. Jonathan graduated from Bowdoin College 1858; admitted to the Bar of Knox County, ME, in 1860. In 1867 he was a member of the ME Legislative Body; Deputy Collector of Customs at Rockland, ME 1867 – 1871; Member of the City Council, 1873-1875; Commissioner of the U. S. Circuit Court 1867-1880; Adjutant General of ME, 1876-1878. Res. Rockland, ME.

¹⁷⁶² *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 99.

¹⁷⁶³ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 103.

¹⁷⁶⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 89 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 25].

Military Service – Civil War – When a Cavalry unit was raised in ME, Jonathan⁷ enlisted 3 Sep 1861. He was made Captain of Company B, raised by him in Knox and Waldo counties. He was severely wounded in the right arm and shoulder and taken prisoner at Middletown, VA, during the retreat of Gen. Banks from the Shenandoah Valley 24 May 1862. He returned to service and was promoted to Colonel 6 Jun 1864. He was wounded three times at Dinwiddie Court House. For highly distinguished service at Dinwiddie Court House, Farmville and Appomattox Court House, he was promoted to Brevet General U. S. Volunteers on 12 Jun 1865.

A.2.2.5.3.5.5 Julia Draper⁷ CILLEY, b. 20 Dec 1837; d. Rockland, ME, on 15 Feb 1875; m. 27 Jan 1861 to **Ellis LAZELL**. Ellis was b. 7 May 1832, son of Rev. Jonathan Ellis Lazell and Julia Ann Draper of Spencer, MA. After the War he was engaged in business in New York City, NY, and Philadelphia, PA.

Military Service – Civil War – Ellis enlisted 28 May 1861 in the 39th NY Volunteers, “Garibaldi Guard.” Mustered in as Quarter Master Sergeant of the Regiment 6 Jun 1861; Commissioned 1st Lt and Quarter Master 14 Sep 1861; served as Captain and Quarter Master on the Staff of Gen Stahl’s Brigade.

A.2.2.5.3.6 Lucy Colfax⁶ PRINCE, b. 25 Aug 1810; d. Bath, ME, on 17 Jan 1853; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 18 Jun 1836 to **Edward St. John NEALLEY**, both of Thomaston,^[1765] and they were m. on 5 Jul 1836. Edward was b. Lee, NH, 16 Dec 1811 and d. Bath on 21 Aug 1881. Res. at Bath. Edward m. (2nd) 21 Dec 1859 to Sarah Pope. He attended Bowdoin College, 1835; did not complete his course, but was admitted to a Degree with his Class. Read Law with a relative, Hon Jonathan Cilley, and practiced law for a short time. He was appointed Deputy Collector of Customs at Bath, ME, by President Van Buren. He continued in this position until his decease, being promoted to Collector. He was the oldest Collector, in years of service, in America. Edward was often a member of the Bath, ME, City Government.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bath, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Bath, ME – **Edward S. J. Nealley**, M, age 33, b. NH, Deputy Collector of Customs, real estate value \$5,000; **Lucy C. Nealley**, F, age 38, b. ME; **Edward B. Nealley**, M, age 13, ME; **Henrietta P. Nealley**, F, age 6, b. ME; **Greenleaf C. Nealley**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Susan M. Nealley**, F, age 1, b. ME. They were resident in household of **Isabella P. Starr** [A.2.2.5.3.4], above.

Children of Edward St. John NEALLEY and Lucy Colfax⁶ Prince:

A.2.2.5.3.6.1 Edward Bowdoin⁷ NEALLEY, b. 22 Jul 1837;^[1766] m. 11 Jun 1867 to **Mary Ann DRUMMOND** of Bangor, ME. Mary was the dau. of

¹⁷⁶⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 401 [Volume 2, Town Records, page 244].

¹⁷⁶⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 89 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 25].

Jason Drummond and Mary Ann _____, and she d. on 15 Jan 1877. Edward graduated from Bowdoin College. In 1864 he was appointed District Attorney of the Territory of Montana, which had just been organized. Later, he was in business at Bangor, ME. Member of the ME Legislature; Speaker of the House; State Senator; Mayor of Bangor, ME, President of the Merchants Insurance Company.

Military Service – Civil War – Edward was for a time Chief Clerk of the Bureau of Steam Engineering in the Navy Department.

A.2.2.5.3.6.2 Hezekiah Prince⁷ NEALLY, b. 11 Jun 1840; d. 24 Nov 1841

A.2.2.5.3.6.3 Henrietta Prince⁷ NEALLEY, b. Bath, ME, on 5 Jul 1844; m. 12 Oct 1872 to Rev. **John GREGSON**. John was b. Philadelphia, PA, on 27 Nov 1841, son of Nicholas Gregson and Mary Bowles, and he d. Brookline, MA, on 29 Oct 1912.^[1767] He served as Rector of Episcopal Churches at Bath, ME, Newport, PA, and Worcester, MA.

A.2.2.5.3.6.4 Greenleaf Cilley⁷ NEALLEY, b. 4 Sep 1846; d. in TX, on 27 May 1896. He res. at Burlington, IA, and 12 years in TX. He was employed in the Government Agricultural Department as State Botanist.

A.2.2.5.3.6.5 Susan Margaret⁷ NEALLEY, b. 12 Feb 1849; m. 15 Jul 1891 to **George Evans HUGHES**. George was b. Bath, ME, on 19 Jan 1851. He was a lawyer and Principal of Bath High School for some years.

A.2.2.5.3.7 Joseph⁶ PRINCE, b. Thomaston, ME, on 16 Sep 1814;^[1768] d. suddenly from cholera at Monroe, GA, on 10 Sep 1843; m. 12 Sep 1837 **Lucinda A. WALKER** of Monroe, GA. Joseph graduated from Bowdoin College; teacher and studied at Monroe but died there just as he was ready to begin the practice of medicine.

Children of Joseph⁶ PRINCE and Lucinda A. Walker:

A.2.2.5.3.7.1 Isabella Coombs⁷ PRINCE, b. 8 Sep 1838; d. 15 Nov 1844

A.2.2.5.3.7.2 Jonathan Cilley⁷ PRINCE, b. 31 Jul 1841; d. 12 Nov 1844

A.2.2.5.3.8 George⁶ PRINCE, b. Thomaston, ME, on 9 Aug 1817;^[1769] m. 29 Apr 1845 **Lucy M. RICE** of Eastport, ME. Lucy was b. Eastport, ME, ca. 1824,^[1770] and she d. Boston, MA, on 13 Feb 1891, age 67y. They res. at Bath and Thomaston, ME. In early life George was in trade at Thomaston but he ran away to try the dangers of whale fishing in the Pacific Ocean for some years. He lived for a while among the Araucanian Indians of South America and then he returned to the US. After participating in some western business ventures, he settled in Bath, ME, and became the President of the Marine Insurance Company. In 1879 George removed to Boston, MA.

Military Service – Civil War – In the Fall of 1861 George⁶ was involved in enlisting a company of men and was made Captain of Co. K, 1st ME Cavalry; he resigned 12 Dec 1862.

¹⁷⁶⁷ SAR Application, National Number: 41577, The Maine Society, State Number: 854; membership application for Bowdoin W. Gregson.

¹⁷⁶⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 34 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 56].

¹⁷⁶⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 34 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 56].

¹⁷⁷⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 223 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 302].

Federal Census record –

1850 – Thomaston, ME – **George Prince**, M, head of household, age 32, b. ME, clerk, real estate value \$1,000; **Lucy M. Prince**, F, age 26, b. ME; and **Lucy M. Prince**, F, age 4, b. ME.

Children of George⁶ PRINCE and Lucy M. Rice, born at Eastport, ME:^[1771]

A.2.2.5.3.8.1 Lucy Marion⁷ PRINCE, b. 10 Apr 1846; d. 7 Nov 1863

A.2.2.5.3.8.2 Annie⁷ PRINCE, b. 23 Apr 1848; d. 17 Sep 1848

A.2.2.5.3.9 Nancy Pope⁶ PRINCE, b. Thomaston, ME, on 25 May 1820;^[1772] d. Burlington, IA, on 10 Mar 1858; m. int. published at Thomaston on 1 Oct 1842 to Rev. **Lorenzo Beckford ALLEN**,^[1773] and they were m. 19 Oct 1842, by Rev. Job Washburn.^[1774] Lorenzo was b. Jefferson, ME, on 14 Jun 1812, the son of Rev. William Allen and Sally Beckford, and he d. 30 Aug 1873. Lorenzo was President of a Baptist College, Burlington, IA; res. Burlington, IA.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Yarmouth, ME – **Lorenzo. B. Allen**, M, head of household, age 38, b. ME, Baptist clergyman, real estate value \$1,500; **Nancy P. Allen**, F, age 30, b. ME; **William P. Allen**, M, age 6, b. ME; **Julia C. Allen**, F, age 4, b. ME; and **Lucy A. Allen**, F, age 2, b. ME.

Children of Lorenzo Beckford ALLEN and Nancy Pope⁶ Prince:

A.2.2.5.3.9.1 William Prescott⁷ ALLEN, b. 1 Sep 1843; d. St. Paul, MN, 25 Aug 1908; m. (1st) Minneapolis, MN, 4 Feb 1874 **Emma C. CURTIS**. Emma was b. 4 Sep 1848 and d. Cloquet, MN, on 24 Jul 1887. William m. (2nd) 7 Mar 1891 **Mary L. HUMPHREY** of Yarmouth, ME. William was elected Senator from the 53rd District of MN, 1890; re-elected, 1894. Res. at Cloquet, MN, for 13 years; active in organizing the town; 1st President of the 1st Village Council; elected twice after that. Vice President and Treasurer of the C. N. Nelson Lumber Company, at St. Paul, MN.

Military Service – Civil War – Jul 1861 William⁷ enlisted in the 1st IA Cavalry; 1863 appointed 2nd Lt., of the 67th US Colored Infantry; 1864 Brevetted Captain of US Volunteers for meritorious services; mustered out after 5½ years of continual service in MO, AR, MS, and LA.

A.2.2.5.3.9.2 Julia Cilley⁷ ALLEN, b. Thomaston, ME, on 1 Jul 1845; m. at Minneapolis, MN, 22 Nov 1865 to **Thomas Kennedy GRAY**. Thomas was a wholesale druggist at Minneapolis, MN.

A.2.2.5.3.9.3 Lucy Nealley⁷ ALLEN, b. Thomaston, ME, on 9 Sep 1847; m. at Fountain, SD, on 18 Oct 1879 to **Caleb Wright KELSEY**. Res. Brook Park, MN. Caleb was a carpenter and builder.

¹⁷⁷¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 223 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 302].

¹⁷⁷² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 34 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 56].

¹⁷⁷³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 434 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 15].

¹⁷⁷⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 466 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 67]. NB - this record reads Rev. Allen married "Nancy P. Paine."

A.2.2.5.3.9.4 Mary Louisa⁷ ALLEN, b. Yarmouth, ME, on 1 Sep 1850, m. at San Francisco, CA, on 19 Apr 1879 to **George R. KLEEBERGER**. George was b. 25 Feb 1849. For 13 years he was a Professor in the State Normal School, San Jose, CA; then President of St. Cloud, MN, Normal School.

A.2.2.5.3.9.5 Isabella Prince⁷ ALLEN, b. Yarmouth, ME, on 22 Mar 1853; m. at Minneapolis, MN, on 15 Sep 1872 to Dr. **Chauncey Almer KELSEY**. Res. at Brook Park, MN.

A.2.2.5.3.9.6 Nettie Childs⁷ ALLEN, b. 28 Jan 1859; d. 6 Oct 1859

A.2.2.5.3.10 Christopher P.⁶ PRINCE, b. Thomaston, ME, on 31 Jul 1822;^[1775] m. 3 May 1846 **Marion Wallace WEBB**. Marion was b. 8 Jul 1827, dau. of Capt. Barnabas Webb of Thomaston, ME, and Anne Robinson, and she d. 14 Dec 1884. For many years he was Secretary of the Georges Insurance Company; then was a broker in NY City; was a cotton planter, St. Catherine's Island, GA; ill health obliged him to remove to Spencer, MA, where he was in the boot business. After a few years, Christopher returned to his native town of Thomaston and lived on the old Prince homestead. For many years he was President of the Thomaston, ME, National Bank.

In Jun 1852, Christopher Prince of Thomaston, Esquire, purchased land and buildings in Thomaston and a dwelling house in Rockland, ME, from his cousin Hezekiah P. Coombs.^[1776] Less than two weeks later Christopher and his wife, Marion W. Prince, sold the same property to Lucinda S. Coombs, wife of Hezekiah P. Coombs.^[1777] Christopher purchased a house and land in Thomaston in Dec 1852 and obtained a mortgage loan from Lucinda S. Coombs which he fully paid off in 1859.^[1778]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Thomaston, ME – **Christopher Prince**, M, head of household, age 27, b. ME, merchant, real estate value \$1,400; **Merion W. Prince**, F, age 23, b. ME; and **Edmund W. Prince**, M, age 3, b. ME.

Child of Christopher P.⁶ PRINCE and Marion Wallace Webb, born at Thomaston, ME:^[1779]

A.2.2.5.3.10.1 Edmund Webb⁷ PRINCE, b. 19 Mar 1847; m. 14 Feb 1870 **Maria WALDO**. Maria was b. Jan 1849, dau. of Shubal Waldo and Martha R. Haskell. Res. Carlson, FL.

A.2.2.5.4 George⁵ [Joseph⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Thomaston, ME, on 19 Dec 1783; d. at Thomaston on 13 May 1823 ^[1780] of consumption and was buried three days later with masonic honors, more than 300 persons walking in procession to the grave;^[1781] m. int. published at Thomaston on 19 Nov 1808 to **Rebecca Adams MANN** of Castine, ME.^[1782] Rebecca was b. at Castine,

¹⁷⁷⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 34 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 56].

¹⁷⁷⁶ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 21, pp. 103-4.

¹⁷⁷⁷ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 21, pp. 104-5.

¹⁷⁷⁸ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 19, pp. 548-9.

¹⁷⁷⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 223 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 302].

¹⁷⁸⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 3 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 5].

¹⁷⁸¹ *Hist. of Thomaston & Rockland ME*, Vol. 1, p. 341.

¹⁷⁸² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 296 [Volume 1, Town Records, page 342].

ME, on 8 Nov 1778, dau. of Dr. Oliver Mann and Lucy Adams of Castine,^[1783] and she d. at Thomaston on 17 Jun 1866. Rebecca m. (2nd) int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 1 Mar 1828 to **Elijah⁴ HALL** [A.2.6.6], as his second wife.^[1784]

George⁵ Coombs was a millwright, farmer, yeoman, and shipbuilder who res. at South Thomaston, ME. He was a man of means like his father, Joseph⁴. Also like his father, George was one of the most prolific buyers and sellers of real estate in the history of our family. At least 35 deeds covering these transactions have been found, many of them transactions in partnership with his father. The earliest deed was for the purchase of 100 acres at St. George, ME, including the salt works on that land.^[1785] This land was located at what was called Mill Cove and extended to Wheeler's Bay. Two years later he purchased an additional 371 acres at Thomaston, ME, along the Weskeag River.^[1786] This land included a house and barn, a grist mill, and one quarter part of a saw mill on the Wesaweskeeg River. By the year 1813 additional land purchase deeds identify George as being a "Gentleman," showing his growing status within the community.^[1787] In addition to land purchases, George also bought interests in salt marshes, lime kilns, and marble and limestone quarries. When his father died, George inherited two dollars and all Joseph's right in the Cotton and Woolen factory in Thomaston.^[1788]

After George's death, his widow was named as administratrix of his estate and oversaw the sale of George's remaining real estate. By 1844 Rebecca had remarried and together with her new husband engaged in a number of land transactions at Thomaston.

Military Service – War of 1812 – George⁵ was commissioned Lt. in the ME Militia on 11 Apr 1811; Capt., 1 Sep 1814; and Colonel 10 Jun 1817. Lt. George Coombs served in Capt. Archibald G. Coombs' co., Lt. Col. Erastus Foot's Regt. at Thomaston from 22 Jun to 26 Jun 1814.^[1789] Capt. George Coombs' Company was called out 3 Sep 1814 to 9 Sep 1814 and at Thomaston 20 Sep 1814 to 25 Sep 1814^[1790] by Major A. G. Coombs, to confront the enemy's fleet being at anchor near the shores of Thomaston and Camden, ME, which were attempting depredations with their barges. Capt. Coombs' Militia Company was called out again on 2 Nov 1814, the enemy's force, consisting of one frigate, one brig of war, and one bomb ketch, being now off Camden, and their commander having demanded of Camden's people the restoration of a sloop and cargo seized by the officers of the revenue, or the payment of 30,000, the mate of the vessel and the cargo; and having threatened in case his demand is not complied with, to destroy Camden Village and lay waste the whole coast with his Command.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Thomaston, ME – [Geo] 5 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16 -25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 2 females 26-44.

¹⁷⁸³ *Journals of Hezekiah Prince, Jr.*, p. 422.

¹⁷⁸⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 357 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 49].

¹⁷⁸⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 58, pp. 104-5.

¹⁷⁸⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 62, p. 166.

¹⁷⁸⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 87, p. 68.

¹⁷⁸⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 19, p. 396.

¹⁷⁸⁹ *Mass. Volunteer Militia*, p. 197.

¹⁷⁹⁰ *Mass. Volunteer Militia*, pp. 203-4.

Children of George⁵ COOMBS and Rebecca Adams Mann, born at Thomaston, ME:^[1791]

A.2.2.5.4.1 George⁶ COOMBS, b. Thomaston, ME, on 6 Jan 1810; d. Thomaston on 20 May 1888. He res. at South Thomaston, ME. No record of marriage.

Formally known as Deacon Coombs. Truckman at S. Thomaston, Me. In later years he drove a mail stage from South Thomaston, Me., to Rockland, Maine. During one of the too frequent periods when the muddy condition of the streets gave a very unpleasant name to Rockland, Me., he drove through Main Street in a boat called a punt, with the American flag at the prow and the sails amidships, and he at the stern with an oar for a rudder, the horse acting as part of the balloon jib. The plaudits of the citizens were renewed the next day, and the Judge and attendants on the Spring term of Court presented him the best attainable silk hat and a costly pair of riding gloves.^[1792]

George⁶ Coombs of Thomaston, yeoman, purchased one acre along the Weskeag mill pond in Thomaston from his uncle Hezekiah Prince [husband of Isabella H.⁵ Coombs A.2.2.5.3] in 1832.^[1793] From 1838 through 1852 he was involved in numerous transactions with the other heirs of his grandfather, George⁴ Coombs, as they bought and sold their inherited shares of George's lands. For instance, in 1850 he purchased a quitclaim from his brother, Archibald G.⁶ Coombs, for 20 acres in South Thomaston^[1794] and in 1852 he bought a lot and mill rights in South Thomaston from the other heirs.^[1795]

Federal Census record –

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **George Coombs**, M, age 40, b. ME, mariner. He was resident in the household of his brother-in-law, **Richard Hayden**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, ship carpenter, real estate value \$400 and **Lucy Hayden** [A.2.2.5.4.5], F, age 35, b. ME.

A.2.2.5.4.2 Oliver Mann⁶ COOMBS, b. Thomaston, ME, on 21 Feb 1811; d. 8 May 1811.

A.2.2.5.4.3 Perez Mann⁶ COOMBS, b. Thomaston, ME, on 22 Mar 1812; m. (1st) 19 Oct 1841 **Eliza Clapp EDMESDER** in Lynn, MA. Eliza was b. Lynn on 25 Sep 1821, the dau. of Aaron Edmesder and Lois Smith. He m. (2nd) Mrs. **Ann C. (Haskell) Patterson**. Ann was b. in VT ca. 1826, dau. of Joseph Patterson Haskell and Rebecca Barrett. In 1842 Perez⁶ Coombs of Lynn, MA, yeoman, sold the 15 acres in Thomaston that he had inherited from the estate of his father, George⁵ Coombs.^[1796]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lynn, MA – **Perez Coombs**, M, head of household, age 38, b. ME, bricklayer; **Eliza Coombs**, F, age 28, b. MA; **Abby Coombs**, F, age 21, b. ME; **Mary E. Coombs**, F, age 7, b. MA; **Eliza S. Coombs**, F, age 6,

¹⁷⁹¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 46 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 86].

¹⁷⁹² *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 120.

¹⁷⁹³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 163, p. 309.

¹⁷⁹⁴ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 16, pp. 139-0.

¹⁷⁹⁵ Knox County, Maine; Rockland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 21, pp. 134-5.

¹⁷⁹⁶ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 8, pp. 12-3.

b. MA; **George A. Coombs**, M, age 1, b. MA. Also residing in household: **Mary J. Ham**, F, age 26, b. ME.

Children of Perez Mann⁶ COOMBS and Eliza Clapp Edmesder:

A.2.2.5.4.3.1 Mary Elizabeth⁷ COOMBS, b. 16 Sep 1842

A.2.2.5.4.3.2 Eliza Smith⁷ COOMBS, b. 4 Oct 1845

A.2.2.5.4.3.3 George Aaron⁷ COOMBS, b. 25 Feb 1849; m. 5 Jan 1876 to **Addie KENT**. Addie was the dau. of Albert H. Kent and Sarah H. Short.

Children of Perez Mann⁶ COOMBS and Ann C. (Haskell) Patterson:

A.2.2.5.4.3.4 Charles Perez⁷ COOMBS, b. 9 Mar 1858

A.2.2.5.4.3.5 Benjamin Franklin⁷ COOMBS, b. 22 Dec 1861

A.2.2.5.4.4 Hezekiah Prince⁶ COOMBS, b. South Thomaston, ME, on 1 Sep 1813;^[1797] d. Thomaston on 6 or 26 Apr 1853;^[1798] m. int. published at Thomaston on 2 Jul 1842 to **Lucinda SPOFFORD**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 8 Aug 1842 at Thomaston, by S. C. Fessenden.^[1799] Lucinda was b. 16 Feb 1816, dau. of Charles Spofford and Lucy Reed of Thomaston, ME,^[1800] and she d. Thomaston on 5 Apr 1887, age 71y, 1m, 19d.^[1801]

When he was 10 years old his father died, leaving a farm, mills and lime-kiln property to be looked after. At about 11 years it fell to his lot to look after the old grist mill, which like all tide mills, could only be run at low water about ½ the time. At high water his services were required on the farm and at the kiln. In the Fall of 1825 he went to live with his grandfather at Castine, Me. In 1827 he began going to sea, after going home for two years and working on the farm and at the kiln. In 1828 he went to learn a trade of Mr. Edwin Moody, who published the Thomaston, Me., Register, which was the first paper there. Served 4 year apprenticeship. In 1832 went to Bath, Me., and worked on the Maine Inquirer. In 1833 back to the old paper at Thomaston, Me. with George W. Nichols. In the Spring worked for B. Sears at South Thomaston, Me. In the Fall to work on the Boston Advertiser. In 1834 he shipped on a whaling voyage to the Antarctic Ocean from Sag Harbor, N.Y., touching during the voyage Fayall, Madagascar, Cape Town, St. Helena, at which last place he saw Napoleon's grave. He wrote an account of the grave for the Thomaston, Me., Recorder 1839. After 22 months back to Sag Harbor; then to N. Y. City to work at a trade. In 1837 Thomaston on the Recorder. It was neutral in politics, flourished, and subscribers so increased that at the end of the year he made the paper double the size. No publisher ever applied himself more assiduously to work. Much of the time his only help was a young boy – thus his health broke down; the paper closed out Oct., 1846, after 9 years progress. He was Register of Deeds for his District of Lincoln County, Me.^[1802]

¹⁷⁹⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 201 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 277].

¹⁷⁹⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 177 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 232] and 201 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 277].

¹⁷⁹⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 432 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 13] and 445 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 33].

¹⁸⁰⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 29 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 47].

¹⁸⁰¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 189 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 261].

¹⁸⁰² *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 121.

In 1837 Hezekiah P.⁶ Coombs of Thomaston, printer, gave Joseph⁵ Berry [A.2.2.6.8] a quit claim on "all the Real Estate to which I am entitled as one of the heirs of the estate of George Coombs [A.2.2.5.4] late of Thomaston."^[1803] Hezekiah purchased in 1844 one third of an acre in Thomaston with the buildings thereupon.^[1804] Along with her sisters, Lucy Spofford and Sophia Spofford, Lucinda S. Coombs in her own right agreed to lease for ten years their real estate at the shore village in Thomaston on the westerly side of Main Street.^[1805] In 1850 he bought 20 acres in South Thomaston ME, called "Big Field," which his brother Archibald G.⁶ Coombs acquired as a reversion of the widow's dower as heir to their father, George⁵ Coombs.^[1806] In 1850 Hezekiah⁶, gentleman, purchased a dwelling house in Rockland, ME.^[1807] Two years later Hezekiah⁶ sold land and buildings in Thomaston and the dwelling house in Rockland.^[1808]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Thomaston, ME – **Hezekiah P. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 36, b. ME, Register of Deeds, real estate value \$900; **Lucinda S. Coombs**, F, age 34, b. ME; and **Charles S. Coombs**, M, age 6, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Hezekiah P. Starr**, M, age 18, b. ME.

Child of Hezekiah Prince⁶ COOMBS and Lucinda Spofford:

A.2.2.5.4.4.1 Charles Spofford⁷ COOMBS, b. Thomaston, ME, on 16 Mar 1844;^[1809] d. Thomaston on 20 Sep 1913. Res. Thomaston, ME.

A.2.2.5.4.5 Lucy Adams⁶ COOMBS, b. Thomaston, ME, on 17 Aug 1815; d. South Thomaston, ME, in 1903; m. int. published at Thomaston on 30 Sep 1833 to Capt. **Richard HAYDEN**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 31 Oct 1833, by Asa Coombs.^[1810] Richard was b. South Thomaston in 1810, son of Luther Hayden and Martha Jones, and he d. South Thomaston in 1887. He was a mariner and shipwright.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **Richard Hayden**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, ship carpenter, real estate value \$400; **Lucy Hayden**, F, age 35, b. ME; **Martha Hayden**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Richard A. Hayden**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Mary Hayden**, F, age 5, b. ME; and **Alden Hayden**, M, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **George Coombs** [A.2.2.5.4.1], M, age 40, b. ME, mariner, brother of Lucy Hayden.

¹⁸⁰³ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Rockland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 7, pp. 269-0.

¹⁸⁰⁴ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Rockland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 8, pp. 447-8.

¹⁸⁰⁵ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Rockland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 12, pp. 416-8.

¹⁸⁰⁶ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Rockland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 15, pp. 460-2.

¹⁸⁰⁷ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Rockland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 16, pp. 533-4.

¹⁸⁰⁸ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Rockland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 21, pp. 103-4.

¹⁸⁰⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 177 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 232].

¹⁸¹⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 386 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 181] and 391 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 200].

Children of Richard HAYDEN and Lucy Adams⁶ Coombs:^[1811]

A.2.2.5.4.5.1 Martha R.⁷ HAYDEN, b. 7 Aug 1834; d. 31 Mar 1860; m. 20 or 30 Dec 1857 to **George W. KELLOCH** of Warren, ME.

Military Service – Civil War – Lieutenant of Co. B, 24th ME Regt.,

A.2.2.5.4.5.2 Richard A.⁷ HAYDEN, b. 17 Jul 1836; d. in OR on 25 Oct 1875

A.2.2.5.4.5.3 Archibald Coombs⁷ HAYDEN, b. 10 Apr 1838; d. 27 Aug 1839

A.2.2.5.4.5.4 Nancy F.⁷ HAYDEN, b. 26 Jul 1840; d. 27 Mar 1842

A.2.2.5.4.5.5 Mary C.⁷ HAYDEN, b. 22 Apr 1845; m. 21 Nov 1868 to **Joseph STANLEY** of Rockport, MA

A.2.2.5.4.5.6 Alden⁷ HAYDEN, b. 31 May 1848; m. 6 Jan 1876 to **Alice V. OXTON** of Camden, ME

A.2.2.5.4.5.7 Lucy⁷ Adelia⁷ HAYDEN, b. 11 or 14 Mar 1853; m. 9 Feb 1878 to **Charles E. WARD** of Searsport, ME

A.2.2.5.4.6 Elizabeth Gamble⁶ COOMBS, b. Thomaston, ME, on 21 May 1817; d. Thomaston on 24 Jan 1902; m. int. published at Thomaston on 10 Feb 1838 to Capt. **Sylvester HEALEY** both of Thomaston,^[1812] and they were m. 25 Feb 1838. Sylvester was b. Thomaston in 1812 and d. 9 Jan 1886.^[1813] Res. South Thomaston, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Thomaston, ME – **Selvester Healey**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, yeoman, real estate value \$1,825; **Elizabeth G. Healey**, F, age 33, b. ME; **Eliz M. C. Healey**, F, age 11, b. ME; and **Mary Emma Healey**, F, age 10 months, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Rebecca Hall**, F, age 61, b. ME.

Children of Sylvester HEALEY and Elizabeth Gamble⁶ Coombs:

A.2.2.5.4.6.1 Eliza McClellan⁷ HEALEY, b. 6 Jan 1839; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 7 Jan 1861 to **Robert E. BUTLER** of South Thomaston, ME, and they were m. 13 Jan 1861, by George A. Starr, JP.^[1814] Robert was b. Thomaston, ME, on 16 Mar 1834, son of Samuel B. Butler and Harriet Perry, both of South Thomaston, ME.^[1815] He was a joiner; res. at Thomaston, ME.

A.2.2.5.4.6.2 Mary Emma⁷ HEALEY, b. 6 Oct 1849; d. 24 Jan 1854^[1816]

A.2.2.5.4.7 Archibald Gamble⁶ COOMBS, b. Thomaston, ME, on 22 Dec 1818; d. near Arcadia, NE, on 19 Jan 1892; m. int. published at Thomaston on 19 Jun 1839 to **Harriet Newell KELLOCH**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. at South

¹⁸¹¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 110 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 71]. **NB** - First four children only.

¹⁸¹² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 410 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 279]. **NB** – record reads Elizabeth P. Coombs.

¹⁸¹³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 212 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 289].

¹⁸¹⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 523 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 167].

¹⁸¹⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 197 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 271].

¹⁸¹⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 212 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 289].

Thomaston, ME, 24 Jul 1839, by Asa Coombs.^[1817] Harriet was b. South Thomaston, 15 Jan 1823, dau. of William Kelloch, Jr. and Susan Snow, and she d. Ord, NE, on 9 Feb 1908.

Until 1849 he followed lime burning and farming at Thomaston, Maine. Had the gold fever and in 1850 to San Francisco; after 'making a stake,' back to Thomaston, Me. In 1852 he and his family moved to Indiana, and he broke out a farm in the dense, almost impenetrable forest of La Porte County. After 21 years he and his family removed to Union County, Iowa, remaining there until 1885; after that at Valley County, Iowa.^[1818]

Archibald⁶ carried on the family tradition of his father and grandfather by being heavily involved in business and real estate transactions. Between Jan 1838 and Dec 1853 Archibald⁶ Coombs of Thomaston, yeoman, signed at least 22 deeds, including: 1838 Archibald⁶ and his seven surviving siblings sold their inherited right to half of High Island in Thomaston, but not their right to the granite located there;^[1819] a number of other deeds dealt with disposal of their father's land and lime kiln privilege; in 1844 he had "a good substantial three arched lime kiln" built on his Coombs lime kiln privilege;^[1820] in 1852 he and Harriet, in her right, together with her parents, sold 39 acres in South Thomaston and St. George;^[1821] in Apr 1852 Archibald⁶ sold two lots (30 acres and 16 acres) in Thomaston;^[1822] and the final two known deeds were executed in 1852 and 1853 while resident in Galena Township, La Porte Co., IN.^[1823]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 15-19.

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **A. G. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, laborer; **Harriet W. Coombs**, F, age 27, b. ME; **William A. Coombs**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Oscar D. Coombs**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Mingerson Coombs**, M, age 5, b. ME; and **Ester L. Coombs**, F, age 2, b. ME.

Children of Archibald Gamble⁶ COOMBS and Harriet Newell Kelloch:

A.2.2.5.4.7.1 William Adams⁷ COOMBS, b. Thomaston, ME, on 21 Aug 1841;^[1824] d. Coldwater, MI, on 19 Jun 1898; m. 8 Mar 1866 **Clarissa Adams WEBSTER** in Northeast, PA. Clarissa was b. Ripley, NY, on 11 Mar 1841 and d. Coldwater, MI, on 8 Jun 1916.^[1825]

¹⁸¹⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 417 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 311] and 422 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 341]. **NB** –marriage record lists her as Harriet Keller.

¹⁸¹⁸ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 122.

¹⁸¹⁹ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Rockland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 5, pp. 101-2.

¹⁸²⁰ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Rockland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 9, p. 419.

¹⁸²¹ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Rockland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 25, p. 492.

¹⁸²² East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Rockland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 18, pp. 527-8 and Book 27, pp. 406-7.

¹⁸²³ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Rockland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 19, pp. 526-7 and Book 20, p. 514.

¹⁸²⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 107 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 65].

¹⁸²⁵ SAR Application, National Number: 40882, The Michigan Society, State Number: 1285; supplemental membership application for Robert Webster Allen.

- A.2.2.5.4.7.2 Oscar Dunreath⁷ COOMBS**, b. South Thomaston, ME, on 4 Apr 1842 or 1843; m. (1st) Nov 1858 at S. Thomaston to **Mary E. MORROW**. He m. (2nd) 14 Jun 1893 Mrs. **Mary PHINNEY** who was b. La Porte, NE. Res. in Arcadia Township, NE and later moved to Galena, IN.
- A.2.2.5.4.7.3 Mingerson⁷ COOMBS**, b. South Thomaston, ME, on 26 Mar 1845; d. Ord, NE, on 30 Mar 1915; m. 22 Oct 1882 **Nellie ROWELL** at South Thomaston. Nellie was b. South Thomaston on 7 Sep 1856. Res. in La Porte County, IN, 1857-1869; Benton Harbor, MI, 1869-1873; and Valley, NE, 1873-1913.
- A.2.2.5.4.7.4 Archibald⁷ COOMBS**, b. South Thomaston, ME, on Jan or Aug 1846; d. 27 Oct 1847
- A.2.2.5.4.7.5 Esther or Estelle Love⁷ COOMBS**, b. South Thomaston, ME, in Jul 1848; d. 18 Sep 1850
- A.2.2.5.4.7.6 Lucy Hayden⁷ COOMBS**, b. Galena Township, IN, on 15 Aug 1853. Res. at Arcadia, NE.
- A.2.2.5.4.7.7 Harry Lee⁷ COOMBS**, b. Galena Township, IN, on 18 Jun 1860; m. 8 Jul 1890 to **Aurora Leigh GARRISON**. Aurora was dau. of William A. Garrison and _____ Carr. Res. at La Porte Co., IN and then South Omaha, NE.
- A.2.2.5.4.8 Lucretia Mann⁶ COOMBS**, b. Thomaston, ME, on 22 Apr 1822; m. 2 Aug 1849 to Capt. **Edward LONG**. Edward was lost at sea from the Schooner *Loretta Stampson*, in Aug, 1870, on a voyage from Savannah, GA, to New York City.
- Federal Census record –
1850 -- No record has been found.
- Children of Edward LONG and Lucretia Mann⁶ Coombs:
- A.2.2.5.4.8.1 George⁷ LONG**, b. 3 May 1849; d. knocked overboard in a gale off Nahant, MA, on the schooner *Fanny Snow*
- A.2.2.5.4.8.2 Maggie⁷ LONG**, b. 3 May 1859; d. 20 Aug 1860
- A.2.2.5.4.9 Rebecca Mary⁶ COOMBS**, b. Thomaston, ME, on 30 Sep 1823; d. Somersville, CA, after 1900; m. int. published at Thomaston on 31 Aug 1844 to **Artemas W. WALL**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 15 Sep 1844 in Thomaston, by Rev. Daniel Small.^[1826] Artemas was b. ca. 1814. She was listed in deeds and some records as Mary R. Wall. In 1852 Artemas W. Wall and Mary R. Wall of Contra Costa Co., CA, gave power of attorney to Hezekiah P.⁶ Coombs of Thomaston "to dispose of and sell any and all real estate and property that we jointly and individually own in the Town of South Thomaston State of Maine...."^[1827] Res. at Benicia, CA.
- Federal Census record –
1850 – No record has been found.
1860 – Contra Costa, CA – **Artemas Wall**, M, head of household, age 46, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$6,000 and personal estate value

¹⁸²⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 450 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 42] and 463 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 64]. **NB** – Intention and marriage records read "Mary R. Coombs." and Thomaston record of Alphonso H. Wall's birth reads "Antonias Wall and Mary, his wife."

¹⁸²⁷ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 20, p. 267.

\$2,555; **Mary R. Wall**, F, age 36, b. ME; **Alphonzo Wall**, M, age 12, b. ME; and **Flora Wall**, F, age 6, b. CA. Also resident in household: **Andrew Jackson**, M, age 25, b. MA, laborer.

Children of Artemas W. WALL and Rebecca Mary⁶/Mary Rebecca⁶ Coombs:

A.2.2.5.4.9.1 Alphonso Healey⁷ WALL, b. Thomaston, ME, 19 Apr 1848;^[1828] m. _____ 1882; a machinist at Oakland, CA

A.2.2.5.4.9.2 Mary Florentina⁷ WALL, b. *prob.* CA, 2 Jul 1853; m. 10 Jan 1875 to **Perry BARRESS**. Res. Oakland, CA.

A.2.2.5.4.9.3 Stewart Sylvester⁷ WALL

A.2.2.5.5 Elizabeth⁵ [*Joseph⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Thomaston, ME, on 18 Nov 1787; d. at Thomaston; m. (1st) int. published at Thomaston on 17 Mar 1806 to **James DOW**, both of Thomaston.^[1829] James was b. ca. 1785 in the British Provinces (Canadian Maritimes) and d. ca. 1823 when Elizabeth was referred to as "widow." He was a master mariner and a Captain in the ME State Militia. She m. (2nd) int. published at Thomaston on 26 Jan 1839 to **Nathaniel SIMMONS** of Camden, ME,^[1830] and they were m. 9 Feb 1839 at Camden. Nathaniel was b. ca. 1771 and d. ca. 1855.

Following the death of Elizabeth's father, her mother, Elizabeth (Gamble) Coombs, sold "one undivided fourth of 200 acres" in Warren, ME, to Elizabeth Dow, wife of James Dow of Thomaston. This was land formerly owned by her grandfather, Archibald Gamble.^[1831] In 1823 the widow Eliza Dow purchased an acre of land in Thomaston from her brother Asa⁵ Coombs.^[1832]

After the death of her mother, Elizabeth "Betsey"⁵ Simmons and her siblings, Asa⁵ Coombs and Nancy⁵ Fuller, applied on 25 Jan 1854 for the Revolutionary War pension benefits that had been awarded to their father and upon his demise to their mother.^[1833]

Federal Census record for Nathaniel Simmons –

1840 – Camden, ME – 1 male 60-69 and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Thomaston, ME – **Eliza Simmonds**, F, age 64, b. ME. Res. in the household of **William Hayden** [husband of A.2.2.5.5.1], below.

Children of James DOW and Elizabeth⁵ Coombs:

A.2.2.5.5.1 Abigail Coombs⁶ DOW, b. Castine, ME, 5 Mar 1809; d. Rockland, ME, 11 Aug 1892; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 2 Jul 1831 to **William Luther HAYDEN**, both on Thomaston, ME,^[1834] and they were m. 31 Jul 1831. William was b. South Thomaston, ME, 24 Sep 1802, son of Luther Hayden and Martha _____,^[1835] and he d. South Thomaston on 28 Nov 1884. He was a ship carpenter, builder, and farmer at South Thomaston, ME.

¹⁸²⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 178 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 235].

¹⁸²⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 285 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 276]. **NB** – record reads Miss Eliza Coombs.

¹⁸³⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 415 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 300].

¹⁸³¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 124, p. 12.

¹⁸³² Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 147, p. 350.

¹⁸³³ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, File R2286.

¹⁸³⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 373 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 117].

¹⁸³⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 42 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 79].

Federal Census record –

- 1830 – Thomaston, ME – household of Luther Hayden, William's father –
prob. 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 3 males 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1
female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.
- 1840 – Thomaston, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1
female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.
- 1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **William Hayden**, M, head of household, age
46, b. ME, ship carpenter, real estate value \$1,400; **Abigail C.
Hayden**, F, age 39, b. ME; **Abigail A. Hayden**, F, age 18, b. ME;
William J. Hayden, M, age 16, b. ME, laborer; **Luther J. Hayden**, M,
age 14, b. ME; **George D. Hayden**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Julia D.
Hayden**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Mary Eliza Hayden**, F, age 9, b. ME;
Frederick Hayden, M, age 7, b. ME; and **Charles M. Hayden**, M, age
6, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Luther Hayden**, M, age
83, b. ME, no occupation; and **Eliza Simmonds** [A.2.2.5.5], F, age 64,
b. ME.

Children of William Luther HAYDEN and Abigail Coombs⁶ Dow:^[1836]

- A.2.2.5.5.1.1 Abigail A.⁷ HAYDEN**, b. 14 Feb 1832; m. 4 Nov 1853 **William
S. CROCKETT**, who d. on the passage from Rio de Janeiro to New York,
NY, on 3 Feb 1873. Res. Brooklyn, NY.
- A.2.2.5.5.1.2 William John⁷ HAYDEN**, b. 8 Sep 1833; d. 6 Aug 1867; m. 5
Oct 1864 to **Hattie E. CONANT**. William was a Master Mariner.
- A.2.2.5.5.1.3 Luther James⁷ HAYDEN**, b. 12 Sep 1835; lost at sea, on 19
Dec 1862
- A.2.2.5.5.1.4 George Dow⁷ HAYDEN**, b. 14 Apr 1837; m. 4 Nov 1868 to
Hattie MORSE of Union, ME. Hattie was the dau. of George W. Morse
and Mary H. Rice. Res. Rockland, ME; he was a calker by trade.
- A.2.2.5.5.1.5 Julia Dow⁷ HAYDEN**, b. 25 Feb 1839; m. 6 Oct 1866 to **Amos
FISKE** of Rockland, ME. Amos was b. 1838 and d. 1907.
Military Service – Civil War – Amos Fisk served 4 years, Co. B. 1st ME
Cavalry; transferred to the Navy after his re-enlistment.
- A.2.2.5.5.1.6 Mary Eliza⁷ HAYDEN**, b. 12 Feb 1841; m. 17 Aug 1865 to
Oscar BLUNT. For many years he was an officer at the ME State Prison
at Thomaston, ME.
Military Service – Civil War – served in Co. B, 24th ME Infantry;
service in LA.
- A.2.2.5.5.1.7 Frederick S.⁷ HAYDEN**, b. 29 Mar 1843; d. 1 Apr 1897; m. 18
Nov 1878 **Marcia C. WAKEFIELD**, dau. of William Wakefield and Eunice
_____. Frederick began sea life at 18; served for 33 years; sailed mostly
from New York, NY, to South American ports and Australia. After
retiring from the sea he was landlord of Sunnyside Cottage, Owl's Head,
ME.

¹⁸³⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 79 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 2] and 114 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 78]. **NB** - first six children only.

A.2.2.5.5.1.8 Charles McLoon⁷ HAYDEN, b. South Thomaston, ME, 19 Sep 1845; d. Ann Arbor, MI, 26 Feb 1934; m. 1 Jan 1883 to **Jessie Fremont BANTON** of La Grange, ME. Jessie was b. in Knox Co., ME, 28 Oct 1857 and d. South Thomaston 4 Mar 1919. Res. South Thomaston, ME.

A.2.2.5.5.1.9 Sarah Martha⁷ HAYDEN, b. 28 Aug 1847; d. 4 Jan 1850

A.2.2.5.5.1.10 Arthur Albert⁷ HAYDEN, b. 5 Jan 1852; d. 21 Mar 1852

A.2.2.5.5.2 George Coombs⁶ DOW, b. 27 Dec 1808; m. (1st) int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 2 Dec 1833 to **Catherine P. WADE**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 26 Dec 1833, by Rev. Amariah Kaller.^[1837] Catherine was b. 1 Jan 1810, dau. of Roland Wade and Mary Holland, and she d. 23 Jun 1859. George m. (2nd) 26 Jul 1862 to Mrs. **Sarah J. (Piper) FALES**, widow of Otis S. Fales. Sarah was b. 3 or 17 Dec 1823, the dau. of David N. Piper and Eliza Gleason.

He began his sea life, Jan 26, 1828 in the Schooner *General Jackson*, in which he owned part, as one of the builders. Feb. 1828 shipped on the Ship *Fabius*; sailed to Havana, Cuba; in Mark Bremen of Boston, Mass., to Amsterdam, where he changed to the Dutch ship *Flora*, 103 years old, as carpenter; sailed to Archangel, Russia; shipped on a Dutch man-of-War for Batavia; put into St. Jago, Cape De Verde Islands; he and two others swam ashore and hid in the woods for three days without food or drink; his companions went to drink at a spring and were captured. He next shipped on the sealing schooner *Belleville*, Captain Bray of Newburyport, Mass and on to the Falkland Islands, Staten Island, and Terra del Fuego....The schooner was lost in the Straights of Magellan Dec 27, 1831 and Dow's shallop was taken in tow by the U. S. Sloop-of-war, *Lexington*....George C. Dow was left on Staten Island with a boat's crew of four men to seal; there 15 months; May 6th, 1833 he left in an English cutter for the Falkland Islands. Aug 1, 1833 took passage in the U. S. Schooner *Sun* of New London, Conn., Capt. Pratt, and arrived in America in the latter part of Nov. The seal skins he had brought \$1,300 the net results of nearly 5 years sealing. He was married in 5 weeks after his return. Went into trade with his brother, James Dow, at S. Thomaston, Maine for about 3 years. Commanded the Schooner *I. O. O. F.* and was in the U. S. employ at Brazos de Santiago, Texas, when Gen. Taylor gained his victories. Home in the Spring of 1847; built the steamer *Gold Hunter* to run up Warren River and George Canal; when the Canal Company failed he went to Machias, Maine, with his steamer and towed vessels. Fall of 1849 sold the steamer, and sailed in the Bark *Perfect* to Calif. After 145 days in San Francisco, Calif.; in the mines 5 months, was sick and obliged to return home via the Isthmus of Panama, bringing over \$3,000 in gold, result of five months' work. Then was engaged in coasting, trading and fishing. Kept a hotel at S. Thomaston, ME. Many other coast trips.^[1838]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Thomaston, ME -- **George Dow**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, sailor, real estate value \$500; **Catharine P. Dow**, F, age 39, b. ME; **Catharine S. Dow**, F, age 15, b. ME; **George Dow**, M, age 13, b.

¹⁸³⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 388 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 189] and 391 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 200].

¹⁸³⁸ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, pp. 127-8.

ME; **Octavia Dow**, F, age 6, b. ME; **Mary E. Dow**, F, age 4, b. ME; and **Henry C. Dow**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Children of George Coombs⁶ DOW and Catherine P. Wade:^[1839]

A.2.2.5.5.2.1 Catherine L.⁷ DOW, b. 26 Jun 1835; m. 22 May 1856 to **Charles P. REDMAN** of South Thomaston, ME. Res. Thomaston, ME; sailmaker.

A.2.2.5.5.2.2 George C.⁷ DOW, b. 27 Aug 1837; m. 7 Oct 1859 to **Delia DYER**. Res. at Milbridge, ME; Master Mariner.

A.2.2.5.5.2.3 Emily E.⁷ DOW, b. 20 May 1840; d. 21 Sep 1843

A.2.2.5.5.2.4 Octavia W.⁷ DOW, b. 3 Sep 1843; m. 26 Sep 1868 to **Winfield S. GILCHRIST**. Res. at Thomaston, ME; a painter.

A.2.2.5.5.2.5 Mary Emma⁷ DOW, b. 8 Dec 1845; m. 25 Dec 1866 to **George ANDREWS**. Res. at Rockland, ME; a merchant tailor.

A.2.2.5.5.2.6 Henry C.⁷ DOW, b. 26 Jul 1849; d. 15 Sep 1850

A.2.2.5.5.3 James⁶ DOW, b. 21 May 1811; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 24 Aug 1835 to **Julia THORNDIKE** of St. George, ME.^[1840] Julia was the dau. of Joshua Thorndike and Susannah Kating. He went to CA; returned to South Thomaston, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 2 females 20-29.

1850 – No record has been found.

Children of James⁶ DOW and Julia Thorndike:

A.2.2.5.5.3.1 Helen Thorndike⁷ DOW, b. 21 Feb 1839; m. 1 Sep 1874 to Professor **Edward B. HAYNES**. Res. Boston, MA.

A.2.2.5.5.3.2 Caroline R.⁷ DOW, b. 10 Apr 1841; m. 26 Jan 1868 to **Cyrus RICKER** of South Boston, MA

A.2.2.5.5.3.3 Frederick⁷ DOW, b. 17 May 1843; m. 20 Jul 1868 **Cloelia SWEETLAND**, dau. of James Sweetland and Catherine _____. Res. South Thomaston, ME; Master Mariner and granite worker.

A.2.2.5.5.3.4 Julia⁷ DOW, b. 1 Jun 1850; m. 27 Dec 1870 to **Abel A. ALLEN**. Res. South Thomaston, ME.

A.2.2.5.6 Nancy Hey⁵ [*Joseph⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Thomaston, ME, on 31 Dec 1789; d. *prob.* at Thomaston after Jun 1870; m. 19 Jul 1816 to Capt. **Samuel FULLER**. Samuel was b. in 1782, son of Jesse Fuller and Ruth Prince, and he d. at Thomaston, ME, on 4 Nov 1846.

Nancy was the chief, and sometimes the only, milliner for more than fifty years at South Thomaston, ME.^[1841] Samuel Fuller “was an apprentice under his uncle, Hezekiah Prince; then in trade with him; in trade at Lincolnville, St. George, Castine and Thomaston, Maine; in 1816 built a store at Thomaston. In 1822 to Boston, Mass., and followed the coasting trade; built a store at Thomaston, Me., 1826. Deputy Sherriff 1815-1821; Post Master and the first Register of Deeds in the E. District of Lincoln County, Me.

¹⁸³⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 138 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 146]. **NB** – first three children only.

¹⁸⁴⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 396 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 221].

¹⁸⁴¹ *Journals of Hezekiah Prince, Jr.*, p. 422.

holding office till his decease."^[1842] In 1829 Samuel paid \$80 for "Pew No 61 in the New Congregational Meeting house in Thomaston."^[1843]

After the death of her mother, Nancy⁵ Fuller and her siblings, Asa⁵ Coombs and Betsey⁵ Simmons, applied on 25 Jan 1854 for the Revolutionary War pension benefits that had been awarded to their father and upon his demise to their mother.^[1844]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Thomaston, ME – [Sam] 3 males 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 3 females under 5, 2 females 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 3 females 15-19, 4 females 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Thomaston, ME – **Nancy Fuller**, F, age 56, b. ME. She was resident in the household of **Freeman Fuller**, M, age 56, b. ME, farmer & carder, real estate value \$750. Also resident in the household: **George W. Fuller**, M, age 27, mechanic; **Andrew J. Fuller**, M, age 19, b. ME, mechanic; and **Syrus D. Fuller**, M, age 16, b. ME, mechanic.

The children of Samuel FULLER and Nancy Hey⁵ Coombs:^[1845]

A.2.2.5.6.1 George W.⁶ FULLER, b. 23 May 1808; d. 1 Jul, 1808

A.2.2.5.6.2 Sylvester H.⁶ FULLER, b. Castine, ME, 19 Nov 1809; d. Rockland, ME, 10 Jan 1885; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 25 Mar 1837 to **Amelia D. HOLMES**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 8 Mar [sic] 1837, by Rev. A. Kaller.^[1846] Amelia was b. 25 May 1819,^[1847] the dau. of Charles Holmes and Mary B. Prior of Rockland, ME. Sylvester kept a tavern at Owl's Head, Rockland, ME. In business in CA for some years.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, and 2 females 20-29.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Sylvester H. Fuller**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, clerk; **Amelia D. Fuller**, F, age 31, b. ME; **Mary Ann Fuller**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Charles H. Fuller**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Frances B. Fuller**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Martha M. Fuller**, F, age 5, b. ME; and **Caroline R. Fuller**, F, age 2, b. ME.

Children of Sylvester H.⁶ FULLER and Amelia D. Holmes, born at Thomaston, ME.^[1848]

A.2.2.5.6.2.1 Mary Amelia⁷ FULLER, b. 13 May 1838; d. 12 Jun 1880; m. (1st) 31 May 1856 to Capt. **John L. CROCKER**. John was b. Rockland, ME, on 28 May 1834, son of Capt. John Crocker and Mary J. Croner of

¹⁸⁴² *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 130.

¹⁸⁴³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 366 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 88].

¹⁸⁴⁴ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, File R2286.

¹⁸⁴⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 135-6 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 140].

¹⁸⁴⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 404 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 254] and 407 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 268].

¹⁸⁴⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 57 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 109].

¹⁸⁴⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 126 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 115]. **NB** – first three children only.

Rockland, ME, and he d. New Orleans, LA, in 1871. Mary m. (2nd) **H. G. EMERSON**.

A.2.2.5.6.2.2 Charles H.⁷ FULLER, b. 25 Sep 1839; d. San Francisco, CA, 6 Jun 1872 from falling into the hold of his bark, *Egeria*

A.2.2.5.6.2.3 Frances "Fannie" Berry⁷ FULLER, b. 31 Jan 1841; m. 17 Sep 1860 to **Judson M. KALLOCH** of Thomaston, ME. Judson was a teacher.

A.2.2.5.6.2.4 Martha⁷ FULLER, b. 30 Jan 1846; m. 7 Jun 1872 to **Joshua O. SNELL**

A.2.2.5.6.2.5 Caroline "Carrie" Rose⁷ FULLER, b. 25 Dec 25, 1850; m. Jan 1864 (?) **William DUTCHER** of Boston, MA

A.2.2.5.6.3 Asa Coombs⁶ FULLER, b. 8 Mar 1812; d. 10 Dec 1874; m. (1st) int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 22 Jun 1846 to **Mary J. SNOW**, both of Thomaston,^[1849] and they were m. 5 Jul 1846. Mary was b. 9 Sep 1823 and d. 1 Aug 1857. Asa m. (2nd) int. published at Thomaston on 5 Oct 1857 to **Ann B. SNOW** of South Thomaston, ME,^[1850] and they were m. 25 Oct 1857. Ann was b. 21 Apr 1840. Both of Asa's wives were daughters of Captain Elias Snow and Mary Sartelle. Asa was a trader at Thomaston, ME; Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue; he removed to Derry, NH and Lawrence, MA, where he died.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Thomaston, ME – **Asa C. Fuller**, M, age 38, b. ME, post master, real estate value \$400; **Mary J. Fuller**, F, age 26, b. ME; and **Frederick G. Fuller**, M, age 1, b. ME. They were resident in the household of **Thomas Rose**, M, head of household, age 34, b. ME, merchant; **Mary Ann Rose**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Francis W. Rose**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Henry T. Rose**, M, age 4, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Ann B. Snow**, F, age 11, b. ME.

Children of Asa Coombs⁶ FULLER and Mary J. Snow:

A.2.2.5.6.3.1 Frederic G.⁷ FULLER, b. 7 Jun 1848; m. 21 Jul 1872 to **Carrie J. EVANS**. Res. Milton, NH; farmer.

A.2.2.5.6.3.2 William F.⁷ FULLER, b. 22 Jul 1851

A.2.2.5.6.3.3 Nancy⁷ FULLER, b. 24 Jun 1853; d. 30 Apr 1856

A.2.2.5.6.3.4 Julia A.⁷ FULLER, b. 20 Jan 1855

A.2.2.5.6.3.5 Lizzie J.⁷ FULLER, b. 29 Jun 1857; m. 1 Dec 1877 to **Otto KRESS**. Res. Lawrence, MA.

Children of Asa Coombs⁶ FULLER and Ann B. Snow:

A.2.2.5.6.3.6 Sylvester⁷ FULLER, b. 21 Jan 1860

A.2.2.5.6.3.7 Mark I.⁷ FULLER, b. 14 Feb 1862

A.2.2.5.6.3.8 Nancy⁷ FULLER, b. 19 Apr 1864

A.2.2.5.6.3.9 Anna Belle⁷ FULLER, b. 20 Apr 1866

A.2.2.5.6.3.10 Asa Edmund⁷ FULLER, b.13 Jan 1873

A.2.2.5.6.4 Caroline S.⁶ FULLER, b. 30 Oct 1814; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 27 Sep 1834 to **Edwin ROSE**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 9 Oct

¹⁸⁴⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 467 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 69].

¹⁸⁵⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 515 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 153].

1834, by Rev. Job Washburn.^[1851] Edwin was the son of Daniel Rose and Olive Peaseley, and he d. 16 Mar 1877. He was a surveyor, Clerk of Court for Lincoln County, and later Clerk for Knox County, ME. Res. at Wiscasset, Thomaston, and Rockland, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Thomaston, ME – **Edwin Rose**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, surveyor; **Caroline S. Rose**, F, age 35, b. ME; **Caroline E. Rose**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Samuel T. Rose**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Olive Rose**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Hellen D. Rose**, F, age 5, b. ME; and **Edwin J. Rose**, M, age 3, b. ME.

Children of Edwin ROSE and Caroline S.⁶ Fuller:

A.2.2.5.6.4.1 Caroline Elizabeth⁷ ROSE, b. 10 Mar 1836; d. 10 Oct 1869

A.2.2.5.6.4.2 Edwin Thomas⁷ ROSE, b. 1 Dec 1838; d. 9 Oct 1839

A.2.2.5.6.4.3 Samuel Fuller⁷ ROSE, b. 25 Oct 1840; d. 3 Jun 1872

A.2.2.5.6.4.4 Olive Fuller⁷ ROSE, b. 13 Mar 1843; d. 18 Nov 1870

A.2.2.5.6.4.5 Helen Dwight⁷ ROSE, b. 17 Feb 1846; d. 15 Nov 1853

A.2.2.5.6.4.6 Edwin S.⁷ ROSE, b. 20 Dec 1848; m. **Eva AMES** of Rockland, ME. Eva was dau. of Isaac Ames and Ann Sherer. Edwin was an apothecary at Rockland, ME and Camden, ME.

A.2.2.5.6.4.7 Charles Augustus⁷ ROSE, b. 25 Mar 1851

A.2.2.5.6.5 Nancy B.⁶ FULLER, b. 19 Aug 1816; d. drowned off Camden Harbor, ME, on 8 Sep 1860; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME on 15 Mar 1845 to Capt. **Charles N. HOPKINS**, both of Thomaston,^[1852] and they were m. 31 Mar 1845.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Rockland, ME -- **Charles Hopkins**, M, head of household, age 25, b. ME, painter, real estate value \$700.; **Nancy Hopkins**, F, age 35, b. ME; **Franklin E. Hopkins**, M, age 5, b. ME; and **Charles Hopkins**, M, age 3, b. ME.

Children of Charles N. HOPKINS and Nancy B.⁶ Fuller:

A.2.2.5.6.5.1 Franklin N.⁷ HOPKINS, b. 1846

A.2.2.5.6.5.2 Charles W.⁷ HOPKINS, b. Rockland, ME, 31 Jan 1848; m. 8 Jan 1870 **Arletta FOSTER** of Milbridge, ME. Arletta was the dau. of James Foster and Elizabeth _____. Charles was a coal merchant; res. Milbridge.

A.2.2.5.6.5.3 Edgar L.⁷ HOPKINS, b. Rockland, ME, 12 Oct 1856; res. Milbridge, ME

A.2.2.5.6.6 Sarah L.⁶ FULLER, b. 3 Dec 1818; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 23 Jul 1842 to **Jeremiah MURRAY**, both of Thomaston.^[1853] Jeremiah d. 30 Oct 1867. Res. Walnut Creek, CA.

¹⁸⁵¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 391 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 206] and 465 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 66]. **NB** – Marriage Intention record gives his name as Edwin Pease.

¹⁸⁵² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 453 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 48].

¹⁸⁵³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 433 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 14].

Federal Census record –

1850 – Thomaston, ME – **Jeremiah Murry**, M, age 40, b. ME, sailor; and **Sarah S. Murry**, F, age 29, b. ME. They were resident in the household of **Nancy Fuller**, F, head of household, age 60, b. ME, real estate value \$3,600; **Abby D. Fuller**, F, age 20, b. ME; and **Jane G. Fuller**, F, age 17, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **James Hunt**, M, age 10, b. ME.

Children of Jeremiah MURRAY and Sarah L.⁶ Fuller:

A.2.2.5.6.6.1 **Flora Edwina⁷ MURRAY**, b. 14 Feb 1855

A.2.2.5.6.6.2 **Charles Edgar⁷ MURRAY**, b. 28 Feb 1856

A.2.2.5.6.6.3 **Sarah Josephine⁷ MURRAY**, b. 7 Apr 1862

A.2.2.5.6.7 **Mary S.⁶ FULLER**, b. 18 Mar 1821; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 6 Sep 1847 to **John T. SPOFFORD**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 26 Sep 1847, by Rev. L. B. Allen.^[1854] John was b. 19 May 1819, son of John Spofford and Hannah Simonton.^[1855] John was a ship master who became a truckman. He descended from John and Elizabeth Spofford who came from England in 1638 and settled in Rowley, MA.^[1856]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Rockland, ME – **John T. Spofford**, M, age 31, b. ME, mariner; and **Mary G. Spofford**, F, age 29, b. ME. They were resident in the household of his parents: **John Spofford**, M, head of household, age 66, b. NH, postmaster, real estate value \$5,400 and **Hannah Spofford**, F, age 66, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Abby R. Farnell**, F, age 25, b. ME.

Children of John T. SPOFFORD and Mary S.⁶ Fuller:

A.2.2.5.6.7.1 **Samuel Fuller⁷ SPOFFORD**, b. 21 Jul 1850; m. **Elizabeth PARKER** of Blue Hill, ME

A.2.2.5.6.7.2 **Sarah Murray⁷ SPOFFORD**, b. 29 Nov 1853; d. 4 Nov 1854

A.2.2.5.6.7.3 **Samuel Franklin⁷ SPOFFORD**, b. 20 Aug 1855; res. Rockland, ME

A.2.2.5.6.7.4 **Hannah Josephine⁷ SPOFFORD**, b. 13 Apr 1859

A.2.2.5.6.7.5 **Angie M.⁷ SPOFFORD**, b. 18 Feb 1866; d. 20 Sep 1888

A.2.2.5.6.8 **Isabella Bachi Prince⁶ FULLER**, b. 20 Jun 1823; d. on the passage from Melbourne, Australia, to Callao, Peru, on the ship *Alice Counce* on 15 Nov 1860; m. Sep 1847 to Capt. **William John SINGER**. William was b. 9 Mar 1822, son of Hon. William Singer and Mary Bridges. William m. (2nd) Isabella's sister, **Jane G.⁶ FULLER** [A.2.2.5.6.12]. After quitting the sea, he was in the lumber business; res. Thomaston, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Thomaston, ME – **William John Singer**, M, age 28, b. ME, master mariner; **Isabelle Singer**, F, age 25, b. ME; and **Ida E. Singer**, F, age 3, b.

¹⁸⁵⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 475 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 80] and 480 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 88].

¹⁸⁵⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 35 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 58] and 290 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 305].

¹⁸⁵⁶ *Mount Desert Widow: Gamble Family*, p. 89.

ME. They were resident in the household of his parents: **William Singer**, M, head of household, age 53, b. ME, president of _____ (unreadable), real estate value \$4,000; **Mary Singer**, F, age 54, b. ME; **Samuel Singer**, M, age 24, b. ME, merchant; **Sarah C. Singer**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Edward R. Singer**, M, age 17, b. ME, student; and **Henrietta F. Singer**, F, age 13, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Ann Hegans**, F, age 17, b. ME.

Children of William John SINGER and Isabella Bachi Prince⁶ Fuller, born at Thomaston, ME:^[1857]

A.2.2.5.6.8.1 Ida E.⁷ SINGER, b. 17 Jul 1847; d. 16 Dec 1869

A.2.2.5.6.8.2 Thomas Sprague⁷ SINGER, b. Boston, MA, 12 Jul 1850; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 31 Jul 1874 to **Mary T. MORTON**, both of Thomaston, ME, and they were m. 5 Aug 1874, by Rev. C. M. Emery.^[1858] Mary was the dau. of Charles C. Morton and Sarah Waterman. Thomas was a merchant at Thomaston and served in the ME Legislature 1895-96.

A.2.2.5.6.9 Samuel A.⁶ FULLER, b. 10 Jul 1825; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 17 May 1855 to **Susan E. GREENLAW** of Knox, ME.^[1859] Susan was the dau. of Alexander Greenlaw and Catherine Staples. Samuel was a Methodist Minister, portrait painter, and landscape artist. Served churches in ME and MA. Painted portraits of many distinguished people, including the only oil painting of the Gov. Knox Mansion, with which he was very familiar in his boyhood.

Military Service – Civil War – Samuel⁶ was a Chaplin in the 1st ME Cavalry, Nov 1862 – May 5, 1863.

Children of Samuel A.⁶ FULLER and Susan E. Greenlaw:

A.2.2.5.6.9.1 William John⁷ FULLER, b. Newport, ME, 26 Feb 1856; m. **Ada SPAULDING** of Somerville, MA. Studied Law in Boston, MA; res. Derry, NH.

A.2.2.5.6.9.2 Katie Isabella⁷ FULLER, b. Bremen, ME, on 28 May 1857; m. **Charles A. HUNTINGTON** of Nashua, NH

A.2.2.5.6.9.3 Samuel A.⁷ FULLER, b. 22 Feb 1859; m. **Isabella S. DEAN** of Somerville, MA. Samuel graduated from Boston University Law School; attorney at Boston, MA.

A.2.2.5.6.10 Ruth J.⁶ FULLER, b. 2 Nov 1827; d. 19 Apr 1850. A cripple all her life; taught Music; Assistant Register of Deeds, Eastern District, Lincoln County, ME.

A.2.2.5.6.11 Abby B.⁶ FULLER, b. 4 Mar 1830; m. 3 Oct 1852 to **Levi B. MILLER** of Thomaston, ME.^[1860] Levi was the son of Hon. Joel Miller and Elizabeth Robinson. He kept a hotel; res. at Chelsea, Holmes Hole, and Middleboro, MA.

Children of Levi B. MILLER and Abby B.⁶ Fuller:

A.2.2.5.6.11.1 Lizzie H.⁷ MILLER, b. 26 Jul 1853; m. 2 Sep 1872 to **Erskine M. HAWLEY**

¹⁸⁵⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 230 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 30]. **NB** – record does not include the first child.

¹⁸⁵⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 567 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 259] and 568 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 262].

¹⁸⁵⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 505 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 135].

¹⁸⁶⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 498 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 123].

A.2.2.5.6.11.2 Hattie L.⁷ MILLER, b. 10 May 1857; m. 27 Mar 1881 to **Franklin D. BAKER**

A.2.2.5.6.11.3 Charles H.⁷ MILLER, b. 9 Jul 1864

A.2.2.5.6.12 Jane G.⁶ FULLER, b. 4 Oct 1832; d. 6 Jun 1874; m. int. published at Chelsea, MA, on 12 Mar 1862 to **William John SINGER** of Thomaston, ME, and they were m. 12 Mar 1862 at Chelsea, by Rev. A. P. Mason, Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church.^[1861] This was William's second marriage; he m. (1st) Jane's sister, Isabella Bachi Prince⁶ FULLER [A.2.2.5.6.8]. He was b. 9 Mar 1822, the son of William Singer and Mary Bridges. William was a Master Mariner. After quitting the sea, he was in the lumber business; res. Thomaston, ME.

A.2.2.5.7 Abigail⁵ [Joseph⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Thomaston, ME, on 10 Jan 1792; d. 9 Jul 1845;^[1862] m. int. published at Thomaston on 27 Jan 1815 to **Joseph⁵ BERRY** [A.2.2.6.8], both of Thomaston, and they were m. 12 Mar 1815, by Hezekiah Prince, JP.^[1863] Joseph was b. at Portland, ME, on 20 Sep 1789 and d. 29 May 1855.

See write-up of Joseph⁵ BERRY [A.2.2.6.8] for information on their family.

A.2.2.5.9 Asa⁵ [Joseph⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Thomaston, ME, on 28 Aug 1796; d. at Seattle, WA, on 25 Oct 1888; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 24 Nov 1823 to **Lucretia MANN** of Castine, ME, and they were m. [28] Dec 1823.^[1864] Lucretia was b. at Brunswick, ME, ca. 1798, dau. of Dr. Oliver Mann and Lucy Adams of Castine, ME, and she d. at South Thomaston, ME, 9 Apr 1872.

In 1817, when his father died, according to Joseph's will Asa⁵ inherited "all of the Remainder of My Estate, Real and Personal goods and chattel of every kind and nature soever." This inheritance was after bequests to Asa's brothers Archibald⁵, Joseph⁵, and George⁵.^[1865]

Between 1819 and 1859 Asa⁵ was involved in over 30 land transactions in Thomaston and South Thomaston, ME. Many of these dealings were with his widowed mother and his siblings. In these deeds Asa⁵ is identified as being a gentleman, yeoman, husbandman, mariner, and Esquire. In addition, Asa⁵ was Justice of the Peace during the mid-1830s and keeper of the Owl's Head Light House 1857-1861.^[1866]

22 Sep 1822, acting as Constable, he and Ephraim Bartlett, aided by Hezekiah Prince, Jr., the Inspector of the Port, seized the Schooner *Fox* for smuggling 34 barrels of rum. This rum was later sold at auction for \$651. The 4th of Jul 1824 was celebrated with an oration and great excitement at the Keag, Thomaston, ME, when Asa⁵ Coombs read the Declaration of Independence. In 1830 he was one of the Prudential Committee of the Temperance Society, organized under peculiar circumstances, but which was productive of great good in his neighborhood.^[1867]

¹⁸⁶¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 525 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 171].

¹⁸⁶² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 3 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 5].

¹⁸⁶³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 306 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 386] and 323 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 450].

¹⁸⁶⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 340 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 518] and 344 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 543].

¹⁸⁶⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME, Probate Record, Book 19, p. 396.

¹⁸⁶⁶ *Journals of Hezekiah Prince, Jr.*, p. 422.

¹⁸⁶⁷ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 136.

In 1833 and 1836, together with Elijah⁴ and Rebecca (Mann) Hall [A.2.6.6], Asa⁵ and Lucretia (Mann) Coombs and other siblings as heirs of Oliver and Lucy Mann, sold real estate at Castine, ME, including the land on Castine Peninsula, the dwelling house, and all their personal property.^[1868]

After the death of his mother, Asa⁵ Coombs and his sisters Betsey⁵ Simmons and Nancy⁵ Fuller, applied on 25 Jan 1854 for the Revolutionary War pension benefits that had been awarded to their father and upon his demise to their mother.^[1869]

He was a Democrat. The Seattle, WA, obituary of his son, Samuel F.⁶ Coombs, states that his father, at the age of 90, came to visit him in 1884 and d. there four years later.

Military Service – War of 1812 – Asa⁵ *prob.* served as a Private in Captain Asher Palmer's co., Lt. Colonel E. Foot's regt. at Camden, ME, from 12 Sep 1814 to 11 Oct 1814.^[1870]

Federal Census record –

1820 – *prob.* Thomaston, ME – 1 male 10-15, 2 males 18-25, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – *prob.* Thomaston, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 70-79.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 80-89.

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **Asa Coombs**, M, head of household, age 53, b. ME, value of real estate \$2,500, farmer; **Lucretia Coombs**, F, age 52, b. ME; **Asa Coombs**, M, age 24, b. ME, ship carpenter; **Eliza Coombs**, F, age 23, b. ME; **Oliver M. Coombs**, M, age 23, b. ME, mariner; **Abby Coombs**, F, age 21, b. ME; **Samuel F. Coombs**, M, age 19, b. ME, mariner; and **Thomas Paine Coombs**, M, age 13, b. ME.

Children of Asa⁵ COOMBS and Lucretia Mann, born at South Thomaston, ME:^[1871]

A.2.2.5.9.1 Mary Jane⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 Mar 1824; d. 14 Sep 1826

A.2.2.5.9.2 Asa F.⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 Aug 1825; d. Pinellas County, FL, in 1920; m. 24 Dec 1863 to **Iraette Gillman SWEETLAND**. Iraette was b. South Thomaston, ME, on 2 Oct 1841, dau. of James Sweetland and Catherine W. Martin, and she d. South Thomaston, on 26 Aug 1903.

He res. San Francisco, CA, 1851-53. In 1855 and 1857 Asa Coombs, Jr. of South Thomaston, yeoman, purchased land in South Thomaston with the buildings thereon.^[1872] Later he removed to New Stone Mountain, GA.

Children of Asa F.⁶ COOMBS and Iraette Gillman Sweetland:

A.2.2.5.9.2.1 Frederick Dow⁷ COOMBS, b. South Thomaston, ME, on 18 Dec 1864; d. South Thomaston on either 9 May or 11 Jul 1894; m. 1889 to **Lilla Gay BUTLER**. Lilla was b. South Thomaston on 20 Feb 1866 and d. Boston, MA, on 1 Apr 1928. Res. San Francisco, CA, 1864-1887; Tacoma, WA, 1887-1889; and San Francisco 1889-1894.

¹⁸⁶⁸ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 58, pp. 503-4 and Book 63, pp. 294-5.

¹⁸⁶⁹ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, File R2286.

¹⁸⁷⁰ *Mass. Volunteer Militia*, p. 200.

¹⁸⁷¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 46 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 86].

¹⁸⁷² East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 25, pp. 358-9 and Book 27, p. 321.

- A.2.2.5.9.2.2** Lizzie⁷ COOMBS, b. South Thomaston, ME, in Sep 1871; d. Dec 1872
- A.2.2.5.9.2.3** Elvie Isabel⁷ COOMBS, b. Sep 1872; d. Dec 1872
- A.2.2.5.9.7.2** Lucretia Mary⁷ COOMBS. She was adopted, the natural dau. of Thomas Paine COOMBS [A.2.2.5.9.7]; see below.
- A.2.2.5.9.3** Oliver M.⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 May 1827 (twin); d. he lost his life by falling from the main yard on a ship on the passage from Liverpool, England, to New York, NY, on 29 Mar 1863. Res. in CA.
- A.2.2.5.9.4** Eliza Prince⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 May 1827 (twin); d. Orient, IA, on 8 Jun 1889; m. 28 Dec 1852 to Charles G. SNELLING. Res. at Macksburg, IA; Charles was a teacher.

Children of Charles G. SNELLING and Eliza Prince⁶ Coombs:

- A.2.2.5.9.4.1** Charles A.⁷ SNELLING, b. 10 Jul 1854; m. 19 Sep 1900 to Sarah E. MAGIO. He was Pastor of the Methodist Church, at Singer, CA.
- A.2.2.5.9.4.2** Mary Lucretia⁷ SNELLING, b. 12 Jun ____; d. Nov 1890
- A.2.2.5.9.4.3** George Asa⁷ SNELLING, b. 5 Nov 1865; d. 1888
- A.2.2.5.9.5** Abby "Nabby" Berry⁶ COOMBS, b. 21 May 1829; d. South Seattle, WA, on 15 May 1904; m. 6 Dec 1857 Capt. Frank S. PARKER, master of the bark *Lizzie Williams*. Frank was b. in ME ca. 1829 and d. Seattle on 30 Nov 1902. Res. South Thomaston, ME; moved to Seattle, WA, in 1867, and Frank entered the coal trade.

At South Seattle, 15 May 1904, Mrs. Abby Berry Parker, died aged 75 years; interment at Lake View Cemetery. The 1900 census of Duwamish, WA, lists Abbie B. as being b. in ME in May 1830. She was living with her dau. Mary A. Burbank.

Children of Frank S. PARKER and Abby Berry⁶ Coombs:

- A.2.2.5.9.5.1** Frank Oliver⁷ PARKER, b. 24 May 1859; m. Annabell GRAY
- A.2.2.5.9.5.2** Mary Augusta⁷ PARKER, b. 24 May 1865; m. 1883 Howard E. BURBANK
- A.2.2.5.9.5.3** Lizzie E.⁷ PARKER, b. 2 Jan 1872; d. at Seattle, WA, in 1889
- A.2.2.5.9.6** Samuel Fuller⁶ COOMBS, b. 16 Apr 1831; d. Seattle, WA, on 17 Jun 1908; m. 1 Oct 1854 Rachel BOYD. Rachel was b. South Thomaston, ME, on 22 Nov 1831, and d. Seattle, WA, on 20 Feb 1911. Res. Seattle, WA.

In Mar 1855 Samuel F. Coombs of South Thomaston purchased 36 rods of land at Owls Head on the north side of Main Street and easterly side of Marsh Street.^[1873] In Jul 1856 he sold this lot.^[1874] Samuel F. Coombs and Isaac Tollman 3rd of South Thomaston, ME, yeomen, owed a debt of \$1,279.65 that they were unable to repay. The Supreme Judicial Court ordered that land of Coombs and Tollman in South Thomaston be seized, including the lots on Main Street and property on the shore of Owls Head Harbor near the ship yard wharf.^[1875]

¹⁸⁷³ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 24, p. 438.

¹⁸⁷⁴ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 26, p. 275.

¹⁸⁷⁵ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 1, pp. 438-441.

Samuel⁶ and Rachel Coombs were early settlers in the Puget Sound area. They arrived by boat in 1860 and landed at Port Madison, a community across Elliott Bay from Seattle. Their route to the Washington Territory had taken them across the Isthmus of Panama. At Port Madison he worked as a teacher and notary before moving to Seattle to become the University of Washington's first librarian.

Children of Samuel Fuller⁶ COOMBS and Rachel Boyd:^[1876]

A.2.2.5.9.6.1 Louisa H.⁷ COOMBS, b. South Thomaston, ME, on 15 Dec 1854; m. at Seattle, WA, ca. 1886 to **James Hall WATSON**. James was b. in Scotland in Oct 1859 and d. in WA on 11 Feb 1951. He was a railroad contractor at Seattle.

A.2.2.5.9.6.2 Anna Elizabeth⁷ COOMBS, b. South Thomaston, ME, on 30 Mar 1856; d. 17 Jun 1862^[1877]

A.2.2.5.9.6.3 Abbie Frank⁷ COOMBS, b. South Thomaston, ME, on 26 Nov 1857; d. 11 Apr 1862

A.2.2.5.9.6.4 Arthur Samuel⁷ COOMBS, b. South Thomaston, ME, on 2 Aug 1859; d. 3 Mar 1862.

A.2.2.5.9.6.5 William Mortimer⁷ COOMBS, b. Seattle, WA, on 16 Dec 1862; d. Seattle on 9 Sep 1934; m. ca. 1891 **Minnie BIRD** of Tacoma, WA. Minnie was b. in England in Dec 1863.

A.2.2.5.9.6.6 George⁷ COOMBS, b. 12 Jul 1864

A.2.2.5.9.6.7 Alfred Hillary⁷ COOMBS, b. in WA on 11 Apr 1866; d. 8 Dec 1887

A.2.2.5.9.6.8 Raphael M.⁷ COOMBS, b. Seattle, WA, on 5 Mar 1868; d. Seattle on 13 Sep 1933

A.2.2.5.9.6.9 Asa Boyd⁷ COOMBS, b. 19 Sep 1870; d. Seattle, WA

A.2.2.5.9.7 Thomas Paine⁶ COOMBS, b. 8 Nov 1836; d. South Thomaston 27 or 29 Jun 1880; m. 19 May 1874 to **Abigail "Abbie" T. SHELDON**. Abigail was b. 6 Mar 1845 and d. 25 Apr 1880. They res. on his father's homestead at South Thomaston, ME; he was a farmer and granite stone cutter.

Children of Thomas Paine⁶ COOMBS and Abigail "Abbie" T. Sheldon, born at South Thomaston, ME:

A.2.2.5.9.7.1 Oscar Leslie⁷ COOMBS, b. 28 Jan 1874

A.2.2.5.9.7.2 Lucretia Mary⁷ COOMBS, b. South Thomaston, ME, on 28 Jan 1876; d. 1973; m. at South Thomaston on 16 Oct 1907 to **William John THAYER**. William was b. South Thomaston 18 Apr 1867, son of Samuel Thayer and Lucinder Bridges, and res. at Rion, SC, at the time of his wedding. It was his second marriage. Lucretia was adopted by her uncle Asa F. Coombs [A.2.2.5.9.2]

A.2.2.5.9.7.3 Elvie Isabel⁷ COOMBS, b. 2 Nov 1878; d. 1969; m. at Chicago, IL, on 18 Apr 1906 **Bernard SCHMITZ** or **SCHRUTE**. Bernard was b. ca. 1874.

A.2.2.5.9.7.4 Abigail Elizabeth⁷ COOMBS, b. 22 Apr 1880; m. 22 Jun 1907 **Charles B. BOUDWIN**. Charles was b. 24 Nov 1879.

¹⁸⁷⁶ South Thomaston, *Vital Records*, p. 2 [First Book of Family Records, p. 5]. NB – First three children only.

¹⁸⁷⁷ *Hist. of Thomaston & Rockland, ME*, Vol. 2, p. 185.

A.2.2.6.1 Samuel⁵ [*Abigail⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **BERRY**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 4 May 1774; d. at Georgetown, ME, on 18 May 1851; m. (1st) **Mary “Polly” GOULD**, dau. of Joseph Gould and Mary _____. He m. (2nd) **Jane HUBBARD** of MA, and she d. 26 Sep 1818. Samuel m. (3rd) **Hannah SMALL** of Phippsburg, ME, dau. Samuel Small and Naomi Blaisdell, and he m. (4th) **Mary OLIVER**. He was a mason by trade.

Federal Census record –

1800 – *poss.* Bath, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Georgetown, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – *poss.* Brunswick, ME – 2 males 16-25, 2 males 26-44, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Georgetown, ME – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

Children of Samuel⁵ BERRY and Mary “Polly” Gould:

A.2.2.6.1.1 Joseph⁶ BERRY, b. 1797; d. Georgetown, ME, on 26 Oct 1872, bur. at Oak Cemetery, Georgetown; m. (1st) at Phippsburg, ME, on 19 Dec 1819 to **Nancy LEE**. Nancy was b. Phippsburg in 1800, dau. of John Lee and Sarah Parks, and she d. Phippsburg on 5 Jul 1822. He m. (2nd) at Georgetown on 13 May 1824 **Harriet OLIVER**. Harriet was b. 20 Oct 1804, dau. of David Oliver and Mary Sylvester, and she d. Georgetown, on 20 Oct 1870.^[1878] Joseph was a ship builder at Bath, Bowdoinham, and Georgetown, ME.

Military Service – Aroostook War (1838-1839) – Reportedly Joseph⁶ served as a Major General

Federal Census record –

1830 – Georgetown, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 70-79, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1840 – Georgetown, ME – 3 males under 5, 3 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 70-79.

1850 – Georgetown, ME – **Joseph Berry**, M, head of household, age 54, b. ME, merchant, real estate value \$8,000; **Harriet Berry**, F, age 44, b. ME; **Philena A. Berry**, F, age 21, b. ME; **Joseph T. Berry**, M, age 20, b. ME, ship carpenter; **Andrew J. Berry**, M, age 18, b. ME, ship carpenter; **Martin O. B. Berry**, M, age 16, b. ME, ship carpenter; **Richard M. J. Berry**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Thomas B. Berry**, M, age 12, b. ME; **George Berry**, M, age 10, b. ME; and **Harriet Berry**, F, age 10, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Zina McKenny**, M, age 22, b. ME; **Nicholas Hinders**, M, age 22, b. ME, laborer; **Ellen Stephens**, F, age 20, b. ME; and **Eunice Perkins**, F, age 48, b. ME.

Children of Joseph⁶ BERRY and Nancy Lee:

A.2.2.6.1.1.1 Alfred Lee⁷ BERRY, b. Phippsburg, ME, on 8 Apr 1820; d. sea 29 Oct 1856; m. 1843 **Mary Elizabeth WHITE**. Mary was b. in 1819, dau. of James White and Elizabeth Pattee, and she d. in 1905.

A.2.2.6.1.1.2 James Langdon⁷ BERRY, b. 1822; d. Phippsburg, ME, on 19 Aug 1822

¹⁸⁷⁸ *Bath Maine Families – Berry*, pp. 1-2.

Children of Joseph⁶ BERRY and Harriet Oliver:

- A.2.2.6.1.1.3 **Horatio⁷ BERRY**, b. Phippsburg, ME, on 22 Dec 1824; d. 20 Sep 1825
- A.2.2.6.1.1.4 **Harriet Ann⁷ BERRY**, b. Phippsburg, ME, on 31 Jan 1826; d. 11 Sep 1828
- A.2.2.6.1.1.5 **William Morse⁷ BERRY**, b. Georgetown, ME, on 12 Aug 1827. Res. Bowdoinham, ME, (1850) and Minneapolis, MN, (1910).
- A.2.2.6.1.1.6 **Philena Ann⁷ BERRY**, b. Georgetown, ME, on 25 Mar 1829; d. Burlington, MA, on 20 Sep 1867, bur. at Georgetown; m. at Georgetown on 27 Feb 1854 to **Owen TAYLOR** of New York, NY.
- A.2.2.6.1.1.7 **Joseph Files⁷ BERRY**, b. Georgetown, ME, on 22 Oct 1830; m. at Augusta, ME, on 28 Feb 1854 to **Anna L. WHITE**
- A.2.2.6.1.1.8 **Andrew Jackson⁷ BERRY**, b. Georgetown, ME, on 30 Aug 1832; d. 1906, bur. Oak Cemetery, Georgetown; m. at Georgetown on 2 Nov 1854 to **Angeline OLIVER**. Angeline was b. 22 Sep 1830, dau. of Wardsworth Oliver and Sophia Adams, and she d. 1921, bur. at Oak Cemetery.
- A.2.2.6.1.1.9 **Martin Van Buren⁷ BERRY**, b. Georgetown, ME, on 2 Feb 1834. Res. Boston, MA in 1910.
- A.2.2.6.1.1.10 **Richard M. Johnson⁷ BERRY**, b. Georgetown, ME, on 10 Jan 1836; d. Georgetown on 19 Jun 1858
- A.2.2.6.1.1.11 **Thomas Benton⁷ BERRY**, b. Georgetown, ME, on 30 Jan 1838
- A.2.2.6.1.1.12 **George Lamb⁷ BERRY**, b. Georgetown, ME, on 4 May 1840; d. Brunswick, ME, on 7 Feb 1910; m. 1870 **Ellen CROSBY**. Ellen was b. 1848, dau. of Josiah Crosby and Miranda Swett.
- A.2.2.6.1.2 **Samuel⁶ BERRY**, b. 4 Jul 1799; d. 8 Dec 1844; m. int. 29 Sep 1825 **Hannah Bates PENNEL**. Hannah was b. 19 or 21 Nov 1806, dau. of William Pennel and Lucy _____.^[1879]
 - Children of Samuel⁶ BERRY and Hannah Bates Pennel, born at Brunswick:^[1880]
 - A.2.2.6.1.2.1 **Samuel Henry⁷ BERRY**, b. 19 Jan 1828 and d. 8 Dec 1844
 - A.2.2.6.1.2.2 **William Curtis⁷ BERRY**, b. 28 Jan 1830
 - A.2.2.6.1.2.3 **Mary Gould⁷ BERRY**, b. 15 Nov 1831
 - A.2.2.6.1.2.4 **James Johnson⁷ BERRY**, b. 13 Mar 1834
 - A.2.2.6.1.2.5 **Hannah B.⁷ BERRY**, b. 24 Sep 1837
 - A.2.2.6.1.2.6 **Charles S.⁷ BERRY**, b. 18 Jun 1842
 - A.2.2.6.1.2.7 **Samuel A.⁷ BERRY**, b. 21 Oct 1844 and d. 17 Sep 1848
- A.2.2.6.1.3 **Joshua⁶ BERRY**, b. ca. 1800; d. Bath, ME, 18 Jan 1886; m. int. published at at Brunswick, ME, on 6 Mar 1827 and at Phippsburg, ME, on 1 Apr 1827 for **Mary M. DOUGHTY** of Brunswick and Joshua Berry of Phippsburg.^[1881] Mary was b. 1808 Bowdoinham, ME, and d. Bath 3 Apr 1884. They res. at West Bath, ME.

¹⁸⁷⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 60 [Volume 1, page 420].

¹⁸⁸⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 523 [Forsyth Book, page 184] and 332 [Volume 4, page 141].

¹⁸⁸¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 201 [Volume 2, page 470].

Federal Census record –

1830 – Phippsburg, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Phippsburg, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 3 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – West Bath, ME – **Joshua Berry**, M, head of household, age 48, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$800; **Mary Berry**, F, age 41, b. ME; **Samuel Berry**, M, age 20, b. ME, seaman; **Sarah Berry**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Laurentia Berry**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Josephine Berry**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Otis Berry**, M, age 5, b. ME; and **Charles Berry**, M, age 3, b. ME.

Children of Joshua⁶ BERRY and Mary M. Doughty, born in ME:^[1882]

A.2.2.6.1.3.1 Horatio⁷ BERRY, b. ca. 1827; a mariner

A.2.2.6.1.3.2 Samuel⁷ BERRY, b. ca. 1830

A.2.2.6.1.3.3 Sarah⁷ BERRY, b. ca. 1832

A.2.2.6.1.3.4 Frances Laurentia⁷ BERRY, b. ca. 1833; d. Montclair, NJ, 3 Mar 1922, buried at Bath, ME; m. 1859 **George Mitchell LINCOLN**. George was b. 1839 and d. 1904.

A.2.2.6.1.3.5 Lucretia⁷ BERRY, b. ca. 1833

A.2.2.6.1.3.6 Josephine C.⁷ BERRY, b. Bath, ME, on 14 Jan 1840; m. at Bath on 4 Jul 1865, to **Timothy B. CURTIS**

A.2.2.6.1.3.7 Otis⁷ BERRY, b. ca. 1845

A.2.2.6.1.3.8 Charles C.⁷ BERRY, b. ca. 1847; d. *prob.* South Portland, ME, on 23 Jun 1929, bur. at Bath, ME; m. at Bath on 21 Aug 1873, to **Abbie R. FLETCHER**. Abbie was b. ca. 1849 and d. Portland, ME, on 27 Sep 1922, bur. at Bath.

A.2.2.6.1.4 John⁶ BERRY, b. 1804; d. 1869; m. 1825 **Elizabeth OLIVER**. Elizabeth was b. 1805, dau. of Thomas Oliver and Lucy Sylvester, and she d. 1856.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Bath, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Georgetown, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Georgetown, ME – **John Berry**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, sea captain, real estate value \$500; **Elizabeth Berry**, F, age 45, b. ME; **Nancy O. Berry**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Dexter W. Berry**, M, age 18, b. ME, ship carpenter; **John L. Berry**, M, age 24, b. ME, ship carpenter, real estate value \$500; and **Almira Berry**, F, age 22, b. ME.

Children of John⁶ BERRY and Elizabeth Oliver:

A.2.2.6.1.4.1 John Langdon⁷ BERRY, b. 1826; d. Portland, ME, in 1916; m. 1850 **Almira OLIVER**. Almira was b. 1829, dau. of Wardsworth Oliver and Sophia Adams, and she d. in 1910.

A.2.2.6.1.4.2 Rebecca⁷ BERRY, b. 1828; m. 1849 **William BIBBER**

A.2.2.6.1.4.3 Nancy O.⁷ BERRY, b. 1830; m. 1852 **George CORNISH**

¹⁸⁸² *Bath Maine Families – Berry*, pp. 2-3.

A.2.2.6.1.4.4 Dexter Waterman⁷ BERRY, b. 1832; d. 1899; m. 1856 **Emma J. ROGERSIN** Emma was b. Portland, ME, in 1834, dau. of John C. Rogersin and Abigail Stinson, and she d. 1882.

Child of Samuel⁵ BERRY and Jane Hubbard:

A.2.2.6.1.5 Jane⁶ BERRY

Children of Samuel⁵ BERRY and Hannah Small:

A.2.2.6.1.6 Elizabeth "Betsey"⁶ BERRY, m. *poss.* **William MORSE**

A.2.2.6.1.7 Mary⁶ BERRY

A.2.2.6.1.8 Lydia⁶ BERRY

A.2.2.6.1.9 Curtis⁶ BERRY

A.2.2.6.1.10 Stephen Decatur⁶ BERRY, b. Bath, ME, on 16 Sep 1818; d. New Orleans, LA, on 24 May 1852; m. at Phippsburg, ME, on 12 Jun 1845 to **Mary Jane MORSE**. Mary was b. Phippsburg 18 Mar 1829 and d. Worcester, MA, on 6 Jul 1907.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Phippsburg, ME – **Stephen Berry**, M, age 32, b. ME, mariner; **Jane N. Berry**, F, age 22, b. ME; and **John E. Berry**, M, age 3, b. ME.

Child of Stephen Decatur⁶ BERRY and Mary Jane Morse:

A.2.2.6.1.10.1 John Cutting⁷ BERRY, b. Phippsburg, ME, on 16 Jan 1847; d. Worcester, MA, on 8 Feb 1936; m. at Bath, ME, on 10 Apr 1872 **Maria Elizabeth GOVE**. Maria was b. at Bath on 18 Dec 1846 and d. Worcester on 16 Dec 1932.

A.2.2.6.3 Joshua⁵ [Abigail⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] BERRY, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 4 Mar 1779; d. *prob.* before enumeration of the 1830 Federal Census; m. 3 Mar 1805 **Fannie COOMBS** [unknown], both of Portland, ME, by Eben² Mayo, Esq.^[1883] They res. at Portland, ME.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Portland, ME – 1 male 16-18, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Portland, ME – [Fanny] 1 male 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

A.2.2.6.4 Thomas⁵ [Abigail⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] BERRY, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 26 May 1781; d. Brunswick, ME; m. **Abigail BERRY**. Res. at Brunswick, ME.

Federal Census record –

1810 – *poss.* Buxton, ME – 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – *poss.* Brunswick, ME – 1 male 45 and older and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – *poss.* Brunswick, ME – record is unreadable.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 50-59 and 1 female 60-69.

Children of Thomas⁵ BERRY and Abigail Berry:^[1884]

A.2.2.6.4.1 Thomas⁶ BERRY, b. Georgetown, ME, on 8 Jul 1809

A.2.2.6.4.2 Seth B.⁶ BERRY, b. Topsham, ME, on 31 Dec 1812

¹⁸⁸³ Portland, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 121 [Births, Marriages and Deaths 1786-1814, page 172].

¹⁸⁸⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 197 [Volume 2, page 463].

A.2.2.6.5 George⁵ [*Abigail⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **BERRY**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 2 Aug 1783; d. after 1840 at Topsham, ME. Res. at Topsham. Probably owned land at Lisbon, ME, as George is listed as an abutter in 1818.^[1885]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Topsham, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Topsham, ME – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 3 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

A.2.2.6.6 Abigail⁵ [*Abigail⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **BERRY**, b. at Rockland, ME, on 26 Apr 1785; d. at Rockland on 1 Nov 1853; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 21 Aug 1830 to **Josiah HASKELL**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 5 Sep 1830, by Oliver Fales, JP.^[1886] Josiah was b. ca. 1760 and d. 5 May 1844.^[1887] Res. at Rockland.

Military Service – Revolutionary War – Federal Census records list Josiah as being a veteran.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 30-39, 1 male 80-89; and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Bowdoinham, ME – **Abigail Haskell**, F, age 64, b. ME. She was resident in the household of **William M. Berry**, M, head of household, age 22, b. ME, merchant, real estate value \$8,000; **Betsey Ann Berry**, F, age 21, b. ME; and **Joseph Wm Berry**, M, age 9 months, b. ME. Also resident in the dwelling: **Abigail L. Berry**, F, age 53, b. ME; **John O. Donahue**, M, age 19, b. Ireland, laborer; and **Barzella Coleman**, M, age 26, b. ME, joiner.

A.2.2.6.7 Jeremiah⁵ [*Abigail⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **BERRY**, b. 8 Sep 1787; d. at Rockland, ME, on 11 Mar 1857, aged 70y; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 31 Mar 1815 to **Frances “Fanny” A. GREGORY** of Camden, ME,^[1888] and they were m. 27 Apr 1815. Frances was b. at Camden, ME, on 29 Jun 1794.^[1889]

They resided at Thomaston and Rockland, ME. He was a mason and innkeeper. Jeremiah Berry of Thomaston, ME, gentleman, purchased a lot of land in the center of Thomaston in 1827.^[1890] Two years later he is identified as being of Augusta, ME, stone mason, when he bought land in downtown Augusta.^[1891] But in 1829, 1830 and 1833 he was again listed as being of Thomaston, mason, when he

¹⁸⁸⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 102, p. 184.

¹⁸⁸⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 371 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 109] and 374 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 120].

¹⁸⁸⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 177 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 232].

¹⁸⁸⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 307 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 386].

¹⁸⁸⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 45 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 84].

¹⁸⁹⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 147, p. 351.

¹⁸⁹¹ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 65, pp. 404-5.

sold his land in Augusta.^[1892] In 1847 Jeremiah's "brick building known as the commercial House" is listed as an abutter in a land sale in Thomaston, at the shore village.^[1893]

Military Service – War of 1812 – reportedly Jeremiah⁵ was a soldier.

Federal Census record –

1810 – poss. Bath, ME – 1 male 16-25, 2 females under 10; and 2 females 16-25.

1820 – No record has been found.

1830 – Thomaston, ME – listed as an inn keeper with 31 persons resident in the inn – family and guests.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 3 males 30-39, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Jeremiah Berry**, M, head of household, age 62, b. ME, hotel proprietor [Berry's Commercial House], real estate value \$5,000; **Frances A. Berry**, F, age 55, b. ME; **George W. Berry**, M, age 21, b. ME, clerk; and **Frances E. Berry**, F, age 18, b. ME. Also resident in the hotel: **Hiram G. Berry**, M, age 26, b. ME, lumber yard, real estate value \$1,200; **Almira Berry**, F, age 26, b. ME; **Lucy F. Berry**, age 4, b. ME; **Abby Berry**, F, age 37, b. ME; **John T. Berry**, M, age 32, b. ME, hotel proprietor, real estate value \$4,445; **Catherine Berry**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Fred H. Berry**, M, age 5, b. ME; **Clarra Berry**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Charles Berry**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Children of Jeremiah⁵ BERRY and Frances "Fanny" A. Gregory, born at Thomaston, ME:^[1894]

A.2.2.6.7.1 Jeremiah⁶ BERRY, b. 23 Jan 1816; d. 26 Mar 1832

A.2.2.6.7.2 John Thomas⁶ BERRY, b. 12 Feb 1818; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 27 Mar 1841 to **Catharine CROCKETT**, both of Thomaston.^[1895]

Probable children of John Thomas⁶ BERRY and Catharine Crockett, based on the 1850 Federal Census:

A.2.2.6.7.2.1 Fred H.⁷ BERRY, b. ca. 1845

A.2.2.6.7.2.2 Clarra⁷ BERRY, b. ca. 1847

A.2.2.6.7.2.3 Charles⁷ BERRY, b. ca. 1849

A.2.2.6.7.3 William⁶ BERRY, b. 8 Jul 1820; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 8 Dec 1845 to **Mary M. JONES**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 25 Dec 1845, by Rev. N. C. Fletcher.^[1896]

A.2.2.6.7.4 Hiram G.⁶ BERRY, b. 23 Aug 1824; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 8 Mar 1845 to **Almira M. BROWN**, both of Thomaston, ME.^[1897]

Probable child of Hiram G.⁶ BERRY and Almira M. Brown, based on the 1850 Federal Census record –

A.2.2.6.7.4.1 Lucy F.⁷ BERRY, b. ca. 1846

A.2.2.6.7.5 George W.⁶ BERRY, b. 2 Jul 1828

A.2.2.6.7.6 Frances E.⁶ BERRY, b. 14 Aug 1831

¹⁸⁹² Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 66, p. 133, Book 67, pp. 91-2, and Book 85, p. 516.

¹⁸⁹³ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 12, pp. 416-8.

¹⁸⁹⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 45 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 84].

¹⁸⁹⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 424 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 350].

¹⁸⁹⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 460 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 58] and 461 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 62].

¹⁸⁹⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 453 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 47].

A.2.2.6.8 Joseph⁵ [Abigail⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **BERRY**, b. at Portland, ME, on 20 Sep 1789; d. at Thomaston, ME, on 29 Mar 1855,^[1898] age 66y; m. (1st) int. published at Thomaston on 27 Jan 1815 to **Abigail⁵ COOMBS** [A.2.2.5.7], both of Thomaston, and they were m. 12 Mar 1815, by Hezekiah Prince, JP.^[1899] Abigail was b. at Thomaston, ME, on 10 Jan 1792 and d. 9 Jul 1845.^[1900] He m. (2nd) 18 Dec 1845 **Jane Ann CREAMER**. After the death of Joseph, his second wife, Jane Ann (Creamer) Berry, m. as her 2nd husband, **A. D. Coombs** [unknown] of Hermon, ME; m. int. published at Thomaston on 15 Aug 1856.^[1901]

Joseph⁵ was a mason and res. Thomaston, ME. On 5 Jun 1828 Joseph⁵ paid \$60 for "Pew N^o forty one in the Congregational Meetinghouse in Thomaston."^[1902] In 1826 Joseph and two others purchased 50 acres of land in Thomaston from Rebecca A. Coombs, Administratrix of the estate of his cousin, George⁵ Coombs.^[1903] Abigail⁵, as sister of George⁵ Coombs [A.2.2.5.4], was one of his beneficiaries along with his children. Joseph⁵ and Abigail⁵ were involved in several land transactions among the beneficiaries during the 1840s.

In 1857 Jane Ann (Creamer)(Berry) Coombs sold her dower rights to a lot in Thomaston^[1904] and in 1859 she sold the land and buildings formerly occupied by Joseph⁵ Berry at Thomaston.^[1905]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Thomaston, ME – 3 males 26-44, 1 male 45 and older; 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Thomaston, ME – hotel with 27 persons – family and guests.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Thomaston, ME – **Joseph Berry**, M, head of household, age 60, b. ME, real estate value \$4,000; **Jane A. Berry**, F, age 27, b. ME; and **Georgeanna Berry**, F, age 16, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Sarah F. Richardson**, F, age 16, b. ME; **George T. Robinson**, M, age 24, b. ME; and **Hellen Robinson**, F, age 19, b. ME.

Child of Joseph⁵ BERRY and Abigail⁵ Coombs:

A.2.2.6.8.1 Georgianna⁶ BERRY, b. 1 Jun 1834;^[1906] m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 28 Apr 1851 to **Charles L. LOWELL** of Rockland, ME, and they were m. on 29 May 1861, by Rev. O. J. Fernald.^[1907]

A.2.2.6.10 Benjamin⁵ [Abigail⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **BERRY**, b. at Portland, ME, on 11 May 1796; d. at Rockland, ME, on 27 Jun 1856; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 17 Sep 1820 to **Dolly MURRAY** at Brunswick, and they were m. 3 Dec 1820, by Robert D. Dunning, JP.^[1908] Res. at Rockland, ME.

¹⁸⁹⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 180 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 241].

¹⁸⁹⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 306 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 386] and 323 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 450].

¹⁹⁰⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 3 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 5].

¹⁹⁰¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 509 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 143].

¹⁹⁰² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 371 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, pages 110-111].

¹⁹⁰³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 136, pp. 399-0.

¹⁹⁰⁴ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 27, pp. 324-5.

¹⁹⁰⁵ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 31, pp. 276-7.

¹⁹⁰⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 160 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 196].

¹⁹⁰⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 489 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 105] and 494 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 115].

¹⁹⁰⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 179 [Volume 2, page 426] and 161 [Volume 2, page 393].

Federal Census record –

1830 – *poss.* Chesterville, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Benjamin Berry**, M, head of household, age 55, b. ME, brick mason, real estate value \$600; **Dolly Berry**, F, age 50, b. ME; **Joseph T. Berry**, M, age 22, b. ME, mariner; and **Henry W. Berry**, M, age 10, b. ME. Also resident in household: **William S. Hatch**, M, age 29, b. ME, mariner and **Abby C. Hatch**, F, age 28, b. ME.

Probable children of Benjamin⁵ BERRY and Dolly Murray, partly based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.2.6.10.1 Olive Jane⁶ BERRY, b. ca. 1826; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 18 Oct 1845 to **Joseph N.⁶ HAM** [A.6.11.3.4.1], both of Thomaston, ME, and they were m. 16 Nov 1845, by Rev. John C. Perry.^[1909]

See write-up of **Joseph N.⁶ HAM**, [A.6.11.3.4.1] for information on their family.

A.2.2.6.10.2 Joseph T.⁶ BERRY, b. ca. 1828; Capt. Joseph T. Berry of Rockland, ME, m. 2 Oct 1860 to **Hattie E. ANDREWS** of Camden, ME, by O. J. Fernald Pastor of the Unitarian Society.^[1910]

A.2.2.6.10.3 Henry U.⁶ BERRY, b. 11 Mar 1840^[1911]

A.2.2.7.1 Mehitable⁵ [*Elizabeth⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COWING**, b. in ME on 27 Apr 1781; d. at Topsham, ME, on 13 Nov 1869; m. 22 Oct 1800 to **Ebenezer COLBY**. Ebenezer was b. 7 Jan 1777.^[1912]

Federal Census record –

1800 – *poss.* Pittston, ME – 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, and 1 female 16-25.

1810 – *poss.* Jeremysquam Island [now Westport Island], Lincoln Co., ME – [Ebne^r] 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Webster, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, and 3 females 50-59.

1850 – No record has been found.

1860 – Topsham, ME – **Mehitable Colby**, F, age 79, b. ME. She was resident in the household of her son Ebenezer George⁶ Colby.

Children of Ebenezer COLBY and Mehitable⁵ Cowing, born at Lisbon, ME.^[1913]

A.2.2.7.1.1 Samson⁶ COLBY, b. 31 Mar 1803; d. 8 Mar 1891; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 22 Sep 1833 to **Mary KILGORE**.^[1914] Mary was b. 24 Jul 1806 and d. Topsham, ME, on 18 Jun 1883.

¹⁹⁰⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 459 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 57] and 463 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 64].

¹⁹¹⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 523 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 167].

¹⁹¹¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 113 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 77].

¹⁹¹² Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 33 [Volume 1, Births, Deaths & Marriages 1782-1833, page 84].

¹⁹¹³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 33 [Volume 1, Births, Deaths & Marriages 1782-1833, page 84].

¹⁹¹⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 345 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriage 1828-1847, page 21].

Federal Census record –

1850 – Webster, ME – **Samson Colby** [Coalby], M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, joiner, real estate value \$800; **Mary Colby**, F, age 43, b. ME; **James H. Colby**, M, age 15, b. ME, joiner; **George L. Colby**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Ursula Colby**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Mary E. Colby**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Dorcase Colby**, F, age 5, b. ME; **Celia J. Colby**, F, age 4, b. ME; and **Darry S. Colby**, M, age 5 months, b. ME.

Probable children of Samson⁶ COLBY and Mary Kilgore, based on the 1850 and 1860 Federal Census records:

- A.2.2.7.1.1.1 **James H.⁷ COLBY**, b. ca. 1835
- A.2.2.7.1.1.2 **George L.⁷ COLBY**, b. ca. 1837
- A.2.2.7.1.1.3 **Ursula⁷ COLBY**, b. ca. 1838
- A.2.2.7.1.1.4 **Mary E.⁷ COLBY**, b. ca. 1841
- A.2.2.7.1.1.5 **Dorcas M.⁷ COLBY**, b. ca. 1845
- A.2.2.7.1.1.6 **Celia J.⁷ COLBY**, b. ca. 1846
- A.2.2.7.1.1.7 **Darry/Dana S.⁷ COLBY**, b. ca. 1850
- A.2.2.7.1.1.8 *poss.* **William Pitt Fessenden⁷ COLBY**, b. ca 1854; d. 16 Mar 1868

A.2.2.7.1.2 **William Hannibal⁶ COLBY**, b. 17 Nov 1807; d. 7 Jun 1883; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 22 Nov 1837 to **Sally/Sarah PINKHAM**, and they were m. 3 Dec 1837 at Lisbon, ME, by James Booker, Esq.^[1915] Sally/Sarah was b. ca. 1815 and d. 25 Apr 1857. The 1860 Federal Census for Brunswick, ME, lists William H. Colby as a farmer, running an Alms House in Brunswick, with a real estate value of \$5,000.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Falmouth, ME – **William H. Colby**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, farmer, \$800; **Sarah Colby**, F, age 35, b. ME; **Elizabeth P. Colby**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Leucetia J. Colby**, F, age 9, b. ME; **John P. Colby**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Rovena A. Colby**, F, age 5, b. ME.

Probable children of William Hannibal⁶ COLBY and Sally/Sarah Pinkham, based on the 1850 and 1860 Federal Census records:

- A.2.2.7.1.2.1 **Elizabeth P.⁷ COLBY**, b. ca. 1839
- A.2.2.7.1.2.2 **Lucretia J.⁷ COLBY**, b. ca. 1841
- A.2.2.7.1.2.3 **John P.⁷ COLBY**, b. ca. 1844; d. 3 May 1869
- A.2.2.7.1.2.4 **Rovena A.⁷ COLBY**, b. ca. 1845
- A.2.2.7.1.2.5 **Valentine G.⁷ COLBY**, b. ca. 1851
- A.2.2.7.1.2.6 *poss.* **Walter J.⁷ COLBY**, b. ca. 1859

A.2.2.7.1.3 **Lucretia⁶ COLBY**, b. 9 Oct 1808; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 10 Nov 1838 to **Hiram KENDALL** of Topsham, ME.^[1916]

¹⁹¹⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 354 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriage 1828-1847, page I] and 372 [Volume 5, Records of Marriage 1830-1847, page 240].

¹⁹¹⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 355 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriage 1828-1847, page L].

Federal Census record –

1850 – Topsham, ME – **Hiram Kendall**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$900; **Lucretia Kendall**, F, age 41, b. ME; and **Abby L. Kendall**, F, age 10, b. ME.

Probable child of Hiram KENDALL and Lucretia⁶ Colby, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.2.7.1.3.1 Abby L.⁷ KENDALL, b. ca. 1840

A.2.2.7.1.4 Ursula⁶ COLBY, b. 22 Apr 1811; d. 30 Jan 1834

A.2.2.7.1.5 Ebenezer George⁶ COLBY, b. 19 Sep 1813; d. Topsham, ME, on 8 Sep 1892; m. **Mary A. GAGE**. Mary was b. ca. 1820.

Federal Census record –

1860 – Topsham, ME – **Ebenezer Colby**, M, head of household, age 38, b. ME, sash maker, real estate value \$2,800; **Mary A. Colby**, F, age 40, b. ME; **Lucretia Colby**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Hiram K. Colby**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Daniel G. Colby**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Charles H. Colby**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Juda F. Colby**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Martha B. Colby**, F, age 2, b. ME; and **William E. Colby**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Mehitable Colby** [A.2.2.7.1], F, age 79, b. ME.

Probable children of Ebenezer George⁶ COLBY and Mary A. Gage, based on 1860 Federal Census record:

A.2.2.7.1.5.1 Lucretia⁷ COLBY, b. ca. 1840

A.2.2.7.1.5.2 Hiram K.⁷ COLBY, b. ca. 1845; d. 22 Jan 1869

A.2.2.7.1.5.3 Daniel G.⁷ COLBY, b. ca. 1847; d. 31 Dec 1869

A.2.2.7.1.5.4 Charles H.⁷ COLBY, b. ca. 1849

A.2.2.7.1.5.5 Juda⁷ COLBY, b. ca. 1851

A.2.2.7.1.5.6 Martha B.⁷ COLBY, b. ca. 1858

A.2.2.7.1.5.7 William E.⁷ COLBY, b. ca. 1859; d. 26 Jan 1883

A.2.2.7.1.6 Valentine Green⁶ COLBY, b. 10 Sep 1815; m. **Mary A. _____**

Federal Census record –

1850 – Topsham, ME – **Valentine G. Colby**, M, head of household, age 35, real estate value \$3,000; **Mary A. Colby**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Harrison Colby**, M, age 8, b. ME; and **Charles E. Colby**, M, age 3, b. ME.

Probable children of Valentine Green COLBY and Mary A. _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.2.7.1.6.1 Harrison⁷ COLBY, b. ca. 1842

A.2.2.7.1.6.2 Charles E.⁷ COLBY, b. ca. 1847

A.2.2.7.2 Calvin⁵ [*Elizabeth⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COWING, Jr.**, b. at ME ca. 1782; d. at Glenburn, ME, on 18 Oct 1865; m. **Deborah⁵ COOMBS** [A.2.2.4.7], both of Brunswick, ME.

Calvin⁵ lived in Lisbon, ME, until ca. 1826 when he and his brother, Thomas⁵, moved to the Otis/Dedham, ME, area. Calvin purchased 65 acres of land at Otis from the Otis Proprietors in 1831. In Jul 1836 he sold this land to his brother, Thomas. The town of Dedham was incorporated in 1837 when the first town census showed 64 heads of families, including Calvin⁵ and Thomas⁵ Cowing.

Military Service – War of 1812 – Calvin⁵ served as a private in Capt. S. Jack's Co., Major B. Ames' Battalion of Cavalry. This Company was raised at Bowdoin and served at Bath from 10 September to 29 September, 1814.

Federal Census record –

- 1810 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 slave.
- 1820 – Lisbon, ME – [Cowing, Jr.] 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1830 – Otis, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.
- 1840 – No record has been found.
- 1850 – Glenburn, ME – **Calvin Cowing**, M, head of household, age 68, b. ME, farmer, value of real estate \$400; **Deborah Cowing**, F, age 58, b. ME; **Thomas Cowing**, M, age 37, b. ME, farmer; **Benjamin F. Cowing**, M, age 26, b. ME, farmer; **Matilda Cowing**, F, age 21, b. ME; **William D. Cowing**, M, age 12, b. ME; and **Susan R. Cowing**, F, age 2.

Children of Calvin⁵ COWING, Jr. and Deborah⁵ Coombs:

A.2.2.7.2.1 Thomas Coombs⁶ COWING, b. Lisbon, ME, on 14 Apr 1813;^[1917] d. after 1860; m. (1st) at Dedham, ME, on 21 May 1837 **Hannah B. MILLIKEN** and (2nd) at Charleston, ME, on 22 Jul 1844 **Hannah PERKINS**. Hannah d. Glenburn, ME, on 29 Apr 1848.

Federal Census record –

- 1840 – Dedham, ME – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49.
- 1850 – Glenburn, ME – **Thomas Cowing** res. with his two children in the household of his parents, Calvin and Deborah (Coombs) Cowing [A.2.2.7.2], see above.

Child of Thomas Coombs⁶ COWING and Hannah B. Milliken:

A.2.2.7.2.1.1 William D.⁷ COWING, b. in ME in Jan 1838; d. after 1900; m. ca. 1862 **Sarah A. YOUNG**. Sarah was b. in ME in Apr 1840 and d. after 1900.

Child of Thomas Coombs⁶ COWING and Hannah Perkins:

A.2.2.7.2.1.2 Susan R.⁷ COWING, b. 8 Apr 1848; m. at Bangor, ME, on 17 Aug 1869 **William C. DAVIS**, by George Snow, JP. William was b. ca. 1841.

A.2.2.7.2.2 Elizabeth Coombs⁶ COWING, b. Lisbon, ME, on 11 May 1816;^[1918] d. Bangor, ME, on 12 Mar 1883; m. **Nathaniel INMAN**. Nathaniel was b. Jun 1816, the son of Allen Inman and Abigail Page, and he d. Bangor on 6 Feb 1890.

Federal Census record –

- 1850 – Glenburn, ME – **Nathaniel Inman**, M, head of household, age 31, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$400; **Betsey Inman**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Maranda A. Inman**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Ann M. Inman**, F, age 4, b. ME; and **Sarah E. Inman**, F, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Samuel Perkins**, M, age 20, b. ME (half-brother of Nathaniel Inman). Nathaniel res. in dwelling listed as next to his father-in-law, Calvin Cowing.

¹⁹¹⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 31 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 78].

¹⁹¹⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 31 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 78].

Children of Nathaniel INMAN and Elizabeth Coombs⁶ Cowing:

- A.2.2.7.2.2.1 Maranda A.⁷ INMAN**, b. Jan 1839; d. Glenburn, ME, on 6 Apr 1862
- A.2.2.7.2.2.2 Ann M.⁷ INMAN**, b. Glenburn, ME, on 16 Mar 1845; d. Glenburn on 16 Jun 1917; m. at Bangor, ME, on 22 Aug 1868 **Daniel ORR**. Daniel was b. Phillips, ME, on 4 Sep 1836 and d. Glenburn on 5 Sep 1922.
- A.2.2.7.2.2.3 Sarah E.⁷ INMAN**, b. Glenburn, ME, on 2 Nov 1847; d. Charleston, ME, on 3 May 1917; m. **Alphonzo ORFF**
- A.2.2.7.2.2.4 Deborah Angie⁷ INMAN**, b. Glenburn, ME, on 11 Mar 1852; d. Enfield, ME, on 2 Feb 1917; m. **Hiram B. WARNER**. Hiram was b. 1853 and d. 1927.
- A.2.2.7.2.2.5 Calvin N.⁷ INMAN**, b. Glenburn, ME, ca. 1854; d. Glenburn on 27 Aug 1855
- A.2.2.7.2.2.6 William A.⁷ INMAN**, b. ca. 1856; d. 13 Mar 1933
- A.2.2.7.2.2.7 Thomas⁷ INMAN**, b. ca. 1858
- A.2.2.7.2.2.8 Hannah⁷ INMAN**, b. ca. 1860
- A.2.2.7.2.2.9 Susie⁷ INMAN**, ca. 1862
- A.2.2.7.2.3 Joseph⁶ COWING**, b. ca. 1823; d. after 1880; m. int. published at Charleston, ME, on 7 Aug 1847 to **Mary A. PERKINS**. Mary was b. Orono, ME, on 3 Apr 1825, dau. of Samuel Perkins and Abigail Page, and she d. Bangor on 8 Dec 1891. Both Joseph and Mary are bur. at Riverside Cemetery in Orono, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Kirkland, ME – **Joseph Cowan**, M, head of household, age 27, b. ME, laborer, real estate value \$50; **Mary A. Cowan**, F, age 23, b. ME; and **Joseph L. Cowan**, M, age 1 year and b. ME.

Children of Joseph⁶ COWING and Mary A. Perkins:

- A.2.2.7.2.3.1 Joseph or Daniel⁷ Lewis COWING**, b. Hudson, ME, in Jul 1849; d. Bangor, ME, on 30 Apr 1916; m. (1st) 28 Aug 1887 **Emma F. POMEROY**. Emma was b. Bangor on 7 Dec 1860 and d. Bangor on 23 Sep 1895. He m. (2nd) at La Grange, ME, on 24 Oct 1902 **Adaline E. SHERMAN**, by LaForest Robinson. Adaline was b. 15 Jun 1860 and d. Bangor on 25 Jul 1910.
- A.2.2.7.2.3.2 Matilda A.⁷ COWING**, b. 1855
- A.2.2.7.2.3.3 Charles William⁷ COWING**, b. Hudson, ME, on 6 Aug 1856; d. LaGrange, ME, on 2 Apr 1936; m. at Maxfield, ME, on 9 Sep 1877 **Ada M. LANCASTER**, by Franklin Tourtillot, J.P. Ada was b. Maxfield on 8 Apr 1859 and d. LaGrange on 9 Aug 1915.
- A.2.2.7.2.3.4 Steward M.⁷ COWING**, b. 5 Feb 1859; d. before 1870
- A.2.2.7.2.3.5 Georgiana "Georgie" A.⁷ COWING**, b. Hudson, ME, on 2 Mar 1861; d. Bangor, ME, on 16 Mar 1934; m. at Bangor, on 5 Nov 1881 **Bion E. COLE**, by J. C. Wilson. Bion was b. ca. 1858 and d. Old Town, ME, on 17 Nov 1920.
- A.2.2.7.2.3.6 Preston M.⁷ COWING**, b. Orono, ME, on 9 Feb 1869; d. Augusta, ME, on 7 Mar 1949; m. at Bangor, ME, on 21 Dec 1891 **Effie M. SHERBURN**. Effie was b. Orono on 12 Oct 1877 and d. Augusta on 6 Sep 1955.

A.2.2.7.2.4 Benjamin Franklin⁶ COWING, b. Dedham, ME, ca. 1824; d. Bangor, ME, on 15 Aug 1893; m. (1st) **Matilda ALLEN**. Matilda was b. Lynn, MA, on 26 Jun 1828 and d. Glenburn, ME, on 18 Mar 1852. He m. (2nd) 27 Jun 1854 **Rebecca COSTIGAN**. Rebecca was b. Burlington, ME, on 14 Oct 1835, dau. of Charles Costigan and Rhoda Davis, and she d. Bangor, ME, on 3 Jun 1919.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Glenburn, ME -- **Benjamin F. Cowing**, M, age 26, b. ME, farmer and **Matilda Cowing**, F, age 21, b. ME. They were resident in the household of his parents, Calvin and Deborah (Coombs) Cowing [A.2.2.7.2], see above.

Child of Benjamin Franklin⁶ COWING and Matilda Allen:

A.2.2.7.2.4.1 Enoch R. L.⁷ COWING, b. Glenburn, ME, on 18 May 1851; d. 21 Dec 1851

Children of Benjamin Franklin⁶ COWING and Rebecca Costigan:

A.2.2.7.2.4.2 Lorenzo Dow⁷ COWING, b. Glenburn, ME, on 25 Apr 1855; d. Bangor, ME, on 5 Oct 1932; m. at Bangor on 20 Sep 1879 **Esther P. BAKER**. Esther was b. ca. 1858 at Unity, ME, and d. 11 May 1922 at Bangor.

A.2.2.7.2.4.3 Rachel A.⁷ COWING, b. Glenburn, ME, on 26 Aug 1856; d. 8 Feb 1864

A.2.2.7.2.4.4 Mary Elizabeth⁷ COWING, b. Glenburn, ME, on 24 Apr 1858; d. 17 Jan 1895; m. at Bangor, ME, in 1876 **James HICKEY**. James was b. Veazie, ME, on 22 May 1857, and d. in ME on 22 May 1916.

A.2.2.7.2.4.5 Benjamin Franklin⁷ COWING, Jr., b. Glenburn, ME, on 10 Dec 1860; d. 8 Jul 1938; m. at Bangor, ME, on 28 Apr 1892 **Bertha G. GETCHELL**. Benjamin was bur. at Mt. Hope Cemetery in Bangor.

A.2.2.7.2.4.6 Daniel D.⁷ COWING, b. 3 Mar 1862; d. in NH after 1920

A.2.2.7.2.4.7 James Albert⁷ COWING, b. Glenburn, ME, on 10 Sep 1864; d. Brewer, ME, on 14 Feb 1920; m. at Bangor, ME, on 25 Jun 1890 **Mary B. SHANNON**, by Rev. Edward McSweeney. Mary was b. Jul 1860 and d. 12 Mar 1949.

A.2.2.7.2.4.8 Anna “Annie”⁷ COWING, b. Dec 1867; d. before 1940; m. at Bangor, ME, on 5 Apr 1882 **John ELLIOT**, by V. Brett, J.P. John was b. May 1865 and d. after 1950.

A.2.2.7.2.4.9 Angenette⁷ COWING, b. ca. 1869; d. before 1880

A.2.2.7.2.4.10 William D.⁷ COWING, b. Bangor, ME, Sep 1871; d. Bangor on 31 Mar 1926; m. at Bangor on 29 Oct 1902 **Mary Frances BARRY**, by Rev. Edward McSweeney. Mary was b. Bangor on 22 Feb 1875 and d. Dedham, ME, on 16 Jul 1961.

A.2.2.7.3 Abigail⁵ [*Elizabeth⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COWING**, b. in ME on 12 Aug 1784; d. at Litchfield, ME, on 30 Jun 1859; m. (1st) int. published at Litchfield on 12 Jul 1803 to **Newcomb Wentworth STEVENS** of Litchfield.^[1919] Newcomb d. 22 Feb 1831, age 52y.^[1920] Abigail m. (2nd) int.

¹⁹¹⁹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 57 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1740-1815, page 154].

published at Litchfield on 17 Feb 1833 to **Samuel JEWETT** Esq. of Gardiner, ME.^[1921] Samuel was b. ca. 1773. Res. Pittstown, ME.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Litchfield, ME – [Nucomb W.] 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Litchfield, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Litchfield, ME – 3 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Pittston, ME – [Samuel Jewett] 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 3 females 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Pittston, ME – **Samuel Jewett**, M, head of household, age 77, b. NH, farmer, real estate value \$800 and **Abigail Jewett**, F, age 66, b. ME.

Children of Newcomb Wentworth STEVENS and Abigail⁵ Cowing:

A.2.2.7.3.1 Diana⁶ STEVENS, b. Litchfield, ME, on 2 Mar 1806;^[1922] d. 16 Sep 1827, age 21y^[1923]

A.2.2.7.3.2 Daniel⁶ STEVENS, b. Litchfield, ME, on 28 Mar 1808;^[1924] m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 8 Jul 1832 to **Anna J. WOODBURY**, both of Litchfield, and they were m. 28 Jul 1832, by Isaac Hall, JP.^[1925]

Federal Census record –

1840 – *prob.* Windham, ME – 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Bridgton, ME – **Daniel Stevens**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, millman; **Ann T. Stevens**, F, age 39, b. ME; **Sarah A. Stevens**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Louisa Stevens**, F, age 10, b. ME; **William Stevens**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Alfred Stevens**, M, age 9 months, b. ME.

Probable children of Daniel⁶ STEVENS and Anna J. Woodbury, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.2.7.3.2.1 Sarah A.⁷ STEVENS, b. ca. 1833

A.2.2.7.3.2.2 Louisa⁷ STEVENS, b. ca. 1840

A.2.2.7.3.2.3 William⁷ STEVENS, b. ca. 1844

A.2.2.7.3.2.4 Alfred⁷ STEVENS, b. ca. 1849

A.2.2.7.3.3 Abigail⁶ STEVENS, b. Litchfield, ME, on 22 Feb 1810;^[1926] d. 15 Feb 1845

¹⁹²⁰ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 193 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 119] and 399 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 219].

¹⁹²¹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 209 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 190].

¹⁹²² Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 86 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 17].

¹⁹²³ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 184 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 75] and 399 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 219].

¹⁹²⁴ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 308 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 80] and 91 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 40].

¹⁹²⁵ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 208-9 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, pages 189 and 195].

¹⁹²⁶ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 309 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 80] and 91 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 40].

A.2.2.7.3.4 Betsey⁶ STEVENS, b. at Litchfield, ME, on 15 May 1812;^[1927] m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 18 Nov 1832 to **Hugh WOODBURY, 2nd**, both of Litchfield.^[1928]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Litchfield, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 3 females under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Litchfield, ME – **Hugh Woodbury**, M, head of household, age 44, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$700; **Betsey Woodbury**, F, age 38, b. ME; **True W. Woodbury**, M, age 17, b. ME, farmer; **Emily J. Woodbury**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Amanda A. Woodbury**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Daniel W. Woodbury**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Augusta A. Woodbury**, F, age 6, b. ME; **Hugh Woodbury, Jr.**, M, age 4, b. ME; **Wilbert Woodbury**, M, age 2, b. ME; **Albert Woodbury**, M, age 2, b. ME; and “no name” Woodbury, M, age 5 months.

Children of Hugh WOODBURY, 2nd and Betsey⁶ Stevens, born at Litchfield, ME:^[1929]

A.2.2.7.3.4.1 True Winthworth⁷ [sic] WOODBURY, b. 21 Apr 1833;^[1930] m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 31 May 1867 to **Mary Etta CASWELL**, both of Litchfield, and they were m. 6 Jun 1867, by Rev. E. Coy.^[1931]

A.2.2.7.3.4.2 Emily J.⁷ WOODBURY, b. 16 Sep 1836; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 9 May 1859 to **Albion CHASE** of Bowdoin, ME^[1932]

A.2.2.7.3.4.3 Amanda A.⁷ WOODBURY, b. 20 Jan 1835; d. 22 Aug 1838^[1933]

A.2.2.7.3.4.4 Amanda Ann⁷ WOODBURY, b. 12 Aug 1838; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 13 Oct. 1859 to **Charles D. STARBIRD**, both of Litchfield, and they were m. 19 Oct 1859, by James Chase, JP.^[1934]

A.2.2.7.3.4.5 Mary Frances⁷ WOODBURY, b. 13 Dec 1839; d. 10 Apr 1842

A.2.2.7.3.4.6 Daniel W.⁷ WOODBURY, b. 15 Sep 1843; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 20 Sep 1867 to **Olivett R. KING** of Monmouth, ME^[1935]

A.2.2.7.3.4.7 Augusta A.⁷ WOODBURY, b. 24 Mar 1844

A.2.2.7.3.4.8 Hugh⁷ WOODBURY, b. 3 Feb 1846

A.2.2.7.3.4.9 Wilbert⁷ WOODBURY, (twin) b. 10 Nov 1847

A.2.2.7.3.4.10 Albert⁷ WOODBURY, (twin) b. 10 Nov 1847

¹⁹²⁷ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 309 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 81] and 106 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 40].

¹⁹²⁸ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 209 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 190].

¹⁹²⁹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 415 & 417 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, pages 244 & 246].

¹⁹³⁰ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 220 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 239].

¹⁹³¹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 460 [Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1853-1874, page 159].

¹⁹³² Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 438 [Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1853-1874, page 60].

¹⁹³³ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 324 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 98].

¹⁹³⁴ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 439 [Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1853-1874, page 63].

¹⁹³⁵ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 460 [Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1853-1874, page 161].

A.2.2.7.3.5 Sally⁶ STEVENS, b. 10 Jul 1814; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 23 Mar 1834 to **James LORD**, both of Litchfield, and they were m. 10 Apr 1834, by Asa Batchelder, JP.^[1936] James was b. ca. 1810 and d. 13 Mar 1869 at age 59y.^[1937]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Litchfield, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Litchfield, ME – **James Lord**, M, head of household, age 38, b. ME, house joiner, real estate value \$600; **Sally Lord**, F, age 35, b. ME; **Orrington W. Lord**, M, age 15, b. ME, farmer; **Francis R. Lord**, M, age 13, b. ME; **James G. Lord**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Melissa A. Lord**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Georgia A. Lord**, F, age 7, b. ME; **Napoleon D. O. Lord**, M, age 5, b. ME; **George W. Lord**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **Aleista Lord**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Children of James LORD and Sally⁶ Stevens, born at Litchfield, ME:^[1938]

A.2.2.7.3.5.1 Orington Wallace⁷ LORD, b. 18 Dec 1834

A.2.2.7.3.5.2 Francis R.⁷ LORD, b. 28 Sep 1836

A.2.2.7.3.5.3 James G.⁷ LORD, b. 25 Feb 1838; d. 12 May 1863

A.2.2.7.3.5.4 Melissa A.⁷ LORD, b. 10 Apr 1840

A.2.2.7.3.5.5 Georgianna A.⁷ LORD, b. 10 Sep 1842

A.2.2.7.3.5.6 Napoleon D. O.⁷ LORD, b. 14 Dec 1844

A.2.2.7.3.5.7 George W.⁷ LORD, b. 12 Feb 1847

A.2.2.7.3.5.8 Aleista Ann⁷ LORD, b. 10 May 1849

A.2.2.7.3.5.9 Winfield Scott⁷ LORD, b. 28 Nov 1852; d. 6 Jun 1863

A.2.2.7.3.6 Christana⁶ STEVENS, b. Litchfield, ME, on 12 Aug 1816;^[1939] m. **Joseph VERRILL**

A.2.2.7.3.7 Newcomb W.⁶ STEVENS, b. Litchfield, ME, on 6 Oct 1818;^[1940] d. 15 Jan 1894; m. 7 Dec 1843 **Sarah LORD**. Sarah was the dau. of Joseph Lord and Sally Magoon.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Litchfield, ME – **Newcomb W. Stevens**, M, head of household, age 31, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,100; **Sarah Stevens**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Mary E. L. Stevens**, F, age 5, b. ME; **Orrin Stevens**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **Newcomb W. Stevens**, M, age 3 weeks, b. ME. Also residing in household: **Amaziah Lord**, M, age 35, b. ME, farmer. Resident at the same dwelling: **Joseph Lord**, M, age 66, b. ME, farmer; **Sally Lord**, F, age 66, b. ME; and **Caroline S. Lord**, F, age 23, b. ME.

¹⁹³⁶ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 211 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 198] and 226 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 264].

¹⁹³⁷ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 373 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 164].

¹⁹³⁸ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 221 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 240] and 370-372 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, pages 162-163].

¹⁹³⁹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 310 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 82] and 132 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 177].

¹⁹⁴⁰ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 137 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 204] and 310 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 82].

Children of Newcomb W.⁶ STEVENS and Sarah Lord, the first three born at Litchfield:^[1941]

A.2.2.7.3.7.1 Mary E.⁷ STEVENS, b. 11 Apr 1845

A.2.2.7.3.7.2 Orren⁷ STEVENS, b. 26 Feb 1847

A.2.2.7.3.7.3 Newcomb W.⁷ STEVENS, b. 7 May 1850

A.2.2.7.3.7.4 Charles⁷ STEVENS, b. ca. 1853

A.2.2.7.3.7.5 Sarah E.⁷ STEVENS, b. ca. 1857

A.2.2.7.3.8 Samuel⁶ STEVENS, (twin) b. Litchfield, ME, on 3 Oct 1820;^[1942] m. (1st) Jane J. FAULKINDA and (2nd) before enumeration of the 1850 Federal Census Cynthia M. A. MOODY.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Hancock Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME – Sam¹ Stevens, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; Cynthia M. Stevens, F, age 21, b. ME; and Frank Stevens, M, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: Clarrisa Moody, F, age 16, b. ME.

Probable child of Samuel⁶ STEVENS and Cynthia M. A. Faulkinda, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.2.7.3.8.1 Frank⁷ STEVENS, b. ca. 1849

A.2.2.7.3.9 Calvin Cowing⁶ STEVENS, (twin) b. Litchfield, ME, on 3 Oct 1820;^[1943] d. in CA after 1900; m. Rachel D. GARDNER. Rachel was b. ca. 1826 and d. after 1870.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Phippsburg, ME – Calvin C. Stevens, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME. landlord, real estate value \$500; Rachel D. Stevens, F, age 24, b. ME; and Henry M. Stevens, M, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in household: Major R. Wossey, M, age 10, b. ME and Sarah M. Cassey, F, age 50, b. ME.

Children of Calvin Cowing⁶ STEVENS and Rachel D. Gardner:

A.2.2.7.3.9.1 Henry M.⁷ STEVENS, b. ca. 1848

A.2.2.7.3.9.2 James⁷ STEVENS, b. ca. 1851

A.2.2.7.3.9.3 Annie⁷ STEVENS, b. ca. 1854

A.2.2.7.3.10 Peter⁶ STEVENS, b. Litchfield, ME, on 12 Mar 1823^[1944]

A.2.2.7.3.11 Deborah H.⁶ STEVENS, b. Litchfield, ME, on 6 May 1825;^[1945] d. 11 Dec 1853

A.2.2.7.4 Thomas⁵ [Elizabeth⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COWING, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 30 Sep 1788;^[1946] d. at Lisbon on 14 Jan 1877; m. (1st) int. published at Lisbon on 19 Dec 1813 to Martha "Patty"

¹⁹⁴¹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 403 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 222] and 405 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 225].

¹⁹⁴² Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 178 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 47] and 399 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 218].

¹⁹⁴³ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 178 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 47] and 339 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 218].

¹⁹⁴⁴ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 178 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 47] and 339 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 218].

¹⁹⁴⁵ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 178 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 47] and 339 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 218].

WITHERELL of Monmouth, ME,^[1947] and they were m. at Gardiner, ME, on 4 Jan 1814. Martha was b. at Durham, ME, on 15 Jun 1789, dau. of John Witherell and Mary Gerrish, and she d. at Dedham, ME, on 11 Dec 1867, bur. Central Cemetery in Dedham, age of 79y 4m and 26d. Thomas⁵ m. (2nd) int. were published at Lisbon on 13 Feb 1871 to **Bridget WITHERELL**, both of Lisbon, and they were m. 20 Feb 1871, by Rev. Samuel W. Avery.^[1948] Bridget was the sister of Martha "Patty" Witherell, b. at Monmouth, ME, on 28 May 1793, and she d. at Lisbon Falls, ME, on 12 Oct 1878, age 85y 4m 14d.

Thomas⁵ purchased 50 acres in Lisbon in 1816 and received a mortgage from William Thomas⁵ Coombs [A.2.2.8.2] to help pay for the farm.^[1949] He lived in Lisbon until the winter of 1826 when, according to family records, he moved his family to the Dedham/Otis area of ME by ox sled. He was a farmer at Dedham. According to the *History of the Town of Dedham* by Martha Emery, Thomas' son Daniel remembered that the trip from Lisbon to Dedham took a week and that his mother had cooked up enough doughnuts to fill an old fashioned churn, for them to eat on the way.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Otis, ME – [Cowin] 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Dedham, ME – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Dedham, ME – **Thomas Cowing**, M, head of household, age 64, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$800; **Martha Cowing**, F, age 64, b. ME; **Calvin Cowing**, M, age 21, b. ME; **Joseph Cowing**, M, age 24, b. ME; and **Rufus Cowing**, M, age 19, b. ME. Also residing in the dwelling: **John Allen**, M, age 83, b. MA, pauper, and **Abigail Allen**, F, age 77, b. ME, pauper.

Children of Thomas⁵ COWING and Martha "Patty" Witherell:^[1950]

A.2.2.7.4.1 Bridget⁶ COWING, b. Lisbon, ME, 4 Sep 1814; d. Bradford, ME, after 1880; m. (1st) at Bucksport, ME, on 22 Oct 1834 **Rice KING**. Rice was b. Whitefield, ME, on 17 Oct 1808, son of Elijah King and Bethia Philbrick, and he d. Bradford on 2 Jan 1871. Bridget m. (2nd) at Bradford on 3 Jan 1874 **Franklin KING**. Franklin was b. 1806 and d. Bradford in 1876.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Piscataquis, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Bradford, ME – Bradford, ME – **Rick King**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Briget King**, F, age 36, b. ME; **Martha A. King**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Walter R. King**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Pheba J. King**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Clarisa A. King**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Louisa H. King**, F, age 7, b. ME; **Daniel W. King**, M, age 5, b. ME; **Thomas R. King**, M, age 4, b. ME; **Joseph F. King**, M, age 1, b. ME; and **James F. King**, M, age 1, b. ME.

¹⁹⁴⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 20 [Volume 1, Births, Deaths & Marriages, page 50].

¹⁹⁴⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 72 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 203].

¹⁹⁴⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 266 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 202] and 321 [Volume 4, Records of Marriage 1847-1877, page 337].

¹⁹⁴⁹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 95, p. 5.

¹⁹⁵⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 20 [Volume 1, Births, Deaths & Marriages, page 50]. **NB** – First four children only.

Children of Rice KING and Bridget⁶ Cowing:

- A.2.2.7.4.1.1 Martha Angeline⁷ KING**, b. Parkman, ME, on 20 Nov 1835; d. after 1880; m. **Philander S. HURD**. Philander was b. Brewer, ME, on 25 Jan 1825 and d. 11 Nov 1907.
- A.2.2.7.4.1.2 Walter Rice⁷ KING**, b. Parkman, ME, on 10 Oct 1837; d. Santa Barbara, CA, after 1900; m. 6 Feb 1877 **Nancy A. COOPER**.
- A.2.2.7.4.1.3 Phebe Jane⁷ KING**, b. Parkman, ME, on 10 Oct 1839; d. between 1900-1910; m. (1st) at Bradford, ME, on 25 Aug 1857 **Isiah FARNHAM**. Isiah was b. Charleston, ME, ca. 1833 and d. between 1880-1900. She m. (2nd) at Bradford, ME, on 2 Jul 1904 **Albana TOZIER**. Albana was b. Hudson, ME.
- A.2.2.7.4.1.4 Clarissa "Clara" A.⁷ KING**, b. Parkman, ME, on 19 Feb 1841; m. at Bradford, ME, on 1 May 1859 to **Harvey "Henry" Clay MOSHER**. Harvey was b. Nov 1836 and d. between 1900-1910.
- A.2.2.7.4.1.5 Louisa H.⁷ KING**, b. 20 Oct 1843; d. after 1870; m. at Bradford, ME, on 16 Jun 1874 **David M. MEANS**. David was b. Freeport, ME, on 2 Feb 1843 and d. after 1880.
- A.2.2.7.4.1.6 Daniel Waterman⁷ KING**, b. Bradford, ME, on 23 Sep 1845; m. at Bradford on 1 Jan 1866 **Mary E. DAGGETT**. Mary was b. Feb 1845 and d. 1929.
- A.2.2.7.4.1.7 Thomas Rice⁷ KING**, b. Bradford, ME, on 20 Oct 1847; m. **Alice A. KELLEY**. Alice was b. Oct 1859.
- A.2.2.7.4.1.8 James Francis⁷ KING**, (twin) b. Bradford, ME, on 10 Feb 1849; d. Bradford on 20 Aug 1855
- A.2.2.7.4.1.9 Joseph Francis⁷ KING**, (twin) b. Bradford, ME, on 10 Feb 1849; m. at Bradford on 26 Sep 1869 **Sarah E. LIBBY**.
- A.2.2.7.4.1.10 Eveline⁷ KING**, b. Bradford, ME, on 13 Aug 1850; d. before 1900; m. at Bradford on 1 Sep 1867 to **Sanford MARO**. Sanford was b. 10 Jan 1843 and d. 3 Dec 1912.
- Military Service – Civil War – Sanford served in Company E, 11th regt. of Infantry from 4 Nov 1861 to 10 Nov 1864.
- A.2.2.7.4.1.11 Seth⁷ KING**, b. Bradford, ME, on 13 Sep 1851; d. after 1880; m. 7 Feb 1874 **Sarah E. LIBBY**. Sarah was b. ca. 1850.
- A.2.2.7.4.1.12 Rufus C.⁷ KING**, b. Bradford, ME, on 12 Dec 1853; m. at Bradford on 1 Jan 1875 **Lovina HALL**, by J. W. Herrick, J.P.
- A.2.2.7.4.1.13 Estella⁷ KING**, b. 17 May 1857; m. at Bradford, ME, on 11 Dec 1874 **Freeman Gray STROUT**. Freeman was b. Bradford on 28 May 1850 and d. Bradford on 4 Aug 1923.
- A.2.2.7.4.1.14 Almond Vandelen⁷ KING**, b. Bradford, ME, on 29 Dec 1859; d. Bradford on 19 Dec 1935; m. at Bradford on 7 Dec 1889 to **Ida A. INMAN**. Ida was b. Charleston, ME, in Apr 1857.
- A.2.2.7.4.2 Daniel⁶ COWING**, b. Lisbon, ME, on 20 Sep 1816; d. Dedham, ME, on 10 Oct 1894; m. at Dedham on 1 Jan 1846 **Rachel Ann BLAISDELL**, by William Saunders, J.P. Rachel was b. 23 Apr 1826, dau. of Dudley Blaisdell and Eunice Condon, and she d. Dedham on 6 Mar 1888.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Dedham, ME – **Daniel Cowing**, M, head of household, age 34, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$800; **Ann Cowing**, F, age 24, b. ME; **Anna Cowing**, F, age 3, b. ME; **John Cowing**, M, age 2, b. ME; and **Malvina Cowing**, F, age 8 months.

Children of Daniel⁶ COWING and Rachel Ann Blaisdell:

A.2.2.7.4.2.1 Arianna “Arie” Saville⁷ COWING, b. Dedham, ME, on 9 Dec 1846; d. Dedham on 11 Feb 1933; m. at Dedham on 2 Jan 1870 **Alfred Blood BURRILL**, by Rev. James Wells. Alfred was b. 18 May 1846 and d. in CA.

A.2.2.7.4.2.2 John Frost⁷ COWING, b. Dedham, ME, on 11 Jun 1848; d. Ellsworth, ME, on 3 Apr 1933; m. at Orland, ME, on 24 Sep 1871 **Lucy Ann SAUNDERS**. Lucy was b. Orland on 23 Jan 1854, dau. of Fred Saunders and Nancy Dodge, and she d. Dedham on 11 Jan 1820.

A.2.2.7.4.2.3 Melvina Adelia⁷ COWING, b. Dedham, ME, on 11 Dec 1849; d. Dedham at 29 Aug 1864

A.2.2.7.4.2.4 Eunice Maria⁷ COWING, b. Dedham, ME, on 23 Dec 1851; d. Bar Harbor, ME, on 17 Jan 1930; m. at Dedham on 14 Mar 1874 **George McKAY**. George was b. in Canada in Dec 1846 and d. Winter Harbor, ME, in 1914.

A.2.2.7.4.2.5 Daniel S.⁷ COWING, b. Dedham, ME, on 22 Jul 1853; d. 23 Jan 1854

A.2.2.7.4.2.6 Bertha Velzora⁷ COWING, b. Dedham, ME, on 8 Jul 1860; d. Waltham, MA, on 30 Oct 1949; m. at Dedham on 19 Mar 1879 **Joseph Adams McLAUGHLIN**. Joseph was b. Fredericton, NB, Canada, on 9 Mar 1852 and d. Dedham on 13 Dec 1925.

A.2.2.7.4.2.7 Waldo Daniel⁷ COWING, b. Dedham, ME, on 23 Sep 1862; d. East Eddington, ME, on 22 Apr 1907; m. at Dedham on 7 Apr 1885 **Nellie H. BILLINGTON**. Nellie was b. Dedham on 15 Jul 1865 and d. Eddington, ME, on 7 Jul 1934.

A.2.2.7.4.3 Phebe⁶ COWING, b. Lisbon, ME, on 19 Jul 1818; d. Surrey, ME; m. at Dedham, ME, on 2 Mar 1843 **Richard PHILLIPS**. Richard was b. Brewer, ME, on 24 Feb 1808. Res. at Surrey, ME. Richard may have had a prior marriage and children.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Dedham, ME – **Rick Phillips**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$500; **Phebee Phillips**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Charles Phillips**, M, age 15, b. ME; **Flora Phillips**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Dallas Phillips**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Rodney Phillips**, M, age 5, b. ME; **Alveretta Phillips**, F, age 2, b. ME; **Millard Phillips**, M, age 7 months, b. ME; and **Albert Phillips**, M, age 7 months, b. ME.

Children of Richard PHILLIPS and Phebe⁶ Cowing, all born at Dedham, ME:

A.2.2.7.4.3.1 George M. Dallas⁷ PHILLIPS, b. 6 Jun 1844

A.2.2.7.4.3.2 Rodney Forsyth⁷ PHILLIPS, b. 22 Jul 1845

A.2.2.7.4.3.3 Alferetta⁷ PHILLIPS, b. 9 Sep 1847; m. **Gasper STONE**

A.2.2.7.4.3.4 Millard Fillmore⁷ PHILLIPS, b. 10 Jan 1850

A.2.2.7.4.3.5 Willard Galatin⁷ PHILLIPS, b. 10 Jan 1850

A.2.2.7.4.3.6 Sarah Elizabeth⁷ PHILLIPS, b. 19 Apr 1852; m. **Roland MILLIKEN**

A.2.2.7.4.3.7 Rufus Cowing⁷ PHILLIPS, b. 31 May 1856

A.2.2.7.4.3.8 Laura Adams⁷ PHILLIPS, b. 10 Aug 1860

A.2.2.7.4.4 Calvin⁶ COWING, b. Lisbon, ME, on 15 May 1820; d. Township No. 8, Hancock Co., ME, in Aug 1826

A.2.2.7.4.5 John⁶ COWING, b. Lisbon, ME, on 15 Feb 1823; d. by drowning at Bradley, ME, on 27 Aug 1844, age 21y 6m. Not married.

A.2.2.7.4.6 Joseph⁶ COWING, b. Township No. 8, Hancock Co., ME, on 29 Jun 1827; d. Dedham, ME, on 30 May 1863. Joseph was mentally handicapped and lived with his parents until he d. at age 35y 11m. Not married.

A.2.2.7.4.7 Calvin⁶ COWING, b. Township No. 8, Hancock Co., ME, on 8 Jun 1829; d. in Alameda Co., CA, on 9 Oct 1901; m. at Dedham, ME, on 17 Aug 1854 **Mary Angelina BURRILL**. Mary was b. Dedham on 13 Jul 1832, dau. of Daniel Burrill and Abigail Conden, and she d. after 1900. Calvin moved his family to CA in the 1850s searching for gold. They res. at Edwin Township, Alameda Co.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Dedham, ME – **Calvin Cowing**, M, age 21, b. ME, res. in household of his parents, Thomas Cowing and Martha Witherell [A.2.2.7.4].

Children of Calvin⁶ COWING and Mary Angelina Burrill:

A.2.2.7.4.7.1 Abisha W.⁷ COWING, b. in ME on 24 Apr 1855; d. Alameda Co., CA, on 4 Apr 1882

A.2.2.7.4.7.2 Jennie Lind⁷ COWING, b. ca. 1857

A.2.2.7.4.7.3 Lilly L.⁷ COWING, b. ca. 1861

A.2.2.7.4.7.4 Herbert G.⁷ COWING, b. CA in Jun 1864; d. *prob.* in CA before 1910; m. in CA ca. 1897 **Margaret A. McDERMED**. Margaret was b. 29 Nov 1856 and d. in CA on 15 Sep 1917.

A.2.2.7.4.7.5 Flora B.⁷ COWING, b. ca. 1869

A.2.2.7.4.7.6 Martha A.⁷ COWING, b. ca. 1871

A.2.2.7.4.8 Rufus B.⁶ COWING, b. Township No. 8, Hancock County, ME, on 23 Jun 1831; d. Tombstone, AZ, before Jul 1884; m. at Dedham, ME, on 24 Dec 1865 **Louisa B. PINKHAM**. Louisa was b. Etna, ME, on 7 Oct 1842.

Children of Rufus B.⁶ COWING and Louisa B. Pinkham, both born at Dedham, ME:

A.2.2.7.4.8.1 Henry George⁷ COWING, b. 24 Jul 1867; d. after 1920

A.2.2.7.4.8.2 Ethel Rebecca⁷ COWING, b. 30 Sep 1868; d. San Jose, CA, on 12 Oct 1958; m. **Gustave FISCHER**. Gustave was b. in Germany in May 1862 and d. *prob.* San Jose, CA, between 1920-1930.

A.2.2.7.5 Christiana⁵ [Elizabeth⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COWING**, b. at Lisbon, ME, ca. 1790; d. at Bowdoin, ME, on 15 Jan 1815, age 24y;^[1951] m. at Lisbon, ME, on 26 Dec 1811 to **Luther HALL** of Bowdoin, ME.^[1952] Luther was b. at Marshfield, MA, ca. 1789, son of Joseph Hall and Susanna Randall,

¹⁹⁵¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 74.

¹⁹⁵² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Volume 3, Marriages, page 52.

and d. at Bowdoin, ME, on 9 Dec 1878, age 89y.^[1953] Luther m. (2nd) Catherine _____ and m. (3rd) Priscilla _____.

Military Service – War of 1812 – Luther was a private in Capt. S. Jack's co., Maj. B. Ames' Battalion of Cavalry. This Company was raised at Bowdoin and served at Bath from September 10 to September 29, 1814. He also served in detachment of Capt. A. Boynton's co., Maj. B. Ames' Battalion of Cavalry from September 29 to October 5, 1814.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 4 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 3 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Luther Hall**, M, head of household, age 61, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$1,300; **Priscilla Hall**, F, age 54, b. ME; **James Hall**, M, age 21, b. ME, joiner; **Elizabeth Hall**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Frances E. Hall**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Denham Hall**, M, age 12, b. ME; and **Alfred C. Hall**, M, age 9, b. ME.

Children of Luther HALL and Christiana⁵ Cowing, both born at Bowdoin, ME.^[1954]

A.2.2.7.5.1 **Joseph⁶ HALL**, b. 18 Aug 1812

A.2.2.7.5.2 **Elizabeth⁶ HALL**, b. 2 Feb 1814

A.2.2.7.6 **Deborah⁵** [*Elizabeth⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COWING**, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 11 Mar 1794; d. at Litchfield, ME, on 11 Sep 1873; m. (1st) int. published at Lisbon on 24 Nov 1813 to **Isaac Randall HALL**, and they were m. on 12 Dec 1813 at Lisbon, by Benjamin H. Mace Esq.^[1955] Isaac was b. at Marshfield, MA, on 14 Nov 1791, son of Joseph Hall and Susanna Randall, and d. at Litchfield on 20 Feb 1834. He was a sea-captain and lived for several years at Philadelphia, PA, then moved to Litchfield in 1821, res. on a farm beyond Batchelor's Tavern, where he died. Deborah m. (2nd) at Litchfield on 2 Nov 1834 **Elbridge G. MARR**. Elbridge was b. at Wales, ME, on 11 Jan 1811, son of Daniel Marr and Betsey Sawyer, and he d. at Litchfield on 26 Mar 1879.

Federal Census record for Isaac Randall Hall –

1820 – *poss.* Southwark, Philadelphia, PA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 2 females 16-25.

1830 – Litchfield, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

Federal Census record for Elbridge G. Marr –

1840 – Litchfield, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

¹⁹⁵³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 75.

¹⁹⁵⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Volume 1, Births, page 109.

¹⁹⁵⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 72 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 203] and 90 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 252].

1850 – Litchfield, ME – **Elbridge G. Marr**, M, head of household, age 39, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$800; **Deborah Marr**, F, age 56, b. ME; and **Deborah C. Marr**, F, age 13, b. ME. Also residing in the dwelling: **Joseph Meader**, M, age 14, b. ME.

Children of Isaac Randall HALL and Deborah⁵ Cowing:^[1956]

A.2.2.7.6.1 Clarissa W.⁶ HALL, b. Lisbon, ME, on 8 Oct 1814;^[1957] d. Litchfield, ME, on 19 Apr 1889, age 74y 6m;^[1958] m. int. published at Litchfield on 28 Apr 1833 to **Nathaniel DENNIS**, both of Litchfield, and they were m. on 19 May 1833, by John Smith, JP.^[1959] Nathaniel was b. 29 Sep 1810, son of John Dennis, Jr. and Elizabeth _____.^[1960]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Litchfield, ME -- **Nathaniel Dennis**, M, head of household, age 39, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Clarissa W. Dennis**, F, age 35, b. ME; and **William Dennis**, M, age 13, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **John R. Hall** [A.2.2.7.6.8], M, age 18, b. ME, joiner.

Children of Nathaniel DENNIS and Clarissa W.⁶ Hall:^[1961]

A.2.2.7.6.1.1 Elizabeth⁷ DENNIS, b. 13 May 1834; d. 11 Jul 1858

A.2.2.7.6.1.2 William⁷ DENNIS, b. 16 Oct 1836

A.2.2.7.6.2 Isaac Randall⁶ HALL, b. *prob.* Philadelphia, PA, on 6 May 1819; m. Apr 1841 **Mary Elizabeth HUTCHINSON**. Mary was the dau. of James Hutchinson and Abigail Davis.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Litchfield, ME – **Isaac R. Hall**, M, head of household, age 31, b. PA, blacksmith, real estate value \$500; **Mary E. Hall**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Ferdinand D. Hall**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Georgietta Hall**, F, age 6, b. ME; and **Josephine Hall**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Children of Isaac Randall⁶ HALL and Mary Elizabeth Hutchinson:^[1962]

A.2.2.7.6.2.1 Ferdinand D.⁷ HALL, b. 7 Dec 1841; m. **Mary KNOWLTON**

A.2.2.7.6.2.2 Georgietta⁷ HALL, b. 27 Oct 1843; m. **Justin WOOD**

A.2.2.7.6.2.3 Josephine W.⁷ HALL, b. 12 Jun 1848; m. (1st) **Frank GAMMON** and (2nd) **William NEVEN**

A.2.2.7.6.2.4 Lizzie Kathleen⁷ HALL, b. 21 Nov 1852; m. **William DICKEY**

A.2.2.7.6.2.5 Isadore⁷ HALL, b. 26 Jan 1855; m. (1st) **Charles LITTLE** and (2nd) **Frank MOORE**

A.2.2.7.6.2.6 Estella⁷ HALL, b. ca. 1857; m. **Charles B. REED**

A.2.2.7.6.3 Elizabeth B.⁶ HALL, b. *prob.* Philadelphia, PA, on 2 Jul 1821; m. **Harvey HUTCHINSON**

¹⁹⁵⁶ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 352 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, pages 127-128]. NB – first 5 children only.

¹⁹⁵⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 27 [Volume 1, Births, Deaths & Marriages 1782-1833, page 68].

¹⁹⁵⁸ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 269 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 29].

¹⁹⁵⁹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 210 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 196] and 222 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 242].

¹⁹⁶⁰ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 98 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 69].

¹⁹⁶¹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 266 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 26].

¹⁹⁶² Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 354, 356, 357, and 358 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, pages 129, 132, and 133]. NB – first 5 children only.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Litchfield, ME – **Harvey Hutchinson**, M, head of household, age 32, b. ME, stone quarrier, real estate value \$700; **Elizabeth B. Hutchinson**, F, age 28, b. PA; **Joseph M. Hutchinson**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Nelson G. Hutchinson**, M, age 6, b. ME; **Ariannah E. Hutchinson**, F, age 4, b. ME; and **Almarin Hutchinson**, F, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Amasa Hutchinson**, M, age 38, farmer.

Children of Harvey HUTCHINSON and Elizabeth B.⁶ Hall:^[1963]

A.2.2.7.6.3.1 Joseph C. M.⁷ HUTCHINSON, b. 2 Aug 1842; d. 2 Apr 1864

A.2.2.7.6.3.2 Nelson G.⁷ HUTCHINSON, b. 1 or 2 May 1844; d. 14 Aug 1863

A.2.2.7.6.3.3 Ariannah E.⁷ HUTCHINSON, b. 15 Dec 1845

A.2.2.7.6.3.4 Almarin⁷ HUTCHINSON, b. ca. 1849

A.2.2.7.6.4 Peleg⁶ HALL, b. Litchfield, ME, on 2 May 1824; m. in Dec 1847 to **Henrietta H. BURKE**. Henrietta was b. 19 Nov 1825, dau. of Cyrus Burke and Nancy _____.^[1964]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Perkins, ME – **Peleg Hall**, M, head of household, age 25, b. ME, brick maker, real estate value \$600; **Henrietta Hall**, F, age 24, b. ME; and **Charles Hall**, M, age 10 months, b. ME.

Children of Peleg⁶ HALL and Henrietta H. Burke:^[1965]

A.2.2.7.6.4.1 Charles A.⁷ HALL, b. 18 Jul 1849

A.2.2.7.6.4.2 Martha C.⁷ HALL, b. 28 Jul 1851; d. 18 Aug 1853

A.2.2.7.6.4.3 Emma W.⁷ HALL, b. 15 Nov 1854

A.2.2.7.6.5 Albion⁶ HALL, b. Litchfield, ME, on 27 Jan 1826; m. (1st) **Elizabeth CLAPP** and (2nd) **Carrie SHALEY**

A.2.2.7.6.6 Margaret⁶ HALL, b. Litchfield, ME, on 7 Jan 1828; m. Jun 1846 **Stephen L. HARRIS**

Federal Census record –

1850 – Yarmouth, ME – **Stephen L. Harris**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, ship master; **Margaret B. Harris**, F, age 23, b. ME; **Harriet E. Harris**, F, age 2, b. ME; and **Hellen J. Harris**, F, age 4 months, b. ME.

Probable children of Stephen L. HARRIS and Margaret⁶ Hall, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.2.7.6.6.1 Harriet E.⁷ HARRIS, b. ca. 1848

A.2.2.7.6.6.2 Hellen J.⁷ HARRIS, b. ca. 1850

A.2.2.7.6.7 Ann Maria⁶ HALL, b. Litchfield, ME, on 5 Jan 1830; d. 22 Feb 1853 [*sic*] widow of Leondal S. Adams, aged 23y;^[1966] m. 30 Sep 1848 **Lendell S. ADAMS**. Lendell d. on 14 Jul 1855 (?).

¹⁹⁶³ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 354-355 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, pages 129-131].

¹⁹⁶⁴ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 329 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 104].

¹⁹⁶⁵ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 357-358 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, pages 132-133].

¹⁹⁶⁶ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 248 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 3].

Federal Census record for Lendell S. ADAMS and Ann Maria⁶ Hall:

1850 – Litchfield, ME – **Leondal S. Adams**, M, head of household, age 24, b. ME, carriage maker, real estate value \$85; **Ann M. Adams**, F, age 20, b. ME; and **Velsora A. Adams**, F, age 2 months, b. ME.

Child of Lendell S. ADAMS and Ann Maria⁶ Hall:^[1967]

A.2.2.7.6.7.1 A. V.⁷ ADAMS, b. 31 Mar 1850

A.2.2.7.6.8 John Randall⁶ HALL, b. Litchfield, ME, on 23 Oct 1831; d. Litchfield on 14 Aug 1865;^[1968] m. 28 Aug 1853 **Rebecca HATCH**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Litchfield, ME -- **John R. Hall**, M, age 18, b. ME, joiner. He was resident in the household of his brother-in-law, **Nathaniel Dennis**, M, head of household, age 39, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Clarissa W. Dennis** [A.2.2.7.6.1], F, age 35, b. ME; and **William Dennis**, M, age 13, b. ME.

1860 – Biddeford, ME – **John R. Hall**, M, head of household, age 28, b. ME; **Rebecca N. Hall**, F, age 28, b. ME; and **Fannie E. Hall**, F, age 3, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Lavina Goodwin**, F, age 21, b. ME, F. Operative; and **Arista Goodwin**, F, age 16, b. ME, F. Operative.

Probable child of John Randall⁶ HALL and Rebecca Hatch, based on the 1860 Federal Census record:

A.2.2.7.6.8.1 Fannie E.⁷ HALL, b. ca. 1857

Children of Elbridge G. MARR and Deborah⁵ Cowing:^[1969]

A.2.2.7.6.9 Joseph C.⁶ MARR, b. Litchfield, ME, on 5 Oct 1835; d. Litchfield on 8 Sep 1839.

A.2.2.7.6.10 Deborah⁶ MARR, b. Litchfield, ME, on 2 Aug 1837; m. int. published at Litchfield on 16 Aug 1856 to **Lindley M. PINKHAM** of Manchester, ME.^[1970] Lindley was b. ca. 1824.

Children of Lindley M. PINKHAM and Deborah⁶ Marr:^[1971]

A.2.2.7.6.10.1 Emma Clara⁷ PINKHAM, b. 25 Feb 1857

A.2.2.7.6.10.2 Frank⁷ PINKHAM, b. 6 Apr 1859

A.2.2.7.6.10.3 Albion G.⁷ PINKHAM, b. 13 Dec 1861

A.2.2.7.7 Daniel⁵ [*Elizabeth⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COWING**, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 12 Jun 1796; d. at Rockland, ME, on 13 Feb 1861; m. (1st) at Rockland on 17 Jan 1822 **Dolly ULMER**.^[1972] Dolly was b. at Thomaston, ME, on 11 Dec 1798, dau. of Andrew Ulmer and Jane Overlook,^[1973] and she d. at Rockland 18 May 1852. He m. (2nd) at Rockland on 25 Sep 1852 **Sarah “Sally” HOLMES**.^[1974] Sarah was b. ca. Aug 1794 and d. at Rockland on 29 May 1876.

¹⁹⁶⁷ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 248 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 3].

¹⁹⁶⁸ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 358 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 133].

¹⁹⁶⁹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 377 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 178].

¹⁹⁷⁰ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 433 [Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1853-1874, page 33].

¹⁹⁷¹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 297 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 67].

¹⁹⁷² *Journals of Hezekiah Prince, Jr.*, p. 423.

¹⁹⁷³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Record*, p. 33 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths. page 54].

¹⁹⁷⁴ Rockland, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 234.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Daniel Cowin**, M, age 52, b. ME, stone mason, real estate value \$2,500; **Dolly Cowin**, F, age 47, b. ME; **Caroline Cowin**, F, age 22, b. ME; **Daniel Cowin**, M, age 20, b. ME, ship carpenter; **Andrew Cowin**, M, age 18, b. ME, house carpenter; **Harrison Cowin**, M, age 16, b. ME, house carpenter; **Christina T. Cowin**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Edmund T. Cowin**, M, age 11, b. ME; and **Lucy Jane Cowin**, F, age 8, b. ME. Also resident in the dwelling: **Edward A. Hancky**, M, age 12, b. ME and **Thomas T. Tate**, M, age 38, b. MA, mariner.

Children of Daniel⁵ COWING and Dolly Ulmer, as recorded at Thomaston, ME:^[1975]

A.2.2.7.7.1 Jane Elizabeth⁶ COWING, b. 22 Jul 1822; d. Rockland, ME, 29 Oct 1833

A.2.2.7.7.2 Susan⁶ COWING, b. 24 Jul 1824; d. Rockland, ME, 14 Sep 1840

A.2.2.7.7.3 Caroline Ann⁶ COWING, b. 23 May 1827; m. Rockland, ME, on 31 Dec 1851 **Orrin P. MITCHELL**. Orrin was b. Montville, ME, ca. 1827. Orrin's surname was changed at Montville from Twitchell on 2 Aug 1848.

Military Service – Civil War – Orrin was a Capt. in the 4th ME regt.

Children of Orrin P. MITCHELL and Caroline Ann⁶ Cowing:

A.2.2.7.7.3.1 Carrie E.⁷ MITCHELL, b. ca. 1853

A.2.2.7.7.3.2 Nellie C.⁷ MITCHELL, b. ca. 1858

A.2.2.7.7.3.3 Ada B.⁷ MITCHELL, m. 7 Jan 1897 **Charles S. SIMPSON**

A.2.2.7.7.4 Daniel⁶ COWING, b. 5 Jun 1829; d. Boston, MA, in 1901; m. at Boston on 6 Sep 1855 **Catherine E. WILKINSON**. Catherine was b. May 1837, dau. of Wesley Wilkinson and Abigail Webber, and d. Boston on 8 Oct 1901.

Children of Daniel⁶ COWING and Catherine E. Wilkinson:

A.2.2.7.7.4.1 Emma Frances⁷ COWING, b. Boston, MA, on 11 Feb 1858; d. before 1900

A.2.2.7.7.4.2 Jennie Mitchell⁷ COWING, b. Boston, MA, on 5 Mar 1863; d. Boston on 28 Jul 1863

A.2.2.7.7.4.3 Gertrude Currier⁷ COWING, b. Boston, MA, on 23 Apr 1868; d. Boston in 1890

A.2.2.7.7.5 Andrew Calvin⁶ COWING, b. 8 Feb 1832; d. after 1850

A.2.2.7.7.6 Harrison U.⁶ COWING, b. 15 Mar 1834; d. Malvern Hill (near Richmond), VA, on 1 Jul 1862

Military Service – Civil War – Harrison⁶ served as a Sergeant with the 4th ME regt. He was killed instantly by a piece of shell.

A.2.2.7.7.7 Christianna S.⁶ COWING, b. 3 Jul 1836; d. Rockland, ME, on 18 Mar 1856

A.2.2.7.7.8 Edmund Staples⁶ COWING, b. 20 Jul 1840; d. at the Togus Veterans Administration hospital, Chelsea, ME, on 23 Oct 1927; m. (1st) at Rockland, ME, on 15 Mar 1873 **Mary J. SARTELLE**. Mary was b. ca. 1841 and d. Rockland on 25 Jan 1886. He m. (2nd) at South Thomaston, ME, on 19 Mar 1889 **Caroline SHEA**. Caroline was b. ca. Jan 1836, dau. of Barnabas Shea and Sarah Kelloch, and d. 14 Oct 1911. He m. (3rd) at Bath, ME, on 21 Jun 1917 **Charlotte A. DINGLEY**. Charlotte was b. Hallowell, ME, on 8 Mar 1849, dau. of Ichabod Dingley and Elizabeth Boynton.

¹⁹⁷⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 62 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths. page 119].

Children of Edmund Staples⁶ COWING and Mary J. Sartelle:

A.2.2.7.7.8.1 Christiana B.⁷ COWING, b. Jun 1875; m. (1st) 31 May 1894 **James R. NORTON**. James was b. Sep 1860. She m. (2nd) in ME on 16 Sep 1904 **Stephen W. DINGLEY**. Stephen was b. Hallowell, ME, in Aug 1871.

A.2.2.7.7.8.2 Emma F.⁷ COWING, b. Rockland, ME, ca. 1877

A.2.2.7.7.8.3 Dorothy E.⁷ COWING, b. Rockland, ME, ca. 1880; m. at Boston, MA, on 26 Dec 1911 **Horace SPOFFORD**. Horace was b. Somerville, MA, on 2 May 1887.

A.2.2.7.7.8.4 Charles F.⁷ COWING, b. Thomaston, ME, on 4 Feb 1881; d. Torrance, CA, on 11 May 1970

A.2.2.7.7.8.5 Harrison Ulmer⁷ COWING, b. St. George, ME, on 5 Jan 1884; m. (1st) at St. George on 18 Mar 1911 **Winnefred GRANT**. Winnefred was b. St. George in Jul 1883. He m. (2nd) at Vinalhaven, ME, on 30 May 1913 **Florence Eva ROBBINS**. Florence was b. Matinicus, ME, ca. 1882 and d. 1965.

A.2.2.7.7.9 Lucy Jane⁶ COWING, b. 31 Oct 1842; d. *prob.* Augusta, ME, after 1920; m. 3 Oct 1863 **Charles H. WALDRON**. Charles was b. in ME in Aug 1835 and d. after 1910.

Child of Charles H. WALDRON and Lucy Jane⁶ Cowing:

A.2.2.7.7.9.1 Carrie⁷ E. WALDRON, b. in ME in Jun 1875; m. 31 Jul 1895 **Arthur G. TITUS**. Arthur was b. in ME in Aug 1872.

A.2.2.7.8 Elizabeth "Betsey"⁵ [*Elizabeth⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COWING**, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 11 May 1800; d. at Lewiston, ME, on 19 May 1880; m. int. published at Lisbon on 19 May 1822 to Capt. **Joseph SANBORN**, both of Lisbon.^[1976] Joseph was a sea-captain, b. at Thompsonborough [now Lisbon], ME, on 24 Mar 1792, son of Jethro Sanborn and Martha Ross,^[1977] and he d. at Lisbon on 24 Dec 1864. Betsey died of paralysis at the home of her dau. Rebecca Carville at Lewiston.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Lisbon, ME – [Sandborn] 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Webster, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 70-79, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 70-79.

1850 – Webster, ME – **Joseph Sanborn**, M, head of household, age 58, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$3,000; **Elizabeth Sanborn**, F, age 51, b. ME; **James M. Sanborn**, M, age 28, farmer; **Diana Sanborn**, F, age 22, b. ME; **Dolly Sanborn**, F, age 21, b. ME; **Rufus W. Sanborn**, M, age 17, b. ME, farmer; **Caroline H. Sanborn**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Ellen J. Sanborn**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Joseph Sanborn**, M, age 12, b. ME, farmer; **Ami M. Sanborn**, F, age 10, b. ME; and **Elizabeth Sanborn**, F, age 8, b. ME.

¹⁹⁷⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 80 [Volume 1, page 228].

¹⁹⁷⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 2 [Volume 1, page 5].

Children of Joseph SANBORN and Elizabeth⁵ Cowing, the first six born at Lisbon, ME:^[1978]

A.2.2.7.8.1 James Madison⁶ SANBORN, b. 1 Oct 1822; d. at sea on 12 Sep 1857

A.2.2.7.8.2 Rebecca⁶ SANBORN, b. 1 Mar 1824; d. after 1880; m. at Wales, ME, on 6 Jun 1842 **Henry CARVILL**. Henry was b. Lewiston, ME, on 13 Jul 1820 and d. 25 Nov 1894.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Wales, ME – **Henry Carvill**, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME, carriage maker, real estate value \$1,500 and **Rebecca Carvill**, F, age 26, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Benjamin C. Witham**, M, age 26, b. ME, carriage maker and **Orrington Henderson**, M, age 14, b. ME.

Child of Henry CARVILL and Rebecca⁶ Sanborn:

A.2.2.7.8.2.1 Dora R.⁷ CARVILL, b. ca. 1856

A.2.2.7.8.3 Jethro⁶ SANBORN, b. 15 Sep 1825; d. Lisbon, ME, on 29 Apr 1849. Not married.

A.2.2.7.8.4 Diana S.⁶ SANBORN, b. 16 Sep 1827; m. at Lewiston, ME, on 17 May 1854 **Edwin M. STONE**. Edwin was b. Topsham, ME, on 10 Jun 1825; worked as a house joiner and res. at Topsham. They had five children.

A.2.2.7.8.5 Dolly C.⁶ SANBORN, b. 4 Aug 1829; d. Webster, ME, on 16 Mar 1856; m. at Topsham, ME, on 13 May 1855 **John C. TEWKSBURY**. Cumberland County records show they were m. at Portland, ME, on 6 May 1856 [*sic*].

A.2.2.7.8.6 Rufus W.⁶ SANBORN, b. 13 Aug 1831; d. Lewiston, ME, on 4 May 1890; m. 12 May 1855 **Angelia H. GETCHELL**. Angelia was b. Topsham, ME, on 9 Mar 1835.

Children of Rufus W.⁶ SANBORN and Angelia H. Getchell:

A.2.2.7.8.6.1 George C.⁷ SANBORN, b. 18 Feb 1856

A.2.2.7.8.6.2 Edwin S.⁷ SANBORN, b. 7 Sep 1859

A.2.2.7.8.6.3 Charles M.⁷ SANBORN, b. Lewiston, ME, 17 Jul 1863

A.2.2.7.8.7 Caroline H.⁶ SANBORN, b. Lisbon, ME, 8 Sep 1833; d. 18 Oct 1852

A.2.2.7.8.8 Ellen Josephine⁶ SANBORN, b. Lisbon, ME, 20 Jan 1836; d. 7 Jul 1865; m. **Charles MARCH**. Charles d. 23 Jan 1864.

A.2.2.7.8.9 Joseph⁶ SANBORN, b. Westbrook, ME, on 12 Apr 1838; d. Webster, ME, on 16 Dec 1874; m. 1 Jan 1866 **Mary Ann MERRYMAN**. Mary was b. Bowdoin, ME, on 5 Sep 1845 and d. Webster on 27 Oct 1904.

Children of Joseph⁶ SANBORN and Mary Ann Merryman:

A.2.2.7.8.9.1 Belle N.⁷ SANBORN, b. Webster, ME, on 22 Jun 1870; d. 22 Apr 1951

A.2.2.7.8.9.2 Adella May⁷ SANBORN, b. Webster, ME, on 5 Apr 1867; m. **Alvah MALLETT**. Alvah was b. Topsham, ME, on 19 Nov 1839.

A.2.2.7.8.9.3 Anna Josephine⁷ SANBORN, b. 27 Sep 1868; d. Webster, ME, on 27 Dec 1874

A.2.2.7.8.9.4 William Flye⁷ SANBORN, b. Webster, ME, on 21 Jan 1872; d. Webster, on 8 Nov 1928; m. 1906 **Ethel Foster JONES**.

A.2.2.7.8.10 Anna “Ami” Maria⁶ SANBORN, b. 11 Jul 1840; m. **Josiah D. HALEY**. Josiah was b. Topsham, ME, on 9 Jun 1841.

¹⁹⁷⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 107-8 [Volume 2, page 28].

A.2.2.7.8.11 Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane⁶ SANBORN, b. Lisbon, ME, on 31 Aug 1842; d. 5 May 1865. Not married.

A.2.2.8.1 Lucy⁵ [Asa⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 14 Jul 1785;^[1979] d. 26 Nov 1875; m. int. published at Brunswick on 22 Dec 1804 to **John⁵ ANDREWS, Jr.** [A.2.1.4.4], both of Brunswick, and they were m. 9 Jan 1805 at Brunswick, by Rev. Samuel Mariner.^[1980]

See write-up of **John⁵ ANDREWS, Jr.** [A.2.1.4.4] for information on their family.

A.2.2.8.2 William Thomas⁵ [Asa⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 31 Jan 1788;^[1981] d. before 8 Sep 1857;^[1982] m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 24 Feb 1816 to **Lydia KILGORE**, both of Lisbon,^[1983] and they were m. 10 Mar 1816, by John Hill. Lydia was b. at Lisbon, ME, on 16 Jan 1794 and d. 19 Sep 1892.

In 1816 William⁵ Coombs of Lisbon, ME, yeoman, gave his cousin, Thomas⁵ Cowing [A.2.2.7.4] of Lisbon, a \$100 mortgage on Cowing's fifty acre farm in Lisbon.^[1984] William, a mariner, bought 30 acres in Lisbon along the Bowdoin Road in 1818. The property included "a two story dwelling house & other buildings thereon standing."^[1985] The next year he purchased another 30 acres in Lisbon^[1986] and finally, in 1823 he bought three tracts of land in Lisbon totaling just over 133 acres.^[1987]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – No record has been found.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Lydia Coombs**, F, age 55, b. ME, and five of her children were resident in the household of her son, **Levi T. Coombs** [A.2.2.8.2.4].

Children of William Thomas⁵ COOMBS and Lydia Kilgore, all born at Lisbon, ME:^[1988]

A.2.2.8.2.1 Eliza C.⁶ COOMBS, b. 25 Apr 1818; d. 19 Sep 1892; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME on 10 Oct 1838 to **Andrew G. HIGGINS**, both of Lisbon,^[1989] and they were m. 28 Oct 1838, by William Neal, Esq.^[1990] Andrew was b. Topsham, ME, on 11 Oct 1813, son of Jeremiah Higgins and Mehitable Grover,^[1991] and he d. at sea in 1843.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 20-29 and 1 female 20-29.

¹⁹⁷⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 58 [Volume 1, page 416].

¹⁹⁸⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 6 [Volume 1, page 333] and 101 [Volume 1, page 479].

¹⁹⁸¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 58 [Volume 1, page 416].

¹⁹⁸² Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Probate Records, File 7267, Docket 1854-64, p. 88.

¹⁹⁸³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 74 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 208].

¹⁹⁸⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 95, p. 5.

¹⁹⁸⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 104, p. 63.

¹⁹⁸⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 105, p. 98.

¹⁹⁸⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 121, pp. 113-4.

¹⁹⁸⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 58 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 156].

¹⁹⁸⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 355 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriages 1828-1847, page L].

¹⁹⁹⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 369 [Volume 5, Records of Marriage 1830-1847, pages 222-3].

¹⁹⁹¹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 127 [Volume 2, Births & Deaths 1831-1865, page 109].

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Eliza Higgins**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Eliza A. Higgins**, F, age 7, b. ME; and **Margaret E. Higgins**, F, age 6, b. ME. They were resident in the dwelling of **Samuel D. Thompson** and **Lydia Thompson** [A.2.2.8.2.3]

Children of Andrew G. HIGGINS and Eliza C.⁶ Coombs, born at Lisbon, ME.^[1992]

A.2.2.8.2.1.1 Eliza Ann⁷ HIGGINS, b. 22 Oct 1841

A.2.2.8.2.1.2 Margaret E.⁷ HIGGINS, b. 18 Apr 1844

A.2.2.8.2.2 Anne⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 Dec 1819; d. 18 Dec 1870. Not married.

A.2.2.8.2.3 Lydia⁶ COOMBS, b. 19 Nov 1821; d. 6 Mar 1893; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 25 May 1844 to **Samuel T. THOMPSON** of Bowdoin, ME.^[1993] Lived in the ME towns of Lisbon, Gardiner and Bowdoin.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lisbon, ME -- **Samuel D. Thompson**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Lydia Thompson**, F, age 29, b. ME; **Clara E. Thompson**, F, age 5, b. ME; and **George E. Thompson**, M, age 4, b. ME. Also resident in the dwelling: **Eliza Higgins**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Elisa A. Higgins**, F, age 7, b. ME; and **Margaret E. Higgins**, F, age 4, b. ME.

1860 – Lisbon, ME – **Samuel T. Thompson**, M, head of household, age 39, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,500; **Lydia Thompson**, F, age 38, b. ME; **Clara E. Thompson**, F, age 15, b. ME; and **Viola V. Thompson**, F, age 7, b. ME.

Probable children of Samuel T. THOMPSON and Lydia⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 and 1860 Federal Census records:

A.2.2.8.2.3.1 Clara E.⁷ THOMPSON, b. ca. 1845

A.2.2.8.2.3.2 George E.⁷ THOMPSON, b. ca. 1846; d. 9 Apr 1857^[1994]

A.2.2.8.2.3.3 Viola V.⁷ THOMPSON, b. 6 Oct 1852^[1995]

A.2.2.8.2.4 Levi Totman⁶ COOMBS, b. 5 Aug 1823; d. Lisbon, ME, on 2 Aug 1880; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 7 Dec 1854 to **Frances A. FOSS**.^[1996] Frances was b. Belfast, ME, on 23 Nov 1825, dau. of Dr. Simon Foss and Sarah E. Norris, and she d. Holden, ME, on 31 Mar 1912.

In 1855 Levi T. Coombs of Lisbon, ME, carpenter, gave a \$200 mortgage on land in Bowdoinham, ME,^[1997] and again in 1859 he and Charles B. Jordan, doing business as Coombs & Jordan provided a mortgage on land in Webster, ME.^[1998] He always lived at Lisbon, ME; a merchant; and Deputy Sherriff for 25 years. His will was dated 5 Feb 1879 and entered probate on 10 Aug 1880.^[1999]

¹⁹⁹² Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 159 [Volume 2, Births & Deaths 1831-1865, page 246].

¹⁹⁹³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 360 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriage 1828-1847, page X].

¹⁹⁹⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 215 [Volume 3, Births & Deaths 1854-1880, page 270].

¹⁹⁹⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 215 [Volume 3, Births & Deaths 1854-1880, page 270].

¹⁹⁹⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 244 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 143].

¹⁹⁹⁷ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 5, pp. 163-4.

¹⁹⁹⁸ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 22, p. 174.

¹⁹⁹⁹ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Probate Record, File 2212, Docket 1879-88, Book 6, p. 37.

Military Service – Civil War – Levi⁶ served with the U. S. Sanitary Commission
Federal Census record –

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Levi T. Coombs**, M, age 27, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,700; **Ann Coombs**, F, age 29, b. ME; **Penelope Coombs**, F, age 21, b. ME; **George W. Coombs**, M, age 17, b. ME, shoe maker; **Edwin N. Coombs**, M, age 15, b. ME; and **Martha C. Coombs**, F, age 12, b. ME. Also residing in the household: **Lydia Coombs**, F, age 55, b. ME.

1860 – Lisbon, ME – **Levi T. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 35, b. ME, merchant; **Frances Coombs**, F, age 33, b. ME; and **William F. Coombs**, M, age 10 months, b. ME.

Children of Levi Totman⁶ COOMBS and Frances A. Foss, first three born at Lisbon, ME:^[2000]

A.2.2.8.2.4.1 William Francis⁷ COOMBS, b. 29 Aug 1859; d. 14 Mar 1879

A.2.2.8.2.4.2 Norris F.⁷ COOMBS, b. 14 Nov 1861; d. 23 Dec 1863

A.2.2.8.2.4.3 Walter Foss⁷ COOMBS, b. 7 Feb 1865; m. 18 Sep 1900 **Lena (Peasley) INGALLS** of Lagrange, ME; the widow of John F. Ingalls. Walter was a laundryman at Bangor, ME.

A.2.2.8.2.4.4 Simon Foss⁷ COOMBS, b. 10 Mar 1867; m. 25 May 1893 **Edith Hannah FULLER**. Edith was b. West Gardiner, ME, on 9 Apr 1871, the dau of George A. Fuller and Augusta E. Swift, and she d. 23 Mar 1906. He was a Railway Postal Clerk.

A.2.2.8.2.4.5 Sarah Florella⁷ COOMBS, b. 10 Mar 1869; d. 7 Aug 1869

A.2.2.8.2.4.6 George Edwin⁷ COOMBS, b. 13 Aug 1871; d. Springfield, MA, on 10 Apr 1889

A.2.2.8.2.5 William Neal⁶ COOMBS, b. 2 Oct 1825; d. Mobile, AL, on 14 Mar 1879

A.2.2.8.2.6 Mary Silgore⁶ COOMBS, b. 1 Aug 1827; d. 14 Aug 1827

A.2.2.8.2.7 Penelope⁶ COOMBS, b. 14 Oct 1828; d. 13 Sep 1886. Not married.

A.2.2.8.2.8 James Witherell⁶ COOMBS, b. 10 or 13 Feb 1831; d. at Baltimore, MD

A.2.2.8.2.9 George Washington⁶ COOMBS, b. 22 Feb 1833; d. 27 Dec 1882;^[2001] m. Nov. 1854 to **Leonice H. HEWEY**. Leonice was b. Topsham, ME, on 21 Jan 1835; dau. of Actor W. Hewey and Mary A. _____, and she d. 13 Jul 1891. He was a merchant, shoe maker, and tailor at Lisbon, ME; 10 years Deputy Sheriff of Androscoggin County, ME; then Post Master, Lisbon Falls, ME; and was also a telegraph operator for some time. In 1856 he took out a mortgage on a one story house in Lisbon situated "on the west side of the road leading from Little River Village to Cowings Tavern."^[2002]

Federal Census record –

1860 – Lisbon, ME – **George W. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 27, b. ME; shoe maker, real estate value \$500 and **Leonice Coombs**, F, age 25, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Clara E. Whitney**, F, age 9, b. ME. They were resident in the same dwelling as Leonice's

²⁰⁰⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 188 [Volume 3, Births and Deaths 1854-1880, page 61].

²⁰⁰¹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 188 [Volume 3, Births and Deaths 1854-1880, page 63].

²⁰⁰² Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 10, pp. 450-1.

parents: **Actor W. Hewey**, M. age 59, day laborer; **Mary A. Hewey**, F, age 49, b. ME; **Ellen E. Hewey**, F, age 24, b. ME, tailoress; and **Alice I. Hewey**, F, age 18, b. ME, domestic.

Children of George Washington⁶ COOMBS and Leonice H. Hewey:

A.2.2.8.2.9.1 **Cyrus E.⁷ COOMBS**, b. *prob.* 1861; dy

A.2.2.8.2.9.2 **Lida A.⁷ COOMBS**, b. 24 Jul 1866^[2003]

A.2.2.8.2.10 **Edwin Neal⁶ COOMBS**, b. 14 Jun 1835. In 1857 he was appointed as guardian for his sister Martha C. Coombs.^[2004] Res. at 271 Carl Street, San Francisco, CA. Not married.

A.2.2.8.2.11 **Martha Cowen⁶ COOMBS**, b. 20 Mar 1838; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 30 Nov 1862 to **Turner C.⁷ PURINGTON** [A.2.4.6.1.3.4], both of Lisbon.^[2005] Turner was b. Lisbon, ME, 10 Mar 1836, son of Washington Purington and Sally _____.^[2006] When her father died in 1857, her brother Edwin N. Coombs was appointed as her guardian. Res. San Francisco, CA.

A.2.2.8.3 **Joseph D.⁵ [Asa⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 29 Mar 1790; d. at Dunham, ME, on 31 Jan 1868; m. int. published at Brunswick on 11 Aug 1813 to **Jane PREBLE**, of Bath, ME,^[2007] and they were m. at Bath on 5 Sep 1813 by Rev. William Jenks.^[2008] Jane was b. at Georgetown, ME, on 19 May 1794, the dau. of Capt. William Preble and Mary Walker, and she d. at Abilene, KS, on 12 Jan 1875.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Lewiston, ME – 3 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Strong, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Strong, ME – **Joseph D. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 59, b. ME, farmer, real; estate value \$350; **Jane Coombs**, F, age 56, b. ME; **Samuel C. Coombs**, M, age 22, b. ME, farmer; **John Coombs**, M, age 20, b. ME, shoemaker; **Eliza A. Coombs**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Charles Coombs**, M, age 15, b. ME; **George A. Coombs**, M, age 14, b. ME; and **Asa Coombs**, M, age 10, b. ME.

Children of Joseph D.⁵ COOMBS and Jane Preble:^[2009]

A.2.2.8.3.1 **Nancy Jane⁶ COOMBS**, b. Bath, ME, on 27 Aug 1815; d. Deering, ME, on 11 Jan 1892; m. at Minot, ME, on 23 Dec 1834 to **Josiah PERKINS**. Josiah was b. Minot on 3 Apr 1803 and d. 1863.

²⁰⁰³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 188 [Volume 3, Births and Deaths 1854-1880, page 63].

²⁰⁰⁴ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Probate Records, File 7267, Docket 1854-64, p. 88.

²⁰⁰⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 254 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 168].

²⁰⁰⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 157 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 238].

²⁰⁰⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 167 [Volume 2, Entries of Publishments, page 412].

²⁰⁰⁸ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 57.

²⁰⁰⁹ Lewistown, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 310 [First Book of Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages, page 93]. NB – The first seven children only.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Avon, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, and 1 female 20-29. Listed sequentially as dwelling before Sumner Russell, below.

1850 – Auburn, ME – **Josiah Perkins**, M, head of household, age 46, b. ME, shoe [maker?], real estate value \$200; **Nancy J. Perkins**, F, age 36, b. ME; **Mary J. Perkins 2^d**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Melvin Perkins**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Ann E. Perkins**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Nancy M. Perkins**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Joseph C. Perkins**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Adaline H. Perkins**, F, age 4, b. ME; and **Josiah P. Perkins**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of Josiah PERKINS and Nancy Jane⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 and 1860 Federal Census records:

A.2.2.8.3.1.1 Mary Jane⁷ PERKINS, b. ca. 1835

A.2.2.8.3.1.2 Melvin A.⁷ PERKINS, b. ca. 1837

A.2.2.8.3.1.3 Ann Elizabeth⁷ PERKINS, b. ca. 1839

A.2.2.8.3.1.4 Nancy Maria⁷ PERKINS, b. ca. 1841; m. **Charles A. WENTWORTH** of Gardiner, ME

A.2.2.8.3.1.5 Joseph C.⁷ PERKINS, b. ca. 1843

A.2.2.8.3.1.6 Adeline H.⁷ PERKINS, b. ca. 1846; m. **Roscoe HALL**; res. Portland, ME

A.2.2.8.3.1.7 Josiah P.⁷ PERKINS, b. ca. 1849

A.2.2.8.3.1.8 Hattie E.⁷ PERKINS, b. ca. 1851

A.2.2.8.3.1.9 Julia E.⁷ PERKINS, b. ca. 1853

A.2.2.8.3.1.10 Charles F.⁷ PERKINS, b. ca. 1857

A.2.2.8.3.1.11 Abbie M.⁷ PERKINS, b. ca. 1859

A.2.2.8.3.2 Abigail Thomas⁶ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, on 20 May 1818; d. Strong, ME, on 10 Nov 1881; m. at Chesterville, ME, on 11 Dec 1837 to **Sumner RUSSELL**. Sumner was b. Farmington, ME, on 6 Aug 1807 and he d. Smithfield, ME, on 9 Aug 1874. Based on the 1850 Federal Census record, this was *prob.* Sumner's 2nd marriage and he brought the three oldest children to his marriage with Abigail.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Avon, ME – 3 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 20-29. Listed sequentially as next dwelling after Josiah Perkins, above.

1850 – Avon, ME – **Sumner Russell**, M, head of household, age 43, b. ME, mill man, real estate value \$2,200; **Abigail Russell**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Edwin O. Russell**, M, age 18, b. ME, farmer; **Simon P. Russell**, M, age 15, b. ME; **Hermon S. Russell**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Augustus Russell**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Louisa Russell**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Phebe J. Russell**, F, age 7, b. ME; **Ursula H. Russell**, F, age 5, b. ME; **Selina Russell**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Luella Russell**, F, age 2, b. ME.

Children of Sumner RUSSELL and Abigail Thomas⁶ Coombs:

A.2.2.8.3.2.1 Augustus Sumner⁷ RUSSELL, b. ca. 1838; m. **Nancy Thomas DAVIS**

A.2.2.8.3.2.2 Cyrus Pierce⁷ RUSSELL, b. 28 Jul 1839; d. 15 Dec 1843

A.2.2.8.3.2.3 Louisa Maria⁷ RUSSELL, b. 1 Jan 1841; m. **John Read SMITH**

A.2.2.8.3.2.4 Phebe Jane⁷ RUSSELL, b. 28 Dec 1842; d. 28 Jun 1856

- A.2.2.8.3.2.5** Ursula H.⁷ RUSSELL, b. 30 Nov 1844; m. **Samuel William WALTON** of Augusta, ME
- A.2.2.8.3.2.6** Selena⁷ RUSSELL, b. 15 Jul 1846; m. **Oscar BANKS**
- A.2.2.8.3.2.7** Luella E.⁷ RUSSELL, b. 15 Oct 1848; m. **Owen Rogers WELLMAN**
- A.2.2.8.3.2.8** Melvina RUSSELL, b. 12 Aug 1849; d. 15 Oct 1849
- A.2.2.8.3.2.9** Francis Pierce⁷ RUSSELL, b. 18 Sep 1850; m. **Jennie Louise MAYNARD**
- A.2.3.8.3.2.10** Leroy Elmer⁷ RUSSELL, b. 31 Aug 1852; m. **Lillian Angie WILSON**
- A.2.3.8.3.2.11** Emma Luzetta⁷ RUSSELL, b. Apr 1855; d. 26 May 1871
- A.2.2.8.3.3** **William C.⁶ COOMBS**, b. Brunswick, ME, on 9 Aug 1820; d. Farmington, ME, on 22 May 1899; m. at Franklin, ME, on 4 Jul 1844 to **Laura LADD**. Laura was b. Franklin, ME, on 31 Mar 1822 and d. 1 Nov 1895. Res. Franklin and Strong, ME.
- Federal Census record –
- 1850 – Farmington, ME – **William Coombs**, head of household, M, age 30, b. ME, farmer; **Laura Coombs**, F, age 27, b. ME; **Esther J. Coombs**, F, age 5, b. ME; **Emily A. Coombs**, F, age 3, b. ME.
- Probable* children of William C.⁶ COOMBS and Laura Ladd, the first two based on the 1850 Federal Census record:
- A.2.2.8.3.3.1** **Esther J.⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1845
- A.2.2.8.3.3.2** **Emily A.⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1847
- A.2.2.8.3.3.3** **Harriet⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1852
- A.2.2.8.3.3.4** **William⁷ COOMBS**, b. 1861; m. (1st) **Clara E. COOMBS** [unknown] and (2nd) **Alice COOMBS** [unknown]
- A.2.2.8.3.4** **Joseph Cowen⁶ COOMBS**, b. Lewiston, ME, on 15 Apr 1822; d. Riverside, CA, on 1 or 3 Oct 1900; m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 26 Nov 1842 to **Lydia Peace JONES**, and they were m. at Brunswick on Dec 1842, by Richard Greenleaf Esq.^[2010] Lydia was b. China, ME, on 12 Jan 1816, dau. of James Jones and Hannah Sampson, and she d. China, ME, on 5 Dec 1861. Joseph m. (2nd) at China, ME, on 25 Feb 1863 to **Lucy Ann JEPSON**. Lucy was b. China on 2 Sep 1839, dau. of Oliver Jepson and Syrena Balzora Ricker, and she d. Riverside, CA, on 17 Jan 1909. They removed to Lynn Grove, IA, (1870), West Branch, IA, (1880), and Wildman, Riverside Co., CA, in Jan. 1887. He was a shoe manufacturer and carpenter.
- Federal Census record –
- 1850 – Camden, ME – **Joseph C. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME, shoe maker, real estate value \$1,000; **Lydia J. Coombs**, F, age 33, b. ME; **Elsadia V. Coombs**, F, age 6, b. ME; and **Laforrest J. Coombs**, M, age 6 months, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **John Monfort**, M, age 24, b. ME, shoe maker.
- Children of Joseph Cowen⁶ COOMBS and Lydia Peace Jones:
- A.2.2.8.3.4.1** **Elsadia V.⁷ COOMBS**, b. Brunswick, ME, on 25 Sep 1843; d. Lake Elsinore, CA, on 19 May 1924; m. Brunswick on 9 Nov 1863 to **George E. BENNETT**. George was b. Bath, ME, on 20 Jul 1842, the son of

²⁰¹⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 223 [Volume 3, page 24] and 287 [Volume 3, page 170].

James S. Bennett and Catherine Reach. He was a harness maker; res. Elsinore, CA.

A.2.2.8.3.4.2 LaForrest Judson⁷ COOMBS, b. Camden, ME, on 4 Feb 1849; d. Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, on 30 Mar 1919; m. at Newton, Jasper Co., IA, on 9 Feb 1872 to **Mary Jane HIBBS**. Mary was b. Greensboro, IN, on 16 Nov 1853, dau. of Jason Hibbs and Mary Barker, and she d. Wichita, KS, on 6 Jul 1924. Res. Miltonvale, KS.

Children of Joseph Cowen⁶ COOMBS and Lucy Ann Jepson:

A.2.2.8.3.4.3 George Arlington⁷ COOMBS, b. Augusta, ME, on 31 Aug 1864; d. Riverside, CA, on 28 Dec 1936; m. at Santa Cruz, CA, on 27 Oct 1891 **Florence L. LATTA**. Florence was b. Newton, MA, on 30 Apr 1864 and d. Riverside, CA, on 13 Jan 1936.

A.2.2.8.3.4.4 Mary Lillian⁷ COOMBS, b. in IA on 13 Mar 1869; m. at Sacramento, CA, on 15 Feb 1898 to **Ralf Rollo MILLER**. Res. 335 ½ Harriet St., San Francisco, CA.

A.2.2.8.3.5 Clark McKenney⁶ COOMBS, b. Lewiston, ME, on 17 Jul 1824; d. Providence, RI, on 14 Jul 1875; m. (1st) ca. 1849 to **Caroline E. SAULSBURY**. Caroline was the dau. of William Saulsbury and she d. on 19 Oct 1874. Clark m. (2nd) at Lewiston, ME, ca. 1879, to **Eliza A. WHITTIER**.

Children of Clark McKenney⁶ COOMBS and Caroline E. Saulsbury, born at Industry, ME:

A.2.2.8.3.5.1 George F.⁷ COOMBS, b. Mar 1859, res. Rockville, RI

A.2.2.8.3.5.2 Walter Theodore⁷ COOMBS, b. 4 Jan 1860; m. 3 Nov 1885 **Annie M. McGUIRE**. Annie was b. Belleville, RI, on 20 Jun 1857, the dau. of James McGuire and Mary A. Fanning. Res. 87 Gallup St., Providence, RI.

A.2.2.8.3.6 Samuel Cole⁶ COOMBS, b. Lewiston, ME, on 16 Feb 1827; d. Sacramento, CA, in 1891; m. in CA on 24 Jul 1861 to **Mary Catherine FRISBEE**. Mary was b. Rocheport, Boone Co., MO, on 11 Mar 1837 and d. Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, on 24 Mar 1909. Res. Sacramento in 1880.

Children of Samuel Cole⁶ COOMBS and Mary Catherine Frisbee:

A.2.2.8.3.6.1 Grace Evelyn⁷ COOMBS, b. Jackson, Amador Co., CA, on 12 Sep 1863; m. at Santa Cruz, CA, on 3 Jun 1884 to **Frank B. CURTIS**

A.2.2.8.3.6.2 Gordon⁷ COOMBS, b. 1865, dy

A.2.2.8.3.6.3 Gordon Marion⁷ COOMBS, b. Vallejo, Solano Co., CA, on 10 Aug 1868

A.2.2.8.3.6.4 Clarence Edward⁷ COOMBS, b. Lakeport, Lake Co., CA, on 7 Feb 1873

A.2.2.8.3.7 John Quincy Adams⁶ COOMBS, b. Lewiston, ME, on 10 Feb 1829; d. Brunswick, ME, on 21 Apr 1865; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 11 Oct 1850 to **Julia A. VARNEY**, both of Brunswick,^[2011] and they were m. at Durham, ME, on 25 Oct 1850. Julia was b. Topsham, ME, in 1829, dau. of John Varney and Maria _____, and she d. Oroville, Butte Co., CA, on 2 Apr 1898.

²⁰¹¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 251 [Volume 3, page 60].

Federal Census record –

1850 – Durham. ME – **John Coombs**, age 21, M, b. ME, shoe maker. He was resident in the household of: **Abijah Collins**, M, head of household, age 70, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Dorothy Collins**, F, age 55, b. ME; **Almon Collins**, M, age 25, b. ME, farmer; **Paul Collins**, M, age 19, b. ME, farmer; **Harriet Collins**, F, age 17, b. ME; and **Sarah F. Collins**, F, age 4, b. ME.

Children of John Quincy Adams⁶ COOMBS and Julia A. Varney, all except fifth child born at South Durham, ME:

A.2.2.8.3.7.1 Leander⁷ COOMBS, b. on Aug 13, 1852; d. South Durham, ME, on 17 Mar 1857

A.2.2.8.3.7.2 Maurice Boynton⁷ COOMBS, b. 8 Jul 1856; d. Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, on 13 May 1936; m. on 3 Oct 1878 to **Lucy Ann PAIGE**, dau. of Samuel Paige of IA. Res. at Rosedale, CA; a farmer.

A.2.2.8.3.7.3 Frank Harmon⁷ COOMBS, b. on 20 Nov 1859; d. ca. 1924; m. 7 Aug 1880 to **Ellen “Nellie” Jane SNOW**. Ellen was b. Durham, ME, on 28 Mar 1856, the dau. of Jonathan Raymond Snow and Ruth Eastman, and she d. 1924. Res. at Durham; he was a blacksmith.

Child of Frank Harmon⁷ COOMBS and Ellen Jane Snow:

A.2.2.8.3.7.3.1 John Wesley⁸ COOMBS, b. Le Grand, Marshall Co., IA, on 18 Nov 1882; d. Palestine, Anderson Co., TX, on 15 Apr 1957, age 74y, bur. St. Joseph Cemetery, Palestine, TX; m. at Palestine in Nov 1910 to **Mary Elizabeth RUSS**.

He removed with his family to Kennebunk, ME, when he was age 4y. Graduated Colby College in 1906. He was a professional baseball pitcher, variously known as Jack Coombs the Iron Man, Colby Jack Coombs, and Cy Coombs the greatest ball pitcher on Connie Mack’s Philadelphia Athletics baseball team. He played with the Philadelphia Athletics (1906-1914), Brooklyn Robins (1915-1918,), and Detroit Tigers (1920). He was a three time World Series champion (1910, 1911, and 1913). In 1910 he won 31 games, with 13 shutouts, while losing 9, which has been an American League single season record for the past 109 years. After retiring from professional baseball, he became coach of the Duke University baseball team from 1929 through 1952.

A.2.2.8.3.7.4 Lizzie Maria⁷ COOMBS, b. 25 Mar 1860; d. Brunswick, ME, on 20 Jun 1862, bur. South Durham, ME

A.2.2.8.3.7.5 Alice May⁷ COOMBS, b. Brunswick, ME, on 21 Feb 1862; d. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, on 26 Jun 1910; m. 14 Aug 1884 to **William Henry ROBINSON**. William was b. Windham, ME, on 15 Apr 1856, the son of Henry Robinson and Lydia Varney. Both Alice and William were Congregational Ministers. He graduated from Colby College, 1882; res. Rosedale, CA.

A.2.2.8.3.8 Eliza Ann⁶ COOMBS, b. Lewiston, ME, on 9 Mar 1832; d. New Sharon, ME, on 31 May 1911; m. (1st) at Brunswick, ME, on 22 Jul 1855 to **Benjamin Franklin⁶ COOMBS** [A.2.2.1.7.5], son of Thomas⁵ Coombs and Rhoda Douglas, and she m. (2nd) at Strong, ME, on 16 Oct 1857 to **Benjamin ALLEN**. Benjamin Allen was b. Vienna, ME, on 18 Mar 1822, the son of Reuben Allen and _____ Fairbanks, and he d. New Sharon, ME, 22 Dec 1871. Eliza m. (3rd) Farmington, ME, on 9 Oct 1872 to **Cyrus True WHITTIER**. Cyrus was b. Farmington, ME, on 13 Nov 1822 and d. New Sharon on 19 Feb 1894; a farmer.

Child of Benjamin Franklin⁶ COOMBS and Eliza Ann⁶ Coombs:

See write-up of Benjamin Franklin⁶ COOMBS [A.2.2.1.7.5] for information on their child.

Children of Benjamin ALLEN and Eliza Ann⁶ Coombs:

A.2.2.8.3.8.1 Benjamin Franklin⁷ ALLEN, b. Industry, ME, on 4 Sep 1860; m. at Auburn, ME, on 12 Jul 1887 to **Sylvia C. LAKIN**. Res. Mount Vernon, ME.

A.2.2.8.3.8.2 George Howard⁷ ALLEN, b. Industry, ME, on 5 Jan 1863; m. at Farmington Falls, ME, on 13 Mar 1885 to **Florence Clark TUFTS**. Res. at Readfield, ME.

A.2.2.8.3.8.3 Joseph W.⁷ ALLEN, b. New Sharon, ME, on 9 Jul 1865; m. at Mt. Vernon, ME, on 7 Jul 1889 to **Henrietta SMITH**. Joseph was a trader at Mt. Vernon, ME.

A.2.2.8.3.8.4 Charles S.⁷ ALLEN, b. New Sharon, ME, on 29 Dec 1866; d. Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, on 14 Nov 1891

Child of Cyrus True WHITTIER and Eliza Ann⁶ Coombs:

A.2.2.8.3.8.5 True Collier⁷ WHITTIER, b. New Sharon, ME, on 21 Dec 1874; m. on 1 Nov 1896 to **Florence M. HOUSE**

A.2.2.8.3.9 Charles Thomas⁶ COOMBS, b. Minot, ME, on 31 Oct 1834; m. 9 Jul 1860 to **Elvira Jane⁶ COOMBS** [A.2.2.1.7.8]. Elvira was b. Brunswick, ME, on 12 Dec 1837, dau. of Thomas⁵ Coombs and Rhoda Douglas,^[2012] and she d. St. Louis, MO, on 14 Apr 1908. They res. at Des Moines, IA (1870), Dickinson, KS (1875), St. Louis, MO (1900), and Kansas City, MO (1920). He was a carpenter.

Military Service – Civil War – Charles T.⁶ Coombs of Wilton, ME, age 27, enlisted on 21 Dec 1861 as a private in the ME 4th Light Artillery Battery. He was mustered out at Augusta, ME, on 17 Jun 1865.

Children of Charles Thomas⁶ COOMBS and Elvira Jane⁶ Coombs:

A.2.2.8.3.9.1 Charles Frank⁷ COOMBS, b. in ME on 13 Sep 1861; d. Chicago, IL, on 15 May 1917; m. on 21 Oct 1883 **Mary Hannah BLUE**. Mary was b. Indianapolis, IN, on 16 Feb 1865, the dau. of Elias Blue and Margaret Ramsey.

A.2.2.8.3.9.2 Edward Ernest⁷ COOMBS, b. in IA on 26 May 1869; d. after 1930; m. in KS on 2 Nov 1892 **Jesse Irving PECK**. Jesse was b. Wyandotte County, KS, the dau. of James Peck and Elizabeth Harris. Res. in Manistique, MI.

A.2.2.8.3.9.3 Arthur Henry⁷ COOMBS, b. St. Louis, MO, or Abilene, KS, on 13 May 1872; d. St. Louis on 14 Jan 1936; m. 3 May 1899 Mrs. **Mamie**

²⁰¹² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 547 [Forsaith Book, page 218].

(Haupt) STORER. Mamie was b. St. Louis, MO, in 1876; dau. of Nicholas Haupt (who was b. in Europe on 15 Jun 1850) and Anne _____ who was b. St. Louis, MO, on 24 Oct 1854.

A.2.2.8.3.9.4 George Albert⁷ COOMBS, b. St. Louis, MO, on 4 Sep 1876; m. 29 Jul 1897 Bertha May LEIGHTON. Bertha was b. St. Louis, MO, on 11 May 1878, dau. of John B. Leighton.

A.2.2.8.3.10 George Andrew⁶ COOMBS, b. Strong, ME, on 27 Jan 1836; d. Wilton, ME, on 19 Apr 1860. Not married.

A.2.2.8.3.11 Asa⁶ COOMBS, b. Strong, ME, on 5 Dec 1838; d. Providence, RI, on 13 Jul 1911; m. (1st) in 1867 Emma E. BENNETT. Emma was b. Brunswick, ME, 1849; dau. of James Bennett. Asa m. (2nd) on 10 Nov 1877 Margaret HARTWELL. Margaret was b. Providence, RI, dau. of Owen Hartwell and Catherine _____. No children. Res. 15 Woodbine St., Providence, RI.

A.2.2.8.4 Susannah⁵ [Asa⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 18 Dec 1792,^[2013] m. on 2 May 1821 Daniel DANFORTH

A.2.2.8.6 Elizabeth⁵ [Asa⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 10 Sep 1797; d. 14 Jul 1878, age 81y

A.2.2.8.8 Prince T.⁵ [Asa⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 14 Oct 1802; d. on 18 Jun 1844, age 41y 8m 5d, according to his grv. in the New Meadows Cemetery at Brunswick;^[2014] m. int. published at Lewiston, ME, 3 May 1829 to Harriet WINSLOW of Brunswick, ME.^[2015]

A.2.2.8.9 John Asa⁵ [Asa⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 15 Mar 1805; d. at Brunswick on 4 May 1884, bur. at the New Meadows Cemetery at Brunswick; m. int. published at Brunswick on 27 Nov 1830 to Alice J. PRATT [sic Olive Pratt], both of Brunswick,^[2016] and they were m. at Brunswick on 28 Dec 1830.^[2017] Olive was b. at Lisbon, ME, on 20 Dec 1803, dau. of John Pratt and Mary (_____),^[2018] and she d. 24 Aug 1882, bur. at the New Meadows Cemetery at Brunswick.

He lived on the old Coombs homestead at New Meadows, Brunswick, Me. He was a farmer and blacksmith in his earlier days; later on he learned the mason's trade and followed this more or less until his death. But he always made his home on the farm and died there. Although he was rather wild in his youth, he reformed when the Washingtonian [temperance] movement swept the country. From that time he actively worked in the Temperance cause, gaining quite a reputation as a speaker and was in demand as such in his part of Maine. He was an active Christian, and was noted for his wit, hospitality and charity, and he organized several Temperance Societies in the near-by cities. He was an all-around 'handy-man,' at any kind of work, from

²⁰¹³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 58 [Volume 1, page 416].

²⁰¹⁴ *New Meadows Burying Ground*, p. 2.

²⁰¹⁵ *Records of Lewiston, ME*, p. 437 [First Book of Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages, page 418].

²⁰¹⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 144 [Volume 2, page 370], 360 [Volume 4, page 212], and 532 [Forsaith Book, page 196].

²⁰¹⁷ *Pratt Directory*, p. 819.

²⁰¹⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 29 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 73]. NB -- Olive's year of birth given as 1804 in Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 532 [Forsaith Book, page 196].

cobbling shoes to building a house. What his early politics were is not known, but he voted for Lincoln as President, and thereafter was a Republican.^[2019]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 16-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 70-79.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **John A. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, farmer; **Olive Coombs**, F, age 46, b. ME; **Sarah Coombs**, F, age 19, b. ME; **Abigail Coombs**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Consider Coombs**, M, age 19, b. ME, farmer; **Adaline Coombs**, F, age 13, b. ME; **William Coombs**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Mary E. Coombs**, F, age 9, b. ME; **John E. Coombs**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Susan T. Coombs**, F, age 3, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Mary Coombs** [wid. of Asa Coombs A.2.2.8], F, age 87, b. ME.

Children of John Asa⁵ COOMBS and Olive Pratt, all born at Brunswick, ME:^[2020]

A.2.2.8.9.1 Sarah L.⁶ COOMBS, b. Oct 9, 1830 or 1831; m. int. published at Brunswick on 17 Jun 1853 to **Oscar NORRIS** of Bath, ME.^[2021]

Child of Oscar NORRIS and Sarah L.⁶ Coombs:

A.2.2.8.9.1.1 Abbie Alice⁷ NORRIS, b. Dec 6, 1857; m. 25 Nov 1874 to **William Bartlett PALMER**. Res. at Bath, ME.

A.2.2.8.9.2 Abigail T.⁶ COOMBS, b. 10 Dec 1832; m. int. published at Brunswick on 6 Dec 1851 to **James H. BOOKER**, both of Brunswick.^[2022] James was b. 23 Jan 1826.

Children of James H. BOOKER and Abigail T.⁶ Coombs, the first four born at Brunswick:^[2023]

A.2.2.8.9.2.1 Albertina⁷ BOOKER, b. 20 Feb 1853, m. **Henry NILES**

A.2.2.8.9.2.2 Charles William⁷ BOOKER, b. 30 May 1859; dy

A.2.2.8.9.2.3 Lizzie A.⁷ BOOKER, b. 13 Mar 1864; dy

A.2.2.8.9.2.4 Susan E.⁷ BOOKER, b. 19 Dec 1865; dy

A.2.2.8.9.2.5 George Lewis⁷ BOOKER, res. Webster, ME

A.2.2.8.9.3 Consider Thomas⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 Oct 1834; d. 28 Jul 1893, age 58y 9m, according to his grv. at the New Meadows Cemetery, at Brunswick; m. 20 Jun 1869 **Emily H. APPLEBY** of Bowdoin, ME.^[2024] Emily was b. 7 Jun 1840 West Bowdoin, ME, dau. of Nathaniel Appleby and Rachel E. Temple, and she d. 27 Apr 1911, age 72y 1m according to her grv. at the New Meadows Cemetery, at Brunswick.

Children of Consider Thomas⁶ COOMBS and Emily H. Appleby, all born at Auburn, ME:^[2025]

A.2.2.8.9.3.1 Everett Edmunds⁷ COOMBS, b. 16 Feb 1871. A farmer and mechanic at Brunswick, ME.

A.2.2.8.9.3.2 George Appleby⁷ COOMBS, b. 24 Mar 1874; m. 25 Oct 1911 to **Georgia Hill BROWN**. He was Assistant Physician at the Soldiers Home, Togus, ME.

²⁰¹⁹ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 31.

²⁰²⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 360 [Volume 4, page 212] and 532 [Forsaith Book, page 196].

²⁰²¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 259 [Volume 3, page 71].

²⁰²² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 255 [Volume 3, page 66].

²⁰²³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 553 [Forsaith Book, page 227].

²⁰²⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 14.

²⁰²⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 53, 55 and 56.

A.2.2.8.9.3.3 Franklin L.⁷ COOMBS, b. 3 Aug 1875; d. 15 Jun 1879, age 3y 10m according to his grv. at the New Meadows Cemetery, at Brunswick, ME.

A.2.2.8.9.3.4 Clara Mabell⁷ COOMBS, b. 14 Jul 1877; m. Oct 31, 1903 **Sydney Watson HOLBROOK**. Sydney was b. East Harpswell, ME, 28 Jan 1875, the son of Silas Holbrook and Rebecca T. Rich. Res. at Brunswick, ME.

A.2.2.8.9.4 Adeline J.⁶ COOMBS, b. 10 Nov 1836; m. _____ **TOWNSEND**

A.2.2.8.9.5 William Asa⁶ COOMBS, b. 24 Feb 1839; m. (1st) 22 Jul 1860 **Mary GATCHELL** and (2nd) **Clara CHASE**. Res. at Foxboro, MA.

Children of William Asa⁶ COOMBS and Mary Gatchell:

A.2.2.8.9.5.1 William Ferdinand⁷ COOMBS, b. 11 Nov 1861

A.2.2.8.9.5.2 Philip Ellsworth⁷ COOMBS, b. 1865

A.2.2.8.9.5.3 Edwin Eugene⁷ COOMBS, b. 1867

A.2.2.8.9.5.4 Anna Maud⁷ COOMBS, b. 1869

A.2.2.8.9.6 Mary E.⁶ COOMBS, b. on 20 Oct 1842; d. 16 Mar 1862, bur. New Meadows Cemetery at Brunswick

A.2.2.8.9.7 John A. E.⁶ COOMBS, b. 22 Feb 1845; d. 5 Mar 1862, age 17y 14d, according to his grv. at the New Meadows Cemetery at Brunswick

A.2.2.8.9.8 Susan P.⁶ COOMBS, b. 16 Apr 1847; d. 17 Nov 1883, age 33y 7m, according to her grv. at the New Meadows Cemetery at Brunswick

A.2.2.8.9.9 poss. Hattie⁶ COOMBS

A.2.2.8.10 America Brewster⁵ [Asa⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 25 Jul 1808; d. 6 Jan 1880 at Bath, ME, and bur. at Bath; m. int. published at Brunswick on 14 Nov 1833 to **Lucy Ann⁶ WINSLOW** [A.2.1.4.6.1], both of Brunswick.^[2026] Lucy was b. at Brunswick on 28 Aug 1813, dau. of Job Winslow of Lewiston and Elizabeth⁵ "Betsy" Andrews of Brunswick, and she d. at Brunswick on 30 Apr 1877 and was bur. at Bath.

In 1839 America⁵ Coombs of Brunswick, ME, mariner, purchased 60 acres of land at Patricktown Plantation (now Somerville), ME.^[2027] In 1845 America and Lucy A. Coombs sold this land to Stephen⁶ Andrews [A.10.2.6.2.6]. This was property which abutted land owned by William Fulton⁶ Andrews [A.10.2.6.2.2].^[2028] America and Nathaniel W. Winslow purchased a lot of land with a building on it in Bath. In Jan 1855 America and Nathaniel, both of Bath, divided this lot in half.^[2029] Finally, in 1858 America sold his share of this lot on the north side of Drummonds Lane in Bath.^[2030]

America⁵ Coombs of Bath was "mate" on the *Maria Elliot*, a new ship which sailed for San Francisco, CA, but was caught in a gale off Cape Horn. The crew was rescued by the brig *Vardalia* of Baltimore.^[2031]

²⁰²⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 150 [Volume 2, page 378].

²⁰²⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 173, pp. 139-0.

²⁰²⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 183, p. 142.

²⁰²⁹ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 4, pp. 197-8 and Book 6, pp. 27-8.

²⁰³⁰ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 12, pp. 350-1.

²⁰³¹ *A Maritime History of Bath, ME*, p. 367.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **America B. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$800; **Lucy A. Coombs**, F, age 36, b. ME; **Affra Coombs**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Charles A. Coombs**, M, age 13, b. ME; and **America T. Coombs**, M, age 7, b. ME.

Children of America Brewster⁵ COOMBS and Lucy Ann Winslow:

A.2.2.8.10.1 Aphia Ann⁶ COOMBS, b. Brunswick, ME, on 11 May 1835; d. 3 Aug 1885; m. at Bath, ME, on 17 Nov 1853 to **Samuel S.⁷ JORDAN** [A.2.3.5.1.1.1] of Bath, ME. He was b. Harpswell, ME, the son of Dominicus Jordan and Mercy Merryman, and he d. 16 Apr 1908. He was a blacksmith; res. at Bath, ME.

Children of Samuel S.⁷ JORDAN and Aphia Ann⁶ Coombs:

A.2.2.8.10.1.1 Annie⁷ JORDAN, b. 2 Nov 1855; m. Mr. _____ **McNEIL**. Res. at Bath, ME.

A.2.2.8.10.1.2 Charles Henry⁷ JORDAN, b. 29 May 1859. Res. at Bath, ME.

A.2.2.8.10.1.3 Florence M.⁷ JORDAN, b. 12 Jan 1865; m. Mr. _____ **HIGGINS**. Res. at Somerville, MA.

A.2.2.8.10.1.4 Ellen⁷ JORDAN, b. 28 Jan 1868; m. Mr. _____ **LOCKVAY**. Res. at Bath, ME

A.2.2.8.10.1.5 Aphia E.⁷ JORDAN, b. 10 Feb 1871; m. Mr. _____ **JACOBS**. Res. at Bath, ME.

A.2.2.8.10.2 Charles Albert⁶ COOMBS, b. Brunswick, ME, on 17 Oct 1836; d. at his home at 870 Washington St., Bath, ME, on 28 Jul 1920 and was bur. at Bath; m. at East Boston, MA, on 27 or 29 Jul 1866 to **Mary Elizabeth COWEN/COWING** of Brunswick, by Rev. N. Haskell.^[2032] Mary was b. East Brunswick, ME, on 26 Nov 1839, dau. of James Cowing and Elizabeth Gray Foote,^[2033] and she d. Bath on 27 Sep 1922. Charles' obituary states that:^[2034]

His parents removed from Brunswick, Me. to Bath, Me., when he was four years old....In 1857 Mr. Coombs got the Western fever, and, disposing of his business at Bath, Me., he left for Kansas the very year when he was 21 years old. At that time there were only two short railroads west of the Mississippi. Arriving in Kansas Mr. Coombs located in Palmyra, and soon joined the Minute Men, who, under Gen. J. H. Lane, were engaged in defending the Territory of Kansas against men from Missouri who were making raids on their farms. Early in 1859 the news of the discovery of gold in Colorado reached Palmyra and Mr. Coombs joined one of the first parties that started for the new gold fields. He and four others travelled on ponies and their outfit was drawn by an ox team. It was 44 days before they reached the foot of the Colorado mountains. At that time the buffalo on the plains were absolutely uncountable. Mr. Coombs and his companions went up into the gold country, paying \$300 for a claim, and worked it during the summer. They had enough out of their venture to keep them comfortable all winter, and have something left to purchase new claims the following year. When they got back to Kansas, John Brown was making his famous raids into Kansas and Missouri. Mr. Coombs, who had a mule team with no special employment, became a link in the famous underground railway. In the Spring of 1860 Mr. Coombs started across the plains

²⁰³² *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 55.

²⁰³³ *Brunswick, ME Vital Records*, p. 533 [Forsaith Book, page 197].

²⁰³⁴ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, pp. 33-4.

again, and arriving in Colorado, bought a claim for himself. He dug right through the silver ore, not knowing what it was. He remained there until Oct., 1860, when a party was formed to explore Arizona. They travelled across the country to Pino Alto, a village within fifty miles of the Gulf of California. In the north the Volunteers were being enrolled to fight for the Union cause....Quitting the Army his next venture was in the Canadian oil region, which took him to Bathwell, Canada West, where he remained a year, until the Fenian raids put an end to business in that region. Then, with his appointment in May, 1867, as Station Agent on the Androscoggin railroad at Lewiston, Me., Mr. Coombs entered upon what proved to be his best life work. The next step in his railroading career was his appointment in Sept., 1874, to the first superintendency of the Knox and Lincoln railroad. He left Bath, Me. and this Superintendency to accept the position of General Manager of the Boston, Hoosac Tunnell and Western railroad (later absorbed in the Boston and Maine). Later on he became Manager of the New York & Northern railroad, a position which he occupied for about a year. He then became General Manager of the Annapolis & Baltimore Short Line. In 1897 he returned to Bath, Me., with his family and took up his residence in a small house on the site of which he later built one of the most attractive houses in the City of Bath, Me. In 1898 he went into the coal business with Robert H. Stanwood of Brunswick, Me., and in 1899 organized the Whitmore Coal Company, of which he became President, selling out his interest and retiring from active business in 1902.

Military Service – Civil War – Charles⁶ “enlisted in the first Company formed at Bath, Me. The famous old Bath City Grays formed the nucleus of this company and officers were chosen from the ranks of the old Militia organization. This new Company became Company A., of the 3d Maine, the first 3-years Regiment which ME sent to the front. Gen O. O. Howard was its Colonel. Mr. Coombs participated in the battle of Fair Oaks, where he was hit. He spent nine months in a hospital, and then went back to the front. He was able to perform this service as he could ride on horseback.”^[2035]

Children of Charles Albert⁶ COOMBS and Mary Elizabeth Cowen:

A.2.2.8.10.2.1 Fred Chester⁷ COOMBS, b. 9 Nov 1867; d. Mechanicville, NY, on 5 Aug 1888 and was bur. at Bath, ME

A.2.2.8.10.2.2 Grace Louise⁷ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, on 31 Jan 1872; d. Portland, ME, on 14 Mar 1963; m. at Bath, ME, on 5 Jan 1916, **Clarence W. MORSE** of Westport, ME. Clarence was the son of Alden Morse and Mary E. Averill.

A.2.2.8.10.2.3 Clara May⁷ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, on 26 Sep 1874; d. Bath on 26 Aug 1951 and was bur. there

A.2.2.8.10.3 Thomas America⁶ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, on 3 Jun 1842; d. at Togus Veterans Administration hospital, Chelsea, ME, on 13 Feb 1920; m. int. published at Bath on 5 Oct 1867 to **Josie A. STONE**, both of Bath, and they were m. at Bath on 13 Oct 1867, by Rev. John O. Fiske.^[2036] Josie was b. in MA in Feb 1848 and d. Haverhill, MA, on 5 Mar 1907. They res. at Lewiston, ME, Bath, ME, Haverhill, MA, and

²⁰³⁵ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 34.

²⁰³⁶ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 57.

Chelsea, ME. He was admitted to the Togus Veterans Administration hospital, Chelsea, ME, on 13 Sep 1913 and d. there on 13 Feb 1920.

Military Service – Civil War – Thomas⁶ *prob.* served in Company D, 20th ME Infantry Reg't.^[2037]

A.2.2.8.11 Charles Thomas⁵ [Asa⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 23 Aug 1810; d. in CA; m. int. published in Brunswick on 22 Dec 1841 to **Lucinda PEASLEY**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 5 Jan 1842.^[2038] Lucinda was b. ca. 1825.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **Charles T. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 38, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$400 and **Lucindia F. Coombs**, F, age 25, b. NH. Also residing in the household: **Alpheus Cowing**, M, age 21, b. ME, mason and **Randall Cowing**, M, age 18, b. ME, joiner.

A.2.2.9.1 David⁵ [Thomas⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**

Military Service – War of 1812 – *prob.* the David Coombs who served as a Private in Capt. James Charles co., Maj. James Steele's battalion of artillery; raised at Fryeburg, ME, with service at Portland, ME, from 13 Sep 1814 to 24 Sep 1814.^[2039]

A.2.2.9.2 Archibald G.⁵ [Thomas⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**; b. ca. 1798, d. before enumeration of the 1860 Federal Census; m. **Abigail D. _____**. Res. at Whitefield and Hallowell, ME.

Archibald⁵ Coombs of Whitefield, yeoman, purchased 100 acres in Whitefield in 1819. This property was called lot 24 and abutted land of John Chaney "on which Thomas Coombs, Father of the said Archibald Coombs now lives...."^[2040] The next year Archibald sold these 100 acres to his father.^[2041] In Jul 1822 Archibald Coombs of Hallowell, yeoman, bought eight square rods of land on the west side of the Kennebec River in Hallowell.^[2042] Archibald was identified as being a housewright (house builder) in 1835 when he and his wife Abigail sold these "eight square rods of land in Hallowell, except the Carpenter Shop standing thereon which the said Coombs shall have a right to remove...."^[2043] In the mid-1830s through 1840 Archibald, carpenter, joiner and yeoman, purchased and sold lots with buildings in the town of Hallowell.^[2044]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Hallowell, ME – **Archibald G. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 52, b. ME, wheelwright, real estate value \$500; **Abigail D. Coombs**, F, age 50, b. MA; **Waldon F. Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME; **Eben F. Coombs**, M, age 13, b. ME; and **Freeman A. Coombs**, M, age 8, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Cordelia M. Coombs**, F, age 22, b. ME and **Abigail D. Coombs**, F, age 21, b. ME.

²⁰³⁷ *Roster of Union Soldiers*, p. 105.

²⁰³⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 220 [Volume 3, page 21] and 278 [Volume 3, page 158].

²⁰³⁹ *Mass. Volunteer Militia*, p. 151.

²⁰⁴⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 111, pp. 45-6.

²⁰⁴¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 111, pp. 215-6.

²⁰⁴² Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 42, pp. 294-5.

²⁰⁴³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 91, pp. 454-5.

²⁰⁴⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 77, pp. 350-1 and 354-5, Book 91, pp. 452-3, and Book 120, pp. 449 and 481.

Probable children of Archibald G.⁵ COOMBS and Abigail D. _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.2.9.2.1 Waldo T.⁶ COOMBS, b. 1832; d. 1920; m. (1st) **Nancy E.** _____. She was b. 1840 and d. 1880. Waldo m. (2nd) at Bath, ME, on 30 Nov 1882 **Louisa H. KENDRICK** of Augusta, ME, by Rev. William S. Jones.^[2045] All three are buried in the family plot in the Howe Cemetery, Whitefield, ME, along with Waldo's children: George H. Coombs, Charles W. Coombs, and Delia E. Coombs. He was a blacksmith at Cooper's Mills, (Windsor), ME.

Children of Waldo T.⁶ COOMBS and Nancy E. _____:

- A.2.2.9.2.1.1 Esther F.⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1860
- A.2.2.9.2.1.2 Archibald G.⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1861
- A.2.2.9.2.1.3 George H.⁷ COOMBS**, b. 1862; d. 1864
- A.2.2.9.2.1.4 Georgia A.⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1865
- A.2.2.9.2.1.5 Abbie E.⁷ COOMBS**, b. 1866; d. 1898
- A.2.2.9.2.1.6 Charles W.⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1867
- A.2.2.9.2.1.7 Frederick F.⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1871
- A.2.2.9.2.1.8 Delia E.⁷ COOMBS**, b. 1873; d. 1874
- A.2.2.9.2.1.9 Hattie H.⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1877
- A.2.2.9.2.1.10 Everett S.⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1879

A.2.2.9.2.2 Ebenezer F.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1837

A.2.2.9.2.3 Freeman A.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1842

A.2.2.9.3 Charlotte⁵ [Thomas⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS. In Dec 1828 Charlotte Coombs of Whitefield, ME, singlewoman, purchased 70 acres along the west side of the Sheepscot River in Whitefield, ME from Nathan Coombs [A.2.2.9.5] of Whitefield.

A.2.2.9.4 Sarah⁵ [Thomas⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, d. at Whitefield, ME; m. Mr. _____ **NARTHY**.

Child of _____ NARTHY and Sarah⁵ Coombs:

A.2.2.9.4.1 Sarah⁶ NARTHY, m. _____ **Erhart**

A.2.2.9.5 Nathaniel⁵ [Thomas⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, d. at Vassalborough, ME; m. **Louisa H.** _____. He was also identified as Nathan Coombs in town records.

In 1824 Nathan Coombs of Whitefield, ME, yeoman, purchased 70 acres in Whitefield on the west side of the Sheepscot River for \$290.^[2046] Four years later Nathan sold this land to his sister, Charlotte Coombs [A.2.2.9.3].^[2047] She sold the land back to Nathan in 1829. Finally, in 1833 Nathaniel Coombs of Whitefield, yeoman, and his wife, Louisa H. Coombs, again sold these 70 acres, this time for \$1,000.^[2048]

A.2.2.9.6 Nancy⁵ [Thomas⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, d. at Litchfield, ME

²⁰⁴⁵ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 57.

²⁰⁴⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 126, pp. 186-7.

²⁰⁴⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 147, pp. 270-1.

²⁰⁴⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 158, pp. 422-3.

A.2.2.9.7 Franklin⁵ [Thomas⁴, George³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at West Bath, ME, on 19 Mar 1799; d. 21 Jun 1883, bur. at King's Mills, Whitefield, ME;^[2049] reportedly m. three times: (1st) **Ruth COOMBS** [unknown], b. ca. 1802 (calc.) and d. 22 Jun 1836, age 34y; (2nd) **Betsey COOMBS**, [unknown], b. ca. 1805 (calc.) and d. 22 Dec 1855, age 50y; and reportedly (3rd) poss. **Mary KING** who d. 1928.^[2050]

In 1826 Franklin Coombs, yeoman, purchased 130 acres of land in Whitefield, ME, along the Sheepscot River from his parents, Thomas and Sally (Coombs) Coombs.^[2051] In 1838 Franklin sold 18 acres in Whitefield, ME.^[2052]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Whitefield, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Whitefield, ME – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Whitefield, ME – **Franklin Coombs**, M, head of household; age 51, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Betsey Coombs**, F, age 44, b. ME; **Clark Coombs**, M, age 22, b. ME, farmer; **Charles Coombs**, M, age 19, b. ME, farmer; **Curtis Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME, farmer; and **Julia Coombs**, F, age 11, b. ME.

Children of Franklin⁵ COOMBS and Ruth Coombs.^[2053]

A.2.2.9.7.1 Clark⁶ COOMBS, b. 18 May 1828; d. 2 Oct 1856, bur. Kings Mills Cemetery, Whitefield, ME; m. **Ellen TRASK**. A farmer at Whitefield, ME. Reportedly two children dy.

A.2.2.9.7.2 Charles E.⁶ COOMBS, b. Whitefield, ME, on 17 Oct 1831; d. 24 Jul 1896; m. 29 Oct 1857 to **Emily J. MARSON**. She was b. Windsor, ME, on 20 Jan 1835 or 29 Jan 1836, the dau. of Jedidiah Marson and Hannah McKinley, and she d. 5 Mar 1888. In Emily's will she gave her husband "during the term of his natural life the undivided one half of the homestead farm upon which I live situate in said Windsor....at his decease the same shall go to my beloved son Fred A. Coombs."^[2054] Charles res. at Windsor, ME, where he was Town Clerk and Town Treasurer for several years. Farmer and mason.

Child of Charles E.⁶ COOMBS and Emily J. Marson:

A.2.2.9.7.2.1 Fred Alton⁷ COOMBS, b. Windsor, ME, on 20 Jun 1859; m. on 23 Feb 23, 1887 to **Mary/May M. TAYLOR** of Augusta, ME. Mary was b. China, ME, on 10 Nov 1862, the dau. of John Taylor and Mary Hammond, and she d. in Aug 1928. Res. at Windsor, ME, where he was a farmer. No children.

A.2.2.9.7.3 Curtis⁶ COOMBS, b. Windsor, ME, on 18 Dec 1832; d. 19 Jul 1913; m. 23 Nov 1866 **Elizabeth J. TARR**. Elizabeth was b. Rockland, ME, on 25 Feb 1841, dau. of Abraham Tarr and Rebecca Seavey, and she d. 20 Dec 1922. Both are bur. at Kings Mills Cemetery, Whitefield, ME. Res. at Whitefield, ME.

²⁰⁴⁹ *Whitefield Cemeteries*, p. 398.

²⁰⁵⁰ *Five Bibles at NEHGS*.

²⁰⁵¹ Lincoln, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 148, pp. 284-5.

²⁰⁵² Lincoln, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 174, pp. 216-7.

²⁰⁵³ *Five Bibles at NEHGS*.

²⁰⁵⁴ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Probate Records, Book 407, p. 250.

Children of Curtis⁶ COOMBS and Elizabeth J. Tarr:

A.2.2.9.7.3.1 Henry W.⁷ COOMBS, b.18 Jan 1870; d. 2 Feb 1873.

A.2.2.9.7.3.2 Henry W.⁷ COOMBS, b. 20 Jan 1874. He was a farmer at Whitefield, ME.

Child of Franklin⁵ COOMBS and Betsey Coombs:

A.2.2.9.7.4 Julia Ellen⁶ COOMBS, b. 13 Mar 1839; d. 2 Feb 1920; m. **Henry C. MAHINON** or **Harry C. MUHURIN**, an electrician. He was b. 1837 and d. 1902. Both are bur. at the Kings Mills Cemetery, Whitefield, ME. No children. Res. at Stoughton, MA.

A.2.3.1.1 Abigail⁵ [*Peter⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **JORDAN**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 4 Feb 1773; m. int. published at Brunswick, 24 Jan 1801 to **John⁵ WOODWARD** [A.2.4.2.3];^[2055] John was b. at Brunswick on 15 Nov 1771, son of Samuel Woodward and Molly/Mary⁴ Coombs [A.2.4.2].^[2056]

See write-up of John⁵ WOODWARD [A.2.4.2.3] for information on their family.

A.2.3.1.3 Mary⁵ [*Peter⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **JORDAN**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 27 May 1779; m. int. published at Brunswick on 8 Aug 1805 **Ebenezer⁵ WOODWARD** [A.2.4.2.7], both of Brunswick.^[2057] Ebenezer was b. at Brunswick on 17 Jul 1780, son of Samuel Woodward and Molly/Mary⁴ Coombs [A.2.4.2].^[2058] Res. at Brunswick, ME.

See write-up of Ebenezer⁵ WOODWARD [A.2.4.2.7] for information on their family.

A.2.3.1.4 Jesse⁵ [*Peter⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **JORDAN**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 17 Jun 1781; d. 8 Feb 1864, age 82y, bur. at New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick; m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick on 25 Nov 1809 to **Hannah LAMONT/LAMOT**, of Bath, ME.^[2059] Hannah Lamont was b. 29 Jan 1785, dau. David Lamont/Lemont and Elizabeth Philbrick. Jesse m. (2nd) int. published at Brunswick on 19 Sep 1823 to **Hannah COTTON**, and they were m. 9 Oct 1823, both of Brunswick, by Samuel Mariner.^[2060] Hannah Cotton was b. at Brunswick on 9 Jul 1787, dau. of William Cotton and Joanna Ferrin,^[2061] and she d. on 18 Jul 1853, age 63y, bur. New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 4 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Brunswick, ME – record is unreadable.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Jesse Jordan**, M, head of household, age 69, b. ME, farmer; **Hannah Jordan**, F, age 57, b. ME; **Barton Jordan**, M, age 22, b. ME, painter; **Gilbert Jordan**, M, age 20, b. ME, ship carpenter; and **John Jordan**, M, age 18, b. ME, painter.

²⁰⁵⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 81 [Volume 1, page 450].

²⁰⁵⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 29 [Volume 1, page 371].

²⁰⁵⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 8 [Volume 1, page 336].

²⁰⁵⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 29 [Volume 1, page 371].

²⁰⁵⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 73 [Volume 1, page 441].

²⁰⁶⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 185 [Volume 2, page 433] and 165 [Volume 2, page 398].

²⁰⁶¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 31 [Volume 1, page 373] and 95 [Volume 1, page 473].

Children of Jesse⁵ JORDAN and Hannah Lamot, the first two born at Brunswick, ME:^[2062]

A.2.3.1.4.1 William Lamont⁶ JORDAN, b. 6 Jul 1812; d. Boston, MA, on 5 Jul 1883, age 70y; m. at Lee, NH, on 18 Jul 1839 to **Dolly Sherburn WOODS**. Dolly was b. Mt. Vernon, ME, on 8 Apr 1813, the dau. of John Randall Woods and Elizabeth G. ____.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Boston Ward 12, MA – **William L. Jordan**, M, head of household, age 38, b. ME, traveling; **Dolly Jordan**, F, age 36, b. ME; and **William Jordan**, M, age 4, b. MA.

Child of William Lamont⁶ JORDAN and Dolly Sherburn Woods:

A.2.3.1.4.1.1 Frank William⁷ JORDAN, b. Boston, MA, on 25 Sep 1846; m. 27 Jul 1870 to **Julia Frances SPRAGUE**. Julia was dau. of Daniel Sprague and Julia Frances (Ross) Gould.

A.2.3.1.4.2 Abizer⁶ JORDAN, b. Brunswick, ME, on 18 Jan 1815; d. 20 Mar 1895 age 79y, bur. Pines Cemetery, Brunswick; m. int. published at Brunswick on 15 Dec 1838 to **Frances Ann FOGG**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 1 Jan 1839, by Ebenezer Everett, JP.^[2063] Frances was b. 29 Jun 1819 and d. 4 Jun 1898 age 78y. Res. Battle Creek, MI.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – [Abijah] 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Abizer Jordan**, M, head of household, age 35, b. ME, farmer; **Frances A. Jordan**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Sidney F. Jordan**, M, age 10, b. ME; and **Alonzo C. Jordan**, M, age 7, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Levi Fogg**, M, age 67, carpenter and **Jane Fogg**, F, age 57, b. ME.

Children of Abizer⁶ JORDAN and Frances Ann Fogg, first two were born at Brunswick, ME:^[2064]

A.2.3.1.4.2.1 Sidney Francis⁷ JORDAN, b. 8 Mar 1840; d. 1 May 1863, age 23y, bur. Pines Cemetery in Brunswick

A.2.3.1.4.2.2 Alonzo Channing⁷ JORDAN, b. 3 Jun 1843; d. while attending Bowdoin College on 13 Feb 1860, age 16y, bur. Pines Cemetery in Brunswick

A.2.3.1.4.2.3 Frederick⁷ JORDAN, b. Battle Creek, MI, on 15 Jan 1857

A.2.3.1.4.3 David L.⁶ JORDAN, b. Brunswick, ME, in May 1817; m. at Pittsfield, MA, on 27 Nov 1864 **Dora H. COX**

A.2.3.1.4.4 Francis C.⁶ JORDAN, b. 14 Feb 1820; d. Farmington, ME, on 13 Jun 1892, age 72y, bur. Pines Cemetery, Brunswick, ME; m. int. published 12 Oct 1844 at Brunswick to **Lydia H. LEMONT** of Bath, ME.^[2065] Lydia was b. 11 Apr 1820 and d. 5 Dec 1886, age 67y, bur. at Pines Cemetery. Res. Brunswick. He was a Representative to the State Legislature from Brunswick 1875-1876.

²⁰⁶² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 190 [Volume 2, page 450] and 191 [Volume 2, page 452].

²⁰⁶³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 210 [Volume 3, page 7] and 276 [Volume 3, page 153].

²⁰⁶⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 364 [Volume 4, page 225].

²⁰⁶⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 228 [Volume 3, page 31].

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Francis Jordan**, M, head of household, age 32, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$1,000 and **Lydia Jordan**, F, age 30, b. ME.

A.2.3.1.4.5 Hannah⁶ JORDAN, b. 31 Oct 1823; d. 25 Nov 1876, age 54y; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 17 Oct 1846 to **Nathan WOODWARD, Jr.**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. on 3 Nov 1846, by Rev. J. Hubbard, Jr.^[2066] Nathan was b. 25 Jun 1817, son of Nathan Woodward and Anne _____.^[2067]

Federal Census record –

1850 Brunswick, ME – **Nathan Woodward, Jr.**, M, head of household, age 32, b. ME, ship carpenter; **Hannah Woodward**, F, age 27, b. ME; and **Frances Woodward**, F, age 3, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **George Woodward**, M, age 29, b. ME, farmer.

Children of Nathan WOODWARD, Jr. and Hannah⁶ Jordan, all born at Brunswick, ME:^[2068]

A.2.3.1.4.5.1 Frances Jane⁷ WOODWARD, b. 28 Dec 1847; d. 5 Feb 1851, age 3y

A.2.3.1.4.5.2 William B.⁷ WOODWARD, b. 12 Feb 1852; m. 4 Dec 1876
Mary Ella MERRILL

A.2.3.1.4.5.3 Mabel A.⁷ WOODWARD, b. 7 Dec 1861

Children of Jesse⁵ JORDAN and Hannah Cotton:

A.2.3.1.4.6 Barton Ross⁶ JORDAN, b. Brunswick, ME, on 14 Aug 1827; d. Brunswick on 11 Mar 1912, age 84y, bur. Riverside Cemetery in Brunswick; m. at Bath, ME, on 4 Feb 1857 to **Hannah Melissa CRAWFORD**. Hannah was b. Bath on 21 Jun 1838, dau. of James Crawford and Rebecca Mereen, and she d. Brunswick on 25 Jul 1931, age 93y, bur. Riverside Cemetery.

Children of Barton Ross⁶ JORDAN and Hannah Melissa Crawford, all born at Brunswick, ME:^[2069]

A.2.3.1.4.6.1 James Ross⁷ JORDAN, b. 12 Jun 1859

A.2.3.1.4.6.2 Lydia Frances⁷ JORDAN, b. Brunswick, ME, on 5 Nov 1861; d. Brunswick on 21 Nov 1938, age 77y, bur. Riverside Cemetery

A.2.3.1.4.6.3 Jane Wylie⁷ JORDAN, b. 18 Sep 1869; m. 19 Jun 1894 **Ernest L. CRAWFORD**

A.2.3.1.4.6.4 John Mereen⁷ JORDAN, b. 8 Jul 1876; d. 25 Mar 1878, age 1y, bur. at Riverside Cemetery

A.2.3.1.4.7 Gilbert W.⁶ JORDAN, b. 30 Mar 1830; m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 31 Dec 1856 to **Octavia W. CORBETT**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 1 Jan 1857, by Rev. Doctor Adams.^[2070] Octavia was b. 11 Jul 1835 and d. 26 May 1859, age 23y, bur. at Pines Cemetery, Brunswick. He m. (2nd) in Brooklyn, NY, on 22 Apr 1865 **Henrietta HUDSON**.

²⁰⁶⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 236 [Volume 3, page 42] and 290 [Volume 3, page 174].

²⁰⁶⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 67 [Volume 1, page 433].

²⁰⁶⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 478 [Forsaith Book, page 123].

²⁰⁶⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 383 [Volume 4, page 288] and 428 [Forsaith Book, page 56].

²⁰⁷⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 271 [Volume 3, page 89] and 307 [Volume 3, page 195].

Children of Gilbert W.⁶ JORDAN and Octavia W. Corbett:

A.2.3.1.4.7.1 Frank L.⁷ JORDAN, b. 22 Oct 1857^[2071]

A.2.3.1.4.7.2 Octavius⁷ JORDAN, b. 15 May 1859 ; d. Aug 1859, age 3m

Child of Gilbert W.⁶ JORDAN and Henrietta Hudson:

A.2.3.1.4.7.3 Grace Edna⁷ JORDAN, b. Brooklyn, NY, on 16 Nov 1869

A.2.3.1.4.8 John⁶ JORDAN, b. 31 Mar 1832; d. at sea on 1 Jul 1855

A.2.3.1.5 Peter⁵ [Peter⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] JORDAN, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 26 Sep 1784; d. 14 May 1876, age 91y, bur. New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick; m. 10 Oct 1811 to **Elizabeth "Betsey" G. SNOW**, by Rev. Samuel Mariner.^[2072] Elizabeth was b. at Cape Cod, MA, on 8 Feb 1791, dau. of Isaiah Snow, and she d. at Brunswick on 20 Sep 1867, age 76y, bur. New Meadows Cemetery in Brunswick.

Military Service – War of 1812 – In 1810 Peter⁵ was commissioned by MA Gov. Gore as Capt. of a co. in the 2nd Regt of militia, Lt. Col. Charles Thomas, commander.

Federal Census Record –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – [Jr.] 1 male under 10, 1 male 18-25, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Brunswick, ME – record is unreadable.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 3 females 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Peter Jordan**, M, head of household, age 65, b. ME, farmer; **Elizabeth Jordan**, F, age 58, b. ME; **Coan Jordan**, M, age 38, b. ME, mariner; **Althea Jordan**, F, age 37, b. ME; **Harvey Jordan**, M, age 25, b. ME; **Harriet G. Jordan**, F, age 24, b. ME; **Albion Jordan**, M, age 23, b. ME, machini st; and **Augustus P. Jordan**, M, age 16, b. ME, farmer. Also residing in the household: **Adaline J. Given** [A.2.3.1.5.2.1], F, age 9, b. ME and **Caroline Holbrook**, F, age 18, b. ME.

Children of Peter⁵ JORDAN and Elizabeth G. Snow, all born at Brunswick, ME:^[2073]

A.2.3.1.5.1 Coan⁶ JORDAN, b. 12, 13 or 15 Sep 1812; d. 14 Nov 1876, age 64y, bur. at New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick, ME; m. int. published at Brunswick on 8 Oct 1839 for Capt. Coan Jordan and **Alethea L. GROSS**, both of Brunswick,^[2074] and they were m. 24 Oct 1839. Alethea was b. Brunswick on 29 Nov 1812, dau of Freeman Gross and Betsey Thomas,^[2075] and she d. Brunswick on 1 May 1901, age 88y, bur. New Meadows Cemetery. Res. at Brunswick; occ. Ship master; Representative to State Legislature from Brunswick 1869.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Coan Jordan**, M, age 38, b. ME, mariner and **Althea Jordan**, F, age 37, b. ME. Resident in the household of **Peter Jordan**, M, head of household, age 65, b. ME, farmer and **Elizabeth Jordan**, F, age 58, b. ME.

A.2.3.1.5.2 Adeline⁶ JORDAN, b. 1 Jan 1814; d. 11 Jan 1842, age 28y, bur. New Meadows Cemetery; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 7 Nov 1840 to **Joseph C.**

²⁰⁷¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 460 [Forsaith Book, page 99].

²⁰⁷² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 104 [Volume 1, page 486].

²⁰⁷³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 190 [Volume 2, page 450], 328 [Volume 4, page 132], and 351 [Forsaith Book, p. 186].

²⁰⁷⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 214 [Volume 3, page 12] and 533 [Forsaith Book, page 198].

²⁰⁷⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 49 [Volume 1, page 400].

GIVEN, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 29 Nov 1840.^[2076] Joseph was b. in Aug 1815.

Child of Joseph C. GIVEN and Adeline⁶ Jordan:

A.2.3.1.5.2.1 Adaline Jordan⁷ GIVEN, b. Brunswick, ME, on 25 Dec 1841; d. 1 Feb 1862; m. in 1860 **Richard CROCKER**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Adaline J. Given**, F, age 9, b. ME, resident in the household of her grandfather, **Peter Jordan** [A.2.3.1.5]

A.2.3.1.5.3 Elizabeth⁶ JORDAN, b. 29 Nov 1815; d. 23 Jul 1885, age 69y, bur. New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick, ME; m. int. published at Brunswick on 8 Nov 1845 to **Samuel⁶ JORDAN** [A.2.3.2.3.7], both of Brunswick, and they were m. there on 25 Nov 1845.^[2077] Samuel was b. 25 Feb 1818, the son of Robert Jordan and Mary Snow. See write-up of **Samuel⁶ JORDAN** [A.2.3.2.3.7] for information on their family.

A.2.3.1.5.4 Abigail⁶ JORDAN, b. 11 May 1819; d. 24 May 1819

A.2.3.1.5.5 Lyman⁶ JORDAN, b. 14 Feb 1822; m. (1st) on 7 Jul 1845 **Harriet Sophia BARRON**. Harriet was b. 4 Mar 1825, dau. William Barron and Betsey _____ of Topsham, ME, and she d. 13 Jul 1847, age 22y, bur. Elmwood Cemetery at Topsham. He m. (2nd) 30 Aug 1849 **Margaret A. FREDERICKS**. Margaret was the dau. of Aaron P. Fredericks and Ann _____ of Newark, NJ, and she d. Newark on 29 Sep 1858. Lyman m. (3rd) 18 May 1861 **Mary A. READER**. Mary was b. May 1837 at Newark, NJ, the dau. of John Reader and Mary _____, and she d. Brunswick on 16 Sep 1917, age 80y, bur. New Meadows Cemetery at Brunswick.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Newark South Ward, Essex Co., NJ – **Lyman Jordan**, M, head of household, age 28, b. ME, apothecary and **Margaret A. Jordan**, F, age 22, b. NJ.

Child of Lyman⁶ JORDAN and Harriet Sophia Barron:

A.2.3.1.5.5.1 William⁷ Lyman JORDAN, b. Jun 1847; d. 31 Aug 1847, age 2m, bur. Elmwood Cemetery at Topsham, ME

Children of Lyman⁶ JORDAN and Margaret A. Fredericks, all born at Newark, NJ:

A.2.3.1.5.5.2 George⁷ W. JORDAN, b. 5 Jun 1850; d. Newark on 21 Jul 1852, age 2y

A.2.3.1.5.5.3 Harriet⁷ Sophia JORDAN, b. 26 Jan 1852; d. on 16 Nov 1859, age 7y

A.2.3.1.5.5.4 Harvey⁷ JORDAN, b. 14 Jul 1853; d. Newark, NJ, on 1 Oct 1859, age 6y

A.2.3.1.5.5.5 Frederick⁷ JORDAN, b. 3 Jan 1855; d. Newark on 26 Nov 1859, age 4y

A.2.3.1.5.5.6 Lyman⁷ JORDAN, b. 9 Jun 1856. Res. at Bath, ME, with his father.

²⁰⁷⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 217 [Volume 3, page 16], 366 [Volume 4, page 230], and 531 [Forsaith Book, page 195].

²⁰⁷⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 232 [Volume 3, page 36].

A.2.3.1.5.6 Harvey⁶ JORDAN, b. 19 Mar 1825; d. New Orleans, LA, on 6 Jul 1858,^[2078] age 33y, bur. New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick, ME; m. 10 Oct 1849 **Harriet G. THOMAS**. Harriet was b. Brunswick on 7 Jun 1826, dau. of Captain Charles Thomas, Jr. and Sarah Crooker,^[2079] and she d. 29 Oct 1909, age 83y, bur. New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick. Occ. Ship Master. No children.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Harvey Jordan**, M, age 25, b. ME and **Harriet G. Jordan**, F, age 24, b. ME. They were resident in his father, Peter Jordan's, household.

A.2.3.1.5.7 Albion P.⁶ JORDAN, b. 17 Oct 1826 or 1828; d. 14 Nov 1866,^[2080] m. at Santa Cruz, CA, on 4 Mar 1859 **Mary E. PERRY**. Occ. Merchant and manufacturer; res. Santa Cruz, CA.

Children of Albion P.⁶ JORDAN and Mary E. Perry, born at Santa Cruz, CA:

A.2.3.1.5.7.1 Mary E.⁷ JORDAN, b. 20 May 1860; dy

A.2.3.1.5.7.2 Marion⁷ JORDAN, b. 14 Apr 1862

A.2.3.1.5.7.3 Peter A.⁷ JORDAN, b. 8 Mar 1865

A.2.3.1.5.8 Augustus Peter⁶ JORDAN, b. 31 Mar 1834; d. Brunswick, ME, on 13 Sep 1906, age 72y, bur. New Meadows Cemetery; m. at Harpswell, ME, on 8 Jun 1861 **Hannah Annie DOUGHTY**. Hannah was b. Brunswick on 18 Feb 1840, dau. of Captain William Doughty and she d. Brunswick on 23 Jan 1929, age 88y, bur. New Meadows Cemetery.

Children of Augustus Peter⁶ JORDAN and Hannah Annie Doughty:

A.2.3.1.5.8.1 Ida M.⁷ JORDAN, b. Brunswick, ME, on 3 Apr 1864; d. 1929, age 65y, bur. New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick; m. 13 Jan 1892 **Charles E. SNOW**. Charles was b. 23 Jul 1852, son of Charles C. Snow and Martha Merryman,^[2081] and he d. in 1926, age 74y, buried New Meadows Cemetery. Res. Brunswick.

A.2.3.1.5.8.2 Harvey W.⁷ JORDAN, b. Brunswick, ME, on 2 Jun 1872; d. Brunswick on 10 Jun 1945, age 73y, bur. New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick; m. at Brunswick on 6 Jun 1900 **Marion E. HOLBROOK**. Marion was b. Harpswell, ME, on 20 Jul 1875, dau. of Abner Holbrook and Rebecca Anderson, and she d. Brunswick on 14 Jan 1934, age 58y, bur. New Meadows Cemetery.

A.2.3.1.6 Hannah⁵ [Peter⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] JORDAN, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 4 Jan 1794; d. 10 Sep 1833, age 40y, bur. Maquoit Church Cemetery, Brunswick; m. int. published at Brunswick on 5 Dec 1818 to **Humphrey SNOW**, both of Brunswick,^[2082] and they were m. 9 Feb 1819. Humphrey was b. at Harpswell, ME, on 25 Jan 1790,^[2083] son of Aaron Snow and Hannah Aubens, and he d. 12 Dec 1874, age 84y, bur. Marquoit Church Cemetery, Brunswick. Res. at Brunswick. He m. (2nd) Rebecca Polley.

²⁰⁷⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 533 [Forsaith Book, page 198].

²⁰⁷⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 359 [Volume 4, page 209].

²⁰⁸⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 533 [Forsaith Book, page 198].

²⁰⁸¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 530 [Forsaith Book, page 193].

²⁰⁸² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 176 [Volume 2, page 422].

²⁰⁸³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 190 [Volume 2, page 450].

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25,

1830 – Brunswick, ME – record is unreadable.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Humphrey Snow**, M, head of household, age 59, b. ME, farmer; **Rebecca Snow**, F, age 38, b. ME; **Irene Snow**, F, age 28, b. ME; **Harrison Snow**, M, age 26, b. ME, sailor; and **Frank Snow**, M, age 2, b. ME. Also residing in the dwelling: **Andrew Bean**, M, age 34, b. ME, laborer; **Joanna Bean**, F, age 36, b. ME; and **Warren Bean**, M, age 10, b. ME.

Children of Humphrey SNOW and Hannah⁵ Jordan, all born at Brunswick, ME:^[2084]

A.2.3.1.6.1 Irene⁶ SNOW, b. on 1 or 27 Sep 1819; d. 23 Jul 1866, age 46y, bur. at Marquoit Church Cemetery, Brunswick. Not married.

A.2.3.1.6.2 Harrison⁶ SNOW, b. 21 or 22 Dec 1820; d. 1903, age 82y, bur. Marquoit Church Cemetery, Brunswick; m. 17 Apr 1877 Mrs. **Mary (Purinton) SNOW**, widow of Sidney A. Snow. Mary was b. Bowdoinham, ME, 3 Sep 1852, dau. of Rev. Elisha Purinton and Deborah E. Brown. No children.

A.2.3.1.6.3 Hannah J.⁶ SNOW, b. 7 Sep 1822; d. 9 Apr 1847, age 24y, bur. at Marquoit Church Cemetery, Brunswick; m. 31 Dec 1843 **Thomas SIMPSON, Jr.**, of Bath, ME. Thomas was a ship carpenter and store keeper. All children dy.

A.2.3.2.1 Samuel⁵ [*Robert⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **JORDAN**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 17 Mar 1776; m. int. published at Brunswick on 30 Apr 1803 to **Jane MARTIN**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. at Brunswick on 2 Jun 1803, by Samuel Mariner.^[2085]

Children of Samuel⁵ JORDAN and Jane Martin:

A.2.3.2.1.1 Thomas Martin⁶ JORDAN, b. Brunswick, ME, on 28 Apr 1804; d. Anoka, MN, on 5 Jul 1886, age 82y, bur. Oakwood Cemetery, at Anoka; m. at Fredericton, NB, on 16 Jan 1827 **Lavina Ann WEEKS**. Lavina was b. New York, NY, on 29 Apr 1808 and d. Minneapolis, MN, on 25 Jul 1891, age 83y, bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Anoka.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Lincoln, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Township 4 Range 3, Penobscot Co., ME – **Thos M. Jordan**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$200; **Lavina A. Jordan**, F, age 42, b. ME; **Chas B. Jordan**, M, age 22, farmer, b. ME; **Thom M. Jordan, Jr.**, M, age 20, b. ME, carpenter; **Wm K. Jordan**, M, age 17, b. ME, farmer; **Lydia J. Jordan**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Judson L. Jordan**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Rosanna M. Jordan**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Alice R. Jordan**, F, age 5, b. ME; and **Alvilda L. Jordan**, F, age 2, b. ME.

Children of Thomas Martin⁶ JORDAN and Lavina Ann Weeks:

A.2.3.2.1.1.1 Charles B.⁷ JORDAN, b. Fredericton, NB, on 26 Sep 1828; m. 26 Sep 1852 **Carrie PINEO**.

²⁰⁸⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 315 [Volume 4, page 93] and 542 [Forsaith Book, page 211].

²⁰⁸⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 83 [Volume 1, page 452] and 100 [Volume 1, page 477].

A.2.3.2.1.1.2 Thomas Martin⁷ JORDAN, b. Fredericton, NB, on 16 Nov 1830; m. (1st) at Lee, ME, on 15 Aug 1851 to **Rebecca LEE** and m. (2nd) on 10 Aug 1871 **Maria RUSSELL**.

A.2.3.2.1.1.3 William K.⁷ JORDAN, b. Lincoln, ME, on 24 Feb 1834; m. at South Berwick, ME, on 19 Sep 1911 **Mary J. LITTLEFIELD**. Mary was b. Eaton, NH, on 21 Feb 1852, dau. of John Littlefield and Polly Williams, and she d. Dover, NH, on 29 Mar 1930, age 78y.

A.2.3.2.1.1.4 Lydia Jane⁷ JORDAN, b. Lincoln, ME, on 16 Jul 1836; m. at Anoka, MN, in 1863 to **S. P. STARRETT**. Res. Anoka.

A.2.3.2.1.1.5 Judson L.⁷ JORDAN, b. Lincoln, ME, on 12 Sep 1840; d. Gaines Mill, VA, on 27 Jun 1862, age 21y. He was killed in action with Company I of the 1st Michigan Infantry.

A.2.3.2.1.1.6 Rose Ann "Marie"⁷ JORDAN, b. Lincoln, ME, on 9 Sep 1842; m. at Monticello, MN, on 2 Jun 1863 to **S. E. DUDLEY** of Monticello.

A.2.3.2.1.1.7 Alice R.⁷ JORDAN, b. Lincoln, ME, on 16 Sep 1845; d. Anoka, MN, on 21 May 1914, age 68y; m. 10 Aug 1881 **John S. McGLAUFLIN**.

A.2.3.2.1.1.8 Alvilda L.⁷ JORDAN, b. 18 Jul 1848; d. 23 Jul 1864

A.2.3.2.1.1.9 Laura M.⁷ JORDAN

A.2.3.2.1.2 Rosanna⁶ JORDAN, b. 1806 Brunswick, ME

A.2.3.2.2 Rebecca⁵ [*Robert⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **JORDAN**, b. 15 Oct 1778 at Brunswick, ME; d. 8 Dec 1809, age 32; m. int. published at Brunswick on 24 Sep 1796 to **Joshua CUSHMAN**, both of Brunswick, ME, and they were m. in Jan 1797.^[2086] Joshua was b. 26 Aug 1766 at Kingston, MA, son of Robert Cushman and Martha Delano, and he d. 29 Jan 1838, age 71y, bur. at New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick.^[2087]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Brunswick, ME – record is unreadable.

A.2.3.2.3 Robert⁵ [*Robert⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **JORDAN**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 15 Oct 1780; d. 22 Mar 1870, age 88y, bur. at New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick; m. int. published at Brunswick 26 May 1804 to **Mary SNOW** of Harpswell, ME.^[2088] She was b. at Harpswell on 29 Aug 1789 and d. at Brunswick, ME, on 14 Oct 1848,^[2089] bur. at New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick. Robert was called Deacon Jordan.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 4 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 3 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Brunswick, ME – record is unreadable.

²⁰⁸⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 76 [Volume 1, page 445] and 97 [Volume 1, page 475].

²⁰⁸⁷ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 10, p. 124.

²⁰⁸⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 85 [Volume 1, page 454].

²⁰⁸⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 454 [Forsaith Book, page 90].

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Robert Jordan**, M, head of household, age 70, b. MA, farmer; **Rebecca Jordan**, F, age 44, b. MA; **Mary Jordan**, F, age 42, b. MA; and **John Jordan**, M, age 36, b. MA, “idiotic.” Also residing in the household: **Charles Howland**, M, age 20, b. MA, laborer.

Children of Robert⁵ JORDAN and Mary Snow, all born at Brunswick, ME:^[2090]

A.2.3.2.3.1 Deborah⁶ JORDAN, b. 14 or 17 Sep 1804; d. in 1889, age 84y; m. int. published at Brunswick on 15 May 1826 **Joseph B. FARRIN**, both of Brunswick.^[2091] Joseph was b. 19 May 1802 and d. 8 Jan 1873, age 70y.

Children of Joseph B. FARRIN and Deborah⁶ Jordan, born at Brunswick, ME:^[2092]

A.2.3.2.3.1.1 David H.⁷ FARRIN, b. 16 Nov 1827

A.2.3.2.3.1.2 Joseph Newman⁷ FARRIN, b. 30 May 1829 or 1830

A.2.3.2.3.1.3 Deborah N.⁷ FARRIN, b. 1 or 2 Jul 1832

A.2.3.2.3.1.4 Lazarus⁷ FARRIN, b. 28 Jan 1837; d. 25 Sep 1848

A.2.3.2.3.1.5 Hannah Snow⁷ FARRIN, b. 12 Mar 1839; d. 5 Sep 1847

A.2.3.2.3.1.6 Delia⁷ FARRIN, b. 14 or 15 Mar 1841; d. 20 Sep 1848

A.2.3.2.3.1.7 Saphronia Eastern⁷ FARRIN, b. 22 or 23 Jul 1843; d. 23 Aug 1847

A.2.3.2.3.1.8 Saphronia E.⁷ FARRIN, b. 18 Sep 1849; d. 11 Aug 1863

A.2.3.2.3.2 Rebecca⁶ JORDAN, b. 18 Oct 1806; d. 13 Sep 1870, age 63y. Not married.

A.2.3.2.3.3 Mary⁶ JORDAN, b. 18 Aug 1808; d. 15 Dec 1891, age 83y. Not married.

A.2.3.2.3.4 Robert⁶ JORDAN, b. 12 Jun 1810 or Sep 1811; d. Bowdoin, ME, on 1 Dec 1851, age 41y; m. int. published at Brunswick on 5 Mar 1836 to **Harriet or Hannah W. WHITE** of Topsham, ME.^[2093] Hannah was b. Topsham on 7 Jan 1810.^[2094]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Robert Jordan**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Hannah Jordan**, F, age 40, b. ME; **Charles H. Jordan**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Mary E. Jordan**, F, age 11, b. ME; and **Delia A. Jordan**, F, age 7, b. ME.

Children of Robert⁶ JORDAN and Harriet or Hannah W. White:^[2095]

A.2.3.2.3.4.1 Charles Henry⁷ JORDAN, b. 28 Dec 1836; d. 10 Aug 1857. Not married.

A.2.3.2.3.4.2 Mary E.⁷ JORDAN, b. 6 Nov 1838; d. 24 Aug 1854

A.2.3.2.3.4.3 Adelia “Addie” A.⁷ JORDAN, b. 23 Dec 1842; d. 14 Jan 1874, age 31y; m. _____ **ROBINSON**. No children.

A.2.3.2.3.4.4 Robert⁷ JORDAN, b. 15 Jul 1848 and d. 25 Oct 1848

²⁰⁹⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 454 [Forsaith Book, page 90].

²⁰⁹¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 199 [Volume 2, page 467].

²⁰⁹² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 335 [Volume 4, page 149] and 453-454 [Forsaith Book, page 89].

²⁰⁹³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 156 [Volume 2, page 386].

²⁰⁹⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 437 [Forsaith Book, page 68].

²⁰⁹⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 437 [Forsaith Book, page 68].

A.2.3.2.3.5 Jonathan⁶ JORDAN, b. 6 May 1812

A.2.3.2.3.6 Shubael⁶ JORDAN, b. 12 Nov 1814; d. Brunswick, ME, on 14 Oct 1838, age 23y. Not married.

A.2.3.2.3.7 Samuel⁶ JORDAN, b. 25 Feb 1818; d. Brunswick, ME, on 17 Oct 1893, age 75y; m. int. published at Brunswick on 8 Nov 1845 to **Elizabeth⁶ JORDAN** [A.2.3.1.5.3], both of Brunswick, and they were m. on 25 Nov 1845.^[2096] Elizabeth was b. Brunswick on 29 Nov 1815, dau. of Peter Jordan and Elizabeth "Betsey" G. SNOW, and she d. 23 Jul 1885, age 69y, bur. at New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick.^[2097]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Samuel Jordan**, M, head of household, age 32, b. ME, farmer; **Elizabeth Jordan**, F, age 34, b. ME; **Coan Jordan**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Betsey Jordan**, F, age 3, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Sarah Holbrook**, F, age 71, b. ME.

Children of Samuel⁶ JORDAN and Elizabeth⁶ Jordan:^[2098]

A.2.3.2.3.7.1 Coan⁷ JORDAN, b. Brunswick, ME, on 27 Aug 1846; d. Brunswick on 3 Apr 1916, age 69y, bur. at New Meadow Cemetery; m. **Jennie M. LINSOTT**. She was b. Brunswick on 26 Sep 1857, dau. of Abraham Linscott and Rebecca Snow, and she d. Brunswick on 10 Dec 1947, age 90y.

A.2.3.2.3.7.2 Betsy⁷ JORDAN, b. Brunswick, ME, on 11 Aug 1847; d. 14 Apr 1916, age 68y, bur. at New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick.

A.2.3.2.3.7.3 Albion Park⁷ JORDAN, (adopted), b. 3 Mar 1861; d. 8 Jun 1909, age 47y, bur. at New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick; m. Cambridge, MA, on 8 Jul 1901 to **Bella Henrietta BROWN**, dau. of Irving W. Brown and Janet Reed.

A.2.3.2.3.8 Henry⁶ JORDAN, b. 29 Mar 1820; d. Santa Cruz, CA, on 30 Apr 1874, age 54y; m. int. published in Brunswick on 19 Sep 1847 to **Mary Orr SINNETT** of Harpswell, ME,^[2099] and they were m. at Harpswell on 14 Oct 1847. Mary was b. ca. 1824, *prob.* dau. of John Sinnett and Ann _____.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Harpswell, ME – **Henry Jordan**, M, age 30, b. ME, sailor; **Mary O. Jordan**, F, age 26, b. ME; and **Shubal Jordan**, M, age 1, b. ME. Resident in the household of: **John Sinnet**, M, head of household, age 53, b. ME, farmer; **Ann Sinnet**, F, age 46, b. ME; and 7 other family members.

Children of Henry⁶ JORDAN and Mary Orr Sinnett, all born at Brunswick, ME:

A.2.3.2.3.8.1 Shubael⁷ S. JORDAN, b. 9 Mar 1849; d. 31 Dec 1888. He was a captain of sailing vessels and steamers plying along the Pacific coast. Not married.

A.2.3.2.3.8.2 John⁷ Sinnett JORDAN, b. 1 Dec 1851; d. 1 Dec 1855, age 4y

²⁰⁹⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 232 [Volume 3, page 36].

²⁰⁹⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 232 [Volume 3, page 36].

²⁰⁹⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 455 [Forsyth Book, page 91].

²⁰⁹⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 239 [Volume 3, page 45].

A.2.3.2.3.8.3 James⁷ McKeen JORDAN, b. 9 or 10 Jun 1855; m. 11 Jun 1879 **Nettle May SPOONER**. They res. Santa Cruz, CA.

A.2.3.2.3.9 Isaiah⁶ JORDAN, b. 12 Aug 1822; d. 25 Oct 1886, age 64y; m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 11 Apr 1846 to **Mary REED** of Harpswell, ME, and they were m. 17 May 1846 at Harpswell.^[2100] Mary was b. in 1830, dau. of Charles Reed, and she d. 16 Mar 1866, age 35y. Isaiah m. (2nd) at Bethel, ME, in 1868 to **Hannah S. CHAPMAN**. She was b. 1831, dau. John Chapman, and she d. 11 Nov 1887, age 56y.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME -- **Isiah Jordan**, M, head of household, age 28, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$600; **Mary Jordan**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Charles Jordan**, M, age 2, b. ME; and **Delia Jordan**, F, age 2 months, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Bethia Jordan** [A.2.3.2.3.11], F, age 23, b. ME and **William Jordan** [A.2.3.2.3.13], M, age 17, b. ME.

Children of Isaiah⁶ JORDAN and Mary Reed:^[2101]

A.2.3.2.3.9.1 Charles⁷ JORDAN, b. 12 Dec 1847. Res. CO

A.2.3.2.3.9.2 Delia⁷ JORDAN, b. 30 Jun 1850; m. at Brunswick, ME, on 16 Sep 1873 to **Willard PECKHAM** of Westport, MA.

A.2.3.2.3.9.3 Robert⁷ JORDAN, b. 28 Aug 1853; m. 30 Sep 1877 to **Georgia LINSKOTT**. Georgia was the dau. of Albert I. Linscott.

A.2.3.2.3.9.4 Pauline⁷ JORDAN, b. 21 Oct 1855; m. 28 Mar 1874 to **Isaac LINSKOTT** of Brunswick.

A.2.3.2.3.9.5 Francis L.⁷ JORDAN, b. 13 Sep 1864

A.2.3.2.3.10 Delia⁶ JORDAN, b. 7 Sep 1824 or 3 Sep 1825; d. Brunswick, ME, on 15 Sep 1870; m. int. published at Brunswick on 5 Nov 1842 to **Robert⁶ WOODWARD** [A.2.4.2.3.3], both of Brunswick, and they were m. 24 Nov 1842 at Topsham, ME, by Henry Kendall.^[2102] Robert was b. 4 Mar 1808, son of John Woodward and Abigail Jordan.

See write-up of Robert⁶ WOODWARD [A.2.4.2.3.3] for information on their children.

A.2.3.2.3.11 Bethia⁶ JORDAN, b. 25 Feb 1826; d. Freeport, ME, before 1850; m. **Floyd TOLBERT**. No children.

Federal Census record –

1850 Freeport, ME – **Floyd Talbot**, M, age 33, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000. Resident in household of **Sarah Talbot**, F, age 73, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Emily Dunham**, F, age 20, b. ME.

A.2.3.2.3.12 Betsey⁶ JORDAN, b. 12 Aug 1828 and d. 23 Sep 1833, age 5y

A.2.3.2.3.13 William⁶ JORDAN, b. 9 or 29 Mar 1833; d. Brunswick, ME, on 12 Aug 1866, age 33y; m. **Eliza D. BERRY**. Eliza was b. Brunswick on 16 Aug 1838.^[2103]

A.2.3.2.4 Sarah⁵ [Robert⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] JORDAN, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 5 Jul 1782; m. _____ **PURINGTON**.

²¹⁰⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 234 [Volume 3, page 38].

²¹⁰¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 455 [Forsaith Book, page. 91].

²¹⁰² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 223 [Volume 3, page. 24], 282 [Volume. 3, page 163], and 531 [Forsaith Book, page 195].

²¹⁰³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 454 [Forsaith Book, page. 90] and 532 [Forsaith Book, page 196].

A.2.3.2.5 Deborah⁵ [Robert⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] **JORDAN**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 18 Feb 1785; d. 26 Sep 1834, age 49y; m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick 4 Mar 1803 to **Jonathan SNOW** of Harpswell,^[2104] and they were m. 25 Mar 1803, by Samuel Mariner.^[2105] Deborah m. (2nd) in 1811 **George Alden CHEEVER**.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Harpswell, ME – [Jonathan] 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and over.

Children of George Alden CHEEVER and Deborah⁵ (Jordan) Snow:

- A.2.3.2.5.1 George Alden⁶ CHEEVER, Jr.**, b. 21 Jul 1812
- A.2.3.2.5.2 Alfred⁶ CHEEVER**, b. 22 Jan 1815
- A.2.3.2.5.3 Cyrena A.⁶ CHEEVER**, b. 28 Jul 1817; m. _____ **BURNS**
- A.2.3.2.5.4 Harriet⁶ CHEEVER**, b. 1820; m. **Benjamin STANLEY**
- A.2.3.2.5.5 Robert⁶ CHEEVER**
- A.2.3.2.5.6 Ellen⁶ CHEEVER**

A.2.3.3.1 Mary⁵ [Polly⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] **HALL**, of Harpswell, ME; m. **John LINSOTT**.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Harpswell, ME – 3 males under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 3 females.

1800 – poss. Nobleborough, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1810 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, and 2 females 16-25.

A.2.3.3.2 Mercy⁵ [Polly⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] **HALL**, of Harpswell, ME; d. Jan 1806; m. **Marlborough SYLVESTER**. He was b. 19 May 1753, son of William Sylvester and Mary Barstow, and he d. at Harpswell on 7 Sep 1829, age 76y.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Harpswell, ME – 5 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

Children of Marlborough SYLVESTER and Mercy⁵ Hall:

- A.2.3.3.2.1 William⁶ SYLVESTER**, b. at Harpswell, ME, on 9 Dec 1790; m. 3 Jan 1817 **Deborah WILSON**.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Brunswick, ME – record is unreadable.

1840 – poss. Minot, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Searsport, ME – **William Sylvester**, M, head of household, age 59, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$820; **Deborah Sylvester**, F, age 56, b. ME; **Charles H. Sylvester**, M, age 21, b. ME; and **David N. Sylvester**, M, age 18, b. ME.

²¹⁰⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 82 [Volume 1, page 452].

²¹⁰⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 100 [Volume 1, page 477].

Children of William⁶ SYLVESTER and Deborah Wilson:

A.2.3.3.2.1.1 Charles Hunt⁷ Sylvester, b. 13 Jan 1828^[2106]

A.2.3.3.2.1.2 David N.⁷ Sylvester, b. ca. 1832

A.2.3.3.2.2 Isaac⁶ SYLVESTER, b. at Harpswell, ME, on 5 Dec 1792; m. in 1830 to **Catherine SMITH**.

Federal Census record –

1830 – *poss.* Bath, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.

1840 – *poss.* Bath, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Bath, ME – **Isaac Sylvester**, M, head of household, age 57, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$800 and **Catherine Sylvester**, F, age 55, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Henry Ackens**, M, age 55, b. NS and **Betsey Sylvester**, F, age 80, b. MA.

A.2.3.3.2.3 John⁶ SYLVESTER, b. at Harpswell, ME, on 29 Jul 1794

Federal Census record –

1830 – Bath, ME – 1 male 30-39 and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Bath, ME – 1 male 40-49 and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – *poss.* Norridgewock, ME – **John Sylvester**, M, age 53, b. ME, shoe maker, real estate value \$800 and **Elizabeth Sylvester**, F, age 54, b. ME.

A.2.3.3.2.4 Marlborough⁶ SYLVESTER, b. at Harpswell, ME, on 18 Mar 1796; *prob.* m. **Mary A. _____**. She was b. ca. 1803 in ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Hallowell, ME – **Malboro Sylvester**, M, head of household, age 54, b. ME, sailor and **Mary A. Sylvester**, F, age 47, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Lettuce Willson**, F, age 81, b. ME.

A.2.3.3.2.5 Amasa⁶ SYLVESTER, b. at Harpswell, ME, on 20 Feb 1798

Federal Census record –

1850 – Freeport, ME – **Amasa Sylvester**, M, head of household, age 52, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,200 and **Eliza A. Sylvester**, F, age 46, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Hulda Sylvester**, F, age 52, b. ME, real estate value \$500 and **Charles H. Brewer**, M, age 8, b. ME.

A.2.3.3.2.6 Henchman⁶ SYLVESTER, b. at Harpswell, ME, on 31 Mar 1800; d. 22 Feb 1877, age 76y; m. 30 Sep 1830 **Mary ALEXANDER**. She was b. at Brunswick, ME, on 21 Mar 1808.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Henchman Sylvester**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, mariner; **Mary Sylvester**, F, age 42, b. ME; **Henchman Sylvester, Jr.**, M, age 18, b. ME, farmer; **Isaac A. Sylvester**, M, age 16, b. ME, farmer; **Mary Sylvester**, F, age 14, b. ME; **James**

²¹⁰⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 324 [Forsaith Book, page 121].

Sylvester, M, age 12, b. ME; Charles Sylvester, M, age 6, b. ME; Robert Sylvester, M, age 3, b. ME; and Alice Sylvester, F, age 3 months, b. ME.

Children of HENCHMAN⁶ SYLVESTER and Mary Alexander:^[2107]

A.2.3.3.2.6.1 HENCHMAN⁷ SYLVESTER, b. 21 Mar 1832

A.2.3.3.2.6.2 Isaac⁷ SYLVESTER, b. 15 Mar 1834

A.2.3.3.2.6.3 Mary⁷ SYLVESTER, b. 13 Apr 1836

A.2.3.3.2.6.4 Jarius⁷ SYLVESTER, b. 10 Jul 1838

A.2.3.3.2.6.5 Charles⁷ SYLVESTER, b. 6 Jun 1844

A.2.3.3.2.6.6 Robert G. H.⁷ SYLVESTER, b. 28 Oct 1847

A.2.3.3.2.6.7 Alice P.⁷ SYLVESTER, b. 25 May 1850

A.2.3.3.2.7 Mary⁶ SYLVESTER, b. at Harpswell, ME, on 28 Feb 1802; d. 28 Aug 1829, age 27y.

A.2.3.3.3 Mehitabel⁵ [Polly⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] HALL, of Harpswell, ME; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 27 Feb 1801 to David LINSOTT of Brunswick.^[2108]

Federal Census record –

1790 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 1 female.

1800 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

A.2.3.3.4 Lydia⁵ [Polly⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] HALL, of Harpswell, ME; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 15 Nov 1795 to John DINGLEY.^[2109]

A.2.3.3.5 Deborah⁵ [Polly⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] HALL, b. Harpswell, ME; m. _____ PETERSON of Duxbury, MA.

A.2.3.3.6 John⁵ [Polly⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] HALL, m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 28 Nov 1812 to Sarah HUNT, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 28 Dec 1812 at Brunswick, by Benjamin Titcomb.^[2110]

A.2.3.3.7 Abijah⁵ [Polly⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] HALL, b. Harpswell, ME; m. Deborah WEBBER.

Federal Census record –

1790 – Number 4 Plantation [now Paris], Cumberland Co., ME – 1 male under 16, 1 male 16 and older, and 1 female.

1800 – Paris, ME – 5 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

A.2.3.3.8 Hannah⁵ [Polly⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] HALL, b. Harpswell, ME; m. _____ FOGG.

A.2.3.3.9 Betsey⁵ [Polly⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] HALL, b. Harpswell, ME; m. Samuel WILLIAMS.

²¹⁰⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 503 [Forsyth Book, page 157].

²¹⁰⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 81 [Volume 1, page 450].

²¹⁰⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 76 [Volume 1, page 445].

²¹¹⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 2 [Volume 1, page 328] and 158 [Volume 2, page 390].

A.2.3.4.1 Rebecca⁵ [Abigail⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] **SNOW**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 7 Jun 1770; d. 1 Apr 1852, age 80y; m. int. published at Brunswick on 28 Jun 1794 to **William M. STROUT**, and they were m. at Harpswell, ME, on 21 Aug 1794.^[2111] William was b. 1769 and d. 13 Aug 1859, age 90y.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Limington, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, and 2 females 26-44.

1820 – Limington, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and over.

1830 – Limington, ME – 2 males 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.

1840 – Limington, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 70-79.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **William Strout**, M, age 81, b. ME, laborer; **Rebecca Strout**, F, age 80, b. ME; and **Eunice Strout**, F, age 42, b. ME. They were resident in the dwelling of their youngest son, **Robert P. Strout** [A.2.3.4.1.9].

Children of William M. STROUT and Rebecca⁵ Snow:^[2112]

A.2.3.4.1.1 Samuel⁶ STROUT, b. 23 Jan 1794; d. Apr 25 1814

A.2.3.4.1.2 Polley⁶ STROUT, b. 13 Jul 1797

A.2.3.4.1.3 John⁶ STROUT, b. 2 Feb 1800; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 14 May 1824 to **Susanna BLAKE** of Topsham.^[2113] There is also a marriage intention published in Brunswick on 11 Sep 1825 for John Stout and **Sally WARD**, both of Brunswick.^[2114]

A.2.3.4.1.4 William⁶ STROUT, b. 16 Apr 1802

A.2.3.4.1.5 Jordan⁶ STROUT, b. 21 Apr 1804

A.2.3.4.1.6 Hezekiah⁶ STROUT, b. 18 May 1806; d. 14 Apr 1836, age 31y; m. int. published at Brunswick on 6 Dec 1828 to **Mahala ANDREWS**.^[2115]

A.2.3.4.1.7 Ames⁶ STROUT, b. 5 May 1808

A.2.3.4.1.8 Eloze (?) or Elizer⁶ (?) STROUT, b. 3 Jun 1810. *Prob.* this is the record for the Eunice Strout listed in the 1850 Federal Census record for her father in Brunswick, ME.

A.2.3.4.1.9 Robert P.⁶ STROUT, b. 22 Sep 1814; d. 21 Jan 1885, age 69y; m. (1st) 4 Oct 1846 **Eliza C. HEBBARD** of Brunswick, by Rev. P. Folsom.^[2116] Eliza was b. in Nov 1824 and d. on 18 Jul 1853, age 28y. Robert m. (2nd) int. was published at Brunswick on 3 Jun 1854 to **Julia E. HEBBERD** of Charleston, ME.^[2117]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Robert P. Strout**, M, head of household, age 35, b. ME, mason, real estate value \$600; **Eliza C. Strout**, F, age 27, b. ME; and **Julia V. Strout**, F, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in the household:

²¹¹¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 90 [Volume 1, page 459] and 97 [Volume 1, page 475].

²¹¹² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 55 [Volume 1, page 409]. **NB** - This record gives the surname for the parents and first four children as M^cStout; the remaining five children are listed as Stout.

²¹¹³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 187 [Volume 2, page 435].

²¹¹⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 189 [Volume 2, page 439].

²¹¹⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 139 [Volume 2, page 364].

²¹¹⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 286 [Volume 3, page 169].

²¹¹⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 261 [Volume 3, page 74].

William Strout, M, age 81, b. ME, laborer; **Rebecca Strout** [A.2.3.4.1], F, age 80, b. ME; and **Eunice Strout**, F, age 42, b. ME.

Children of Robert P.⁶ STROUT and Eliza C. Hebbard:

A.2.3.4.1.9.1 *prob.* **Julia V.⁷ STROUT**, b. ca. 1848

A.2.3.4.1.9.2 **Hannah H.⁷ STROUT**, b. 1850; d. 8 Sep 1873, age 23y

A.2.3.4.4 Sarah “Sally”⁵ [*Abigail⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **SNOW**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 27 Jun 1779; m. int. published at Brunswick on 16 Jul 1803 to **Abiezer HOLBROOK**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. at Brunswick on 10 Aug 1803, by Samuel Woodward.^[2118]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Brunswick, ME – [Sarah] record is unreadable.

1840 – No record has been found.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Sarah Holbrook**, F, age 71, b. ME. Resident in the household of: **Samuel S. Holbrook**, M, head of household, age 46, b. ME, farmer; **Mary Holbrook**, F, age 44, b. ME; **Caroline Holbrook**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Mary Holbrook**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Abiezer Holbrook**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Sarah Holbrook**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Levi S. Holbrook**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Hannah Holbrook**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Harriet J. Holbrook**, F, age 7, b. ME; and **Thankful Holbrook**, F, age 4, b. ME.

Probable child of Abiezer HOLBROOK and Sarah “Sally”⁵ Snow, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.3.4.4.1 Samuel S.⁶ HOLBROOK, b. ca. 1804; *prob.* m. **Mary** _____

Probable children of Samuel S.⁶ HOLBROOK and Mary _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.3.4.4.1.1 Caroline⁷ HOLBROOK, b. ca. 1832

A.2.3.4.4.1.2 Mary⁷ HOLBROOK, b. ca. 1834

A.2.3.4.4.1.3 Abiezer⁷ HOLBROOK, b. ca. 1836

A.2.3.4.4.1.4 Sarah⁷ HOLBROOK, b. ca. 1837

A.2.3.4.4.1.5 Levi S.⁷ HOLBROOK, b. ca. 1839

A.2.3.4.4.1.6 Hannah⁷ HOLBROOK, b. ca. 1842

A.2.3.4.4.1.7 Harriet J.⁷ HOLBROOK, b. ca. 1843

A.2.3.4.4.1.8 Thankful⁷ HOLBROOK, b. ca. 1846

A.2.3.4.5 Jordan⁵ [*Abigail⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **SNOW**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 25 Dec 1781; d. 6 Dec 1847; m. int. published at Brunswick on 2 Dec 1810 to **Lucy COWEN** or **COWING**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. at Brunswick on 25 Dec 1810, by Rev. Samuel Mariner.^[2119] Lucy was b. Jun 1788 and d. 26 Jan 1853.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, and one female 45 and older [*poss.* Jordan’s mother, Abigail].

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Brunswick, ME – record is not readable

²¹¹⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 83 [Volume 1, page 452] and 99 [Volume 1, page 477].

²¹¹⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 3 [Volume 1, page 330] and 104 [Volume 1, page 486].

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Lucy Snow**, F, age 65, b. ME. She was resident in the household of her son: **Charles C. Snow**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, farmer; **Martha Snow**, F, age 36, b. ME; and **John Snow**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **George Coombs** [unknown], M, age 91, b. ME.

Children of Jordan⁵ SNOW and Lucy Cowen/Cowing.^[2120]

A.2.3.4.5.1 Abigail⁶ SNOW, b. 26 Sep 1811

A.2.3.4.5.2 Charles C.⁶ SNOW, b. 25 Mar 1814; m. int. published at Brunswick on 30 Mar 1848 to **Martha MERRYMAN**.^[2121] Martha was b. 8 Apr 1814.

Children of Charles C.⁶ SNOW and Martha Merryman, born at Brunswick:^[2122]

A.2.3.4.5.2.1 John⁷ SNOW, b. 9 Sep 1849

A.2.3.4.5.2.2 Charles E.⁷ SNOW, b. 23 Jul 1852

A.2.3.4.5.2.3 Abby⁷ SNOW, b. 21 Jan 1854

A.2.3.4.5.2.4 Alvah⁷ SNOW, b. 27 Apr 1857

A.2.3.4.5.3 Martha⁶ SNOW, b. 20 Jun 1817; m. int. published in Brunswick, ME, on 18 Jul 1840 to **Jordan WOODWARD**.^[2123]

See write-up of Jordan⁶ WOODWARD [A.2.4.2.3.1] for information on their family.

A.2.3.4.5.4 Samuel⁶ SNOW, b. 18 Sep 1820; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 13 Dec 1851 to **Alice A. SIMPSON**, both of Brunswick.^[2124]

Children of Samuel⁶ SNOW and Alice A. Simpson, born at Brunswick:^[2125]

A.2.3.4.5.4.1 Hattie⁷ SNOW, b. 20 Jan 1854 and d. 17 Nov 1864

A.2.3.4.5.4.2 Mary⁷ SNOW, b. 29 Jun 1857

A.2.3.4.5.4.3 Hannah M.⁷ SNOW, b. 29 Oct 1859 and d. 12 Nov 1864

A.2.3.4.5.4.4 [no name]⁷ SNOW, b. 8 Aug 1866; dy

A.2.3.4.5.5 Jordan⁶ SNOW, b. 16 Feb 1823; m. **Elizabeth J. STANWOOD**. Elizabeth was b. 17 Jun 1827.

Children of Jordan⁶ SNOW and Elizabeth J. Stanwood, born at Brunswick:^[2126]

A.2.3.4.5.5.1 Abby A.⁷ SNOW, b. 24 Jan 1848

A.2.3.4.5.5.2 George O.⁷ SNOW, b. 10 Feb 1850

A.2.3.4.5.5.3 Ella A.⁷ SNOW, b. 31 Jan 1851

A.2.3.4.5.5.4 Alphonzo J.⁷ SNOW, b. 10 Sep 1852

A.2.3.4.5.5.5 Edgar M.⁷ SNOW, b. 2 Jun 1854

A.2.3.4.5.5.6 Frank J.⁷ SNOW, b. 11 Oct 1855 and d. in Feb 1856

A.2.3.4.5.6 John⁶ SNOW, b. 9 May 1825; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 13 Oct 1854 to **Catharine LAMBERT**, both of Brunswick.^[2127] Catharine was b. 16 Dec 1825.

²¹²⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 355 [Volume 4, page 198].

²¹²¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 242 [Volume 3, page 49].

²¹²² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 530 [Forsaith Book, page 193].

²¹²³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 216 [Volume 3, page 15].

²¹²⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 255 [Volume 3, page 66].

²¹²⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 519 [Forsaith Book, page 178].

²¹²⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 452 [Forsaith Book, page 87].

²¹²⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 263 [Volume 3, page 76].

Children of John⁶ SNOW and Catharine Lombard [*sic*], born at Brunswick.^[2128]

A.2.3.4.5.6.1 Irvin C.⁷ SNOW, b. 9 Aug 1855

A.2.3.4.5.6.2 Flora A.⁷ SNOW, b. 14 Aug 1860

A.2.3.4.5.6.3 Jennie B.⁷ SNOW, b. 12 Dec 1864

A.2.3.4.5.7 Lorkin Dean⁶ SNOW, b. 3 Jan 1830

A.2.3.4.7 Abigail⁵ [*Abigail⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] SNOW, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 19 Apr 1787; m. int. published at Brunswick on 14 Feb 1812 to Abram LINSKOTT, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 16 Feb 1812, by Rev Samuel Mariner.^[2129]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – [Abigail] 3 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – No record has been found

1840 – No record has been found

1850 – Brunswick, ME – Abigail Linscott, F, age 63, b. ME. She was resident in the household of Isaac Linscott [A.2.3.4.7.1], below.

Probable children of Abram LINSKOTT and Abigail⁵ Snow, based on the 1850 Federal Census record for Isaac S. Linscot:

A.2.3.4.7.1 Isaac S.⁶ LINSKOTT, b. ca. 1816; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 8 Aug 1846 to Mary WOODWARD, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 27 Aug 1846, by Rev. J. Hubbard, Jr.^[2130]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – Isaac Linscott, M, head of household, age 34, b. ME, mariner and Mary Linscott, F, age 37, b. ME. Also resident in the dwelling: Abraham Linscott [A.2.3.4.7.2], M, age 30, b. ME, farmer; Rebecca Linscott, F, age 28, b. ME; and Abigail Linscott [A.2.3.4.7], F, age 63, b. ME.

Children of Isaac S.⁶ LINSKOTT and Mary Woodward:^[2131]

A.2.3.4.7.1.1 Josephine⁷ LINSKOTT (adopted), b. 2 Jul 1863 and d. 24 Feb 1875

A.2.3.4.7.1.2 Mary E.⁷ LINSKOTT, b. 31 Jul 1853

A.2.3.4.7.2 Abraham⁶ LINSKOTT, b. ca. 1820; m. Rebecca SNOW. She was b. 7 Aug 1822.

Federal Census record –

1850 – See Isaac S. Linscot [A.2.3.4.7.1], above.

Children of Abraham⁶ LINSKOTT and Rebecca Snow:^[2132]

A.2.3.4.7.2.1 Isaac⁷ LINSKOTT, b. 1 Aug 1852

A.2.3.4.7.2.2 Jennie W.⁷ LINSKOTT, b. 22 Sep 1858

A.2.3.4.7.2.3 Rebecca A.⁷ LINSKOTT, b. 8 Jan 1866

²¹²⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 489 [Forsyth Book, page 137].

²¹²⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 2 [Volume 1, page 329] and 104 [Volume 1, page 487].

²¹³⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 235 [Volume 3, page 40] and 290 [Volume 3, page 173].

²¹³¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 532 [Forsyth Book, page 197].

²¹³² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 532 [Forsyth Book, page 196].

A.2.3.4.8 Elizabeth⁵ [*Abigail⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **SNOW**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 2 Nov 1789; d. 14 Dec 1875; m. int. published at Brunswick on 21 Dec 1822 to **Abijah LINSKOTT**, and they were m. 3 Jan 1823, by Samuel Mariner.^[2133]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Elizabeth Linscott**, F, age 60, b. ME. She was resident in the household of **Nathaniel Stanwood**, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME, ship carpenter, real estate value \$500; **Elizabeth J. Stanwood**, F, age 25, b. ME; and **Hannah R. Stanwood**, F, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Albert Linscott**, M, age 20, b. ME, ship carpenter.

A.2.3.5.1 Abijah⁵ [*John⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **JORDAN**, b. at Brunswick, ME, ca. 1785; d. 9 Jan 1860, age 74y.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Abijah Jordan**, M, age 57, b. ME, farmer. Resident in household of Henry Jordan [A.2.3.5.2].

Child of Abijah⁵ JORDAN:

A.2.3.5.1.1 Dominicus⁶ JORDAN, m. **Mercy MERRYMAN**.

Child of Dominicus⁶ JORDAN and Mercy Merryman –

A.2.3.5.1.1.1 Samuel S.⁷ JORDAN, b. Harpswell, ME, on 2 Jun 1831; d. 16 Apr 1908; m. int. published at Bath, ME, on 16 Nov 1853 to **Aphia Ann⁶ COOMBS** [A.2.2.8.10.1],^[2134] dau. of America Brewster⁵ COOMBS and Lucy Ann Winslow, and they were m. at Bath on 17 Nov 1853, both of Bath, by Rev. N. Brooks.^[2135]

See write-up of Aphia Ann⁶ COOMBS [A.2.2.8.10.1] for information on their family.

A.2.3.5.2 Henry⁵ [*John⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **JORDAN**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 4 Mar 1787; d. at Brunswick on 5 Mar 1874.^[2136]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 15-19, 2 males 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 70-79.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Henry Jordan**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, farmer. Also resident in the household: **Abijah Jordan** [A.2.3.5.1], M, age 57, b. ME, farmer; **William Jordan**, [poss. A.2.3.5.5], M, age 40, b. ME, farmer. **Jane Jordan** [poss. wife of A.2.3.5], F, age 89, b. ME; **Bethia Jordan** [A.2.3.5.4], F, age 38, b. ME; and **Margaret Jordan**, [A.2.3.5.3.1] F, age 21, b. ME.

A.2.3.5.3 John⁵ [*John⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **JORDAN**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 3 Jul 1793; d. 22 Feb 1833, age 42y; m. **Margaret WOODWARD**. Margaret was b. at Brunswick, ME, in 1795, dau. of Rev. Samuel Woodward and Ann Woodside, and she d. 26 Apr 1827, age 31y.

²¹³³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 184 [Volume 2, page 431], 165 [Volume 2, page 398] and 455 [Forsaith Book, page 91].

²¹³⁴ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Record of the Intentions of Marriage – commencing Mar 20, 1848, p. 55.

²¹³⁵ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriages 1847-1892, p. 28.

²¹³⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 456 [Forsaith Book, page 93].

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – [Jorden] 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 2 males 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and over.

1830 – Brunswick, ME – record is unreadable.

Child of John⁵ JORDAN and Margaret Woodward:

A.2.3.5.3.1 Margaret⁶ JORDAN, b. Brunswick, ME, 11 Apr 1827; d. Brunswick 15 Mar 1897, age 69y.

A.2.3.5.4 Bethiah⁵ [John⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] **JORDAN**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 7 Mar 1799; d. at Brunswick on 25 Nov 1867, age 68y.

A.2.3.5.5 William⁵ [John⁴, Abigail³, Peter², Anthony¹] **JORDAN**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 25 Nov 1801; d. at Brunswick on 2 Jul 1883, age 82y.

A.2.4.2.3 John⁵ [Mary⁴ Peter,³ Peter,² Anthony¹] **WOODWARD**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 15 Nov 1771; m. int. published at Brunswick, 24 Jan 1801 to **Abigail⁵ JORDAN** [A.2.3.1.1].^[2137] Abigail was b. at Brunswick, ME, on 4 Feb 1773, dau. of Peter⁴ JORDAN and Hannah Holbrook.

Children of John⁵ WOODWARD and Abigail⁵ Jordan:

A.2.4.2.3.1 Jordan⁶ WOODWARD, b. 1 Aug 1801; d. 1886, age 85y; m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 18 Jan 1834 to **Deborah SNOW**, both of Brunswick.^[2138] Deborah was b. on 21 Feb 1812 and d. 30 Sep 1836. Capt. Jordan Woodward m. (2nd) int. published at Brunswick 18 Jul 1840 to **Martha⁶ SNOW**, both of Brunswick.^[2139] Martha was b. 20 Jun 1817 and d. 1901, age 84y.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Jordan Woodward**, M, head of household, age 49, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$1,200; **Martha Woodward**, F, age 33, b. ME; **Abigail Woodward**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Deborah Woodward**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Martha J. Woodward**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Horace Woodward**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Sarah Woodward**, F, age 3, b. ME.

Children of Jordan⁶ WOODWARD and Deborah Snow, born at Brunswick:^[2140]

A.2.4.2.3.1.1 Abigail⁷ WOODWARD, b. 21 May 1835

A.2.4.2.3.1.2 Deborah S.⁷ WOODWARD, b. 13 Sep 1836

Children of Jordan⁶ WOODWARD and Martha⁶ Snow, born at Brunswick:

A.2.4.2.3.1.3 Martha J.⁷ WOODWARD, b. 20 Jan 1842

A.2.4.2.3.1.4 Horace⁷ WOODWARD, b. 20 Oct 1843

A.2.4.2.3.1.5 Lucy E.⁷ WOODWARD, b. 30 Mar 1844 [sic]

A.2.4.2.3.1.6 Susan G.⁷ WOODWARD, b. 18 Sep 1847

A.2.4.2.3.1.7 Rosella⁷ WOODWARD, b. 25 Feb 1852

A.2.4.2.3.2 John⁶ WOODWARD, b. 1805; d. 25 Sep 1878; m. **Eleanor _____** who was b. 10 Apr 1818.^[2141]

²¹³⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 81 [Volume 1, page 450].

²¹³⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 151 [Volume 2, page 379].

²¹³⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 216 [Volume 3, page 14].

²¹⁴⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 531 [Forsaith Book, page 195]. Lists children of both wives.

²¹⁴¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 531 [Forsaith Book, page 195].

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **John Woodward**, M, age 42, b. ME, mariner and **Eleanor Woodward**, F, age 34, b. ME. They res. in the same dwelling as his brother, Robert Woodward.

A.2.4.2.3.3 Robert⁶ WOODWARD, b. Brunswick, ME, on 4 Mar 1808; m. int. published at Topsham, ME, on 5 Nov 1842 to **Delia⁶ JORDAN** [A.2.3.2.3.10], both of Brunswick, and they were m. at Topsham, ME, on 24 Nov 1842, by Henry Kendall,^[2142] Delia was b. Brunswick, ME, on 7 Sep 1824, dau. of Deacon Robert⁵ Jordan and Mary Snow,^[2143] and she d. Brunswick on 15 Sep 1870.

Federal Census record –

1850 – **Robert Woodward**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, farmer; **Delia Woodward**, F, age 36, b. ME; **Irene Woodward**, F, age 6, b. ME; and **Mary Jane Woodward**, F, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in the dwelling: John and Eleanor Woodward, see above.

Children of Robert⁶ WOODWARD and Delia⁶ Jordan:^[2144]

A.2.4.2.3.3.1 Irene⁷ WOODWARD, b. 24 Mar 1845

A.2.4.2.3.3.2 Mary J.⁷ WOODWARD, b. 3 Feb 1849

A.2.4.2.3.3.3 Julia Vista⁷ WOODWARD, b. 21 Aug 1854

A.2.4.2.3.4 Susan⁶ WOODWARD, m. **William PERIN**

A.2.4.2.3.5 Ellen⁶ WOODWARD

A.2.4.2.3.6 Horace⁶ WOODARD, m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 4 Dec 1847 to **Mary E. THOMAS**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 28 Dec 1847, by Rev. John Hubbard, Jr.^[2145]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Horace Woodward**, M, head of household, age 36, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$2,000; **Mary E. Woodward**, F, age 27, b. ME; and **William G. Woodward**, M, age 2, b. ME.

Children of Horace⁶ WOODARD and Mary E. Thomas:^[2146]

A.2.4.2.3.6.1 William G.⁷ WOODWARD, b. 1 Nov 1848

A.2.4.2.3.6.2 Corra L.⁷ WOODWARD, b. 4 Mar 1853

A.2.4.2.6 Hannah⁵ [*Mary⁴ Peter,³ Peter,² Anthony¹*] **WOODWARD**, b. 8 Apr 1778; d. 21 Jun 1811, age 33y, bur. New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick, ME; m. int. published at Brunswick on 10 Dec 1799 [*sic*] to **Job CUSHMAN**, and they were m. at Brunswick on 13 Jan 1799.^[2147] Job was b. 1774, the son of Robert Cushman and Martha Delano, and he d. off Point-à-Pitre, West Indies (Guadeloupe) ca. 1802-3, age 29y. At the time of his death he was in command of a vessel in the West Indies which went down during a hurricane with the loss of all persons onboard.^[2148]

²¹⁴² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 223 [Volume 3, page 24] and 282 [Volume 3, page 163].

²¹⁴³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 454 [Forsyth Book, page 90].

²¹⁴⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 531 [Forsyth Book, page 195].

²¹⁴⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 241 [Volume 3, page 48] and 288 [Volume 3, page 171].

²¹⁴⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 532 [Forsyth Book, page 197].

²¹⁴⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 79 [Volume 1, page 448] and 98 [Volume 1, page 475].

²¹⁴⁸ *ME Families in 1790*. Vol. 10, p. 125.

A.2.4.2.7 Ebenezer⁵ [*Mary⁴ Peter,³ Peter,² Anthony¹*] **WOODWARD**, b. Brunswick, ME, 17 Jul 1780; m. int. published at Brunswick on 8 Aug 1805 **Mary⁵ JORDAN** [A.2.3.1.3], both of Brunswick.^[2149] Mary was b. at Brunswick on 27 May 1779, dau. of Peter⁴ JORDAN and Hannah Holbrook. Res. at Brunswick, ME.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Brunswick, ME – [Mary] record is unreadable.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – *poss.* [Mary] F, age 60-69; residing with Gilbert Woodward [A.2.4.2.7.2].

Children of Ebenezer⁵ WOODWARD and Mary⁵ Jordan, born at Brunswick, ME:^[2150]

A.2.4.2.7.1 Ebenezer⁶ WOODWARD, b. 27 Feb 1806

A.2.4.2.7.2 Gilbert⁶ WOODWARD, b. 8 Sep 1808; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 1 Feb 1840 to **Roxana THOMPSON** of Bowdoin, ME.^[2151]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Gilbert Woodward**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, farmer; **Roxana Woodward**, F, age 34, b. ME; **Mary Jane Woodward**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Hannah M. Woodward**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Osborn Woodward**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Samuel Woodward**, M, age 35, farmer.

Children of Gilbert⁶ WOODWARD and Roxana Thompson:^[2152]

A.2.4.2.7.2.1 Mary Jane⁷ WOODWARD, b. 7 Apr 1841; d. 29 Aug 1855

A.2.4.2.7.2.2 Malissa Hannah⁷ WOODWARD, b. 11 Nov 1847

A.2.4.2.7.2.3 Osborne T.⁷ WOODWARD, b. 2 Aug 1849

A.2.4.2.7.3 Hannah⁶ WOODWARD, b. 14 Feb 1814; d. 6 Oct 1870; m. int. published in Brunswick on 28 Feb 1840 to **Joseph POTTER** of Bowdoin, ME. Joseph was b. 7 Aug 1808 and d. 12 Aug 1849.^[2153]

Federal Census record :

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Hannah Potter**, F, head of household, age 39, b. ME, real estate value \$1,000 and **George Potter**, M, age 5, b. ME.

Probable child of Joseph POTTER and Hannah⁶ Woodward, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.4.2.7.3.1 George⁷ POTTER, b. ca. 1845

A.2.4.2.7.4 Samuel⁶ WOODWARD, b. 3 Feb 1815; d. 24 May 1864; m. **Lettice MARRINER**.^[2154] Lettice was b. 23 Jan 1823.

Federal Census record :

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Samuel Woodward**, M, age 35, b. ME, farmer. Resident in household of his brother, **Gilbert Woodward**.

Child of Samuel⁶ WOODWARD and Lettice Marriner:^[2155]

A.2.4.2.7.4.1 Mary J.⁷ WOODWARD, b. 4 Nov 1860

²¹⁴⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 8 [Volume 1, page 336].

²¹⁵⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 60 [Volume 1, page 421].

²¹⁵¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 215 [Volume 3, page 13].

²¹⁵² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 532 [Forsaith Book, page 196].

²¹⁵³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 215 [Volume 3, page 14] and 532 [Forsaith Book, page 196].

²¹⁵⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 534 [Forsaith Book, page 199].

²¹⁵⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 534 [Forsaith Book, page 199].

A.2.4.2.7.5 Mary⁶ WOODWARD, b. 14 Feb 1817; d. 4 Oct 1819

A.2.4.5.1 Olive "Olley"⁵ [Nathan⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on Apr 23, 1780; d. 24 Aug 1824; m. int. published at Brunswick on 29 Oct 1796 to **John WADSWORTH**.^[2156] John was b. at Hartford, CT, ca. 1778 and d. at Brunswick in 1843; he and his wife, and dau. Maria, were bur. at Getchell's Mills, Brunswick.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, and 3 females 20-29.

Children of John WADSWORTH and Olive⁵ Coombs, all born at Brunswick, ME:^[2157]

A.2.4.5.1.1 Arden⁶ WADSWORTH, b. 18 Mar 1798 and d. Aug 1821

A.2.4.5.1.2 Sarah Ewing⁶ WADSWORTH, b. 12 Jun 1801; d. Brunswick, ME, on 7 Apr 1865; m. int. published on 4 Oct 1824 to **George Fields GATCHELL/GETCHELL**, both of Brunswick.^[2158] George was b. 11 May 1801 and d. 15 May 1890; son of Lt. Jesse Getchell.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Brunswick, ME – Record is unreadable.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **George F. Gatchell** – M, head of household, age 49, b. ME, ship carpenter, real estate \$400; **Sarah Gatchell**, F, age 49, b. ME; **George A. Gatchell**, M, age 23, b. ME, farmer; **Harriet J. Gatchell**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Olive E. Gatchell**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Sophia H. Gatchell**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Mellissa Gatchell**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Sally A. Gatchell**, F, age 10, b. ME; and **John E. Gatchell**, M, age 7, b. ME.

Children of George Fields GATCHELL and Sarah Ewing⁶ Wadsworth, all born at Brunswick, ME.^[2159]

A.2.4.5.1.2.1 George Allen⁷ GATCHELL, b. 18 or 30 Aug 1827; d. Buxton, ME, on 1 Sep 1899; m. **Sarah COLE** of Buxton, ME.

A.2.4.5.1.2.2 Harriet Jane⁷ GATCHELL, b. 10 Mar 1830; d. Brunswick, ME, on 8 Jan 1898; m. int. published at Brunswick on 14 Jul 1855 to **John ALEXANDER**, both of Brunswick.^[2160]

A.2.4.5.1.2.3 Olive Euphemia⁷ GATCHELL, b. 18 Dec 1832 or 1833; d. East Boston, MA, on 26 Sep 1877; m. **William HALEY, Jr.**, by Rev. H. Blake of Saco, ME. William was b. Biddeford, ME, on 25 Jan 1825 and d. Biddeford, ME, on 24 Jan 1875. Res. in ME towns of Saco, Woodstock, Abbott and Biddeford; he was a shoemaker.

A.2.4.5.1.2.4 Sophia Helen⁷ GATCHELL, b. 29 or 30 Apr 1835; d. Brunswick, ME, on 7 Jun 1871; m. at Brunswick on 28 Nov 1859 to **Seth**

²¹⁵⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 76 [Volume 1, page 445].

²¹⁵⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 45 [Volume 1, page 393].

²¹⁵⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 187 [Volume 2, page 436].

²¹⁵⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 348 [Volume 4, page 181] and 511 [Forsyth Book, page 167].

²¹⁶⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 266 [Volume 3, page 80].

TOOTHAKER, by Rev. A. J. Nelson.^[2161] Seth was b. 11 Jun 1832, son of William Toothaker and Susan Leavett.^[2162]

A.2.4.5.1.2.5 Melissa Melvina⁷ GATCHELL, b. 18 Dec 1837 or 1838; m. at Saco, ME, on 4 Aug 1860 to **Caleb MESERVE**. Res. at Saco, ME.

A.2.4.5.1.2.6 Sally Ann.⁷ GATCHELL, b. 28 Feb 1840; m. (1st) **Edward LAIRD** of Gardiner, ME. She m. (2nd) **Charles BRAGG** of Stockholm, Sweden. Res. Haverhill, MA.

A.2.4.5.1.2.7 John Edward⁷ GATCHELL, b. 10 or 11 May 1843; d. Brunswick, ME, on 22 Mar 1866. During the Civil War he enlisted on 31 Dec 1861 as a Private in Co. I, 15th ME Voluntary Infantry; transferred to Co. F; promoted to Corporal; honorably discharged 9 Nov 1865.

A.2.4.5.1.3 Harriet Seymore⁶ WADSWORTH, b. 4 Dec 1804; d. Saco, ME. Not married.

A.2.4.5.1.4 Olive Jane⁶ WADSWORTH, b. 12 May 1807; d. Saco, ME, ca. 1859. Not married.

A.2.4.5.1.5 Mary⁶ WADSWORTH, b. May 24, 1811; d. Biddeford, ME, ca. 1871; m. int. published at Brunswick on 7 Feb 1839 to **Jonathan P. COOMBS** [unknown].^[2163]
Child of Jonathan P. COOMBS and Mary⁶ Wadsworth:

A.2.4.5.1.5.1 Mary Frances⁷ COOMBS, b. 1838; d. 1901 m. 1860 (1st) **George W. BOND** of Saco, ME and m. (2nd) **Mr. GREEN** of Montreal, Canada.

bA.2.4.5.1.6 Frances Helen⁶ WADSWORTH, b. 10 Nov 1815; d. Saco, ME, Apr. 1865. Not married.

A.2.4.5.1.7 Mariah⁶ WADSWORTH, b. 28 Jun 1821; d. Getchell's Mills, Brunswick, ME. Not married.

A.2.4.5.2 John Ewing⁵ [*Nathan⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 29 Jun 1783; d. 14 Sep 1854, age 71y, bur. at New Meadows Burying Ground, Brunswick;^[2164] m. int. published at Brunswick on 11 May 1804 to **Ruth A. SNOW** of Harpswell, ME, and they were m. 25 Jun 1805, by Rev. Samuel Maryner.^[2165] Ruth was b. ca. Mar 1788 (calc.) the dau. of Capt. Isaiah Snow and Christaianna _____, and she d. 28 May 1866, age 78y 3m according to her grv. at the New Meadows Burying Ground, Brunswick. He was a farmer at Brunswick.

John E. Coombs was *probably* the author of the undated Coombs "Genealogical Memoir" found in the Pejepscot Papers which provided the following family overview:^[2166]

John E. Coombs father was Nathan Coombs & he had two brothers Joseph S. & Hesekiah. The later lived in Lisbon & had four sons Alex² Joseph W^m & Nathan – the oldest daughter Hannah married Joseph Woodward – His grandfather was Peter jr who lived where Joseph Coombs lived & died – His sister [*Nathan's sister*] Rachael married Eben² Fellows. Thos. Godfrey married Thankful. Mary married Elder Sam^l Woodward & have 12 or 14

²¹⁶¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 309 [Volume 3, page 197].

²¹⁶² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 511 [Forsaith Book, page 168].

²¹⁶³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 211 [Volume 3, page 8].

²¹⁶⁴ *New Meadows Burying Ground*, p. 2.

²¹⁶⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 7 [Volume 1, page 334] and 101 [Volume 1, page 479].

²¹⁶⁶ Collection 61, "Pejepscot Papers," Box 3, Folio 9, Vol. 5, p. 211.

children. Nathan [?] Godfrey married a daughter of Nathan's sister Aphia Whitney. Mehitabel married Calvin Cowen, the mother of Jos Cowen, Lisbon. Widow Godfrey was daughter of Aphia. Aphia married Abⁿ Whitney, Lisbon & had a large family of children – J. E. Coombs – grandfather had brothers Geo Caleb Sam^l – his great grandfather was Peter Coombs who came from Spurwink & settled where Capt. Freeman Gross now lives his son settled where Jos S Coombs lived.

Geo. lived where Jordan Woodward lives.

Caleb lived on the Holbrook place – Hosea Fields Caleb

Sam^l moved to Bowdoinham & was killed by a wounded bear

Peter dumb

Aba

Geo Mary & Joseph

Thomas

Mrs Berry"

Federal Census record –

1810 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 70-79.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 10-14, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 80-89.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **John E. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 67, b. ME, farmer; **Ruth Coombs**, F, age 61, b. ME; **Ruth A. Coombs**, F, age 23, b. ME; and **Rachel Coombs**, F, age 19, b. ME.

Children of John Ewing⁵ COOMBS and Ruth A. Snow, all born at Brunswick, ME:^[2167]

A.2.4.5.2.1 Sophia Snow⁶ COOMBS, b. 2 May 1806; d. when a young woman; m. **Enoch GILMAN**.

A.2.4.5.2.2 Sarah⁶ COOMBS, b. 18 Nov 1807; d. on 20 Aug 1887; m. int. published at Brunswick on 25 Sep 1830 to **Isaac WOODWARD**, both of Brunswick,^[2168] and they were m. 12 Oct 1830. Isaac was b. Brunswick, ME, on 11 Aug 1805, the son of Nathan Woodward and Anne Moseley, and he d. on Sep 19, 1868. He was a sea Captain in early life, then a farmer at Brunswick.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Isaac Woodward**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, farmer; **Sarah Woodward**, F, age 42, b. ME; **Albert Woodward**, M, age 19, b. ME, farmer; **Samuel Woodward**, M, age 16, b. ME, farmer; **Olive A. Woodward**, F, age 14, b. ME; **John E. Woodward**, M, age 8, b. ME; and **Sarah J. Woodward**, F, age 2, b. ME.

²¹⁶⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 317 [Volume 4, page 98].

²¹⁶⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 143 [Volume 2, page 369].

Children of Isaac WOODWARD and Sarah⁶ Coombs, born at Brunswick, ME:^[2169]

A.2.4.5.2.2.1 Albert⁷ WOODWARD, b. 3 Sep 1831; d. 15 May 1881

A.2.4.5.2.2.2 Samuel Wesley⁷ WOODWARD, b. 27 Sep 1833; d. 5 Oct 1886; m. **Margaret LIBBY**. No children.

A.2.4.5.2.2.3 Olive Ann⁷ WOODWARD, b. 15 Oct 1835; d. 3 Jul 1884

A.2.4.5.2.2.4 John Edwin⁷ WOODWARD, b. 13 Feb 1842; d. 19 Mar 1900

A.2.4.5.2.2.5 Sarah Jane⁷ WOODWARD, b. 27 Sep 1847; m. 2 Dec 1871 to **Charles RICH**. He res. East Harpswell, ME, and he was a farmer.

A.2.4.5.2.3 Isaiah Snow⁶ COOMBS, b. 15 Dec 1809; d. lost at sea. Name of wife unknown.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-30.

Child of Isaiah Snow⁶ COOMBS:

A.2.4.5.2.3.1 Albertina⁷ COOMBS, m. **Thomas WOODWARD**

A.2.4.5.2.4 Christianna S.⁶ COOMBS, b. 3 Oct 1815; d. 14 Apr 1891; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 25 May 1844 to **Chapin WESTON** and they were m. in Jun 1844, by Rev. D. C. Haynes.^[2170] Chapin was b. Brunswick, ME, on 5 Dec 1817, son of Jacob Weston and Hannah Peterson, and he d. on 23 Aug 1893. He was a farmer at Brunswick, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Chapin Weston**, M, head of household, age 33, b. ME, farmer; **Christianna Weston**, F, age 34, b. ME; **Lucy A. Weston**, F, age 5, b. ME; **Elizabeth Weston**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Clara E. Weston**, F, age 9 months, b. ME.

Children of Chapin WESTON and Christianna S.⁶ Coombs, born at Brunswick, ME:^[2171]

A.2.4.5.2.4.1 Lucy Annette⁷ WESTON, b. 22 Feb 1846; m. **Angus ROBERTSON**, b. Glasgow, Scotland, on 31 Mar 1859 [sic], son of John Robertson and Annie McIntyre. Res. 65 Pleasant St., Cambridge, MA.

A.2.4.5.2.4.2 Elizabeth Sampson⁷ WESTON, b. 13 Nov 1847; m. 25 Jun 1872 to **John Gilman MORSE**. John was b. Phippsburg, ME, on 1 May 1821, son of Richard Morse and Jane Parker. He was a lumber dealer and ship builder. Res. Winnegance, ME.

A.2.4.5.2.4.3 Clara E.⁷ WESTON, b. 1 Dec 1849 and d. 26 Oct 1852

A.2.4.5.2.4.4 Frances Wilcox⁷ WESTON, b. 27 Nov 1852; m. 18 Sep 1883 to **Alton King MORSE**. Alton was b. Bath, ME, in 1849, son of Reuben Morse and Mary _____. Res. at 65 Pleasant St., Cambridge, MA.

A.2.4.5.2.5 Salome Cummings⁶ COOMBS, b. 18 Nov 1818 and d. 24 Nov 1818

A.2.4.5.2.6 Nathan⁶ COOMBS, b. 30 Nov 1819; d. 21 May 1897; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 1 Nov 1845 to **Jeltie Maria BETH**, both of Brunswick, ME.^[2172]

²¹⁶⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 340 [Volume 4, page 162].

²¹⁷⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 227 [Volume 3, page 29] and 285 [Volume 3, page 168].

²¹⁷¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 527 [Forsyth Book, page 190].

²¹⁷² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 232 [Volume 3, page 36].

Jeltie was b. on 6 Jul 1825, *prob.* the dau. of Frederick Beth (who was living with them in the 1860 census) and Deborah Thomas.^[2173] In early life he learned a mason's trade; then a lawyer; for many years Judge of the Municipal Court.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **Nathan Coombs**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, mason; **Jeltie M. Coombs**, age 24, b. ME; and **Arden W. Coombs**, age 3, b. ME. Also residing in the household: **Clarra Campbell**, age 28, b. ME; **Melvina Elliot**, age 22, b. ME; and **Elisabeth Starbird**, age 25, b. ME.

Children of Nathan⁶ COOMBS and Jeltie Maria Beth:

A.2.4.5.2.6.1 Arden Wadsworth⁷ COOMBS, b. 9 Jul 1847; m. on 30 Dec 1873 to **Sarah Jane WINSLOW**. Sarah was b. Bangor, ME, on 24 Jul 1843, dau. of Hezekiah Winslow and Jane C. _____. Arden was a lawyer, admitted to the Bar 1868, County Attorney, 1880-1885, City Solicitor, 1888. Res. 85 Exchange St., Portland, ME. No surviving children.

A.2.4.5.2.6.2 Harriet Jordan⁷ COOMBS, b. Aug 6, 1861; m. int. published at Bath, ME, on 24 Dec 1890 to **Charles Lenox FOGG** of Boston, MA, and they were m. at Bath, ME, on 30 Dec 1890. Res. at Westbrook, ME.

A.2.4.5.2.7 Arden Wadsworth⁶ COOMBS, b. 14 Sep 1822; d. 25 Oct 1846, age 24y, according to his grv. at the New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick, ME. Not married.

A.2.4.5.2.8 Ruth Atkins⁶ COOMBS, b. 15 Feb 1827; d. 10 Aug 1887; m. 1858 or 1859 to **Ebenezer Light PARSHLEY**, who d. 1866.

Children of Ebenezer Light PARSHLEY and Ruth Atkins⁶ Coombs:

A.2.4.5.2.8.1 Thirza Ellen⁷ PARSHLEY, b. 13 May 1861; d. 1865

A.2.4.5.2.8.2 Marietta⁷ PARSHLEY, b. 1 Nov 1863

A.2.4.5.2.8.3 Ernest L.⁷ PARSHLEY, b. 25 Jul 1865; res. Gardiner, ME

A.2.4.5.2.9 Rachel E.⁶ COOMBS, b. 1 Mar 1831 or 1832; d. 16 Jan 1886, age 54y 10m according to her grv. at the New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick, ME.^[2174]

A.2.4.5.2.10 Olive⁶ COOMBS, d. 15 Mar ____

A.2.4.5.3 Jane⁵ [Nathan⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 13 Aug 1787; m. int. published at Brunswick on 26 Apr 1817 to **Benjamin CUMMINGS**, both of Brunswick.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Jane Cummings**, F, age 61, b. ME; **Amasa Cummings**, M, age 26, b. ME, carpenter; **John Cummings**, M, age 23, b. ME, laborer; and **Charles Cummings**, M, age 20, b. ME, laborer.

Children of Benjamin CUMMINGS and Jane⁵ Coombs:

A.2.4.5.3.1 Amasa⁶ CUMMINGS, b. ca. 1824

A.2.4.5.3.2 John⁶ CUMMINGS, b. ca. 1827

A.2.4.5.3.3 Charles⁶ CUMMINGS, b. ca. 1830

A.2.4.5.4 Mary “Molly” Ewing⁵ [Nathan⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 31 Oct 1791; d. 28 Jan 1885; m. (1st) int. were published at Brunswick on 15 Oct 1811 to **Samuel S.**

²¹⁷³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 343 [Volume 4, page 168].

²¹⁷⁴ *New Meadows Burying Ground*, p. 2.

CUMMINGS, and they were m. 3 Jan 1812.^[2175] Mary m. (2nd) int. published at Brunswick on 28 Jun 1828 to **John SANDFORD, Jr.**, of Bath, ME.^[2176] John d. in Oct 1875. Res. at Brunswick, ME.

Federal Census record for Samuel S. Cummings –

1820 – No record has been found.

Federal Census record for John Sandford, Jr. –

1830 – Bath, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Bath, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 80-89 (**John Sandford, Sr.**, Veteran, age 80), 2 females 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – West Bath, ME – **John Sanford**, M, head of household, age 56, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$800; **Sarah Sanford**, F, age 50, b. ME; **Joseph Sanford**, M, age 22, b. ME, farmer; **Malvina Sanford**, F, age 21, b. ME; and **John Sanford**, M, age 17, b. ME, farmer.

Children of Samuel S. CUMMINGS and Mary “Molly” Ewing⁵ Coombs:

A.2.4.5.4.1 Jane⁶ CUMMINGS, d. Portland, ME. Not married.

A.2.4.5.4.2 Mary⁶ CUMMINGS, b. 15 Oct 1804; d. Brunswick, ME, on 4 Apr 1851; m. int. published at Brunswick on 10 Aug 1837 to **Levi HAM**, both of Brunswick,^[2177] and they were m. on 7 Sep 1837. Levi was b. Jul 24, 1809, son of James Ham and Mary _____, and he d. Jun 2, 1881.^[2178] He was a farmer.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Levi Ham**, M, age 41, b. ME, farmer; **Mary T. Ham**, F, age 36, b. ME; **Mary E. Ham**, F, age 8, b. ME; and **Harriet C. Ham**, F, age 3, b. ME. They were resident in the household of: **James Ham**, M, head of household, age 74, b. ME, farmer and **Mary Ham**, F, age 71, b. ME.

Children of Levi HAM and Mary⁶ Cummings, born at Brunswick:^[2179]

A.2.4.5.4.2.1 James H.⁷ HAM, b. 13 Dec 1838 and d. 26 Mar 1842

A.2.4.5.4.2.2 Mary E.⁷ HAM, b. 17 Mar 1842 and m. **Lemuel C. SMALL**^[2180] of Bath, ME.

A.2.4.5.4.2.3 Harriet C.⁷ HAM, b. 3 Jun 1846

A.2.4.5.4.2.4 Martha J.⁷ HAM, b. 23 Mar 1851

A.2.4.5.4.3 Sarah⁶ CUMMINGS, m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 29 Sep 1839 to **John S. CUSHING**, both of Brunswick.^[2181]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 30-39, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **John S. Cushing**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, clerk, real estate value \$3,000; **Sarah C. Cushing**, F, age 33, b. ME; **Sarah H. Cushing**, F, age 8, b. ME; and **Elizabeth Cushing**, F, age

²¹⁷⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 5 [Volume 1, page 331] and 104 [Volume 1, page 487].

²¹⁷⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 204 [Volume 2, page 473].

²¹⁷⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 206 [Volume 3, page 1].

²¹⁷⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 68 [Volume 1, page 435].

²¹⁷⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 486 [Forsaith Book, page 134].

²¹⁸⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 484 [Forsaith Book, page 131].

²¹⁸¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 214 [Volume 3, page 12].

4, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Dolly Cushing**, F, age 63, b. ME and **Albert S. Moody**, M, age 18, b. ME, clerk.

Children of John S. CUSHING and Sarah⁶ Cummings, born at Brunswick:^[2182]

A.2.4.5.4.3.1 Sarah Helen⁷ CUSHING, b. 10 Jan 1842

A.2.4.5.4.3.2 Elizabeth Coburn⁷ CUSHING, b. 2 Dec 1843 and d. 27 Aug 1845

A.2.4.5.4.3.3 Elizabeth C.⁷ CUSHING, b. 9 Dec 1845

A.2.4.5.4.3.4 Mary D.⁷ CUSHING, b. 21 Jul 1850

A.2.4.5.4.4 Harriet⁶ CUMMINGS, m. Capt. _____ **COLE**, of Martha's Vinyard, MA.

Children of John SANDFORD and Mary "Molly" Ewing⁵ Coombs:

A.2.4.5.4.5 Malvina F.⁶ SANDFORD, b. West Bath, ME, on 30 Mar 1829; m. 18 Oct 1858 to **David R. WYLIE**. David was b. Liverpool, NS, on 21 Aug 1829, son of David H. Wylie and Lavina C. Little. He was a master machinist. Res. Bath and West Bath, ME.

A.2.4.5.4.6 John⁶ SANDFORD, Jr., res. Bath, ME

A.2.4.6.1 Joseph⁵ [*Mehitable⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COWING**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 7 Aug ____; d. 1 Dec 1834; m. at Bowdoin, ME, on 26 Sep 1799 to **Deborah HALL**. Deborah was b. Marshfield, ME, on 20 Jan 1781 and d. 3 Aug 1853.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Thompsonborough, ME (original name of Lisbon, ME – [Cowen] 1 male 16-25 and 1 female 16-25.

1810 – Lisbon, ME – [Cowen] 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Lisbon, ME – [Cowin] 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 50-59, and 1 colored male 10-23.

1840 – No record has been found.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Deborah Cowing**, F, age 71, b. MA, real estate value \$2,000. She was resident in the household of **Jacob B. Leach**, M, head of household, age 41, b. ME, innkeeper; **Lucy L. Leach**, F, age 39, b. ME; and **Lucy F. Leach**, F, age 16, b. ME.

Children of Joseph⁵ COWING and Deborah Hall:^[2183]

A.2.4.6.1.1 Mehitable⁶ COWING, b. 30 Mar 1801 and d. 15 Mar 1817

A.2.4.6.1.2 Peleg⁶ COWING, b. 27 Dec 1802 and d. 16 Jul 1803

A.2.4.6.1.3 Sally⁶ COWING, b. 27 Jul 1804; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 4 Jan 1824 to **Washington PURINGTON** of Bowdoin, ME, and they were m. 28 Jan 1823 or 1824, by William P. Davis, Esq.^[2184] Washington was b. 22 Oct 1800.

Children of Washington PURINGTON and Sally⁶ Cowing:^[2185]

A.2.4.6.1.3.1 Joseph C.⁷ PURINGTON, b. 18 Jul 1825

²¹⁸² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 362 [Volume 4, page 221].

²¹⁸³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 34 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 87].

²¹⁸⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 83 [Marriage Intentions 1813-1833, page 223] and 92 [Marriage Intentions 1813-1833, page 257].

²¹⁸⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 157 [Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 238].

- A.2.4.6.1.3.2** George W.⁷ PURINGTON, b. 21 Oct 1828
- A.2.4.6.1.3.3** Mary Jane⁷ PURINGTON, b. 7 Jan 1833; d. 16 Nov 1834
- A.2.4.6.1.3.4** Turner C.⁷ PURINGTON, b. 10 Mar 1836; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 24 Nov 1862 to **Martha Cowen⁶ COOMBS** [A.2.2.8.2.11], both of Lisbon. She was b. 20 Mar 1838, dau. of William Thomas⁵ Coombs^[2186] and Lydia Kilgore.
- A.2.4.6.1.3.5** Thomas S.⁷ PURINGTON, b. 4 Dec 1838; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 22 May 1865 to **L. Jennie WEBBER**, both of Lisbon, and they were m. on 28 May 1865, by Rev. William Stout.^[2187]
- A.2.4.6.1.3.6** Deborah W.⁷ PURINGTON, b. 11 May 1842
- A.2.4.6.1.3.7** Lorenzo S.⁷ PURINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1845 and d. 27 Aug 1853
- A.2.4.6.1.4** Rachel⁶ COWING, b. 27 Jul 1804; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 23 Oct 1825 to **Joseph SMULLEN**, both of Lisbon.^[2188]
- A.2.4.6.1.5** Susanna Randal⁶ COWING, b. 6 Oct 1806; *poss.* the Susan Cowing whose m. int. were published at Lisbon, ME, on 31 Oct 1824 to **Thomas WHITNEY**, both of Lisbon.^[2189] Thomas was b. Lisbon, ME, on 15 Apr 1802, son of Jonathan Whitney and Deborah _____.^[2190]
- A.2.4.6.1.6** William King⁶ COWING, b. 30 Sep 1808; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 16 Jun 1833 to **Mary Jane HIGGINS**, both of Lisbon.^[2191]
- Federal Census record –
- 1840 – Lisbon, ME – [Kowing] 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 3 females under 5, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.
- 1850 – Lisbon, ME – **William K. Cowing**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Mary J. Cowing**, F, age 38, b. ME; **Joseph Cowing**, M, age 16, b. ME; **Angella E. Cowing**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Areletta B. Cowing**, F, age 12, b. ME; **George B. Cowing**, M, age 9, b. ME; **John M. Cowing**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Charles B. Cowing**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Abba V. Cowing**, F, age 3 months, b. ME.
- Probable* children of William King⁶ COWING and Mary Jane Higgins, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:
- A.2.4.6.1.6.1** Joseph⁷ COWING, b. ca. 1834
- A.2.4.6.1.6.2** Angella E.⁷ COWING, b. ca. 1836
- A.2.4.6.1.6.3** Areletta B.⁷ COWING,, b. ca. 1838
- A.2.4.6.1.6.4** George B.⁷ COWING, b. ca.1841
- A.2.4.6.1.6.5** John M.⁷ COWING,, b. ca. 1842
- A.2.4.6.1.6.6** Charles B.⁷ COWING, b. ca. 1846
- A.2.4.6.1.6.7** Abba V.⁷ COWING, b. ca. 1850

²¹⁸⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 254 [Marriage Intentions 1847-1888, page 168] and 58 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 156].

²¹⁸⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 257 [Marriage Intentions 1847-1888, page 176] and 314 [Marriages 1847-1877, page 216].

²¹⁸⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 85 [Marriage Intentions 1813-1833, no page number, between 235 and 236].

²¹⁸⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 84 [Marriage Intentions 1813-1833, page 235].

²¹⁹⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 21 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 52].

²¹⁹¹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 345 [Marriage Intentions 1828-1847, page 19].

A.2.4.6.1.7 Bethiah Curtis⁶ COWING, b. 27 Nov 1810; d. 4 Apr 1848; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME on 7 Apr 1833 to **Seth PATTEN**, both of Lisbon. Seth m. (2nd) int. published at Lisbon on 13 Dec 1849 to Jane Hall and m. (3rd) int. published at Lisbon on 26 May 1853 to Rebecca E. Stevens.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Seth Patten**, M, head of household, age 44, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Jane Patten**, F, age 22, b. ME; **Robert Patten**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Drusilla Patten**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Clarisa Patten**, F, age 8, b. ME; and **Adrianna G. Patten**, F, age 5, b. ME.

Children of Seth PATTEN and Bethia Curtis⁶ Cowing:^[2192]

A.2.4.6.1.7.1 Diana S.⁷ PATTEN, b. 11 Jul 1834; d. 29 Aug 1846

A.2.4.6.1.7.2 Robert⁷ PATTEN, b. 17 Jul 1836

A.2.4.6.1.7.3 Drusilla⁷ PATTEN, b. 21 Jun 1840

A.2.4.6.1.7.4 Clarissa E.⁷ PATTEN, 23 Jul 1842

A.2.4.6.1.7.5 Adrianna G.⁷ PATTEN, b. 12 Jul 1845

A.2.4.6.1.8 Turner⁶ COWING, b. 28 Feb 1813; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 11 Dec 1836 to **Martha⁶ COOMBS** [A.2.4.8.1.2], both of Lisbon.^[2193] Martha was b. 4 Jun 1817, dau. of Joseph⁵ Coombs and Bridget Wetherell, and she d. 13 Nov 1848.^[2194] He was proprietor of a Hotel at Lisbon Falls, ME. No record of children.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59. Also resident in the household: 1 free colored male 10-23.

1850 – No record has been found.

A.2.4.6.1.9 Elizabeth Bonner⁶ COWING, b. 17 Aug 1815; m. **Jeremiah FISHER**

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bowdoinham, ME – **Jeremiah Fisher**, M, head of household, age 48, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,800; **Elizabeth B. Fisher**, F, age 35, b. ME; **Jane F. Fisher**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Claudenia Fisher**, F, age 7, b. ME; and **Joseph H. Fisher**, M, age 4, b. ME.

Probable children of Jeremiah FISHER and Elizabeth Bonner⁶ Cowing, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.4.6.1.9.1 Jane F.⁷ FISHER, b. ca. 1837

A.2.4.6.1.9.2 Claudenia⁷ FISHER, b. ca. 1843

A.2.4.6.1.9.3 Joseph H.⁷ FISHER, b. ca. 1846

A.2.4.7.2 Mehitabel⁵ [Joseph Strout⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. 3 Mar 1783; d. 10 Feb 1835 at age 52y, bur. at New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick, ME; m. int. published at Brunswick on 21 Apr 1804 to Capt. **Charles COWING, Jr.**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. at Brunswick on 6 May 1804 by Rev.

²¹⁹² Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 156 [Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 236].

²¹⁹³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 352 [Marriage Intentions 1828-1847, page F].

²¹⁹⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 36 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 92] and 147 [Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 200].

Samuel Maryner.^[2195] Charles was b. 8 May 1782, son of Charles Cowing/Cowen and Martha _____,^[2196] and he d. 7 Apr 1827 at age 44y, and is bur. at the New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick.^[2197]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15 and 1 female 26-44.

Children of Charles COWING, Jr. and Mehitable⁵ Coombs:

A.2.4.7.2.1 John⁶ COWING, dy, bur. at the New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick, ME

A.2.4.7.2.2 Caroline⁶ COWING, dy, buried at the New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick, ME

A.2.4.7.4 Thankful⁵ [*Joseph Strout⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 22 Apr 1787; d. 14 May 1840, age 52y, and bur. at the New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick, ME; m. int. published at Brunswick on 2 Jan 1811 to **William GIVEN**, both of Brunswick,^[2198] and they were m. at Brunswick on 24 Jan 1811, by Rev Samuel Mariner.^[2199] William was b. at Brunswick on 12 Sep 1783, son of David Given and Aphiah Pennell, and he d. 14 Jan 1839, age 56y and was bur. at the New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick.^[2200]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

Children of William GIVEN and Thankful⁵ Coombs, born at Brunswick:^[2201]

A.2.4.7.4.1 Affiah/Aphia Pennell⁶ GIVEN, b. 22 Dec 1811; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 12 Jun 1835 to Capt. **Israel GROSS**, both of Brunswick. Israel was b. on 8 Jan 1810, son of Freeman Gross and Elizabeth _____.^[2202]

A.2.4.7.4.2 Mehitable Cowing⁶ GIVEN, b. 24 Jan 1813; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 22 Aug 1846 to **David Stickney STANWOOD**, both of Brunswick,^[2203] and they were m. at Brunswick on 13 Sep 1846, by Rev. Giles Bailey.^[2204] David was b. 12 Sep 1811, son of Thomas Stanwood and Ann Morse.^[2205]

Children of David Stickney STANWOOD and Mehitable Cowing⁶ Given:^[2206]

A.2.4.7.4.2.1 Thomas William⁷ STANWOOD, b. 13 Apr 1848

A.2.4.7.4.2.2 Frank Owen⁷ STANWOOD, b. 31 Jan 1851

A.2.4.7.4.3 Joseph Coombs⁶ GIVEN, b. 8 Aug 1814; m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 7 Nov 1840 to **Adeline JORDAN**, both of Brunswick.^[2207] Adeline was b. on 1 Jan 1814 and d. 11 Jan 1842.^[2208] Joseph's m. (2nd) int. published at

²¹⁹⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 85 [Volume 1, page 454] and 101 [Volume 1, page 479].

²¹⁹⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 48 [Volume 1, page 398].

²¹⁹⁷ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 9, p. 106.

²¹⁹⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 3 [Volume 1, page 330].

²¹⁹⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 104 [Volume 1, page 486].

²²⁰⁰ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 9, p. 106.

²²⁰¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 192 [Volume 2, page 453].

²²⁰² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 49 [Volume 1, page 400].

²²⁰³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 235 [Volume 3, page 40].

²²⁰⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 289 [Volume 3, page 172].

²²⁰⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 317 [Volume 4, page 99].

²²⁰⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 361 [Volume 4, page 215] and 474 [Forsaith Book, page 118].

²²⁰⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 217 [Volume 3, page 16].

²²⁰⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 366 [Volume 4, page 230].

Brunswick on 25 Nov 1847 to **Sarah WOODWARD**, both of Brunswick^[2209] and they were m. at Brunswick on 16 Dec 1847, by Rev. John Hubbard, Jr.^[2210] Sarah was b. 2 Apr 1825, dau. of Nathan Woodward and Anne Mosley.^[2211]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Joseph C. Given**, M, head of household, age 36, b. ME, ship carpenter, real estate value \$1,500; **Sarah Given**, F, age 26, b. ME; and **Lucy A. Given**, F, age 6 months, b. ME.

Child of Joseph Coombs⁶ GIVEN and Adeline Jordan, born at Brunswick:^[2212]

A.2.4.7.4.3.1 Adeline Jordan⁷ GIVEN, b. 25 Dec 1841 or 12 Dec 1842; d. 1 Feb 1862

Children of Joseph Coombs⁶ GIVEN and Sarah Woodward:^[2213]

A.2.4.7.4.3.2 Lucy A.⁷ GIVEN, b. 7 Mar 1850

A.2.4.7.4.3.3 Joseph C.⁷ GIVEN, b. 8 Jan 1852

A.2.4.7.4.3.4 Sarah E.⁷ GIVEN, b. 26 Nov 1854

A.2.4.7.4.3.5 Nathan W.⁷ GIVEN, b. 20 Jul 1856

A.2.4.7.4.3.6 Mahitable⁷ GIVEN, b. 23 Nov 1860

A.2.4.7.4.3.7 Ada⁷ GIVEN, b. 21 Mar 1863

A.2.4.7.4.3.7 William⁷ GIVEN, b. 2 Aug 1866

A.2.4.7.4.4 Theodore James⁶ GIVEN, b. 14 Nov 1815

A.2.4.7.5 Lucy⁵ [*Joseph Strout⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b 1 Jul 1789; d 30 Oct 1880, age 92y, bur. at the New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick, ME. Not married.^[2214]

A.2.4.7.6 Israel⁵ [*Joseph Strout⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 1 Oct 1791; d. at sea; m. **Hannah** _____.

Child of Israel⁵ COOMBS and Hannah _____:

A.2.4.7.6.1 Isaac⁶ Coombs, b. Brunswick, ME, on 28 Jun 1819; d. Litchfield, ME, in 1892, bur. Riverview Cemetery, Topsham, ME; m. int. published at Brunswick on 9 Oct 1841 to **Hannah HOLBROOK** of Topsham and they were m. 4 Nov 1841, by Elder Andrew Rollins.^[2215] Isaac was of Brunswick and Hannah was of Topsham. Hannah was b. Brunswick on 8 Dec 1821; d. 29 Feb 1888 Topsham, and was bur. at the Riverview Cemetery, Topsham.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Topsham, ME – **Isaac Coombs**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, stone cutter, real estate value \$1,100; **Hannah Coombs**, F, age 29, b. ME; **Clement W. Coombs**, M, age 7, b. ME; and **James H. Coombs**, M, age 3, b. ME. Also residing in the household: **Mary St. Clair**, F, age 13, b. ME.

²²⁰⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 241 [Volume 3, page 47].

²²¹⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 288 [Volume 3, page 171].

²²¹¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 67 [Volume 1, page 433].

²²¹² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 366 [Volume 1, page 229] and 531 [Forsyth Book, page 195].

²²¹³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 531 [Forsyth Book, page 195].

²²¹⁴ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 9, pp. 106-107.

²²¹⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 220 [Volume 3, page 20] and 280 [Volume 3, page 159].

Children of Isaac⁶ COOMBS and Hannah Holbrook, all born at Topsham: ^[2216]

A.2.4.7.6.1.1 Clement Woodman⁷ COOMBS, b. 4 Sep 1842; m. Mrs. **Mary J. COOMBS**, widow of George Lewis COOMBS [unknown].

A.2.4.7.6.1.2 Mary Amnah⁷ COOMBS, b. 4 Mar 1845; dy

A.2.4.7.6.1.3 James H.⁷ COOMBS, b. 22 Dec 1846; d. 25 Apr 1864, age 17y 4m 3d at Topsham, ME; served during the Civil War in Co. A, 1st Cav. Co, A.D.C.

A.2.4.7.6.1.4 Mary Ella⁷ COOMBS, b. 15 Apr 1855

A.2.4.7.6.1.5 Lucy F.⁷ COOMBS, b. 29 Nov 1860

A.2.4.8.1 Joseph⁵ [*Hezekiah⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. in what is now Lisbon Falls, ME, on 31 Jul 1785; d. 6 Sep 1869, age 84y 1m 6d; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 18 Feb 1815, to **Bridget WITHERELL**, he was of Lisbon and she was of Monmouth, ME. ^[2217] Bridget was b. at Monmouth, ME, on 28 or 29 May 1793, dau. of John Witherell, and she d. 12 or 13 Oct 1878, age 85y 4m 14d.

Joseph⁵ Coombs of Lisbon, ME, yeoman, together with his brother William⁵ Coombs, purchased 100 acres in Lisbon, ME, in 1813. ^[2218] In 1817, thirty two year old Joseph Coombs of Lisbon, yeoman, purchased 100 acres of land for \$75.91. ^[2219] Five months later Joseph sold these 100 acres back to the seller and gave him a \$500 mortgage on the land, which was fully paid off in 1824. ^[2220] In 1820 Joseph bought "lot N^o twenty one as delineated on the plan of the Ten Mile lots No. 3 & 4 made by Joseph Norris and dated Nov^r 4, 1819..." and took out a \$203.89 mortgage to pay for it. ^[2221] Joseph paid off this mortgage in 1824. In 1854 Joseph provided a \$308.88 mortgage to Mirian Allen, wife of Elijah Allen, of Lisbon for their purchase of sixty acres in Lisbon that she purchased from William Coombs of Lisbon. ^[2222] Four years later Joseph bought these sixty acres for \$300. ^[2223]

Joseph's will was dated 10 Aug 1867. In it he bequeathed to his wife all his furniture and wearing apparel, and he stipulated that Bridget should have a home and living provided by his executor, Jesse Davis. He also instructed that \$5 be given to each of his children: Margaret Bean of Lowell, MA; Hannah Green of Lisbon, ME; Hezekiah Coombs of Chebur, IL; John H. Coombs of Lisbon; and also Joseph's granddaughter, Francis Novell. In Jan 1879, after the death of Bridget (Witherell) Coombs, the court approved of the distribution of his estate of \$3,017.11 equally to his four named children. ^[2224]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 5, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 3 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

²²¹⁶ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 43 and *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 202.

²²¹⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 73 [Marriage Intentions 1813-1833, page 205].

²²¹⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 84, pp. 113-4.

²²¹⁹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 99, p. 265.

²²²⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 102, pp. 184-5.

²²²¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 109, p. 65.

²²²² Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 2, pp. 245-6.

²²²³ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 25, p. 257.

²²²⁴ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Probate Records, File 653, Docket 1864-69, p. 334.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Joseph Coombs**, M, head of household, age 65, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Bridget Coombs**, F, age 57, b. ME; **William Coombs**, M, age 30, b. ME, farmer; **John Coombs**, M, age 19, b. ME, tin plate maker; and **Delia G. Coombs**, F, age 17, b. ME. Also residing in the household: **Lavina Withum**, age 10, b. ME.

Children of Joseph⁵ COOMBS and Bridgett Witherell, all born at Lisbon, ME:^[2225]

A.2.4.8.1.1 Margaret⁶ COOMBS, b 13 Oct 1815; m. **James BEAN** of Lowell, MA. Res. Lowell, MA.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lowell, MA – **James Bean**, M, head of household, age 40, b. NH, no occupation listed; **Mary A. Bean**, F, age 35, b. ME; **James W. Bean**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Frances C. Bean**, F, age 10, b. NH; **Olive W. Bean**, F, age 9, b. NH; and **Mary A. Bean**, F, age 7, b. MA.

Children of James BEAN and Margaret⁶ Coombs:

A.2.4.8.1.1.1 James W.⁷ BEAN, b. ca. 1838

A.2.4.8.1.1.2 Frances⁷ BEAN, b. ca. 1840

A.2.4.8.1.1.3 Olive⁷ BEAN, b. ca. 1841

A.2.4.8.1.1.4 Mary A.⁷ BEAN, b. ca. 1843; m. Mr. _____ **SOUTHWICK**. Res. Roxbury, MA.

A.2.4.8.1.2 Martha⁶ COOMBS, b. 4 Jun 1817; d. 13 Nov 1848; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 11 Dec 1836 to **Turner⁶ COWING** [A.2.4.6.1.8].^[2226]

See write-up of Turner⁶ COWING [A.2.4.6.1.8] for information on their family.

A.2.4.8.1.3 Hannah⁶ COOMBS, b. 7 Mar 1819; d. Fresno, CA, ca. 1902; m. (1st) Sep, 1843 to Capt. **William EWING**. William d. on a trip home from Cuba, in 1844; sailed from Bath, ME, on the Brig *Express*, and made a trip to CA. Hannah m. (2nd) 1847 **John H. GREEN** who d. 1889.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **John H. Green**, M, head of household, age 31, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,600; **Hannah Green**, F, age 31, b. ME; **Joseph C. Green**, M, age 2, b. ME; and **Martha E. Green**, F, age 4 months, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Mary A. Green**, F, age 37, b. ME and **Lovina Witham**, F, age 9, pauper.

Children of John H. GREEN and Hannah⁶ Coombs:

A.2.4.8.1.3.1 Joseph⁷ GREEN, b. ca. 1848

A.2.4.8.1.3.2 Martha E.⁷ GREEN, b. ca. 1850

A.2.4.8.1.3.3 Hannah⁷ GREEN

A.2.4.8.1.4 William⁶ COOMBS, b. 9 Nov 1820; d. 11 May 1864. William's father and sole heir, Joseph⁵ Coombs, represented that "William Coombs died on the Eleventh day of May, A.D. 1864" and petitioned the Probate Court on 19 Jul 1864 "that administration of said estate may be granted to him."^[2227] William was not married.

²²²⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 36 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 92].

²²²⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 352 [Marriage Intentions 1828-1847, page F].

²²²⁷ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Probate Records, File 738, Docket 1864-9.

William Coombs of Lisbon, ME, purchased 60 acres of land bounded by the Little Stream, together with the buildings thereon, in Webster, Penobscot Co., ME, in 1856.^[2228] Also in 1856, for \$8.50 he gave a lot in Lisbon next to the school house to the inhabitants School District No. 2 of Lisbon to their use.^[2229] Two years later William of Lisbon purchased 80 acres in Bowdoin^[2230] and in 1859 he acquired another 110 acres in Bowdoin.^[2231] William Coombs of Lisbon, farmer, sold his 60 acres of land in Webster in 1861.^[2232]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lisbon, ME -- **William Coombs**, M, age 30, b. ME, farmer. Resident in the household of his parents.

A.2.4.8.1.5 Hezekiah⁶ COOMBS, b. 30 Jul 1824; d. Chicago, IL, on 26 Dec 1905; m. at Greenwood, MI, on 30 Nov 1862 **Helen Eugenia COMSTOCK**. Helen was b. China, MI, on 12 Oct 1840, dau. of Alfred Comstock and Harriet Jane Washburne, and she d. Chicago, IL, on 14 Nov 1925.

In his younger days he followed the sea, sailing out of Bath, ME. Lived in Michigan 1845-1849. Went by way of the Isthmus to CA in 1849, in Nevada City and Sacramento, CA, where he was a miner for about nine years. He returned to ME, then went west, finally settling in southern IL. He engaged in farming and stock raising. Removed to Chicago about 20 years before his death. Res. 4821 University Ave., Chicago.

Children of Hezekiah⁶ COOMBS and Helen Eugenia Comstock:

A.2.4.8.1.5.1 Cornelia May⁷ COOMBS, b. 5 Sep 1862; d. 28 Oct 1863

A.2.4.8.1.5.2 Bertha May⁷ COOMBS, b. 18 Apr 1866; m. at Chicago, IL, **Frank Lincoln WEAN**. Frank was b. Ashtabula County, OH, on 5 Aug 1860, son of I. E. Wean and Malvina Belknap. Frank graduated from Union College of Law. Res. Oakcliffe and Montague, MI, and Winnetka, IL.

A.2.4.8.1.5.3 Helen Edith⁷ COOMBS, b. Marseilles, IL, on 18 Aug 1874. Res. 6821 Union Ave., Chicago, IL.

A.2.4.8.1.5.4 Mabel Edna⁷ COOMBS, b. in IL on 9 Aug 1879; m. on 30 Jul 1908 **Edward Wilke EVANS**. Res. 2285 Kenmare Ave. Chicago, IL.

A.2.4.8.1.6 John Henry⁶ COOMBS, b. 1 Nov 1831; d. 29 Jan 1907; m. on 6 Nov 1856 to **Marcia Caroline GOULD**. Marcia was b. Lisbon, ME, on 11 or 18 Jul 1838, the dau. of Jacob Gould and Apphia Godfrey of Lisbon, ME, and she d. 11 Jan 1913.

John H. Coombs of Lisbon, ME, purchased a tract of land in Lisbon in Jun 1856.^[2233] Less than a year later, he purchased 5 ½ acres of land in Bowdoin, ME.^[2234]

²²²⁸ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 11, pp. 336-7.

²²²⁹ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 6, pp. 201-2.

²²³⁰ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, p. 435.

²²³¹ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 16, p. 83.

²²³² Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 25, p. 467.

²²³³ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 21, p.216.

²²³⁴ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 4, p.392 and Book 12, pp. 332-3.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **John Coombs**, M, age 19, b. ME, tin plate maker.
Resident in the household of his parents.

Children of John Henry⁶ COOMBS and Marcia Caroline Gould:

A.2.4.8.1.6.1 Bertha M.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1 Sep 1858; m. 15 Sep 1880
William PARKINS. William was b. Huddersfield, England, 24 Dec 1854.

A.2.4.8.1.6.2 Cornelia Godfrey⁷ COOMBS, b. 7 Jan 1860; m. 6 Nov 1890
Daniel FESSENDEN. Daniel was b. Lewiston, ME, on 29 Nov 1857.

A.2.4.8.1.6.3 Minnie Frances⁷ COOMBS, b. 2 Apr 1862; m. 24 Oct 1889
William HOLLIS of Berlin Falls, NH.

A.2.4.8.1.6.4 William C.⁷ COOMBS, b. 22 Dec 1864; d. 12 Jan 1913; m. 15
Jun 1893 **Lillian E. WHITE**. Lillian was b. 17 Sep 1873.

A.2.4.8.1.6.5 Delia⁷ COOMBS, m. **Milbury NOWELL**.

A.2.4.8.2 Hannah⁵ [*Hezekiah⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. ca. Feb 1789 (calc.); d. at Lisbon, ME,
on 27 Sep 1830, aged 41y 7m; m. **Joseph WOODWARD**. Reportedly lived in the east part of Lisbon, ME,
near Webster, ME.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1
female 26-44.

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under
10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 50-59, 2 females 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 2 females 20-29, and 1
female 50-59.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 20-29, and 1
female 60-69.

Children of Joseph WOODWARD and Hannah⁵ Coombs:

A.2.4.8.2.1 Alexander⁶ WOODWARD, b. 10 Apr 1806; d. “in OH, or some western
state.”

A.2.4.8.2.2 Olive⁶ WOODWARD, b. 23 Feb 1808; d. 1867; m. **Henry DAVIS**. Res. in
Lisbon, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female
under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Henry Davis**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME,
farmer, real estate value \$1,200; **Olive Davis**, F, age 43, b. ME;
Hannah Davis, F, age 14, b. ME; **Daniel Davis**, M, age 12, b. ME;
Edwin Davis, M, age 10, b. ME; **Angenette Davis**, F, age 8, b. ME;
and **Charles H. Davis**, M, age 6, b. ME.

Probable children of Henry DAVIS and Olive⁶ Woodward, based on the 1850
Federal Census record:

A.2.4.8.2.2.1 Hannah⁷ DAVIS, b. ca. 1836

A.2.4.8.2.2.2 Daniel⁷ DAVIS, b. ca. 1838

A.2.4.8.2.2.3 Edwin⁷ DAVIS, b. ca. 1840

A.2.4.8.2.2.4 Angenetta⁷ DAVIS, b. ca. 1842

A.2.4.8.2.2.5 Charles H.⁷ DAVIS, b. ca. 1844

A.2.4.8.2.3 Sophronia⁶ WOODWARD, b. 29 Jun 1810. "Married and lived at Bangor, ME."

A.2.4.8.2.4 Nancy Wier⁶ WOODWARD, b. 8 Oct 1811

A.2.4.8.2.5 Margaret Coombs⁶ WOODWARD, b. 2 Sep 1814

A.2.4.8.2.6 Mary M.⁶ WOODWARD, b. 23 May 1817

A.2.4.8.2.7 Sarah Whittier⁶ WOODWARD, b. 16 Mar 1819; d. in CA; m. Mr. _____
McLELLAN, who d. in CA.

Child of _____ McLELLAN and Sarah Whittier⁶ Woodward –

A.2.4.8.2.7.1 Etta⁷ McLELLAN

A.2.4.8.3 poss. Margaret⁵ [Hezekiah⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 1797; m. **Joel HINCKLEY**.

Child of Joel HINCKLEY and poss. Margaret⁵ Coombs:

A.2.4.8.3.1 Hannah M.⁶ HINCKLEY, m. Lisbon Falls, ME, Mr. _____**GERRISH**.

A.2.4.8.4 William⁵ [Hezekiah⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 1798; d. 26 Oct 1839; m. *poss.* **Lydia KILGORE**. William was a sea Captain. Res. at Lisbon Falls, ME. William Coombs of Lisbon, ME, mariner, together with his brother Joseph Coombs, purchased 100 acres in Lisbon, ME, in 1813.^[2235]

A.2.4.9.1 Peter⁵ [Apphia⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹] WHITNEY, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 5 Jun 1781; d. before 1830; m. int. published at Topsham, ME, on 20 Oct 1802 to **Lydia HINCKLEY**, both of Little River Plantation, and they were m. at Topsham, ME, (also recorded Lewiston, ME) on 19 Nov 1802.^[2236]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Lisbon, ME – [Lidia] 1 male 15-19, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

Children of Peter⁵ WHITNEY and Lydia Hinckley, born at Lisbon, ME:^[2237]

A.2.4.9.1.1 Bethiah⁶ WHITNEY, b. 25 Mar 1804

A.2.4.9.1.2 Rachell⁶ WHITNEY, b. 18 Feb 1806

A.2.4.9.1.3 Ebenezer F.⁶ WHITNEY, b. 13 May 1808; m. int. published at Bowdoinham, ME, on 3 Sep 1833 to **Sarah/Sally SMALL**, both of Bowdoinham, ME, and they were m. 18 Oct 1833, at Lisbon, ME, by William Woodard Esq.^[2238]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Bowdoinham, ME – **Ebenezer F. Whitney**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, blacksmith, real estate value \$1,000; **Sally Whitney**, F, age 41, b. ME; **Hannah Whitney**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Robert Whitney**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Caroline Whitney**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Charles Whitney**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Sarah J. Whitney**, F, age 5, b. ME; **Atha**

²²³⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 84, pp. 113-4.

²²³⁶ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 280.

²²³⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 67 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 183].

²²³⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 371 [Volume 5, Records of Marriage 1830-1847, pages 232-233].

Whitney, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Athena B. Whitney**, F, age 3 months, b. ME.

Children of Ebenezer F.⁶ **WHITNEY** and Sarah/Sally Small:

A.2.4.9.1.3.1 Hannah⁷ WHITNEY, b. at Bowdoinham, ME, on 21 Nov 1834

A.2.4.9.1.3.2 Robert S.⁷ WHITNEY, b. in ME in Nov 1836; m. (1st) **Miza E. HALL**; m. (2nd) **Nancy J. CHASE**; and m. (3rd) **Leattea A. BRADSTREET**.

A.2.4.9.1.3.3 Caroline⁷ WHITNEY, b. Bowdoinham, ME, on 12 Apr 1839

A.2.4.9.1.3.4 Charles⁷ WHITNEY, b. ca. 1842; m. **Olivia H. CHASE**.

A.2.4.9.1.3.5 Sarah J.⁷ WHITNEY, b. Bowdoinham, ME, on 12 Aug 1844; m. at Litchfield, ME, on 23 or 26 Sep 1865 to **William CHASE**.

A.2.4.9.1.3.6 Apphia⁷ WHITNEY, b. ca. 1847

A.2.4.9.1.3.7 Athena B.⁷ WHITNEY, b. ca. 1850

A.2.4.9.1.4 Peace T.⁶ WHITNEY, b. 12 Mar 1810

A.2.4.9.1.5 Isaac L.⁶ WHITNEY, b. 4 Sep 1812; m. **Mary E. CLAY**, dau. of Stephen Clay and Minerva Shorey Clay. Mary was b. ca. 1827.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Springfield, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Springfield, ME – **Isaac Whitney**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, farmer, \$200; **Mary E. Whitney**, F, age 22, b. ME; and **Mary E. Whitney**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Child of Isaac L.⁶ **WHITNEY** and Mary E. Clay:

A.2.4.9.1.5.1 Mary E.⁷ WHITNEY, b. Sep 1848, ME; m. **Charles HALE**. Charles was b. ca. 1838.

A.2.4.9.1.6 Apphia T.⁶ WHITNEY, b. Lisbon Falls, ME, on 25 Jul 1818; d. 25 Apr 1889, age 70y 9m; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 23 Mar 1839 to **Lorenzo Drew BERRY**, both of Lisbon.^[2239] Lorenzo was b. Topsham, ME, on 21 Apr 1815 and d. 29 Sep 1886, age 71y 5m 8d. They are both buried at the Mills Cemetery, Springfield, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Lisbon, ME – [L.D.] 1 male 20-29 and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Lorenzo D. Berry**, M, head of household, age 35, b. ME, blacksmith; **Aphia Berry**, F, age 33, b. ME; **Florence A. Berry**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Ellen T. Berry**, F, age 2 months, b. ME.

Children of Lorenzo Drew **BERRY** and Apphia T.⁶ Whitney:

A.2.4.9.1.6.1 Florence Anna⁷ BERRY, b. Topsham, ME, on 10 Apr 1845; d. Springfield, ME, on 1 May 1909; m. at Springfield, ME, on 18 Aug 1864 to **Henry Blanchard LEWIS**.

A.2.4.9.1.6.2 Olive Ellen⁷ BERRY, b. Brunswick, ME, on 10 Jul 1850; d. Springfield, ME, on 28 Sep 1876; m. Springfield, ME, between 13 and 19 Nov 1870 to **Andrew Jackson LEWIS**.

A.2.4.9.1.6.3 Mary W.⁷ BERRY, b. ca. 1853; d. Bangor, ME, on 20 Jul 1883; m. at Springfield, ME, on 26 Oct 1873 to **Albion B. MARSHALL**.

²²³⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 355 [Volume 5, Marriage Intentions 1828-1847, page M].

A.2.4.9.1.6.4 Charles E.⁷ BERRY, b. Springfield, ME, on 21 Mar 1856; d. Danforth, ME, on 24 Nov 1925; m. at Danforth, ME, on 20 Mar 1878 to **Naomi L. DEERING**.

A.2.4.9.1.6.5 Joseph⁷ BERRY, b. Springfield, ME, ca. 1857.

A.2.4.9.2 Benjamin⁵ [*Apphia⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **WHITNEY**, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 30 Nov 1782; d. Lisbon, ME, on 14 Nov 1853, age 70y 11m 15d;^[2240] m. 1807 **Bethia WOODWARD**. Bethia was b. at Lisbon, ME, on 17 May 1787, dau. of John Woodward,^[2241] and she d. on 3 Nov 1864. Res. Lisbon, ME.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Benjamin Whitney**, M, head of household, age 67, b. ME, trader, real estate value \$2,000; **Bethia Whitney**, F, age 71, b. ME; **Joseph D. Whitney**, M, age 33, b. ME, trader; **Ann S. Whitney**, F, age 20, b. ME; and **Bethia A. Whitney**, F, age 6, b. ME.

Children of Benjamin⁵ WHITNEY and Bethia Woodward, all born at Lisbon, ME:^[2242]

A.2.4.9.2.1 Jane Woodward⁶ WHITNEY, b. 25 Oct 1808; d. 29 Jun 1845; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 10 Oct 1830, to **Rufus SOULE** of Pownal, ME, and they were m. 9 Dec 1830, by Jacob Bibber, Esq.^[2243] Rufus was b. 27 May 1806 and d. Windham, ME, in Oct 1874-5. Rufus m. (2nd) 28 Aug 1846 to Lucy Cousins, of Poland, ME.^[2244]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Freeport, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Falmouth, ME – **Rufus Soule**, M, head of household, age 44, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,100; **Lucy Soule**, F, age 40, b. ME; **Caroline Soule**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Alfred Soule**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Henry Soule**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Augusta J. Soule**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Melissa Soule**, F, age 5, b. ME; and **Rufus N. Soule**, M, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Levisa Merrill**, F, age 60, b. ME.

Children of Rufus SOULE and Jane Woodward⁶ Whitney:

A.2.4.9.2.1.1 James Tedford⁷ SOULE, b. 9 Oct 1832 and d. 27 Jan 1843

A.2.4.9.2.1.2 Caroline Whitney⁷ SOULE, b. 1 Aug 1834; m. **Horatio S. CURTIS**.

A.2.4.9.2.1.3 Alfred⁷ SOULE, b. 20 Sep 1836; m. **Ann E. SWETT**.

²²⁴⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 113 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 47].

²²⁴¹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 3 [Volume 1, Births, Deaths & Marriages 1782-1833, page 9].

²²⁴² Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 113 [Volume 2, Births & Deaths 1831-1865, page 47].

²²⁴³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 339 [Volume 5, Publishments and Marriages 1828-1847, page 6] and 366 [Volume 5, Records of Marriage 1830-1847, pages 208-209].

²²⁴⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 362 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriages 1828-1847, page EE].

- A.2.4.9.2.1.4** Henry⁷ SOULE, b. 11 Mar 1840; m. **Mariel B. GREEN**.
- A.2.4.9.2.1.5** Augusta Jane⁷ SOULE, b. 16 May 1842; m. **Benjamin M. SWETT**.
- A.2.4.9.2.1.6** Melissa Perkind⁷ SOULE, b. 17 Jan 1845; m. **Stillman H. SAUNDERS**.
- A.2.4.9.2.2** Priscilla Woodbury⁶ WHITNEY, b. 22 Dec 1810; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 18 Oct 1829 to **Jesseniah GOULD**, both of Lisbon, and they were m. at Lisbon, ME, on 5 Nov 1829, by William Coombs Esq.^[2245] Jesseniah was b. 27 Jan 1805.
- Federal Census record –
- 1840 – Lisbon, ME – [Niah] 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.
- 1850 – Orono, ME – **Niah Gould**, M, head of household, age 44, b. ME, ostler [stableman], real estate value \$375; **Priscilla Gould**, F, age 39, b. ME; **Rufus S. Gould**, M, age 19, b. ME, ostler; **Charles M. Gould**, M, age 17, b. ME, clerk; **Priscilla J. Gould**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Octavia Gould**, F, age 7, b. ME; and **Henry L. Gould**, M, age 2, b. ME.
- Children of Jesseniah GOULD and Priscilla Woodbury⁶ Whitney:^[2246]
- A.2.4.9.2.2.1** Rufus Sole⁷ GOULD, b. 9 Jul 1831; d. 13 Sep 1855. Not married.
- A.2.4.9.2.2.2** Charles Melvin⁷ GOULD, b. 31 Mar 1833; d. 15 Apr 1885; m. **Mary F. GILMAN**.
- A.2.4.9.2.2.3** Benjamin Whitney⁷ GOULD, b. 25 Feb 1835; d. 13 Mar 1836
- A.2.4.9.2.2.4** Priscilla Jane Whitney⁷ GOULD, b. 24 Apr 1837; m. **J. B. TREAT**.
- A.2.4.9.2.2.5** Octavia Whitney⁷ GOULD, b. 14 May 1843; d. Lisbon, ME, on 13 Jan 1871; m. **Charles L. USHER**.
- A.2.4.9.2.2.6** Harry Leonard⁷ GOULD, b. 28 Jul 1848; d. Lisbon, ME, on 12 Aug 1886; m. **Abbie STEVENS**.
- A.2.4.9.2.3** Melvin Stow⁶ WHITNEY, b. 9 Oct 1812; d. New York, NY, on 19 Jan 1865; m. int. published at Bangor, ME, on 30 Sep 1834 to **Sarah LANGLEY**, both of Bangor.
- Federal Census record –
- 1840 – Bangor, ME – 1 male 10-14, 3 males 20-29, 10 males 30-39, 3 males 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 4 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.
- A.2.4.9.2.4** Peleg Tolman⁶ WHITNEY, b. 21 Nov 1814; d. Orono, ME, on 19 Jan 1868; m. (1st) int. published at Skowhegan, ME, on 29 Aug 1839 to **Mary E. VARNEY** of Skowhegan,^[2247] and they were m. on 2 Oct 1838 at Skowhegan. Mary was b. 10 Apr 1817 and d. 25 Jun 1859. He m. (2nd) at Saint John, NB, on 25 Jan 1860 **Louisa V. McLACHLAN**. She was b. Saint John, NB, on 11 Jan 1834.

²²⁴⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 91 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 254] and 338 [Volume 5, Publishments of Marriages 1828-1847, page 4].

²²⁴⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 113 [Volume 5, Publishments and Marriages 1828-1847, page 6].

²²⁴⁷ Old Town, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 82 [Marriage Intentions/Marriages – Book B: 1827-1839, page 389].

Federal Census record –

1840 – Orono, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Orono, ME – **Peleg T. Whitney**, M, head of household, age 35, b. ME, stageman, real estate value \$995; **Mary E. Whitney**, F, age 32, b. ME; **William H. A. Whitney**, M, age 7, b. ME; and **Mary A. Whitney**, F, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Betsey Witham**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Adeline Stacy**, F, age 19, b. ME, servant; **Horace Bunker**, M, age 24, b. ME, grocer; **Seth P. Varney**, M, age 21, b. ME, ostler [stableman]; **Fred Crom**, M, age 22, b. Canada, ostler; **Angeline Eveleth**, F, age 30, b. ME, milliner; and **Phedora S. Eveleth**, F, age 17, b. ME, milliner.

Children of Peleg Tolman⁶ WHITNEY and Mary E. Varney:

A.2.4.9.2.4.1 Charles T.⁷ WHITNEY, b. 21 Feb 1839; d. 26 Jul 1840

A.2.4.9.2.4.2 Charles T.⁷ WHITNEY, b. 27 Apr 1841; d. 26 Aug 1842

A.2.4.9.2.4.3 William Henry A.⁷ WHITNEY, b. 21 Apr 1843; m. **Margetta LOCKWOOD**.

A.2.4.9.2.4.4 Charles T.⁷ WHITNEY, b. 7 Mar 1845; d. 19 Jul 1846

A.2.4.9.2.4.5 Mary Ann W.⁷ WHITNEY, b. 6 Mar 1847; m. Aug 1867, **James D. BURNHAM**.

A.2.4.9.2.4.6 Emeline W.⁷ WHITNEY, b. 27 Sep 1851; d. 11 Sep 1852

Children of Peleg Tolman⁶ WHITNEY and Louisa V. McLachlan:

A.2.4.9.2.4.7 Elizabeth V.⁷ WHITNEY, b. 12 Nov 1860; m. 12 Sep 1881, **Frederick GUDERIAN**.

A.2.4.9.2.4.8 William T.⁷ WHITNEY, b. 23 Jun 1864; m. 28 Apr 1887, **Lucella B. PERRY**.

A.2.4.9.2.5 Joseph Davis⁶ WHITNEY, b. 9 Mar 1816; d. Port Huron, MI, on 22 Mar 1885; m. (1st) int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 12 Dec 1843 to **Loranda Harwood WHITNEY**.^[2248] Loranda was the dau. of Joseph Whitney and Ann Whitmore, and she d. Lisbon, ME, on 21 Sep 1848.^[2249] Joseph m. (2nd) int. on published at Lisbon on 16 Feb 1850, to **Ann Sarah WHITNEY**, both of Lisbon, and they were m. on 27 Oct 1850.^[2250] Ann was the dau. of Joseph Whitney and Ann Whitmore, sister of Loranda Harwood Whitney. Ann d. 8 Apr 1852. He m. (3rd) 21 Jan 1858 **Margaret MASTERSON**, his adopted dau. She was b. ca. 1835 and d. after 1880. In 1854 he went west to Port Huron, MI.

Federal Census record –

1850 -- Lisbon, ME – **Joseph D. Whitney**, M, age 33, b. ME, trader; **Ann S. Whitney**, F, age 20, b. ME; and **Bethia A. Whitney**, F, age 6, b. ME. Resident in household of his parents: **Benjamin Whitney**, M, age 67, b. ME and **Bethia Whitney**, F, age 71, b. ME.

²²⁴⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 359 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriage 1828-1847, page W].

²²⁴⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 165 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 270].

²²⁵⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 236 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 119] and 302 [Volume 4, Records of Marriage 1847-1877, page 291].

Child of Joseph Davis⁶ WHITNEY and Loranda Harwood Whitney:

A.2.4.9.2.5.1 Bethiah Ann⁷ WHITNEY, b. Lisbon, ME, on 28 Sep 1844;^[2251]
m. 3 Jan 1863 to **James B. DENNISON**.

Child of Joseph Davis⁶ WHITNEY and Ann Sarah Whitney:

A.2.4.9.2.5.2 Clara Emma⁷ WHITNEY, b. Lisbon, ME, on 19 Mar 1851;^[2252]
d. Lisbon Falls, ME, on 24 Jul 1877; m. int. published at Lisbon on 14 Jan
1875 to **Frederick E. TOZIER** of Fall River, MA, and they were m. at
Lisbon Falls, ME, on 24 Jan 1875, by Rev. George R. Read.^[2253]

Children of Joseph Davis⁶ WHITNEY and Margaret Masterson:

A.2.4.9.2.5.3 Charles Joseph⁷ WHITNEY, b. MI ca. 1861

A.2.4.9.2.5.4 Frederick Adger⁷ WHITNEY, b. MI ca. 1865

A.2.4.9.2.5.5 Jessie A.⁷ WHITNEY, b. MI ca. 1871

A.2.4.9.2.6 Bianca Woodard⁶ WHITNEY, b. 22 Jan 1818; m. 1844 **John N. WHITTEN**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Orono, ME – **John H. Whitten**, M, head of household, age 39, b. ME,
teamster, real estate value \$270; **Bianca Whitten**, F, age 32, b. ME;
Ellen Whitten, F, age 15, b. ME; **Wesley Whitten**, M, age 12, b. ME;
Mellier Whitten, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Lorata Whitten**, F, age 2, b.
ME.

Children of John N. WHITTEN and Bianca Woodard⁶ Whitney:

A.2.4.9.2.6.1 Melvin⁷ WHITTEN, b. Apr 1846

A.2.4.9.2.6.2 Lorada⁷ WHITTEN, b. Mar. 1848

A.2.4.9.2.7 Hezekiah Whittemore⁶ WHITNEY, b. 22 Jan 1820; m. (1st) at Orono, ME,
in Apr 1846 to **Emeline CHANDLER**. Emeline was b. 1826 and d. 6 Jan 1850. He m.
(2nd) on 29 Apr 1851 to **Harriet M. TREAT**. Harriet was b. 1828.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Orono, ME – **H. W. Whitney**, M, age 29, b. ME, merchant, real estate
value \$1,125.

A.2.4.9.2.8 Stephen Gould⁶ WHITNEY, b. 2 Feb 1822; d. 11 Sep 1838

A.2.4.9.2.9 Caroline Godfrey⁶ WHITNEY, b. 9 Aug 1824; d. 2 Oct 1834

A.2.4.9.2.10 Octavia T.⁶ WHITNEY, b. 9 Feb 1827; d. 21 Feb 1889; m. int. published at
Lisbon, ME, on 13 Dec 1848 to **Albert C. NEAL**, both of Lisbon, and they were m. at
Lisbon, ME, on 31 Dec 1848.^[2254] Albert was b. 8 Apr 1825, son of William Neal and
Mehitable Kilgore.^[2255]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Albert C. Neal**, M, age 25, b. ME, farmer and **Octava
Neal**, F, age 22, b. ME. They were resident in the household of his
parents: **William Neal**, M, head of household, age 62, b. ME,

²²⁵¹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 165 [Volume 2, Births & Deaths 1831-1865, page 270].

²²⁵² Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 165 [Volume 2, Births & Deaths 1831-1865, page 270].

²²⁵³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 272 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 220] and 329 [Volume 4, Records of Marriage 1847-1877, page 356].

²²⁵⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 235 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 115] and 300 [Volume 4, Records of Marriages 1847-1877, page 289].

²²⁵⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 38 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 95] and 73 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 208].

farmer, real estate value \$1,600; **Mahittable Neal**, F, age 56, b. ME; **Margaret K. Neal**, F, age 23, b. ME; **Emeline P. Neal**, F, age 20, b. ME; and **William Neal**, M, age 12, b. ME.

1860 – Lisbon, ME – **Albert C. Neal**, M, head of household, age 35, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Octavia T. Neal**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Virgil D. Neal**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Frank B. Neal**, M, age 7, b. ME; and **Mary J. Neal**, F, age 4, b. ME.

Children of Albert C. NEAL and Octavia T.⁶ Whitney:^[2256]

A.2.4.9.2.10.1 Benjamin Franklin⁷ **NEAL**, b. 25 Feb 1853

A.2.4.9.2.10.2 Mary J.⁷ **NEAL**, b. 27 Apr 1856; m. **Thomas F. HORN**. Res. Lisbon, ME.

A.2.4.9.2.11 Charles⁶ **WHITNEY**, b. Aug 1831; d. 21 Apr 1832

A.2.4.9.3 Mercy⁵ [*Apphia*⁴, *Peter*³, *Peter*², *Anthony*¹] **WHITNEY**, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 15 Jul 1784; m. int. published at Topsham, ME, on 20 Oct 1802, to **John GODFREY**, both of Little River Plantation, ME, and they were m. 19 Nov 1802.^[2257] John d. before enumeration of the 1850 Federal Census.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 16-25, and 2 females 26-44. Household included 1 foreigner.

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Topsham, ME – 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Topsham, ME – **Marcia Godfrey**, F, age 65, b. ME and **Marcia G. Godfrey**, F, age 25, b. ME.

Children of John GODFREY and Mercy⁵ Whitney:^[2258]

A.2.4.9.3.1 Caroline Cowing⁶ **GODFREY**, b. 23 Aug 1808; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 7 Dec 1828 to **Jonathan E. TEDFORD** of Topsham, ME, and they were m. at Lisbon on 25 Dec 1828, by Moses Tebbets, Esq.^[2259]

A.2.4.9.3.2 Apphia Whitney⁶ **GODFREY**, b. 28 Apr 1810; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 18 Oct 1829 to **Jacob GOULD, Jr.**, both of Lisbon, and they were m. 8 Nov 1829, by William Coombs, Esq.^[2260]

A.2.4.9.3.3 Thankful Coombs⁶ **GODFREY**, b. 23 Mar 1812

A.2.4.9.3.4 Mehitable Sarah⁶ **GODFREY**, b. 17 Sep 1814

A.2.4.9.3.5 Thomas⁶ **GODFREY**, b. 17 Sep 1814

A.2.4.9.3.6 Benjamin Whitney⁶ **GODFREY**, b. 30 Nov 1817

A.2.4.9.3.7 Mercy G.⁶ **GODFREY**, b. ca. 1825

²²⁵⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 206 [Volume 3, Births and Deaths 1854-1880, page 214].

²²⁵⁷ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 280.

²²⁵⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 29 [Volume 1, Births, Deaths & Marriages 1782-1833, page 74].

²²⁵⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 94 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 264] and 337 [Volume 5, Publishments and Marriages 1828-1847, page 1].

²²⁶⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 91 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 255] and 338 [Volume 5, Publishments and Marriages 1828-1847, page 4].

A.2.4.9.5 Mehitable⁵ [*Apphia⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **WHITNEY**, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 7 Mar 1788; d. before 1816; m. *prob.* at Lisbon Falls, ME, ca. 1808, **Jesse ALLEN**. Jesse was b. ca. 1786 and m. (2nd) ca. 1816 to Dulincia Byram of Freeport, ME.^[2261]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Bowdoin, ME – No record has been found

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 80-89.

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Jesse Allen**, M, head of household, age 64, b. ME, wheelwright and **Dulincia Allen**, F, age 62, b. ME.

Children of Jesse ALLEN and Mehitable⁵ Whitney:^[2262]

A.2.4.9.5.1 Irene⁶ ALLEN, b. 29 Aug 1808

A.2.4.9.5.2 Abraham⁶ ALLEN, b. 3 Jan 1810

A.2.4.9.6 Isaac⁵ [*Apphia⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **WHITNEY**, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 17 Feb 1790; d. drowned ca. 1810.

A.2.4.9.7 Sarah⁵ [*Apphia⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **WHITNEY**, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 22 Feb 1792; d. at Lisbon on 20 Feb 1845; m. **William WOODWARD**. William appears to have m. (2nd) Betsey _____ before 1850.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Lisbon, ME – [Woodward] 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Lisbon, ME – [Woodard] 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Lewiston, ME – [Woodard] 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Lewiston, ME – **William Woodard**, M, head of household, age 61, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,800; **Betsey Woodard**, F, age 54, b. ME; and **Susan Woodard**, F, age 13, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Patrick Learty**, M, age 22, b. Ireland, laborer and **Amos Foss**, M, age 20, b. ME, painter.

Probable child of William WOODWARD and Sarah⁵ Whitney, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.4.9.7.1 Susan⁶ WOODWARD, b. ca. 1837

A.2.4.9.8 Thomas⁵ [*Apphia⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **WHITNEY**, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 23 Jan 1794; d. at Orono, ME, on 5 Jun 1858; m. int. published at Lisbon on 31 Oct 1824 to **Susanna “Susan” Randall**

²²⁶¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 13.

²²⁶² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 20-21.

COWING, both of Lisbon.^[2263] She was b. at Lisbon, ME, on 6 Oct 1806, dau. of Joseph Cowing and Deborah^[2264] Hall, and she d. 29 Oct 1878.

Federal Census record –

1820 – *poss.* Plantation 6, Oxford Co., ME – 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Orono, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 2 males 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Orono, ME – **Thomas Whitney**, M, head of household, age 57, b. ME, innkeeper, real estate value \$3,337; **Susan R. Whitney**, F, age 42, b. ME; **John H. Whitney**, M, age 21, b. ME, innkeeper; **Frances A. Whitney**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Deborah V. Whitney**, F, age 10, b. ME; and **Thomas H. Whitney**, M, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in the inn: **Mary J. Coombs**, F, age 23, b. ME, servant.

Children of Thomas⁵ WHITNEY and Susanna Randall Cowing:

A.2.4.9.8.1 Rachel Smellen⁶ WHITNEY, b. Orono, ME, on 5 Mar 1828; d. 29 Aug 1878; m. at Bangor, ME, on 29 Jan or 9 Feb 1848, **Arunah Weston DAGGETT**. Arunah was b. ca. 1817 and d. 13 May 1876.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bangor, ME – **A. W. Daggett**, M, head of household, age 35, b. ME, livery stableman and **Rachael Daggett**, F, age 23, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **William Farn**, M, age 21, b. ME, hostler; **Charles Lunt**, M, age 18, b. ME, hostler; and **Margaret Joy**, F, age 18, b. Ireland.

Children of Arunah Weston DAGGETT and Rachel Smellen⁶ Whitney:

A.2.4.9.8.1.1 Cora F.⁷ DAGGETT, b. ca. 1855; d. Bangor, ME, before 1900; m. at Bangor on 17 Jun 1876 **George H. JACKSON**. George was b. Dec 1855.

A.2.4.9.8.1.2 Isabell “Belle”⁷ DAGGETT, b. ca. 1869; m. 20 Sep 1892 to **Harry A. CHAPMAN**, both of Bangor, ME.

A.2.4.9.8.2 John H.⁶ WHITNEY, b. ca. 1830; d. 1 Nov 1858

A.2.4.9.8.3 Frances A.⁶ WHITNEY, b. ca. 1832; d. 4 Sep 1850

A.2.4.9.8.4 Deborah V.⁶ WHITNEY, b. ca. 1835; d. Orono, ME, on 15 May 1849, at age 15y

A.2.4.9.8.5 Virginia “Jennie”⁶ A. WHITNEY, b. Orono, ME, in 1840; d. 7 Jan 1883; m. at Bangor, ME, on 1 Feb 1864, **Hollis M. HAYES**, both of Bangor. Hollis was b. ca. 1839, son of Nathaniel Hayes and Marion W. _____, and he d. 24 Jan 1883.

A.2.4.9.8.6 Drusilla⁶ WHITNEY, b. Jun 1840; m. **John C. BRYANT**. John was b. ca. 1825 and d. after 1880.

Child of John C. BRYANT and Drusilla⁶ Whitney:

A.2.4.9.8.6.1 Harry J.⁷ BRYANT, b. Dec 1867; m. 18 Mar 1913 **Mary J. HALEY** of Lewiston, ME. Res. Webster, ME.

²²⁶³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 84 [Volume 1, Marriage Intentions 1813-1833, page 235].

²²⁶⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 34 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 87].

A.2.4.9.8.7 **Thomas Henry⁶ WHITNEY**, b. 18 Aug 1848 and d. 10 Oct 1850
A.2.4.9.8.8 **Bethiah⁶ or Susan E. WHITNEY**

A.2.4.9.9 **Apphia⁵** [*Apphia⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **WHITNEY**, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 21 Dec 1795; d. ca. 1813, aged 18y.

A.2.4.9.10 **Abraham⁵** [*Apphia⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **WHITNEY**, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 4 Jul 1798; d. at Lisbon on 7 Mar 1850;^[2265] bur. in Sawyer Cemetery, Durham, ME; m. int. for Abraham Whitney 3rd were published at Lisbon on 7 Feb 1818 to **Judith FRANCIS**. Two years later, on 14 May 1820, the m. int. of Abraham Whitney 3rd were published 14 May 1820 at Lisbon to **Ann CONANT** of Topsham,^[2266] and they were m. at Lisbon Falls or Topsham, ME, on 27 May 1820. She was b. at Lisbon in Nov 1800, dau. of Thomas Conant and Rachel McCaslin, and she d. 17 Jan 1888 and was bur. in Sawyer Cemetery, age 87y.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Ann Whitney**, F, age 51, b. ME and **Betsey Whitney**, F, age 53, b. ME, real estate value \$800.

Children of Abraham⁵ WHITNEY and Ann Conant, all born at Lisbon Falls, ME:^[2267]

A.2.4.9.10.1 **Rachel⁶ WHITNEY**, b. 14 Oct 1820; d. Berlin, NH, on 17 May 1915, age 94y, 7m 2d; m. 7 Dec 1843 **William GERRISH, Jr.**, both of Durham, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Durham, ME – **William Gerrish**, M, head of household, age 35, b. ME, lumberman; **Rachel Gerrish**, F, age 29, b. ME; **Frederic C. Gerrish**, M, age 5, b. ME; and **Leverett W. Gerrish**, M, age 4 months, b. ME. They were resident in the household of **Edwin Dow**, M, age 33, b. ME, cooper, real estate value \$1,500; **Aderline S. Dow**, F, age 34, b. ME; **Frances E. Dow**, F, age 4, b. ME; and **Imogene R. Gerrish**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of William GERRISH, Jr., and Rachel⁶ Whitney, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.4.9.10.1.1 **Frederick C.⁷ GERRISH**, b. ca. 1845

A.2.4.9.10.1.2 **Leverett W.⁷ GERRISH**, b. ca. 1850

A.2.4.9.10.2 **Mehetable⁶ WHITNEY**, b. 1 Apr 1822; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 14 Jul 1842 to **James STROUT, Jr.**, of Durham, ME, and they were m. at Lisbon on 9 Aug 1842, by William Woodward Esq.^[2268]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Durham, ME – **James Strout, Jr.**, M, head of household, age 33, b. ME, merchant, real estate value \$2,000; **Mehitable A. Strout**, F, age

²²⁶⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 46 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 119].

²²⁶⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 77 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 219] and Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 279.

²²⁶⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 46 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 119].

²²⁶⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 371 [Volume 5, Records of Marriages 1847-1893, pages 232-233] and 358 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriages 1828-1847, page S], and *Marriage Returns of Lincoln County, ME*, p. 141.

26, b. ME; **Reville M. Strout**, M, age 6, b. ME; **Ovanna L. Strout**, F, age 4, b. ME; **Melville C. Strout**, M, age 2, b. ME; and **Orville C. Strout**, M, age 8 months, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Anne Whitney**, F, age 50, b. ME.

Probable children of James STROUT, Jr. and Mehitabel⁶ Whitney, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.4.9.10.2.1 Reville M.⁷ STROUT, b. ca. 1844

A.2.4.9.10.2.2 Ovanna L.⁷ STROUT, b. ca. 1846

A.2.4.9.10.2.3 Melville C.⁷ STROUT, b. ca. 1848

A.2.4.9.10.2.4 Orville C.⁷ STROUT, b. ca. 1850

A.2.4.9.10.3 William Woodward⁶ WHITNEY, b. Lisbon Falls, ME, on 14 Mar 1825; d. Salem, MA, on 13 May 1906, age 81y 1m 27d; m. at Salem, MA, on 11 Nov 1849 **Susan W. MACK**.^[2269] Susan was b. in NH ca. Jan 1828 and d. after 1900.

Children of William Woodward⁶ WHITNEY and Susan W. Mack:

A.2.4.9.10.3.1 Anna A.⁷ WHITNEY, b. Salem, MA, ca. May 1850; m. at Salem on 27 Feb 1869, to **John H. LUNDGREN**, son of Peter Lundgren and Elizabeth _____.^[2270]

A.2.4.9.10.3.2 Mary L.⁷ WHITNEY, b. Salem, MA, ca. 1853; m. at Salem on 31 May 1877 to **John MURPHY, Jr.** John was b. Round Pond, ME, ca. 1852, son of John Murphy and Angeline Hatch.^[2271]

A.2.4.9.10.3.3 Lucelia⁷ WHITNEY, (twin) b. ca. 1854; d. before 1860

A.2.4.9.10.3.4 Lucy Ellea⁷ WHITNEY, (twin) b. ca. 1854; d. before 1860

A.2.4.9.10.3.5 Ida E.⁷ WHITNEY, b. Salem, MA, ca. 1858; m. at Salem on 24 Sep 1879 to **Joseph F. SNOW**. Joseph was b. Marblehead, MA, ca. 1855, son of Joseph P. Snow and Mary R. Tutt.^[2272]

A.2.4.9.10.4 Apphia Ann⁶ WHITNEY, b. Lisbon Falls, ME, on 20 Jul 1827; m. int. published at Lisbon Falls on 17 May 1849 to **Isaac LAMBERT, Jr.**, of Durham, ME,^[2273] and they were m. on 30 May 1849 at Durham.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Durham, ME – **Isaac Lambert, Jr.**, M, age 38, b. ME, farmer; **Aphia Lambert**, F, age 23, b. ME; **Frances J. Lambert**, F, age 9, b. ME; **William H. Lambert**, M, age 7, ME; and **Edward E. Lambert**, M, age 2 months, b. ME. They were resident in the household of: **Isaac Lambert**, M, head of household, age 79, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500 and **Mary Lambert**, F, age 73, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **James Deane**, M, age 16, b. ME, farmer.

Probable children of Isaac LAMBERT, Jr. and Apphia Ann⁶ Whitney, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.4.9.10.4.1 Frances J.⁷ LAMBERT, b. ca. 1841

A.2.4.9.10.4.2 William H.⁷ LAMBERT, b. ca. 1843

²²⁶⁹ Salem, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 4, page 465.

²²⁷⁰ *Mass. Vital Records*, Vol. 217, p. 269.

²²⁷¹ *Mass. Vital Records*, Vol. 289, p. 272.

²²⁷² *Mass. Vital Records*, Vol. 307, p. 284.

²²⁷³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 235 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1877, page 116].

A.2.4.9.10.4.3 Edward E.⁷ LAMBERT, b. ca. 1850

A.2.4.9.10.5 Louisa Augusta⁶ WHITNEY, b. Lisbon Falls, ME, on 9 Feb 1831; m. 1 Jun 1871 to **Emery S. WARREN**, as his second wife.

A.2.4.9.11 John⁵ [Apphia⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹] WHITNEY, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 26 Feb 1800; m. **Polly**

_____. Federal Census record –

1850 – *poss.* Weld, ME – **John Whitney**, M, head of household, age 51, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$100; **Polly Whitney**, F, age 50, b. ME; **Locina Whitney**, F, age 32, b. ME, pauper; **Abigail Whitney**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Lydia Whitney**, F, age 17, b. ME; **John Whitney**, M, age 15, b. ME; **Daniel Whitney**, M, age 13, b. ME; and **Amasa Whitney**, M, age 9, b. ME.

Probable children of John⁵ Whitney and Polly _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.4.9.11.1 *poss.* **Locina⁶ WHITNEY**, b. ca. 1818

A.2.4.9.11.2 **Abigail⁶ WHITNEY**, b. ca. 1830

A.2.4.9.11.3 **Lydia⁶ WHITNEY**, b. ca. 1833

A.2.4.9.11.4 **John⁶ WHITNEY**, b. ca. 1835

A.2.4.9.11.5 **Daniel⁶ WHITNEY**, b. ca. 1837

A.2.4.9.11.6 **Amasa⁶ WHITNEY**, b. ca. 1841

A.2.4.9.12 Joseph Stockbridge⁵ [Apphia⁴, Peter³, Peter², Anthony¹] WHITNEY, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 27 Dec 1802; d. at Augusta, ME, on 25 Oct 1867, aged 64y 10m 28d; m. int. published at Lisbon on 31 May 1829 to **Betsy PHILBRICK** of Vienna, ME.^[2274] She was b. in ME ca. 23 Jul 1806 (calc.) and d. 19 Jul 1884 at Augusta, ME, age 77y 11m 26d.^[2275]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 20-29 and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Rome, ME – 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Augusta, ME – **Joseph S. Whitney**, M, head of household, age 47, b. ME, millman; **Elizabeth Whitney**, F, age 44, b. ME; **Martha A. Whitney**, F, age 19, b. ME; **Robert Whitney**, M, age 18, b. ME, truckman; **John Whitney**, M, age 17, b. ME, truckman; **Joseph Whitney**, M, age 12, b. ME; and **Mary E. Whitney**, F, age 4, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Eunice Tracey**, F, age 16, b. ME.

Probable children of Joseph Stockbridge⁵ WHITNEY and Betsy Philbrick, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.4.9.12.1 Martha Ann⁶ WHITNEY, b. Lisbon, ME, on 14 Oct 1830;^[2276] m. at Augusta, ME, on 15 Jul 1855 to **James SAVAGE**, son of James Savage.

A.2.4.9.12.2 Robert Y.⁶ WHITNEY, b. ME in Sep 1831; d. 11 Feb 1902, bur. Riverside Cemetery, Augusta, ME; m. (1st) int. published at Augusta, ME, on 27 Feb 1871 to **Hettie M. COLLINS**.^[2277] Hettie was b. Jul 1836 and d. Augusta on 30 Sep 1872, age

²²⁷⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 338 [Volume 5, Publishments and Marriages 1828-1847, page 3].

²²⁷⁵ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 467-469.

²²⁷⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 70 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 194].

²²⁷⁷ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 196-7.

36y 10m.^[2278] He m. (2nd) at Augusta on 9 Jul 1873 **Lorinda B. (Buker) JACKSON**.^[2279] Lorinda was b. 14 Mar 1844, dau. of Daniel F. Buker and Aurora Blodgett, and she d. 23 Feb 1919, bur. at the Shaw Cemetery, Albion, ME.

Children of Robert Y.⁶ WHITNEY and Lorinda B. (Buker) Jackson:

A.2.4.9.12.2.1 Ida May⁷ WHITNEY, b. Mar 1875; m. **Walter A. LEIGHTON**.

A.2.4.9.12.2.2 Robert Arthur⁷ WHITNEY, b. Aug 1878; m. **Mary A. _____**.

A.2.4.9.12.2.3 Edwin L.⁷ WHITNEY, b. Jan 1882; d. after 1910

A.2.4.9.12.3 John P.⁶ WHITNEY, b. Rome, ME, in Feb 1834; d. after 1900; m. (1st) at Augusta, ME, on 1 Jul 1855 to **Hannah L. WELLS** of Georgetown, ME. Hannah was b. ca. 1833^[2280] and d. between 1857 and 1860. He m. (2nd) at Augusta, ME, on 23 Dec 1867 **Nancy M. REEVES**.^[2281] She was b. May 1849 and d. 24 Aug 1881, age 32y 3m.^[2282] John m. (3rd) at Augusta, ME, on 4 Oct 1884 **Sarah G. (Farnham) FRENCH**.^[2283] Sarah was b. Sidney, ME, on 15 May 1846 and d. after 1900.

Child of John P.⁶ WHITNEY and Hannah L. Wells:

A.2.4.9.12.3.1 Fanny A.⁷ WHITNEY, b. ca. 1857. Not married.

Child of John P.⁶ WHITNEY and Nancy M. Reeves:

A.2.4.9.12.3.2 Willie⁷ WHITNEY, b. 1871

A.2.4.9.12.4 Joseph Stockbridge⁶ WHITNEY, b. Rome, ME, on 16 May 1838; d. Augusta, ME, on 20 Jul 1909; m. at Augusta on 21 Aug 1859 to **Esther PREBBLE** of Winslow, ME.^[2284] Esther was b. ca. 1842.

Military Service – Civil War – Joseph⁶ served as Private, Co. G, 19th ME Infantry 25 Aug 1862 to 23 May 1865.

Children of Joseph Stockbridge⁶ WHITNEY and Esther Prebble:

A.2.4.9.12.4.1 Charles W.⁷ WHITNEY, b. ca. 1859

A.2.4.9.12.4.2 Fred F.⁷ WHITNEY, b. ca. 1861

A.2.4.9.12.4.3 Flora Bell⁷ WHITNEY, b. ca. Jul 1871; d. Augusta, ME, on 20 Nov 1872, age 16m^[2285]

A.2.4.9.12.4.4 Flora Bell⁷ WHITNEY, b. ca. 9 Nov 1873 (calc.); d. Augusta, ME, on 29 Apr 1874, age 5m 20d^[2286]

A.2.4.9.12.5 Mary E.⁶ WHITNEY, b. ME ca. 1846; m. *prob.* at Augusta, ME, on 23 Dec 1867 **Sewall R. REEVES**.

A.2.5.1.1 Susannah⁵ [*Samuel Cotton⁴, Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 4 Jul 1784; d. 4 May 1853, age 68y, bur. North Bowdoin Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME;^[2287] m. **Moses DENNETT** of Bowdoin on 25 Nov

²²⁷⁸ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 467-8.

²²⁷⁹ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 196-7.

²²⁸⁰ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 196-7.

²²⁸¹ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 196-7.

²²⁸² Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 196-7.

²²⁸³ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 196-7.

²²⁸⁴ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 196-7 and Winslow, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 258.

²²⁸⁵ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 467-8.

²²⁸⁶ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 467-8.

²²⁸⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 60 and SAR Application, National Number: 55403, The Empire State Society, State Number 5884; membership application for Robert Clark Dennett.

1802.^[2288] Moses was b. 4 May 1772, son of Ebenezer Dennett, Jr., and Mary Hanscom,^[2289] and he d. 6 Nov 1846, age 74y.^[2290]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Webster, ME – **Susanna Dennett**, F, age 66, b. ME. She was resident in the household of **Nathaniel Dennett** [A.2.5.1.1.1], below.

Children of Moses DENNETT and Susannah⁵ Coombs, all born at Bowdoin, ME:^[2291]

A.2.5.1.1.1 Nathaniel Fisher⁶ DENNETT, b. ca. 1803; d. 1887; m. 22 Jan 1829 to **Mary Baker CHASE**, both of Bowdoin.^[2292] Mary was b. ca. 1810 and d. 1887.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Webster, ME – **Nathaniel Dennett**, M, head of household, age 46, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Mary B. Dennett**, F, age 40, b. ME; **Susan Dennett**, F, age 20, b. ME; and **Ervin Dennett**, M, age 3, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Susannah Dennett**, F, age 66, b. ME and **Samuel C. Buker**, M, age 24, b. ME, manufacturer.

Probable children of Nathaniel Fisher⁶ DENNETT and Mary Baker Chase, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.5.1.1.1.1 Susan⁷ DENNETT, b. ca. 1830

A.2.5.1.1.1.2 Erwin⁷ DENNETT, b. ca. 1847; d. 1930; m. 1878 to **Annie Elizabeth BUTTARS**. Annie was b. 1861 and d. 1936.^[2293]

A.2.5.1.1.2 Robert⁶ DENNETT, b. 19 Mar 1806; dy

A.2.5.1.1.3 Charles⁶ DENNETT, b. 21 Mar 1808; d. 11 May 1864; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 15 Nov 1835 to **Mary STARBIRD** of Bowdoin, ME,^[2294] and they were m. *prob.* on 10 Dec 1835. Mary was b. 16 May 1810, dau. of Moses Starbird and Lucy Chase.^[2295]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Charles Dennett**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,200; **Mary Dennett**, F, age 35, b. ME; **Moses Dennett**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Norton Dennett**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Menander Dennett**, M, age 5, b. ME; **Charles W. Dennett**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **Isaac C. Dennett**, M, age 8 months, b. ME.

Probable children of Charles⁶ DENNETT and Mary Starbird, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.5.1.1.3.1 Moses⁷ DENNETT, b. ca. 1838

A.2.5.1.1.3.2 Norton⁷ DENNETT, b. ca. 1841

A.2.5.1.1.3.3 Menander⁷ DENNETT, b. ca. 1845

A.2.5.1.1.3.4 Charles W.⁷ DENNETT, b. ca. 1847

A.2.5.1.1.3.5 Isaac C.⁷ DENNETT, b. ca. 1849

²²⁸⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 60.

²²⁸⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 80.

²²⁹⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 60.

²²⁹¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 80-81.

²²⁹² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 80-81.

²²⁹³ SAR Application, National Number: 55403, The Empire State Society, State Number: 5884; membership application for Robert Clark Dennett.

²²⁹⁴ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 223 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 252].

²²⁹⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 60.

A.2.5.1.1.4 Mary⁶ DENNETT, b. 16 May 1810; m. Rev. **Jacob GOLDER** of Lewiston, ME.^[2296]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Lewiston, ME – [Goulder] 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Lewiston, ME – 2 males 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Lewiston, ME – **Jacob Golder**, M, head of household, age 64, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,500; **Mary Golder**, F, age 40, b. ME; **Isaac Golder**, M, age 24, b. ME; **Dorothy J. Golder**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Flavilla Golder**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Melissa H. Golder**, F, age 6, b. ME; and **Moses D. Golder**, M, age 3, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Nathaniel Davis**, M, age 17, b. ME, laborer.

Probable children of Jacob GOLDER and Mary⁶ Dennett, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.5.1.1.4.1 Isaac⁷ GOLDER, b. ca. 1826

A.2.5.1.1.4.2 Dorothy J.⁷ GOLDER, b. ca. 1838

A.2.5.1.1.4.3 Flavilla⁷ GOLDER, b. ca. 1842

A.2.5.1.1.4.4 Melissa H.⁷ GOLDER, b. ca. 1844

A.2.5.1.1.4.5 Moses D.⁷ GOLDER, b. ca. 1847

A.2.5.1.1.5 Anna⁶ DENNETT, b. 26 Oct 1818; m. **James CARVILLE**, both of Bowdoin, ME; it was James' 2nd marriage.^[2297]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Lewiston, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Lewiston, ME – **James Carville**, M, head of household, age 47, b. ME, farmer, value of real estate \$4,500; **Anna Carville**, F, age 31, b. ME; **Wilard Carville**, M, age 16, b. ME, laborer; **Charles Carville**, M, age 13, b. ME; and **Robert Carville**, M, age 10, b. ME.

Child of James CARVILLE and Anna⁶ Dennett:

A.2.5.1.1.5.1 Robert⁷ CARVILLE, b. ca. 1840

A.2.5.1.1.6 Sarah⁶ DENNETT, b. 27 Jul 1813; d. Litchfield, ME, on 21 Mar 1863;^[2298] m. int. published at Litchfield on 5 Sep 1836 to **Isaac STARBIRD**, of Litchfield, ME, and they were m. 19 Oct 1836 by James Chase, JP.^[2299] Isaac was b. Bowdoin, ME, on 21 Oct 1810, son of Moses Starbird and Lucy Chase,^[2300] and he d. 7 Sep 1883,

²²⁹⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 60.

²²⁹⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 59.

²²⁹⁸ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 408 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 227].

²²⁹⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 60 and Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 225 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 257].

²³⁰⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 201.

age 72y 10m 17d.^[2301] He removed to Litchfield, ME, in 1835 and m (2nd) 12 Jun 1864 Jane Stinson.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Wales, ME – 2 males under 2, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Litchfield, ME – **Isaac Starbird**, M, head of household, age 39, b. ME, merchant, real estate value \$2,500; **Sarah H. Starbird**, F, age 36, b. ME; **Charles D. Starbird**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Isaac W. Starbird**, M, age 10, b. ME; **James W. Starbird**, M, age 8, b. ME; and **Herbert M. Starbird**, M, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Hannah C. Buker**, F, age 20, b. ME and **Edmund Dow**, M, age 23, b. ME, farmer.

Children of Isaac STARBIRD and Sarah⁶ Dennett, all born at Litchfield, ME:^[2302]

A.2.5.1.1.6.1 Charles D.⁷ STARBIRD, b. 9 Aug 1837; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 13 Oct 1859 to **Amanda A. WOODBURY**, both of Litchfield.^[2303]

A.2.5.1.1.6.2 Isaac W.⁷ STARBIRD, b. 10 Jul 1839

A.2.5.1.1.6.3 James W.⁷ STARBIRD, b. 9 Dec 1842, m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 16 Mar 1872 to **Barbara E. ROBINSON**, both of Litchfield.^[2304]

A.2.5.1.1.6.4 Herbert M.⁷ STARBIRD, b. 2 Oct 1847; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 25 Feb 1875 to **Annie F. TRUE**, both of Litchfield, and they were m. 14 Mar 1875, by Josiah True, JP.^[2305]

A.2.5.1.1.6.5 Margaret Ella⁷ STARBIRD, b. 5 May 1854; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 14 Apr 1877 to **Samuel O. WOODARD**, both of Litchfield, and they were m. on 22 Apr 1877, by Rev. J. T. Haws.^[2306]

A.2.5.1.2 Samuel W.⁵ [*Samuel Cotton⁴, Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Harpswell, ME, on 24 August 1785 or 1786; d. at Bowdoinham, ME, on 5 Jan 1859, bur. Coombs Cemetery at Bowdoinham; m. at Belfast, ME, on 24 Dec 1822 **Sarah (Sally) MAYHEW** of Waldo Plantation, ME^[2307] by Manasseh Sleeper, Esq., JP. Sarah was b. at Buckfield, ME, on 1 May 1788, dau. of William Mayhew and Joanna Farrow.

In 1821 he purchased 95 acres of lot twenty five in the Plantation of Waldo [became town of Waldo in 1845], ME.^[2308] He testified at his mother's court hearing in 1838 to qualify for his father's Revolutionary War pension. *Reportedly*, in 1852 he relocated to Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Military Service – War of 1812 – Samuel⁵ was a Captain during the war and a Colonel in the ME Militia.

²³⁰¹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 414 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 414].

²³⁰² Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 403, 405, and 407 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, pages 223, 225, and 226].

²³⁰³ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 439 [Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1853-1874, page 63].

²³⁰⁴ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 467 [Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1853-1874, page 197].

²³⁰⁵ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 474 [Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1874-1891, page 5].

²³⁰⁶ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 483 [Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1874-1891, page 38].

²³⁰⁷ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 91.

²³⁰⁸ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 50, p. 181.

Federal Census record —

1830 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.

1840 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male 15-20, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 50-59, and 1 female 70-79.

1850 – Bowdoinham, ME – **Samuel Coombs**, M, head of household, age 64, b. ME, farmer, \$3,000. Also resident in the household: **Rachel Coombs** [A.2.5.1], F, age 88, b. ME; **Hannah Coombs**, F, age 57, b. ME [*prob.* A.2.5.1.3]; **James Coombs**, M, age 54, b. ME, insane [*prob.* A.2.5.1.5], and **Minerva Baker**, F, age 17, b. ME.

Children of Samuel W.⁵ COOMBS and Sarah (Sally) Mayhew:

A.2.5.1.2.1 James Miles⁶ COOMBS, b. Penobscot City, ME, on 8 Dec 1824; d. Woodward, OK, in Apr 1902; m. at Bangor, ME, on 26 Apr 1846 **Deborah⁶ COOMBS** [A.2.2.4.3.9]. Deborah was b. Blakesburg (Bradford), ME, on 3 May 1823, dau. of Benjamin⁵ Coombs and Betsey Bradbury, and she d. Hennepin County, MN, on 29 Nov 1913. James Miles and Deborah Coombs removed to WI before 1855.^[2309]

Federal Census record —

1850 – Bangor, ME – **James M. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 26, b. ME, no occupation, **Deborah Coombs**, F, age 25, b. ME; **Hellen E. Coombs**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Samuel B. Coombs**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also residing in household: **Matthew Beane**, M, age 21, b. ME, no occupation.

Children of James Miles⁶ Coombs and Deborah⁶ Coombs:

A.2.5.1.2.1.1 Helen Elizabeth⁷ COOMBS, b. Bangor, ME, on 8 Dec 1847; d. 1886; m. at Lawrence, KS, on 6 Apr 1868 **John Hudson CORNELL**. John d. Woodward, OK, on 6 Mar 1910. Had six children.

A.2.5.1.2.1.2 Samuel B.⁷ COOMBS, b. Bangor, ME, on 7 Oct 1850; d. Bangor Jan 1852

A.2.5.1.2.1.3 Mary Augusta⁷ COOMBS, b. Bangor, ME, on 23 Oct 1851; d. Bangor ca. May 1852, age 7m.

A.2.5.1.2.1.4 Mary Allilia⁷ COOMBS, b. in WI in 1855; d. Ravenna, Portage Co., OH, on 8 Nov 1928, age 73y. Not married.

A.2.5.1.2.1.5 Clara Bently⁷ COOMBS, b. in WI in 19 Jan 1858; d. Minneapolis, MN, 8 Nov 1928 age 69y; m. (1st) at Ravenna, OH, in 1878 **George W. CRAWSHAW** and (2nd) at Ravenna, OH, on 2 Apr 1891 **Mahlon Niles TOWNS**.

A.2.5.1.2.1.6 Charles J.⁷ COOMBS, b. in CO in 1861; d. after 1895

A.2.5.1.2.1.7 Elbert E.⁷ COOMBS, b. in CO ca. 1864

A.2.5.1.2.2 poss. William L.⁶ COOMBS, b. Belfast, ME, 1 Sep 1831; d. San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA, 5 Jan 1918. In 1852 he sailed around the horn (Cape Horn) and settled in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, and removed to San Jose, CA, in 1868.

A.2.5.1.2.3 poss. Hannah Lorrain⁶ COOMBS, b. 26 Feb 1838; d. Stockton, CA, 22 Oct 1922, bur. at the Rural Cemetery in Stockton; m. **Milton HENDERSON**. Milton was b. 13 Nov 1834 (calc.) and d. 22 Dec 1907.

²³⁰⁹ James Miles Coombs, p. 43.

A.2.5.1.3 Hannah⁵ [*Samuel Cotton⁴, Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Bowdoinham, ME, on 14 Mar 1789; d. 12 Aug 1875 at age 86y. Hannah married and had seven children.

A.2.5.1.4 Lydia⁵ [*Samuel Cotton⁴, Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Bowdoinham, ME, on 24 Nov 1793; d. at Bowdoinham on 25 May 1850; m. int. published at Bowdoinham, ME, on 9 Apr 1813 to **Caleb BUKER**. Caleb d. at Bowdoinham, ME, 1832, aged 40y 2m.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 males 45 and older, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 80-89, 2 females under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

A.2.5.1.5 James C.⁵ [*Samuel Cotton⁴, Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Bowdoin, ME, on 12 Nov 1795; d. at Lisbon, ME, on 21 Sep 1880.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bowdoinham, ME – **James Coombs**, M, age 54, b. ME, insane. He was resident in the household of **Samuel Coombs** [A.2.5.1.2], M, age 64, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$3,000.

A.2.5.1.6 Elizabeth⁵ [*Samuel Cotton⁴, Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. Bowdoinham, ME, 14 Jan or 16 Jun 1801; d. 7 Jul 1888; m. (1st) 12 Nov 1832 to Rev. **John RAYMOND**.^[2310] He was b. 30 Nov 1806, the son of John Raymond, and he d. Bowdoinham, 29 Aug 1862. Elizabeth m. (2nd) on 20 Apr 1871 **Edward SYMONDS**.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 70-79, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Bowdoinham, ME – **John Raymond**, M, head of household, age 43, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,100; **Elisabeth Raymond**, F, age 48, b. ME; **Elvira M. Raymond**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Ellen P. Raymond**, F, age 13, b. ME; and **Charles E. Raymond**, M, age 9, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Rachel Raymond**, F, age 78, b. ME; **Ruth Buker**, F, age 30, b. ME; and **Amanda S. Buker**, F, age 24, b. ME.

Children of John RAYMOND and Elizabeth⁵ Coombs, all born at Bowdoinham:

A.2.5.1.6.1 Alvia Marilla⁶ RAYMOND, b. 22 Apr 1835; m. 18 Mar 1856 to **Harvey CAMPBELL**.^[2311] Harvey was b. Bowdoinham, ME, on 1 Nov 1831, son of Alexander Campbell and Patience Beals. Res. at Topsham, ME.

Child of Harvey CAMPBELL and Alvia Marilla⁵ Raymond:

A.2.5.1.6.1.1 Carrie L.⁷ CAMPBELL, b. Bowdoinham, ME, on 15 Feb 1864; m. 15 Feb 1863 to **Fred A. RACKLEY**. Fred was b. Topsham, ME, 20 Feb 1858, son of John W. Rackley and Eunice Weymouth.

²³¹⁰ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 671.

²³¹¹ *Raymond Gen.*, p. 672.

A.2.5.1.6.2 Ellen Rebecca⁶ RAYMOND, b. 1 Mar 1837; m. 7 Aug 1870 to **George E. BLAIR**. George was b. 16 Jun 1851, son of Ephraim James Blair and Catherine True of Wiscasset, ME. Res. at Center Point, Bowdoinham, ME.

Children of George E. BLAIR and Ellen Rebecca⁶ Raymond:

A.2.5.1.6.2.1 Charles Raymond⁷ BLAIR, b. 28 Sep 1877; m. 3 May 1891 to Virginia Mary RICHARDSON. Virginia was b. Richmond, ME.

A.2.5.1.6.2.2 Bessie May⁷ BLAIR, b. 1 Jun 1880; d. 20 Mar 1888, aged 8y 4m 15d

A.2.5.1.6.3 Charles Edwin⁶ RAYMOND, b. 11 Sep 1841; d. Salisbury, SC, a prisoner-of-war on 22 Dec 1864. While a student at Bates College he enlisted in the Union Army.^[2312]

A.2.5.5.1 James⁵ [Elizabeth⁴, Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹] ALEXANDER, b. 31 Dec 1790; d. at Vineland, WI; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 20 Feb 1810 to Sally LYDTSTONE. Sally was b. at Litchfield on 26 Feb 1810, dau. of John Lydtstone and Abigail _____.^[2313] James was a farmer at Litchfield and in 1854 he removed to Vineland, WI.

Federal Census record –

1810 – *prob.* Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 female 16-25, and 1 slave.

1820 – *prob.* Bowdoin, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Litchfield, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Litchfield, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Litchfield, ME – James M. Alexander, M, head of household, age 59, b. ME, no occupation listed, real estate value \$1,200; Sally Alexander, F, age 60, b. ME; Esther Alexander, F, age 25, b. ME; and Timothy Alexander, M, age 22, b. ME, shovel maker.

Children of James⁵ ALEXANDER and Sally Lydtstone:^[2314]

A.2.5.5.1.1 Nathaniel⁶ ALEXANDER, b. 1810; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 15 Jan 1837 to Lucinda DOW, both of Litchfield, and they were m. on 12 Feb 1837, by L. Y. Daley, JP.^[2315]

A.2.5.5.1.2 Mary Jane⁶ ALEXANDER, b. 6 Aug 1812; m. int published at Litchfield, ME, on 1 Jan 1834 to William CHASE both of Litchfield.^[2316]

A.2.5.5.1.3 James⁶ ALEXANDER, b. 1814

A.2.5.5.1.4 Esther⁶ ALEXANDER, b. ca. 1825

A.2.5.5.1.5 Hannah⁶ ALEXANDER, dy

A.2.5.5.1.6 Timothy⁶ ALEXANDER, b. 1828

²³¹² *Raymond Gen.*, p. 672.

²³¹³ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 94 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 55] and 283 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 51].

²³¹⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp.17-20.

²³¹⁵ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 226 and 230 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, pages 262 and 281].

²³¹⁶ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 210 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 197].

A.2.5.5.2 poss. **Robert**⁵ [*Elizbeth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Peter*², *Anthony*¹] **ALEXANDER**, b. 6 Nov 1792; d. at sea in 1811, age 20y.

A.2.5.5.3 poss. **Hannah**⁵ [*Elizbeth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Peter*², *Anthony*¹] **ALEXANDER**, b. 23 Oct 1794; d. 6 Jul 1855; m. **Moses MERRILL, Jr.** He d. 18 Oct 1859, age 70y. He was a ship joiner, carriage maker and Deacon in the Baptist Church, at Bowdoinham Village, ME.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male 26-44 and 2 females 16-25.

1830 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 3 females under 5, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Bowdoinham, ME – **Moses Merrill**, M, head of household, age 60, b. ME, ship joiner, real estate value \$1,500; **Hannah Merrill**, F, age 55, b. ME; **Emma S. Additon**, F, age 24, b. ME; **Jane S. Merrill**, F, age 22, b. ME; **Elizabeth A. Merrill**, F, age 19, b. ME; **Robert Merrill**, M, age 16, b. ME, joiner; and **John C. Merrill**, M, age 13, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Julia Ann Curtis**, F, age 8, b. ME.

Probable children of Moses MERRILL, Jr. and Hannah⁵ Alexander, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.5.5.3.1 **Emma S.**⁶ **MERRILL**, b. ca. 1826

A.2.5.5.3.2 **Jane S.**⁶ **MERRILL**, b. ca. 1828

A.2.5.5.3.3 **Elizabeth A.**⁶ **MERRILL**, b. ca. 1831

A.2.5.5.3.4 **Robert**⁶ **MERRILL**, b. ca. 1834

A.2.5.5.3.5 **John C.**⁶ **MERRILL**, b. ca. 1837

A.2.5.5.4 **Samuel**⁵ [*Elizbeth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Peter*², *Anthony*¹] **ALEXANDER**, b. 14 Dec 1796; d. at sea 6 Aug 1833,^[2317] aged 36y 6m; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, 13 Nov 1823 for Samuel Alexander of Bowdoin, ME, and **Mary BLANCHARD** of Litchfield,^[2318] and they were m. 19 Dec 1823 by Noah Norton, Pastor of the Church of Bowdoin.^[2319] Mary was b. 6 Feb 1802, dau. of Timothy Blanchard and Mary Kidder of Litchfield, ME,^[2320] and she d. 7 Oct 1868.^[2321] He was a farmer and sailor. Mary m. (2nd) James Marr.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – No record has been found.

1850 – Litchfield, ME – **James Marr**, M, head of household, age 66, b. ME, farmer; **Mary Marr**, F, age 48, b. ME; **Samuel B. Alexander**, M, age 25, b. ME, mariner; **Cyrus Alexander**, M, age 23, b. ME, mariner; **Thomas S. Alexander**, M, age 20, b. ME, mariner; and **Foster Alexander**, M, age 18, b. ME.

²³¹⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 29.

²³¹⁸ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p.165 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 322].

²³¹⁹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p.171 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 8].

²³²⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p.11.

²³²¹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 380 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 181].

Children of Samuel⁵ ALEXANDER and Mary Blanchard, all born at Bowdoin, ME:^[2322]

A.2.5.5.4.1 Samuel B.⁶ ALEXANDER, b. 5 Nov 1824

A.2.5.5.4.2 Cyrus⁶ ALEXANDER, b. 19 Feb 1827; res. Alma, AR

A.2.5.5.4.3 Thomas S.⁶ ALEXANDER, b. 27 Mar 1831

A.2.5.5.4.4 Foster⁶ ALEXANDER, b. 31 Jul 1832; m. (1st) Margaret Ellen EARLE.

Margaret was b. Litchfield, ME, on 30 Aug 1846, dau. of John Earle and Eliza Eaton.^[2323] Foster m. (2nd) Harriet BIRD of Litchfield. Harriet was b. 12 Jul 1836.^[2324]

A.2.5.5.5 poss. Jane⁵ [Elizabeth⁴, Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹] ALEXANDER, b. 29 Dec 1798; d. 3 Apr 1835; m. 24 Jan 1818 Wanton Stover RIDEOUT. Wanton was b. 1794, son of William Rideout, and he d. 2 Jun 1845. He was a farmer at Bowdoinham, ME.

Federal Census records –

1820 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 70-79.

A.2.5.5.6 poss. Esther⁵ [Elizabeth⁴, Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹] ALEXANDER, b. 18 Jan 1800; m. Robert HARMON. Robert was a farmer at Gardiner, ME.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Gardiner, ME – 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Gardiner, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Gardiner, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Gardiner, ME – Robert Harmon, M, head of household, age 65, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,200; Esther Harmon, F, age 50, b. ME; Elizabeth Harmon, F, age 20, b. ME; and Robert Harmon, M, age 15, b. ME. Also resident in the household: Emily Ling (Sing?), F, age 25, b. ME and Uriah Ling (Sing?), M, age 2, b. NY.

Probable children of Robert HARMON and Esther⁵ Alexander, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.5.5.6.1 Elizabeth⁶ HARMON, b. ca. 1830

A.2.5.5.6.2 Robert⁶ HARMON, b. ca. 1835

A.2.5.5.7 poss. Pamela⁵ [Elizabeth⁴, Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹] ALEXANDER, b. 3 Apr 1802; m. 8 Mar 1821 to William BIRD, by Solomon Eaton. Res. Portland, ME, where William was a teacher, trader, and he had an office in the Custom House.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Portland, ME – 1 male 5-9, 3 males 20-29, 1 female 5-9, and 2 females 20-29.

²³²² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp.17-20.

²³²³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p.18.

²³²⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p.18 and Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 10.

OR

Portland, ME – 1 male 5-9, 3 males 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 20-29, plus 7 free colored persons.

1840 – Portland Ward 4, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 15-19, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 -- No record has been found.

A.2.5.5.8 poss. **Lydia J.**⁵ [*Elizbeth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Peter*², *Anthony*¹] **ALEXANDER**, b. at Bowdoin, ME, on 19 Jun 1804; d. 15 Nov 1857; m. **James H. CHAMBERLAIN**. James was b. at Lebanon, ME, in 1804 and d. 7 Apr 1874. He was a tailor at Bowdoinham Village, ME.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male 20-29 and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Bowdoinham, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Bowdoinham, ME – **James H. Chamberlain**, M, head of household, age 44, b. ME, tailor, real estate value \$1,400; **Lydia J. Chamberlain**, F, age 44, b. ME; **Margaret E. Chamberlain**, F, age 19, b. ME; **David A. Chamberlain**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Sarah E. Chamberlain**, F, age 13, b. ME; and **Lauriston Chamberlain**, M, age 11, b. ME.

Probable children of James H. CHAMBERLAIN and Lydia J.⁵ Alexander, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.5.5.8.1 **Margaret E.**⁶ **CHAMBERLAIN**, b. ca. 1831

A.2.5.5.8.2 **David A.**⁶ **CHAMBERLAIN**, b. ca. 1836

A.2.5.5.8.3 **Sarah E.**⁶ **CHAMBERLAIN**, b. ca. 1837

A.2.5.5.8.4 **Lauriston**⁶ **CHAMBERLAIN**, b. ca. 1839

A.2.5.5.9 poss. **Elizabeth**⁵ [*Elizbeth*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Peter*², *Anthony*¹] **ALEXANDER**, b. Bowdoin, ME, either on 16 Apr 1806, 13 Apr 1807 or 26 Aug 1807;^[2325] d. 28 Sep 1877, age 70y 7m; m. at Bowdoin on 18 Aug 1833 **Jonathan BROWN**, both of Bowdoin.^[2326] Jonathan was b. 5 or 8 Jun 1810, son of Jonathan Brown and Jane _____ of Bowdoinham, ME,^[2327] and he d. on 13 Sep 1886.^[2328] Jonathan m. (2nd) Margaret Alexander [A.2.5.5.12]. He was a farmer and sea Captain at Bowdoin, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 -- Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Jonathan Brown**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Elizabeth Brown**, F, age 43, b. ME; **Joseph Brown**, M, age 15, b. ME, laborer; **Robert Brown**, M, age 13, b. ME, laborer; **Jonathan O. Brown**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Elizabeth J. Brown**, F, age 7, b. ME; and **Alpheus M. Brown**, M, age 3, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Jane Brown**, F, age 65, b. ME; **Hannah Brown**, F, age 65, b. ME; **Humphrey Brown**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Jane Rideout**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Margaret Alexander**, F, age 36 [*prob.* A.2.5.5.12], b. ME; **Susan Randall**, F, age 38, b. ME; **Frances E. Randall**, F, age 18, b. ME; and **Flora E. Randall**, F, age 3, b. ME.

²³²⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp.17 and 37.

²³²⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 27.

²³²⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 38.

²³²⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 38.

Children of Jonathan BROWN and Elizabeth⁵ Alexander, all born at Bowdoin, ME:^[2329]

A.2.5.5.9.1 Joseph F.⁶ BROWN, b. 1835; m. int. published at Bowdoin, ME, on 25 Feb 1879 to **Elizabeth C. MINOTT**.^[2330]

A.2.5.5.9.2 Robert Alexander⁶ BROWN, b. 12 May 1837

A.2.5.5.9.3 Jonathan Osborn⁶ BROWN, b. 28 Aug 1841; m. int. published at Bowdoin on 10 Jul 1869 to **Hannah MINOTT**, both of Bowdoin.^[2331]

A.2.5.5.9.4 Elizabeth Jane⁶ BROWN, b. 29 Dec 1843; m. int. published at Bowdoin, ME, on 26 Dec 1863 to **Lorenzo MINOTT**, both of Bowdoin, and they were m. 1 Jan 1864.^[2332]

A.2.5.5.9.5 Alpheus M.⁶ BROWN, b. 5 Feb 1847; m. int. published at Bowdoin, ME, 6 Sep 1873 to **Eleona A. HIGGENS**, both of Bowdoin.^[2333]

A.2.5.5.9.6 James A.⁶ BROWN, b. 29 Jul 1850; d. 18 Sep 1851, age 13m, bur. Brown Lot, North Bowdoin, ME.

A.2.5.5.10 poss. Foster⁵ [Elizabeth⁴, Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹] **ALEXANDER**, b. 10 Apr 1809 and d. 5 Aug 1830. Not married.

A.2.5.5.11 poss. Robert⁵ [Elizabeth⁴, Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹] **ALEXANDER**, b. 22 Apr 1811; d. 25 Jan 1860; m. 11 Feb 1838 **Sarah CHASE**. Sarah was b. at Monmouth, ME, on 16 Jun 1810, dau. of Nathaniel Chase and Rebecca Small. They res. in Bath and Bowdoinham, ME. He was a farmer and carpenter.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – poss. res. in the household of his father, Robert Alexander.

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Robert Alexander**, M, head of household, age 39, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,200; **Sarah Alexander**, F, age 39, b. ME; **Permelia Alexander**, F, age 10, b. ME; and **William F. Alexander**, M, age 7, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Harmon Trufant**, M, age 22, b. ME, laborer, idiotic.

Children of Robert⁵ ALEXANDER and Sarah Chase:

A.2.5.5.11.1 Permelia⁶ ALEXANDER, b. ca. 1840

A.2.5.5.11.2 William F.⁶ ALEXANDER, b. ca. 1843

A.2.5.5.12 poss. Margaret⁵ [Elizabeth⁴, Samuel³, Peter², Anthony¹] **ALEXANDER**, b. 13 Nov 1813; d. 28 Aug 1883, age 70y; m. int. published at Bowdoin, ME, on 9 Sep 1878 to **Jonathan BROWN**. Jonathan had m. (1st) her sister Elizabeth [A.2.5.5.9], and he d. 13 Sep 1886, age 73y 3m. No children.

A.2.6.1.1 Isaac⁵ [Caleb⁴, Joanna³, Peter², Anthony¹] **HALL**, b. 1 Feb 1775; d. 4 Jun 1853; m. **Ann ANDERSON** of Warren, ME. Ann was b. ca. 1790.

Federal Census record –

1830 – poss. Montville, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19. 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

²³²⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp.37-38.

²³³⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 27.

²³³¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 27.

²³³² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 27.

²³³³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 27.

1840 – poss. Montville, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – poss. Montville, ME – **Isaac Hall**, M, head of household, age 64, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,200; **Anna Hall**, F, age 60, b. ME; **Lucy Hall**, F, age 40, b. ME; **Mahitable Hall**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Asa Hall**, M, age 32, b. ME; **Isaac Hall**, M, age 22, b. ME; **Elvira Hall**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Charles Hall**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Mary Hall**, F, age 14, b. ME; and **Launda Hall**, F, age 12, b. ME.

Possible children of Isaac⁵ HALL and Ann Anderson, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.6.1.1.1 **Lucy⁶ HALL**, b. ca. 1820

A.2.6.1.1.2 **Asa⁶ HALL**, b. ca. 1828; poss. m. **Mahitable** _____

A.2.6.1.1.3 **Isaac⁶ HALL**, b. ca. 1838; poss. m. **Elvira** _____

A.2.6.1.2 **Elijah⁵** [*Caleb⁴, Joanna³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **HALL**, b. 18 Jan, 1777; m. (1st) int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 6 Oct 1801 for Elijah Hall of Cushing, ME, to **Betsy (Buckland) DUNING**, and they were m. on 22 Oct 1801, by Elisha Snow, Elder.^[2334] Betsy Buckland of Warren, ME, m. (1st) int. were published at Thomaston on 14 Feb 1794 to Robert Duning of Thomaston. Elijah m. (2nd) **Mary WHEELER**, who was b. 18 Sep 1791.^[2335] They res. at Thomaston, ME.

Children of Elijah⁵ HALL and Betsy (Buckland) Duning:^[2336]

A.2.6.1.2.1 **George⁶ HALL**, b. 29 Jan 1803

A.2.6.1.2.2 **Ephraim⁶ HALL**, b. 6 Aug 1806

A.2.6.1.2.3 **Sylvia⁶ HALL**, b. 6 Feb 1810

A.2.6.1.2.4 **Mary⁶ HALL**, b. 25 Dec 1815; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME on 18 Dec 1835 to Capt. **Francis HASKELL, Jr.**, both of Thomaston.^[2337]

Children of Elijah⁵ HALL and Mary Wheeler:

A.2.6.1.2.5 **Harriet⁶ HALL**, b. 26 Dec 1821

A.2.6.1.2.6 **Caroline⁶ HALL**, b. 12 Mar 1823

A.2.6.1.2.7 **Nathan B.⁶ HALL**, b. 16 Oct 1825

A.2.6.1.2.8 **Isaac⁶ HALL**, b. 17 Oct 1827

A.2.6.1.2.9 **Elijah⁶ HALL**, b. 16 Jan 1829

A.2.6.1.2.10 **Sarah⁶ HALL**, b. 9 Jun 1831; prob. m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 8 Sep 1849 to **John YOUNG**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 29 Oct 1849, by George A. Starr, JP.^[2338]

A.2.6.1.2.11 **A. K. P.⁶ HALL**, b. 17 Oct 1835

A.2.6.1.8 **Rebecca⁵** [*Caleb⁴, Joanna³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **HALL**, b. 25 Oct 1792; m. **Michael FOUNTAIN**. Res. at St. George, ME.

²³³⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 271 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 194] and 272 [Volume 1, Town Records, 1777-1825, page 203].

²³³⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 170 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 217].

²³³⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 170-171 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 217].

²³³⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 398 [Volume 2, Town Records, 1825-1841, page 227b].

²³³⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 484 [Volume 3, Marriage and Intentions, 1841-1887, page 95] and 485 [Volume 3, Marriage and Intentions, 1841-1887, page 98].

Federal Census record –

1820 – Warren, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 65 and older.

1830 – St. George, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – St. George, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – St. George, ME – **Michael Fountain**, M, head of household, age 63, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Rebecca Fountain**, F, age 54, b. ME; **Mary Jane Fountain**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Jeremiah H. Fountain**, M, age 15, b. ME, farmer; **Charles S. Fountain**, M, age 21, b. ME, sailor; **Elizabeth Fountain**, F, age 22, b. ME; **Edelbert Fountain**, M, age 1, b. ME; and **Mary E. Fountain**, F, age 5, b. ME.

Probable children of Michael FOUNTAIN and Rebecca⁵ Hall, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.6.1.8.1 **Charles S.⁶ FOUNTAIN**, b. ca. 1829; *prob.* m. **Elizabeth** _____

A.2.6.1.8.2 **Mary Jane⁶ FOUNTAIN**, b. ca. 1835

A.2.6.1.8.3 **Jeremiah H.⁶ FOUNTAIN**, b. ca. 1835

A.2.6.5.1 **Anthony D.⁵** [*Lewis J.⁴, Joanna³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **HALL**, b. 9 Sep 1795; d. 17 or 19 Jun 1835;^[2339] m. **Mary S.** _____.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Thomaston, ME – 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

Children of Anthony D.⁵ HALL and Mary S. _____.^[2340]

A.2.6.5.1.1 **William D.⁶ HALL**, b. 1 May 1820

A.2.6.5.1.2 **Edwin L.⁶ HALL**, b. 22 Jun 1821

A.2.6.5.1.3 **Ann E.⁶ HALL**, b. 20 Oct 1822

A.2.6.5.1.4 **Anthony D.⁶ HALL**, b. 28 Aug 1824

A.2.6.5.1.5 **Mary S.⁶ HALL**, b. 20 Apr 1826; d. 17 Jun 1828

A.2.6.5.1.6 **Ephraim H.⁶ HALL**, b. 27 May 1828

A.2.6.5.1.7 **Robert L. S.⁶ HALL**, b. 13 Jan 1830

A.2.6.5.1.8 **Frederick C.⁶ HALL**, b. 9 Sep 1832

A.2.6.5.1.9 **Mary S.⁶ HALL**, b. 26 Nov 1835; d. 25 Dec 1835

A.2.6.5.2 **Ezekiel⁵** [*Lewis J.⁴, Joanna³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **HALL**, b. South Thomaston, ME, on 29 Oct 1797; d. 18 Jan 1886; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 20 Mar 1822 to **Elizabeth “Betsy” GRAY**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. on 18 Apr 1822, by Joshua Adams, JP.^[2341] Elizabeth Gray was b. 17 Jan 1803 at Boston, MA, dau. of Thomas Gray and Rebecca Sears. Ezekiel was a farmer and lime manufacturer at South Thomaston, ME.

²³³⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 66 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 66] and 169 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 215]

²³⁴⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 65 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 126].

²³⁴¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 334 [Volume 1, Town Records, 1777-1825, page 496] and 337 [Volume 1, Town Records, 1777-1825, page 507].

Federal Census record –

- 1830 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.
- 1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.
- 1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **Ezekiel Hall**, M, head of household, age 52, b. ME, lime burner, real estate value \$800; **Betsey Hall**, F, age 46, b. ME; **Leveret Hall**, M, age 27, b. ME, ship carpenter; **Ezekiel Hall**, M, age 22, b. ME, laborer; **Oliver Hall**, M, age 16, b. ME, laborer; and **Emely Hall**, F, age 15, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Elisha Prescott**, M, age 27, b. ME, ship carpenter; **Elizabeth Prescott**, F, age 23, b. ME; and **Amanda Prescott**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Children of Ezekiel⁵ HALL and Elizabeth “Betsy” Gray:^[2342]

A.2.6.5.2.1 Leverett G.⁶ HALL, b. 9 Mar 1823

A.2.6.5.2.2 Elizabeth⁶ HALL, b. 23 Jan 1827; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 23 Oct 1847 to **Elisha PRESCOTT** and they were m. 7 Nov 1847 at Thomaston, both of Thomaston.^[2343]

A.2.6.5.2.3 Ezekiel D.⁶ HALL, b. 14 Mar 1828

A.2.6.5.2.4 Oliver Gray⁶ HALL, b. South Thomaston, ME, 8 Mar 1834; m. 24 Dec 1858 to **Sarah Frances WHITE**. Sarah was b. Rockland, ME, on 29 May 1836, dau. of Oliver White and Harriet Spear. Res. at Waterville and Rockland, ME. In 1890 they removed to Augusta, ME, upon his appointment as a Justice of the ME State Supreme Court.

A.2.6.5.2.5 Emily⁶ HALL, b. 8 Jun 1835; m. _____ **BRYANT** of Rockland, ME.

A.2.6.5.2.6 Caroline A.⁶ HALL, b. 29 May 1838

A.2.6.5.3 George D.⁵ [Lewis J.⁴, Joanna³, Peter², Anthony¹] HALL, b. 24 Jun 1800; d. 25 Feb 1842; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 22 Dec 1827 to **Maryann SLEEPER**, both of Thomaston,^[2344] and they were m. 10 Jan 1828, by Joh Washburn.^[2345] Maryann was b. 22 Oct 1809, dau. of Jesse Sleeper and Rebecca Bridges.^[2346]

Federal Census record –

- 1830 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 20-29.
- 1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14; 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 30-39.
- 1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **Mary Ann Hall**, F, head of household, age 40, b. ME, real estate value \$600; **Charles Hall**, M, age 21, b. ME, mariner; **George Hall**, M, age 19, b. ME, ship caulker; **Andrews Hall**, M, age 12, b. ME; and **Albert Hall**, M, age 9, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Sally Tripp**, F, age 15, b. ME.

Children of George D.⁵ HALL and Maryann Sleeper:

A.2.6.5.3.1 Charles M.⁶ HALL, b. 12 Jul 1828

²³⁴² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 107 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 64].

²³⁴³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 476 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions, 1841-1887, page 82] and 482 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions, 1841-1887, page 91].

²³⁴⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 357 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 48].

²³⁴⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 358 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 52].

²³⁴⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 20 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 31] and 296 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 343].

- A.2.6.5.3.2** **George⁶ HALL**, b. 28 Sep 1830
- A.2.6.5.3.3** **Elias⁶ HALL**, b. 24 May 1832; d. 17 Oct 1836
- A.2.6.5.3.4** **Andrews B.⁶ HALL**, b. 26 May 1837
- A.2.6.5.3.5** **Albert S.⁶ HALL**, b. 17 Oct 1840

A.2.6.5.4 **Susan D.⁵** [*Lewis J.⁴, Joanna³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **HALL**, b. 24 Jan 1802; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 23 Oct 1832 to **Thomas B. PERRY**, both of Thomaston, ME.^[2347] Thomas d. on 24 Dec 1841.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Susan Perry**, F, head of household, age 47, b. ME; **George T. Perry**, M, age 16, b. ME, sailor; **Horrace S. Perry**, M, age 13, b. ME; and **Elijah H. Perry**, M, age 10, b. ME.

Children of Thomas B. PERRY and Susan D.⁵ Hall:^[2348]

- A.2.6.5.4.1** **George T.⁶ PERRY**, b. 17 Sep 1833
- A.2.6.5.4.2** **Horace S.⁶ PERRY**, b. 27 Aug 1836
- A.2.6.5.4.3** **Elijah H.⁶ PERRY**, b. 14 Mar 1840

A.2.6.5.5 **Lewis J.⁵** [*Lewis J.⁴, Joanna³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **HALL, Jr.**, b. 26 Dec 1803; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 11 Aug 1834 to **Hannah L. McLELLAN**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 1 Sep 1834, by Ameriah Kalloch.^[2349]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Lewis Hall**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, lime manufacturer; **Hannah D. Hall**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Emelie M. Hall**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Sarah L. Hall**, F, age 7, b. ME; and **Hannah C. Hall**, F, age 2, b. ME.

Children of Lewis J.⁵ HALL, Jr. and Hannah L. McLellan:^[2350]

- A.2.6.5.5.1** **Emeline M.⁶ HALL**, b. 28 Jul 1835
- A.2.6.5.5.2** **Kendall K.⁶ HALL**, b. 14 Jan 1837; d. 15 Aug 1838
- A.2.6.5.5.3** **Sarah L.⁶ HALL**, b. ca. 1843
- A.2.6.5.5.4** **Hannah C.⁶ HALL**, b. ca. 1848

A.2.6.6.1 **Nancy Eliza⁵** [*Elijah⁴, Joanna³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **HALL**, b. 6 May 1806; d. Vineland, NJ, on 8 May 1886; m. 1825 to **John LINKIN**. John was b. at Boothbay, ME, on 9 Jun 1796 and he d. at Boothbay, ME, on 11 May 1843.

Child of John LINKIN and Nancy Eliza⁵ Hall:

- A.2.6.6.1.1** **Everett E.⁶ LINKIN**, b. 28 Mar 1836; d. 1 Feb 1920; m. **Mary E. SWETT**. Mary was b. 25 Jan 1842 and d. 19 Sep 1881.

A.2.7.3.1 **Isaac⁵** [*Fields⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 1 Nov 1785; d. 4 Mar 1858; m. **Mary JOHNSON**.

²³⁴⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 381 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 151].

²³⁴⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 129 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 122].

²³⁴⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 390 and 393 [Volume 2, Town Records, 1825-1841, pages 193 and 211].

²³⁵⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 164 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 205]. **NB** - First two children only.

Federal Census record –

1850 – *prob.*– Taylor, MI – **Isaac Coombs**, head of household, age 65, b. NH, farmer, real estate value \$300; **Mary Coombs**, age 23, b. MI; **Able Coombs**, age 16, b. MI, farmer; and **William Coombs**, age 14, b. MI.

Probable children of Isaac⁵ COOMBS and Mary Johnson, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.2.7.3.1.1 **Mary⁶ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1827
- A.2.7.3.1.2 **Able⁶ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1834
- A.2.7.3.1.3 **William⁶ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1836

A.2.7.3.2 Bridget⁵ [Fields⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 10 May 1788; d. 28 Apr 1858, age 69y 11m 18d; m. **Samuel VEAZIE**, 3rd. Samuel was b. Harpswell or Islesboro, ME, ca. 1779 and d. Islesboro 4 Dec 1841,^[2351] age 62y.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Islesboro, ME – *prob.* 4 males under 10; 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Islesboro, ME – *prob.* 3 males under 10, 3 males 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 3 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 3 males 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Bridget Veazie**, F, age 62, b. ME. She res. in the household of her son: **William F. Veazie** [A.2.7.3.2.10], M, age 28, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$800; **Deborah Veazie**, F, age 27, b. ME; and “no name” **Veazie**, M, age 1 month, b. ME.

Children of Samuel VEAZIE, 3rd and Bridget⁵ Coombs, born at Islesboro:^[2352]

A.2.7.3.2.1 Johnson⁶ VEAZIE, b. 6 Aug 1804; d. Bucksport, ME; m. (1st) int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 30 Jan 1834 to **Sarah Ann HATCH**, both of Islesboro,^[2353] and they were m. 11 Feb 1834, by Rev. Ephraim Emery.^[2354] Sarah was b. 11 Oct 1811, dau. of Isaac Hatch and Betsey Warren of Islesboro.^[2355] He m. (2nd) int. published on 23 Feb 1851 to **Ann C. OTIS**. Ann was b. ca. 1810.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Dixmont, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Monroe, ME – **John Veazie**, M, head of household, age 46, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$950; **Wales Veazie**, M, age 15, b. ME, farmer; **Charles Veazie**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Elizabeth Veazie**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Rienza Veazie**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Zuba Veazie**, F, age 8, b. ME; and **Isaac H. Veazie**, M, age 2, b. ME.

²³⁵¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 2 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 1].

²³⁵² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 1-2 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 1].

²³⁵³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 128 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 160].

²³⁵⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 163 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 227].

²³⁵⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 33 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 63] and 30 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 56].

Children of Johnson⁶ VEAZIE and Sarah Ann Hatch:

A.2.7.3.2.1.1 Wales⁷ VEAZIE, b. ca. 1835; d. 26 Nov 1865, age 30y 10m

A.2.7.3.2.1.2 Charles⁷ VEAZIE, b. ca. 1836

A.2.7.3.2.1.3 Elizabeth⁷ VEAZIE, b. ca. 1838

A.2.7.3.2.1.4 Rienza⁷ VEAZIE, b. ca. 1840

A.2.7.3.2.1.5 Azubah⁷ VEAZIE, b. ca. 1842; m. _____ DUNBAR.

A.2.7.3.2.1.6 Flavilla⁷ VEAZIE, m. (1st) _____ LANE and (2nd) _____
ATWOOD. Res. Brewer, ME.

A.2.7.3.2.1.7 Isaac H.⁷ VEAZIE, b. ca. 1848

A.2.7.3.2.2 Jordan⁶ VEAZIE, b. 15 Oct 1806; d. Islesboro, ME, on 14 Jan 1839;^[2356] m.
int. published at Islesboro on 9 Jan 1836 to **Philena PARKER**, both of Islesboro,^[2357]
and they were m. 11 Feb 1836, by John Paine Esq.^[2358] Philena was b. 1 Apr 1806,
dau. of Jonathan Parker^[2359] and Hannah Holbrook.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 female 30-39. Res. in dwelling next to Samuel
Veazie, age 60-69.

A.2.7.3.2.3 Samuel⁶ VEAZIE, b. 7 Apr 1808; d. Brewer, ME; m. **Deborah Merit
HATCH** of Islesboro. Deborah was b. 11 Oct 1811, dau. of Isaac Hatch and Betsey
Warren.^[2360] Res. Dixmont and Brewer, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Dixmont, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1
female 20-29.

1850 – Brewer, ME – **Samuel Veazie** – M, age 42, b. ME, tailor; **Deborah
Veazie**, F, age 35, b. ME; and **Urand Veazie**, F, age 14, b. ME. They
res. in the household of: **Isaac H. Higgins**, M, head of household,
age 30, b. ME, tailor; **Mary Higgins**, F, age 8 months, b. ME; and
Caroline Higgins, F, age 2. Also resident in dwelling: **Christopher
Coffin**, M, age 14, b. ME.

Children of Samuel⁶ VEAZIE and Deborah Merit Hatch:

A.2.7.3.2.3.1 Samuel Merritt⁷ VEAZIE

A.2.7.3.2.3.2 Urania⁷ VEAZIE, m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 11
Dec 1856 to **Charles Augustus⁶ COOMBS** [A.2.7.4.2.9] of Islesboro, she
was of Brewer, ME.^[2361]

A.2.7.3.2.4 Wales⁶ VEAZIE, b. 10 Jan 1810; d. 7 Oct 1864. Not married.

A.2.7.3.2.5 Azuba⁶ VEAZIE, b. 27 Nov 1812; d. 14 Nov 1839,^[2362] age 28y; m. int.
published at Islesboro, ME, on 5 Mar 1831 to **Andrew Phillips GILKEY**, both of
Islesboro,^[2363] and they were m. 20 Mar 1831, by Josiah Farrow Esq.^[2364] Andrew

²³⁵⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 46 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 1].

²³⁵⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 129 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 161].

²³⁵⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 165 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 229].

²³⁵⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 26 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 50].

²³⁶⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 33 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 63].

²³⁶¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 143 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 187].

²³⁶² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 52 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 9].

²³⁶³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 127 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 157].

²³⁶⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 162 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 225].

was b. 25 Mar 1807, son of John Gilkey and Sylvina Thomas, and he d. 23 Feb 1890. He m. (2nd) int. published at Islesboro 7 Jan 1841 to **Philena (Parker) Veazie**.^[2365] Philena was the widow of Jordan⁶ Veazie [A.2.7.3.2.2].

Federal Census record for –

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 5-9.

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Andrew P. Gilkey**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, house joiner, real estate value \$1,200; **Philena Gilkey**, F, age 43, b. ME; **Licusgera P. Gilkey**, M, age 16, b. ME; **Phillip E. Gilkey**, M, age 6, b. ME; **Ethalinda Gilkey**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Andrew J. Gilkey**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Jane Parker** [older sister of Philena (Parker) Gilkey], F, age 46, and b. ME.

Children of Andrew Phillips GILKEY and Azuba⁶ Veazie:^[2366]

A.2.7.3.2.5.1 Aariann⁷ GILKEY, b. 9 Jun 1830

A.2.7.3.2.5.2 Andrew J.⁷ GILKEY, b. 27 Oct 1832

A.2.7.3.2.5.3 Licurgus P.⁷ GILKEY, b. 11 Apr 1834

A.2.7.3.2.6 Charles⁶ VEAZIE, b. 3 Jul 1815 and d. 1835

A.2.7.3.2.7 Sally⁶ VEAZIE, b. 3 May 1817; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 16 Nov 1835 to **George WARREN**, 2nd, both of Islesboro,^[2367] and they were m. 20 Dec 1835, by John Paine Esq.^[2368] George was b. 12 Jun 1812, son of Samuel Warren and Ruth _____.^[2369]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **George Warren**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$1,000; **Sally H. Warren**, F, age 33, b. ME; **Sarah J. Warren**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Caroline Warren**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Lydia E. Warren**, F, age 6, b. ME; **George A. Warren**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **John S. Warren**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Samuel Warren**, M, age 76, b. ME, farmer.

Children of George WARREN, 2nd and Sally⁶ Veazie, born at Islesboro:^[2370]

A.2.7.3.2.7.1 Sarah J.⁷ WARREN, b. 11 Sep 1837

A.2.7.3.2.7.2 George A.⁷ WARREN, b. 27 Jan 1840; d. 10 Nov 1842

A.2.7.3.2.7.3 Caroline⁷ WARREN, b. 15 Sep 1841

A.2.7.3.2.7.4 Lydia E.⁷ WARREN, b. 25 Oct 1845 [*sic*]

A.2.7.3.2.7.5 George A.⁷ WARREN, b. 27 Jan 1845 or 11 Dec 1845

A.2.7.3.2.7.6 John S.⁷ WARREN, b. 25 Oct 1848; d. 16 Aug 1898

A.2.7.3.2.7.7 Ann C.⁷ WARREN, b. 16 Jul 1850

A.2.7.3.2.7.8 Sirel⁷ WARREN, d. 14 Feb 1852

A.2.7.3.2.7.9 Ruth E.⁷ WARREN, b. 14 Oct 1856

²³⁶⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 133 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 168].

²³⁶⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 52 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 9].

²³⁶⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 129 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 161].

²³⁶⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 165 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 229].

²³⁶⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 4 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 5].

²³⁷⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 46 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 22] and 56-57 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 16].

- A.2.7.3.2.7.10 Addie E.⁷ WARREN**, b. 14 Feb 1859; d. 2 Mar 1859
- A.2.7.3.2.8 Caroline⁶ VEAZIE**, b. 15 Apr 1819; d. 30 Nov 1875; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 11 Dec 1841 to Capt. **William Avery PARKER**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. 30 Dec 1841, by Rothbun D. Sprague.^[2371] William d. 10 Mar 1857.
- Federal Census record –
- 1850 – Islesboro, ME – **William A. Parker**, M, head of household, age 35, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$800; **Caroline Parker**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Bridget E. Parker**, F, age 6, b. ME; **William A. Parker**, M, age 5, b. ME; and “no name” Parker, M, age 2 months, b. ME.
- Children of William Avery PARKER and Caroline⁶ Veazie.^[2372]
- A.2.7.3.2.8.1 Bridget E.⁷ PARKER**, b. 19 Sep 1843; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 20 Dec 1871 to **Frank A. JACKSON**, both of Islesboro.^[2373]
- A.2.7.3.2.8.2 William A.⁷ PARKER**, b. 25 May 1845; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 1 Nov 1865, to **Georgia A. SPINNEY**, both of Islesboro.^[2374]
- A.2.7.3.2.8.3 Millard P.⁷ PARKER**, b. 6 Jun 1850; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 22 Sep 1875 to **Emily E.⁶ COOMBS** [A.4.4.8.8.10], both of Islesboro.^[2375]
- See write-up of Emily E.⁶ COOMBS [A.4.4.8.8.10] for information on their family.
- A.2.7.3.2.8.4 Lizzie⁷ PARKER**, b. 9 May 1857
- A.2.7.3.2.9 Otis Coombs⁶ VEAZIE**, b. 14 Jul 1821; d. 4 or 24 Jul 1848; m. (1st) int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 5 Jan 1844 to **Deborah⁶ COOMBS** [A.2.7.4.2.6].^[2376] She m. (2nd) int. published at Islesboro on 19 Dec 1859 to **John⁶ VEAZIE** [A.2.7.3.3.3].
- Federal Census record –
- 1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Deborah Vezie**, F, age 25, b. ME, real estate value \$1,000; **Samuel Vezie**, M, age 5; **Ottis Vezie**, M, age 3; and **Marcillus Vezie**, M, age 1.
- Children of Otis Coombs⁶ VEASIE and Deborah⁶ Coombs:^[2377]
- A.2.7.3.2.9.1 Samuel⁷ VEAZIE**, b. 20 Oct 1844; m. at Islesboro, ME, on 14 Aug 1871 to **Zilpha HATCH**, both of Islesboro, by Rev. C. M. Rhodes.^[2378]
- A.2.7.3.2.9.2 Otis C.⁷ VEAZIE**, b. 29 Oct 1846; m. **Lizzie WOOD**.
- A.2.7.3.2.9.3 Marcillus⁷ VEAZIE**, b. 8 Sep 1848; m. **Sabrina WARREN**.
- A.2.7.3.2.10 William F.⁶ VEAZIE**, b. 12 Apr 1824; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 25 Nov 1848 to **Deborah J. PARKER** of Warren, ME,^[2379] dau. of Jonathan Parker.

²³⁷¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 134 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 169] and 167 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 232].

²³⁷² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 64 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 32].

²³⁷³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 156 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 215].

²³⁷⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 151 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 203].

²³⁷⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 120 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 144].

²³⁷⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 136 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 171].

²³⁷⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 63-64 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 31].

²³⁷⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 157 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 216].

²³⁷⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 138 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 176].

Federal Census record –

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **William F. Veazie**, M, head of household, age 28, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$800; **Deborah Veazie**, F, age 27; and “no name” **Veazie**, M, age 1 month. Also resident in the household: **Bridget Veazie** [A.2.7.3.2], F, age 62, b. ME.

Children of William F.⁶ VEAZIE and Deborah J. Parker:^[2380]

A.2.7.3.2.10.1 William F.⁷ VEAZIE, b. 16 Jun 1850; d. 19 Nov 1875 lost at sea on the brig *Zavilla Williams*.

A.2.7.3.2.10.2 Ada E.⁷ VEAZIE, b. 30 Sep 1854; d. 12 Jan 1857

A.2.7.3.2.10.3 Zoa E.⁷ VEAZIE, b. 28 Nov 1858; m. **William SAWYER**.

A.2.7.3.2.10.4 Mildred A.⁷ VEAZIE, b. 9 Nov 1863; m. on 23 Aug 1888 to **William W. SPRAGUE**, by J. K. West.^[2381]

A.2.7.3.2.11 Albion K. P.⁶ VEAZIE, b. 14 May 1826; m. int. were published at Islesboro, ME, on 28 Sep 1848 to **Mary WITHEE** of Hermon, ME.^[2382] She d. and he m. again. Commission merchant who res. in Bangor, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bangor, ME – **Albion Veazie**, M, head of household, age 26, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$600; **Mary B. Veazie**, F, age 19, b. ME; **Albion P. Veazie**, M, age 6 months, b. ME. Also resident at household: **Isabella Norton**, F, age 14, b. ME; and **Jane McNeil**, F, age 26, b. NB.

Child of Albion K. P.⁶ VEAZIE and Mary Withee:

A.2.7.3.2.11.1 Albion P.⁷ VEAZIE, b. ca. 1850

A.2.7.3.2.12 Angela H.⁶ VEAZIE, b. 27 Feb 1828; m. int. were published at Islesboro, ME, on 20 Dec 1843 to Capt. **Otis F. COOMBS** [A.2.7.4.2.4] of Islesboro, and they were married 4 Feb 1844 by Ephraim Coombs, Minister of the Gospell.^[2383]

See write-up of Otis F.⁶ COOMBS [A.2.7.4.2.4] for information on their family.

A.2.7.3.3 Naomi (or Neoma)⁵ [*Fields⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 23 Feb 1790; d. *poss.* before 1840; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 18 Jun 1814 to **John VEAZIE** of Islesboro, ME,^[2384] and they were m. 18 Jun 1814, by Lemuel Rich.^[2385] John was b. at Harpswell, ME, in 1786, son of Samuel Veazie, Jr. and Lucy Holbrook of Harpswell, ME, and he d. at Islesboro on 15 Sep 1841.^[2386] Naomi, age 79, was resident in the household of her son, James Harrison⁶ Veazie [A.2.7.3.3.7], according to the 1870 Federal Census for Islesboro.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

²³⁸⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 80 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 60].

²³⁸¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 191 [Marriage Records 1884-1891, page 91].

²³⁸² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 138 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 175].

²³⁸³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 136 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 171] and 169 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 236]. NB – Marriage record incorrectly reads Otis H. Coombs.

²³⁸⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 24 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 47].

²³⁸⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 23 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 46].

²³⁸⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 3 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 4].

1830 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 80-89.

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

Children of John VEAZIE and Naomi⁵ Coombs, b. at Islesboro:^[2387]

A.2.7.3.3.1 Phebe⁶ VEAZIE, b. 20 Nov 1814; d. 9 Jun 1849; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 15 Sep 1834 to **John SEELY** of Islesboro,^[2388] and they were m. 26 Oct 1834, by John Paine Esq.^[2389]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **John Seely**, M, head of household, age 36, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$1,400; **Cordelia Seely**, F, age 30 [2nd wife]; **Nelson Seely**, M, age 16, mariner; **Charles N. Seely**, M, age 14; **Sabina F. Seely**, F, age 10; **Michael E. Seely**, M, age 8; and **Lucinda J. Seely**, F, age 6.

Children of John SEELY and Phebe⁶ Veazie:^[2390]

A.2.7.3.3.1.1 Robert Nelson⁷ SEELY, b. 17 May 1835

A.2.7.3.3.1.2 Charles N.⁷ SEELY, b. 24 May 1838

A.2.7.3.3.1.3 Sabrina P.⁷ SEELY, b. 24 May 1840

A.2.7.3.3.1.4 Michael E.⁷ SEELY, b. 10 Aug 1842

A.2.7.3.3.1.5 Lucinda J.⁷ SEELY, b. 16 Jul 1844

A.2.7.3.3.2 Rachel⁶ VEAZIE, b. 21 Apr 1815; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 23 Nov 1839 to **Isaac ROOKS/ROAKES** of Appleton, ME.^[2391]

A.2.7.3.3.3 John⁶ VEAZIE, b. 3 Feb 1818; m. (1st) int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 11 Jan 1841 to **Maria R. SPRAGUE**.^[2392] Maria d. 20 Jun 1855.^[2393] He m. (2nd) int. published at Islesboro on 19 Dec 1859 to **Deborah (Coombs)⁶ VEAZIE** [A.2.7.4.2.6], widow of **Otis C. VEAZIE** [A.2.7.3.2.9],^[2394] and they were m. 28 Dec 1859, by Rev. James Small.^[2395] Deborah d. 26 Apr 1888, age 63y. They res. at Islesboro.

Federal Census record –

1850 – No record has been found.

1860 – Islesboro, ME – **John Veazie**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, master mariner, real estate value \$1,500; **Deborah Veazie**, F, age 37, b. ME, real estate value \$1,600; **Joanna P. Veazie**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Augusta Veazie**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Laura Veazie**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Lucretia Veazie**, F, age 10, b. ME; and **Estelle Veazie**, F, age 8,

²³⁸⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 3 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 4].

²³⁸⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 129 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 160].

²³⁸⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 164 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 227].

²³⁹⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 53 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 11].

²³⁹¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 133 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 166].

²³⁹² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 134 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 168].

²³⁹³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 64 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 32].

²³⁹⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 145 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 191].

²³⁹⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 180 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 252].

b. ME. Also resident in the household (Deborah's children): **Samuel Veazie**, M, age 16, b. ME; **Otis Veazie**, M, age 14, b. ME; and **Marselus Veazie**, M, age 12, b. ME.

Children of John⁶ VEAZIE and Maria R. Sprague, born at Islesboro:^[2396]

A.2.7.3.3.3.1 Joanna P.⁷ VEAZIE, b. 5 Jul 1841; m. **Andrew FAIRFIELD**.

A.2.7.3.3.3.2 Neoma Augusta⁷ VEAZIE, b. 26 Nov 1842; d. before Dec 1868; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 14 Sep 1864 to Capt. **Edwin S.⁶ COOMBS** [A.4.4.4.5.5], and they were m. 20 Sep 1864, by R. D. Spragus, JP.^[2397] He m. 2nd **Lucretia S.⁷ Veazie** [A.2.7.3.3.3.4].

A.2.7.3.3.3.3 Laura A.⁷ VEAZIE, b. 10 Apr 1846; m. **Stephen BABBIDGE**.

A.2.7.3.3.3.4 Lucretia S.⁷ VEAZIE, b. 6 Jun 1850; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 17 Dec 1868 to Capt. **Edwin S.⁶ COOMBS** [A.4.4.4.5.5],^[2398] and they were m. 31 Dec 1868, by C. M. Rhodes.^[2399] Edwin was b. ca. 1835.^[2400]

A.2.7.3.3.3.5 Eva Estelle⁷ VEAZIE, b. 7 Apr 1852. Not married.

A.2.7.3.3.4 Rufus⁶ VEAZIE, b. 24 Jun 1821; d. Rockland, ME; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 18 Jun 1858 **Lucinda E. TRIM** of Bucksport, ME.^[2401]

A.2.7.3.3.5 Jane H.⁶ VEAZIE, b. 27 May 1824; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 19 Sep 1846 to **Michael FELKER** of Searsport, ME,^[2402] and they were m. on 15 Oct 1846, by John Clark, JP.^[2403]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Searsport, ME – **Michael Felker**, M, head of household, age 28, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Jane H. Felker**, F, age 25, b. ME; **Levelia Felker**, F, age 2, b. ME; and **Rufus E. Felker**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of Michael FELKER and Jane H.⁶ Veazie, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.7.3.3.5.1 Levelia⁷ FELKER, b. ca. 1848

A.2.7.3.3.5.2 Rufus E.⁷ FELKER, b. ca. 1849

A.2.7.3.3.6 Clarinda C.⁶ VEAZIE, b. 14 Apr 1826; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 19 Sep 1846 to **Nathan F. FULLER** of Searsport, ME,^[2404] and they were m. 15 Oct 1846, by John Clark, JP.^[2405]

A.2.7.3.3.7 James Harrison⁶ VEAZIE, b. 18 May 1829; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 10 Nov 1854 to **Adeline DIX**, both of Islesboro,^[2406] and they were m. on 20

²³⁹⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 64 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 32].

²³⁹⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 149 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 200] and 182 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 256].

²³⁹⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 153 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 208].

²³⁹⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 158 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 218].

²⁴⁰⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 201 [Miscellaneous Records, page 17].

²⁴⁰¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 144 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 189].

²⁴⁰² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 137 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 173].

²⁴⁰³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 171 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 238].

²⁴⁰⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 137 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 173].

²⁴⁰⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 171 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 238].

²⁴⁰⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 142 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 183].

Nov 1854, by Rothbun D. Sprague, JP.^[2407] Adeline was the dau. of William Dix and Ann _____, and she d. 23 Jul 1886.

Federal Census record –

1870 – Islesboro, ME – **Harrison Veazie**, M, head of household, age 41, b. ME, mariner; **Adeliza Veazie**, F, age 34, b. ME; **Sardelle Veazie**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Lorana Veazie**, F, age 7, b. ME; **Ann A. Veazie**, F, age 5, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Naomi Veazie**,^[A.2.7.3.3] F, age 79, b. ME.

Children of James Harrison⁶ VEAZIE and Adeline Dix, born at Islesboro, ME.^[2408]

A.2.7.3.3.7.1 **Sardell⁷ VEAZIE**, b. 22 Mar 1855; m. **William P. NORTON**.

A.2.7.3.3.7.2 **Loranna “Rainie”⁷ VEAZIE**, b. 1863; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 22 Nov 1881 to **Edwin S. PREBLE**, he was of Gardner, ME.^[2409]

A.2.7.3.3.7.3 **Ann Augusta⁷ VEAZIE**, b. 1 Jun 1864

A.2.7.3.3.8 **Loranna⁶ VEAZIE**, b. 19 Apr 1832; d. 28 May 1860;^[2410] m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 19 Jun 1849 to **Noah ROBERTS**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. 2 Jul 1848, by Rothbun D. Sprague Esq.^[2411]

A.2.7.3.4 **Ruth⁵** [*Fields⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 15 Dec 1791; m. at Islesboro, ME, on 22 Aug 1812 to **David SWEAT** of Orland, ME, by Lemuel Rich.^[2412]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Orland, ME – 4 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – *poss.* Cranberry Island, ME – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – *poss.* Surry, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69 [*sic* 50-59?], 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

A.2.7.3.5 **Mighill⁵** [*Fields⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 5 Apr 1794; d. drowned in Penobscot River. Not married.

In 1823 he purchased 100 acres in Islesboro, ME, from his father.^[2413] This was the land that his father bought in 1800 and it abutted land owned by Anthony⁴ Coombs.

A.2.7.3.7 **Charity⁵** [*Fields⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 26 Sep 1798; d. 29 Apr 1839; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 9 May 1818 to **William FARROW**, both of Islesboro,^[2414] and they were m.

²⁴⁰⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 177 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 247].

²⁴⁰⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 80 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 61]. NB -- For the first and third children only.

²⁴⁰⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 265 [Miscellaneous Records, page 352].

²⁴¹⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 80 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 61].

²⁴¹¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 137 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 175] and 173 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 241].

²⁴¹² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 23 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 45].

²⁴¹³ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 45, p. 242.

²⁴¹⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 22 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 44].

17 Jun 1818. William was b. 1 Feb 1791, son of Josiah Farrow,^[2415] and he d. at Belfast, ME, 19 Aug 1870. William moved to Belfast, ME, after 1834. He m. (2nd) int. published at Belfast, ME, on 1 May 1842 to Jerusha D. Blake of Brooksville, ME, and they were m. (certificate issued) 18 May 1842.^[2416]

Children of William FARROW and Charity⁵ Coombs^[2417]

A.2.7.3.7.1 William⁶ FARROW, b. 10 Feb 1819; d. 10 Jun 1824

A.2.7.3.7.2 Sophronia D.⁶ FARROW, b. 25 Dec 1820; m. _____ **TIBBETTS**.

A.2.7.3.7.3 Fidelia⁶ FARROW, b. 16 Aug 1822

A.2.7.3.7.4 Charity⁶ FARROW, b. 26 Jul 1824. Not married.

A.2.7.3.7.5 Prince William⁶ FARROW, b. 15 Oct 1826; m. **Marcia O. SPEAR** of Rockland, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Rockland, ME – **William Farrow**, M, head of household, age 23, b. ME, sail maker and **Marcia O. Farrow**, F, age 22. Also resident in the household: **Oliver Robbins**, M, age 21, sail maker.

A.2.7.3.7.6 Esther B.⁶ FARROW, b. 12 Sep 1829

A.2.7.3.7.7 Helen May⁶ FARROW, b. 12 Feb 1832; m. **J. M. PENDLETON**, of Rockland, ME.

A.2.7.3.7.8 Bridget Josephine⁶ FARROW, b. 22 Jul 1834; d. 14 Sep 1882; m. 2 Jun 1856 **Lyman COLLINS**. Lyman was b. 16 Oct 1829 and d. 15 Aug 1893.

A.2.7.3.9 Lucy V.⁵ [Fields⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 12 Apr 1803; d. 10 Mar 1878,^[2418] m. (1st) int. published at Islesboro, ME, 27 Oct [torn] to **William HEWES**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. 29 Nov 1821, by Mighill Parker, Esq.^[2419] William was the son of Paoli Hewes and Pamela Cottrell, and he d. on 19 Jun 1828. Lucy m. (2nd) int. published at Islesboro on 17 Oct 1829 to **William WYMAN** of Belfast, ME,^[2420] and they were m. 20 Nov 1827 [sic 1829], by Josiah Farrow, Esq.^[2421] William was b. at NS and came to Belfast about 1829, then went to Islesboro before 1840. He was b. ca. 1795 and d. 12 Nov 1851.^[2422]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Belfast, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **William A. Wyman**, M, head of household, age 55, b. NS, farmer, real estate value \$800; **Lucy Wyman**, F, age 48, b. ME; **Jacob W. Wyman**, M, age 20, b. ME, mariner; **Lucy E. Wyman**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Hosey Wyman**, M, age 16, b. ME; **George Wyman**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Alonzo Wyman**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Juris Wyman**,

²⁴¹⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 34 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 65].

²⁴¹⁶ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 147.

²⁴¹⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 2 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 2].

²⁴¹⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 84 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 69].

²⁴¹⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 43 [Family Records, Marriages & Cattle Marks 1789-1827, page 66n] and 39 [Family Records, Marriages & Cattle Marks 1789-1827, page 66h].

²⁴²⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 126 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 156].

²⁴²¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 162 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 225].

²⁴²² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 63 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 31].

M, age 9, b. ME; **Rufus Wyman**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Edwin A. Wyman**, M, age 3, b. ME.

Children of William HEWES and Lucy V.⁵ Coombs:

A.2.7.3.9.1 William⁶ HEWES, Jr., b. 1 Apr 1822;^[2423] d. Baltimore, MD

A.2.7.3.9.2 Elbridge⁶ HEWES, m. **Sylvina THOMAS**; d. drowned at sea

Children of Elbridge⁶ HEWES and Sylvina Thomas:^[2424]

A.2.7.3.9.2.1 George W.⁷ HEWES, b. 25 Aug 1851

A.2.7.3.9.2.2 Ednar E.⁷ HAWES, b. 11 Apr 1854

Children of William WYMAN and Lucy V.⁵ Coombs:^[2425]

A.2.7.3.9.3 Jacob W.⁶ WYMAN, b. ca. 1830; d. 1862 at sea in brig *Winyaw*; m. at Islesboro, ME, on 13 Jun 1853 **Mary Jane⁶ COOMBS** [A.4.4.8.8.1], both of Islesboro, by Joshua Farrow, JP.^[2426] Mary was b. Islesboro on 6 Feb 1832. She m. (2nd) int. published at Islesboro on 8 May 1866 to Thomas Williams who reportedly died on what was to have been his wedding day. Mary m. (3rd) **Isaac Warren**.

Federal Census record –

1860 – Islesboro, ME – **Jacob Wyman**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, master mariner, real estate value \$1,600; **Mary J. Wyman**, F, age 27, b. ME; **William A. Wyman**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Adelma Wyman**, F, age 4, b. ME; and **Fredy W. Wyman**, M, age 2, b. ME.

Children of Jacob W.⁶ WYMAN and Mary Jane⁶ Coombs, born at Islesboro, ME:^[2427]

A.2.7.3.9.3.1 William A.⁷ WYMAN, b. 13 Oct 1853; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 25 Jan 1881 to **Edith A. COBURN**, both of Islesboro.^[2428] He was a master mariner.

A.2.7.3.9.3.2 Adelma A.⁷ WYMAN, b. 29 Jun 1856; m. (1st) int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 2 Jan 1875 to **Charles O.⁷ COOMBS** [A.2.7.4.2.4.3], both of Islesboro,^[2429] and they were m. 7 Jan 1875, by Rev. Jabez Fletcher^[2430] She m. (2nd) **W. HAYNES**.

A.2.7.3.9.3.3 Freddie W.⁷ WYMAN, b. 5 Jun 1858

A.2.7.3.9.4 Lucy E.⁶ WYMAN, b. ca. 1832; d. before May 1866; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 22 Feb 1851 to Capt. **John Monroe⁶ COOMBS** [A.2.7.4.6.1], both of Islesboro,^[2431] and they were m. 22 Mar 1850 [*sic* 1851].^[2432]

See write-up of John Monroe⁶ COOMBS [A.2.7.4.6.1] for information on their family.

A.2.7.3.9.5 Hosea C.⁶ WYMAN, b. ca. 1834; d. drowned; m. at Islesboro, ME, on 13 Jan 1858 to **Judith G. DIX**, both of Islesboro,^[2433] by Rev. Aaron Clark.

²⁴²³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 52 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 9].

²⁴²⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 80 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 60].

²⁴²⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 63 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 31] NB - last three children only.

²⁴²⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 177 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 247].

²⁴²⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 82 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 65].

²⁴²⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 264 [Miscellaneous Records 1880-1884, page 350].

²⁴²⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 120 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 145].

²⁴³⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 121 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 146].

²⁴³¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 140 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 179].

²⁴³² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 174 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 243].

²⁴³³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 144 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 188] and 180 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 252].

Children of Hosea C.⁶ WYMAN and Judith G. Dix:^[2434]

A.2.7.3.9.5.1 Sophronia J.⁷ WYMAN, b. 22 Sep 1858

A.2.7.3.9.5.2 Clara D.⁷ WYMAN, b. 26 Oct 1860; poss. d. 26 Mar 1877

A.2.7.3.9.6 George F.⁶ WYMAN, b. ca. 1836; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 6 Dec 1858 to Laurinda Arabella SPRAGUE, both of Islesboro,^[2435] and they were m. on 7 Feb 1859, by J. Farrow, JP.^[2436] Laurinda was b. 25 Oct 1840, dau. of Rothburn D. Sprague and Sarah C. Pendleton.^[2437]

A.2.7.3.9.7 Alonzo E.⁶ WYMAN, b. ca. 1839, m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 24 Jul 1858 to Almeda E.⁶ COOMBS [A.4.4.8.8.5] and they were m. 29 Jul 1858 by J. Farrow, JP.^[2438] Almeda was b. 14 Jul 1840, dau. of Pillsbury Coombs and Lois Trim, and she d. 23 Dec 1881.^[2439]

Children of Alonzo E.⁶ WYMAN and Almeda E.⁶ Coombs:

A.2.7.3.9.7.1 Hugh M.⁷ WYMAN, b. 17 Oct 1873

A.2.7.3.9.7.2 Alberta⁷ WYMAN, b. 8 Jun 1876

A.2.7.3.9.8 Jerius⁶ WYMAN, b. 27 Apr 1841

A.2.7.3.9.9 Rufus⁶ WYMAN, b. 23 Nov 1845

A.2.7.3.9.10 Edmund Austin⁶ WYMAN, b. 23 Mar 1847; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 13 Jul 1858 [*sic* 1868] to Rosanna⁶ COOMBS, [A.4.4.8.8.9] both of Islesboro,^[2440] and they were m. 7 [*sic* 17?] Jul 1868, by R. D. Sprague, JP.^[2441]

A.2.7.3.10 Louisiana⁵ [*Fields*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Peter*², *Anthony*¹] COOMBS, b. 21 Jan 1805; d. 6 Mar 1863;^[2442] m. at Islesboro, ME, on 25 Nov 1824 to Robert TRIM, both of Islesboro, by Mighill Parker.^[2443] Robert was b. Islesboro on 22 Jun 1803, son of James Trim and Mary _____,^[2444] and he d. 22 May 1854.^[2445]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Belfast, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 3 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Bucksport, ME – Robert Trim, M, head of household, age 46, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$250; Lucy Trim, F, age 47, b. ME; Robert Trim, M, age 21, b. ME, fisherman; Lucenia Trim, F, age 19, b. ME; Bethia Trim, F, age 17, b. ME; Savannah Trim, F, age 15, b. ME; Margaret Trim, F, age 13, b. ME; Charles Trim, M, age 11, b. ME; Eunice Trim, F, age 8, b. ME; Forresta Trim, F, age 6, b. ME; and James Trim, M, age 2, b. ME.

²⁴³⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 84 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 69].

²⁴³⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 145 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 190].

²⁴³⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 179 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 251].

²⁴³⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 50 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 6].

²⁴³⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 179 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 251].

²⁴³⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 84 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 69].

²⁴⁴⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 178 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 249].

²⁴⁴¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 160 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 221].

²⁴⁴² *Deaths In Islesboro*, Vols. 1-3, p. 929.

²⁴⁴³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 40 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 66i].

²⁴⁴⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 26 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 51].

²⁴⁴⁵ *Deaths In Islesboro*, Vols. 1-3, p. 929.

Probable children of Robert TRIM and Louisiana⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.7.3.10.1	Robert⁶ TRIM , b. ca. 1829
A.2.7.3.10.2	Lucenia⁶ TRIM , b. ca. 1831
A.2.7.3.10.3	Bethia⁶ TRIM , b. ca. 1833
A.2.7.3.10.4	Savannah⁶ TRIM , b. ca. 1835
A.2.7.3.10.5	Margaret⁶ TRIM , b. ca. 1837
A.2.7.3.10.6	Charles⁶ TRIM , b. ca. 1839
A.2.7.3.10.7	Eunice⁶ TRIM , b. ca. 1842
A.2.7.3.10.8	Forresta⁶ TRIM , b. ca. 1844
A.2.7.3.10.9	James⁶ TRIM , b. ca. 1848

A.2.7.3.11 Sampson⁵ [*Fields⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 27 Sep 1806; d. 10 Jan 1851;^[2446] m. at Islesboro, ME, on 16 May 1832 to **Experience WHITMORE** [Wetmore?], both of Islesboro, by Josiah Farrow, JP.^[2447]

In 1841, Sampson Coombs of Wetmore Isle Plantation, ME, mariner, purchased a 10 acre parcel situated on the westerly part of the plantation of Wetmore Isle, ME;^[2448] an island in the Penobscot River in Hancock County, ME. The name of the island was changed to Verona in 1861 and then extended its name to Verona Island in 2004.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Wetmore Isle Plantation, ME – **Experience Coombs**, F, age 36, b. ME; **Franklin Coombs**, M, age 16, b. ME, fisherman; **Julia Coombs**, F, age 8, b. ME; and **William Coombs**, M, 8 months, b. ME. They were resident in the household of **Peter Wetmore**, M, head of household, age 38, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$627; **Clarisa Wetmore**, F, age 34, b. ME; **Henry Wetmore**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Elletta Wetmore**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Lydia Wetmore**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Fanny Wetmore**, F, age 6, b. ME; and **Rachel Wetmore**, F, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in the dwelling: **John Wetmore**, M, head of household, age 25, b. ME, fisherman; **Mary Wetmore**, F, age 58, b. ME.

Children of Sampson⁵ COOMBS and Experience Whitmore, born at Islesboro, ME:^[2449]

A.2.7.3.11.1	James Franklin⁶ COOMBS , b. 8 Jul 1833
A.2.7.3.11.2	Martha Jane⁶ COOMBS , b. 6 May 1835
A.2.7.3.11.3	Lydia A.⁶ COOMBS , b. 9 Mar 1837
A.2.7.3.11.4	Julia⁶ COOMBS , b. ca. 1842
A.2.7.3.11.5	William⁶ COOMBS , b. ca. 1850

²⁴⁴⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 52 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 10].

²⁴⁴⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 163 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 226].

²⁴⁴⁸ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 72, pp. 445-6.

²⁴⁴⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 52 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 10].

A.2.7.3.12 Thatcher⁵ [*Fields⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 25 Mar 1808; d. Dec 1862; m. int. published 14 ____ 1836 to **Almira PHILBROOK**, both of Islesboro, ME, and they were m. in 1837, by John Payne Esq.^[2450] Almira was b. 24 May 1817, dau. of Job Philbrook,^[2451] and she d. 16 Sep 1864.

Thatcher Coombs of Rockland, master mariner, and his wife, Almira Coombs, mortgaged a lot of land with dwellings and other buildings on Ingraham's Point in Rockland in 1853. This was the lot on which Thatcher lived.^[2452] In 1857 he and Almira sold this land on the north side of Crescent Street in Rockland.^[2453]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Thatcher Coombs**, M, head of household, age 41, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$350; **Almira Coombs**, F, age 33, b. ME; **Marquisis T. Coombs**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Fostina Coombs**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Sylvina Coombs**, F, age 6, b. ME; and **Prestin D. Coombs**, M, age 5, b. ME.

Children of Thatcher⁵ COOMBS and Almira Philbrook, first five born at Islesboro, ME:^[2454]

A.2.7.3.12.1 Almira F.⁶ COOMBS, b. 6 Nov 1837

A.2.7.3.12.2 Marquisis F.⁶ COOMBS, b. 27 Sep 1839

A.2.7.3.12.3 Fostina A.⁶ COOMBS, d. 24 Dec 1840; dy

A.2.7.3.12.4 Fostina A.⁶ COOMBS, b. 4 Dec 1841

A.2.7.3.12.5 Preston⁶ COOMBS, b. 10 May 1843; m. Oct 1878 **Ella SMITH**. Ella was b. 3 Jul 1848.^[2455]

A.2.7.3.12.6 Sylvina P.⁶ COOMBS, b. 10 Jul 1845; m. 1 Jul 1864 **Llewellyn R. SMITH** of Portland, ME.^[2456]

A.2.7.3.12.7 Daniel Prestin⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1846

A.2.7.3.12.8 Fields F.⁶ COOMBS, b. 21 Oct 1852; m. 4 May 1891 **Nellie CRONIN**. Nellie was b. 10 Sep 1866.

A.2.7.3.13 Hosea⁵ [*Fields⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 26 Jun 1810; m. 15 Dec 1839 to **Harriet DRINKWATER** of Northport, ME.^[2457]

The trail of Hosea's real estate deeds shows that he settled in several towns in Maine and that he was engaged in a variety of vocations. In 1838 he is listed as being a mechanic of Islesboro when he purchased land in Camden.^[2458] The next year he is listed as being a blacksmith from Camden.^[2459] By 1844 he was a blacksmith of Thomaston when he sold a lot of land at the Thomaston shore village.^[2460]

²⁴⁵⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 130 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 162] and 165 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 229].

²⁴⁵¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 6 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 8].

²⁴⁵² East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 19, p. 459; Book 24, p. 369; and Book 20, p. 405.

²⁴⁵³ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 26, p. 428.

²⁴⁵⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 58 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 19].

²⁴⁵⁵ DAR Database, Ancestor #A025637, Nat'l #199831.

²⁴⁵⁶ *History of Thomaston & Rockland, ME*, Vol. 2, p. 186.

²⁴⁵⁷ *History of Thomaston & Rockland, ME*, Vol. 2, p. 186.

²⁴⁵⁸ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 46, p. 530.

²⁴⁵⁹ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 35, p. 425.

²⁴⁶⁰ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 8, pp. 197-8.

He was at Rockland, mariner, in 1855 when he sold an in-town lot that he lived on in Rockland.^[2461] In that same year, 1855, Hosea was taken to Court for non-payment of debts. As a result, Hosea, who is listed as being a trader and as a ship's master of Rockland, had his land and a room in his dwelling seized by the Court.^[2462] Hosea apparently recovered his property by 1858 when he sold "the lot of land and buildings thereon standing which I the said Coombs now occupy."^[2463]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 20-29 and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Hosea Coombs**, M, head of household, age 38, b. ME, blacksmith, real estate value \$900; **Harriet Coombs**, F, age 33, b. ME; **Harriet F. Coombs**, F, age 21, b. ME; **Hosea E. Coombs**, M, age 8, b. ME; and **Charles S. Coombs**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also residing in the household: **Hellen Farrow**, F, age 18, b. ME and **Daniel Simerly**, M, age 18, b. ME, blacksmith.

Children of Hosea⁵ COOMBS and Harriet Drinkwater:^[2464]

A.2.7.3.13.1 Hosea Ensign⁶ COOMBS, b. 11 Aug 1841

Military Service record – Civil War – soldier in the 4th ME regiment.

A.2.7.3.13.2 Harriet T.⁶ COOMBS, b. 29 Jan 1843; m. **Robert DOUGLAS**.

A.2.7.3.13.3 Otis D.⁶ COOMBS, b. 15 Aug 1846

A.2.7.3.13.4 Charles S.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1849

A.2.7.3.13.5 Eva M.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1851

A.2.7.3.13.6 Ada A.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1858

A.2.7.3.14 Jairus⁵ [*Fields⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 17 Feb 1815; d. 25 Apr 1882;^[2465] m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 14 Sep 1844 to **Statire LANE/LAYNE**, both of Islesboro,^[2466] and they were m. 5 Dec 1844, by Rev. Ephraim Coombs.^[2467] Jairus was a sea captain.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Islesboro, ME – [Jerus] 1 male 20-29

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Jeres Coombs**, M, head of household, age 33, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Statira Coombs**, F, age 25, b. ME; **Albina Coombs**, F, age 5, b. ME; and **Charles E. Coombs**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Children of Jairus⁵ COOMBS and Statira Lane, born at Islesboro:^[2468]

A.2.7.3.14.1 Martha Albina⁶ COOMBS, b. 25 May 1845; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 9 Apr 1862 to **William H. FREEMAN**.^[2469]

A.2.7.3.14.2 Charles E. H.⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 Apr 1847; d. 17 Aug 1849

A.2.7.3.14.3 Charles E. H.⁶ COOMBS, b. 11 Nov 1849

A.2.7.3.14.4 Fields O.⁶ COOMBS, b. 15 Apr 1851; d. 25 Jul 1856

A.2.7.3.14.5 Jairus C.⁶ COOMBS, b. 10 Jun 1854; m. **Abby SMITH**. He was a mariner.

²⁴⁶¹ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 25, p. 394.

²⁴⁶² East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 1, pp. 309, 311-2 and 313-5.

²⁴⁶³ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 29, pp. 30-1.

²⁴⁶⁴ *History of Thomaston & Rockland, ME*, Vol. 2, p. 186.

²⁴⁶⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 88 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 77].

²⁴⁶⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 136 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 172].

²⁴⁶⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 170 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 236].

²⁴⁶⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 88 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 77].

²⁴⁶⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 148 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 197].

A.2.7.3.14.6 Eben L.⁶ COOMBS, b. 30 Aug 1855; d. 18 Feb 1885; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 4 Nov 1877 to **Effie M. WYMAN**.^[2470] Effie was b. 16 Jan 1860, dau. of Everett A. Wyman.^[2471]

Child of Eben L.⁶ COOMBS and Effie M. Wyman:

A.2.7.3.14.6.1 Eben L.⁷ COOMBS, b. 24 Apr 1884

A.2.7.3.14.7 Fields S.⁶ COOMBS, b. 6 Oct 1860; m. certificate issued at Islesboro, ME, on 6 Apr 1889 to **Lizzie M. GRANT** of Islesboro, and they were m. on 7 Apr 1889, by L. W. Hammons.^[2472]

A.2.7.4.1 Simon⁵ [Hosea⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 12 Mar 1814 to **Mary "Polly" McDONALD** of Belfast, ME, and they were m. 16 May 1814.^[2473]

Simon's father, Hosea⁴ Coombs purchased eighty seven acres in Islesboro from General Henry Knox in 1801 on the bank of Penobscot East Bay, abutting land owned by Anthony³ Coombs [A.4.4]. Hosea⁴ sold this land on 24 Nov 1806 to his sons, Simon⁵ and Fields⁵ Coombs, Jr.^[2474] This was the lot of land where Hosea⁴ lived.^[2475] In 1811 Simon⁵ Coombs of Islesboro, mariner, sold his share of this land to his brother Fields⁵ Coombs, Jr., mariner; the deed was witnessed by their father, Hosea⁴ Coombs.^[2476] Simon Coombs of Islesboro was taken to court for non-payment of a \$671 debt in 1818. As a result, the court seized 75 acres of his land on Islesboro, which included the lot on which Hosea⁴ lived.^[2477] Simon⁵ Coombs, mariner of Boston, signed a quit claim for his father, Hosea Coombs, to this tract in Islesboro in 1818.^[2478]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Pittston, ME – 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

A.2.7.4.2 Fields⁵ [Hosea⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. ca. Jan or Apr 1786 (calc.); d. at Islesboro, ME, on 20 Aug 1848,^[2479] grv. says 20 May 1848, age 62y 4m, bur. Bayview Cemetery on the east side at the upper end of Islesboro; m. int. published at Islesboro on 3 Dec 1814 to **Betsey AMES**, both of Islesboro,^[2480] and they were m. 26 Dec 1814, by Lemuel Rich.^[2481] Betsey was b. 18 Apr 1795, dau. of Jabez Ames and Jane Gilkey, and she d. 15 Aug 1865, age 70y 5m, bur. Bayview Cemetery.

Fields' father, Hosea⁴ Coombs, purchased eighty seven acres in Islesboro from General Henry Knox in 1801 on the bank of Penobscot East Bay, abutting land owned by Anthony³ [A.4.4] Coombs. Hosea⁴ sold this land on 24 Nov 1806 to his sons, Simon⁵ and Fields⁵ Coombs, Jr.^[2482] (In Islesboro records Fields⁵ is

²⁴⁷⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 117 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 139].

²⁴⁷¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 84 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 68].

²⁴⁷² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 188 [Family Records 1884-1891, page 139] and 192 [Marriage Records 1884-1891, page 92].

²⁴⁷³ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 267.

²⁴⁷⁴ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 25, p. 170.

²⁴⁷⁵ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 40, p. 30.

²⁴⁷⁶ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 30, p. 91.

²⁴⁷⁷ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 37, p. 270.

²⁴⁷⁸ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 38, pp. 312-3.

²⁴⁷⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 7 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 10].

²⁴⁸⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 24 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 48].

²⁴⁸¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 23 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 46].

²⁴⁸² Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 25, p. 170.

referred to as “Fields Coombs, Jr.” to differentiate him from his uncle Fields⁴ [A.2.8.3] who was also resident in Islesboro.) In 1811 Simon⁵ Coombs, mariner, sold his share of this land to his brother Fields⁵ Coombs, Jr., mariner; the deed was witnessed by their father, Hosea⁴ Coombs.^[2483] And then in 1815 Fields⁵ Coombs, Jr., of Islesboro, yeoman, sold eighty five acres back to his father, Hosea⁴ Coombs.^[2484] This was the lot of land where Hosea⁴ lived.^[2485] In 1818 Fields purchased 100 acres of land in Islesboro.^[2486] Finally, in 1829, Fields, mariner, purchased additional land in Islesboro abutting land of Othniel Coombs [A.4.4.7.3].^[2487]

In 1821 Fields⁵ Coombs, Jr. and Hosea⁴ Coombs, both of Islesboro, were taken to the Court of Common Pleas at Wiscasset for non-payment of \$212.24, owed to Oliver W. Champney of Boston, merchant. The Court found against them and decreed the sale of a portion of Hosea’s land in Islesboro to satisfy the debt: “beginning at the most westerly corner of the barn on the lot now in occupation of Hosea Coombs....”^[2488]

Federal Census record –

- 1820 – Islesboro, ME – [Jr.] 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1830 – Islesboro, ME – [2nd] 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.
- 1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.
- 1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Betsy Coombs**, F, head of household, age 54, b. ME, real estate value \$1,200; **Lincoln Coombs**, M, age 20, b. ME, farmer; **Charles A. Coombs**, M, age 17, b. ME, farmer; and **Edwin Coombs**, M, age 12, b. ME. Also residing in household: **Mary T. Arnold**, F, age 7, b. ME.

Children of Fields⁵ COOMBS and Betsey Ames, all born at Islesboro, ME:^[2489]

A.2.7.4.2.1 Emeline⁶ COOMBS, b. 14 May 1815; d. Jan 1892; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 6 Jan 1838 to **Thomas Harrison PARKER**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. there on 6 Feb 1838, by John Payne Esq.^[2490] Thomas was b. 26 Apr 1813, son of Jonathan Parker and Hannah Holbrook.^[2491]

Federal Census record –

- 1850 – Islesboro, ME – **T. H. Parker**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Emeline Parker**, F, age 35; **Jordan V. Parker**, M, age 10; **Marilla Parker**, F, age 8; **Harrison A. Parker**, M, age 6; and **L. H. S. Parker**, F, age 3. Also resident in the household: **Edward M. Lolin**, M, age 19, b. ME, laborer.

²⁴⁸³ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 30, p. 91.

²⁴⁸⁴ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 35, p. 281.

²⁴⁸⁵ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 40, p. 30.

²⁴⁸⁶ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 38, p. 372.

²⁴⁸⁷ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 51, p. 538.

²⁴⁸⁸ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 44, pp. 119-21.

²⁴⁸⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 7 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 10] and *Hist. of Islesborough*, p. 184.

²⁴⁹⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 132 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 165] and 166 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 230] and *The Treat Family*, p. 363.

²⁴⁹¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 26 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 50].

Children of Thomas Harrison PARKER and Emeline⁶ Coombs, the first and third children born at Islesboro, ME:^[2492]

A.2.7.4.2.1.1 Jorden V.⁷ PARKER, b. 6 Oct 1839

A.2.7.4.2.1.2 Marilla⁷ PARKER, b. ca. 1842

A.2.7.4.2.1.3 Harrison A.⁷ PARKER, b. 9 Mar 1844

A.2.7.4.2.1.4 L. H. S.⁷ PARKER, b. ca. 1847

A.2.7.4.2.2 Eliza Jane⁶ COOMBS, b. 23 Mar 1817; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 15 Feb 1837 to **Mark PENDLETON, Jr.**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. there in 1837, by John Payne, Esq.^[2493] Mark was b. 2 Feb 1811, son of Mark Pendleton.^[2494]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Mark Pendleton, Jr.**, M, head of household, age 39, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Eliza J. Pendleton**, F, age 33; **Richard P. Pendleton**, M, age 11; **Field C. Pendleton**, M, age 7; **Gilford Pendleton**, M, age 5; **Windfield S. Pendleton**, M, age 2; and **Eliza L. Pendleton**, F, age 3 months.

Children of Mark PENDLETON, Jr. and Eliza Jane⁶ Coombs, born at Islesboro:^[2495]

A.2.7.4.2.2.1 Richard P.⁷ PENDLETON, b. 28 Jul 1840; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 6 Aug 1864 to **Lois E.⁶ COOMBS** [A.4.4.8.8.6] and they were m. 11 Aug 1864, by Joshua Farrow, JP.^[2496]

A.2.7.4.2.2.2 Fields C.⁷ PENDLETON, b. 6 Nov 1842; m. on 8 Oct 1866 to **Sebrina P. BROWN**.^[2497]

A.2.7.4.2.2.3 Guilford D.⁷ PENDLETON, b. 4 Mar 1845; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 29 Dec 1869 to Mrs. **Orissan Annah DURGIN** and they were m. 30 Dec 1869.^[2498]

A.2.7.4.2.2.4 Winfield S.⁷ PENDLETON, b. 2 Sep 1847; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 8 Jan 1871 to **Lucy Ann PHILBROOK**.^[2499]

A.2.7.4.2.2.5 Eliza L.⁷ PENDLETON, b. 18 Mar 1850

A.2.7.4.2.2.6 Mark P.⁷ PENDLETON, b. 16 Dec 1852; d. 14 Dec 1854

A.2.7.4.2.2.7 Emma J.⁷ PENDLETON, b. 8 Jul 1855; m. 10 Mar 1889 to **Fred O. LOSEE** of Coopers Town, NY.^[2500]

A.2.7.4.2.2.8 Mark Pierce⁷ PENDLETON, b. 11 Jan 1860; d. 12 May 1898 Brooklyn, NY; m. 10 Sep 1889 **Inez Louisa⁷ MATHEWS** [A.6.11.1.3.11.1]. He was a Representative in the ME State Legislature in 1889 and U.S.

²⁴⁹² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 46 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 22].

²⁴⁹³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 131 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 163] and 165 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 230].

²⁴⁹⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 10 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 14].

²⁴⁹⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 60 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 24].

²⁴⁹⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 182 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 255].

²⁴⁹⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 151 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 205].

²⁴⁹⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 154 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 210] and 158 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 218].

²⁴⁹⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 155 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 213].

²⁵⁰⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 192 [Marriage Records 1884-1891, page 92].

Consul to Pictou, NS. Inez graduated from Wellesley College. Res. Augusta, ME.

A.2.7.4.2.3 Otis Pendleton⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 Jul 1819; d. 8 Mar 1820

A.2.7.4.2.4 Otis F.⁶ COOMBS, b. 22 Feb 1821; d. 19 Dec 1877 or 1878;^[2501] m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 20 Dec 1843 to **Angelia H.⁶ VEAZIE** [A.2.7.3.2.12], both of Islesboro,^[2502] and they were m. 4 Feb 1844, by Rev. Ephraim Coombs.^[2503] Angelia was b. 27 Feb 1828, dau. of Samuel Veazie^[2504] and she d. 1891. From *History of Islesboro, ME*, which includes a picture of him opposite page 184:

He represented the town in the Legislature, and was the first master of Island Lodge of Free Masons. He was postmaster, town clerk, a man of honor and esteem. He d. on board his vessel, the brig Caroline Eddy, in the Mediterranean sea...and was buried in Islesborough with Masonic rites.^[2505]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Otis F. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$1,000; **Angelia Coombs**, F, age 22, b. ME; **Betsy A. Coombs**, F, age 5, b. ME; and **Otis F. Coombs**, M, age 3, b. ME.

Children of Otis F.⁶ COOMBS and Angelia H.⁶ Veazie, all born at Islesboro, ME:^[2506]

A.2.7.4.2.4.1 Betsey A.⁷ COOMBS, b. 27 Aug 1844; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 10 Feb 1865 to **Edgar A. BUNKER** and they were m. on 16 Feb 1865, by Nelson Gilkey, JP.^[2507]

A.2.7.4.2.4.2 Otis F.⁷ COOMBS, Jr. b. 22 May 1847; m. (1st) int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 14 Jan 1869 to **Diana⁶ COOMBS** [A.4.4.8.8.8] and they were m. there on 21 Jan 1869.^[2508] She d. in 1874. Otis m. (2nd) **Hattie _____**, who d. 10 Jun 1878.^[2509]

A.2.7.4.2.4.3 Charles O.⁷ COOMBS, b. 28 Oct 1851; d. drowned on 31 Mar 1879; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME on 2 Jan 1875 to **Adelma A.⁷ WYMAN** [A.2.7.3.9.3.2], both of Islesboro,^[2510] and they were m. on 7 Jan 1875, by Rev. Jabez Fletcher^[2511]

²⁵⁰¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 64 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 31] and 78 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 56].

²⁵⁰² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 136 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 171].

²⁵⁰³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 169 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 236]. **NB** – Record incorrectly reads Otis H. Coombs.

²⁵⁰⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 2 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 1].

²⁵⁰⁵ *Hist. of Islesborough*, pp. 184-5.

²⁵⁰⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 64 and 78 [Family Records 1789-1885, pages 31 and 56] and *Hist. of Islesborough*, pp. 184-5.

²⁵⁰⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 149 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 200] and 160 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 222].

²⁵⁰⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 153 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 209] and 158 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 218].

²⁵⁰⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 113 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 130].

²⁵¹⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 120 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 145].

²⁵¹¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 121 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 146].

A.2.7.4.2.4.4 Emerson G.⁷ COOMBS, b. 25 Jul 1855; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 25 Nov 1876 to **Martha F. or G. RYDER**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. 3 Mar 1875 [*sic*].^[2512]

A.2.7.4.2.4.5 Helen E.⁷ COOMBS, b. 25 Feb 1859; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 3 Jan 1879 to **B. Lewis RYDER**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. on 7 Jan 1879, by William P. Sprague, JP.^[2513]

A.2.7.4.2.4.6 Caro L.⁷ COOMBS, d. before 1891; m. int. published at Belfast, ME, on 8 Nov 1883 to **Frank H. MAYO** of Belfast, ME, and they were m. at Islesboro, ME, on 21 Nov 1883.^[2514]

A.2.7.4.2.5 Catherine⁶ COOMBS, b. 23 Feb 1823; d. 9 Aug 1825^[2515]

A.2.7.4.2.6 Deborah⁶ COOMBS, b. 27 Apr 1825; d. 26 Apr 1888; m. (1st) int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 5 Jan 1844 to **Otis Coombs⁶ VEAZIE** [A.2.7.3.2.9] and they were m. 21 Jan 1844. Otis d. Jul 1848.^[2516] Deborah m. (2nd) int. published at Islesboro on 19 Dec 1859 to **John⁶ VEAZIE** [A.2.7.3.3.3],^[2517] and they were m. 28 Dec 1859, by Rev. James Small.^[2518]

See write-up of **Otis Coombs⁶ VEAZIE** [A.2.7.3.2.9] for information on their family.

A.2.7.4.2.7 Harriet L.⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 Nov 1827; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 22 Dec 1849 to **Arphaxad⁶ COOMBS** [A.4.4.8.3.4], both of Islesboro, and they were m. 9 Jan 1850, by Joshua Farrow.^[2519] Arphaxad was b. 12 Feb 1826.

See write-up of **Arphaxad⁶ COOMBS** [A.4.4.8.3.4] for information on their family.

A.2.7.4.2.8 Lincoln⁶ COOMBS, b. 30 Aug 1830; d. from apoplexy on 3 Apr 1892, age 61y, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Islesboro, ME; m. int. published at Islesboro 3 Nov 1853 to **Louisa B.⁶ FARNSWORTH** [A.4.4.4.8.1]. Louisa was b. 31 Oct 1833, dau. of Arthur Farnsworth and Louisa⁵ Coombs. At age 20y Lincoln was put in command of a vessel. For nearly 40 years he was a sea Captain at Islesboro, ME, primarily sailing on foreign voyages. Towards the end of his life he retired from the sea, on account of ill health.

Children of Lincoln⁶ COOMBS and Louisa B.⁶ Farnsworth, born at Islesboro, ME.^[2520]

A.2.7.4.2.8.1 Lincoln O.⁷ COOMBS, b. 16 Apr 1855; d. 14 Feb 1859

A.2.7.4.2.8.2 Naum H.⁷ COOMBS, b. 2 Sep 1856; d. 6 Sep 1875

A.2.7.4.2.8.3 Urania J.⁷ COOMBS, b. 21 Apr 1860

²⁵¹² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 119 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 142] and 118 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 141].

²⁵¹³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 116 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 136] and 115 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 135].

²⁵¹⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 271 [Miscellaneous Records, Record of Marriages, page 363] and Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 285.

²⁵¹⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 7 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 10].

²⁵¹⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 63 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 31].

²⁵¹⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 145 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 191].

²⁵¹⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 180 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 252].

²⁵¹⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 139 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 177] and 173 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 242].

²⁵²⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 77 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 55] except Sabrina, see 1870 Federal Census for Islesboro.

A.2.7.4.2.8.4 Sabrina E.⁷ COOMBS, m. certificate issued at Islesboro, ME, on 26 Aug 1887 to **Charles A. ROSE** and they were m. 27 Aug 1887, by Hugh K. Hatch.^[2521]

A.2.7.4.2.9 Charles Augustus⁶ COOMBS, b. 22 Feb 1833; m. int. (1st) published at Islesboro, ME, on 11 Dec 1856 to **Urania⁷ VEAZIE** [A.2.7.3.2.3.2] of Brewer, ME, he was of Islesboro.^[2522] Charles m. (2nd) **Ellen SMITH**.

A.2.7.4.2.10 Theresa Rose⁶ COOMBS, b. 11 Mar 1835; d. 9 Jan 1838

A.2.7.4.2.11 Edwin⁶ COOMBS, b. 29 Oct 1837; m. int. published at Islesboro on 24 Jan 1860 to **Lovina A. MARSHALL**, both of Islesboro,^[2523] and they were m 29 Jan 1860.^[2524] She was b. 21 Jun 1840, dau. of Samuel Marshall and Jane Williams.^[2525]

Federal Census record –

1860 – Islesboro, ME –**Edwin Coombs**, M, age 22, b. ME, master mariner; and **Lovina Coombs**, F, age 20, b. ME. They were resident in the household of: **Betsy Coombs**, F, head of household, age 65, b. ME, real estate value \$1,000.

A.2.7.4.5 Betsey⁵ [*Hosea⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1793; d. at Lowell, ME, ca. Jan 1843, age 50y; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 12 Aug 1833 to **Robinson CROCKETT** of Brooksville, ME, and they were m. 15 Aug 1833, by Rev. Ephraim Emery.^[2526] Robinson was b. at Falmouth, ME, say 1770, son of Robinson Crockett and Hannah Crocker [? record not legible], and he d. 17 Nov 1854 or 25 Nov 1856. He had previously m. Miriam Conary in 1797 and *prob.* married again to Lydia _____ after Betsey's death.^[2527] Robinson lived at Stinson's Neck, Deer Isle, ME, where he was a part owner of a sawmill. He later removed to Little Deer Isle and then settled at Brooksville, ME, before 1830.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Brooksville, ME – [Roberson Crocket, Jr.] 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Brooksville, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Brooksville, ME – **Robinson Crockett**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$400; **Lydia Crockett**, F, age 48, b. ME; **Sarah Crockett**, F, age 22, b. ME; **Eliza J. Crockett**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Mary A. Crockett**, F, age 15, b. ME; and **Charles Crockett**, M, age 12, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Robinson Crockett**, M, age 84, b. ME, laborer.

Probable children of Robinson CROCKETT and Betsey⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.7.4.5.1 Eliza J.⁶ CROCKETT, b. ca. 1833

A.2.7.4.5.2 Mary A.⁶ CROCKETT, b. ca. 1835

²⁵²¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 188 [Marriage Records 1884-1891, page 85] and 191 [Marriage Records 1884-1891, page 91]

²⁵²² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 143 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 187].

²⁵²³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 145 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 192].

²⁵²⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 180 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 252].

²⁵²⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 51 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 8].

²⁵²⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 128 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 159] and 163 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 227].

²⁵²⁷ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol 9, pp. 108-9.

A.2.7.4.5.3 Charles⁶ CROCKETT, b. ca. 1838

A.2.7.4.6 Solomon Page⁵ [Hosea⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. ca. 1801; d. 22 Feb 1873; m. at Islesboro, ME, on 24 Nov 1824 to Abigail PENDLETON.^[2528] Abigail was b. ca. 1796 and d. 2 Sep 1879.^[2529] He lived at Sabbath-Day Harbor, Islesboro, ME; his son, Solomon Page⁶ Coombs, had his homestead, the old Hosea⁴ Coombs [A.2.8.4] property.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 3 females 5-9, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Solomon P. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Abigail Coombs**, F, age 55, b. ME; **John M. Coombs**, M, age 24, b. ME, mariner; **Solomon P. Coombs**, M, age 22, b. ME, mariner; **George H. Coombs**, M, age 20, b. ME, mariner; **Sarah E. Coombs**, F, age 18, b. ME, school teacher; **Jaranium Coombs**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Ruth P. Coombs**, F, age 15, b. ME; and **Orinda A. Coombs**, F, age 9, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Isaac Pendleton**, M, age 11, b. ME.

Children of Solomon Page⁵ COOMBS and Abigail Pendleton, all born at Islesboro, ME:^[2530]

A.2.7.4.6.1 John Monroe⁶ COOMBS, b. 28 Jul 1825; d. 17 Jun 1875; m. (1st) int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 22 Feb 1851 to Lucy E.⁶ WYMAN [A.2.7.3.9.4], both of Islesboro,^[2531] and they were m. 22 Mar 1850 [*sic* 1851?], by Joshua Farrow.^[2532] Lucy was b. ca. 1832, dau. of William WYMAN and Lucy⁵ Coombs, and she d. before May 1866. John m. (2nd) int. published at Islesboro on 19 May 1866 to **Mary Jane SMALL, both of Islesboro, and they were m. 24 Jun 1866.^[2533] She d. 15 Jun 1875.**

Children of John Monroe⁶ COOMBS and Lucy E.⁶ Wyman, born at Islesboro, ME:^[2534]

A.2.7.4.6.1.1 John A.⁷ COOMBS, b. 14 Jan 1854; d. 6 Jul 1861

A.2.7.4.6.1.2 Emma⁷ COOMBS, b. 1 Apr 1856; d. 27 Mar 1870

A.2.7.4.6.1.3 Sewall (Suel) B.⁷ COOMBS, b. 23 Apr 1861

Children of John Monroe⁵ COOMBS and Mary Jane Small:^[2535]

A.2.7.4.6.1.4 Charles C.⁷ COOMBS, b. 8 Oct 1868

A.2.7.4.6.1.5 John M.⁷ COOMBS, b. 22 Aug 1869; d. 1892

A.2.7.4.6.1.6 Ralph A.⁷ COOMBS, b. 5 Feb 1872

A.2.7.4.6.2 Solomon⁶ COOMBS, Jr., b. 8 Oct 1827; d. 17 Nov 1827^[2536]

²⁵²⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 40 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 66i].

²⁵²⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 104 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 110].

²⁵³⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 7-8 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 10] and *Hist. of Islesborough, ME*, p. 185.

²⁵³¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 140 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 179].

²⁵³² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 174 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 243].

²⁵³³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 151 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 204] and 161 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 223].

²⁵³⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 75 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 51].

²⁵³⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 75 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 51].

²⁵³⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 8 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 10]. **NB** -- Islesboro *Vital Records* state that Solomon Coombs, Jr. d. 17 Nov 1827. This suggests that a second unrecorded son named Solomon Page Coombs was b. ca. 1829.

A.2.7.4.6.3 **Solomon Page⁶ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1829; d. 2 Nov 1888, bur. Islesboro Cemetery #3; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 20 Oct 1879 to **Lydia P. WARREN**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. 20 Oct 1879 [sic], by Charles Nash, JP.^[2537] She was b. 6 Jun 1837, dau. of Daniel Warren and Bashaba Pendleton.^[2538]

Federal Census record –

1870 – Islesboro, ME – **Solomon P. Coombs**, M, age 40, b. ME, farmer. He was resident in the household of his parents: **Solomon Coombs**, M, head of household, age 70, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500 and **Abigail Coombs**, F, age 75, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Abbie A. Coombs**, F, age 10, b. ME.

A.2.7.4.6.4 **George Hanson⁶ COOMBS**, b. 3 May 1830. Mariner. Not married.

A.2.7.4.6.5 **Sarah Elizabeth⁶ COOMBS**, b. 11 Mar 1832; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 21 Mar 1851 to **Joseph ROBINSON**^[2539] of Lincolnville, ME, and they were m. 1 Jun 1851.^[2540] Joseph d. 24 Oct 1853.

Child of Joseph ROBINSON and Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Coombs:^[2541]

A.2.7.4.6.5.1 **George H.⁷ ROBINSON**, b. 5 Dec 1852

A.2.7.4.6.6 **Jaranaum Abigail⁶ COOMBS**, b. 11 Dec 1833; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 14 Feb 1857 to **John B. MOODY**, both of Islesboro.^[2542] John was the son of _____ Moody and Betsey _____; master mariner.

Children of John B. MOODY and Jaranaum Abigail⁶ Coombs:^[2543]

A.2.7.4.6.6.1 **Caleb S.⁷ MOODY**, b. ca. 1860

A.2.7.4.6.6.2 **Adin S.⁷ MOODY**, b. ca. 1861

A.2.7.4.6.6.3 **Ina A.⁷ MOODY**, b. ca. 1864; d. 14 May 1877

A.2.7.4.6.6.4 **Ruth Edmie⁷ MOODY**, b. 21 Jan 1868

A.2.7.4.6.7 **Ruth Parker⁶ COOMBS**, b. 28 Dec 1835; m. **Frederick SMITH**.

Federal Census record –

1860 – Islesboro, ME – **Fredk. Smith**, M, head of household, age 22, b. MA, laborer; **Ruth Smith**, F, age 23, b. ME; and **Sarah A. Smith**, F, age 6 months, b. ME.

Child of Frederick SMITH and Ruth Parker⁶ Coombs:

A.2.7.4.6.7.1 **Sarah A.⁷ SMITH**, b. ca. 1860

A.2.7.4.6.8 **Orinda A.⁶ COOMBS**, b. 4 Oct 1839; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 31 Aug 1859 to **Chipman COBB**, both of Islesboro,^[2544] and they were m. 4 Sep 1859, by Rev. James Small.^[2545] Chipman was the son of Lemuel B. Cobb and Lydia _____; he was a master mariner.

²⁵³⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 114 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 133] and 115 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 134].

²⁵³⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 54 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 12].

²⁵³⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 140 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 179].

²⁵⁴⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 175 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 244].

²⁵⁴¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 75 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 51].

²⁵⁴² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 143 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 187].

²⁵⁴³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 96 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 93].

²⁵⁴⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 145 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 191].

²⁵⁴⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 180 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 252].

Children of Chipman COBB and Orinda A.⁶ Coombs, all born at Islesboro:^[2546]

- A.2.7.4.6.8.1 Ida M.⁷ COBB, b. 16 Nov 1859; d. 31 Mar 1860
- A.2.7.4.6.8.2 Evabell⁷ COBB, b. 27 Oct 1860; d. 18 Mar 1876
- A.2.7.4.6.8.3 Solomon H.⁷ COBB, b. 16 Jul 1864
- A.2.7.4.6.8.4 Nellie M.⁷ COBB, b. 1 Apr 1867; m. 7 Apr 1889 to George F. WILLIAMS.^[2547]
- A.2.7.4.6.8.5 Anne M.⁷ COBB, b. ca. 1878
- A.2.7.4.6.8.6 Evie Belle⁷ COBB, b. 1 Mar 1880

A.2.7.4.7 Jeremiah⁵ [Hosea⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. ca. 1803; d. Chelsea, MA. Not married.

A.2.7.4.8 Hosea⁵ [Hosea⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. ca. 1814; d. at sea or at Norfolk, VA

A.2.7.6.1 Deborah⁵ [Dorcas⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] SMALL, b. 19 Feb 1781; d. 29 Mar 1782^[2548]

A.2.7.6.2 William⁵ [Dorcas⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] SMALL, b. 2 Mar 1783; poss. m. 21 Dec 1815 to Naomi SMALL of Phippsburg, ME.^[2549]

A.2.7.6.3 Ephraim⁵ [Dorcas⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] SMALL, b. 6 Dec 1785; d. 10 Dec 1862; m. Ann HIGGINS, both of Bowdoin, ME.^[2550] Ann d. 23 Nov 1869.^[2551]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Bowdoinham, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Bowdoinham, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Bowdoinham, ME – 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Bowdoinham, ME – Ephraim Small, M, head of household, age 64, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,500; Anna Small, F, age 62, b. ME; Dorcas C. Small, F, age 24, b. ME; Thomas N. Small, M, age 22, b. ME, farmer; and Gilbert B. Small, M, age 20, b. ME, farmer. Also resident in the household: Canstant Q. King, F, age 4, b. ME.

Children of Ephraim⁵ SMALL and Ann Higgins, born at Bowdoin, ME:^[2552]

A.2.7.6.3.1 Hezekiah⁶ SMALL, b. 14 Dec 1805; m. Rachel CURTIS.^[2553]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – Hezekiah Small, M, head of household, age 44, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; Rachel Small, F, age 34, b. ME;

²⁵⁴⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 89 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 80].

²⁵⁴⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 192 [Marriage Records 1884-1891, page 92].

²⁵⁴⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 114.

²⁵⁴⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 163.

²⁵⁵⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 156.

²⁵⁵¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 113.

²⁵⁵² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 181-196.

²⁵⁵³ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 414 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 233].

Metilda A. Small, F, age 14, b. ME; **James M. Small**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Lucy Small**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Deharah (?) Small**, F, age 9, b. ME; and **Parker G. Small**, M, age 4, b. ME.

Probable children of Hezekiah⁶ SMALL and Rachel Curtis, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.2.7.6.3.1.1** **Metilda A.**⁷ **SMALL**, b. ca. 1836
- A.2.7.6.3.1.2** **James M.**⁷ **SMALL**, b. ca. 1839
- A.2.7.6.3.1.3** **Lucy**⁷ **SMALL**, b. ca. 1839
- A.2.7.6.3.1.4** **Lizzie**⁷ **SMALL**, b. ca. 1841
- A.2.7.6.3.1.5** **Parker G.**⁷ **SMALL**, b. ca. 1846

A.2.7.6.3.2 **Benjamin**⁶ **SMALL**, b. 22 Sep 1809; dy

A.2.7.6.3.3 **Benjamin R.**⁶ **SMALL**, b. 22 Nov 1810; d. 11 Sep 1882, age 72 $\frac{3}{4}$ y;^[2554] m. Jun 1835 to **Mary KNIGHT** of Wales, ME.^[2555] Res. Litchfield and Richmond, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Litchfield, ME – **Benjamin R. Small**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$800; **Mary Small**, F, age 40, b. Wales, England; **Mary A. Small**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Benjamin F. Small**, M, age 10, b. ME; and **Abial L. Small**, M, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Mirian Jewell**, F, age 80, b. MA.

Probable children of Benjamin R.⁶ SMALL and Mary Knight, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.2.7.6.3.3.1** **Mary A.**⁷ **SMALL**, b. ca. 1836
- A.2.7.6.3.3.2** **Benjamin F.**⁷ **SMALL**, b. ca. 1840
- A.2.7.6.3.3.3** **Abial Libby**⁷ **SMALL**, b. 23 Dec 1847; m. int. published at Litchfield on 6 Jun 1878 to **Emma RHOADES**.^[2556]

A.2.7.6.3.4 **Nathaniel**⁶ **SMALL**, b. 28 Feb 1812; m. 24 Oct 1833 to **Ruth CURTIS**.^[2557]

A.2.7.6.3.5 **Deborah**⁶ **SMALL**, b. 21 Aug 1814

A.2.7.6.3.6 **Ann**⁶ **SMALL**, b. 15 Dec 1816; m. **Ephraim PETTINGILL**.^[2558]

A.2.7.6.3.7 **Ephraim**⁶ **SMALL**, b. 27 Jun 1819; d. 1 Jul 1886;^[2559] m. 4 Nov 1844 to **Betsy CURTIS**.^[2560]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Richmond, ME – **Ephraim Small**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, farmer; **Betsey Small**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Mary Anne Small**, F, age 7, b. ME; **Ashbury Small**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Judith Ann Small**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of Ephraim⁶ SMALL and Betsy Curtis, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.2.7.6.3.7.1** **Mary Ann**⁷ **SMALL**, b. ca. 1843

²⁵⁵⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 114.

²⁵⁵⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 155.

²⁵⁵⁶ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 404 [Births and Deaths, 1740-1892, page 223] and 483 [Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1874-1891, page 38].

²⁵⁵⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 161.

²⁵⁵⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 155.

²⁵⁵⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 114.

²⁵⁶⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 156.

A.2.7.6.3.7.2 Ashbury⁷ SMALL, b. ca. 1846

A.2.7.6.3.7.3 Judith Ann⁷ SMALL, b. ca. 1849

A.2.7.6.3.8 Richard⁶ SMALL, b. 1 Oct 1821; m. Mercy⁶ SMALL, [A.2.7.6.8.3] dau. of Amos Small.^[2561]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Richmond, ME – Richard Small, M, head of household, age 27, b. ME, farmer; Mary Small, F, age 26, b. ME; Mercy A. Small, F, age 5, b. ME; Margaret A. Small, F, age 2, b. ME; and Dorcas M. Small, F, age 6 months, b. ME.

Probable children of Richard⁶ SMALL and Mercy⁶ Small, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.2.7.6.3.8.1 Mercy A.⁷ SMALL, b. ca. 1845

A.2.7.6.3.8.2 Margaret A.⁷ SMALL, b. ca. 1848

A.2.7.6.3.8.3 Dorcas M.⁷ SMALL, b. ca. 1850

A.2.7.6.3.9 Elizabeth⁶ SMALL, b. 3 Feb 1824; m. 24 Aug 1848 to Henry L. CURTIS.^[2562]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bowdoinham, ME – Henry S. Curtis, M, head of household, age 26, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,200; and Elizabeth Curtis, F, age 26, b. ME.

A.2.7.6.3.10 Dorcas⁶ SMALL, b. 19 Mar 1826; m. 11 Dec 1851 to Reuben McFADDEN.^[2563] Reuben was the son of John McFadden and Lavina ____.

A.2.7.6.3.11 James M.⁶ SMALL, b. 26 Mar 1828; m. Mary Jane CURTIS, both of Freeport, ME.^[2564]

A.2.7.6.3.12 Gilbert B.⁶ SMALL, b. 3 Mar 1830

A.2.7.6.4 Rosannah⁵ [Dorcas⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] SMALL, b. 26 Oct 1787; m. 20 Dec 1806 to Richard⁵ COOMBS [A.4.5.1.6] of Bowdoin, ME.^[2565]

See write-up of Richard⁵ COOMBS [A.4.5.1.6] for information on their family.

A.2.7.6.7 Francis⁵ [Dorcas⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] SMALL, b. 14 Feb 1792; m. Nancy PATTEN.^[2566]

Children of Francis⁵ SMALL and Nancy Patten, born at Bowdoin, ME.^[2567]

A.2.7.6.7.1 Henry⁶ SMALL, b. 13 Apr 1819

A.2.7.6.7.2 Charles⁶ SMALL, b. 28 Jul 1821; d. 23 Sep 1821^[2568]

A.2.7.6.7.3 Francis⁶ SMALL, b. 10 Mar 1823

A.2.7.6.7.4 Deborah⁶ SMALL, b. 21 Jul 1825; d. 5 Sep 1825^[2569]

²⁵⁶¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 161.

²⁵⁶² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 156.

²⁵⁶³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 156.

²⁵⁶⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 158.

²⁵⁶⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, pp. 46 and 161.

²⁵⁶⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 157.

²⁵⁶⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 182-187.

²⁵⁶⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 113.

²⁵⁶⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 114.

A.2.7.6.8 Amos⁵ [*Dorcas⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **SMALL**, b. 1 Sep 1794; d. 18 Jan 1884 on his father's homestead;^[2570] m. 18 Feb 1819 to **Mercy HIGGINS**, both of Bowdoin, ME.^[2571] Mercy was b. 10 Apr 1801.^[2572]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 80-89, 3 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 70-79.

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Amos Small**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Mercy Small**, F, age 49, b. ME; **Simeon F. Small**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Hannah C. Small**, F, age 12, b. ME; **William H. Small**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Deborah Small**, F, age 6, b. ME; and **Amos Small**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Children of Amos⁵ SMALL and Mercy Higgins:^[2573]

A.2.7.6.8.1 Rosannah⁶ SMALL, b. West Bath, ME, on 19 Aug 1820

A.2.7.6.8.2 Mary Ann⁶ SMALL, b. 7 Sep 1822

A.2.7.6.8.3 Mercy⁶ SMALL, b. 9 Aug 1824; m. **Richard⁶ SMALL** [A.2.7.6.3.8].

See write-up of Richard⁶ SMALL [A.2.7.6.3.8] for information on their family.

A.2.7.6.8.4 Amos⁶ SMALL, b. 23 Apr 1826

A.2.7.6.8.5 Eliza Ann⁶ SMALL, b. 28 Jul 1828

A.2.7.6.8.6 Ruth⁶ SMALL, b. 9 May 1831

A.2.7.6.8.7 Mary Elizabeth⁶ SMALL, b. 1 Apr 1834

A.2.7.6.8.8 Simeon F.⁶ SMALL, b. 11 Jan 1836

A.2.7.6.8.9 Hannah Caroline⁶ SMALL, b. 16 Aug 1838

A.2.7.6.8.10 William Henry Harrison⁶ SMALL, b. 24 Oct 1840

A.2.7.6.8.11 Deborah⁶ SMALL, b. 16 Jul 1844

A.2.7.6.8.12 Amos⁶ SMALL, b. 19 Mar 1850

A.2.7.6.10 Elisha⁵ [*Dorcas⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹*] **SMALL**, b. 25 Apr 1798; d. 17 Feb 1872, age 73y;^[2574] m. 1824 to **Mary COOMBS** [unknown], both of Bowdoin, ME.^[2575] Mary was b. ca. 1805 and d. 15 Feb 1859, age 55y. Both are bur. at South Bowdoin Cemetery. He was known as Captain Elisha Small.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – 3 males 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Elisha Small**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, sailor, real estate value \$2,000; **Mary Small**, F, age 45, b. ME; **Adeline Small**, F, age 22, b. ME; **Sewall Small**, M, age 20, b. ME, sailor; **Sandford Small**, M, age 18, b. ME, sailor; **George Small**, M, age 16, b. ME, labourer; **Margaret A. Small**, F, age 14, b. ME; and **Elisha Small**, M, age 7, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Nathaniel Grover**, M, age 27, b. ME, labourer. (NB – record incorrectly shows Nathaniel Grover, age 72, and

²⁵⁷⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 113.

²⁵⁷¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 154.

²⁵⁷² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 115.

²⁵⁷³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 182-196.

²⁵⁷⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 114.

²⁵⁷⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 156.

Annah Grover, age 73, as part of this household, but they should be listed as residents of the next listed dwelling.)

Probable children of Elisha⁵ SMALL and Mary Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.2.7.6.10.1 Adeline⁶ SMALL, b. ca. 1828
- A.2.7.6.10.2 Sewall⁶ SMALL, b. ca. 1830
- A.2.7.6.10.3 Sandford⁶ SMALL, b. ca. 1832
- A.2.7.6.10.4 George⁶ SMALL, b. ca. 1834
- A.2.7.6.10.5 Margaret A.⁶ SMALL, b. ca. 1836
- A.2.7.6.10.6 Elisha⁶ SMALL, b. ca. 1843

A.2.7.6.12 George⁵ [Dorcas⁴, Caleb³, Peter², Anthony¹] **SMALL**, b. 11 Jan 1802; d. *poss.* 17 Sep 1894, husband of Louise;^[2576] m. *poss.* **Lois ADAMS**, both of Bowdoin, ME.^[2577] Lois was b. 31 May 1810, dau. of Richard Adams and Mehitabel _____.^[2578]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Bowdoin, ME –

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **George Small**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,600; **Lois Small**, F, age 42, b. ME; **Taylor Small**, M, age 21, b. ME, labourer; **George W. Small**, M, age 19, b. ME, labourer; **Charles M. Small**, M, age 17, b. ME, labourer; **Thomas L. Small**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Abigail Small**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Kingsbury Small**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Albert Small**, M, age 8, b. ME; and **Margaret Small**, F, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Martha Lewis**, F, age 87, b. ME.

Probable children of George⁵ SMALL and Lois Adams, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.2.7.6.12.1 Taylor⁶ SMALL, b. ca. 1829
- A.2.7.6.12.2 George W.⁶ SMALL, b. ca. 1831
- A.2.7.6.12.3 Charles M.⁶ SMALL, b. ca. 1833
- A.2.7.6.12.4 Thomas L.⁶ SMALL, b. ca. 1836
- A.2.7.6.12.5 Abigail⁶ SMALL, b. ca. 1838
- A.2.7.6.12.6 Kingsbury⁶ SMALL, b. ca. 1840
- A.2.7.6.12.7 Albert⁶ SMALL, b. ca. 1842
- A.2.7.6.12.8 Margaret⁶ SMALL, b. ca. 1849

²⁵⁷⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 114.

²⁵⁷⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 157.

²⁵⁷⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 15.

The Line of Anthony² Coombs and Mercy Hodgkins

A.4.3.1.1 Nathaniel⁵ [Benjamin⁴, Hannah³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **TIBBETTS**, b. 5 Mar 1791; m. (1st) int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 4 Nov 1820 to **Hannah EDGECOMB**^[2579] and he m. (2nd) int. published at Litchfield on 3 Oct 1833 to **Elizabeth MORSE**, both of Litchfield.^[2580]

Children of Nathaniel⁵ TIBBETTS and Hannah Edgecomb:^[2581]

A.4.3.1.1.1 Lettice⁶ TIBBETTS, b. 3 Jun 1821

A.4.3.1.1.2 Jesse⁶ TIBBETTS, b. 5 Jun 1823

A.4.3.1.1.3 Alvin⁶ TIBBETTS, b. 14 Aug 1825

A.4.3.1.1.4 Lydia A.⁶ TIBBETTS, b. 22 Oct 1827

Child of Nathaniel⁵ TIBBETTS and Elizabeth Morse:^[2582]

A.4.3.1.1.5 Lenard H.⁶ TIBBETTS, b. 20 Sep 1835

A.4.3.1.3 Andrew⁵ [Benjamin⁴, Hannah³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **TIBBETTS**, b. 20 Jan 1795; m. **Nancy JACKSON**.

A.4.3.2.3 Elizabeth⁵ [Andrew⁴, Hannah³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **TIBBETTS**, b. 1801; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 4 Nov 1821 to **Abner TRUE**, both of Litchfield,^[2583] and they were m. there on 29 Nov 1821, by John Neal, JP.^[2584]

Children of Abner TRUE and Elizabeth⁵ Tibbetts:^[2585]

A.4.3.2.3.1 Hannah Elizabeth⁶ TRUE, b. 19 Dec 1825

A.4.3.2.3.2 Susan P.⁶ TRUE, b. 11 Jul 1828

A.4.3.4.1 Hannah⁵ [Hannah⁴, Hannah³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **GACHELL**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 19 Jul 1792; d. 1 Jun 1787 [sic] at Lee, ME; m. 28 Dec 1810 to **William WARE**.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Lee, ME – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Lee, ME – **William Ware**, M, head of household, age 63, b. ME, farmer; **Hannah Ware**, F, age 56, b. ME; **Isaac C. Ware**, M, age 35, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$600; **Betsy W. Ware**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Artemus Ware**, M, age 5, b. ME; **Vilvery (?) A. Ware**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **William C. Ware**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Gorham Rezab**, M, age 23, b. ME, laborer.

Probable child of William WARE and Hannah⁵ Gatchell, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.3.4.1.1 Isaac C.⁶ WARE, b. ca. 1815; m. prob. **Betsy W.** ____.

²⁵⁷⁹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 156 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 279].

²⁵⁸⁰ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 210 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 197].

²⁵⁸¹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 314 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 86].

²⁵⁸² Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 315 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 87].

²⁵⁸³ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 158 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 298].

²⁵⁸⁴ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 160 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 300].

²⁵⁸⁵ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 178 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 47] and 189 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 107].

Probable children of Isaac C.⁶ WARE and Betsy W. _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.3.4.1.1.1 **Artemus⁷ WARE**, b. ca. 1845

A.4.3.4.1.1.2 **Vilvery (?) A.⁷ WARE**, b. ca. 1847

A.4.3.4.1.1.3 **William C.⁷ WARE**, b. ca. 1849

A.4.3.4.2 **Sarah⁵** [*Hannah⁴, Hannah³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **GATCHELL**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 22 Nov 1794; m. 22 Dec 1814 to **James TIBBETTS**. James was b. ca. 1794, son of Edward Tibbetts and Sarah Douglas. Res. Augusta, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Augusta, ME – **James Tibbets**, M, head of household, age 56, b. ME, laborer, real estate value \$400; **Sarah Tibbets**, F, age 56, b. ME; **Andrew Tibbets**, M, age 27, laborer; **Charity Tibbets**, F, age 25, b. ME; **Mehitable Tibbets**, F, age 20, b. ME; **James Tibbets**, M, 19, b. ME, laborer; and **William Tibbets**, M, age 14, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Melissa Denman**, F, age 6, b. ME; **John Denman**, M, age 5, b. ME; and **Robert Jones**, M, age 25, b. ME, laborer. Also resident in the same dwelling: **John Getchell**, M, age 40, b. ME, laborer; **(unreadable) Getchell**, F, age 40, b. ME; **John Getchell, Jr.**, M, age 19, b. ME, laborer; **Jackson Getchell**, M, age 16, b. ME, laborer; **Jona Getchell**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Mary Getchell**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Hannah Getchell**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Charles Getchell**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **(unknown) Getchell**, F, age 2, b. ME.

Probable children of James TIBBETS and Sarah⁵ Gatchell, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.3.4.2.1 **Andrew⁶ TIBBETS**, b. ca. 1823

A.4.3.4.2.2 **Charity⁶ TIBBETS**, b. ca. 1825

A.4.3.4.2.3 **Mehitable⁶ TIBBETS**, b. ca. 1830

A.4.3.4.2.4 **James⁶ TIBBETS**, b. ca. 1831

A.4.3.4.2.5 **William⁶ TIBBETS**, b. ca. 1836

A.4.3.4.4 **John S.⁵** [*Hannah⁴, Hannah³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **GATCHELL**, b. 24 Jul 1799; d. at Augusta, ME; m. 15 Nov 1829 to **Mahala OWEN**. Res. Carroll, ME, and Augusta, ME.

A.4.3.4.5 **Mehitable⁵** [*Hannah⁴, Hannah³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **GATCHELL**, b. 3 Nov 1801; m. **Jonas DAVIS**.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Lewiston, ME – 1 male 30-39, 3 females under 5, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Chesterville, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Chesterville, ME – **Jonas Davis**, M, head of household, age 52, b. ME, miller, real estate value \$1,500; **Mehitable Davis**, F, age 49, b. ME; **Augusta Davis**, F, age 24, b. ME; **Susan Davis**, F, age 23, b. ME; **Mary E. Davis**, F, age 21, b. ME; **Charles T. Davis**, M, age 16, b. ME; **Loanna Davis**, F, age 14, b. ME; and **Ellen Davis**, F, age 6, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Brackett Jewell**, M, age 26, b. ME, real estate value \$300.

Probable children of Jonas DAVIS and Mehitable⁵ Gatchell, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.3.4.5.1 **Augusta⁶ DAVIS**, b. ca. 1826

- A.4.3.4.5.2 Susan⁶ DAVIS, b. ca. 1827
- A.4.3.4.5.3 Mary E.⁶ DAVIS, b. ca. 1829
- A.4.3.4.5.4 Charles T.⁶ DAVIS, b. ca. 1834
- A.4.3.4.5.5 Loanna⁶ DAVIS, b. ca. 1836
- A.4.3.4.5.6 Ellen⁶ DAVIS, b. ca. 1844

A.4.3.4.6 Judith (Judah)⁵ [*Hannah⁴, Hannah³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **GATCHELL**, b. 22 or 28 Apr 1804; m. **Immanuel WILL**. Res. at Anson, ME.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Anson, ME – [Manuel] 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Anson, ME -- [Emanuel] 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Anson, ME – **Immanuel Will**, M, head of household, age 52, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$800; **Judith Will**, F, age 47, b. ME; **Daniel Will**, M, age 18, b. ME, laborer; and **Betsey Will**, F, age 13, b. ME.

Probable children of Immanuel WILL and Judith⁵ Gatchell, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.3.4.6.1 **Daniel⁶ WILL**, b. ca. 1832

A.4.3.4.6.2 **Betsey⁶ WILL**, b. ca. 1837

A.4.3.4.7 Andrew T.⁵ [*Hannah⁴, Hannah³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **GATCHELL**, b. 14 Apr 1806; m. (1st) **Mary RICE** and (2nd) **Eliza PEASE**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Litchfield, ME – **Andrew T. Gatchell**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$550; and **Harvey Gatchell**, M, age 5, b. ME.

Children of Andrew T.⁵ GATCHELL and _____:

A.4.3.4.7.1 **Harvey⁶ GATCHELL**, b. ca. 1845

A.4.3.4.7.2 **Frederick A.⁶ GATCHELL**, b. 29 Apr 1847^[2586]

A.4.3.4.8 Submit⁵ [*Hannah⁴, Hannah³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **GATCHELL**, b. 18 Oct 1807; m. **Daniel M. LARABEE**. Res. at Monmouth, ME.

A.4.3.4.9 Dennis⁵ [*Hannah⁴, Hannah³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **GATCHELL**, b. 12 March 1810 or 21 Oct 1812; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 7 Mar 1837 to **Hannah HEATH**, and they were m. 2 Apr 1837, by L. Y. Daley, JP.^[2587] Hannah was b. 31 Aug 1814. Res. at Brunswick, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Litchfield, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 2 females under 5, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Litchfield, ME – **Dennis Gatchell**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Hannah Gatchell**, F, age 35, b. ME; **Allettice H. Gatchell**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Frances A. Gatchell**, F, age 10, b. ME; **John S. Gatchell**, M, age 9, b. ME;

²⁵⁸⁶ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 343 [Births and Deaths, p. 119].

²⁵⁸⁷ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 229 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, p. 276] and 230 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, p. 281].

Mary J. Gatchell, F, age 6, b. ME; Eunice E. Gatchell, F, age 4, b. ME; and Hannah M. Gatchell, F, age 3 months, b. ME. Also resident in the household: Hannah Gatchell [A.4.3.4], F, age 78, b. ME.

Children of Dennis⁵ GATCHELL and Hannah Heath, born at Brunswick, ME:^[2588]

- A.4.3.4.9.1 Allettice H.⁶ GATCHELL, b. 24 Feb 1838
- A.4.3.4.9.2 Frances A.⁶ GATCHELL, b. 6 Jun 1839
- A.4.3.4.9.3 John S.⁶ GATCHELL, b. 26 Jun 1840; d. 8 Sep 1863
- A.4.3.4.9.4 Mary J.⁶ GATCHELL, b. 18 Sep 1843
- A.4.3.4.9.5 Eunice E.⁶ GATCHELL, b. 22 Jul 1845
- A.4.3.4.9.6 Hannah M.⁶ GATCHELL, b. 20 Feb 1850
- A.4.3.4.9.7 Susannah⁶ GATCHELL, b. 13 Jul 1851
- A.4.3.4.9.8 Dennis O.⁶ GATCHELL, b. 1 Feb 1853

A.4.4.1.1 *prob.* William⁵ [*prob.* William⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. ca. 1787; m. Abigail _____. She was b. ca. 1783.

William Coombs of Harpswell, yeoman, and his brother Samuel⁵ Coombs of Harpswell bought one hundred acres at Harpswell from Robert Coombs [unknown] of Lisbon, ME. Robert specified that his father, John Coombs, was "to occupy that portion of the premises, during his lifetime, which he occupied the twenty ninth day of December one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven."^[2589]

Federal Census record –

- 1810 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, and 1 female 16-25.
- 1820 – Harpswell, ME – [William Jr.] 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1830 – Harpswell, ME – [record very difficult to read] 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.
- 1840 – Harpswell, ME – [W^m] 2 males 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.
- 1850 – Harpswell, ME – William Coombs, M, head of household, age 63, b. ME, farmer and Abigail Coombs, F, age 67, b. ME. Also resident in household: Betsey Crites, F, age 13, b. ME and John Frye, M, age 13, b. ME. [NB – William resided in dwelling next to an unknown Joseph Coombs, M, age 38, farmer; Lucy Coombs F, age 30; Dolly Coombs, F, age 64; and Joshua Aubine, M, age 84, pauper.]

A.4.4.1.2 Jacob⁵ [*prob.* William⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Harpswell, ME, on 22 Mar 1798;^[2590] m. 1 Mar 1818 to Sally K. JACKSON. He lived at the head of Card's Cove, Great Island, Harpswell, ME;

Federal Census record –

- 1820 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.
- 1830 – Harpswell, ME – [difficult to read] 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 70-79.

²⁵⁸⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 518 [Forsait Book, page 178].

²⁵⁸⁹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 175, Page 287.

²⁵⁹⁰ *Hist. of Harpswell, ME*, p.1.

1840 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

Children of Jacob⁵ COOMBS and Sally K. Jackson:^[2591]

- A.4.4.1.2.1 Mary Ann⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 Jan or Jun 1819; *prob.* dy
- A.4.4.1.2.2 Ruth⁶ COOMBS, b. 9 Jan 1821; married; and res. Boston, MA.
- A.4.4.1.2.3 Alfred⁶ COOMBS, b. 24 Jul 1823; d. at Great Island, Harpswell, ME, 23 or 25 Oct 1845, bur. Cranberryhorn Cemetery, East Harpswell, ME; m. **Phoebe TOOTHAKER**. Phoebe was b. at Great Island, Harpswell, ME, on 29 Jan 1822, dau. of Samuel Toothaker and Elizabeth P. Brown.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Harpswell, ME – **Phebe Coombs**, F, age 29, b. ME and **Eliza E. Coombs**, F, age 7, b. ME. They were resident in the household of **Samuel Toothaker**, M, head of household, age 61, b. ME, farmer; **Elizabeth P. Toothaker**, F, age 59, b. MA; **Samuel S. Toothaker**, M, age 19, b. ME; and **Phebe Toothaker**, F, age 88, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Jackson Coombs**, M, age 21, b. ME, fisherman; **Daniel Dyer**, M, age 29, b. ME, sailor; and **Amelia Dyer**, F, age 23, b. ME.

Children of Alfred⁶ COOMBS and Phoebe Toothaker

- A.4.4.1.2.3.1 Elisa Ellen⁷ COOMBS, b. 31 Aug 1843; m. **Barton LEAVITT**.
- A.4.4.1.2.3.2 Alfred B.⁷ COOMBS, Jr., b. 8 Sep 1845; d. 31 Dec 1845
- A.4.4.1.2.4 Rodney⁶ COOMBS, d. 11 Oct 1848
- A.4.4.1.2.5 Dorothy⁶ COOMBS, d. 9 Jul 1855
- A.4.4.1.2.6 Charlotte⁶ COOMBS, m. *poss.* **Frank MAGECUM**.
- A.4.4.1.2.7 Jackson⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1829; d. Brunswick, ME, on 23 Jul 1909, aged 80y; m. after 1850 to Mrs. **Phoebe (Toothaker) COOMBS**, widow of his brother, Alfred Coombs [A.4.4.1.2.3].

Federal Census record –

1850 – Harpswell, ME – **Jackson Coombs**, M, age 21, b. ME, fisherman, b. ME. Resident in the household of **Samuel Toothaker**, M, head of household, age 61, b. ME, farmer and **Elizabeth P. Toothaker**, F, age 59, b. MA.

1860 – Harpswell, ME – **Jackson Coombs**, M, head of household, age 39, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$1,000; **Phebe Coombs**, F, age 37, b. ME; **Eliza Coombs**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Mary A. Coombs**, F, age 8, b. ME; and **Samuel S. Coombs**, M, age 1, b. ME.

A.4.4.1.3 Samuel⁵ [*prob.* William⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 31 Mar 1809; d. 17 Jul 1885, bur. Cranberryhorn Cemetery, East Harpswell, ME; m. 5 Feb 1832 **Priscilla L. RICH**. Priscilla was b. Great Island, Harpswell, ME, 22 or 23 Sep 1815 and d. 19 Sep 1878, bur. Cranberryhorn Cemetery, East Harpswell.

Samuel Coombs of Harpswell, yeoman, and his brother William⁵ Coombs of Harpswell bought one hundred acres at Harpswell from Robert Coombs of Lisbon, ME [unknown]. Robert specified that his

²⁵⁹¹ *Town Records of Harpswell, ME*, p. 4. NB – First five children only.

father, John Coombs, was "to occupy that portion of the premises, during his lifetime, which he occupied the twenty ninth day of December one thousand eighty hundred and twenty seven."^[2592]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Harpswell, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 80-89.

1850 – Harpswell, ME – **Samuel Coombs**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, laborer, real estate value \$200; **Priscilla Coombs**, F, age 39, b. ME, **Joseph Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME, ship carpenter; **Adaline Coombs**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Eliza Coombs**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Martha Coombs**, F, age 15, b. ME; **James Coombs**, M, age 13, b. ME; **William Coombs**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Elizabeth Coombs**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Isaac Coombs**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Kindsman Coombs**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Susan Coombs**, F, age 9 months, b. ME.

Children of Samuel⁵ COOMBS and Priscilla L. Rich:

A.4.4.1.3.1 Joseph S.⁶ COOMBS, b. 7 Nov 1832; m. **Harriet SKOLFIELD**, dau. of Thomas SKOLFIELD.

Children of Joseph S.⁶ COOMBS and Harriet Skolfield:

A.4.4.1.3.1.1 Elmer⁷ COOMBS

A.4.4.1.3.1.2 Mabel⁷ COOMBS

A.4.4.1.3.1.3 Frank⁷ COOMBS, m. **G. DAY**

A.4.4.1.3.2 Eliza Jane⁶ COOMBS, b. 21 Jan 1834; m. 4 Jul 1862 **William BROWN** of Harmony, ME.

Children of William BROWN and Eliza Jane⁶ Brown

A.4.4.1.3.2.1 Celia⁷ BROWN

A.4.4.1.3.2.2 Nettie⁷ BROWN

A.4.4.1.3.3 Adeline C.⁶ COOMBS, b. 21 Jan 1834; m. **Nathaniel D. AUBENS**. Res. at Brunswick, ME.

A.4.4.1.3.4 Martha Ann⁶ COOMBS, b. 15 Jan 1836; d. in MA in Sep 1897; m. **Edward SCOTT**. No children.

A.4.4.1.3.5 James R.⁶ COOMBS, b. 15 Aug 1838; m. (1st) **Sarah HOGAN** of Bath, ME and m. (2nd) **Georgietta** _____. Res. at Orr's Island, ME.

Child of James R.⁶ COOMBS and Sarah Hogan:

A.4.4.1.3.5.1 Nettie Florence⁷ COOMBS, m. **Henry ALLEN** of Wilton, ME.

A.4.4.1.3.6 William H.⁶ COOMBS, b. Great Island, Harpswell, ME, on 15 Jun 1840; d. Brunswick, ME, 1 Oct 1907, aged 67y; m. 23 Feb 1865 **Judith A. SMITH**. Judith was b. Gloucester, MA, on 16 Aug 1846, dau. of Stephen Smith and Mary A. Pocer, and d. 1927. They were bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick, ME. After his youthful days at Great Island, ME, he was a contractor at Brunswick, constructing roads and bridges; he was Road Commissioner for a number of years.

Children of William H.⁶ COOMBS and Judith A. Smith:

A.4.4.1.3.6.1 Stephen Smith⁷ COOMBS, b. 6 Nov 1865; d. 7 Mar 1886

A.4.4.1.3.6.2 son COOMBS, b. 24 Sep 1867; d. 25 Sep 1867

A.4.4.1.3.6.3 Blanche P.⁷ COOMBS, b. 18 Jan 1876

A.4.4.1.3.6.4 twin daughters COOMBS, b. 27 Sep 1881; d. 29 Sep 1881

A.4.4.1.3.7 Elizabeth⁶ COOMBS, b. 1 Mar 1843; m. **Fred WELCH** of Lynn, MA.

²⁵⁹² Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 175, Page 287.

Children of Fred WELCH and Elizabeth⁶ Coombs:

A.4.4.1.3.7.1 Mary⁷ WELCH

A.4.4.1.3.7.2 Priscilla⁷ WELCH

A.4.4.1.3.8 Isaac Ridley⁶ COOMBS, b. 5 Feb 1845; m. 27 Dec 1874 Lizzie M. MATTHEWS of Boothbay, ME.

Child of Isaac Ridley⁶ COOMBS and Lizzie M. Matthews:

A.4.4.1.3.8.1 Percy Woodbury⁷ COOMBS.

A.4.4.1.3.9 John Kinsman⁶ COOMBS, b. 23 Jan 1847; m. 25 Jun 1879 Olive Ellen SNOW. Olive was b. Harpswell, ME, on 25 Jan 1847 and she d. in 1903. Res. at Cundy's Harbor, East Harpswell, ME.

Child of John Kinsman⁶ COOMBS and Olive Ellen Snow:

A.4.4.1.3.9.1 Alice Florence⁷ COOMBS, b. 18 Nov 1876; m. 8 Nov 1898 William Edward HOLBROOK.

A.4.4.1.3.10 Ellen S.⁶ COOMBS, b. Nov 14, 1850; d Feb 6, 1877

A.4.4.1.3.11 Harmon Orr⁶ COOMBS, b. 23 Feb 1853; m. on 14 Jun 1879 Emma Jane RIDLEY. Emma was b. East Harpswell, ME, on 12 Jun 1858, dau. of Isaac Ridley and Chilea Ann Thompson. Res. East Harpswell, ME.

A.4.4.1.3.12 Amanda⁶ COOMBS

A.4.4.1.3.13 Mary⁶ COOMBS

A.4.4.1.3.14 unnamed COOMBS, dy

A.4.4.1.4 Mary⁵ [*prob. William⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] COOMBS, b. 7 Jan 1819; d. at Brunswick, ME, on 28 May 1910 (*calc.*), age 91y 4m 21d, bur. in Pine Grove cemetery, Brunswick; m. int. published at Brunswick on 13 Oct 1838 to William M. CORBETT, both of Brunswick.^[2593] William was b. 1814 and d. 1886.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – William R. Corbett, M, head of household, age 36, b. NB, painter, real estate value \$800; Mary Corbett, F, age 34, b. ME; Daniel Corbett, M, age 10, b. ME; William M. Corbett, M, age 8, b. ME; and George Corbett, M, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: James L. Prindell, M, age 40, b. MA, painter.

Children of William M. CORBETT and Mary⁵ Coombs.^[2594]

A.4.4.1.4.1 Daniel⁶ CORBETT, b. 29 Oct 1839; d. 18 May 1898

A.4.4.1.4.2 William M.⁶ CORBETT, b. 28 Dec 1841; d. 1919; m. in Sep 1837 to Mary M. GULLIVER of Portland, ME.^[2595] Res. Brunswick, ME.

Children of William M.⁶ CORBETT and Mary M. Gulliver:

A.4.4.1.4.2.1 George P.⁷ CORBETT, b. 7 Jan 1844; d. 19 Oct 1846, age 2y, 7m, 17d

A.4.4.1.4.2.2 George S.⁷ CORBETT, b. 19 Jan 1849; d. 1908

A.4.4.1.4.2.3 Clement⁷ CORBETT, b. 24 Jun 1854

²⁵⁹³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 210 [Volume 3, page 6].

²⁵⁹⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 471 [Forsyth Book, page 113] and 356 [Volume 4, page 201].

²⁵⁹⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 206 [Volume 3, page 1].

A.4.4.2.1 William⁵ [*prob. Ruth⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **TOOTHAKER**, b. 29 Jan 1788; m. ca. 1808 **Mary TRIM**. Mary was b. 31 May 1788, dau. of Godfrey Trim, Jr. and Bethiah _____, and she d. after 1860. Res. OH and Pike Co., IL.

A.4.4.2.2 Oliver⁵ [*prob. Ruth⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **TOOTHAKER**, b. 25 Apr 1799 [*calc.*]; d. 6 Mar 1835, age 35y 10m 9d, bur. Duran Cemetery, Charleston, ME; m. **Rozina TRIM**. Rozina was b. ca. Sep 1796 [*calc.*], dau. of Godfrey Trim, Jr. and Bethiah _____, and she d. 3 May 1856, age 59y, 8m, grv. Duran Cemetery, Charleston, ME.

A.4.4.2.3 John⁵ [*prob. Ruth⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **TOOTHAKER**, b. ca. 1800; d. after 1880; m. **Beershaba TRIM**. Beershaba was b. 30 Jul 1793, dau. of Godfrey Trim, Jr. and Bethiah _____, and she d. 10 Oct 1876, age 83y 2m 10d, grv. Lockridge Cemetery, Jefferson Co., IA.

A.4.4.3.1 Nancy⁵ [*Anthony⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1797; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 3 Jun 1815 to **John REA** of Castine, ME.^[2596]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Castine, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Castine, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Castine, ME – [Ray] 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and female 40-49.

A.4.4.3.2 Abiezer/Abiza⁵ [*Anthony⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1800; d. 3 Oct 1861; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 27 Sep 1823 to Mary [torn] of Ellsworth, ME, and he m. 23 Nov 1824 [*sic.*] **Mary BUSH** of Ellsworth, ME, by Elder Samuel Macomber.^[2597] Mary was b. ca. 1804 and d. 5 May 1881.

On 9 Feb 1829 Abiza Coombs paid \$32 for “two islands situate & lying between Deer Isle and the Isle Haut amounting to 15 acres.”^[2598] In 1830 Abiezer Coombs of Deer Isle, Mariner, sold “two islands situated in the town of Deer Isle in the Bay easterly of Deer Island marked on the Plan of said Island L & K, containing thirty acres more or less with all the buildings & improvements thereon.”^[2599]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Deer Isle, ME – [Abizah] 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Islesboro, ME – [Abizar] 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 3 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Abial Coombs**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Mary Coombs**, F, age 46, b. ME; **Mary A. Coombs**, F, age 22, b. ME; **Hannah Coombs**, F, age 19, b. ME; **Nancy Coombs**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Lois**

²⁵⁹⁶ *Hist. of Islesborough*, p. 176. **NB** - Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 24 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 48], records her name as “Polly Coombs.”

²⁵⁹⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 43 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 66m] and 17 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 30].

²⁵⁹⁸ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 53, p. 263.

²⁵⁹⁹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 53, p. 507.

Coombs, F, age 15, b. ME; **Anthony Coombs, M**, age 14, b. ME; and **Elsina Coombs, F**, age 10, b. ME.

Children of Abiezer/Abiza⁵ COOMBS and Mary Bush, all born at Islesboro, ME:^[2600]

A.4.4.3.2.1 Henry⁶ COOMBS, b. 18 Jul 1825; d. 26 Jan 1846

A.4.4.3.2.2 Abiezer/Abiza⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 Jun 1827; d. 12 Jan 1846

A.4.4.3.2.3 Mary Ann⁶ COOMBS, b. 29 May 1829; m. 29 Nov 1850 **Micajah MAXY**.

Child of Micajah MAXY and Mary Ann⁶ Coombs:^[2601]

A.4.4.3.2.3.1 Leora E.⁷ MAXY, b. 28 Jun 1854

A.4.4.3.2.4 Hannah B.⁶ COOMBS, b. 29 May 1831; d. *prob.* before 1864; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 9 Oct 1852 **Stephen KNOWLTON**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. 10 Oct 1852, by Ephraim Coombs.^[2602]

A.4.4.3.2.5 Nancy E.⁶ COOMBS, b. 6 Jan 1833; m. 16 Sep 1850 to **Robert MARSHALL**, both of Islesboro, by Rothbun D. Sprague, JP.^[2603]

Children of Robert MARSHALL and Nancy E.⁶ Coombs:^[2604]

A.4.4.3.2.5.1 Robert H.⁷ MARSHALL, b. 29 Jun 1852

A.4.4.3.2.5.2 Florence A.⁷ MARSHALL, b. 3 Aug 1853; d. 8 Oct 1860

A.4.4.3.2.5.3 Elzina R.⁷ MARSHALL, b. 9 Mar 1855

A.4.4.3.2.5.4 Flora A.⁷ MARSHALL, b. 10 Mar 1857

A.4.4.3.2.6 Lois M.⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 Sep 1835; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 2 Sep 1856 to **Alverado DODGE**, both of Islesboro, and were m. 21 Sep 1856, by Rev William Small.^[2605] Alverado was b. 1 Jun 1837, son of George W. Dodge.^[2606]

Children of Alverado DODGE and Lois M.⁶ Coombs:^[2607]

A.4.4.3.2.6.1 Betsey E.⁷ DODGE, b. 18 Jun 1857

A.4.4.3.2.6.2 Lois M.⁷ DODGE, b. 18 Mar 1865

A.4.4.3.2.7 Joseph Anthony⁶ COOMBS, b. 16 Sep 1837; d. 1890; m. (1st) _____ **McFARLAND** and m. (2nd) int. published at Islesboro, ME on 10 Mar 1879 to **Ella L. (Haynes) COOMBS**, both of Islesboro. Ella was the widow of William G.⁶ Coombs [A.4.4.3.5.5]. They were m. at Islesboro on 20 Mar 1879, by Joseph A. Sprague, Esq.^[2608]

Children of Joseph Anthony⁶ COOMBS and _____ McFarland:

A.4.4.3.2.7.1 Susan⁷ COOMBS

A.4.4.3.2.7.2 Henry Abiezer⁷ COOMBS

A.4.4.3.2.7.3 Alvah Eugene⁷ COOMBS, m. **Madoda DODGE**.

Children of Joseph Anthony⁶ COOMBS and Ella L. (Haynes) Coombs:

²⁶⁰⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 55 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 14] and *Hist. of Islesborough, ME*, p. 180. **NB** – dates do not always agree with records in Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*.

²⁶⁰¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 77 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 56].

²⁶⁰² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 141 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 182] and 176 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 246].

²⁶⁰³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 175 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 245].

²⁶⁰⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 89 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 79].

²⁶⁰⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 143 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 186] and 179 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 186].

²⁶⁰⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 57 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 17].

²⁶⁰⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 86 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 72].

²⁶⁰⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 116 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 136] and 115 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 135].

A.4.4.3.2.7.4 Ella⁷ COOMBS, m. Llewelyn PENDLETON.

A.4.4.3.2.7.5 Herman H.⁷ COOMBS, m. Belle GREENLAW.

A.4.4.3.2.7.6 Lois Mildred⁷ COOMBS, b. 4 Dec 1884;^[2609] m. Arthur LITTLEFIELD.

A.4.4.3.2.8 Elzina M.⁶ COOMBS, b. 29 Nov 1839; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME on 16 Aug 1864 to Stephen KNOWLTON, both of Islesboro, and they were m. 21 Aug 1864, by R. D. Sprague, JP. ^[2610]

A.4.4.3.3 Hannah⁵ [Anthony⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. say 1802; d. at Morrill, ME, on 12 Oct 1885; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 20 May 1820 to Roger MERITHEW of Vinalhaven, ME, and they were m. at Islesboro on 3 Jun 1820, by Lemuel Norton.^[2611] The marriage bans were also published at Vinalhaven on 21 May 1820.^[2612] This was reportedly Roger's second marriage; however, no record of a prior marriage has been found. He was b. ca. 1796, *poss.* the son of Roger Merithew who, according to the 1800 Federal Census record for Vinalhaven, ME, came there from CT. Res. Islesboro, Belmont and Morrill, ME.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 70-79.

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, and 1 male 40-49.

1850 – Belmont, ME – **Roger Merithew**, M, head of household, age 54, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Hannah Merithew**, F, age 42, b. ME; **Mary T. Merithew**, F, age 29, b. ME; **Rhoda M. Merithew**, F, age 26, b. ME; **Margaret S. Merithew**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Ezra C. Merithew**, M, age 20, b. ME; **Moses W. Merithew**, M, age 16, b. ME; **Louisiana Merithew**, F, age 13, b. ME; **William R. Merithew**, M, age 7, b. ME.

Children of Roger MERITHEW and Hannah⁵ Coombs:^[2613]

A.4.4.3.3.1 Abiram⁶ MERITHEW, b. 1 Sep 1815; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 6 Oct 1845 to Hannah Susan GINN, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. 13 Nov 1845, by John Carver, Esq.^[2614]

A.4.4.3.3.2 Mary⁶ MERITHEW, b. 3 May 1817

A.4.4.3.3.3 Rhoda⁶ MERITHEW, b. 10 Dec 1823; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 11 Dec 1842 to Joseph H. ADAMS, both of Islesboro, and they were m. 30 Jan 1843, by Rothbun D. Sprague, JP.^[2615]

A.4.4.3.3.4 Margaret⁶ MERITHEW, b. 4 Dec 1825; m. int. published at Islesboro on 11 Nov 1842 to Levi MERITHEW of Deer Isle, ME.^[2616]

²⁶⁰⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 185 [Marriage Records 1884-1891, page 29].

²⁶¹⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 149 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 200] and 182 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 255].

²⁶¹¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 38 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 66g] and 24 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 46].

²⁶¹² Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 74 [Book 1, Intentions, page 317].

²⁶¹³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 52 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 9].

²⁶¹⁴ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 135 [Book 2, page 365] and 119 [Book 2, page 316].

²⁶¹⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 135 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 170] and 168 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 234].

²⁶¹⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 135 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 169].

- A.4.4.3.3.5 Elzara⁶ MERITHEW, b. 23 Feb 1830
- A.4.4.3.3.6 Moses⁶ MERITHEW, b. 1 Jul 1833
- A.4.4.3.3.7 Louisiana (Lusena)⁶ MERITHEW, b. 23 Jul 1836
- A.4.4.3.3.8 prob. William R.⁶ MERITHEW, b. ca. 1843

A.4.4.3.4 Lois R.⁵ [Anthony⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1806; d. 9 May 1888; m. int. 5 Mar 1825 **Lewis Cobb MURCH** of Castine, ME. Lewis was b. 12 Aug 1801 and d. at Belfast, ME, on 28 Jul 1887 of "old age."^[2617] Lois and Lewis were bur. at Grove Cemetery, Belfast.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Belfast, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, and 2 females 20-29.

1840 – Belfast, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – No record has been found.

1860 – Belfast, ME – **Lewis Murch**, M, head of household, age 58, b. ME, block maker; **Louisa Murch**, F, age 51, b. ME; **Henry L. Murch**, M, age 34, b. ME; **Mary Gay Murch**, F, age 25, b. ME; **Susan Murch**, F, age 24, b. ME; **Charles A. Murch**, M, age 19, b. ME, block maker; **Frances Murch**, F, age 18, b. ME; **George Murch**, M, age 12, b. ME; and **Annett Murch**, F, age 10, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Olive Kelsey**, F, age 38, b. ME, taloress; **Althea McCobb**, F, age 33, b. ME, taloress; and **Chestina Bean**, F, age 20, b. ME, school teacher.

Children of Lewis Cobb MURCH and Lois R.⁵ Coombs.^[2618]

A.4.4.3.4.1 Henry Lewis⁶ MURCH, b. prob. Castine, ME, 30 Jul 1826; d. Ellsworth, ME, 30 May 1896; m. at Ellsworth 30 Oct 1881 **Adelia L. (Somerby) MACOMBER**. Adelia was b. Ellsworth 24 Sep 1835, the dau. of William Somerby and Maria Parker Thomas, and she d. Fairfield, ME, 24 Nov 1907. No children.

A.4.4.3.4.2 Isaac Allard⁶ MURCH, b. Belfast, ME, 17 Sep 1830; d. Belfast, ME, 24 Mar 1886; m. prob. at Ellsworth ca. 1855 **Emeline THOMAS**. Emeline was b. Eden (now Bar Harbor, ME) 4 Aug 1830, the dau. of Comfort Thomas and Melinda Parker, and d. Winthrop, MA, 11 Apr 1910.

A.4.4.3.4.3 Charles Augustus⁶ MURCH, b. Belfast, ME, 24 Aug 1832; d. 4 Oct 1833

A.4.4.3.4.4 Mary Elizabeth⁶ MURCH,^[2619] b. Belfast, ME, 21 Jul 1834; d. Belfast, ME, 4 Aug 1889; m. Belfast 18 Jul 1860 **Edward H. GAY**. Edward was b. ca. 1837.

A.4.4.3.4.5 Susan A.⁶ MURCH, b. Belfast, ME, 3 Oct 1836; not married.

A.4.4.3.4.6 Charles Augustus⁶ MURCH, b. Belfast, ME, 7 Apr 1842; d. Belfast, 8 Jan 1884; m. Belfast 20 Jul 1860 **Frances H. BENNER**. Frances was b. Waldoboro, ME, 1 Apr 1843, dau. of Edmund Benner and Mary Kalloch, and she d. Belfast, ME, 1 Feb 1923.

A.4.4.3.4.7 George F.⁶ MURCH, b. 11 Oct 1847 (calc.); d. Somerville, MA, 9 Feb 1910, age 62y 3m 29d; m. Belfast, ME, 9 Mar 1872 **Annie J. WELCH**. Annie was b. Apr

²⁶¹⁷ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 599.

²⁶¹⁸ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 134. NB – the first child probably born at Castine, ME; the last two not listed in the Belfast *Vital Records*.

²⁶¹⁹ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 302 and Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 547. NB – Marriage and death records list her as Mary L. Murch.

1851, the dau. of Daniel Welch and Eliza Jane Thomas, and she d. Medford, MA, 5 Dec 1938.

A.4.4.3.4.8 *poss. Annett*⁶ **MURCH**, b. ca. 1850

A.4.4.3.5 **Henry B.**⁵ [*Anthony*⁴, *Anthony*³, *Anthony*², *Anthony*¹] **COOMBS**, b. 8 Feb 1809; d. 3 Jan 1884 age 74y 10m 25d, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Islesboro, ME; m. 9 Aug 1828 **Rhoda GROVER**. Rhoda was b. at Islesboro 9 Aug 1808, the dau. of William Grover of Gloucester, MA, and Rhoda Stickney, of Deer Isle, ME, and Rhoda d. 20 May 1894, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Islesboro.

In 1835 Henry Coombs, mariner, obtained a \$79 mortgage on "One undivided half of lot ten (109 acres) on Isle of Holt [Isle Au Haut] in Deer Isle, ME."^[2620] The next year he is identified as being from Bangor, ME, when he and Roger Merithew of Islesboro (husband of his sister, Hannah [A.4.4.3.3]) obtained a quitclaim for 122 acres of land on Isle of Holt known as lot twenty nine.^[2621] Henry failed to pay his 1835 mortgage and the court ordered the undivided half of lot ten on Isle au Haut be given to his creditor.^[2622] Henry Coombs of Bangor, yeoman, and Rhoda Coombs, his wife, signed papers on disposal of this property.^[2623] On 7 Jun 1837 Henry Coombs of Bangor and Roger Merithew of Deer Isle sold their interest in lot twenty nine on the Isle of Holt for \$500.^[2624] Rhoda Coombs purchased a 50 acre part of lot 29 on Great Isle au Haut, including "thirty feet on the shore for the privilege of Wharf or landing" in Mar 1838 for \$500.^[2625]

Henry lived on the East side of Sabbath Day Harbor, Islesboro, ME, at a place called the Bluff. He sold this property and bought the estate formerly owned by Jeremiah Dodge, near Sprague's Cove; this was his home for many years, and he d. there. He was called Uncle Henry by the inhabitants.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Vinalhaven & Isle au Haut – 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 5, 3 males 5-10, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 3 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Henry B. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 43, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$400; **Rhoda Coombs**, F, age 43, b. ME; **Eliza J. Coombs**, F, age 21, b. ME; **Stephen Coombs**, M, age 17, b. ME; **Alonzo Coombs**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Henry Coombs**, M, age 14, b. ME; **William G. Coombs**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Issittta Coombs**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Paulina Coombs**, F, age 6, b. ME; **Joseph M. Coombs**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Flora C. Coombs**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Children of Henry B.⁵ COOMBS and Rhoda Grover, all b. at Islesboro, ME:^[2626]

A.4.4.3.5.1 **Eliza**⁶ **J. COOMBS**, b. ca. 1829; d. 15 Mar 1857; m. int. published at Islesboro on 22 Dec 1849 to **Marion Wellington ROSE**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. 2 Feb 1850.^[2627] Marion was b. 31 Dec 1827,^[2628] the son of Henry Rose and Hannah Dodge, and he d. 19 Dec 1857.

²⁶²⁰ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 60, p. 348.

²⁶²¹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 65, p. 59.

²⁶²² Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 63, p. 372.

²⁶²³ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 64, p. 34.

²⁶²⁴ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 65, p. 63.

²⁶²⁵ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 67, p. 89.

²⁶²⁶ *Hist. of Islesborough, ME*, p. 180.

²⁶²⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 77, 139 and 173 [Family Records 1789-1885, pages 55, 177 and 242].

Federal Census record –

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Marion M. Rose**, M, head of household, age 23, b. ME, mariner and **Eliza J. Rose**, F, age 22 (married within the year). They were resident in the same dwelling as: **Henry Rose**, M, head of household, age 66, b. RI, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Hannah Rose**, F, age 66, b. ME; **Noah D. Rose**, M, age 25, b. ME, mariner; and **David H. Rose**, M, age 19, b. ME, mariner.

Child of Marion Wellington ROSE and Eliza J.⁶ Coombs:^[2629]

A.4.4.3.5.1.1 Hannah M.⁷ ROSE, b. 25 Jun 1852

A.4.4.3.5.2 Stephen B.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1833; m. 13 Jan 1856 **Lydia A. SAWYER**, both of Islesboro.^[2630] Lydia was b. Islesboro, ME, on 13 Mar 1837, dau. of Nathaniel Sawyer and Sarah Grover.

A.4.4.3.5.3 Alonzo⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1836; m. (1st) **Emma VAN AMBURG** and m. (2nd) int. published at Islesboro on 14 Mar 1891 to **Lizzie HATCH**, both of Islesboro.^[2631]

Children of Alonzo⁶ COOMBS and Emma Van Amburg:^[2632]

A.4.4.3.5.3.1 Ada A.⁷ COOMBS, b. 15 Oct 1854; m. **Elvin J. RYDER**. Elvin was b. 5 Jun 1839, the son of William Ryder and Mary R. Trim, and he d. 22 Jul 1879.

A.4.4.3.5.3.2 Alice S.⁷ COOMBS, b. 23 Oct 1857

A.4.4.3.5.3.3 Alonzo M.⁷ COOMBS, b 11 Jan 1862; d. 5 Feb 1862

A.4.4.3.5.4 Henry⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1836; m. int. published at Islesboro on 13 Sep 1851 to **Lydia Jane SPRAGUE**, both of Islesboro.^[2633]

Children of Henry⁶ COOMBS and Lydia Jane Sprague, born at Islesboro:^[2634]

A.4.4.3.5.4.1 Stephen W.⁷ COOMBS, b. 2 Jul 1852

A.4.4.3.5.4.2 Henry M.⁷ COOMBS, b. 6 Mar 1854

A.4.4.3.5.4.3 Frank I.⁷ COOMBS, b. 16 Oct 1857; d. Nov 1858

A.4.4.3.5.4.4 Nellie M.⁷ COOMBS, b. 20 Oct 1861

A.4.4.3.5.5 William G.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1838; drowned 19 Nov 1875; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 7 Mar 1865 to **Ella L. HAYNES**, both of Islesboro,^[2635] and they were m. 11 Mar 1865 at Islesboro, by Rhodolphus Pendleton, JP.^[2636] Ella was the dau. of Samuel Haynes and Rosannah Marshall. Ella m. (2nd) int. published at Islesboro on 10 Mar 1879 to **Joseph Anthony COOMBS** [A.4.4.3.2.7].

A.4.4.3.5.6 Izetta M.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1840; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 1 Sep 1858 to **Francis E. DIX**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. 6 Sep 1858, by J.

²⁶²⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 41 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 66j].

²⁶²⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 77 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 55].

²⁶³⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 143 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 185].

²⁶³¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 190 [Family Records 1884-1891, page 90].

²⁶³² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 77 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 55].

²⁶³³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 140 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 180].

²⁶³⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 75 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 52]. **NB** - There is also record of a Lydia J. Sprague of Islesboro marrying John Batchelder on 18 Oct 1852 at Islesboro but, based on the 1860 Federal Census, this is a different Lydia J. Sprague.

²⁶³⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 150 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 202].

²⁶³⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 182 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 256].

Farrow, JP.^[2637] Francis was b. Islesboro 11 Feb 1834, son of William Dix^[2638] and Ann L. Grindle.

Children of Francis E. DIX and Izetta M.⁶ Coombs, born at Islesboro:^[2639]

A.4.4.3.5.6.1 James R.⁷ DIX, b. 1 Oct 1860

A.4.4.3.5.6.2 Frederick A.⁷ DIX, b. 28 Feb 1868

A.4.4.3.5.6.3 William H.⁷ DIX, b. 17 Oct 1872; d. 27 Aug 1874

A.4.4.3.5.6.4 Bertha J.⁷ DIX, b. 23 Jan 1875

A.4.4.3.5.7 Paulina⁶ COOMBS, b. 11 Oct 1843;^[2640] m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 19 Mar 1861 to Joseph William COLLINS, both of Islesboro,^[2641] and they were m. at Islesboro on 23 Mar 1861, by James Small, Minister.^[2642] Joseph was b. Islesboro on 8 Aug 1839, son of David Collins.^[2643]

Children of Joseph William COLLINS and Paulina⁶ Coombs:^[2644]

A.4.4.3.5.7.1 Frank W.⁷ COLLINS, b. 5 Nov 1861

A.4.4.3.5.7.2 Arthur A.⁷ COLLINS, b. 15 Oct 1864

A.4.4.3.5.8 Joseph M.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1846; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 27 Aug 1865 to Hannah H. TRUE of Bangor, ME.^[2645]

Child of Joseph M.⁶ COOMBS and Hannah H. True, born at Islesboro:^[2646]

A.4.4.3.5.8.1 Stephen A.⁷ COOMBS, b. 24 Mar 1872

A.4.4.3.5.9 Flora C.⁶ COOMBS, b. 25 Oct 1847;^[2647] m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 7 Mar 1865 to Samuel E. HAYNES, both of Islesboro,^[2648] and they were m. 11 Mar 1865 at Islesboro, by Rhodolphus Pendleton, JP.^[2649] Samuel was the son of Samuel Haynes and Rosannah Marshall.

Children of Samuel E. HAYNES and Flora C.⁶ Coombs:^[2650]

A.4.4.3.5.9.1 Frederick W.⁷ HAYNES, b. ca. 1866

A.4.4.3.5.9.2 Velocia E.⁷ HAYNES, b. ca. 1870

A.4.4.3.5.9.3 Stelle M.⁷ HAYNES, b. 15 Nov 1872; dy

A.4.4.3.5.9.4 Stella M.⁷ HAYNES, b. ca. 1875

A.4.4.3.7 Ephraim Jason⁵ [Anthony⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Islesboro, ME, in 1818; d. lost at sea in 1844; m. int. published on 9 Dec 1842 to Harriet N.⁶ MATHEWS [A.6.11.1.3.5]. Harriet was b. 21 Nov 1821 and d. 1 Jul 1888.

²⁶³⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 179 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 251].

²⁶³⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 49 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 5].

²⁶³⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 87 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 74].

²⁶⁴⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 63 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 30].

²⁶⁴¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 147 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 195].

²⁶⁴² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 180 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 252].

²⁶⁴³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 62 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 28].

²⁶⁴⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 87 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 74].

²⁶⁴⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 150 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 202].

²⁶⁴⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 107 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 117].

²⁶⁴⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 77 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 54].

²⁶⁴⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 149 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 200].

²⁶⁴⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 182 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 256].

²⁶⁵⁰ 1880 Federal Census, Islesboro, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lincolnville, ME – **Harriet N. Coombs**, F, age 28, b. ME; **Jason L. Coombs**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Ephraim D. Coombs**, M, age 5, b. ME. Resident in the household of **Joseph K. Mathew**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$700; **Almira J. Mathew**, F, age 26, b. ME; and **Edward A. Mathew**, M, age 9, b. ME.

Children of Ephraim Jason⁵ COOMBS and Harriet N.⁶ Mathews:

A.4.4.3.7.1 Lucullus Jason⁶ COOMBS, b. Lincolnville, ME, on 15 Sep 1843; m. 1866 to **Beulah B. FRENCH** who was b. 1849.

Children of Lucullus Jason⁶ COOMBS and Beulah B. French:

A.4.4.3.7.1.1 Leonard Raymond⁷ COOMBS, b. 24 Mar 1868; d. 24 Feb 1913; m. 13 Sep 1893 **Mary Caroline HOWE**. Mary was b. Lincolnville, ME, on 22 Aug 1870.

A.4.4.3.7.1.2 John Frank⁷ COOMBS, b. Lincolnville, ME, on 17 or 18 Nov 1874; m. 25 Nov 1910 to **Bernice ANDREWS** of Thomaston, ME. Res. Camden, ME. No children.

A.4.4.3.7.2 Ephraim Delbert⁶ COOMBS, b. 18 Jan 1845; d. 1912; m. 14 Mar 1868 **Allura or Alma BRAGG**. Allura/Alma was b. ca. 1849, dau. of George Bragg and Sarah Rackliff.

Children of Ephraim Delbert⁶ COOMBS and Allura/Alma Bragg:

A.4.4.3.7.2.1 Isadora “Dora” Annie⁷ COOMBS, b. 20 Jul 1868; m. **Ibri W. H. CURTIS**. Ibri was b. 1868.

A.4.4.3.7.2.2 Aubrey⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1870; not married.

A.4.4.3.7.2.3 Davis⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1873; m. **Bertha _____**. Res. New Haven, CT.

A.4.4.4.1 Robert⁵ [*Robert⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 25 Jun 1783; d. Belfast, ME, 9 Jul 1862 of consumption at age 62y [*sic 79y?*]^[2651] bur. The Grove Cemetery, Belfast; m. at Islesboro, ME, on 25 Dec 1823 to **Jane Pendleton GILKEY**^[2652] of Philips, ME, by Josiah Farrow, JP. Jane was b. at Islesboro, ME, on 9 Apr 1807, dau. of Philip Gilkey and Jane Pendleton, and she d. 1 Aug 1884, age 77y.^[2653]

He bought 71 acres of land on Islesboro, ME, in 1824. This land was “on the West side of the Island at the shore of Penobscot Bay....”^[2654] His father, Robert⁴ Coombs, witnessed the signing of the deed. In 1830 he moved to Belfast, ME, and purchased a 60 acre farm where he resided for the rest of his life.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Belfast, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Belfast, ME – 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39

1850 – Belfast, ME – **Robt Coombs**, M, head of household, age 52 [*sic 67?*], b. ME, sailor, real estate value \$1,500; **Jane Coombs**, F, age 44, b. ME; **Robert Coombs**, M, age 22, b. ME, sailor, m. within the year; **Harriet Coombs**, F, age 18, b. ME, m. within the year;

²⁶⁵¹ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 518.

²⁶⁵² Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 53 and Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, pp. 91 and 518 [private record, from the Robert H. Coombs family Bible].

²⁶⁵³ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 83 and Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 518.

²⁶⁵⁴ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 49, p.153.

Lorenzo Coombs, M, age 18, b. ME, sailor; **Charles Coombs**, M, age 17, b. ME, sailor; **Aliddia Coombs**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Hollis Coombs**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Franklin Coombs**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Phillip Coombs**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Royal Coombs**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Welcome Coombs**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Emma J. Coombs**, F, age 2, b. ME.

Children of Robert⁵ COOMBS and Jane Pendleton Gilkey:

A.4.4.4.1.1 Lucy Jane⁶ COOMBS, b. Islesboro, ME, 5 Sep 1824; d. 22 or 23 Jan 1827^[2655]

A.4.4.4.1.2 Statira Preble⁶ COOMBS, b. Islesboro, ME, 13 or 15 Apr 1826; d. 1906; m. int. published at Belfast, ME, on 6 Jul 1845 to **Abram JORDAN**, and they were m. 22 Jul 1845.^[2656] Abram d. before 1880. Res. Waltham and Newton, MA.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Waltham, MA – **Abner Jordon**, M, head of household, age 27, b. ME, book binder and **Statira Jordon**, F, age 24, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Charles Bracket**, M, age 17, b. MA, book binder and **Samuel Pearson**, M, age 22, b. MA, book binder.

1860 – Waltham, MA – **Abraham Jordan**, head of household, M, age 40, b. ME, clerk; **Statira Jordan**, F, age 35, b. ME; **Frank Jordan**, M, age 1, b. MA; and **Harry Jordan**, M, age 1, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Ellen McCarty**, F, age 13, b. Ireland, domestic.

Probable children of Abram JORDAN and Statira Preble⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.4.4.1.2.1 Frank⁷ JORDAN, b. ca. 1859

A.4.4.4.1.2.2 Harry⁷ JORDAN, b. ca. 1859

A.4.4.4.1.3 Robert Hudson⁶ COOMBS, b. Islesboro, ME, on 2, 5 or 7 Jul 1828;^[2657] d. Belfast, ME, on 7 Nov 1897; m. on 11 Jun 1850 **Harriet Esther Holbrook PENDLETON** of Belfast. Harriet was b. 13 Apr 1831,^[2658] dau. of Jared C. Pendleton and Phebe Holbrook,^[2659] and she d. Belfast 7 Jun 1894.^[2660] “He had but a limited schooling, entered on his career as a sailor when but nine years old; but during the years that he followed the sea he acquired ‘knowledge never learned of books.’ He went first as cook on a coasting-vessel, and at the age of sixteen he was master of the schooner ‘Jane,’ of Belfast. After that he commanded a variety of craft...and for twenty years his vessel was not on the American coast.”^[2661]

²⁶⁵⁵ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 52 and Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 518 [private record, from the Robert H. Coombs family Bible] and Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 41 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 66j].

²⁶⁵⁶ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 53 and Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 92 [private record, from the Robert H. Coombs family Bible] and Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 41 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 66j].

²⁶⁵⁷ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 53 [private records from the Robert Coombs family Bible]; Robert H. Coombs *Family Bible*, p. 24; and Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 41 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 66j].

²⁶⁵⁸ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 149 [Robert H. Coombs *Family Bible*, p. 24].

²⁶⁵⁹ Northport, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 4.

²⁶⁶⁰ Robert H. Coombs *Family Bible*, p. 24.

²⁶⁶¹ *Sagadahoc, Lincoln, Knox, and Waldo Counties, ME*, Vol. 20, p. 314.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Belfast, ME – **Robert Coombs**, M, age 22, b. ME, sailor and **Harriett Coombs**, F, age 18, b. ME. They had been m. within the year and were resident in the household of his father, Robert⁵ Coombs [A.4.4.4.1].

Children of Robert Hudson⁶ COOMBS and Harriet Esther Holbrook Pendleton, born at Belfast, ME.^[2662]

A.4.4.4.1.3.1 Walter Hudson⁷ COOMBS, b. 20 Mar 1851; d. Belfast, ME, on 19 Jul 1919; m. (1st) **Hannah J. MURPHY**. Res. Silver Cliff, Custer Co., CO. He m. (2nd) on 16 May 1895 to **Lulu May FREESE** of Bangor, ME. Later in life he res. Belfast, ME.

A.4.4.4.1.3.2 Cora Jane⁷ COOMBS, b. 18 Sep 1852; m. 20 Feb 1871 **Alexander LEITH**. Alexander was b. Inverness, Scotland, ca. 1844 and d. 18 Dec 1914. He was a banker. Res. Bedford, England.

A.4.4.4.1.3.3 Frank Barnes⁷ COOMBS, b. 12 or 16 Dec 1858; d. 15 Feb 1859

A.4.4.4.1.3.4 Charles Robert⁷ COOMBS, b. 20 Mar 1862; d. Belfast, ME, 16 Aug 1940; m. 3 Sep 1902 **Helena Couillard MATTHEWS**. She was the dau. of James Matthews. Res. Belfast, ME.

A.4.4.4.1.4 Lucretia Mary⁶ COOMBS, b. 7 Jun 1830; m. 2 Mar 1848 **Adoniram Judson MACOMBER**.^[2663]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Belfast, ME – **Adoinira McComber**, M, head of household, age 27, b. ME, shoemaker and **Lucretia McComber**, F, age 20, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Samuel McComber**, M, age 18, b. ME.

A.4.4.4.1.5 Lorenzo G.⁶ COOMBS, b. 30 Nov 1831; m. 6 or 13 Nov 1871 **Emma C. SLEEPER**.^[2664] Went to CA in 1849 on the *William O. Alden* in search of gold, then res. in CO.^[2665] He was an assayer. Res. Silver Cliff, Custer Co., CO.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Dutch Creek, El Dorado Co., CA – **Lorenzo G. Combs**, M, age 19, b. ME, miner, average value of miner's daily product \$6.00. He was resident in a household with five other miners.

Probable children of Lorenzo G.⁶ COOMBS and Emma C. Sleeper, based on the 1880 Federal Census record for Silver Cliff, CO:

A.4.4.4.1.5.1 Lauriette Estelle⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1873 and bpt. 4 Jul 1875; m. **Samuel PARNALL**.

A.4.4.4.1.5.2 Winifred⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1875 and bpt. 4 Jul 1875

A.4.4.4.1.5.3 Harold L.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1876; m. **Abigail SMITH**.

A.4.4.4.1.5.4 Isoline B.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1878; m. **Granville RIDEOUT**.

²⁶⁶² Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 52-3 and Robert H. Coombs *Family Bible*, pp.24-5.

²⁶⁶³ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 52 and Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 91 [private record, from the Robert Coombs family Bible].

²⁶⁶⁴ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 52 and Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 91 [private record, from the Robert Coombs family Bible].

²⁶⁶⁵ *Sagadahoc, Lincoln, Knox, and Waldo Counties, ME*, Vol. 20, p. 313.

A.4.4.4.1.6 Charles Henry⁶ COOMBS, b. 5 Apr 1833.^[2666] Went to CA in 1853 in the clipper ship *Huron*, sailing around Cape Horn, and has not been heard from since 1865 when he joined a company of San Francisco cavalry, which participated in some of the closing engagements of the Civil War.^[2667]

A.4.4.4.1.7 Lydia Jane⁶ COOMBS, b. 16 Mar 1835; m. 1 Mar 1854 **Francis G. BARNES** of Waltham, MA.^[2668]

Child of Francis G. BARNES and Lydia Jane⁶ Coombs:

A.4.4.4.1.7.1 Claribelle⁷ BARNES, b. 1873; d. 1959; m. **E. Clifton ALLEN**.

A.4.4.4.1.8 Hollis Monroe⁶ COOMBS, b. 27 Mar 1837;^[2669] d. 1918; m. **Mary Ellen GIBBS**. Mary was b. ca. 1839 and d. 1902. Hollis was a prominent citizen of Providence, RI, bookbinder, stationer, and State printer, and as an Odd Fellow, he was Grand Master when the Sovereign Lodges met in Providence.^[2670]

Federal Census record –

1860 – Waltham, MA – **Hollis Combs**, M, age 23, b. ME, book binder; and **Ellen Combs**, F, age 21, b. MA. They were resident in the household of **Mary Gibby**, F, age 41, b. MA; real estate value \$2,000; **Georgie Gibby**, M, age 19, b. MA; and **Elizah Gibby**, F, age 13, b. MA.

Children of Hollis Monroe⁶ COOMBS and Mary Ellen Gibbs:

A.4.4.4.1.8.1 Lillian⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1860; d. 1906; m. **Will SPENCER**.

A.4.4.4.1.8.2 Arthur Hollis⁷ COOMBS, b. 1870; d. 1913; m. **Mattie LINDLEY**.

A.4.4.4.1.8.3 Gertrude Madelain⁷ COOMBS, b. 1873; m. **Edward I. NADEAU**.

A.4.4.4.1.9 Franklin S.⁶ COOMBS, b. 5 Jan 1839; d. 1921; m. 14 Jul 1888 **Sarah A. BURGESS**.^[2671] He was a master mariner and res. at Belfast, ME, in the home of his brother, Robert H. Coombs, in 1880, and his occupation in the 1900 Federal Census was “public carriage.”

Probable child of Franklin S.⁶ COOMBS and Sarah A. Burgess, based on the 1900 Federal Census record:

A.4.4.4.1.9.1 Flora E.⁷ COOMBS, b. Aug 1889

A.4.4.4.1.10 Philip G.⁶ COOMBS, b. 26 May 1841; d. 1904; m. 19 Jan 1867 **Maria Louisa FERNALD**.^[2672]

Federal Census record –

1870 – Portland Ward 1, ME – **Philip G. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME, paper hanger; **Maria L. Coombs**, F, age 20, b. ME; and **Nellie M. Coombs**, F, age 3, b. ME.

²⁶⁶⁶ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 52 [private record, from the Robert Coombs family Bible].

²⁶⁶⁷ *Sagadahoc, Lincoln, Knox, and Waldo Counties, ME*, Vol. 20, p. 313.

²⁶⁶⁸ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 52 and Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 91 [private record, from the Robert Coombs family Bible].

²⁶⁶⁹ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 52 [private record, from the Robert Coombs family Bible].

²⁶⁷⁰ *Sagadahoc, Lincoln, Knox, and Waldo Counties, ME*, Vol. 20, p. 313.

²⁶⁷¹ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 52 and Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, page 91 [private record, from the Robert Coombs family Bible].

²⁶⁷² Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 52 and Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, page 91 [private record, from the Robert Coombs family Bible].

Children of Philip G.⁶ COOMBS and Maria Louisa Fernald:

- A.4.4.4.1.10.1 Maud⁷ COOMBS, m. Hiram HOFFSEA.
- A.4.4.4.1.10.2 Nellie M.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1868; m. Actor DUNHAM.
- A.4.4.4.1.10.3 Lizzie M.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1871
- A.4.4.4.1.10.4 Charles H.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1872; d. 1913; m. Mary McMAHAN. Mary was b. 1863 and d. 1920.
- A.4.4.4.1.10.5 Arthur W.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1875; d. 1942; m. Mildred I. NASH. Mildred was b. 1874 and d. 1948.
- A.4.4.4.1.10.6 Robert P.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1877; d. 1948; m. Abbie CROWELL. Abbie was b. 1876 and d. 1937.
- A.4.4.4.1.10.7 William A.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1879; d. 1952; m. Ella TWOMBLY. Ella was b. 1883.
- A.4.4.4.1.10.8 Mabel L.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1883; m. William DECROW. William was b. 1873
- A.4.4.4.1.10.9 Mary J.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1881; m. William SYLVESTER. William was b. 1878.
- A.4.4.4.1.10.10 Lulu B.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1885; m. Everett BIGGS. Everett was b. 1870 and d. 1957.
- A.4.4.4.1.10.11 George E.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1887; d. 1941; m. Ada CUNNINGHAM. Ada was b. 1885 and d. 1959.
- A.4.4.4.1.10.12 Wilfred E.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1890; m. (1st) Iva L. HALL and m. (2nd) Emma ROBERTSON. Emma was b. 1900.
- A.4.4.4.1.10.13 Harold T.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1895; d. 1936; m. Lillian SMITH. Lillian was b. 1896.
- A.4.4.4.1.10.14 Marguerite D.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1897; m. Fred OBREY. Fred was b. 1888.
- A.4.4.4.1.10.15 Alice⁷ COOMBS, b. 1891; d. 1892
- A.4.4.4.1.11 Royal Augustus⁶ COOMBS, b. 16 Sep 1842 and drowned while bathing 28 Jun 1859.^[2673]
- A.4.4.4.1.12 Caroline F.⁶ COOMBS, b. 10 Jun 1844; d. 14 Mar 1848^[2674]
- A.4.4.4.1.13 Welcome Jordan⁶ COOMBS, b. 21 Mar 1848; d. 1930; m. Julia C. RIGGS.^[2675] Julia was the dau. Asa Riggs and Louise Read. Federal Census records list him as Jordan W. Coombs. He was a baker. Res. Belfast, ME.
Children of Welcome Jordan⁶ COOMBS and Julia C. Riggs:
 - A.4.4.4.1.13.1 Eva A.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1872; d. 1945; m. (1st) Jerome BROWN and (2nd) Albea HUTCHINS.
 - A.4.4.4.1.13.2 Grace Louise⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1875; m. (1st) Edgar KEITH and (2nd) Fred TOWNEE.
 - A.4.4.4.1.13.3 Royal Gilkey⁷ COOMBS, b. 1883; d. 1907
 - A.4.4.4.1.13.4 Ralph⁷ COOMBS, b. 1886

²⁶⁷³ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 53 and Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 518 [private record, from the Robert Coombs family Bible].

²⁶⁷⁴ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 52 and Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 518 [private record, from the Robert Coombs family Bible]. NB - The record of her death lists her name as Francis Caroline Coombs.

²⁶⁷⁵ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 53 [private record, from the Robert Coombs family Bible].

A.4.4.4.1.13.5 Sarah Jane⁷ COOMBS, b. 1894; d. 1956; m. **Cecil MARDEN**.

A.4.4.4.1.13.6 Doris Vera⁷ COOMBS, b. 1898; m. **Clifton O. EMMONS**.

A.4.4.4.1.14 Emma Frances⁶ COOMBS, b. 6 Jul 1849; m. int. published at Belfast, ME, on 13 May 1865 to **Charles W. HAYES**. Charles was the son of Paul Hayes and Eliza _____^[2676] and he d. while in the service as a soldier in the Union Army.

Child of Charles W. HAYES and Emma Frances⁶ Coombs:

A.4.4.4.1.14.1 Charles Edwin⁷ COOMBS, b. 1 Nov 1866^[2677]

A.4.4.4.2 Jacob⁵ [Robert⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 31 Mar 1785; d. Lincolnville, ME, 9 Aug 1878, bur. The French Cemetery, Lincolnville, ME; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 15 Apr [torn] to **Prudence TURNER**, both of Islesboro,^[2678] and they were m. 10 Jun 1822.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Lincolnville, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Lincolnville, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Lincolnville, ME – **Jacob Coombs**, M, head of household, age 54 [*sic* 65?], b. M, sailor, real estate value \$900; **Prudence Coombs**, F, age 55, b. ME; **Jacob C. Coombs**, M, age 16, b. ME; and **Adlard M. Coombs**, F, age 12, b. ME. Also resident in the same dwelling: **A. C. Godding**, M, age 20, b. ME, farmer and **E. S. Turner**, M, age 42, b. ME.

Probable children of Jacob⁵ COOMBS and Prudence Turner, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.4.4.2.1 Jacob C.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1834

A.4.4.4.2.2 Adlard M.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1838

A.4.4.4.3 Lucy⁵ [Robert⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 28 Feb 1787; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 7 Oct 1816 to **Otho ABBOT** of Montville, ME,^[2679] and they were m. 17 Nov 1816.^[2680]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Belfast, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Belfast, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Belfast, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Belfast, ME – **Otho Abbot**, M, head of household, age 62, b. NH, carpenter, \$1,200; **Lucy Abbot**, F, age 52 [*sic* 62?], b. ME; **Elizabeth Abbot**, F, age 21, b. ME; and **Ellen Abbot**, F, age 14, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **James Frost**, M, age 27, b. ME, farmer and **Lucy Frost**, F, age 26, b. ME. Res. next to **William F. Abbot**, age 26; **Mary Abbot**, age 25; and **George Abbot**, age 2.

²⁶⁷⁶ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 52 and Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 90 [private record, from the Robert Coombs family Bible].

²⁶⁷⁷ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 94.

²⁶⁷⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 43 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 66n].

²⁶⁷⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 22 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 43].

²⁶⁸⁰ Northport, ME, *Intention of Marriage and Marriages*, p. 87.

Probable children of Otho ABBOT and Lucy⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.4.4.3.1 Elizabeth⁶ ABBOT, b. ca. 1829

A.4.4.4.3.2 Ellen⁶ ABBOT, b. ca. 1836

A.4.4.4.4 Jesse⁵ [Robert⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 4 Apr 1789; d. Lincolnville, ME, 12 Feb 1875, bur. The French Cemetery, Lincolnville; m. at Islesboro, ME, on 2 Mar 1816 to **Desire TURNER**.^[2681]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lincolnville, ME – **Jesse Coombs**, M, head of household, age 50 [*sic* 61?], b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$600; **Desire Coombs**, F, age 54, b. ME; **Desire J. Coombs**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Therese M. Coombs**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Fostine Coombs**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Lovina Coombs**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Gilbert S. Coombs**, M, age 10, ME; and **Chandler L. J. Coombs**, M, age 7, b. ME.

Probable children of Jesse⁵ COOMBS and Desire Turner, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.4.4.4.1 Desire J.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1830

A.4.4.4.4.2 Therese M.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1840

A.4.4.4.4.3 Fostine⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1835

A.4.4.4.4.4 Lovina⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1837

A.4.4.4.4.5 Gilbert S.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1840

A.4.4.4.4.6 Chandler L. J.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1843

A.4.4.4.5 Isaac⁵ [Robert⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 9 Feb 1790; d. 27 Jan 1840, bur. Old Burying Ground Cemetery, Pendleton Point, Islesboro, ME; m. (1st) int. published at Islesboro on 4 Jan 1823 to **Elizabeth “Betsey” BOARDMAN**, both of Islesboro,^[2682] and they were m. on 28 Jan 1823, by Mighill Parker Esq.^[2683] Betsey was b. ca. 1800 and d. 4 May 1835, age 35y, bur. Old Burying Ground Cemetery, Islesboro. Isaac m. (2nd) int. were published at Islesboro on 16 Jun 1836 to **Althea PALMER** of Lincolnville, ME.^[2684]

In 1821 Isaac Coombs of Islesboro, mariner, purchased 108 acres in Lincolnville, ME.^[2685] However, based on the Federal Census record, he maintained his residence at Islesboro. When his parents, Robert⁴ and Lucy Coombs, sold 16 acres on Islesboro in 1825, Isaac was one of the witnesses to the transaction.^[2686]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Islesboro, ME – [Betsy] 1 male 15-19, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 15-19.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Edwin T. Coombs**, M, age 13, b. ME and **Emily T. Coombs**, F, age 13, b. ME. They were resident in the household of **William E. Miller**, M, head of household, age 32, b. ME, laborer; **Achsa Miller**, F, age 49, b. ME; **Eliza Miller**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Emerson W. Miller**, M, age 7, b. ME; and **Mary E. Miller**, F, age 3, b. ME.

²⁶⁸¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 22 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 43].

²⁶⁸² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 43 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 66m].

²⁶⁸³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 39 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 66h].

²⁶⁸⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 130 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1885, page 162].

²⁶⁸⁵ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 40, p. 529.

²⁶⁸⁶ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 49, p. 137.

Children of Isaac⁵ COOMBS and Elizabeth "Betsey" Boardman:^[2687]

A.4.4.4.5.1 Elizabeth "Betsey"⁶ COOMBS, b. 30 Jun 1823; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 1 Jul 1840 to **Mansfield CLARK** of Lincolntonville, ME, and they were m. 15 Jul 1840, by John Payne, JP.^[2688] Mansfield was b. ca. 1820 and d. 7 Feb 1879, age 59y.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Mansfield Clark**, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME, merchant, real estate value \$1,500; **Betsy Clark**, F, age 27; **Sylvina Clark**, F, age 9; and **Clarisa A. Clark**, F, age 7.

Children of Mansfield CLARK and Elizabeth "Betsey"⁶ Coombs:^[2689]

A.4.4.4.5.1.1 poss. Sylvina⁷ CLARK, b. ca. 1841

A.4.4.4.5.1.2 Clarasa A.⁷ CLARK, b. 1 Aug 1843

A.4.4.4.5.1.3 Orzilla B.⁷ CLARK, b. 25 Jul 1853; d. 23 Aug 1856

A.4.4.4.5.1.4 Isabella F.⁷ CLARK, b. Oct 1855

A.4.4.4.5.1.5 Ernest M.⁷ CLARK, b. 27 Mar 1857

A.4.4.4.5.1.6 Clifford L.⁷ CLARK, b. 19 Apr 1860; d. 25 Oct 1861

A.4.4.4.5.1.7 Jesse M.⁷ CLARK, b. 20 Jul 1865

A.4.4.4.5.2 Isaac⁶ COOMBS, Jr., b. 29 Apr 1826; d. 12 Mar 1902, age 76y; m. (1st) **Almira DRINKWATER**, (2nd) **Arethusa DRINKWATER**, sister of Almira, and (3rd) **Harriet HANDLEY** just a few months before his death.^[2690]

Capt. Coombs early went to sea and was master of a vessel at the age of 21. In this capacity he followed the sea for thirty years, commanding several large and notable vessels, among them being the transport ship, *Onward*, during the civil war, from 1861 to 1863, carrying troops and munitions of war for the government. In this ship he transported the Twenty-first Maine Regiment from New York to New Orleans, in February, 1863. In 1875, Capt. Coombs retired from the sea and devoted himself to shipbuilding in Camden until 1892 building during this period twelve vessels, owning a large part in each.^[2691]

Federal Census record –

1860 – Lincolntonville, ME – **Isaac Coombs**, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME, master mariner, real estate value \$1,500 and **Almira Coombs**, F, age 27, b. ME.

Children of Isaac⁶ COOMBS and Almira Drinkwater:

There were three children all of whom dy.

Children of Isaac⁶ COOMBS and Arethusa Drinkwater:

A.4.4.4.5.2.1 Louis⁷ COOMBS

A.4.4.4.5.2.2 Myra D.⁷ COOMBS

A.4.4.4.5.2.3 Ferdinand I.⁷ COOMBS

²⁶⁸⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 32 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 59].

²⁶⁸⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 133 [Family Records, 1789-1885, page 166] and 168 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 233].

²⁶⁸⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 74 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 49].

²⁶⁹⁰ *Hist. of Camden and Rockport, ME*, pp. 543-4.

²⁶⁹¹ *Hist. of Camden and Rockport, ME*, p. 543.

A.4.4.4.5.3 Thomas B.⁶ COOMBS, b. 5 Nov 1829; d. 15 Sep 1830

A.4.4.4.5.4 Aurilar/Orzilla B.⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 Oct 1831; m. at Islesboro, ME, on 7 Jun 1856 to **Orris CLARK**, both of Islesboro.^[2692]

Children of Orris CLARK and Aurilar/Orzilla⁶ Coombs:^[2693]

A.4.4.4.5.4.1 Henryetta Lena⁷ CLARK, b. 2 Dec 1857

A.4.4.4.5.4.2 Frank O.⁷ CLARK, b. 17 Mar 1862

A.4.4.4.5.4.3 Avery E.⁷ CLARK, b. 9 Apr 1868

A.4.4.4.5.4.4 Amasa P.⁷ CLARK, b. 9 Apr 1868; d. 22 Jul 1868

Children of Isaac⁵ COOMBS and Althea Palmer:

A.4.4.4.5.5 Edwin S.⁶ COOMBS, b. 28 Apr 1837; m. (1st) int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 14 Sep 1864 to **Neoma Augusta⁷ VEAZIE** [A.2.7.3.3.3.2], and they were m. on 20 Sep 1864, by R. D. Sprague, JP.^[2694] Neoma was b. Islesboro on 26 Nov 1842 and d. before Dec 1868. Edwin m. (2nd) int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 17 Dec 1868 to **Lucretia S.⁷ VEAZIE** [A.2.7.3.3.3.4], and they were m. on 31 Dec 1868, by C. M. Rhodes.^[2695] Lucretia was b. Islesboro on 6 Jun 1850. Edwin was a mariner, referred to as Capt. Coombs.

A.4.4.4.5.6 Emily J.⁶ COOMBS, b. 28 Apr 1837

A.4.4.4.6 Luther⁵ [*Robert⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 3 Jun 1805;^[2696] d. 6 May 1857;^[2697] m. 18 May 1828 **Diana BASFORD** of Belfast, ME, by John S. Ayer, Esq., JP.^[2698] Diana was b. at Belfast on 30 May 1805, the dau. of Jonathan Basford and Elizabeth Marden, who were m. in 1792. Diana (Basford) Coombs of Ellsworth, ME, m. (2nd) Reuben Carver of Vinalhaven, ME, on 11 Nov 1858, by Rev. B. M. Mitchell. Diana was 53 ½ years old when she remarried and lived twenty-six years with Reuben before she died at the age of 79y 10m on 1 Apr 1885. Reuben Carver d. in 1890.^[2699]

Jonathan Basford, and the three preceding generations of Basfords (Jacob³⁻¹), res. in Chester, NH. The first Basford came to Chester about 1729 from Hampton, NH, where Jacob Basford was an original settler.^[2700] Jonathan⁴ Basford d. 4 May 1856 and his wife, Elizabeth (Marden) Basford, d. 24 Feb 1828 at age 55. A note in the family Bible states:^[2701]

Elizabeth Marden wife of Jonathan Basford – Born Sepember 15,th 1773 in Chester – State of New Hampshire – Died February 24,th at ½ past 6 o'clock P.M. with a pulmonary consumption with the greatest composure of mind after a lingering sickness of about three years – her confinement was about three months – And interred Wednesday the 27,th of Said February in the burying ground near the Methodist Meeting-house in Belfast – Prayer by the Rev. Mr Wells – Methodist Divine.

²⁶⁹² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 143 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 186].

²⁶⁹³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 82 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 64].

²⁶⁹⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 149 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 200] and 182 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 256].

²⁶⁹⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 158 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 218].

²⁶⁹⁶ *Luther Coombs Bible*.

²⁶⁹⁷ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 91.

²⁶⁹⁸ *Luther Coombs Bible*.

²⁶⁹⁹ *Luther Coombs Bible*.

²⁷⁰⁰ *Hist. of Chester, NH*, pp. 165 and 449.

²⁷⁰¹ *Luther Coombs Bible*.

Luther was the Town Clerk for Islesboro in 1828-9.^[2702] According to the *History of Belfast*, Luther was listed as being a member in good standing of the Independent Temperance Society of Belfast on 11 Nov 1841. On 1 Jul 1846, Luther was listed as being the Leader of Belfast Class B (presumably the First Church in Belfast). The other eighteen members of the class included Dianna Coombs and Jacob W. Coombs.

At three o'clock in the morning of 24 Oct 1846, the old "Babel" on Main Street [in Belfast], and a small store adjoining, occupied by Luther Coombs, was discovered to be on fire, and with the dwelling house of James Cook, were destroyed.^[2703]

A building on High Street [Belfast], erected for a dwelling-house in 1806 by Benjamin Eells, was converted into the hotel called the New England House in 1848, and opened as such by Luther Coombs on the Fourth of July of that year. It was remodeled and enlarged, with the addition of a third story, in 1860. Messrs. Baker and Edwards succeeded Mr. Coombs as owners in 1853.^[2704]

Luther d. at Belfast, on 6 May 1857, at the age of 51y 11m 3d. *The Bangor Daily Whig and Courier* newspaper in Bangor, ME, carried the following item on page 3 of its Friday, 15 May 1857, issue:

The body of Capt. Coombs Found – Yesterday afternoon about six o'clock, the body of Capt. Luther Coombs of Belfast, master of the schnr. Betsy and Polly, who has been missing for some days was found by some boys in the Kenduskeag Stream above Drummond's Mills, near Lovers Leap. There were no bruises on the body. An inquest was called immediately by Coronor Field, but was not concluded last evening. We understand it will probably appear to be a case of suicide, induced by partial insanity.

The next day the same newspaper carried the following report on page 3:

The Case of Capt. Coombs – As noticed in our paper yesterday, the body of Capt. Luther Coombs, master of the schnr. Betsey & Polly of Belfast, was found in the Kenduskeag, about a hundred rods above Drummond's Mills.

Capt. Coombs was missed from his vessel on the 6th inst. Fears were entertained that he had met with foul usage, inasmuch as he was last seen in company with two laborers to whom he was about paying some money; hence the city was thoroughly searched, the river dragged, and every means used to unravel the mystery. Upon the discovery of the body Coronor Field summoned a jury, and from the evidence adduced it appeared that the suspicions as to his having met with foul play had no foundation whatsoever. His body was identified by personal acquaintances, and by bills receipts, notes &c., found in a wallet on his person. His body exhibited no marks of external violence. The evidence, we understand, went to show that his business affairs were in anything but a prosperous condition – that he was subject to temporary fits of insanity, and that previous to leaving Belfast he remarked that "he should not live long." Still he might have fallen into the river accidentally, or have been thrown in by design. Under all the circumstances, the jury thought it best to return a verdict that he came to his death by means to them unknown.

Capt. Coombs was about 50 years old, a worthy man, and a citizen much esteemed in Belfast. His remains were forwarded to Belfast in the Daniel Webster yesterday morning, by order of the coroner.

²⁷⁰² *Hist. of Islesborough, ME*, p. 57.

²⁷⁰³ *Hist. of Belfast, ME*, pp. 720-1.

²⁷⁰⁴ *Hist. of Belfast, ME*, p. 593-4.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Belfast, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 30-39; and 1 female 40-50.

1850 – Belfast, ME – **Luther A. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, landlord of a public house; **Diana Coombs**, F, age 45, b. ME; **Luther A. Coombs**, M, age 21, b. ME, clerk; **Jacob W. Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME, coachman; **Hellen A. Coombs**, F, age 7, b. ME; **Aurina Coombs**, F, age 4, b. ME; and **Wilber F. Coombs**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also residing at the dwelling: **Charlotte Basford**, F, age 50 [Diana Coombs' sister] and 22 boarders.

Children of Luther⁵ COOMBS and Diana Basford, the first three born at Islesboro, ME,^[2705] and the others born at Belfast, ME:^[2706]

A.4.4.4.6.1 Luther Augustine⁶ COOMBS, b. 7 May 1829; d. Portland, ME, on 18 Dec 1872; m. 10 May 1851 **Mary Caroline WHITNEY**. She was b. ca. 1832, the dau. of Nathaniel Whitney and Charlotte Cook of Portland, ME, and she d. 24 Feb 1915, age 83y.

Child of Luther Augustine⁶ COOMBS and Mary Caroline Whitney:

A.4.4.4.6.1.1 Charles Whitney⁷ COOMBS, b. 25 Dec 1859; d. 24 Jan 1940. Not married. At birth he was named Charles Augustine Coombs, but changed his name after the death of his father. C. Whitney Coombs was a musician, composer of church music, and author of the autobiography *From Northern Pines To Southern Cross*.

A.4.4.4.6.2 Jacob Wesley⁶ COOMBS, b. 18 Aug 1831; d. Ellsworth, ME, on 27 May 1897; m. at Belfast, ME, on 18 Dec 1852 **Harriet Frances WHITNEY**. Harriet was b. 24 Jul 1831, the dau. of Nathaniel Whitney and Charlotte Cook of Portland, ME, and she d. 14 Oct 1893. Both are bur. in the family plot at the Woodbine Cemetery in Ellsworth.

Nathaniel Whitney was b. 7 Feb 1800 and d. in 1838. He m. Charlotte Cook(e) on 5 May 1827 in the area of Scarborough, ME. Charlotte was b. 16 Feb 1802 and d. 1850. Nathaniel and Charlotte Whitney had at least five children: Harriet Frances Whitney, Mary Caroline Whitney (m. Luther Augustine Coombs [A.4.4.2.6.1]), Charles H. Whitney (removed to Vancouver, WA and d. 16 Sep 1885, age 57y), John Whitney (d. in infancy), and Rosa A. Whitney.^[2707]

As a young man in his teens, like thousands of other American men, Jacob caught the “gold fever.” When about 18, he sailed from ME to Panama, crossed the isthmus on foot, and sailed to the gold fields in CA. After spending several years unsuccessfully searching for gold, he returned home, overland. According to family tradition, the only gold Jacob returned with was a gold watch and a number of gold coins.

²⁷⁰⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 48-9 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 4].

²⁷⁰⁶ *Luther Coombs Bible*.

²⁷⁰⁷ *Luther Coombs Bible*.

Jacob Wesley⁶ Coombs and Harriet Frances Coombs lived on a farm on the Union River, about a mile and one-half east of Ellsworth, ME.

In his later years Jacob owned and operated a restaurant on State Street in Ellsworth.

Harriet (Whitney) Coombs d. in Oct 1893 at the age of 62y.^[2708] Apparently, she was sick for a prolonged period of time as both of her sons removed to Chelsea, MA, to live with their older sister, Caro Augusta (Coombs) Treat.

Jacob⁶ was killed on 28 May 1897 in Ellsworth at the age of almost 66y. Jacob raised horses. He had a horse named Old Fritz who was a particularly mean animal. On the twenty-fourth of May, Jacob was sitting in his sulky with one foot in the spokes of the wheel, talking to a friend. Old Fritz bolted. Jacob's foot was caught in the wheel and he was dragged to his death. His passing was noted on 28 May in the Belfast, ME, newspaper as follows: "In Ellsworth, Jacob W. Coombs, 65. He was son of the late Capt. Luther Coombs of Belfast. His death was caused by a run away horse."^[2709]

Military Service – Jacob W.⁶ Coombs, age 31, Saloon Keeper, Married, when he registered in Jun 1863 for Civil War service at Ellsworth, in the 5th Congressional District of ME.^[2710] Poss. the Jacob Coombs who served in Company D, 4th MA Cavalry Reg't.^[2711]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Belfast, ME – He is listed as being part of his father's household: **Jacob W. Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME, coachman.

1860 – Ellsworth, ME – **Jacob W. Coombs**, M, age 29, b. ME, merchant, value of Personal Estate \$1,000; **Harriet Coombs**, F, age 29, b. ME; **Caddy [Caroline] Coombs**, F, age 2, b. ME; and **Willie [Wilber] Coombs**, M, age 4 months, b. ME.

1870 – Ellsworth, ME – **Jacob W. Coombs**, M, age 38, b. ME, saloon keeper, real estate value \$3,000; **Harriet Coombs**, F, age 38, b. ME, keeping house; **Caroline F. Coombs**, F, age 12, b. ME; and **Wilber W. Coombs**, M, age 10, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **James Murphy**, M, age 16, b. ME, waiter and **Laura Jones**, F, age 18, b. ME, domestic servant.

1880 – Ellsworth, ME – **Jacob Coombs**, M, age 49, b. ME, saloon keeper; **Harriet Coombs**, F, age 49, b. ME, keeping house; and **Fred Coombs**, M, age 7, b. ME, at school. Also resident in the household: **Laura Jones**, F, age 28, b. ME, house keeper.

²⁷⁰⁸ *Luther Coombs Bible.*

²⁷⁰⁹ *Hist. of Belfast, ME*, Vol. II, p. 484.

²⁷¹⁰ *Civil War Draft Registration Records*, Ellsworth, ME.

²⁷¹¹ *Roster of Union Soldiers*, p. 283.

Children of Jacob Wesley⁶ COOMBS and Harriet Frances Whitney, born at Ellsworth, ME:^[2712]

A.4.4.4.6.2.1 Caroline "Caro" Augusta⁷ COOMBS, b. 4 Nov 1857; d. 2 Mar 1910, bur. Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth; m. 15 May 1879 **Arthur Sidney TREAT**. Arthur was b. 11 Jul 1852, son of Andrew Treat.

A.4.4.4.6.2.2 Wilbur Wesley⁷ COOMBS, b. 2 Jul 1860; d. 1919; m. **Josephine GREEN**.

A.4.4.4.6.2.3 Frederick Augustine⁷ COOMBS, b. 15 Jan 1873, d. 29 Jun 1955; m. 9 Oct 1894 **Ethel Kendall PARSONS**. Ethel was b. 16 May 1875, dau. of James Edward Parsons and Mary Elizabeth Butler, and she d. 21 May 1960. Both bur. in the family plot at the Woodbine Cemetery in Ellsworth.

A.4.4.4.6.3 Catherine Elizabeth⁶ COOMBS, b. 6 Aug 1834; d. Islesboro 10 Oct 1835

A.4.4.4.6.4 Helena Jane⁶ COOMBS, b. 11 Aug 1836; d. 7 Feb 1843

A.4.4.4.6.5 Harriet Elizabeth⁶ COOMBS, b. 1 Feb 1841; d. 16 Mar 1843

A.4.4.4.6.6 Helena Augusta⁶ COOMBS, b. 25 Feb 1843; m. 1 Oct 1864 **John BUCK**. John d. 30 May 1889.

Children of John BUCK and Helena Augusta⁶ Coombs:

A.4.4.4.6.6.1 Arthur Augustine⁷ BUCK, b. 6 Apr 1870; m. 15 Apr 1903 **Elizabeth Gould DAVIS**.

A.4.4.4.6.6.2 Ralph Coombs⁷ BUCK, b. 6 Jul 1878

A.4.4.4.6.6.3 John Ralph⁷ BUCK, m. 23 Aug 1900 **Jessie M. HARWOOD**.

A.4.4.4.6.7 Mary Jane⁶ COOMBS, b. 16 May 1845; d. Aug 1845

A.4.4.4.6.8 Harriet⁶ COOMBS, b. 16 May 1845; d. 26 Nov 1845

A.4.4.4.6.9 Annie Frances⁶ COOMBS, b. 3 Nov 1846

A.4.4.4.6.10 Wilbur Fisk⁶ COOMBS, b. 7 Sep 1849; m. (1st) 25 Dec 1876 **Lucy Emma THOMAS**. Lucy was b. 2 Mar 1853, dau. of Robert Perry Thomas and Charlotte Tolman, and she d. 31 Jul 1893. Wilbur m. (2nd) 19 Jun 1895 **Edna COLE**.

Children of Wilbur Fisk⁶ COOMBS and Lucy Emma Thomas:

A.4.4.4.6.10.1 Annie Marilla⁷ COOMBS, b. 24 Sep 1879

A.4.4.4.6.10.2 Ralph Buck⁷ COOMBS, b. 26 Apr 1881; m. 20 Sep 1900 **Ethel H. BOUSE**.

A.4.4.4.6.10.3 Wilbur Fisk⁷ COOMBS, b. 31 Oct 1886

A.4.4.4.6.10.4 Maynard Thomas⁷ COOMBS, b. 7 Sep 1888

A.4.4.4.7 Catherine⁵ [Robert⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 13 May 1809; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 24 Jul 1833 to **Charles BAGLEY**^[2713] of Belfast, ME, and they were m. 11 Jul 1833[sic.].^[2714]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Belfast, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – No record has been found.

²⁷¹² *Luther Coombs Bible*.

²⁷¹³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 128 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 159].

²⁷¹⁴ Northport, ME, *Intention of Marriage and Marriages*, p. 90.

1860 – Belfast, ME – **Charles Bagley**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, master mariner, real estate value \$700; **Catherine Bagley**, F, age 46, b. ME; **Mary M. Bagley**, F, age 23, b. ME, milliner; **Alonzo G. Bagley**, M, age 21, b. ME, seaman; **John H. Bagley**, M, age 18, b. ME, seaman; and **Ann S. Bagley**, F, age 15, b. ME.

Children of Charles BAGLEY and Catherine⁵ Coombs, born at Belfast, ME:^[2715]

- A.4.4.4.7.1** **Melissa⁶ BAGLEY**, b. 16 Oct 1836
- A.4.4.4.7.2** **Alonzo Justin⁶ BAGLEY**, b. 2 Oct 1838
- A.4.4.4.7.3** **John Herschell⁶ BAGLEY**, b. 27 Mar 1842
- A.4.4.4.7.4** **Ann Sarah⁶ BAGLEY**, b. 28 Sep 1844

A.4.4.4.8 **Louisa⁵** [**Robert⁴**, **Anthony³**, **Anthony²**, **Anthony¹**] **COOMBS**, b. 18 Jul 1811; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME on 2 Jun 1832 to **Arthur FARNSWORTH**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. on 21 Jun 1832.^[2716] Arthur Farnsworth d. 17 Mar 1865.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Arthur Farnsworth**, M, head of household, age 43, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,200; **Loisa Farnsworth**, F, age 40; **Loisa B. Farnsworth**, F, age 17; **Josephine J. Farnsworth**, F, age 13; **Mary A. Farnsworth**, F, age 10; **James Farnsworth**, M, age 6; and **Luther Farnsworth**, M, age 6.

Children of Arthur FARNSWORTH and Louisa⁵ Coombs, born at Islesboro, ME:^[2717]

- A.4.4.4.8.1** **Louisa B.⁶ FARNSWORTH**, b. 31 Oct 1833; m. int. published at Islesboro on 3 Nov 1853 to **Lincoln⁶ COOMBS** [A.2.7.4.2.8], both of Islesboro.^[2718] Lincoln was b. 3 Aug 1830, son of Fields⁵ Coombs.^[2719]

See write-up of Lincoln⁶ COOMBS [A.2.7.4.2.8] for information on their family.

- A.4.4.4.8.2** **Josephine J.⁶ FARNSWORTH**, b. ca. 1837; d. 27 Jul 1865

- A.4.4.4.8.3** **Mary Ann⁶ FARNSWORTH**, b. 30 Aug 1841; d. 5 Feb 1911; m. int. published at Islesboro on 10 Dec 1861 to **John Barrett⁶ MATHEWS** [A.6.11.1.3.11] of Lincolnville, and they were m. at Islesboro on 18 Dec 1861, by Rev. J. R. Bowler.^[2720] John was b. Apr 1831, son of Anthony⁵ Mathews and Sarah Barrett, and d. 12 Sep 1868.

See write-up of John Barrett⁶ MATHEWS [A.6.11.1.3.11] for information on their family.

- A.4.4.4.8.4** **James⁶ FARNSWORTH**, b. 26 Aug 1844

- A.4.4.4.8.5** **Luther⁶ FARNSWORTH**, b. 26 Aug 1844

A.4.4.4.9 **Isaiah⁵** [**Robert⁴**, **Anthony³**, **Anthony²**, **Anthony¹**] **COOMBS**, b. 16 Aug 1838 and d. Falmouth, VA, 29 Nov 1862 at the Belle Isle Confederate prisoner of war camp.

²⁷¹⁵ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 25.

²⁷¹⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 127 and 163 [Family Records 1789-1885, pages 158 and 226].

²⁷¹⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 48 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 3].

²⁷¹⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 142 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 183].

²⁷¹⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 7 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 10].

²⁷²⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 147 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 196] and 181 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 254].

Federal Census record –

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME -- **Isaiah Coombs**, M, age 11, b. ME. He was resident in the household of his mother, **Louisa E. Mills**, F, age 41, b. ME and her 2nd husband **Moses Mills**, M, head of household, age 58, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,200.

A.4.4.5.1 Jonathan⁵ [*Jonathan*⁴, *Anthony*³, *Anthony*², *Anthony*¹] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1793; m. *prob.* **Anna MUNRO**. She was b. ca. 1808 at Magaguadavic, NB, dau. of Joseph Munro and Frances Vardin, and she d. at Winn, ME, on 2 Sep 1896.

Jonathan Coombs, Jr. of Fairfax, ME, yeoman, purchased 50 acres in Fairfax in 1820. This land consisted of lot number sixteen and part of lot ten.^[2721] The town of Fairfax was renamed Albion. In 1839 Jonathan Coombs of Albion, yeoman, and his wife Anna Coombs, sold four parcels of land in Albion, which included the land purchased in 1820, plus two other parcels, all of which totaled of 93 acres.^[2722]

NB – There are several reasons to believe that the following 1850 and 1860 census records refer to two different families. The 1850 census identifies Ann as having been born in NB, which is where I believe Jonathan's wife was born. The 1860 census identifies her as having been born in ME. By itself this isn't a major contradiction; however, the children in the two census records are totally different. Since Anna reportedly died at Winn, ME, I'm more inclined to accept the 1860 census family, but I can't prove it.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Township 4 Range 3, Penobscot Co., ME – **Jonathan Coombs**, M, head of household, age 56, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Ann Coombs**, F, age 46, b. NB; **Joseph Coombs**, M, age 16, b. ME, farmer; **James W. Coombs**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Edwin Coombs**, M, age 8, b. ME; and **Roxanna Coombs**, F, age 5 months, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **John W. Coombs**, M, age 49, b. NB, farmer.

1860 – Winn, Penobscot Co., ME – **Jonathan Coombs**, M, head of household, age 66, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Anna Coombs**, F, age 48, b. ME; **Franklin H. Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME, farmer; **Harrison H. Coombs**, M, age 16, b. ME, farmer; and **Ruth Coombs**, F, age 11, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Harriet Davis**, F, age 10, b. ME.

1870 – Winn, Penobscot Co., ME – **Jonathan Coombs**, M, head of household, age 76, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000 and **Anna Coombs**, F, age 62, b. ME, "insane." Resided in dwelling next listed before Frank J. Coombs, age 26

A.4.4.5.2 James⁵ [*Jonathan*⁴, *Anthony*³, *Anthony*², *Anthony*¹] **COOMBS**, b. Islesboro, ME, 26 Feb 1795; d. at Albion, ME, 3 Sep 1859 at age 64y; m. (1st) **Clarissa BROWN**. Clarissa was b. 1800, the dau. of Abraham Brown, and she d. 10 Jun 1838.^[2723] James m. (2nd) **Hannah M.** _____. Hannah was b. 1805 and d. 1888.^[2724] James removed to Albion, ME, at 18 years of age, "when the British came up the Penobscot River to Castine, ME."^[2725] A farmer and member of the Friends Church.

²⁷²¹ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 35, p. 191.

²⁷²² Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 25, p. 296.

²⁷²³ Albion, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 128 [page 44].

²⁷²⁴ Albion, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 204 [page 26].

²⁷²⁵ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p.51.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Fairfax, ME – 1 male 16-18, 1 male 19-25, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Albion, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 20-29 [*sic*], 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Albion, ME – 2 males 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Albion, ME – **James Coombs**, M, head of household, age 55, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Hannah N. Coombs**, F, age 45, b. ME; **Elizabeth Coombs**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Mary J. Coombs**, F, age 21, b. ME; **Jonathan Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME, mariner; **George Coombs**, M, age 15, b. ME; **James H. Coombs**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Thomas N. Coombs**, M, age 3, b. ME.

Children of James⁵ COOMBS and Clarissa Brown:^[2726]

A.4.4.5.2.1 Elizabeth⁶ COOMBS, b. Albion, ME, 8 Dec 1819; d. 13 Mar 1895; m. 17 Nov 1850 **William Spokerville GILMAN**. William was b. Montville, ME, 30 Aug 1818 and d. 4 Nov 1894. He was a farmer at Albion, Passadumkeag, and Bangor, ME.

Children of William Spokerville GILMAN and Elizabeth⁶ Coombs:

A.4.4.5.2.1.1 James Mortimer⁷ GILMAN, b. Bangor, ME, 16 Jul 1856; d. Bangor, 12 Sep 1863

A.4.4.5.1.1.2 Clarissa F.⁷ GILMAN, b. Bangor, ME, 28 Dec 1857

A.4.4.5.1.1.3 Diana Ruth⁷ GILMAN, b. 9 Jan 1862; m. 29 Jun 1903 **Ambrose Smith⁷ SCOTT** [A.4.4.5.5.1.5]. Ambrose was b. Greenbush, ME, 15 Jan 1850, son of James Coombs⁶ Scott and Keziah Ann⁶ Gilman.

A.4.4.5.2.2 Samuel Greeley Brown⁶ COOMBS, b. Albion, ME, 28 Sep 1821; m. at Islesboro, ME, on 9 Dec 1848 **Lydia Jane⁶ COOMBS** [A.4.4.8.3.3] of Islesboro, by Varnum S. Rose.^[2727] Samuel was from Bangor, ME, when he married. Lydia was b. Islesboro, ME, 6 Apr 1823, dau. of Othniel⁵ Coombs.

By 1854 Samuel was resident in Rockland, ME, where he was identified as a merchant who held two mortgages on properties in that area.^[2728] During the 1850s, Samuel participated in at least fifteen land transactions at Owls Head, South Thomaston, ME, and Rockland, ME. Lydia Jane⁶ Coombs of Rockland, in her own name, purchased a lot of land on the south side of Ingraham's Point in 1858.^[2729] In 1858 and into 1859 Samuel and Lydia Jane sold off some of their lands in Rockland and South Thomaston. The 1860 census shows the family residing in Reading, MA, and by 1870 they had settled at Stoneham, MA.

Federal Census record–

1850 – Bangor, ME – **S. G. B. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$500; **Lydia J. Coombs**, F, age 27, b. ME.

Children of Samuel Greeley Brown⁶ COOMBS and Lydia Jane⁶ Coombs:

A.4.4.5.2.2.1 Fred Melvin⁷ COOMBS, b. Bangor, ME, ca. 1851; d. 4 Jul 1853 aged 2y

²⁷²⁶ Albion, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 77 [page 485]. NB – First five children only.

²⁷²⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 172 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 240].

²⁷²⁸ East Lincoln-Knox County, ME; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 23, p. 502 and Book 24, pp. 28-29.

²⁷²⁹ East Lincoln-Knox County, ME; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 30, p. 37.

- A.4.4.5.2.2.2 Samuel Leslie⁷ COOMBS**, b. Bangor, ME, 14 Aug 1853; d. 22 Dec 1879; m. 17 Apr 1875 **Marcia E. WILEY**. Marcia was of Stoneham, MA, and she d. 15 Jun 1877.
- A.4.4.5.2.2.3 James Webster⁷ COOMBS**, b. Rockland, ME, on 27 May 1855; m. 27 May 1884 **Mary Louise BRIGGS**. Mary was b. Little Compton, RI, on 26 Feb 1862, the dau. of Job Briggs and Mary Nye Howard. Res. Little Compton, RI.
- A.4.4.5.2.2.4 Charles Alfred⁷ COOMBS**, b. Rockland, ME, on 16 Jan 1858; m. (1st) 17 Oct 1878 **Clara Isabel LITTLEFIELD**. Clara was b. Charlestown, MA, on 5 Apr 1859, dau. of Roger Sherman Littlefield, and she d. 1897. Charles m. (2nd) 1898 **Alice Francis BOYDEN**. Alice was b. Brockton, MA, 2 Oct 1870, the dau. of Charles Boyden and Martha I. Chamberlain. Charles owned C. J. Sawyer & C. A. Coombs Box Company. Res. Natick, MA.
- A.4.4.5.2.2.5 Lois Rose⁷ COOMBS**, b. Wakefield, MA, ca. 1860; m. 22 Jul 1882 **Edward A. WRIGHT**. Edward was a lumber merchant. Res. 6 Somerset St., Boston, MA.
- A.4.4.5.2.2.6 Frank Carlton⁷ COOMBS**, b. Wakefield, MA, 17 Oct 1861; m. 24 Jun 1872 **Mary Ella PRATT**. Mary was b. Whitman, MA, 17 Sep 1850, dau. of David Pratt and Mary N. Weld. A physician. Res. Kingsville, OH.
- A.4.4.5.2.2.7 Emma Lillian⁷ COOMBS**, b. Wakefield, MA, ca. 1866; d. 11 Jul 1868, age 2y
- A.4.4.5.2.2.8 Lydia Jane⁷ COOMBS**, b. Wakefield, MA, 31 Jan 1868; m. Jan 1900 **Lindley GURNEY** who was b. Boston, MA. Res. Quincy, MA, where he was a grocer.
- A.4.4.5.2.3 Abraham Brown⁶ COOMBS**, b. 13 Sep 1823; d. 8 Sep 1891; m (1st) **Susan CALDWELL**, who soon died. He m. (2nd) before 1857 to **Mary FOUNTAIN** of Rockland, ME. Mary was b. 3 Mar 1831, the dau. of Jacob Fountain and Mary Perry^[2730] of South Thomaston, ME, and she d. in 1886.
- Military Service –Civil War – Abraham⁶ was a 2nd Lieutenant in Company I, 13th ME Regiment. Served at Ship Island, LA.
- Federal Census record –
- 1850 – Southwark Ward 2, Philadelphia, PA – **Abraham Coombs** – M, residing in boarding house, age 27, b. ME, wheelwright.
- Children of Abraham Brown⁶ COOMBS and Mary Fountain:
- A.4.4.5.2.3.1 Charles William⁷ COOMBS**, b. Sep 1856; d. Oct 1857
- A.4.4.5.2.3.2 Julia Fanney⁷ COOMBS**, b. Bangor, ME, 23 May 1857 or 1859. Attended Radcliffe College; a teacher.
- A.4.4.5.2.3.3 Augustus Belmont⁷ COOMBS**, b. 30 Aug 1863; m. **Etta W. SCHWARDT** of Jersey City, NJ. Res. 41 Park St., Jersey City, NJ.
- A.4.4.5.2.3.4 Mary Elizabeth⁷ COOMBS**, b. Aug 1865. Res. 6 Liberty St., Concord, MA.

²⁷³⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 65 [Volume 1, page 126].

A.4.4.5.2.3.5 Clara Jane⁷ COOMBS, b. May 1865; m. **Caleb Francis CRAFT** of Needham, MA. Caleb d. 13 May 1903. Res. Maple St., Needham, Mass.

A.4.4.5.2.3.6 Marcia Ellen⁷ COOMBS, b. Nov 1871

A.4.4.5.2.4 John M.⁶ COOMBS, b. 3 Apr 1826; d. 25 Oct 1828^[2731]

A.4.4.5.2.5 Mary Jane⁶ COOMBS, b. 19 Aug 1828. Res. Dexter, ME

A.4.4.5.2.6 Jonathan Brown⁶ COOMBS, b. Albion, ME, ca. 1832; d. in the West Indies in 1872; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 31 Jul 1856 to Abby REDMAN of Brooksville, ME;^[2732] Abby was the dau. of Robert Redman and Sarah _____. Abby m. (2nd) Mr. Whitcomb.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Albion, ME – **Jonathan Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME, mariner. Resident in the household of his father, James⁵ Coombs.

Children of Jonathan Brown⁶ COOMBS and Abby Redman, born at Islesboro, ME:^[2733]

A.4.4.5.2.6.1 Clara E.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1 Jan 1858; d. 11 Aug 1859

A.4.4.5.2.6.2 Robert Ernest⁷ COOMBS, b. 9 Sep 1859; d. 4 Mar 1862

A.4.4.5.2.6.3 Abraham Lincoln⁷ COOMBS, b. 29 Aug 1861; m. 29 May 1884 **Alice May HATCH**. Alice was b. Tamworth, NH, on 2 Nov 1862, dau. of David Hatch and Louise Maria Atwood. Res. 210 Turner St., Auburn, ME.

A.4.4.5.2.6.4 Clara⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1864

A.4.4.5.2.6.5 Robert Ernest⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1867

A.4.4.5.2.6.6 Clarence Eugene⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1868

A.4.4.5.2.6.7 James Walter⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1870. Res. Wollaston, MA.

A.4.4.5.2.6.8 Abby Evaline⁷ COOMBS, b. 22 Mar 1873

A.4.4.5.2.7 George⁶ COOMBS, b. Albion, ME, ca. 1835

Children of James⁵ COOMBS and Hannah M. _____.

A.4.4.5.2.8 James Henry⁶ COOMBS, b. Albion, ME, 21 Jun 1842; m. at Albion on 4 Nov 1865 **Myra RUNNELLS**, both of Albion, by Rev. Thomas Cookson.^[2734] Myra was b. Albion, on 28 Sep 1843, dau. of Washington Runnells and Ann Stevens. Res. 22 Silver St., Waterville, ME.

Military Service – Civil War – James⁶ served in co. C, 17th ME Volunteers and in Co. E, ME Heavy Artillery.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Albion, ME – **James H. Coombs**, M, age 8, b. ME. Res. in the household of his father, James⁵ Coombs.

Children of James Henry⁶ COOMBS and Myra Runnells:

A.4.4.5.2.8.1 Estella⁷ COOMBS, b. Albion, ME, 2 Sep 1866; m. 4 Sep 1883 **Thomas RAMSTED** of Waterville, ME. Res. Waterville, ME.

²⁷³¹ Albion, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 97 [page 521].

²⁷³² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 143 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 186].

²⁷³³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 83 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 66] and *Hist. of Islesboro*, p. 179.

²⁷³⁴ Albion, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 280 [page 34].

A.4.4.5.2.8.2 James⁷ COOMBS, b. Albion, ME, 13 Dec 1867; m. 21 Jun 1893 **Susie ANDERSON** of Waterville, ME.

A.4.4.5.2.9 Thomas N.⁶ COOMBS, b. Albion, ME, ca.1848

A.4.4.5.3 Ruth⁵ [Jonathan⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Islesboro, ME, on 3 Nov 1796; m. int. published at Fairfax (Albion), ME, on 22 Aug 1814 to **Nicholas GILMAN** of Montville.^[2735] Res. at Mattawamkeag, ME.

Federal Census record –

1820 – *poss.* Searsmont, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 2 females 16-25.

1830 – *poss.* Old Indian Purchase, Penobscot Co., ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Passadumkeag, ME – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 20-29, 2 males 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Albion, ME – **Ruth Gilman**, F, age 54, b. ME, pauper – deaf & dumb. Resident in household of: Henry White, M, head of household, age 54, b. ME; Prudence White, F, age 55, b. ME; Leonidas White, M, age 19, b. ME; and George H. White, M, age 15, b. ME.

Child of Nicholas GILMAN and Ruth⁵ Coombs:

A.4.4.5.3.1 Keziah Ann⁶ GILMAN, b. 11 Dec 1822; d. 17 May 1894; m. 25 Dec 1842

James Coombs⁶ SCOTT [A.4.4.5.5.1]. James was b. 30 Sep 1821 and d. 25 Aug 1904.

See write-up of James Coombs⁶ SCOTT [A.4.4.5.5.1] for information on their family.

A.4.4.5.4 Mary Warren⁵ [Jonathan⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Islesboro, ME, 27 Jun 1798; m. **Samuel BROWN**. Samuel was b. ca. 1795. Res. at Mattawamkeag and Chester, ME.

Federal Census record –

1830 – *poss.* Cold Stream, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 80-89, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Chester, ME – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Chester, ME – **Samuel G. Brown**, M, head of household, age 55, b. NH, farmer, real estate value \$600; **Mary W. Brown**, F, age 52, b. ME; **Abram Brown**, M, age 22, b. ME, laborer; **Lendly H. Brown**, M, age 18, b. ME, laborer; **Abigail M. Brown**, F, age 15, b. ME; and **Phebe T. Brown**, F, age 10, b. ME.

Probable children of Samuel BROWN and Mary Warren⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.4.5.4.1 Abraham⁶ BROWN, b. ca. 1828

A.4.4.5.4.2 Lendy H.⁶ BROWN, b. ca. 1832

A.4.4.5.4.3 Abigail M.⁶ BROWN, b. ca. 1835

A.4.4.5.4.4 Phebe T.⁶ BROWN, b. ca. 1840

A.4.4.5.5 Betsy⁵ [Jonathan⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Islesboro, ME, 12 Jun 1802; d. 17 Sep 1880; m. **David SCOTT**. David was b. County Armagh, Ireland, and d. ca. 1850; of Scotch ancestry. He was a stone and brick mason.

²⁷³⁵ Albion, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 37 [page 425].

Federal Census report –

1850 – Greenbush, ME – **Betsey Scott**, F, age 48, b. ME. Resident in household of **William Scott**, M, head of household, age 24, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$600; **David Scott**, M, age 23, b. ME; **Martha C. Scott**, F, age 27, b. ME; **Anne B. Scott**, F, age 18, b. ME; and **Olney J. Scott**, M, age 17, b. ME.

Children of David SCOTT and Betsy⁵ Coombs, born at Albion, ME:

A.4.4.5.5.1 James Coombs⁶ SCOTT, b. 30 Sep 1821; d. 25 Aug 1904, age 82y 10m 25d; m. 25 Dec 1842 **Keziah Ann⁶ GILMAN** [A.4.4.5.3.1]. She was b. 11 Dec 1822, dau. of Nicholas Gilman and Ruth⁵ Coombs, and she d. 17 May 1894.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Greenbush, ME – **James C. Scott**, M, head of household, age 28, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$300; **Keziah Scott**, F, age 26, b. ME; **Largent J. Scott**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Maria Scott**, F, age 7, b. ME; **Ruth G. Scott**, F, age 5, b. ME; **Elizabeth C. Scott**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Ambrose S. Scott**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of James Coombs⁶ SCOTT and Keziah Ann⁶ Gilman, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.4.5.5.1.1 Largent J.⁷ SCOTT, b. ca. 1841

A.4.4.5.5.1.2 Maria⁷ SCOTT, b. ca. 1843

A.4.4.5.5.1.3 Ruth⁷ SCOTT, b. ca. 1845

A.4.4.5.5.1.4 Elizabeth C.⁷ SCOTT, b. ca. 1847

A.4.4.5.5.1.5 Ambrose Smith⁷ SCOTT, b. 15 Jan 1850

A.4.4.5.5.2 Martha C.⁶ SCOTT, b. Nov 6, 1823; d. 12 Mar 1899; m. after 1860 **Moses INGALLS, Jr.** of Passadumkeag, ME, as his 2nd wife.^[2736] No children.

A.4.4.5.5.3 Jonathan⁶ SCOTT, dy

A.4.4.5.5.4 William H.⁶ SCOTT, b. Aug 20, 1826; m. ca. 1860 **Caroline A. _____**. Res. at Greenbush, ME.

Children of William H.⁶ SCOTT and Caroline A. _____:

A.4.4.5.5.4.1 Winfield⁷ SCOTT, b. ca. 1861

A.4.4.5.5.4.2 Clarence⁷ SCOTT, b. ca. 1866

A.4.4.5.5.5 David⁶ SCOTT, b. 27 Mar 1828; m. **Augusta _____** lived at Orrington, ME.

A.4.4.5.5.6 Anna B.⁶ SCOTT, dy

A.4.4.5.5.7 Anna B.⁶ SCOTT, b. ca. 1832; res. Wabannassa, KS

A.4.4.5.5.8 Olney T.⁶ SCOTT, b. 28 Nov 1835; m. at Islesboro, ME, on 10 Jan 1854, to **Lydia P. SHERMAN**. Lydia was b. Islesboro, ME, 17 Jun 1835, the dau. of Isaac Sherman and Susan Eames. "He left Greenbush, ME at 16 years; went to sea; located at Islesboro, ME; became a Master Mariner; retired from seagoing in 1886."

Children of Olney T.⁶ SCOTT and Lydia P. Sherman, born at Islesboro, ME:^[2737]

A.4.4.5.5.8.1 Gertrude "Lizzie"⁷ SCOTT, b. 29 Oct 1854; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 4 Aug 1875 to Capt. **Charles H. RANDLETT**, and they

²⁷³⁶ 1870 Federal Census, Passadumkeag, ME.

²⁷³⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 73 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 47].

were m. on 15 Aug 1875. Charles was b. 1 Oct 1854, son of Daniel Randlett,^[2738] and he d. 18 May 1902. No children.

A.4.4.5.5.8.2 James C.⁷ SCOTT, b. 10 Sep 1856; lost at sea, his vessel was never heard from after leaving Pensacola, FL; m. **Laura J. WILLIAMS**. Laura was b. 18 Mar 1857. Res. Islesboro, ME.

A.4.4.5.5.8.3 Walter⁷ SCOTT, b. 16 Feb 1861. Not married.

A.4.4.5.5.8.4 Hattie E.⁷ SCOTT, b. 4 Jun 1865; m. 2 Aug 1884 Capt. **Sylvanus J. DODGE**. Sylvanus was b. 20 Aug 1862.

A.4.4.5.5.8.5 Maybelle⁷ SCOTT, b. 1 May 1867; m. 11 Nov 1894 **James O. ELWELL**. Janes was b. 20 Oct 1846.

A.4.4.5.5.9 Albert A.⁶ SCOTT, dy

A.4.4.5.6 Lydia A.⁵ [*Jonathan⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. Islesboro, ME, on 18 May 1804; m. int. published at Albion, ME, on 26 Apr 1828 to **Frank STRATTON** of Mattenawcook, ME.^[2739] Res. at Chester, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Chester, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 3 females under 5, 3 females 5-10, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Chester, ME – **Frank Stratton**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$400; **Lydia Stratton**, F, age 46, b. ME; **Aurelia Stratton**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Harriett Stratton**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Mary Stratton**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Ira Stratton**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Clarissa Stratton**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Charles Stratton**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Wilber Stratton**, M, age 5, b. ME; **Daniel Stratton**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **Issabel H. Stratton**, F, age 8 months, b. ME.

Probable children of Frank STRATTON and Lydia A.⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| A.4.4.5.6.1 | Aurelia⁶ STRATTON , b. ca. 1833 |
| A.4.4.5.6.2 | Harriet⁶ STRATTON , b. ca. 1835 |
| A.4.4.5.6.3 | Mary⁶ STRATTON , b. ca. 1838 |
| A.4.4.5.6.4 | Ira⁶ STRATTON , b. ca. 1840 |
| A.4.4.5.6.5 | Clarissa⁶ STRATTON , b. ca. 1841 |
| A.4.4.5.6.6 | Charles⁶ STRATTON , b. ca. 1843 |
| A.4.4.5.6.7 | Wilber⁶ STRATTON , b. ca. 1845 |
| A.4.4.5.6.8 | Daniel⁶ STRATTON , b. ca. 1847 |
| A.4.4.5.6.9 | Isabel H.⁶ STRATTON , b. ca. 1850 |

A.4.4.5.7 Thankful⁵ [*Jonathan⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. Islesboro, ME, on. 6 Nov 1806; m. int. published at Albion, ME, on 26 Jun 1825 for Thankful⁵ Coombs of Albion, ME, and **Amos DENNIS, Jr.** of Palermo, ME.^[2740]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Old Indian Purchase, Penobscot Co., ME – 3 males under 5, 2 males 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

²⁷³⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 71 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 45], 120 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 144], and 119 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 143].

²⁷³⁹ Albion, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 103 [page 529].

²⁷⁴⁰ Albion, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 92 [page 513].

1840 – Passadumkeag, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Passadumkeag, ME – **Amos Dennis**, M, head of household, age 54, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$500; **Thankful Dennis**, F, age 43, b. ME; **George H. Dennis**, M, age 19, b. ME, peddler; **John W. Dennis**, M, age 19, b. ME, farmer; **Amos Dennis**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Ambrose Dennis**, M, age 7, b. ME; and **Edwin Dennis**, M, age 3, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Hannah Dennis**, F, age 43, b. ME.

Probable children of Amos DENNIS, Jr. and Thankful⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- | | |
|-------------|---|
| A.4.4.5.7.1 | George H.⁶ DENNIS , b. ca. 1831 |
| A.4.4.5.7.2 | John W.⁶ DENNIS , b. ca. 1831 |
| A.4.4.5.7.3 | Amos⁶ DENNIS , b. ca. 1836 |
| A.4.4.5.7.4 | Ambrose⁶ DENNIS , b. ca. 1843 |
| A.4.4.5.7.5 | Edwin⁶ DENNIS , b. ca. 1847 |

A.4.4.5.8 Samuel Warren⁵ [*Jonathan⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 25 Aug 1810; m. **Mariah** _____. Mariah was b. ca. 1818. Res. at Mattawamkeag, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Chester, ME – 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – No record has been found.

1860 – Mattawamkeag, ME – **Samuel W. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 52, b. ME, mechanic, real estate value \$600; **Mariah Coombs**, F, age 42, b. ME; **Martha A. Coombs**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Mariah Coombs**, F, age 16, b. ME; **H. Hamblin Coombs**, M, age 14, b. ME; **George W. Coombs**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Mary Coombs**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Sanford Coombs**, F [*sic*], age 8, b. ME; **Dexter Coombs**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Matilda Coombs**, F, age 2, b. ME.

Probable children of Samuel Warren⁵ COOMBS and Mariah _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- | | |
|-------------|---|
| A.4.4.5.8.1 | Martha A.⁶ COOMBS , b. ca. 1842 |
| A.4.4.5.8.2 | Mariah⁶ COOMBS , b. ca. 1844 |
| A.4.4.5.8.3 | H. Hamblin⁶ COOMBS , b. ca. 1845; d. in the Civil War |
| A.4.4.5.8.4 | George W.⁶ COOMBS , b. ca. 1848 |
| A.4.4.5.8.5 | Mary⁶ COOMBS , b. ca. 1850 |
| A.4.4.5.8.6 | Sanford⁶ COOMBS , b. ca. 1852; res. at Mattawamkeag, ME |
| A.4.4.5.8.7 | Dexter⁶ COOMBS , b. ca. 1856 |
| A.4.4.5.8.8 | Matilda⁶ COOMBS , b. ca. 1858 |

A.4.4.5.11 Albert W.⁵ [*Jonathan⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 14 Jan 1816; m. **Sarah A. WARREN**. Removed from Bangor, ME, to Minnesota; served in Minnesota Legislature.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bangor, ME – **Albert W. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 34, b. ME, carpenter; **Sarah A. Coombs**, F, age 31, b. ME; **Charles E. Coombs**, M, age 9, b. ME; and **Albert B. Coombs**, M, age 7, b. ME. Also resident in the dwelling: **Mary Jameson**, F, age 18, b. ME and **Henry Colbath**, M, age 27, b. ME.

Probable children of Albert W.⁵ COOMBS and Sarah A. Warren, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- | | |
|--------------|--|
| A.4.4.5.11.1 | Charles E. COOMBS , b. ca. 1841 |
|--------------|--|

A.4.4.5.11.2 Albert B. COOMBS, b. ca. 1843

A.4.4.7.1 William⁵ [Benjamin⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1794; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 2 Sep 1833 to **Betsey WILLIAMS**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. on 19 Sep 1833, by Josiah Farrow, Esq.^[2741] Betsey was b. 7 May 1798, the dau. of Amos Williams and Betsey _____,^[2742] and she d. prior to enumeration of the 1860 Federal Census.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – No record has been found.

1860 – Islesboro, ME – **William Coombs**, M, head of household, age 66, farmer, real estate value \$400; **Rebecca Coombs** [A.4.4.7.3], F, age 53; **Rozilla Coombs**, F, age 21, “at service;” **Joseph V. Coombs**, M, age 19, mariner; **William A. Coombs**, M, age 18, mariner; **Orrisa H. Coombs**, F, age 12; and **Emily Coombs**, F, age 8. Also resident in the household: **John Merit**, M, age 28, mariner, real estate value \$400 and **Geraldine Merit**, F, age 4.

Children of William⁵ COOMBS and Betsey Williams, born at Islesboro, ME:^[2743]

A.4.4.7.1.1 Benjamin⁶ COOMBS, b. 4 Feb 1834; d. 12 Nov 1836

A.4.4.7.1.2 Samuel W.⁶ COOMBS, b. 10 Mar 1835; d. 17 Nov 1836

A.4.4.7.1.3 Rosilla⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 Sep 1837; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 18 Mar 1861^[2744] and published at Northport, ME, on 20 Mar 1861^[2745] to **John E. CLARK** of Northport.

A.4.4.7.1.4 Joseph V. B.⁶ COOMBS, b. 27 Jul 1840; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 13 Mar 1865 to **Lizzie B. SMALL**, both of Islesboro. They were m. at Islesboro on 16 Mar 1865 by Rhodolphus Pendleton, JP.^[2746]

Child of Joseph V. B.⁶ COOMBS and Lizzie B. Small, born at Islesboro, ME:^[2747]

A.4.4.7.1.4.1 Ethel Sarah⁷ COOMBS, b. 20 Jun 1868

A.4.4.7.1.5 William A.⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 Jun 1842; d. 14 Sep 1905; m int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 23 Sep 1867 to **Lucy A.⁷ DECKER** [A.4.4.7.2.1.2], both of Islesboro, and they were m. at Islesboro on 5 Oct 1867 by Simon D. Sprague, JP.^[2748] Lucy d. 30 Dec 1879.^[2749] William and Lucy are bur. at Islesboro Cemetery #3.

Child of William A.⁶ COOMBS and Lucy A.⁷ Decker:^[2750]

A.4.4.7.1.5.1 Ruth Evelyn⁷ COOMBS, b. 16 Apr 1869

²⁷⁴¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 128 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 159] and 164 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 228].

²⁷⁴² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 31 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 58].

²⁷⁴³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 51 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 8].

²⁷⁴⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 147 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 194].

²⁷⁴⁵ Northport, ME, *Intention of Marriage and Marriages*, p. 104.

²⁷⁴⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 150 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 202] and 182 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 256].

²⁷⁴⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 103 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 108].

²⁷⁴⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 153 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 207] and 160 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 222].

²⁷⁴⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 109 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 121], 153 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 207], and 160 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 222].

²⁷⁵⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 98 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 98].

A.4.4.7.2 John⁵ [*Benjamin⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1799; m. at Islesboro, ME, on 14 Jul 1822 to **Nancy GARNER**, by Josiah Farrow, Esq.^[2751]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Waldo, ME – 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 30-39.

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **John Coombs**, M, head of household, age 51, b. ME, blacksmith, real estate value \$200; **Nancy A. Coombs**, F, age 47, b. ME; **Lucy Coombs**, F, age 21, b. ME; and **Ruth A. Coombs**, F, age 15, b. ME.

Children of John⁵ COOMBS and Nancy Garner, born at Islesboro, ME.^[2752]

A.4.4.7.2.1 Lucy⁶ COOMBS, b. 25 Jul 1829; m. int. published at Islesboro on 2 Mar 1846 to **Harvey P. DECKER**, both of Islesboro,^[2753] and they were m. on 29 Mar 1846 at Islesboro, by Joshua Farrow, JP.^[2754]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Harvey P. Decker**, M, head of household, age 26, mariner, real estate value \$250; **Harvey P. Decker**, M, age 2; and **Lucy A. Decker**, F, age 4 months. **Lucy Coombs**, age 21, is listed as part of her father's household.

Probable children of Harvey P. DECKER and Lucy⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.4.7.2.1.1 Harvey P.⁷ DECKER, b. ca. 1848

A.4.4.7.2.1.2 Lucy A.⁷ DECKER, b. ca. 1850; m. at Islesboro, ME, on 5 Oct 1867 to **William A. COOMBS** [A.4.4.7.1.5].

See write-up of William A.⁶ COOMBS [A.4.4.7.1.5] for information on their family.

A.4.4.7.2.2 Ruth A.⁶ COOMBS, b. 16 Aug 1834; m. int. published at Islesboro on 1 Mar 1851 to **Joseph S. DECKER**, both of Islesboro.^[2755]

A.4.4.8.1 Jesse R.⁵ [*Jesse⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Islesboro, ME, 19 Nov 1795; d. at Bucksport, ME, before 1850; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 6 Nov 1813 to **Wealthy TRIM**, both of Islesboro,^[2756] and they were m. 22 Nov 1813. Wealthy was b. at Islesboro, ME, on 10 Jan 1795, dau. of James Trim and Mary Thomas.^[2757]

The day before his father died in 1823, Jesse⁵ Coombs of Waldo, ME, yeoman, and his wife, Wealthy, sold 12 acres of land in Waldo.^[2758] In 1832 Jesse R. Coombs of Bucksport, ME, purchased 50 acres in Bucksport, the southeasterly half of a lot “known by the name of the hop yard lot being numbered seventy five in the sixth range of lots....”^[2759] Five years later Jesse and his son Thomas, both of

²⁷⁵¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 39 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 66h].

²⁷⁵² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 57 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 17].

²⁷⁵³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 136 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 173].

²⁷⁵⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 170 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 237].

²⁷⁵⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 140 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 179].

²⁷⁵⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 24 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 47].

²⁷⁵⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 26 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 51] and *Hist. of Islesborough*, pp. 176 and 288.

²⁷⁵⁸ Hancock, County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 45, p. 499.

²⁷⁵⁹ Hancock, County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 57, p. 102.

Bucksport, gentlemen, bought the northwesterly half of lot one hundred in the seventh range of lots in Bucksport.^[2760]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Waldo, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 18-25, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Bucksport, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Bucksport, ME – 1 male under 5, 3 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Bucksport, ME – **Wealthy Coombs**, F, head of household, age 56, b. ME, real estate value \$700; **Urias Coombs**, M, age 20, b. ME, farmer; **William Coombs**, M, age 16, b. ME, farmer; **Freeman Coombs**, M, age 15, b. ME, farmer; and **George Coombs**, M, age 12, b. ME.

Children of Jesse R.⁵ COOMBS and Wealthy Trim:

A.4.4.8.1.1 Thomas⁶ COOMBS, b. Islesboro, ME, 29 Mar 1814

A.4.4.8.1.2 Moses C.⁶ COOMBS, b. Islesboro, ME, 17 Apr 1816; d. Bucksport, ME, 10 Jan 1876; m. (1st) **Eliza** _____ and (2nd) **Hannah GRAY**. Hannah was b. Sedgwick, ME, 1824, dau. of Abner Gray and Elizabeth Standly, and she d. Northfield, VT, 15 Dec 1908.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bucksport, ME – **Moses Coombs**, M, head of household, age 34, b. ME, seaman, real estate value \$700; **Eliza Coombs**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Ann Coombs**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Augusta Coombs**, F, age 5, b. ME; and **David Coombs**, M, age 8 months, b. ME. Res. next to his mother's dwelling.

Probable children of Moses C.⁶ COOMBS and Eliza _____, based primarily on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.4.8.1.2.1 Anna A.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca 1841

A.4.4.8.1.2.2 Augusta⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1845

A.4.4.8.1.2.3 David W.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1850

A.4.4.8.1.2.4 Malinda⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1856; *prob. dy*

Children of Moses C.⁶ COOMBS and Hannah Gray:^[2761]

A.4.4.8.1.2.5 Josephine⁷ COOMBS, b. Bucksport, ME, 20 May 1861

A.4.4.8.1.2.6 Eugene⁷ COOMBS, b. Bucksport, ME, 20 May 1861

A.4.4.8.1.3 Wealthy Ellen⁶ COOMBS, b. Waldo, ME, 18 Apr 1818; m. 25 Jan 1838 **Mulford Treat TURNER**. Mulford was b. 29 Aug 1812, son of William Turner and Rhoda Treat. Res. at Bucksport, ME.^[2762]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bucksport, ME – 2 males under 5, 2 males 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Bucksport, ME – **Mulford Turner**, M, head of household, age 37, b. MA, fisherman, real estate value \$150; **Wealthy Turner**, F, age 33,

²⁷⁶⁰ Hancock, County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 63, pp. 364-5 and Book 64, p. 104.

²⁷⁶¹ SAR Application, National Number: 64033, The California Society, State Number: 2138; membership application for Richard Cline Ellis.

²⁷⁶² *The Treat Family*, p. 365.

b. ME; **William Turner**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Charles Turner**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Mary Turner**, F, age 9, b. ME; **George Turner**, M, age 6, b. ME; **Lewis Turner**, M, age 5, b. ME; and **Ellen Turner**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of Mulford Treat TURNER and Wealthy Ellen⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.4.8.1.3.1 **William**⁷ **TURNER**, b. ca. 1837

A.4.4.8.1.3.2 **Charles**⁷ **TURNER**, b. ca. 1839

A.4.4.8.1.3.3 **Mary**⁷ **TURNER**, b. ca. 1841

A.4.4.8.1.3.4 **George**⁷ **TURNER**, b. ca. 1844

A.4.4.8.1.3.5 **Lewis**⁷ **TURNER**, b. ca. 1845

A.4.4.8.1.3.6 **Ellen**⁷ **TURNER**, b. ca. 1849

A.4.4.8.1.4 **Jesse Eldbridge**⁶ **COOMBS**, b. Waldo, ME, 9 Jul 1820

A.4.4.8.1.5 **Sarah**⁶ **COOMBS**, b. Waldo, ME, on 15 Nov 1821; d. 7 Nov 1895; m. 14 Nov 1839 **William TURNER**. William was b. 2 Nov 1814, son of William Turner and Rhoda Treat, and he d. on the railroad at Portland, ME, on 7 Dec 1881. He is buried at South Bucksport, ME.^[2763]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bucksport, ME – 1 male 20-29 and 1 female 15-19.

1850 – Bucksport, ME – **William Turner**, M, head of household, age 35, b. MA, seaman, real estate value \$900; **Sarah Turner**, F, age 28, b. ME; **Walter Turner**, M, age 9, b. ME; and **William Turner**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of William TURNER and Sarah⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.4.8.1.5.1 **Walter**⁷ **TURNER**, b. ca. 1841

A.4.4.8.1.5.2 **William**⁷ **TURNER**, b. ca. 1849

A.4.4.8.1.6 **Eunice Maria**⁶ **COOMBS**, b. Bucksport, ME, on 20 Jun 1825

A.4.4.8.1.7 **James Dennis**⁶ **COOMBS**, b. Bucksport, ME, on 7 Feb 1827; m. **Sophronia G. _____**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bucksport, ME – **James D. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 23, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$500; **Sophronia Coombs**, F, age 19, b. ME.

Probable children of James Dennis⁶ COOMBS and Sophronia G. _____, based on the 1860 Federal Census record:

A.4.4.8.1.7.1 **Hannah A.**⁷ **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1851

A.4.4.8.1.7.2 **Charles H.**⁷ **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1853

A.4.4.8.1.7.3 **Florilla**⁷ **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1858

A.4.4.8.1.8 **Urisus**⁶ **COOMBS**, b. Bucksport, ME, on 30 Jun 1829

A.4.4.8.1.9 **William Mason**⁶ **COOMBS**, b. Bucksport, ME, on 28 Oct 1832

A.4.4.8.1.10 **Freeman**⁶ **COOMBS**, b. Bucksport, ME, on 13 Apr 1835

A.4.4.8.1.11 **George N.**⁶ **COOMBS**, b. Bucksport, ME, on 2 Apr 1838

²⁷⁶³ *The Treat Family*, p. 365.

A.4.4.8.2 Sally⁵ [*Jesse⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Islesboro, ME, on 9 Sep 1797; d. in NH where she had lived for some time;^[2764] m. at Islesboro on 18 Sep 1812 to **James FERREN** of Eaton, ME.^[2765] He was the son of Moses Ferrin.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Bradford, NH – [Ferrin] 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Eaton, NH – [Ferrin] 1 male 10-14, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 3 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Eaton, NH – [Ferrin] 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females under 5, 2 females 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 3 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Eaton, NH – **Sally Ferren**, F, head of household, age 54, b. ME, widow, real estate value \$600; **Jesse C. Ferren**, M, age 37, b. ME, no occupation listed; **Hannah Ferren**, F, age 20, b. NH; **Elizabeth Ferren**, F, age 18, b. NH; **Georgianna Ferren**, F, age 14, b. NH; and **Mary Ferren**, F, age 13, b. NH. They are listed between the dwellings of Moses Ferren and Othoniel Ferren.

Probable children of James FERREN and Sally⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.4.8.2.1 Jesse C.⁶ FERREN, b. ca. 1813

A.4.4.8.2.2 Moses⁶ FERREN, b. ca. 1816 in ME; m. **Mary** ____.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Eaton, NH – 1 male 20-29 and 1 female 20-29.

1850 -- Eaton, NH – **Moses Ferren**, M, head of household, age 34, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$700; **Mary Ferren**, F, age 33, b. NH; **Augusta Ferren**, F, age 5, b. NH; **Augustus Ferren**, M, age 3, b. NH; and **James Ferren**, M, age 2, b. NH.

Probable children of Moses⁶ FERREN and Mary ____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.4.8.2.2.1 Augusta⁷ FERREN, b. ca. 1845

A.4.4.8.2.2.2 Augustus⁷ FERREN, b. ca. 1847

A.4.4.8.2.2.3 James⁷ FERREN, b. ca. 1848

A.4.4.8.2.3 prob. Othoniel⁶ FERREN, b. ca. 1819; m. **Louisa** ____

Federal Census record –

1850 – Eaton, NH – **Othoniel Ferren**, M, head of household, age 31, b. NH, farmer, real estate value \$600; **Louisa Ferren**, F, age 27, b. NH; **Maria Ferren**, F, age 6, b. NH; **Ebenezer Ferren**, M, age 5, b. NH; **Sarah Ferren**, F, age 3, b. NH; and **Asenath Ferren**, F, age 1, b. NH.

Probable children of Othoniel⁶ FERREN and Louisa ____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.4.8.2.3.1 Maria⁷ FERREN, b. ca. 1844

A.4.4.8.2.3.2 Ebenezer⁷ FERREN, b. ca. 1845

A.4.4.8.2.3.3 Sarah⁷ FERREN, b. ca. 1847

A.4.4.8.2.3.4 Asenath⁷ FERREN, b. ca. 1849

A.4.4.8.2.4 Hannah⁶ FERREN, b. ca. 1830

²⁷⁶⁴ *Hist. of Islesborough*, p. 176.

²⁷⁶⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 23 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 45].

- A.4.4.8.2.5 Elizabeth⁶ FERREN, b. ca. 1832
 A.4.4.8.2.6 Georgianna⁶ FERREN, b. ca. 1836
 A.4.4.8.2.7 Mary⁶ FERREN, b. ca. 1837

A.4.4.8.3 Othniel⁵ [*Jesse⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Islesboro, ME, on 25 Jun 1799; d. at Islesboro; m. int. 27 Apr 1816 **Sally/Sarah MARSHALL**. She was the dau. of Thomas Marshall and Lois Trim.

Othniel⁵ Coombs of Islesboro, ME, yeoman, purchased 34 acres on Long Island in Islesboro, in 1825.^[2766] Their youngest son, Joseph, received the estate and took care of them in their old age.

Federal Census record –

- 1830 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.
 1840 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.
 1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Othonial Coombs**, M, head of household, age 52, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Sarah Coombs**, F, age 49; **Martin S. Coombs**, M, age 21, mariner; **Eliza M. Coombs**, F, age 12; **George A. Coombs**, M, age 10; **Joseph S. Coombs**, M, age 8; and **Edreana Coombs**, F, age 4.

Children of Othniel⁵ COOMBS and Sally/Sarah Marshall, born at Islesboro, ME:^[2767]

A.4.4.8.3.1 Sally⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 Nov 1818; m. int. published at Islesboro on 17 Oct 1840 for “Sarah” Coombs to **William FARROW**.^[2768] William was b. Islesboro on 29 Jan 1814, son of John Farrow,^[2769] and he d. 9 Oct 1879.

Federal Census record –

- 1850 – Islesboro, ME – **William Farrow**, M, head of household, age 36, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Sarah Farrow**, F, age 31; and **Emily Farrow**, F, age 7. Also resident in the household: **Joseph Philbrook**, M, age 63, b. ME, pauper.

Child of William FARROW and Sally⁶ Coombs, born at Islesboro:^[2770]

A.4.4.8.3.1.1 Emily⁷ FARROW, b. Apr 23, 1843

A.4.4.8.3.2 Lois M.⁶ COOMBS, b. 6 Feb 1821; d. Feb 1881; m int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 20 Dec 1843 to **Henry ROSE**,^[2771] and they were m. 7 Feb 1844. Henry was b. 23 Jan 1822 and d. East Boston, MA, on 22 May 1879.

Federal Census record –

- 1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Henry H. Rose**, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$1,000 and **Lois Rose**, F, age 28. Also resident in the household: **Hannah McComber**, F, age 14.

²⁷⁶⁶ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 50, p. 513.

²⁷⁶⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 2 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 2] and *Hist. of Islesborough*, pp. 176 and 181.

²⁷⁶⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 133 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 167].

²⁷⁶⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 32 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 59].

²⁷⁷⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 66 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 36].

²⁷⁷¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 136 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 171].

A.4.4.8.3.3 Lydia Jane⁶ COOMBS, b. 6 Apr 1823; m. 9 Dec 1848 **Samuel Greeley Brown⁶ COOMBS** [A.4.4.5.2.2] of Bangor, ME.^[2772]

See write-up of Samuel Greeley Brown⁶ COOMBS [A.4.4.5.2.2] for information on their family.

A.4.4.8.3.4 Arphaxad⁶ COOMBS, b. 12 Feb 1826; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 22 Dec 1849 to **Harriet L.⁶ COOMBS** [A.2.7.4.2.7], both of Islesboro. They were m. 9 Jan 1850 by Joshua Farrow, JP.^[2773] Harriet was b. 17 Nov 1827.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Arphaxed Coombs**, M, head of household, age 24, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$450, m. Harriot L. Coombs within the year and **Harriot L. Coombs**, F, age 22. Also residing in the dwelling: **Washington Marshall**, M, age 18, b. ME, mariner.

Children of Arphaxad⁶ COOMBS and Harriet L.⁶ Coombs, born at Islesboro:^[2774]

A.4.4.8.3.4.1 Arphaxad⁷ Coombs, Jr., b. 30 Nov 1851

A.4.4.8.3.4.2 Angela E.⁷ Coombs, b. 4 Oct 1853

A.4.4.8.3.4.3 Hattie I.⁷ Coombs, b. 8 Jul 1857

A.4.4.8.3.5 Martin S.⁶ COOMBS, b. 30 Mar 1829; d. 8 Sep 1868; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 26 Dec 1852 to **Catharine M. THOMAS**.^[2775] Catharine was b. 1826 and d. 22 Sep 1904, bur. Bayview Cemetery, Islesboro. He was a master mariner.

Children of Martin S.⁶ COOMBS and Catharine M. Thomas, born at Islesboro:^[2776]

A.4.4.8.3.5.1 Wellington M.⁷ COOMBS, b. 16 Sep 1854; m. int. published at Islesboro on 23 Aug 1876 to **Georgianna Marie GILKEY**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. at Islesboro on 30 Aug 1876, by Nelson Gilkey, JP.^[2777] Georgianna was b. 12 Oct 1849, dau. of Avery Gilkey and Eliza Pendleton,^[2778] and she d. 1937.

A.4.4.8.3.5.2 Eliza C.⁷ COOMBS, b. 26 Oct 1857; d. 1929; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 9 Feb 1877 to **Charles D. BATES**, both of Islesboro.^[2779] Charles was a fisherman.

A.4.4.8.3.5.3 Robert P.⁷ COOMBS, b. 3 May 1860; d. 1954; m. **Catherine P. THOMAS**. Robert was a carpenter.

A.4.4.8.3.6 Lucena D.⁶ COOMBS, b. 10 Jun 1831; d. Apr 1838

A.4.4.8.3.7 Mary Ann⁶ COOMBS, b. 1 or 10 Feb 1835; d. 21 Apr 1838

A.4.4.8.3.8 Elisa F.⁶ COOMBS, b. 28 Nov 1837; d. 25 Nov 1857

A.4.4.8.3.9 George A.⁶ COOMBS, b. 30 Aug 1840; d. 3 Feb 1886, bur. Bayview Cemetery, Islesboro, ME; m. int. published at Islesboro on 9 Sep 1862 to **Lydia J.**

²⁷⁷² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 172 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 240].

²⁷⁷³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 139 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 177] and 173 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 242].

²⁷⁷⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 74 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 49].

²⁷⁷⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 141 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 182].

²⁷⁷⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 81 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 63].

²⁷⁷⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 118 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 140] and 116 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 137].

²⁷⁷⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 53 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 11].

²⁷⁷⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 118 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 140].

BURGESS, both of Islesboro.^[2780] Lydia was b. 20 May 1841, dau. of Isaac Burgess^[2781]

A.4.4.8.3.10 Joseph L. S.⁶ COOMBS, b. 24 Sep 1842; d. 26 Apr 1880;^[2782] m. int. published at Islesboro on 19 Dec 1866 to **Lucy H. S. PARKER**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. 26 Dec 1866, by R. D. Sprague, Esq.^[2783] Lucy d. 1 Apr 1876.^[2784] On 10 Aug 1880 Lucy H. Coombs petitioned the Probate Court to grant her administration of the estate of Joseph L. Coombs.^[2785]

Child of Joseph L. S.⁶ COOMBS and Lucy H. S. Parker, born at Islesboro:^[2786]

A.4.4.8.3.10.1 Manley S.⁷ COOMBS, b. 26 Jun 1875

A.4.4.8.3.11 Adrianna A.⁶ COOMBS, b. 15 Dec 1845; m. int. published at Islesboro on 19 Dec 1866 to **Emery N. BUNKER**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. 26 Dec 1866, by R. D. Sprague, Esq.^[2787] Emery was b. Jan 3, 1843, son of Silas Bunker of Bangor and Elinor J. Rose of Islesboro.^[2788]

Children of Emery N. BUNKER and Adrianna A.⁶ Coombs, born at Islesboro:^[2789]

A.4.4.8.3.11.1 Newton⁷ BUNKER, b. Apr 1875

A.4.4.8.3.11.2 Henry A.⁷ BUNKER, b. 28 Mar 1881

A.4.4.8.4 Wealthy⁵ [*Jesse⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. Islesboro, ME, 8 Mar 1801; m. int. published at Islesboro on 17 Apr 1819 to **Isaac ALLARD** of Eaton, NH. They were m. 29 Sep 1819 at Islesboro by Mighill Parker, JP.^[2790] Isaac was b. 30 Jun 1799, son of Job Allard and Susanna Durgin, and he d. 11 Sep 1864 at Belfast, ME.^[2791] Wealthy d. at Belfast, ME, where she had lived for some time.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Belfast, ME – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 30-39, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Frankfort, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – No record has been found.

²⁷⁸⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 148 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 198].

²⁷⁸¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 56 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 15].

²⁷⁸² Androscoggin County, Maine; Lisbon, ME; Probate Records, File 1931, Docket 1913, p. 148. **NB** – Record identifies Joseph's widow as being Lucy H. Coombs.

²⁷⁸³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 152 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 206] and 160 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 221].

²⁷⁸⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 111 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 127].

²⁷⁸⁵ Androscoggin County, Maine; Lisbon, ME; Probate Records, File 1931, Docket 1913, p. 148.

²⁷⁸⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 111 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 127].

²⁷⁸⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 160 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 221] and 152 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 205].

²⁷⁸⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 64 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 33] and 132 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 166].

²⁷⁸⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 112 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 127].

²⁷⁹⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 22 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 44] and 31 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 57].

²⁷⁹¹ Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 23 and Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 488.

Children of Isaac ALLARD and Wealthy⁵ Coombs:^[2792]

A.4.4.8.4.1 **Isaac⁶ ALLARD**, b. ca. 1822 *poss.* Northport, ME; d. Belfast, ME, on 1 Apr 1884; m. 14 Feb 1855 to **Mary Eleanor CHASE**, dau. of Timothy Chase and Eleanor Blood.

A.4.4.8.4.2 **Wealthy A.⁶ ALLARD**, m. 14 Sep 1842 to **Charles D. LOW** of Frankfort, ME.

A.4.4.8.5 **Temperance⁵** [*Jesse⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Islesboro, ME, on 8 Feb 1803; m. int. published at Islesboro on 17 Jun 1820 to **Thomas MARSHALL, Jr.**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. on 20 Jul 1820, by Mighil Parker, Esq.^[2793] Reportedly res. at Philadelphia, PA, where she d.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Belfast, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 2 males 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Searsport, ME – **Thomas Marshall**, M, head of household, age 51, b. ME, sailor; **Temperance L. Marshall**, F, age 46, b. ME; **Thomas J. Marshall**, M, age 21, b. ME, sailor; **James M. Marshall**, M, age 16, b. ME, sailor; **Elizabeth B. Marshall**, F, 14, b. ME; **Hannah J. Marshall**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Sarah C. Marshall**, F, age 7, b. ME; and **Abby B. Marshall**, F, age 6, b. ME.

Children of Thomas MARSHALL, Jr. and Temperance⁵ Coombs:^[2794]

A.4.4.8.5.1 **Thomas J.⁶ MARSHALL**, b. ca. 1829

A.4.4.8.5.2 **James M.⁶ MARSHALL**, b. 8 Mar 1833

A.4.4.8.5.3 **Elizabeth “Betsey” B.⁶ MARSHALL**, b. 9 Jun 1835

A.4.4.8.5.4 **Hannah J.⁶ MARSHALL**, b. 5 Dec 1837

A.4.4.8.5.5 **Sarah C.⁶ MARSHALL**, b. ca. 1843

A.4.4.8.5.6 **Abby B.⁶ MARSHALL**, b. ca. 1844

A.4.4.8.6 **Rebecca T.⁵** [*Jesse⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Islesboro, ME, on 6 Apr 1805; d. ca. 1840, based on the dates of birth of the children; m. int. published at Islesboro on 21 May 1824 to Elder **Samuel MACOMBER**, both of Islesboro,^[2795] and they were m. at Islesboro on 12 Sep 1824, by Josiah Farrow, Esq.^[2796] The 1850 census indicates that Samuel m. (2nd) Martha _____ sometime during the 1840s and had at least two sons: Byron Macomber and no name (Edward F.) Macomber.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Dover, ME – 3 males under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Blue Hill, ME – 3 males 5 and under, 2 males 5-9, 3 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5 and under, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – *prob.* Penobscot, ME – **Samuel Macomber**, M, head of household, age 59, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$500; **Martha Macomber**, F, age 41, b. ME; **Josiah**

²⁷⁹² Belfast, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 23 and Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, pp. 8-9 and 488.

²⁷⁹³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 31 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 58] and 38 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 66f].

²⁷⁹⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 58 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 19] **NB** - births of second, third and fourth children only. Other children based on the 1850 Federal Census record.

²⁷⁹⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 39 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 66g].

²⁷⁹⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 17 [Family Records, Marriages & Misc. 1789-1827, page 30].

Macomber, M, age 21, b. ME, mariner; **William Macomber**, age 17, b. ME, mariner; **Horace Macomber**, M, age 15, farmer; **Augustus Macomber**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Byron Macomber**, M, age 1, b. ME; and **no name Macomber**, M, age 1 month, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Lovina Carter**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Martha Carter**, F, age 13, b. ME; and **Mercy Carter**, F, age 10, b. ME.

Probable children of Samuel MACOMBER and Rebecca T.⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.4.4.8.6.1 **Josiah⁶ MACOMBER**, b. ca. 1829
- A.4.4.8.6.2 **William⁶ MACOMBER**, b. ca. 1833
- A.4.4.8.6.3 **Horace⁶ MACOMBER**, b. ca. 1835
- A.4.4.8.6.4 **Augustus⁶ MACOMBER**, b. ca. 1839

A.4.4.8.7 Philip F.⁵ [Jesse⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Islesboro, ME, on 27 Mar 1807; m. int. published at Islesboro, on 16 Apr 1838 to **Eliza M. FARROW**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. 10 Jun 1838 at Islesboro.^[2797] Eliza was b. 24 Aug 1809, dau. of John Farrow, and she d. 5 Feb 1890 Philip was a farmer; the estate descended to him from his father. His estate was divided between his son Watson⁶ Coombs and his dau. Roxana⁶ Parker. He lived his later years with Watson.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Philip F. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 43, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Eliza M. Coombs**, F, age 41, b. ME; **Dexter F. Coombs**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Philip O. Coombs**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Watson H. Coombs**, age 6, b. ME; and **Eliza M. Coombs**, age 3, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Hannah Coombs**, F, age 76, b. ME, [widow of Jesse Coombs – A.4.4.8].

Children of Philip F.⁵ COOMBS and Eliza M. Farrow, born at Islesboro, ME:^[2798]

A.4.4.8.7.1 Dexter F.⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 Apr 1839; m. **Margaret _____**.

A.4.4.8.7.2 Philip O.⁶ COOMBS, b. 31 Oct 1841; d. 1923; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 21 Jul 1867 to **Caroline V. WARREN**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. at Islesboro on 25 Jul 1867, by T. H. Parker [*sic* - record gives her name as Caroline V. Parker, a probable recording error].^[2799] Caroline was b. 15 Sep 1841, dau. of George Warren 2^d and Sally Veazie,^[2800] and she d. 28 Aug 1905, bur. Bayview Cemetery, Islesboro.

Children of Philip O.⁶ COOMBS and Caroline V. Warren:

A.4.4.8.7.2.1 Edna C.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1846; d. 1949

A.4.4.8.7.2.2 Walter⁷ COOMBS

A.4.4.8.7.3 Watson Hinds⁶ COOMBS, b. 26 Dec 1843; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 27 Dec 1867 to **Sarah Ellen KNOWLTON**, both of Islesboro, and they were m.

²⁷⁹⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 132 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 166] and 165 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 230].

²⁷⁹⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 46 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 22] and *Hist. of Islesborough*, p. 181.

²⁷⁹⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 152 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 207] and 184 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 259].

²⁸⁰⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 56 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 16] and 165 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 229].

at Islesboro on 2 Jan 1868, by Joshua Farrow, JP.^[2801] Sarah was b. 20 Dec 1843, dau. of Joseph Knowlton and Rhoda _____.^[2802]

Children of Watson Hinds⁶ COOMBS and Sarah Ellen Knowlton, born at Islesboro:^[2803]

A.4.4.8.7.3.1 Austin Raymond⁷ COOMBS, b. 24 Aug 1870; d. 1942; m. **Cora E. COOMBS** [unknown].

A.4.4.8.7.3.2 Cassie Mildred⁷ COOMBS, b. 28 Feb 1876; m. **Elton BECKETT**.

A.4.4.8.7.4 Eliza M.⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 May 1846; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 3 Jun 1867 to **William P. MARSHALL**, both of Islesboro and they were m. at Islesboro on 8 Jun 1867, by Joshua Farrow, JP.^[2804]

Children of William P. MARSHALL and Eliza M.⁶ Coombs, born at Islesboro:^[2805]

A.4.4.8.7.4.1 Lavina L.⁷ MARSHALL, b. 17 Nov 1869

A.4.4.8.7.4.2 Alfred N.⁷ MARSHALL, b. 6 Nov 1871

A.4.4.8.7.4.3 Urban W.⁷ MARSHALL, b. 9 Apr 1875

A.4.4.8.7.5 Roxanna F.⁶ COOMBS, b. 24 Feb 1851; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 30 Apr 1890 to **Edward PARKER** and the certificate was issued 1 May 1890.^[2806]

A.4.4.8.7.6 Othaniel Roscoe⁶ COOMBS, b. 16 May 1853; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 20 Dec 1874 to **Philena Hatch GROVER**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. at Islesboro on 24 Dec 1874, by William P. Sprague, JP.^[2807]

Children of Othaniel Roscoe⁶ COOMBS and Philena Hatch Grover, the first two born at Islesboro:^[2808]

A.4.4.8.7.6.1 Anna May⁷ COOMBS, b. 7 Nov 1875

A.4.4.8.7.6.2 Bivence (Buena) Gertrude⁷ COOMBS, b. 1879

A.4.4.8.7.6.3 Gertrude⁷ COOMBS, b. New Bedford, MA, 1883

A.4.4.8.7.6.4 Lester⁷ COOMBS, b. Fair Haven, MA, 1891

A.4.4.8.7.6.5 Grace⁷ COOMBS, b. Fair Haven, MA, 1891

A.4.4.8.8 Pillsbury⁵ [Jesse⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Islesboro, ME, on 25 Jan 1809; d. 27 Jan 1890; m. int. published at Islesboro on 25 Jul 1832 to **Lois TRIM**, both of Islesboro, and

²⁸⁰¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 161 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 223] and 177 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 248].

²⁸⁰² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 63 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 30].

²⁸⁰³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 106 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 114] and 380 [1880 Federal Census].

²⁸⁰⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 152 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 207] and 161 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 223].

²⁸⁰⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 104 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 111].

²⁸⁰⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 189 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 87]. **NB** - record reads Rozie F. Coombs.

²⁸⁰⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 120 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 145] and 121 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 146].

²⁸⁰⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 111 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 126].

they were m. on at Islesboro on 22 [sic] Jul 1832, by Josiah Farrow.^[2809] Lois was b. 12 Aug 1811, dau. of James Trim and Mary _____,^[2810] and she d. 29 Oct 1889. He was a Master Mariner.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-30.

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Pillsbury Coombs**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$900; **Lois Coombs**, F, age 38, b. ME; **Mary J. Coombs**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Phineas P. Coombs**, M, age 15, b. ME; **James E. Coombs**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Almedia Coombs**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Lois E. Coombs**, F, age 7, b. ME; **Lucina Coombs**, F, age 5, b. ME; **Dianna Coombs**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Rosinna Coombs**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Children of Pillsbury⁵ COOMBS and Lois Trim, born at Islesboro, ME:^[2811]

A.4.4.8.8.1 Mary Jane⁶ COOMBS, b. 6 Feb 1832 or 1833; m. int. published at Islesboro on 13 Jun 1853 to **Jacob W. WYMAN** [A.2.7.3.9.3], both of Islesboro, and they were m. 13 [sic] Jun 1853, by Joshua Farrow, JP.^[2812] Jacob was b. ca. 1830 and d. at sea in brig *Winyaw* in 1862. She m. (2nd) int. published at Islesboro on 8 May 1866 to **Thomas WILLIAMS**^[2813] who reportedly died on what was to have been their wedding day. Mary m. (3rd) int. published at Islesboro on 15 Dec 1874 to Capt. **Isaac WARREN**, and they were m. 30 Dec 1874, by Jos. A. Sprague, JP.^[2814]

See write-up of Jacob W.⁶ Wyman [A.2.7.3.9.3] for information on their family.

A.4.4.8.8.2 Phineas/Pillsbury Pendleton⁶ COOMBS, b. 1 Jul 1834; m. int. published at Islesboro on 10 Mar 1859 to **Mary A. REDMAN** of Brooksville, and they were m. at Islesboro on 17 Mar 1859, by J. Farrow, JP.^[2815]

Federal Census record for –

1860 – Islesboro, ME – Resident in the household of his parents Pillsbury and Lois Coombs: **Pillsbury P. Coombs**, M, age 26, master mariner; **Mary A. Coombs**, 21; and **Pillsbury Coombs**, M, age 1 month.

Children of Phineas/Pillsbury Pendleton⁵ COOMBS and Mary A. Redman, born at Islesboro:^[2816]

A.4.4.8.8.2.1 Herbert E.⁷ COOMBS, b. 17 May 1860

A.4.4.8.8.2.2 Rednor⁷ COOMBS, b. 27 Jan 1873

A.4.4.8.8.3 Lois A.⁶ COOMBS, b. 30 Sep 1835; d. 1 Apr 1838

A.4.4.8.8.4 James E.⁶ COOMBS, b. 1 May 1, 1838; m. (1st) int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 22 Aug 1857 to **Angeline F. SPINNEY**, both of Islesboro.^[2817] Angeline was b.

²⁸⁰⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 127 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 158] and 163 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 226] and *Hist. of Islesborough*, p. 182.

²⁸¹⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 26 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 51].

²⁸¹¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 57 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 16] and *Hist. of Islesborough*, p. 182.

²⁸¹² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 177 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 247] and 141 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 182].

²⁸¹³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 151 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 204].

²⁸¹⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 121 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 146].

²⁸¹⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 145 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 190] and 179 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 251]. **NB** – He is listed as Finnis/Phineas P. Coombs in town record of birth and in 1850, 1870, and 1880 Federal Census records. Records of his marriage and the 1860 Federal Census record read Pillsbury P. Coombs.

²⁸¹⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 81 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 63].

²⁸¹⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 144 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 188].

21 Sep 1841 and d. 30 Apr 1870, bur. Bayview Cemetery, Islesboro. He m. (2nd) int. published at Islesboro on 7 Oct 1871 to **Velevia E. BUNKER**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. on 19 Oct 1871, by Rev. C. M. Rhodes.^[2818] Velocia E. Bunker was b. at Islesboro on 27 Jun 1846.^[2819]

Children of James E.⁶ COOMBS and Angeline F. Spinney:^[2820]

A.4.4.8.8.4.1 Ada Imogene⁷ COOMBS, b. 12 Nov 1857

A.4.4.8.8.4.2 Jacob L.⁷ COOMBS, b. 21 Sep 1859

A.4.4.8.8.4.3 Charles E.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1 Dec 1861; m. **Nellie Maria⁷ COOMBS** [A.4.4.9.1.4.7].

Children of James E.⁶ COOMBS and Velevia E. Bunker:

A.4.4.8.8.4.4 Arthur A.⁷ COOMBS, b. 12 Nov 1872

A.4.4.8.8.4.5 Ervina E.⁷ COOMBS, b. 26 Nov 1877

A.4.4.8.8.5 Almeda E.⁶ COOMBS, b. 14 Jul 1840; d. 23 Dec 1881; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 24 Jul 1858 to **Alonzo E.⁶ WYMAN** [A.2.7.3.9.7], both of Islesboro, and they were m. at Islesboro on 29 Jul 1858, by J. Farrow, JP.^[2821]

See write-up of Alonzo E.⁶ WYMAN [A.2.7.3.9.7] for information on their family.

A.4.4.8.8.6 Lois E.⁶ COOMBS, b. 14 May 1843; m. int. published at Islesboro on 6 Aug 1864 to **Richard P.⁷ PENDLETON** [A.2.7.4.2.2.1], both of Islesboro, and they were m. at Islesboro on 11 Aug 1864, by Joshua Farrow, JP.^[2822]

A.4.4.8.8.7 Lucena D.⁶ COOMBS or Lycena L.⁶ COOMBS, b. 15 Aug 1845; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 30 Sep 1865 to **Joseph A. SPRAGUE**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. at Islesboro on 8 Oct 1865, by Joshua Farrow, JP.^[2823]

A.4.4.8.8.8 Diana⁶ COOMBS, b. 24 Apr 1847; d. 7 May 1873, bur. Bayview Cemetery, Islesboro, ME; m. int. published at Islesboro 14 Jan 1869 to **Otis F.⁷ COOMBS**, 2nd [A.2.7.4.2.4.2] and they were m. 21 Jan 1869.^[2824] Otis was b. 22 May 1847 and d. 19 Dec 1878.

A.4.4.8.8.9 Rosanna⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 Nov 1849; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 13 Jul 1858 [*sic* 1868] to **Edmund Austin⁶ WYMAN**, [A.2.7.3.9.10] both of Islesboro, and they were m. at Islesboro on 7 [*sic* 17?] Jul 1868, by R. D. Sprague, JP.^[2825] Edmund was b. 23 Mar 1847, son of William A. Wyman.^[2826]

²⁸¹⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 144 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 188], 156 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 214], and 157 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 216] and *Hist. of Islesborough, ME*, p. 183.

²⁸¹⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 64 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 33].

²⁸²⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 82 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 65].

²⁸²¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 144 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 189] and 179 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 251].

²⁸²² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 149 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 200] and 182 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 255].

²⁸²³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 150 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 203] and 183 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 258].

²⁸²⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 153 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 209] and 158 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 218].

²⁸²⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 160 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 221] and 178 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 249].

²⁸²⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 63 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 31].

A.4.4.8.8.10 Emily E.⁶ COOMBS, b. 29 Jul 1851; m. int. published at Islesboro on 22 Sep 1875 to **Millard P.⁷ PARKER** [A.2.7.3.2.8.3], both of Islesboro, and they were m. 28 Sep 1876 [*sic* 1875], by Joseph A. Sprague, JP.^[2827]

Child of Millard P.⁷ PARKER and Emily E.⁶ Coombs, born at Islesboro:^[2828]

A.4.4.8.8.10.1 Millard Adelbert⁷ PARKER, b. 25 Sep 1879

A.4.4.8.8.11 Frederick W.⁶ COOMBS, b. 18 Sep 1854; d. 28 May 1856

A.4.4.8.9 Lucinda (or Louisiana)⁵ [*Jesse⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. Islesboro, ME, on 26 Aug 1812; m. **William GULLIVER**. Res. and d. at Searsport, ME.

A.4.4.8.10 Hannah⁵ [*Jesse⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. Islesboro, ME, on 30 Apr 1815; d. before enumeration of 1850 Federal Census; m. **Ira PORTER**. Res. and *prob.* d. at Searsport, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Prospect, ME – 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Searsport, ME – **Ira Porter**, M, head of household, age 41, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$556; **Margaret N. Porter**, F, age 39, b. ME; **Margaret J. Porter**, F, age 6, b. ME; and **Emarilla S. Porter**, F, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Joseph Bowen**, M, age 19, b. ME, farmer.

A.4.4.8.11 Syrena⁵ [*Jesse⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Islesboro, ME, on 20 May 1817; m. int. published at Islesboro on 19 Dec 1837 to **Jacob SARGENT** of Boston, MA.^[2829] Res. Brewer and Bangor, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Brewer, ME – **Jacob Sargent**, M, head of household, age 47, b. NH, laborer; **Cyrenia Sargent**, F, age 34, b. ME; **Mary H. Sargent**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Hannah R. Sargent**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Charles H. Sargent**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Jacob O. Sargent**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Cyrena A. Sargent**, F, age 9 months, b. ME.

Children of Jacob SARGENT and Syrena⁵ Coombs, born at Islesboro:^[2830]

A.4.4.8.11.1 Mary H.⁶ SARGENT, b. 26 Sep 1838

A.4.4.8.11.2 Hannah R.⁶ SARGENT, b. 17 Nov 1840

A.4.4.8.11.3 Charles H.⁶ SARGENT, b. 8 Oct 1842

A.4.4.8.11.4 Jacob O.⁶ SARGENT, b. 27 Aug 1844

A.4.4.8.11.5 Cyrena A.⁶ SARGENT, b. ca. 1849

A.4.4.9.1 Ephraim⁵ [*Ephraim⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 11 Jan 1798; d. 10 May 1872,^[2831] age 75y; m. (1st) int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 15 Dec 1818 to **Hannah CYPHERS** of Sidney, ME, and he m. (2nd) int. published at Islesboro on 19 Jun 1830 to **Jane THAYER**, both of

²⁸²⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 120 [Family Records 1789-1885, pages 143 and 144].

²⁸²⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 45 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 1].

²⁸²⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 132 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 164].

²⁸³⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 59 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 21].

²⁸³¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 94 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 89].

Islesboro.^[2832] Jane d. 19 Dec 1871. He was a Baptist minister for nearly 40 years. A photograph of Elder Ephraim Coombs is on page 179 of the *History of Islesborough, ME*.

At the death of Ephraim's father, Ephraim⁴, his homestead was inherited equally by his six sons. Ephraim⁵, yeoman of Islesboro, sold his one-sixth share of his father's homestead to Jones Shaw of Northport, ME, on 19 Jun 1823 for \$100.^[2833] This was the homestead that Ephraim's grandparents, Anthony³ and Ruth (Getchell) Coombs, had settled on ca. 1782 and which they had sold to his father, Ephraim⁴ Coombs, in 1800.^[2834]

Military Service – War of 1812 – *prob.* the Ephraim Coombs who served as a Private on various dates from 23 Jan 1814 to 5 Oct 1814 in Capt. Calvin Crocker's co., Lt. Col. D. Nye's regt. Company was raised at Falmouth and served in the 28 Jan 1814 battle at Falmouth, at the time the British brig *Nimrod* bombarded the town.^[2835]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Waldo, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 18-25, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 3 males 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **Ephraim Coombs**, M, head of household, age 51, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$400; **Jane Coombs**, F, age 48; **Wilson Coombs**, M, age 19, b. ME, mariner; **Amaziah Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME, mariner; **William R. Coombs**, M, age 15; **Mary J. Coombs**, F, age 13; **James S. Coombs**, M, age 8; and **Loreanna Coombs**, F, age 7.

Children of Ephraim⁵ COOMBS and Hannah Cyphers, born at Islesboro, ME:^[2836]

A.4.4.9.1.1 Watson⁶ COOMBS, b. 26 Jan 1820; d. Brewer, ME; m. **Mary SARGENT**.

Child of Watson⁶ COOMBS and Mary Sargent:

A.4.4.9.1.1.1 Susan⁷ COOMBS, d. before 1881; m. **Isaac MORGAN**. Isaac was b. 1841 and d. 1891.

A.4.4.9.1.2 Franklin⁶ COOMBS, b. 11 Mar 1823; d. Feb 1844

A.4.4.9.1.3 Sarah Ann⁶ COOMBS, b. 3 Jun 1827; m. **Jonas PAGE** of Bangor, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bangor, ME – **Jonas Pages**, M, head of household, age 31, b. ME, laborer; **Sarah A. Pages**, F, age 25, b. ME; and **Doranna A. Pages**, F, age 6 months, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Edward Pages**, M, age 32, b. ME, laborer; **Harriette Pages**, F, age 21, b. ME; **Olivia M. Pages**, F, age 2, b. ME; and **Nancy Hammonds**, F, age 12, b. ME.

Child of Jonas PAGE and Sarah Ann⁶ Coombs:

A.4.4.9.1.3.1 Eva Dorinda⁷ PAGE, b. 1850; m. **Grindall GARDNER**.

²⁸³² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 22 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 44] and 126 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 156].

²⁸³³ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 44, p. 6.

²⁸³⁴ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 16, p. 465.

²⁸³⁵ *Mass. Volunteer Militia*, p. 74.

²⁸³⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 8 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 11] and *Hist. of Islesborough*, p. 178.

Children of Ephraim⁵ COOMBS and Jane Thayer, born at Islesboro, ME:

- A.4.4.9.1.4 Wilson⁶ COOMBS**, b. 30 Oct 1830; d. 1915; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 6 Jan 1825 [*sic* 1855] to **Lucy Ann MARSHALL**.^[2837] Lucy was b. 1833, the dau. of Samuel Marshall and Jane Williams, and she d. 1922.

Children of Wilson⁶ COOMBS and Lucy Ann Marshall, born at Islesboro, ME.^[2838]

- A.4.4.9.1.4.1 Lucy E.⁷ COOMBS**, b. 18 Nov 1856; d. 22 Dec 1875
A.4.4.9.1.4.2 Rose E.⁷ COOMBS, b. 17 Dec 1857; d. 10 Jan 1858
A.4.4.9.1.4.3 Frederick W.⁷ COOMBS, b. 18 Jul 1860; d. 1944; m. **Edna MacFARLAND**.
A.4.4.9.1.4.4 Wellington P.⁷ COOMBS, b. 3 Nov 1861; d. drowned 1880
A.4.4.9.1.4.5 Leighton William⁷ COOMBS, b. 14 Jul 1863; d. 1936; m. certificate issued at Islesboro on 26 Dec 1890 to **Calista A. DECKER**, both of Islesboro, and they were m. on 1 Jan 1891, by John P. Farrow.^[2839]
A.4.4.9.1.4.6 Augustus Perry⁷ COOMBS, b. 29 Aug 1865; d. 1956; m. (1st) **Bertha Elinor THURSTON**. Bertha was b. 1883 and d. 1901. He m. (2nd) **Flora Mae HASSAN** and he m. (3rd) **Lottie OGIER**.
A.4.4.9.1.4.7 Nellie Maria⁷ COOMBS, b. 1 Mar 1867; m. certificate issued at Islesboro, ME, on 26 Dec 1890 to **Charles E.⁷ COOMBS** [A.4.4.8.8.4.3], both of Islesboro, and they were m. on 1 Jan 1890 [*sic* 1891], by John P. Farrow.^[2840]

- A.4.4.9.1.4.8 Bertha B.⁷ COOMBS**, b. 30 Mar 1870; d. 1894

- A.4.4.9.1.5 Amaziah⁶ COOMBS**, b. 3 Jul 1832; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 24 Jul 1852 to **Mary Jane MARSHALL** and they were m. on 25 Jul 1852, by Ephraim Coombs.^[2841] Mary was b. 2 Mar 1832, the dau. of Samuel Marshall,^[2842] and she d. 1913, bur. Islesboro Cemetery #3.

Children of Amaziah⁶ COOMBS and Mary Jane Marshall, born at Islesboro, ME.^[2843]

- A.4.4.9.1.5.1 Dora E.⁷ COOMBS**, b. 7 Dec 1852; m. **Matthew RANDLETT**.
A.4.4.9.1.5.2 Ellen Y.⁷ COOMBS, b. 7 Mar 1855
A.4.4.9.1.5.3 Lovina⁷ COOMBS, b. 5 Jul 1856
A.4.4.9.1.5.4 Otis Watson⁷ COOMBS, b. 5 Jan 1858 and d. 30 Oct 1885
A.4.4.9.1.5.5 Estelle⁷ COOMBS, b. 27 Sep 1859
A.4.4.9.1.5.6 Walter E.⁷ COOMBS, b. 16 Oct 1861

²⁸³⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 142 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 184] and 1880 Federal Census for Islesboro, ME.

²⁸³⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 88-89 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 78].

²⁸³⁹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 189 [Marriage Records 1884-1891, page 87] and 192 [Marriage Records 1884-1891, page 93].

²⁸⁴⁰ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 189 [Marriage Records 1884-1891, page 87] and 192 [Marriage Records 1884-1891, page 93].

²⁸⁴¹ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 141 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 181] and 176 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 246]. **NB** - The intentions record reads Amaziah Coombs and Mary J. Coombs.

²⁸⁴² Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 51 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 8].

²⁸⁴³ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 90 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 80].

A.4.4.9.1.5.7 dau.⁷ **COOMBS**, b. 16 Dec 1864; dy

A.4.4.9.1.6 **William Richards⁶ COOMBS**, b. 28 Feb 1834; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 12 Jan 1876 to **Ida I. ADAMS**.^[2844] Ida was b. 15 May 1858, dau. of William Adams.^[2845]

A.4.4.9.1.7 **Mary J.⁶ COOMBS**, b. 11 Oct 1836; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 6 Jan 1873 to **Benjamin F. HEAL**, both of Islesboro.^[2846] He was a farmer; res. Islesboro.

Children of Benjamin F. HEAL and Mary J.⁶ Coombs, born at Islesboro:

A.4.4.9.1.7.1 **Frank C.⁷ HEAL**, b. 31 Jul 1873

A.4.4.9.1.7.2 **Caro L.⁷ HEAL**, b. 8 Jun 1875

A.4.4.9.1.7.3 **Nettie May⁷ HEAL**, b. 7 Jun 1877

A.4.4.9.1.8 **James S.⁶ COOMBS**, b. 3 Jul 1841; m. **Sally HAWES**.

Military Service – James⁶ was a soldier in the 2nd ME Regiment during the Civil War.

Child of James S.⁶ COOMBS and Sally Hawes.^[2847]

A.4.4.9.1.8.1 **Zeruah N.⁷ COOMBS**, b. 2 Apr 1860

A.4.4.9.1.9 **Laura A.⁶ COOMBS**, b. 24 Jan 1843; m. int. published at Islesboro on 17 Oct 1862 to **Gershom F. LIBBY**.^[2848]

A.4.4.9.2 **William R.⁵** [*Ephraim⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 14 May 1800; m. **Mary H. SARGENT**. Mary was b. 1801 and d. 1890.^[2849]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Islesboro, ME – 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Islesboro, ME – **William R. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$800; and **Mary H. Coombs**, F, age 52, b. ME.

A.4.4.9.3 **Mark Anthony⁵** [*Ephraim⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 8 Feb 1802; d. at Parowan, UT, on 25 Feb 1867; m. 18 Jul 1831 to **Maria Lousia MORGAN** of Monroe, IL. Maria was b. 1 Mar 1815 and d. 23 Apr 1854. They res. in IL and UT.

The following account is taken from the *History of Mark Anthony and Maria Coombs* written by their dau., Maria Lousia⁶ COOMBS [A.4.4.9.3.6]:^[2850]

Mark Anthony and Maria Coombs lived in Columbia, Illinois. Their family consisted of father, mother and five children, Isiah, Mary, Hyrum, John and Maria. The father had never belonged to any Church up to the time two [Mormon] missionaries came to our home with the Gospel message. One of these missionaries was Amasa Lyman.

²⁸⁴⁴ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 119 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 142].

²⁸⁴⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 67 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 38].

²⁸⁴⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 125 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 153]. **NB** – She is listed as Jennie M. Coombs; 1900 Federal Census for Islesboro identifies her as Mary J. Heal, b. Oct 1836 and m. 28y (1872-3).

²⁸⁴⁷ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 95 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 91].

²⁸⁴⁸ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 148 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 198].

²⁸⁴⁹ *Hist. of Islesborough*, p. 177.

²⁸⁵⁰ *Hist. of Mark Anthony Coombs*, pp. 1-2.

When they were through talking father said, "I have been looking for this Gospel all my life and I want to be baptized as soon as possible." The parents were both baptized and were planning to go to Utah to be with the Church, when mother took sick and died. Isiah was away teaching school and Hyrum was learning the printers trade. Soon after this the father moved his family to St. Louis, Missouri where they lived for five years. The father working at his trade as carpenter, sister Mary keeping house and raising two children brother John and Maria, Myself. The Mormon Missionaries were always welcome at our home, Father loved to hear them talk about Zion.

In 1860, we started up the Mississippi River, on Jul 3rd, on our way to Utah, we were on the river nine days before we got to a place called Florence, where the church oxen and covered wagons were waiting for the emigrants that were going to Utah.

Captain Joseph W. Young with four young men were there in charge, we were there a week before we started on the plains; we were three months getting to Salt Lake City. Father drove three yoke of oxen and my brother drove three yoke and my sister Mary cooked for the Captain and the four young men who were called the herd boys, and our family. At that time I was ten years old and I remember that I tried to do what I could to help.

We arrived in Salt Lake City on the 2nd of October, and stayed there for conference, My two oldest brothers came two years before we did and had come south to Parowan, Iron County, so father took us there, where I have lived ever since.

The second year that we lived here President Young on his way to the St. George Temple ordained father a Patriarch in our Church, the first one in Southern Utah.

There were no stores here then so I soon learned to card and spin and weave cloth and carpets, when fourteen years old I went to work in Ebenezer Hanks Cotton Factory. There were eight of us girls working there. I worked there for one year and six months when father took sick and I quit work to take care of him. He died that winter.

In 1872 I was married to George Taylor, he and his family came here in 1861. We were blessed with nine children, four boys and five girls, a boy died when a baby.

My husband died Mar 8th, 1922. From a boy of 16 years of age he was always ready to go on Indian raids, he was an Indian War veteran and served in Captain Edward Daltons Company for years. We have always belonged to the Latter Day Saint Church. I am now Eighty-three years and seven months old and am still blessed with good health and good memory.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Monticello, Madison Co., IL – [A. Combs] 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Eagle, Monroe Co., IL – **Mark Anthony Coombs**, M, head of household, age 48, b. ME, carpenter, **Maria Coombs**, F, age 36, b. IL; **Sarah Coombs**, F, age 18, b. IL [living in household of John Carr], **Isaiah Coombs**, M, age 16, b. IL; **Mary Coombs**, F, age 14, b. IL; **Hyram S. Coombs**, M, age 12, b. IL; **John M. Coombs**, M, age 3, b. IL; and **Maria L. Coombs**, F, age less than 1 year, b. IL.

Children of Mark Anthony⁵ COOMBS and Maria Lousia Morgan:^[2851]

A.4.4.9.3.1 **Isaiah Moses⁶ COOMBS**, b. Waterloo or Columbia, IL, on 21 Mar 1834; d. 20 May 1885 or 1886; he m. (1st) on 1 Nov 1854 **Sarah Agnes Gale TURK** of Bellville, IL. Sarah was b. 7 May 1839. He m. (2nd) Spanish Fork, UT, on 28 Jul 1858 **Fanny Porter McLEAN**. Fanny was b. Sunderland, England, on 6 Jun 1842, the eldest dau. of Francis McLean and Fanny Porter, and she d. Payson, UT, on 14 Mar 1885. Isaiah m. (3rd) 28 Jun 1875 **Charlotte Augusta HARDY** (plural wife). Charlotte was b. Mansfield, England, on 7 Apr 1851, dau. of John Thomas Hardy and Charlotte Augusta Birchby, and she d. 30 Jul 1913.^[2852]

Child of Isaiah Moses⁶ COOMBS and Sarah Agnes Gale Turk:

A.4.4.9.3.1.1 **John William⁷ COOMBS**, b. 11 Oct 1855; d. 18 Jul 1856

Children of Isaiah Moses⁶ COOMBS and Fanny Porter McLean:

A.4.4.9.3.1.2 **Mary⁷ COOMBS**, b. 19 Oct 1859; d. 22 Aug 1861

A.4.4.9.3.1.3 **Ida⁷ COOMBS**, b. 19 Oct 1859; m. 28 Oct 1914 **Louis P. LUND** of Pleasant Grove, UT. Louis was b. 7 Feb 1847.

A.4.4.9.3.1.4 **Isaiah Mark⁷ COOMBS**, b. Payson, UT, on 22 Aug 1861; m. 24 Apr 1884 **Clara Ela WOOLLEY** of Salt Lake City, UT.

A.4.4.9.3.1.5 **Fanny⁷ COOMBS**, b. Payson, UT, on 19 Sep 1864; m. 22 or 25 Aug 1883 **John Claybourne HARPER** (as his plural wife). John d. in Mexico on 1 Dec 1909.

A.4.4.9.3.1.6 **Gladys⁷ COOMBS**, b. Payson, UT, on 4 Mar 1866; m. at Provo, UT, on 31 Oct 1889 Dr. **Robert Lewis SHORES**. Robert was b. Laplata, MO, on 8 Jul 1867 and d. 10 May 1894.

A.4.4.9.3.1.7 **Mark Anthony⁷ COOMBS**, b. Payson, UT, on 14 or 19 Jul 1868; d. 6 Jun 1944; m. **Henrietta McCUNE** of Nephi, UT. Henrietta was b. Nephi on 2 Sep 1867 and d. 17 Dec 1935.

A.4.4.9.3.1.8 **Arthur Francis⁷ COOMBS**, b. Payson, UT, on 17 Sep 1870; m. (1st) 17 Nov 1897 **Edith Ann MORELEY**. Edith was b. Moroni, UT, on 30 Sep 1875 and d. 4 Jul 1903. Arthur m. (2nd) **Estelle TAYLOR** who was b. 31 Oct 1876 and d. Dec 1926.

A.4.4.9.3.1.9 **Maria⁷ COOMBS**, b. Payson, UT, on 26 Oct 1872; d. 9 Jul 1892; m. 23 Oct 1891 **Kenneth HARPER**.

A.4.4.9.3.1.10 **Dryden Rogers⁷ COOMBS**, b. Payson, UT, on 14 May 1875; m. 11 Jun 1905 **Virginia HOLT** of Salt Lake City, UT.

A.4.4.9.3.1.12 **Ephraim⁷ COOMBS**, b. Payson, UT, on 14 Jul 1877; d. 29 May 1920; m. **Emma POTTER**. Emma was b. 5 Jun 1878.

A.4.4.9.3.1.14 **Sarah Agnes⁷ COOMBS**, b. 28 Aug 1879; d. 11 Oct 1879

A.4.4.9.3.1.16 **Esther McLean⁷ COOMBS**, b. Payson, UT, on 5 Sep 1880; d. San Francisco, CA; m. 16 Jun 1909 **Henry Eyring THOMPSON**.

²⁸⁵¹ *Coombs Family, Desc. of Anthony Coombs*, p. 34 and *Mark Anthony Coombs Family*, p. 2.

²⁸⁵² *Isaiah M. Coombs' Diary*, pp. 322-325 and *Coombs Family*. NB – All information on the descendants of Mark Anthony Coombs is based on material contained in these sources.)

- A.4.4.9.3.1.18** Leslie McLean⁷ COOMBS, b. Payson, UT, on 16 Oct 1882; m. 2 Jun 1909 Ellis DAY of Fairview, UT.
- A.4.4.9.3.1.20** Charles Evans⁷ COOMBS, b. 6 Mar 1885; d. 6 Mar 1885
- Children of Isaiah Moses⁶ COOMBS and Charlotte Augusta Hardy:
- A.4.4.9.3.1.11** John Hardy⁷ COOMBS, b. Payson, UT, on 21 Mar 1876; d. 1925; m. 7 Sep 1898 Prudence Merle HALLIDAY. Prudence was b. Pleasant Grove, UT, on 8 Feb 1879.
- A.4.4.9.3.1.13** Frank Albert⁷ COOMBS, b. Payson, UT, on 5 Mar or 5 Nov 1878; m. Laura FINLAYSON. Laura was b. 13 Nov 1876.
- A.4.4.9.3.1.15** William Ray⁷ COOMBS, b. 14 Jan 1880; d. Long Beach, CA, on 8 Sep 1915; m. (1st) Nellie FAR of OH and (2nd) at Salt Lake City, UT, on 22 Feb 1906 Agnes DICK.
- A.4.4.9.3.1.17** Harriet Augusta⁷ COOMBS, b. 20 Nov 1880; m. 3 Jul 1906 Mick R. E. SULLIVAN. Mick was b. Calmte, MO, on 2 Nov 1877.
- A.4.4.9.3.1.19** David Saul⁷ COOMBS, b. 15 Feb 1884
- A.4.4.9.3.2** Mary Jones⁶ COOMBS, b. Alton, IL, on 13 Jul 1836; d. Salt Lake City, UT, 1 Feb 1928; m. (1st) at Salt Lake City, UT, on 2 Apr 1861 Dr. Calvin C. PENDLETON. Calvin d. 20 Apr 1873. She m. (2nd) at Beaver, UT, on 12 Apr 1875 George O. HARROUN. George was b. New York, NY, on 25 Mar 1837, and d. 5 Dec 1886.
- Children of Calvin C. PENDLETON and Mary Jones⁶ Coombs:
- A.4.4.9.3.2.1** Fanny Maria⁷ PENDLETON, b. Parowan, UT, on 2 Feb 1862; d. 2 May 1867.
- A.4.4.9.3.2.2** Lucy Smith⁷ PENDLETON, b. 18 May 1865; d. 20 Apr 1867
- A.4.4.9.3.2.3** Mark Anthony⁷ PENDLETON, b. 2 Dec 1867 or 1868
- A.4.4.9.3.2.4** Mary Adella⁷ PENDLETON, b. 12 Feb 1871
- Children of George O. HARROUN and Mary Jones⁶ Coombs:
- A.4.4.9.3.2.5** Daisy May⁷ HARROUN, b. Parowan, UT, on 21 Nov 1876; m. 13 May 1905 Dr. Augustus Calvin BEHLE. Augustus was b. 24 Jan 1871 and d. 27 Jul 1951.^[2853]
- A.4.4.9.3.2.6** Jessie Maud⁷ HARROUN, b. Silver Reef, UT, on 4 Dec 1881
- A.4.4.9.3.3** Hyrum Smith⁶ COOMBS, b. Monticello, IL, on 24 Nov 1838; d. 27 Jun 1913; m. Love Josephine LYMAN. Love was b. San Bernardino, CA, on 25 Apr 1854.
- Children of Hyrum Smith⁶ COOMBS and Love Josephine Lyman, born at Salt Lake City, UT:
- A.4.4.9.3.3.1** Maria⁷ COOMBS, b. 20 Nov 1873
- A.4.4.9.3.3.2** Lelia⁷ COOMBS, b. 14 Jul 1876; m. 16 Jul 1896 William A. GREER. William was b. Cincinnati, OH, on 28 Feb 1868.
- A.4.4.9.3.3.3** Mary⁷ COOMBS, b. 14 Jun 1879; d. 21 May 1890
- A.4.4.9.3.3.4** Leslie⁷ COOMBS, b. 19 Oct 1881; d. 22 Aug 1882
- A.4.4.9.3.3.5** Fern⁷ COOMBS, b. 16 Jul 1883
- A.4.4.9.3.3.6** Lyman⁷ COOMBS, b. 13 Mar 1886
- A.4.4.9.3.4** Amanda Adeline⁶ COOMBS, b. Monroe, IL, on 9 Feb 1844; d. 18 May 1845

²⁸⁵³ SAR Application, National Number: 75495 and Utah State Society Number: 696; membership application for Charles Frederick Behle.

A.4.4.9.3.5 John Mark⁶ COOMBS, b. Monroe or Columbia, IL, on 30 Dec 1846; d. Jul 1906; m. **Keziah K. SMITH** of Parowan, UT.

Children of John Mark⁶ COOMBS and Keziah K. Smith:

A.4.4.9.3.5.1 Mary⁷ COOMBS, m. _____ **STEWART** of Butte, MT.

A.4.4.9.3.5.2 Maria⁷ COOMBS

A.4.4.9.3.6 Maria Louisa⁶ COOMBS, b. Columbia, IL, on 9 May 1850; m. 12 Oct 1872 **George TAYLOR** of Parowan, UT. George was b. in England.

Children of George TAYLOR and Maria Louisa⁶ Coombs:

A.4.4.9.3.6.1 Mary Josephine Coombs⁷ TAYLOR, b. 9 Sep 1873; d. 12 Dec 1901; m. 20 Mar 1901 **George Arnold PARKINSON**.

A.4.4.9.3.6.2 Ellen Saphrona⁷ TAYLOR, b. 13 Jul 1875; m. May 1900 **Reuben John ANDERTON**.

A.4.4.9.3.6.3 Fanny Maria⁷ TAYLOR, b. 22 Aug 1877; d. 29 Feb 1912; m. 19 Oct 1897 **O. K. SALISBURY**.

A.4.4.9.3.6.4 Kattie May⁷ TAYLOR, b. 22 Oct 1879

A.4.4.9.3.6.5 George Olive⁷ TAYLOR, b. 13 Apr 1882; m. 5 Jun 1908 **Leona JOHNSON**.

A.4.4.9.3.6.6 Mark Anthony⁷ TAYLOR, b. 19 Oct 1884; d. 19 Oct 1884

A.4.4.9.3.6.7 Thomas Owen⁷ TAYLOR, b. 4 Apr 1886

A.4.4.9.3.6.8 Eva⁷ TAYLOR, b. 20 Apr 1889

A.4.4.9.3.6.9 Frank Eugene⁷ TAYLOR, b. 19 Jan 1892

A.4.4.9.4 Isaiah Mann⁵ [Ephraim⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 8 Mar 1806; d. in IL on 21 Jun 1832; m. **Nancy MORGAN** of Waterloo, IL.

A.4.4.9.5 John Strieper⁵ [Ephraim⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 16 Oct 1811; d. New York, NY.

Federal Census record –

1840 – New York Ward 8, New York Co., NY – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – No record has been found.

A.4.4.9.6 Moses Steeper⁵ [Ephraim⁴, Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 16 Oct 1811; d. at Baltimore, MD; m. **Lydia** _____.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Baltimore Ward 2, Baltimore Co., MD – **Moses S. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 37, b. MA, painter; **Lydia Coombs**, F, age 29, b. MD; **John W. Coombs**, M, age 9, b. MD; **Lydia A. Coombs**, F, age 7, b. MD; **Stephen Coombs**, M, age 6, b. MD; **Mary E. Coombs**, F, age 4, b. MD; and **Jesse R. Coombs**, M, age 4 months, b. MD.

Probable children of Moses Steeper⁵ COOMBS and Lydia _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.4.9.6.1 John W.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1841

A.4.4.9.6.2 Lydia A.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1843

A.4.4.9.6.3 Stephen⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1844

A.4.4.9.6.4 Mary E.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1846

A.4.4.9.6.5 Jesse R.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1850

A.4.5.1.2 James⁵ [Anthony⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Vinalhaven, ME, on 6 Jun 1779; d. before 1834; m. int. published at Vinalhaven on 5 Dec 1801 to **Patience MERITHEW**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 8 Jan 1802, by William Vinal, Esq.^[2854] Patience was b. at NB ca. 1783. Patience (Merithew) Coombs m. (2nd) Jeremiah Stimson of Prospect, ME.

James purchased 62 acres of land along Indian Ladder Brook in Vinalhaven in 1807.^[2855] In 1811 James Coombs of Vinalhaven, yeoman, sold his one quarter share in a saw mill on Youngs Falls and one quarter part of one acre laying on the Westerly side of the mill.^[2856] The next month he sold 19 acres in Vinalhaven.^[2857] In 1834, after James death, four of his children who had inherited James' 60 acres in Vinalhaven, sold that land to James' widow, Patience Stimson, for \$20.^[2858]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Vinalhaven, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – No record has been found.

1830 – No record has been found.

1840 – No record has been found.

1850 – Searsport, ME – **Jeremiah Stimpson**, M, head of household, age 67, b. NH, laborer, real estate value \$390; **Patience Stimpson**, F, age 67, b. NB; and **Ephraim J. Stimpson**, M, age 21, b. ME, sailor.

Children of James⁵ COOMBS and Patience Merithew:^[2859]

A.4.5.1.2.1 Frances “Fanny”⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 Oct 1802; m. **Joseph PENDLETON**. Res. Prospect, ME. In 1834 Joseph Pendleton and Fanny Pendleton of Prospect, ME, together with three of her siblings, sold their rights to 60 acres in Vinalhaven to their mother, Patience (Merithew)(Coombs) Stimson.^[2860]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Prospect, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Prospect, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Belmont, ME – **Joseph Pendleton**, M, head of household, age 47, b. ME, farmer; **Frances Pendleton**, F, age 47, b. ME; **Joseph Pendleton, Jr.**, M, age 21, b. ME, sailor, real estate value \$600; **Frances A. Pendleton**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Mary Ann Pendleton**, F, age 17, b. ME; **George W. Pendleton**, M, age 15, b. ME, seaman; **Timothy C. Pendleton**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Charlott W. Pendleton**, F, age 10, b. ME; and **Benjamin C. Pendleton**, M, age 5, b. ME.

²⁸⁵⁴ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 40 [Volume 1, Marriages, page 422] and p. 64 [Volume 1, Intentions, page 410].

²⁸⁵⁵ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 25, p. 296.

²⁸⁵⁶ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 32, p. 432.

²⁸⁵⁷ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 31, p. 65.

²⁸⁵⁸ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 63, p. 118.

²⁸⁵⁹ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 13 [Volume 1, Births, page 355].

²⁸⁶⁰ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 63, p. 118.

Probable children of Joseph PENDLETON and Frances "Fanny"⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.4.5.1.2.1.1 Joseph⁷ PENDLETON, b. ca. 1829
- A.4.5.1.2.1.2 Frances A.⁷ PENDLETON, b. ca. 1830
- A.4.5.1.2.1.3 Mary Ann⁷ PENDLETON, b. ca. 1833
- A.4.5.1.2.1.4 George W.⁷ PENDLETON, b. ca. 1835
- A.4.5.1.2.1.5 Timothy C.⁷ PENDLETON, b. ca. 1837
- A.4.5.1.2.1.6 Charlotte W.⁷ PENDLETON, b. ca. 1840
- A.4.5.1.2.1.7 Benjamin C.⁷ PENDLETON, b. ca. 1845

A.4.5.1.2.2 James W.⁶ COOMBS, b. 23 Apr 1805; m. int. published 6 Oct 1826 Anna Howard. He was listed as being from Prospect, ME. Anna was b. 19 Mar 1808, dau. of Benjamin Howard and Jane Closson.^[2861] Res. Brooksville, ME. In 1834 James W. and Anna Coombs of Brooksville, ME, together with three of his siblings, sold their rights to 60 acres in Vinalhaven to their mother, Patience (Merithew)(Coombs) Stimson.^[2862]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brooksville, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39

1850 – Brooksville, ME – James W. Coombs, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$250; Ann Coombs, F, age 43, b. ME; Wheelock Coombs, M, age 20, b. ME, mariner; Freeman Coombs, M, age 19, b. ME, sailor; Susan Coombs, F, age 15, b. ME; Frances Coombs, F, age 13, b. ME; Harriet Coombs, F, age 10, b. ME; Josephine Coombs, F, age 8, b. ME; Georgianna Coombs, F, age 6, b. ME; and Adelina Coombs, F, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in the household: Jane Howard, F, age 81, b. ME.

Probable children of James W.⁶ COOMBS and Anna Howard, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.4.5.1.2.2.1 poss. Lucy Jane⁷ COOMBS
- A.4.5.1.2.2.2 poss. Sarah Ellen⁷ COOMBS
- A.4.5.1.2.2.3 Wheelock⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1830
- A.4.5.1.2.2.4 Freeman⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1831
- A.4.5.1.2.2.5 Susan⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1835
- A.4.5.1.2.2.6 Frances⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1837
- A.4.5.1.2.2.7 Harriet⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1840
- A.4.5.1.2.2.8 Josephine⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1842
- A.4.5.1.2.2.9 Georginna⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1844
- A.4.5.1.2.2.10 Adelina⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1848

A.4.5.1.2.3 Timothy⁶ COOMBS, b. 8 Jul 1807; m. Fanny _____.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Harwich, MA – 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Harwich, MA – [Thomas] 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

²⁸⁶¹ *Penobscot Pioneers*, p. 18.

²⁸⁶² Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 63, p. 118.

1850 – Brewster, MA – **Timothy Coombs**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, seaman; **Fanny Coombs**, F, age 47, b. MA; **Samuel Coombs**, M, age 17, b. MA, seaman; **Selana Coombs**, F, age 14, b. MA; **Jane A. Coombs**, F, age 11, b. MA; **Rosanna D. Coombs**, F, age 9, b. MA; and **Julia E. Coombs**, F, age 4, b. MA.

Probable children of Timothy⁶ COOMBS and Fanny _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.1.2.3.1 Samuel⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1833

A.4.5.1.2.3.2 Selana⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1836

A.4.5.1.2.3.3 Jane A.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1839

A.4.5.1.2.3.4 Rosanna D.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1841

A.4.5.1.2.3.5 Julia E.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1846

A.4.5.1.2.4 Anthony⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1809; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 25 Oct 1830 to **Sally BAGLEY**, and they were m. 23 Dec 1830, by William Vinall, Esq.^[2863] Res. at Vinalhaven. Known as Anthony Coombs 3rd of Vinalhaven. In 1834 Anthony⁶ Coombs, together with three of his siblings, sold his right to 60 acres in Vinalhaven to their mother, Patience (Merithew)(Coombs) Stimson.^[2864] In 1856 Anthony and his wife, Sally Coombs, sold 45 acres of land in Vinalhaven, ME, to William Coombs, 2nd [A.4.5.1.11.1], of Vinalhaven.^[2865]

A.4.5.1.2.5 Anna S.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1811 Fox Island, ME; m. 1830 **John N. WINSLOW** at Prospect, ME; res. Albion, Freedom, and Township 9 Range 6 (Oxbow Plantation, Aroostook Co.), ME. In 1834 John N. Winslow and Ann S.⁶ Winslow of Albion, ME, together with three of her siblings, sold their rights to 60 acres in Vinalhaven to their mother, Patience (Merithew)(Coombs) Stimson.^[2866]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Freedom, ME – 1 male under 5, 3 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Township Number 9 Range 6, Aroostook Co., ME – **John N. Winslow**, M, head of household, age 45, b. Portland, ME, farmer, real estate value \$400; **Ann S. Winslow**, F, age 41, b. Fox Island, ME; **Richard S. Winslow**, M, age 18, b. Freedom, ME, farmer; **Benjamin H. Winslow**, M, age 16, b. Freedom, ME, farmer; **Jeremiah C. Winslow**, M, age 14, b. Freedom, ME; **Joseph Winslow**, M, age 8, b. No. 9, R 6, ME; and **Oliver J. Winslow**, M, age 3, b. No. 9, R 6, ME. Also resident in the household: **Ephraim Smith**, M, age 46, b. unknown, laborer

Probable children of John N. WINSLOW and Anna S.⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.1.2.5.1 Richard S.⁷ WINSLOW, b. ca. 1832

A.4.5.1.2.5.2 Benjamin H.⁷ WINSLOW, b. ca. 1834

A.4.5.1.2.5.3 Jeremiah C.⁷ WINSLOW, b. ca. 1836

²⁸⁶³ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 86 [Book 1, Intentions, page 295] and 52 [Book 1, Marriages, page 251].

²⁸⁶⁴ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 63, p. 118.

²⁸⁶⁵ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 92, p. 454.

²⁸⁶⁶ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 63, p. 118.

A.4.5.1.2.5.4 Joseph⁷ WINSLOW, b. ca. 1842

A.4.5.1.2.5.5 Oliver J.⁷ WINSLOW, b. ca. 1847

A.4.5.1.3 Anthony⁵ [Anthony⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. 17 Feb 1781; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 7 Jun 1802 to **Elizabeth “Betsy” ALLEN**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 25 Jun 1802, by William Vinall, Esq.^[2867] Betsy was b. 12 May 1782.^[2868] Vinalhaven documents refer to him as Anthony, Jr.

In 1804 Anthony⁵ Coombs of Bristol, yeoman, purchased 100 acres at Vinalhaven, ME, in 1804 from his brother Sylvanus [A.4.5.1.4].^[2869] He sold these same 100 acres back to Sylvanus in 1811, and their sister, Susy Coombs [A.4.5.1.12], witnessed the deed.^[2870] Aug 1832 Anthony Coombs, Jr. of Vinalhaven, ME, yeoman, purchased 5 acres in Vinalhaven. In 1842 Anthony Coombs, Jr. of Camden, ME, and Elizabeth, his wife, sold five acres of land and the house thereon in Vinalhaven.^[2871]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Vinalhaven, ME – [Jr.] 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 26-45.

1820 – Vinalhaven, ME – [Jr.] 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-17, 1 male 18-25, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Vinalhaven, ME – [3rd] 1 male under 5, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – [3rd] 1 male 10-14, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **Anthony Coombs**, M, head of household, age 63, b. ME, laborer, real estate value \$200; and **Sally Coombs**, F, age 62, b. ME. They resided in the same dwelling as **Benjamin Coombs**, M, age 22, b. ME, fisherman; **Mary Coombs**, F, age 20, b. ME; and **Laura A. Coombs**, F, age 7 months, b. ME. [NB – Anthony’s reported age is off by about 6y (should be ca. 69y) and his wife’s name is wrong – should be Betsy, not Sally. There was a Sally Bagley who m. Anthony 3rd (A.4.5.1.2.4), but would have been only about 40y. This appears to be a Census taker error.]

Children of Anthony⁵ COOMBS and Elizabeth “Betsy” Allen, born at Vinalhaven, ME:^[2872]

A.4.5.1.3.1 Margaret⁶ “Peggy” COOMBS, b. 28 Jun 1803; m. **James S. COLLINS**. James was b. Castine, ME, in 1797, son of John Collins and Polly Lanphere.

A.4.5.1.3.2 Jesse⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 Jan 1805; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 28 Dec 1829 to **Desire HARDEN/HARDING**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 20 Jan 1830, by William Vinal, Esq.^[2873]

²⁸⁶⁷ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 65 [Volume 1, Intentions, page 410] and 40 [Volume 1, Marriages, page 422].

²⁸⁶⁸ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 6 [Volume 1, Births, page 342].

²⁸⁶⁹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, page 513.

²⁸⁷⁰ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 40, page 279.

²⁸⁷¹ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 47, p. 139.

²⁸⁷² Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 6 [Volume 1, Births, page 342].

²⁸⁷³ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 90 [Volume 1, Intentions, page 302] and 51 [Volume 1, Marriage, page 250].

Federal Census record –

1830 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male 20-29, 2 females 15-19 and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Castine, ME – **Jesse Coombs**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$600; **Desire Coombs**, F, age 45, b. ME; **Thomas R. Coombs**, M, age 20, b. ME, fisherman; **Frederic Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME, fisherman; **Mary Coombs**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Susan J. Coombs**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Margaret Coombs**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Martha A. Coombs**, F, age 8, b. ME; and **James Coombs**, M, age 3, b. ME.

Probable children of Jesse⁶ COOMBS and Desire Harden/Harding, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.1.3.2.1 **Thomas R.⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca.1830

A.4.5.1.3.2.2 **Frederick⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1832

A.4.5.1.3.2.3 **Mary⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1834

A.4.5.1.3.2.4 **Susan J.⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1836

A.4.5.1.3.2.5 **Margaret⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1840

A.4.5.1.3.2.6 **Martha A.⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1842

A.4.5.1.3.2.7 **James⁷ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1847

A.4.5.1.3.3 **Rosanna⁶ COOMBS**, b. 18 Nov 1806

A.4.5.1.3.4 **Hannah⁶ COOMBS**, b. 3 Jul 1808

A.4.5.1.3.5 **Jonathan⁶ COOMBS**, b. 14 Jul 1810

A.4.5.1.3.6 **Hiram⁶ COOMBS**, b. 27 Jan 1812

A.4.5.1.3.7 **Sabra⁶ COOMBS**, b. 1 Jun 1814; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 12 Jul 1838 to **Valentine AMES**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 12 Aug 1838, by William Vinall, Esq.^[2874]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Kirkland, Lake Co., OH – **Valentine Ames**, M, head of household, age 36, b. ME, farmer; **Sabra Ames**, F, age 36, b. ME; **Rufus Ames**, M, age 11, b. ME; and **Alvin Ames**, M, age 9, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Barbara Opafman**, F, age 18, b. OH.

Probable children of Valentine AMES and Sabra⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.1.3.7.1 **Rufus⁷ AMES**, b. ca. 1839

A.4.5.1.3.7.2 **Alvin⁷ AMES**, b. ca. 1841

A.4.5.1.3.8 **Elizabeth M.⁶ COOMBS**, b. 18 Dec 1816

A.4.5.1.3.9 **Christianna⁶ COOMBS**, b. 20 Dec 1818

A.4.5.1.3.10 **Abizer⁶ COOMBS**, b. 3 May 1821

A.4.5.1.3.11 **James Richard⁶ COOMBS**, b. 14 Aug 1823

²⁸⁷⁴ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 128 [Volume 2, Publishments, page 355] and 108 [Volume 2, Marriages, page 306].

A.4.5.1.4 Sylvanus⁵ [Anthony⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. 17 Feb 1781; d. *prob.* Camden, ME, 28 Oct 1862; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 20 Nov 1803 to **Mercy YOUNG**, both of Vinalhaven.^[2875] Mercy was b. 6 Apr 1787, dau. of Samuel Young and Lydia _____,^[2876] and she d. Camden, ME, 27 Nov 1853.^[2877]

Two months before his 1803 marriage, Sylvanus⁵ Coombs of Vinalhaven, yeoman, purchased 100 acres in Vinalhaven for \$300, less one acre that is called the mill privilege.^[2878] In March 1804 Sylvanus sold these 100 acres to his brother Anthony [A.4.5.1.3].^[2879] On 14 Jan 1811 Sylvanus Coombs of Vinalhaven, yeoman, sold "one quarter part of a certain Saw mill standing and being on Youngs Falls....Also one undivided quarter part of an acre of land belonging to said mill for a Brow to the same. Also one quarter part of the said Mill Stream...."^[2880] This deed was signed by Sylvanus Coombs and "Mirey" his wife. One week later Sylvanus purchased back the 100 acres in Vinalhaven that he had sold in 1804 to his brother, Anthony; their sister "Susy" Coombs witnessed the deed.^[2881] In 1816 Sylvanus and Mercy sold sixty acres of this land "less reserving one acre of land at the saw mill."^[2882] Sylvanus Coombs of Vinalhaven, yeoman, purchased "a certain tract of land situate in said Camden being lot numbered thirty six and so much of lot numbered forty two as to contain one hundred acres – said land being in the second division of lots in said Camden."^[2883] This land was the farm that Sylvanus Coombs of Camden, yeoman, lived on when he sold it in 1842.^[2884] On 27 May 1850 Sylvanus, his son Joseph W.⁶ Coombs, and two others all of Camden, were served notice by adjacent land owners that they were forbidden "to travel, team, or haul lime rock..." from Coombs quarry across the plaintiffs' land to the road.^[2885]

Federal Census record –

- 1810 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.
- 1820 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1830 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.
- 1840 – Camden, ME – 2 males 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 3 females 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.
- 1850 – Camden, ME – **Sylvanus Coombs**, M, head of household, age 69, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Mercy Coombs**, F, age 69, b. ME; **Ann M. Coombs**, F, age 29, b. ME; and **Joseph W. Coombs**, M, age 21, b. ME, farmer. Also resident in the household: **Samuel Spalden**, age 18, a sailor.

²⁸⁷⁵ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 65 [Volume 1, Intentions, page 412].

²⁸⁷⁶ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 30 [Volume 1, Births, page 387] and 94 [Volume 1, Deaths, page 457].

²⁸⁷⁷ Camden, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 27 [Births, Deaths, and Marriages 1783-1883, page 43].

²⁸⁷⁸ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, p. 515.

²⁸⁷⁹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, p. 513.

²⁸⁸⁰ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 32, p. 431.

²⁸⁸¹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 40, p. 279.

²⁸⁸² Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 55, p. 529.

²⁸⁸³ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 12, p. 55.

²⁸⁸⁴ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 36, p. 540.

²⁸⁸⁵ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 68, p. 216.

Children of Sylvanus⁵ COOMBS and Mercy Young:^[2886]

A.4.5.1.4.1 Lydia⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 Oct 1804; d. 2 Nov 1835; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 1 Oct 1827 to **John SPAULDING** of Chelmsford, MA, and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 1 Nov 1827, by Zenas Colby.^[2887] John was b. 16 Aug 1794 and d. 20 May 1845.

A.4.5.1.4.2 Rebecca⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 Mar 1807; m. int. published at Vinalhaven on 30 Jun 1823 to **Joseph BABBIDGE**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. 25 Dec 1823, by David Woster, Esq.^[2888] Joseph was b. 25 Nov 1796, son of James Babbidge and Hannah Green.^[2889]

Federal Census record –

1830 – poss. Belgrade, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – poss. Belgrade, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

A.4.5.1.4.3 Enoch⁶ COOMBS, b. 7 Dec 1809

A.4.5.1.4.4 Samuel⁶ COOMBS, b. 25 Feb 1812; d. 11 Feb 1838^[2890]

A.4.5.1.4.5 Martha⁶ COOMBS, d. 22 Oct 1840^[2891]

A.4.5.1.4.6 prob. Ann M.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1821

A.4.5.1.4.7 Joseph W.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1829

A.4.5.1.5 Martha⁵ [Anthony⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 11 Jul 1783; d. by 1813 when her husband remarried; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 6 Apr 1799 to **Samuel BROWN**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. on 16 Aug 1799 at Vinalhaven, by William Vinal, Esq.^[2892] Samuel was b. at Vinalhaven on 2 Apr 1776, son of Dr. Thomas Brown and Mary Hopkins, and he d. before 1830.^[2893]

Federal Census record –

1800 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male 16-25 and 1 female 16-25.

1810 – Vinalhaven, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

A.4.5.1.6 Richard⁵ [Anthony⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 26 Feb 1786; m. Bowdoin, ME, 20 Dec 1806 **Rosannah⁵ SMALL** [A.2.7.6.4] of Bowdoin.^[2894] Rosannah was b. 26 Oct 1787, dau. of Ephraim Small and Dorcas⁴ Coombs of Harpswell, ME.^[2895]

Federal Census record –

1810 – poss. Bowdoinham, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, 2 females 16-25.

²⁸⁸⁶ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 17 [Volume 1, Births, page 362]. NB – Birth record of four eldest only.

²⁸⁸⁷ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 82 [Volume 1, Intentions, page 331] and 57 [Volume 1, Marriages, page 307].

²⁸⁸⁸ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 77 [Volume 1, Intentions, page 321] and 47 [Volume 1, Marriages, page 432].

²⁸⁸⁹ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 20 [Volume 1, Births, page 366] and 61 [Volume 1, Intentions, page 404].

²⁸⁹⁰ Camden, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 27 [Births, Deaths and Marriages 1783-1883, page 43].

²⁸⁹¹ Camden, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 27 [Births, Deaths and Marriages 1783-1883, page 43].

²⁸⁹² Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 62 [Volume 1, Intentions, page 406] and 39 [Volume 1, Marriages, page 421].

²⁸⁹³ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 10, p. 79.

²⁸⁹⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 46.

²⁸⁹⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 193.

1820 – poss. Bowdoinham, ME – 3 males under 5, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – poss. Bath, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

Probable children of Richard⁵ COOMBS and Rosannah⁵ Small, born at Bowdoinham, ME:

A.4.5.1.6.1 Dorcas⁶ COOMBS, b. 31 Oct 1807

A.4.5.1.6.2 Rosannah⁶ COOMBS, b. 28 Mar 1812

A.4.5.1.6.3 Vinalhaven⁶ COOMBS, b. 28 Mar 1812

A.4.5.1.6.4 Richard Bowdoin⁶ COOMBS, b. 3 Aug 1814

A.4.5.1.7 Anna⁵ [Anthony⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 15 Nov 1787; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 23 Oct 1802 to Crosby AIRY/AREY, and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 6 Nov 1802, by William Vinall, Esq.^[2896]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Vinalhaven, ME – [Arey] 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Vinalhaven, ME – [Arey] 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Vinalhaven, ME – [Ary] 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – [Ary] 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – Crosby Arey, M, head of household, age 68, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$200 and Anna Arey, F, age 66, b. ME.

A.4.5.1.8 Benjamin⁵ [Anthony⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 27 Jun 1789; d. before 17 Sep 1851 when his estate entered probate; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 20 Jul 1810 to Fanny QUIMBY.^[2897]

Benjamin⁵ acquired Great Brimstone and Little Brimstone Islands from his father in 1815. These islands are in the Isle of Holt Bay, within the town of Vinalhaven, ME.^[2898] In 1820 his father sold Benjamin, yeoman, two acres of land starting at his fish-house along the shore in Vinalhaven. However, Anthony⁴ reserved for his own use the fish smoke house and the land it stood on for a term of twenty years.^[2899] Benjamin sold these same two acres in 1830.^[2900] In 1837 Benjamin, together with John Smith 3rd of Vinalhaven, purchased a 123 acre farm at the head of the Cubby Hole in Vinalhaven.^[2901] Eight years later Benjamin and Fanny sold this 123 acre farm to John Smith 3rd.^[2902]

²⁸⁹⁶ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 65 [Volume 1, Intentions, page 411] and 40 [Volume 1, Marriages, page 422]. NB - Marriage record reads "Crosby Airy with Anna Philbrooks," instead of Anna Coombs.

²⁸⁹⁷ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 68 [Volume 1, Intentions, page 417].

²⁸⁹⁸ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 37, p. 53.

²⁸⁹⁹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 41, p. 467.

²⁹⁰⁰ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 55, p. 58.

²⁹⁰¹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 67, p. 31.

²⁹⁰² Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 59, p. 484.

According to the journal of Jonathan Hale, a Mormon missionary who travelled with Wilford Woodruff (who later became president of the LDS Church), states:^[2903]

we called upon Captain Benjamin Coombs [6 Sep 1837], and visited his flakes, where he had one thousand quintals of codfish drying for market. They had mostly been caught in the region of Newfoundland.” “After visiting the North Island and holding meetings with the Saints there, and baptizing two after meeting, I embarked on board a sloop, with Captain Coombs, for another island called the Isle of Holt.” Also, “I spent this New Year’s Day of 1838 visiting the Saints and their neighbors, and met a congregation at Captain Chas. Brown’s, where I spoke to them for awhile, and at the close of my remarks led three persons down into the sea and baptized them. Two of these were sea captains, namely, Charles Brown, and Jesse Coombs, and the third was [Fanny Coombs] the wife of Captain Coombs.

The Court of Probate at Bucksport, ME, proved the will of Benjamin Coombs late of Castine on 17 Sep 1851 and approved George H. Webb of Castine to be executor.^[2904] His inventory is dated 10 Nov 1851 and consisted of:^[2905]

Real Estate

The homestead of said deceased consisting of about fifty acres of land
Being the same said dec^d purchased of Robert Perkins \$ 3,000.00

Personal Estate

4 chairs	1.60	1 Pr Glass candlesticks	.30
5 chairs	1.25	1 Pr Brass candlesticks	.40
5 chairs	.90	1 Pr Bronze candlesticks	.20
1 sofa	3.00	6 Silver Tea Spoons	3.50
1 Clock	2.00	2 large Silver Spoons	4.00
2 Stands	1.00	1 Castor	.50
1 Table cloth	3.00	1 Decanter & five Glasses	1.00
1 Table cloth	1.50	Part sett China	1.00
1 Looking Glass	1.50	13 plates	1.08
1 Looking Glass	.50	2 Stake Dishes	1.00
1 pr stone Lamps	1.00	1 wash Bowl & Euc.	.50
1 pr Glass Lamps	.50	14 plates Tin ware	
1 Bed bedding & 2 bedsteads	5.00	& knives & forks	5.00
Dairy Furniture	5.00	1 Brass Fire sett	5.00
2 Hoe 1 Dung fork	.80	1 Cook Stove	10.00
1 Iron spear	.50	1 Bed Bedding & High Bedstead	20.00
1 Shovel 2 Ploughs	2.25	1 Bed Bedding & Low Bedstead	12.00
1 Hammer	1.50	1 Bureau	5.00
2 chains	1.50	1 Bureau	2.00
2 Cross base	2.00	1 Bed & Bedstead	8.00
1 Cart Drag	14.00	1 Spinning wheel & clothes horse	1.50
1 Yoke oxen	50.00	3 Cows	45.00
1 Calf	4.00	1 Hog	17.00
1 grind stone	1.00	Fish flakes Boxes Cart	
2 Yokes	1.00	& Wheel Barrows	91.00
1/8 of Sch ^r Victory	50.00	Cash	<u>75.00</u>

²⁹⁰³ Jonathan H. Hale *Reminiscences*.
²⁹⁰⁴ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Probate Records, Book 29, p. 33.
²⁹⁰⁵ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Probate Records, Book 29, p. 102.

Amount of Demands as per Schedule in file

\$ 466.48

\$ 590.71

Federal Census record –

1820 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 18-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-25, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and over.

1830 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – No record has been found.

A.4.5.1.9 Sally⁵ [Anthony⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. 15 Nov 1791; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 12 Jul 1815 to **Benjamin MERITHEW/MERRITHEW**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 15 Sep 1815, by David Woster, Esq.^[2906] Benjamin was b. 13 Feb 1786.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Deer Isle, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Deer Isle [also listed under Isle au Haut], ME – 3 males under 5, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 5-9, 3 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Deer Isle, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Deer Isle, ME – **Benjamin Merrithew**, M, head of household, age 63, b. ME, sailor; **Sarah Merrithew**, F, age 56, b. ME; **Ira Merrithew**, M, age 20, b. ME, sailor; **George Merrithew**, M, age 18, b. ME, sailor; **Francis A. Merrithew**, M, age 15, b. ME; and **David Merrithew**, M, age 11, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Judy Merrithew**, F, age 24, b. ME and **George W. Merrithew**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of Benjamin MERITHEW/MERRITHEW and Sally⁵ Coombs, primarily based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.1.9.1 Annis Inez⁶ MERRITHEW, b. 17 Mar 1817; d. 30 Nov 1899; m. 12 Apr 1834 **Stinson MATTHEWS**. Stinson was b. 1811 and d. 1888.

Child of Stinson MATTHEWS and Annis Inez⁶ Merrithew:

A.4.5.1.9.1.1 Daniel⁷ MATTHEWS, b. 1841; d. 1906; m. **Elizabeth ADAMS**.

A.4.5.1.9.2 Ezekiel⁶ MERRITHEW, b. ca. 1827; d. 30 Dec 1912; m. 29 Oct 1865 **Mary H. LARRABEE**.

A.4.5.1.9.3 Ira⁶ MERRITHEW, b. ca. 1830

A.4.5.1.9.4 George⁶ MERRITHEW, b. ca. 1832

A.4.5.1.9.5 Francis A.⁶ MERRITHEW, b. ca. 1835

A.4.5.1.9.6 David⁶ MERRITHEW, b. ca. 1839

A.4.5.1.11 William⁵ [Anthony⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. 18 Jul 1794; d. 22 Sep 1863, age 69y 2m 5d, bur. Coombs Neck Cemetery, Vinalhaven, ME; m. at Vinalhaven on 13 Apr 1815 to **Martha Ann BROWN**, both of Vinalhaven, by David Woster, Esq.^[2907] Martha was b. at Vinalhaven on

²⁹⁰⁶ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 69 [Volume 1, Intentions, page 309] and 44 [Volume 1, Marriages, page 427].

²⁹⁰⁷ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 44 [Volume 1, Marriages, page 427].

23 Dec 1791, dau. of Dr. Thomas Brown and Mary Hopkins, and she d. 14 Jun 1874, age 82y 5m 22d, bur. Coombs Neck Cemetery.^[2908]

In 1825 Anthony⁴ Coombs of Vinalhaven, yeoman, and his wife, Anne Coombs, sold to their son, William⁵ Coombs of Vinalhaven, yeoman, land along Isle Holt Bay in Vinalhaven, including Ram Island.^[2909] William and Marth sold one acre of land in Vinalhaven in 1849.^[2910]

Federal Census Record –

1820 – Vinalhaven, ME -- 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Vinalhaven, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 70-79, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 70-79.

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male 40-49, 1 male 80-89, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49 and 1 female 80-89.

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **William Coombs**, M, head of household, age 55, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Martha Coombs**, F, age 58, b. ME; **Francis Coombs**, M, age 21, b. ME, fisherman; **Benjamin Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME, laborer; and **Marta Coombs**, F, age 14, b. ME.

Children of William⁵ COOMBS and Martha Ann Brown:

A.4.5.1.11.1 William⁶ COOMBS, m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 28 Feb 1847 to **Susan CLARK**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 31 Mar 1847, by David Vinall, Esq.^[2911]

Known as William Coombs 2nd of Vinalhaven, yeoman, sold one acre of land in Vinalhaven, ME, in 1856 to Benjamin M. Coombs of Vinalhaven, possibly William's brother Benjamin R. Coombs [A.4.5.1.11.6] though the middle initial is different.^[2912] On the same date, William purchased 45 acres of land in Vinalhaven from his uncle Anthony⁵ Coombs 3rd of Vinalhaven [A.4.5.1.3].^[2913] To pay for this purchase William took out a \$900 mortgage from Anthony⁶ and Sally Coombs [A.4.5.1.2.4].^[2914]

Federal census record –

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **William Coombs, Jr.**, M, head of household, age 24, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$250; **Susan Coombs**, F, age 22, b. ME; **James H. Coombs**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **William W. Coombs**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Children of William⁶ COOMBS and Susan Clark:

A.4.5.1.11.1.1 James H.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1847; m. int. 7 Feb 1870 at Vinalhaven, ME, to **Harriet A. COOMBS** [unknown], both of Vinalhaven

²⁹⁰⁸ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 10, p. 81.

²⁹⁰⁹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 57, p. 385.

²⁹¹⁰ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 70, p. 402.

²⁹¹¹ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 137 [Volume 2, Intentions, page 368] and 122 [Volume 2, Marriages, page 318].

²⁹¹² Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 109, p. 106.

²⁹¹³ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 106, p. 15.

²⁹¹⁴ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 92, pp. 454-5.

and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 12 Feb 1870, by Watson H. Vinal, Esq.^[2915]

A.4.5.1.11.1.2 William W.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1849; m. int. at Vinalhaven, ME, on 5 Mar 1877 to **Hattie M. BROWN**, both of Vinalhaven and they were m. 14 Mar 1877 at Vinalhaven by Watson H. Vinal, JP.^[2916]

A.4.5.1.11.1.3 Lydia F.⁷ COOMBS, m. int. published at Vinalhaven on 7 Jun 1881 to **Fred BROWN**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. on 2 Jul 1881, by Watson H. Vinal, JP.^[2917]

A.4.5.1.11.1.4 Georgianna⁷ COOMBS, dy

A.4.5.1.11.1.5 Freeman⁷ F. COOMBS, m. int. published at Vinalhaven on 5 Nov 1881 to **Addie A. COLBY**, and they were m. on 12 Nov 1881, by Watson H. Vinal, JP.^[2918]

A.4.5.1.11.1.6 Martha⁷ Ann COOMBS, prob. m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 27 Dec 1873 to **Charles POOL**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 1 Jan 1874, by Watson H. Vinal.^[2919]

A.4.5.1.11.2 Julia⁶ COOMBS, m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 24 Feb 1836 to **Abijah GRAY**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 5 May 1836, by William Vinall, Esq.^[2920]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **Abijah Gray**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$200; **Julia Gray**, F, age 33, b. ME; **Emma A. Gray**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Henry Gray**, M, age 12, b. ME; **William Gray**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Francis Gray**, M, age 8, b. ME; and **Mahala J. Gray**, F, age 5, b. ME.

Probable children of Abijah GRAY and Julia⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.1.11.2.1 Emma A.⁷ GRAY, b. ca. 1837

A.4.5.1.11.2.2 Henry⁷ GRAY, b. ca. 1838

A.4.5.1.11.2.3 William⁷ GRAY, b. ca. 1840

A.4.5.1.11.2.4 Francis⁷ GRAY, b. ca. 1842

A.4.5.1.11.2.5 Mahala J.⁷ GRAY, b. ca. 1845

²⁹¹⁵ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 192 [Volume 3, Record of Certificates, page 307] and 161 [Volume 3, Marriages, page 372].

²⁹¹⁶ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 199 [Volume 3, Record of Certificates, page 319] and 169 [Volume 3, Marriages, page 386].

²⁹¹⁷ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 210 [Volume 6, Intentions of Marriage, page 474] and 222 [Volume 6, Record of Marriages, page 539].

²⁹¹⁸ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 210 [Volume 6, Intentions of Marriage, page 475] and 222 [Volume 6, Record of Marriages, page 539].

²⁹¹⁹ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 195 [Volume 3, Record of Certificates, page 314] and 164 [Volume 3, Marriages, page 379].

²⁹²⁰ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 125 [Volume 2, Intentions, page 350] and 106 [Volume 2, Marriages, page 304].

A.4.5.1.11.3 Anna⁶ COOMBS, b. 2 Feb 1822; d. 22 Oct 1900, bur. Hillside Cemetery, Deer Isle, ME; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 25 Sep 1839 to **Benjamin J. SYLVESTER**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. 10 Oct 1839, by William Vinal, Esq.^[2921]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 15-19.

1850 – Deer Isle, ME – [Benja] **Benjamin Sylvester**, M, head of household, age 33, b. ME, sailor, real estate value \$300; **Ann Sylvester**, F, age 27, b. ME; **George R. Sylvester**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Benjamin H. Sylvester**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Martha A. Sylvester**, F, age 5, b. ME; **Catherine E. Sylvester**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Frances E. Sylvester**, F, age 11 months, b. ME.

Probable children of Benjamin J. SYLVESTER and Anna⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record :

A.4.5.1.11.3.1 George R.⁷ SYLVESTER, b. ca. 1840

A.4.5.1.11.3.2 Benjamin H.⁷ SYLVESTER, b. ca. 1843

A.4.5.1.11.3.3 Martha A.⁷ SYLVESTER, b. ca. 1845

A.4.5.1.11.3.4 Catherine E.⁷ SYLVESTER, b. ca. 1847

A.4.5.1.11.3.5 Frances E.⁷ SYLVESTER, b. ca. 1849

A.4.5.1.11.4 Lois⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 Apr 1825; d. 5 Mar 1902, bur. Coombs Neck Cemetery, Vinalhaven, ME; m. int. published at Vinalhaven on 7 Apr 1843 to **Doty L. GRAY**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 4 May 1843, by John Carver, Esq.^[2922] Doty was b. 17 Jun 1819 and d. 22 Jan 1879, bur. Coombs Neck Cemetery, Vinalhaven.

Children of Doty L. GRAY and Lois⁶ Coombs :

A.4.5.1.11.4.1 Benjamin G.⁷ GRAY, b. 4 Feb 1852; d. 27 Mar 1866

A.4.5.1.11.4.2 Julia A.⁷ GRAY, b. 18 Mar 1859; d. 12 May 1886

A.4.5.1.11.5 Francis “Frank” Mullen⁶ COOMBS, b. 5 Feb 1829, m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 10 Oct 1851 to **Sally Jane CLARK** and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 20 Nov 1851, by David Vinal, JP.^[2923]

Children of Francis “Frank” Mullen⁶ COOMBS and Sally Jane Clark:

A.4.5.1.11.5.1 Margaret L.⁷ COOMBS, m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 3 Sep 1878 to **Timothy L. SMITH**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 6 Oct. 1878.^[2924]

A.4.5.1.11.5.2 Benjamin R.⁷ COOMBS

A.4.5.1.11.5.3 William⁷ COOMBS

A.4.5.1.11.5.4 Francis⁷ COOMBS

A.4.5.1.11.5.5 Sarah Jane⁷ COOMBS

²⁹²¹ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 129 [Volume 2, Publishments, page 357] and 111 [Volume 2, Marriages, page 309].

²⁹²² Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 133 [Volume 2, Publishmentss, page 362] and 117 [Volume 2, Marriages, page 314].

²⁹²³ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 180 [Volume 3, Publishments, page 287] and 143 [Volume 3, Marriages, page 345].

²⁹²⁴ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 200 [Volume 3, Record of Certificates, page 321] and 171 [Volume 3, Marriages, page 389].

A.4.5.1.11.6 Benjamin R.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1832; m. license issued at Vinalhaven, ME, on 21 Apr 1860 to **Francenia BLAKE** of Brooksville, ME, and they were m. on 13 May 1859.^[2925]

Children of Benjamin R.⁶ COOMBS and Francenia Blake:

A.4.5.1.11.6.1 Lewellyn⁷ COOMBS

A.4.5.1.11.6.2 Henry⁷ COOMBS

A.4.5.1.11.6.3 Lyford H.⁷ COOMBS, m. **Alma DEVOU**.

A.4.5.1.11.7 Martha⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1836; m. **Thomas RIDER**.

A.4.5.1.12 Susanna⁵ [**Anthony⁴**, **Sylvanus³**, **Anthony²**, **Anthony¹**] **COOMBS**, b. 19 Apr 1796; d. after 1870; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 20 Mar 1815 to **William ROBERTS**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 13 Apr 1815, by David Woster, Esq.^[2926] William was b. 17 Oct 1795, the son of James Roberts and Sarah Hall of Vinalhaven,^[2927] and he d. 1888.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Vinalhaven, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 2 females 16-25.

1830 -- Vinalhaven, ME – 2 males 5-9, 3 males 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 3 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 70-79, 3 females under 5, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **William Roberts**, M, head of household, age 56, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$900; **Susan Roberts**, F, age 54, b. ME; **George Roberts**, M, age 15, b. ME; **Harriet Roberts**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Susan Roberts**, F, age 12, b. ME; and **Julia A. Roberts**, F, age 11, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Sarah Roberts**, F, age 77, b. ME.

Children of William ROBERTS and Susanna⁵ Coombs:^[2928]

A.4.5.1.12.1 Fanny⁶ ROBERTS, b. ca. 1822; d. before Dec 1855; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 7 Mar 1840 to **Freeman AREY**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. 16 Apr 1840, by William Vinall, Esq.^[2929] Freeman was b. ca. 1819.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **Freeman Arey**, M, head of household, age 31, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$300; **Fanny Arey**, F, age 28, b. ME; **Richard Arey**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Rufus Arey 2^d**, M, age 7, b. ME; and **Timothy H. Arey**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of Freeman AREY and Fanny⁶ Roberts, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.1.12.1.1 Richard⁷ AREY, b. ca. 1841

²⁹²⁵ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 186 [Volume 3, Marriage Licenses, page 296] and 152 [Volume 3, Marriages, page 356].

²⁹²⁶ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 69 [Volume 1, Intentions, page 309] and 44 [Volume 1, Marriages, page 427].

²⁹²⁷ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 22 [Volume 1, Births, page 370].

²⁹²⁸ *George Hall and His Descendants*, p. 262.

²⁹²⁹ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 130 [Volume 2, Publishments, page 358] and 111 [Volume 2, Marriages, page 309].

A.4.5.1.12.1.2 Rufus⁷ AREY, b. ca. 1843

A.4.5.1.12.1.3 Timothy H.⁷ AREY, b. ca. 1849

A.4.5.1.12.2 Ebenezer⁶ ROBERTS, b. ca. 1823; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 21 Nov 1846 to **Elmira AREY**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 13 Dec 1846, by William Vinall, Esq.^[2930] Elmira was b. ca. 1826

Federal Census record –

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **Ebenezer Roberts**, M, head of household, age 27, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$700; **Elmira Roberts**, F, age 24, b. ME; and **Rhoda J. Roberts**, F, age 3, b. ME.

Probable child of Ebenezer⁶ ROBERTS and Elmira Arey, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.1.12.2.1 Rhoda J.⁷ ROBERTS, b. ca. 1847

A.4.5.1.12.3 Louisa E.⁶ ROBERTS, b. ca. 1828; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 14 Dec 1845 to **Rufus AREY**, both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. 29 Dec 1845, by John Carver, Esq.^[2931]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **Rufus Arey**, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME, fisherman; **Louisa Arey**, F, age 22, b. ME; **Mahala J. Arey**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Harriet Arey**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of Rufus AREY and Louisa E.⁶ Roberts, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.1.12.3.1 Mahala J.⁷ AREY, b. ca. 1847

A.4.5.1.12.3.2 Harriet⁷ AREY, b. ca. 1849

A.4.5.1.12.4 George⁶ ROBERTS, b. ca. 1835

A.4.5.1.12.5 Harriet⁶ ROBERTS, b. ca. 1836

A.4.5.1.12.6 Susan R.⁶ ROBERTS, b. ca. 1838; m. **Hiram Vinal LANE**.

A.4.5.1.12.7 Julia A.⁶ ROBERTS, b. ca. 1839; m. at Vinalhaven, ME, on 23 Nov 1871 to **Samuel W. FIFIELD**.

A.4.5.1.14 Christiana⁵ [Anthony⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. 2 Feb 1801; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 1 Jan 1821 to **Andrew ORNE** of Friendship, ME, and they were m. at Vinalhaven, ME, on 23 Feb 1821.^[2932]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Vinalhaven, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **Christiana Orne**, F, age 49, b. ME and **Jackson Orne**, M, age 15, b. ME. They were resident in the household of: **William A. Burgess**, M, head of household, age 33, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$1,000; **Asenith Burgess**, F,

²⁹³⁰ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 137 [Volume 2, Publishments, page 367] and 121 [Volume 2, Marriages, page 318].

²⁹³¹ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 136 [Volume 2, Publishments, page 366] and 119 [Volume 2, Marriages, page 316].

²⁹³² Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 75 [Volume 1, Intentions, page 318] and 46 [Volume 1, Marriages, page 431].

age 31, b. ME; **Sabra J. Burgess**, F, age 7, b. ME; **Hannah I. Burgess**, F, age 6, b. ME; **Lavina F. Burgess**, F, age 4, b. ME; **Mary F. Burgess**, F, age 2, b. ME; and **James R. Burgess**, M, age 8 months, b. ME.

Probable child of Andrew ORNE and Christiana⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.1.14.1 Jackson⁶ ORNE, b. ca. 1835

A.4.5.2.1 Samuel⁵ [*Sylvanus⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Bristol, ME, on 25 Jan 1781; d. at Bristol on 25 Jun 1847, age 66y 5m; m. at Bristol on 15 Nov 1807 to **Hannah SPROUL**.^[2933] Hannah was b. at Bristol on 13 Jul 1785, dau. James Sproul, Jr. and Mary Greenlaw, and she d. at Bristol on 7 Jan 1882, age 96y 6m.

In 1818 his father, Sylvanus⁴ Coombs, sold Samuel⁵ Coombs of Bristol, mariner, 16 acre John's Island in Bristol in Pemaquid Bay near the entrance of Pemaquid harbor.^[2934] Samuel bought 60 acres at Bristol in 1820 by taking a mortgage from the seller. This property was along the eastern side of the John River.^[2935] In 1839 Samuel Coombs, yeoman, purchased 19 acres in Bristol along the eastern bank of the Pemaquid River^[2936] and in 1842 Samuel, mariner, and his wife, Hannah, sold this same lot.^[2937] And in 1844 he sold John's Island in Pemaquid Bay at Bristol.^[2938]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Bristol, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Bristol, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Bristol, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Bristol, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Bristol, ME – **Hannah Coombs**, F, age 65, b. ME. She was resident in the household of **George W. Ellis**, M, head of household, age 29, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$1,800; **Martha Ellis** [A.4.5.2.1.5], F, age 29, b. ME; **Edith M. Ellis**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Charles W. Ellis**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Children of Samuel⁵ COOMBS and Hannah Sproul:

A.4.5.2.1.1 Mary Ann⁶ COOMBS, b. 16 Nov 1812; d. Bristol, ME, 30 Jun 1902, age 89y 7m 14d; m. int. published at Bristol on 8 Sep 1834 to **Richard FOSSETT**. Richard was b. 1 Mar 1811, son of Alexander Fossett and Mary Russell,^[2939] and he d. 1882.

Children of Richard FOSSETT and Mary Ann⁶ COOMBS:

A.4.5.2.1.1.1 Nelli B.⁷ FOSSETT, b. 1835; d. 1914; m. **Marshall Morrill WELLS**. Marshall was b. 1828 and d. 1872.

A.4.5.2.1.1.2 Jasper Newton⁷ FOSSETT, b. 1836; d. 1909; m. **Susan Matilda GREENLAW**. Susan was b. 1841 and d. 1915.

²⁹³³ Old Bristol and Nobleboro, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 53.

²⁹³⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 171, p. 171.

²⁹³⁵ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 130, pp. 340-1.

²⁹³⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 171, pp. 471-2.

²⁹³⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 180, pp. 317-8.

²⁹³⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 180, pp. 338-9.

²⁹³⁹ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, p. 100.

A.4.5.2.1.1.3 Isaac A.⁷ FOSSETT, b. 1840; d. 1880; m. **Martha E. POOLE**.
Martha was b. 1841 and d. 1883.

A.4.5.2.1.1.4 Laura A.⁷ FOSSETT, b. 1848; d. 1934; m. **John A. SPROUL**.
John was b. 1846 and d. 1897.

A.4.5.2.1.1.5 Ida Jane⁷ FOSSETT, b. 1852; d. 1933; m. **William J. POOLE**.
William was b. 1846 and d. 1925.

A.4.5.2.1.2 Emeline⁶ COOMBS, b. Bristol, ME, 8 Aug 1815; d. 23 May 1899, age 83y 9m; m. at Bristol on 23 Dec 1835 to **Horatio Nelson FOSSETT**, both of Bristol. Horatio was b. 15 Jan 1809, son of Alexander Fossett, Jr. and Mary Russell, and he d. Bristol on 14 Jul 1887.^[2940]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bristol, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Bristol, ME – **Horatio N. Fossett**, M, head of household, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Emeline Fossett**, F, age 34, b. ME; **Mathew Fossett**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Margaret E. Fossett**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Mary H. Fossett**, F, age 8, b. ME; and **Hannah J. Fossett**, F, age 5, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Mary Fossett**, F, age 76, b. ME.

Probable children of Horatio Nelson FOSSETT and Emeline⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.2.1.2.1 Matthew⁷ FOSSETT, b. ca. 1837

A.4.5.2.1.2.2 Margaret E.⁷ FOSSETT, b. ca. 1839

A.4.5.2.1.2.3 Mary H.⁷ FOSSETT, b. ca. 1842

A.4.5.2.1.2.4 Hannah J.⁷ FOSSETT, b. ca. 1845

A.4.5.2.1.2.5 poss. Emma Jane⁷ FOSSETT, b. 3 Feb 1856

A.4.5.2.1.3 James M.⁶ COOMBS, b. 8 Apr 1818; d. 22 Nov 1904, age 86y 10m 22d; m. 13 Dec 1849 **Sarah N. BRADLEY**, both of Bristol, ME. She was b. Bristol in May 1817 (calc.) and d. 28 Mar 1893, age 75y 10m. In 1842 he purchased 19 acres of land on the easterly bank of the Pemaquid River in Bristol, ME, from his parents.^[2941] He was a sailor.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bristol, ME – **James M. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 32, b. ME, tailor, real estate value, \$600 and **Sarah Coombs**, F, age 33, b. ME.

Children of James M.⁶ COOMBS and Sarah N. Bradley:

A.4.5.2.1.3.1 Frederick J.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1852; d. 1898

A.4.5.2.1.3.2 Martha M.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1854, d. 1902; m. **Henry A. BRADLEY**. Henry was b. 1854 and d. 1922.

A.4.5.2.1.3.3 Mary Etta⁷ COOMBS, b. 1856; d. 1861

A.4.5.2.1.4 Hannah⁶ COOMBS

A.4.5.2.1.5 Martha M.⁶ COOMBS, b. 18 Jan 1821; d. 11 Oct 1903, age 82y 9m 23d; m. 10 Sep 1846 **George W. ELLIS** of Boston. George was b. 1821 and d. 1897.

²⁹⁴⁰ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, pp. 99-100.

²⁹⁴¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 180, pp. 317-8.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bristol, ME – **George W. Ellis**, M, head of household, age 29, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$1,800; **Martha Ellis**, F, age 29, b. ME; **Edith M. Ellis**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Charles W. Ellis**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Hannah Coombs** [widow of Samuel⁵ Coombs], F, age 65, b. ME.

Probable children of George W. ELLIS and Martha M.⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.2.1.5.1 **Edith M.**⁷ Ellis, b. ca. 1847

A.4.5.2.1.5.2 **Charles W.**⁷ Ellis, b. ca. 1849

A.4.5.2.1.6 **Samuel**⁶ COOMBS, b. 2 Feb 1827; d. Cuba on 22 Nov 1904; m. 8 Aug 1850 **Nancy G. FOSSET**, both of Bristol, ME. Nancy was b. 13 Jan 1831 (calc.) and d. 31 Aug 1907, age 76y 7m 18d. Res. Bristol, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bristol, ME – **Samuel Coombs**, M, age 27, b. ME, sailor, real estate value \$300; **Nancy G. Coombs**, F, age 19, b. ME. Both were resident in the household of **Albert Fossett**, M, head of household, age 36, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$2,200. Also resident in the household: **Issac P. Fossett**, M, age 33, b. ME, carpenter; **Fanny H. Fossett**, F, age 21, b. ME; and **Nelly Bryan**, F, age 42, b. ME.

Children of Samuel⁶ COOMBS and Nancy G. Fosset:

A.4.5.2.1.6.1 **Adellar**⁷ COOMBS, b. 2 Sep 1851; d. 1941; m. (1st) **Henry T. SPROUL** and m. (2nd) **Reuben T. REEVES**. Reuben was b. 1857 and d. 1918.

A.4.5.2.1.6.2 **John Fairfield**⁷ COOMBS, b. 25 Sep 1853; m. (1st) **Abbie J. ERSKINE**. Abbie was b. 1858 and d. 1896. John m. (2nd) **Clara W. FARRAR**. Clara was b. 1864 and d. 1926.

A.4.5.2.1.6.3 **Charles Byron**⁷ COOMBS, b. 9 Oct 1855; m. **Abbie May POLAND**. Abbie was b. 1861 and d. 1929.

A.4.5.2.1.6.4 **Horace E.**⁷ COOMBS, b. 12 Nov 1857; d. 27 Apr 1859

A.4.5.2.1.6.5 **Mary A.**⁷ COOMBS, b. 11 Feb 1860; d. 22 Dec 1860

A.4.5.2.1.6.6 **Richard**⁷ COOMBS, b. 15 Mar 1866; d. May 1866

A.4.5.2.1.6.7 **George E.**⁷ COOMBS, m. **Adelaide B. FRENCH**.

A.4.5.2.1.6.8 **Mary Abbie**⁷ COOMBS, b. 1868; d. 1891; m. **Rawson TUKEY**.

A.4.5.2.1.7 **Nancy Jane**⁶ COOMBS, b. 23 Apr 1830; d. 10 May 1894; m. int. published at Nobleboro, ME, 19 Dec 1850 to **George Rufus FOSSETT**, both of Nobleboro. George was b. 1827 and d. 1898.

A.4.5.2.1.8 **Hannah C.**⁶ COOMBS, b. 1824; d. 1891; m. int. published 13 Jun 1845 **Andrew Jackson JONES**, both of Bristol, ME. Andrew was b. 1823 and d. 1891.

Children of Andrew Jackson JONES and Hannah C.⁶ Coombs:

A.4.5.2.1.8.1 **Clara A.**⁷ JONES

A.4.5.2.1.8.2 **Udvilla**⁷ JONES, b. 1847; m. **Evander YATES**. Evander was b. 1846 and d. 1871.

A.4.5.2.1.8.3 **Newton J.**⁷ JONES, b. 1848; d. 1930

A.4.5.2.1.8.4 **Warren P.**⁷ JONES, b. 1857; d. 1912; m. **Harriet Laurie FOSSETT**. Harriet was b. 1861 and d. 1939.

A.4.5.2.1.8.5 Eliza A.⁷ JONES, b. 1860; d. 1907; m. **Samuel V. PALMER**. Samuel was b. 1858 and d. 1905.

A.4.5.2.1.8.6 Mary E.⁷ JONES, b. 1866; m. **Laforest GEYER**. Laforest was b. 1859 and d. 1935.

A.4.5.2.2 Richard⁵ [*Sylvanus⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 14 Jul 1784; d. at Whitefield, ME, on 12 Dec 1840; m. Bristol, ME, 27 Sep 1810 to **Betsey FOSSETT**. Betsey was b. 11 Aug 1783, dau. of Alexander Fossett and Martha McCordy, and she d. at Whitefield, ME, on 9 Jul 1850, age 62y.^[2942] Richard, yeoman, obtained a mortgage on 71 acres in Whitefield, ME, in 1819, purchased 50 acres of land at auction in 1823, and gave a mortgage on 13 acres in 1836 which was paid back to Richard in 1840.^[2943]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Whitefield, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Whitefield, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Whitefield, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Whitefield, ME – **Elisabeth Coombs**, F, age 62, b. ME. She was resident in the household of **Silas Coombs**, M, head of household, age 33, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,200; **Elisabeth Coombs**, F, age 27, b. ME; **Caroline Coombs**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Richard Coombs**, M, age 14, b. ME; and **Rebecca Coombs**, F, age 14, b. ME.

Probable children of Richard⁵ COOMBS and Betsey Fossett, primarily based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.2.2.1 Silas⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 Jun 1817; m. **Margurette J. BOYD**; res. Big River, Mendocino Co., CA in 1870. He purchased 53 acres of land in Whitefield, ME, at auction together with Wilburt Partridge and K. Partridge. This land abutted land owned by his father, Richard⁵ Coombs.^[2944]

1850 Federal Census record –

Whitefield, ME -- **Silas Coombs**, M, head of household, age 33, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,200; **Richard Coombs**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Elisabeth Coombs**, F, age 62, b. ME; **Elisabeth Coombs**, F, age 27, b. ME; **Caroline Coombs**, F, age 17, b. ME; and **Rebecca Coombs**, F, age 14, b. ME.

A.4.5.2.2.2 Elisabeth⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1823; *poss.* m. **Charles PULLEN**, res. Big River, Mendocino Co., CA in 1870.

A.4.5.2.2.3 Cyrus⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1828; res. Big River, Mendocino Co., CA, in 1860

A.4.5.2.2.4 Caroline⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1833

A.4.5.2.2.5 Richard⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1836; res. Big River, Mendocino Co., CA, in 1860

²⁹⁴² *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, pp. 57 and 99.

²⁹⁴³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Book 107, p. 173; Book 109, pp. 30-1; Book 156, pp. 56-8; Book 165, p. 546.

²⁹⁴⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 177, pp. 213-4.

A.4.5.2.2.6 Rebecca⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1836

A.4.5.2.3 Mary Jane⁵ [Sylvanus⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. ca. 1784; m. _____ BAILEY.
Res. at Bristol, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – *poss.* Wiscasset, ME – [Jerem^h Bailey] 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Wiscasset, ME – **Mary Bailey**, F, age 66, b. ME. She was resident in the household of **Elisabeth Trundy**, F, age 76, b. NH, real estate value \$450. Also resident in the household: **Allen F. Bailey**, M, age 27, b. ME, blacksmith.

Children of _____ BAILEY and Mary Jane⁵ Coombs:

A.4.5.2.3.1 Samuel⁶ BAILEY

A.4.5.2.3.2 Allen Franklin⁶ BAILEY, b. ca. 1823

A.4.5.2.4 James⁵ [Sylvanus⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, reportedly d. at Dartmouth Prison, Halifax, NS, during War of 1812.

A.4.5.3.1 prob. Francis⁵ [poss. Francis⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 4 Mar 1771; d. Calf Island, ME, 5 Feb 1854, age 84y according to his grv. at Doanes Point Cemetery, Sorrento, ME; m. **Lydia ROBINSON. She was b. Bath, ME, 11 May 1768 and d. 13 Mar 1869, age 100y 10m 2d according to her grv. at Doanes Point Cemetery, Sorrento.**

On 13 Jun 1832, Francis lost 100 acres at Winter Harbour in Gouldsbourough, ME, for failure to pay the mortgage. The land was sold at auction for \$73.50 and the deed describes the land as: "South by Winter Harbour, West by a lot of land in possession of Frederick Gerrish, North by the College lands & East by lands formerly in possession of Nathaniel Stover [husband of Lydia Coombs A.4.5.3.1.3]...being the same lot on which said Francis lives...."^[2945]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Gouldsboro, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29.

1840 – No record has been found.

1850 – Gouldsboro, ME – **Francis B. Coombs**, M, age 70, b. ME, real estate value \$200, deaf; **Lydia Coombs**, F, age 70, b. ME; **William Coombs**, M, age 33, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$200; **Hannah Coombs**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Mary C. Coombs**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Adline Coombs**, F, age 8, b. ME; **William Coombs**, M, age 6, b. ME; **Abner Coombs**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Sylvanus Coombs**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Children of Francis⁵ COOMBS and Lydia Robinson:

A.4.5.3.1.1 Martha⁶ COOMBS

A.4.5.3.1.2 Eliza Ann⁶ COOMBS, m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 25 Feb 1833 to John LINDSEY and they were m. Vinalhaven 11 Apr 1833 by William Vinal, Esq.^[2946]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

²⁹⁴⁵ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 56, pp. 401-2.

²⁹⁴⁶ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 84 [Book 1, Intentions, page 259] and 54 [Book 1, Marriages, page 257].

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **John Lindsey**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$200; **Eliza Lindsey**, F, age 44, b. ME; **Eliza A. Lindsey**, F, age 15, b. ME; and **Emely Lindsey**, F, age 12, b. ME.

Probable children of John LINDSEY and Eliza Ann⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.3.1.2.1 Eliza Ann⁷ LINDSEY, b. ca. 1835; m. 14 Aug 1856 to **Francis E. BROWN**, both of Vinalhaven, by Watson H. Vinal, JP.^[2947]

A.4.5.3.1.2.2 Emily P.⁷ LINDSEY, b. ca. 1838; m. Vinalhaven, ME, 20 Feb 1859 to **Joseph BROWN** by James Roberts, JP.^[2948]

A.4.5.3.1.3 Lydia⁶ COOMBS, b. 1792; d. 30 Apr 1880, age 88y, bur. Doanes Point Cemetery, Sorrento, ME; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, 8 Sep 1820^[2949] to **Nathaniel STOVER** and they were m. at Castine, ME, 8 Mar 1821. Nathaniel was b. 1799 and d. 30 May 1863, age 64y, bur. Doanes Point Cemetery, Sorrento, ME.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Gouldsboro, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Sullivan, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Sullivan, ME – **Nathaniel Stover**, M, head of household, age 52, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Lydia Stover**, F, age 54, b. ME; **Nathaniel G. Stover**, M, age 16, b. ME, fisherman; **Josiah F. Stover**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Loiza F. Stover**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Joan Stover**, F, age 10, b. ME; and **George G. Stover**, M, age 8, b. ME.

Probable children of Nathaniel STOVER and Lydia⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.3.1.3.1 Nathaniel G.⁷ STOVER, b. ca. 1834

A.4.5.3.1.3.2 Josiah F.⁷ STOVER, b. ca. 1836

A.4.5.3.1.3.3 Louisa F.⁷ STOVER, b. ca. 1838

A.4.5.3.1.3.4 Joan⁷ STOVER, b. ca. 1840

A.4.5.3.1.3.5 George G.⁷ STOVER, b. ca. 1846

A.4.5.3.1.4 Francis⁶ COOMBS, b. 13 or 19 Dec 1799; d. Isle Au Haut, ME, 14 Aug or Dec 1888, bur. Rich's Cove (Coombs) Cemetery, Isle Au Haut.; m. (1st) int. published at Deer Isle, ME, on 13 Mar 1821 and at Vinalhaven, ME, 14 Mar 1821, to **Abigail BARTER**, of Deer Isle, and they were m. at Deer Isle on 8 Apr 1821, by Rev. Samuel Allen.^[2950] Abigail was b. 30 Jan or Oct 1799, dau. of Henry Barter^[2951] of York, ME, and Mariam Merchant of Merchant's Island, near Isle au Haut, and she d. 16 Apr 1834/5^[2952] at age 35y. Francis Coombs of Deer Isle, ME, m. (2nd) int. published at

²⁹⁴⁷ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p.148 [Book 3, Marriages, page 352].

²⁹⁴⁸ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p.152 [Book 3, Marriages, page 356].

²⁹⁴⁹ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 74 [Book 1, Intentions, page 318].

²⁹⁵⁰ Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 75 and 78 and Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 75 [Volume 1, Intentions, page 318].

²⁹⁵¹ *Historical Sketch of Deer Isle*, p. 196.

²⁹⁵² Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 36.

Vinalhaven, ME, on 4 Jul 1836 to **Experience ARY** or **AREY** of Vinalhaven and they were m. 10 or 24 Jul 1836.^[2953] Experience was b. Vinalhaven 12 Nov 1812, dau. of John Arey and Sarah/Sally Brown, and she d. 24 Mar 1893 at age 81y, bur. Rich's Cove (Coombs) Cemetery. Res. Isle au Haut.

Records of Mrs. Loime Coombs Priest of North Vassalboro, ME, who descended from Francis, state that:^[2954]

Francis was apprenticed to his uncle Joshua in 1790 [*sic*]. Francis Coombs came from New Meadows near Bath, then to Freedome and removed from there to Vinal Haven, ME. Francis Coombs, b. 13 Dec 1799 married Abigail Barter at Isle au Haut, ME, on 8 Apr 1820 [*sic*]. She was b. 30 Oct 1799, the dau. of Henry Barter whom came from York, ME, in 1792 and settled on the Isle au Haut. Henry Barter m. Marion Merchant of Merchant's Island, near Isle au Haut (children: Abigail, Elenor, Martha, Robert)."

For \$150 in 1821 Francis Coombs, Jr., of Vinalhaven, yeoman, purchased from his father, Francis⁵ Coombs of Vinalhaven, mariner, 180 acre "little long Island" in Vinalhaven, "adjacent to the southern Fox Island situate on the southerly side of Pleasant river."^[2955] No record of the sale of this land has been found, however, in June 1824 Francis paid \$125 for 40 acres "in the vicinity of Deer Isle on the great Isle of Holt."^[2956] Listed as being a mariner, he and Abigail sold this land on 21 Nov 1826 for \$145.^[2957] In 1827 Francis Coombs of Deer Isle paid \$5 for 9 acres of land which was "one half of a serting island known by the name of Mark Island, being northeastly from the Isle of Holt."^[2958] This land was purchased from Francis' brother-in-law, Robert Barter of Deer Isle.

Francis Coombs of Isle Au Haut made a deposition in 1883 saying:^[2959]

I went to Isle Au Haut in the Spring of 1822, and was married to my first wife the eighth day of April 1822. In the year 1850, I bought the place I now live on in said Isle Au Haut of Thomas Turner, I was to pay him two (2) hundred dollars for the same I gave him my notes for fifty dollars & interest for one year, fifty dollars and interest for two years and One hundred dollars and interest for three years and took a bond for a deed of said premises, I paid the first note of fifty dollars to said Thomas Turner when it became due and before the next note became due said Turner was drowned his brother Isaiah B. Turner presented said notes to me for payment and I paid them in full with all interest and have them now in my possession. I have lost the bond I made a demand when I paid the last note for a deed of the heirs of said Thomas Turner and they promised me I should have one

²⁹⁵³ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp.125 [Volume 2, Intentions, page 351] and 106 [Volume 2, Marriages, page 304]. Also, Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 159.

²⁹⁵⁴ *Descendants of James Witherell Coombs*, p. 51.

²⁹⁵⁵ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 41, p. 467.

²⁹⁵⁶ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 48, p. 288.

²⁹⁵⁷ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 52, p. 174.

²⁹⁵⁸ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 231, p. 332.

²⁹⁵⁹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 198, p. 122.

but they have never given me one. I have lived on said premises ever since the year 1850 when I bought it.

Subsequently, Isaiah B. Turner made a deposition attesting to Francis Coombs having fully paid for the land he purchased from Thomas Turner.^[2960] This deposition was witnessed by George N. Coombs [A.4.5.3.1.4.11].

The family structure of Francis⁶ Coombs is based on the family Bible records of Mrs. Loime Coombs Priest of North Vassalboro, ME,^[2961] and records of Mary Coombs Mixer, Falmouth, ME.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Deer Isle, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Deer Isle, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Deer Isle, ME – **Francis Coombs**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, sailor, real estate value \$200; **Experience Coombs**, F, age 38, b. ME; **Amasa Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME, sailor; **James Coombs**, M, age 16, b. ME, sailor; **Henry Coombs**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Nelson Coombs**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Abigail Coombs**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Lydia Coombs**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Sarah Coombs**, F, age 7, b. ME; **Susan Coombs**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Martha Coombs**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Children of Francis⁶ COOMBS and Abigail Barter, *prob.* all born at Isle Au Haut, ME:

A.4.5.3.1.4.1 Emely⁷ COOMBS, b. 29 Apr 1820; d. 10 May 1823^[2962]

A.4.5.3.1.4.2 Henry⁷ COOMBS, b. 4 Sep 1822; d. 21 Oct 1822^[2963]

A.4.5.3.1.4.3 Robert B.⁷ COOMBS, b. 19 Sep 1823; d. 17 Feb 1824^[2964]

A.4.5.3.1.4.4 Francis⁷ COOMBS, b. 29 Apr 1825; d. 13 Sep 1825^[2965]

A.4.5.3.1.4.5 William B.⁷ COOMBS, b. 6 Jan 182__^[2966] [1827 or 1828]; d. Randolph, ME, 18 Feb 1894, bur. Blanchard Cemetery, Randolph; m. at China, ME, on 3 Mar 1852 to **Celia F. WEBBER**. Celia was b. China, ME, 8 Oct 1830, dau. of Sylvanus Webber and Patience Pullen, and she d. 8 May 1905.

A.4.5.3.1.4.6 Francis H.⁷ COOMBS, b. 13 May 1829; d. 4 Sep 1829

A.4.5.3.1.4.7 Eleanor B.⁷ COOMBS, b. 3 Jul 1830; d. 17 Oct 1830

A.4.5.3.1.4.8 Amasa⁷ COOMBS, b. 18 Aug 1831; d. 15 Jan 1908; m. **Elsie E. SCELES**. Elsie was b. Guysborough, NS, 24 May 1839, dau. of William Sceles and Eleanor Davidson, and she d. Gloucester, MA, 20 Apr 1913.

²⁹⁶⁰ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 198, p. 121.

²⁹⁶¹ *Descendants of James Witherell Coombs*, p. 51.

²⁹⁶² Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 33 and 42.

²⁹⁶³ Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 33 and 43.

²⁹⁶⁴ Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 13 and 33.

²⁹⁶⁵ Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 33.

²⁹⁶⁶ Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 40.

A.4.5.3.1.4.9 James⁷ COOMBS, b. 1 Apr 1834;^[2967] d. Manchester, MA, 7 Dec 1915; m. at the dwelling house of Francis Coombs, Isle au Haut, ME, on 19 Dec 1858 or 1859 to **Mary Augusta SIMPSON**, by Joshua Eaton. Mary was b. ca. 1839, dau. of Sylvester S. Simpson and Hannah Howard.

Children of Francis⁶ COOMBS and Experience Arey, *prob.* all born at Isle Au Haut, ME:

A.4.5.3.1.4.10 Francis Henry⁷ COOMBS, b. 21 Dec 1837;^[2968] d. 20 Mar 1898 age 62y, bur. Rich's Cove (Coombs) Cemetery, Isle Au Haut; m. (1st) Deer Isle, ME, 18 Oct 1857 **Lucy GILBERT**. Lucy was b. 1 Mar 1842, dau. of Daniel Gilbert and Lois Ellis, and she d. after enumeration of the 1860 Federal Census. Francis m. (2nd) at Deer Isle on 7 Sep 1874 **Julia Etta RICH**. Julia was b. 8 Nov 1856, dau. of Stillman Rich and Elizabeth Allen, and she d. 9 Mar 1926, bur. Rich's Cove (Coombs) Cemetery. In 1883 Francis purchased a quitclaim from his parents, Francis⁶ and Experience Coombs. The quitclaim was for 58 acres together with the buildings thereon on the Great Isle Au Haut, ME, it being half of Lot No. 3.^[2969] Seven months later Francis H. and Julia E. Coombs sold a quitclaim to 30 acres of Lot No. 3.^[2970]

A.4.5.3.1.4.11 George Nelson⁷ COOMBS, b. 4 May 1838;^[2971] d. 15 Mar 1918; m. 26 Dec 1857 **Eliza Abigail BARTER**. Eliza was b. 17 Aug 1841, dau. of John Edwin Barter and Elizabeth Duncan, and she d. 30 Jan 1904. Res. Isle au Haut, Deer Isle, ME.

A.4.5.3.1.4.12 Abigail "Abbie" Ann⁷ COOMBS, b. 8 Nov 1839;^[2972] d. 1 Aug 1929; m. 11 Nov 1857 **James "Patrick" WELCH**.

A.4.5.3.1.4.13 Lydia Elen⁷ COOMBS, b. 21 Sep 1840;^[2973] m. **George MEDLER**.

A.4.5.3.1.4.14 Sarah Francis⁷ COOMBS, b. 9 Mar 1842;^[2974] d. 14 Oct 1901; m. 16 Apr 1865 **Abel HAMILTON**.

A.4.5.3.1.4.15 Edward F.⁷ COOMBS, b. 19 Feb 1846; d. 27 Jul 1847

A.4.5.3.1.4.16 Susan Adalaide⁷ COOMBS, b. 13 Mar or May 1847; m. **Henry PALLETT**.

A.4.5.3.1.4.17 Martha C.⁷ COOMBS, b. 22 Jun 1849;^[2975] m. **Richard HEAREN**.

A.4.5.3.1.4.18 Selia E.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1 Jan 1853; m. **Benjamin WATSON**.

²⁹⁶⁷ Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 72.

²⁹⁶⁸ Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 84.

²⁹⁶⁹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 198, pp. 123-4.

²⁹⁷⁰ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 198, pp. 124-5.

²⁹⁷¹ Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 57.

²⁹⁷² Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 92 [Bible record].

²⁹⁷³ Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 92.

²⁹⁷⁴ Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 93.

²⁹⁷⁵ Deer Isle, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 107.

A.4.5.3.1.4.19 Josephine⁷ COOMBS, b. 11 May 1855; m. **Sylvester PHINNEY**.

A.4.5.3.1.4.20 Thomas F.⁷ COOMBS, b. 5 Dec 1860; d. by drowning 24 Jul 1877, age 16y 7m 19d, bur, Rich's Cove (Coombs) Cemetery, Isle Au Haut, ME.

A.4.5.3.1.5 Robert Robinson⁶ COOMBS, b. 9 Mar 1810; d. Mauston, Juneau Co., WI, 1886, age 76y, bur. Mauston Cemetery; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, 30 Mar 1831 to **Susan ROBERTS**, and they were m. at Vinalhaven on 8 Apr 1831 by William Vinal.^[2976] Susan was b. ca. 1811. On 24 Nov 1832, Robertson Coombs of Vinalhaven, mariner, purchased a lot on the shore at Vinalhaven for \$50.^[2977]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Camden, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Robert R. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 41, b. ME, dram [?] shop, real estate value \$1,000 and **Susan H. Coombs**, F, age 39, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Hiram G. Penniman**, M, age 20, b. ME, mariner; **Lydia A. Penniman**, F, age 18, b. ME; and **Lucillia L. Penniman**, F, age 4 months, b. ME.

Possible child of Robert Robinson⁶ COOMBS and Susan Roberts, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.3.1.5.1 Lydia A.⁷ Coombs, b. ca. 1832; m. **Hiram G. PENNIMAN**.

A.4.5.3.1.6 Rosannah⁶ COOMBS, b. Gouldsboro, ME, 11 May 1811; d. Portland, ME, 19 Dec 1897, age 85, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Portland; m. (1st) Gouldsboro, ME, 28 Jan 1828 **Andrew GERRISH**, by Asa Cole, JP. Andrew was the son of John Gerrish and Abigail Phillips, and he d. May 1834. Rosannah m. (2nd) int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, 4 Jul 1836 to **Uriah AREY** and they were m. 25 Jul 1836 by William Vinal, Esq.^[2978] Uriah was b. ca. 1814.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Gouldsboro, ME – [Andrew Gerrish] 1 male under 5, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – [Uriah Ary] 4 males under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **Uriah Arey**, M, head of household, age 36, b. ME, fisherman, real estate \$75; **Rosanna Arey**, F, age 38, b. ME; **Robert E. Arey**, M, age 14, b. ME; **William N. Arey**, M, age 14, b. ME; **George W. Arey**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Andrew Arey**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Hiram F. Arey**, M, age 6, b. ME; **Freeman Arey**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **Charles P. Arey**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Benjamin F. Gerrish**, M, age 20, b. ME, fisherman and **Charlotte Gerrish**, F, age 17, b. ME.

²⁹⁷⁶ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 86 [Book 1, Intentions, page 295] and 53 [Book 1, Marriages, page 253].

²⁹⁷⁷ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 32, p.3.

²⁹⁷⁸ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 126 [Book 2, Publishments, page 351] and 106 [Book 2, Marriages, page 304].

Probable child of Andrew GERRISH and Rosannah⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.3.1.6.1 Benjamin F.⁷ GERRISH, b. ca. 1830

Probable children of Uriah AREY and Rosannah⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.3.1.6.2 Robert E.⁷ AREY, b. ca. 1836

A.4.5.3.1.6.3 William N.⁷ AREY, b. ca. 1836

A.4.5.3.1.6.4 George W.⁷ AREY, b. ca. 1838

A.4.5.3.1.6.5 Andrew⁷ AREY, b. ca. 1842

A.4.5.3.1.6.6 Hiram F.⁷ AREY, b. ca. 1844

A.4.5.3.1.6.7 Freeman⁷ AREY, b. ca. 1847

A.4.5.3.1.6.8 Charles P.⁷ AREY, b. ca. 1849

A.4.5.3.1.7 William⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1816; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, 23 Feb 1838 to **Hannah BRAY** and they were m. 5 Apr 1838 by William Vinal, Esq.^[2979] He is listed in both records as William Coombs 3rd. Hannah was b. 8 Aug 1820, the dau. of Robert Nason Bray and Ruth Cole.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 20-29, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Gouldsboro, ME – **William Coombs**, M, age 33, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$200; **Hannah Coombs**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Mary C. Coombs**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Adline Coombs**, F, age 8, b. ME; **William Coombs**, M, age 6, b. ME; **Abner Coombs**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Sylvanus Coombs**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Francis B. Coombs**, M, age 70, b. ME, real estate value \$200, deaf and **Lydia Coombs**, F, age 70, b. ME.

Probable children of William⁶ COOMBS and Hannah Bray, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.3.1.7.1 Mary C.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1840

A.4.5.3.1.7.2 Adline⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1842

A.4.5.3.1.7.3 William⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1844

A.4.5.3.1.7.4 Abner⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1846

A.4.5.3.1.7.5 Sylvanus⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1849

A.4.5.3.2 prob. Joshua⁵ [poss. Francis⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1780; d. *prob.* late Feb. 1825 when a tree he was cutting down fell upon him; m. **Phebe WITHERELL**, dau. of John Witherell. Phebe was b. ca. 1784 and d. 1827.

As a child Joshua was driven away from home by his father who expected him to live up to family traditions. Joshua was a culler of oak for Howard's shipyard of Bath, ME.

Children of Joshua⁵ COOMBS and Phebe Witherell:

A.4.5.3.2.1 James Witherell⁶ COOMBS, b. 1813; d. Batesville, AR, ca. 1890; m. 15 Sep 1841 to **Lucretia GETCHELL**, by Rev. E. M. Cressy. Lucretia was bpt. 1814, dau.

²⁹⁷⁹ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 127 [Book 2, Publishments, page 354] and 108 [Book 2, Marriages, page 306].

of Abial Getchell and Letitia Harwood, and she d. Batesville, AR, on 2 Nov 1888. Res. Monmouth, ME, North Vassalboro, ME, Cherokee, IA, and Batesville, AR.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Vassalboro, ME – **James Coombs**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, blacksmith, real estate value \$1,000; **Lucretia Coombs**, F, age 36, b. ME; **Eugene C. Coombs**, M, age 8, b. ME; and **Edwin F. Coombs**, M, age 4, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **John Getchel**, M, age 73, b. ME; **Wesley Owens**, M, age 17, b. ME, blacksmith; **George Hamlen**, M, age 21, b. ME, machinist; **Joseph Johnson**, M, age 27, b. unknown, currier; **A. Johnson**, M, age 20, b. unknown, mason; **J. Worthley**, M, age 25, b. MA, shoemaker; and **S. Rhodes**, M, age 40, b. unknown, harnessmaker.

Children of James Witherell⁶ COOMBS and Lucretia Getchell:

A.4.5.3.2.1.1 *poss.* **Hamilton Getchell**⁷ COOMBS, d. 1880

A.4.5.3.2.1.2 **Eugene Chandler**⁷ COOMBS, bpt. 3 May 1846; d. at Soldiers Home, Pasadena, CA, in the 1920s; m. 1867 **Margaret CROSSAM**. Margaret d. in 1897.

A.4.5.3.2.1.3 **Edwin Forrester**⁷ COOMBS, b. 1 Jan 1848, bpt. 5 Mar 1848; d. 23 Feb 1907; m. 22 Jan 1871 **Cecelia Emmaline SCOTT**. Cecelia was b. 18 Feb 1852.

A.4.5.3.2.2 **Sarah**⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1811; *prob.* m. 14 May 1837 **John JEWETT**.^[2980]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Augusta, ME – **John Jewett**, M, head of household, age 41, farmer, real estate value \$2,600; **Sarah Jewett**, F, age 39, b. ME; **Seward C. Jewett**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Lydia J. Jewett**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Abigail A. Jewett**, F, age 6, b. ME; and **George W. Jewett**, M, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Jane P. Nutting**, F, age 15, b. ME

Probable children of John JEWETT and Sarah⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.3.2.2.1 **Seward C.**⁷ JEWETT, b. ca. 1840

A.4.5.3.2.2.2 **Lydia J.**⁷ JEWETT, b. ca. 1842

A.4.5.3.2.2.3 **Abigail A.**⁷ JEWETT, b. ca. 1844

A.4.5.3.2.2.4 **George W.**⁷ JEWETT, b. ca. 1848

A.4.5.3.2.3 **Dennis**⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. Mar 1825; m. 7 Oct 1849 **Thankful D. BRAGG** of Sidney, ME.^[2981] Thankful was b. ca. 1825 and d. 6 Dec 1881, age 57y.^[2982]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Augusta, ME – **Dennis Coombs**, M, head of household, age 25, b. ME, blacksmith and **Thankful Coombs**, F, age 25, b. ME.

A.4.5.3.2.4 **Phebe**⁶ COOMBS

A.4.5.3.3 *prob.* **Mary**⁵ [*poss.* **Francis**⁴, **Sylvanus**³, **Anthony**², **Anthony**¹] COOMBS, b. 4 Dec 1782; d. 10 Nov 1824; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, 16 Jun 1798 to **Paul MYRICK/MERRICK/MARRICK**, both of

²⁹⁸⁰ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1 [Births and Marriages], p. 264.

²⁹⁸¹ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1 [Births and Marriages], p. 264.

²⁹⁸² Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2 [Marriages and Deaths], p. 270.

Vinalhaven,^[2983] and they were m. 28 Jun 1799 [*sic.1798?*] by William Vinal.^[2984] Paul Myrick was b. at Dartmouth, MA, on 25 Dec 1774, the son of Benjamin Myrick and Deborah Peckham.

Federal Census record –

1800 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 16-25. Paul came from Cape Cod, MA.

1810 – Vinalhaven, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Vinalhaven, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 or older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

Children of Paul MYRICK and Mary⁵ Coombs, born at Vinalhaven, ME, record of births begun 13 Nov 1810:^[2985]

A.4.5.3.3.1 Richard⁶ MYRICK, b. 6 Jun 1798; m. int. published at Vinalhaven 21 Dec 1820 **Lucy EASTES**, both of Vinalhaven,^[2986] and they were m. 14 Jan 1821 by David Woster, Esq.^[2987] Lucy was b. 25 Jul 1799.^[2988]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Plymouth, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Palmyra, ME -- 2 males under 5, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Smithfield Districts 1 and 4, Providence, RI – **Lucy Myrick**, F, head of household, age 51, b. ME; **Sarah Myrick**, F, age 28, b. ME; **Paul P. Myrick**, M, age 24, b. ME, laborer; **Lucretia Myrick**, F, age 22, b. ME; **George W. Myrick**, M, age 20, b. ME, laborer; **Nancy Myrick**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Hannah Myrick**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Joseph H. Myrick**, M, age 12, b. ME; and **Richard C. Myrick**, M, age 10, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Catharine Conaway**, F, age 18, b. Ireland.

Probable children of Richard⁶ MYRICK and Lucy Eastes, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.3.3.1.1 Sarah⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1822

A.4.5.3.3.1.2 Paul P.⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1826

A.4.5.3.3.1.3 Lucretia⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1828

A.4.5.3.3.1.4 George W.⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1830

A.4.5.3.3.1.5 Nancy⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1833

A.4.5.3.3.1.6 Hannah⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1835

A.4.5.3.3.1.7 Joseph H.⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1838

A.4.5.3.3.1.8 Richard C.⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1840

A.4.5.3.3.2 Benjamin⁶ MYRICK, b. 26 Mar 1801; *poss.* m. 3 May 1820 **Lucy TOBEN**.

A.4.5.3.3.3 Lucynda (Lucinda)⁶ MYRICK, b. 26 May 1803; d. 21 Apr 1885, age 82y; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, 24 Mar 1820 to **Josiah HARDING**, both of

²⁹⁸³ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 61 [Book 1, Intentions, page 405].

²⁹⁸⁴ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 39 [Book 1, Marriages, page 420].

²⁹⁸⁵ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 12 [Book 1, Births, page 353].

²⁹⁸⁶ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 75 [Book 1, Intentions, page 318].

²⁹⁸⁷ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 46 [Book 1, Marriages, page 431].

²⁹⁸⁸ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 11 [Book 1, Births, page 350].

Vinalhaven,^[2989] and they were m. 13 Apr 1820 by David Woster, Esq.^[2990] Josiah was b. ca. 1798, the son of Josiah Harding, and he d. north of Winnebago, MN, on 7 Jan 1885, age 87y. Josiah was a fisherman. They res. Vinalhaven, ME; Isle Au Haut, ME; Rockland, ME; about 1861 removed to WI; and then to Delavan, MN.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Northport, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

Children of Josiah HARDING and Lucinda⁶ Myrick:

A.4.5.3.3.3.1 Elmira H.⁷ HARDING, m. **Edwin KENDALL**. Res. Winnebago, MN.

A.4.5.3.3.3.2 Ebenezer⁷ HARDING, b. 28 Dec 1829

A.4.5.3.3.3.3 William⁷ HARDING, b. ca. 1842; m. 22 Apr 1863 **Sarah C. FELES**. Res. Delavan, MN and CA.

A.4.5.3.3.3.4 Mary Margaret⁷ HARDING, b. Rockland, ME, 5 Aug 1845; m. **Franklin Wilbur COX**. They ran a hotel at Delavan, MN and removed to Woonsocket, SD.

A.4.5.3.3.4 Stephen⁶ MYRICK, b. 26 Jun 1805; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, 28 Oct 1826^[2991] and at Vinalhaven, ME, 1 Nov 1826 to **Abigail TOBEN** of Thomaston, ME,^[2992] and they were m. at Thomaston on 18 Jan 1827 by David Crockett, JP,^[2993]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **Stephen Myrick**, M, head of household, age 44, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$100; **Abigail Myrick**, F, age 44, b. ME; **Pricilla Myrick**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Lavina Myrick**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Benjamin F. Myrick**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Edward C. Myrick**, M, age 5, b. ME; and **Rosetta Myrick**, F, age 3, b. ME.

Probable children of Stephen⁶ MYRICK and Abigail Toben, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.3.3.4.1 Pricilla⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1836

A.4.5.3.3.4.2 Lavina⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1839

A.4.5.3.3.4.3 Benjamin F.⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1842

A.4.5.3.3.4.4 Edward C.⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1845

A.4.5.3.3.4.5 Rosetta⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1847

²⁹⁸⁹ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 74 [Book 1, Intentions, page 317].

²⁹⁹⁰ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 46 [Book 1, Marriages, page 430].

²⁹⁹¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 353 [Town Records, Vol. 2, 1825-1841, page 27].

²⁹⁹² Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 81 [Book 1, Intentions, page 329].

²⁹⁹³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 355 [Town Records, Vol. 2, 1825-1841, page 41].

A.4.5.3.3.5 Anthony⁶ MYRICK, b. 2 Oct 1808; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, 10 Mar 1838 to **Permelia MERITHEW**, both of Vinalhaven,^[2994] and they were m. 10 Mar 1838 by John Carver, Esq.^[2995] Permelia is listed as being of Deer Isle in the marriage record and she was b. ca. 1822.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Deer Isle, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 15-19.

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **Anthony Myrick**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$50; **Permelia Myrick**, F, age 28, b. ME; **Martin M. Myrick**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Rineldo Myrick**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Mary Myrick**, F, age 4, b. ME; and **John A. Myrick**, M, age 2, b. ME.

Probable children of Anthony⁶ MYRICK and Permelia Merithew, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.3.3.5.1 Martin M.⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1838

A.4.5.3.3.5.2 Rineldo⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1842

A.4.5.3.3.5.3 Mary⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1846

A.4.5.3.3.5.4 John A.⁷ MYRICK, b. ca. 1848

A.4.5.3.3.6 Jabez⁶ MYRICK, b. 15 Apr 1811; m. int. Vinalhaven, ME, 27 Nov 1834 **Eleanor BROWN**, both of Vinalhaven,^[2996] and they were m. 1 Jan 1835 by John Carver, Esq.^[2997]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

A.4.5.3.3.7 Ebenezer C.⁶ MYRICK, b. 4 Jul 1813

A.4.5.3.3.8 Nancy C.⁶ MYRICK, b. 1 Nov 1814; m. at Vinalhaven, ME, 4 Jul 1833 **William⁵ COOMBS** [A.6.8.3.9] by John Carver, Esq.^[2998]

See write-up of William⁵ COOMBS [A.6.8.3.9] for information on their family.

A.4.5.3.3.9 Mary⁶ MYRICK, b. 11 Nov 1817; d. 19 Jan 1904; m. 31 Jan 1837 **John RYDER**.

A.4.5.3.3.10 John⁶ MYRICK, b. 13 Jan 1821

A.4.5.5.1 Ezekiel⁵ [Rosanna⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **RAYMOND**, b. Bowdoin, ME, 18 Apr 1783; d. Northport, ME, 8 Apr 1877; m. Vinalhaven, ME, 11 Nov 1821 **Mary Polly PERRY**.

A.4.5.5.5 Rhoda⁵ [Rosanna⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **RAYMOND**, b. 13 Jul 1791; d. Unity, ME, 5 Aug 1866; m. 25 Nov 1821 **Benjamin Spaulding PERLEY**. Benjamin was b. Winchendon, MA, on 20 Feb 1798, son of John Perley and Mary Spaulding, and he d. at Unity on 12 Aug 1873.^[2999]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Unity, ME – 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

²⁹⁹⁴ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 127 [Book 2, Publishments, page 354].

²⁹⁹⁵ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 109 [Book 2, Marriages, page 307].

²⁹⁹⁶ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 124 [Book 2, Publishments, page 348].

²⁹⁹⁷ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 105 [Book 2, Marriages, page 304].

²⁹⁹⁸ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 102 [Book 2, Marriages, page 301].

²⁹⁹⁹ Family records of Mrs. Gail G. Berkshire, Pompton Plains, NJ.

1840 – Unity, ME – 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – No record has been found

1860 – Unity, ME – **Benj S. Perley**, M, head of household, age 62, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$700; **Rhoda Perley**, F, age 68; **Jantha Perley**, F, age 32; and **Sarah Perley**, F, age 28.

Children of Benjamin Spaulding PERLEY and Rhoda⁵ Raymond:

A.4.5.5.5.1 Dorcus Knowles⁶ PERLEY, b. Unity, ME, 2 Sep 1822; d. Washington, DC, 20 Feb 1900; m. Portland, ME, 4 Apr 1850 **Cyrus Shaw KING**. Cyrus was b. Paris, ME, on 23 Sep 1818, the son of Capt. Samuel King and Sally Hall, and he d. Washington, DC, on 2 Nov 1899. While a boy, Cyrus, he was associated with his brother, Horatio, in printing the *Jeffersonian*, a thorough Jacksonian democratic paper, published first in Paris [ME], and moved to Portland in 1833. In 1838 these brothers came to Washington, and Cyrus King served a number of years as foreman in an office from which Amos Kendall issued a political magazine during Tyler's administration. About 1848 Mr. King was in Portland again in the employ of the Post Office Dept., as railway route agent, or railway clerk, as the term now is....From 1861 to 1866, Mr. King had a job printing office over Hay's drug store....In October 1866 Mr. King went to Washington, in later years coming to Maine every summer.^[3000]

Children of Cyrus Shaw KING and Dorcus Knowles⁶ Perley:^[3001]

A.4.5.5.5.1.1 Metella⁷ KING, b. 22 May 1851; d. 16 Jan 1937. She was a teacher who resided in Washington, DC. Never married.

A.4.5.5.5.1.2 Theo Ingalls⁷ KING, b. Portland, ME, 12 Feb 1854; d. killed in a railway wreck at Terra Cotta, MD, 30 Dec 1906; m. Washington, DC, 4 Feb 1885 to **Cora HODGKINS**. Cora was b. Schoharie, NY, on 4 Feb 1860, the dau. of David Hodgkins and Harriet Eliza Shear, and she d. Worcester, MA, 27 May 1911.

A.4.5.5.5.1.3 Alice Adelia⁷ KING, b. 29 Mar 1858; d. 23 Mar 1859

A.4.5.5.5.2 Iantha Adelia⁶ PERLEY, b. ca. 1828

A.4.5.5.5.3 Sarah⁶ PERLEY, b. 5 Apr 1832; d. 30 May 1914

A.4.5.5.7 Hannah⁵ [*Rosanna⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 22 Aug 1795; d. at Liberty, ME, on 17 May 1869, age 74y, bur. Hunt Cemetery; m. at Winslow, ME, on 14 Feb 1824 to **Israel SMITH**. Israel was b. 11 Aug 1775 at Liberty, son of Manuel Smith and Sarah Raymond, and he d. at Liberty on 21 Jun 1854.^[3002]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Liberty, ME – [Isaac] 1 male 60-69, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Liberty, ME – **Israel Smith**, M, head of household, age 75, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$300; **Hannah Smith**, F, age 55, b. ME; and **Demerius Smith**, F, age 23, b. ME

³⁰⁰⁰ *Washington Star*, Thursday November 2, 1899 and the *Portland Press*, June 24, 1891.

³⁰⁰¹ Family records of Mrs. Gail G. Berkshire, Pompton Plains, NJ.

³⁰⁰² *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 10, p. 547.

Probable child of Israel SMITH and Hannah⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.5.7.1 Demerius⁶ SMITH, b. ca. 1823

A.4.5.5.8 Hepzibah⁵ [*Rosanna⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 26 Apr 1798; d. Augusta, ME, 1850; m. 10 May 1821 **John DOE**. John was b. 19 May 1796 and d. at Augusta, ME, in 1858.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Augusta, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Augusta, ME – 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Augusta, ME – **John Doe**, M, head of household, age 47, b. ME, mechanic, real estate value \$600; **Hepzibah Doe**, F, age 45, b. ME; **Lunana Doe**, F, age 9, b. ME; and **Sarah Doe**, F, age 3, b. ME.

Probable children of John DOE and Hepzibah⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.5.8.1 Lunana⁶ DOE, b. ca. 1841

A.4.5.5.8.2 Sarah⁶ DOE, b. ca. 1847

A.4.5.5.9 Martha⁵ [*Rosanna⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **RAYMOND**, b. 5 Nov 1799; d. in CA 8 Sep 1879; m. Freedom, ME, 29 Aug 1825 **Henry Chandler HARVEY**. Henry was b. 29 Apr 1805 and d. at Sacramento, CA, on 30 Jul 1863.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bridgewater Academy Grant, ME – **Henry C. Harvey**, M, head of household, age 45, b. Albion, ME, farmer, real estate value \$800; **Martha C. Harvey**, F, age 47, b. Bowdoin, ME; **George H. Harvey**, M, age 13, b. Woodstock, NB; and **Saml E. Harvey**, M, age 12, b. Province of NB.

Probable children of Henry Chandler HARVEY and Martha⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record –

A.4.5.5.9.1 George H.⁶ HARVEY, b. ca. 1837

A.4.5.5.9.2 Samuel E.⁶ HARVEY, b. ca. 1838

A.4.5.6.1 Hosea⁵ [*Charity⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **STAPLES**, b. 21 Feb 1781; m. ca. 1808 to **Elizabeth “Betsy” _____**. Betsy was b. ca. 1783 and d. 8 Dec 1860.^[3003]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Bath, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 60-69.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 2 males 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, and 1 female 80-89.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Hosea Staple**, M, head of household, age 69, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000 and **Elizabeth Staple**, F, age 67, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **William Welch**, M, age 34, b. ME, farmer and **Priscilla Welch**, F, age 34, b. ME.

³⁰⁰³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 8 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 23].

Children of Hosea⁵ STAPLES and Elizabeth "Betsy" _____, as recorded at Lisbon, ME:^[3004]

A.4.5.6.1.1 Hannah⁶ STAPLES, b. Bath, ME, 21 Dec 1810; m. int. were published at Lisbon, ME, on 25 Aug 1830 to **Oren HENDERSON**, both of Lisbon.^[3005]

A.4.5.6.1.2 Hosea Lowring⁶ STAPLES, b. Boothbay, ME, 30 Sep 1812

A.4.5.6.1.3 Priscilla⁶ STAPLES, b. 26 Jul 1816; m. **William WELCH**.

A.4.5.6.1.4 Lorenzo⁶ STAPLES, b. 28 Apr 1820; m. (1st) int. published at Lisbon, ME on 11 Sep 1849 to **Martha THOMPSON**, and they were m. 27 Sep 1849, by Rev. Seth B. Chase.^[3006] Lorenzo m. (2nd) int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 21 Dec 1874 to widow **Harriet "Hattie" S. (Starbird) HARLOW** and they were m. at Lewiston, ME, on 25 or 26 Dec 1874, by Rev. D. W. Le Lacheur.^[3007]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Lorenzo Staple**, M, head of household, age 38, b. ME, farmer and **Martha Staple**, F, age 32, b. ME.

Children of Lorenzo⁶ STAPLES and Martha Thompson:^[3008]

A.4.5.6.1.4.1 Alfonso⁷ STAPLES, b. 5 Aug 1850

A.4.5.6.1.4.2 Emer E.⁷ STAPLES, b. 17 Feb 1857

A.4.5.6.1.5 Anthony⁶ STAPLES, b. 13 Aug 1822; m. **Mary G.** _____.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bowdoinham, ME – **Anthony Staples**, M, head of household, age 27, b. ME, shoemaker; **Mary G. Staples**, F, age 22, b. ME; and **Charles F. Staples**, M, age 8 months, b. ME.

Probable child of Anthony⁶ STAPLES and Mary G. _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.6.1.5.1 Charles F.⁷ STAPLES, b. ca. 1850

A.4.5.6.2 Sibbel⁵ [*Charity⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **STAPLES**, b. at Lisbon, ME, 1783; m. (1st) **Daniel WHITHAM** of Lisbon. Daniel d. 5 May 1812.^[3009] She m. (2nd) int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 26 Dec 1819 to **Henry HAMILTON**, both of Lisbon, and they were m. at Lisbon on 23 Jan 1820, by Levi Stowell Esq.^[3010] Henry was b. *prob.* at Berwick, ME, ca. 1784, son of Simeon Hamilton and Mary Hearl.

Federal Census record for Daniel Whitham –

1810 – *poss.* Standish, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

Federal Census record for Henry Hamilton –

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

³⁰⁰⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 8 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 23].

³⁰⁰⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 339 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriage 1828-1847, page 6].

³⁰⁰⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 235 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 117] and 302 [Volume 4, Records of Marriage 1847-1877, page 291].

³⁰⁰⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 272 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 220] and 329 [Volume 4, Records of Marriage 1847-1877, page 355]. Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 168.

³⁰⁰⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 210 [Volume 3, Births and Deaths 1854-1880, page 235].

³⁰⁰⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 19 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 48].

³⁰¹⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 77 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 219] and 92 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 259].

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

Children of Daniel WHITHAM and Sibbel⁵ Staples, recorded at Lisbon, ME:^[3011]

A.4.5.6.2.1 Harriet⁶ WHITHAM, b. 11 Mar 1802; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 26 Apr 1817 to **Abraham PETTENGILL** of Lewiston, ME, and they were m. on 14 May 1817.

A.4.5.6.2.2 Meranda⁶ WHITHAM, b. 5 Dec 1803; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 13 Jul 1832 to **Horace DWELLEY** of Carmel, ME.^[3012]

A.4.5.6.2.3 Rufus⁶ WHITHAM, b. 28 Jan 1806

A.4.5.6.2.4 Sibbel⁶ WHITHAM, b. 24 Sep 1807; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 22 Sep 1833 to **Charles PRAY, Jr.**, both of Lisbon,^[3013] and they were m. 8 Oct 1833 at Henry Hamilton's house in Lisbon.^[3014] Charles was b. 30 Jan 1803, son of Charles Pray and Sally _____.^[3015]

A.4.5.6.2.5 Daniel⁶ WHITHAM, b. 1 Jan 1810; d. 11 Mar 1812

A.4.5.6.2.6 Emily⁶ WHITHAM, b. 19 Jan 1812; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 24 Sep 1835 to **Calvin WOODSIDE** of Wales, ME.^[3016]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Wales, ME – **Calvin Woodside**, M, head of household, age 41, b. ME, farmer, real estate \$3,000; **Emily Woodside**, F, age 37, b. ME; **Sybil M. Woodside**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Elbridge Woodside**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Edwin Woodside**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Mary F. Woodside**, F, age 6, b. ME; **Albert Woodside**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Emily J. Woodside**, F, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Betsey Woodside**, F, age 71, b. NH.

Probable children of Calvin WOODSIDE and Emmily⁶ Whitham, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.6.2.6.1 Sybil M.⁷ WOODSIDE, b. ca. 1837

A.4.5.6.2.6.2 Elbridge⁷ WOODSIDE, b. ca. 1839; m. on 30 Sep 1865 to **Julia A. CHAPMAN**, both of Lewiston, ME, by Rev. Otis Andrews.^[3017]

A.4.5.6.2.6.3 Edwin⁷ WOODSIDE, b. ca. 1841

A.4.5.6.2.6.4 Mary F.⁷ WOODSIDE, b. ca. 1844

A.4.5.6.2.6.5 Albert⁷ WOODSIDE, b. ca. 1846

A.4.5.6.2.6.6 Emily J.⁷ WOODSIDE, b. ca. 1848

Children of Henry HAMILTON and Sibbel⁵ (Staples) Whitham, recorded at Lisbon, ME.^[3018]

A.4.5.6.2.7 Daniel⁶ HAMILTON, b. 11 Nov 1820; m. **Nancy** ____.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brooklin, ME – **Daniel Hamilton**, M, head of household, age 35, b. ME, sailor, real estate value \$40; **Nancy Hamilton**, F, age 30, b. ME;

³⁰¹¹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 19 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 48].

³⁰¹² Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 342 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriage 1828-1847, page 14].

³⁰¹³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 345 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriage 1828-1847, page 21].

³⁰¹⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 365 [Volume 5, Records of Marriage 1830-1847, pages 202-3].

³⁰¹⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 22 and 59 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, pages 56 and 59].

³⁰¹⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 350 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriage 1828-1847, page A].

³⁰¹⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 315 [Volume 4, Records of Marriage 1847-1877, page 217].

³⁰¹⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 65 [Volume 2, Births & Deaths 1831-1865, page 178].

Mary Hamilton, F, age 7, b. ME; and **Albert Hamilton**, M, age 2, b. ME.

Probable children of Daniel⁶ HAMILTON and Nancy _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.6.2.7.1 Mary⁷ HAMILTON, b. ca. 1843

A.4.5.6.2.7.2 Albert⁷ HAMILTON, b. ca. 1848

A.4.5.6.2.8 Foss⁶ HAMILTON, b. 30 Sep 1822; m. **Emily H. _____**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Searsport, ME – **Foss Hamilton**, M, head of household, age 26, b. ME, joiner; **Emily H. Hamilton**, F, age 25, b. ME; **Henry A. Hamilton**, M, age 3, b. ME; **Sarah E. Hamilton**, F, age 1, b. ME; and **Josiah L. Hamilton**, M, age 2 months, b. ME.

Probable children of Foss⁶ HAMILTON and Emily H. _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.6.2.8.1 Henry A.⁷ HAMILTON, b. ca. 1847

A.4.5.6.2.8.2 Sarah E.⁷ HAMILTON, b. ca. 1849

A.4.5.6.2.8.3 Josiah L.⁷ HAMILTON, b. ca. 1850

A.4.5.6.2.9 Henry⁶ HAMILTON, b. 18 Apr 1825; m. **Elmira WASS**. Elmira was b. ca. 1827.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Harrington, ME – **Henry Hamilton**, M, age 25, b. ME, house carpenter, real estate value \$800. He was resident in the household of: **Holmes Wass**, M, head of household, age 58, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$800; **Betsey Wass**, F, age 53, b. ME; **Julia Wass**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Emeline Wass**, F, age 28, b. ME; **Elmira Wass**, F, age 23, b. ME; **Charles Wass**, M, age 17, b. ME, sailor; and **Alphonso Wass**, M, age 11, b. ME.

1860 – Lewiston, ME – **Henry Hamilton**, M, head of household, age 35, b. ME, house carpenter, real estate value \$1,200; **Elmira Hamilton**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Charles F. Hamilton**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Fred F. Hamilton**, M, age 8, b. ME; and **Elmer Hamilton**, M, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Hannah Libby**, F, age 30, b. ME, domestic.

Probable children of Henry⁶ HAMILTON and Elmira Wass, based on the 1860 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.6.2.9.1 Charles F.⁷ HAMILTON, b. ca. 1851

A.4.5.6.2.9.2 Fred F.⁷ HAMILTON, b. ca. 1852

A.4.5.6.2.9.3 Elmer⁷ HAMILTON, b. ca. 1858

A.4.5.6.4 Dorcas⁵ [Charity⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹] STAPLES, b. 15 Jan 1787; d. at Bowdoinham, ME, on 12 Jan 1864; m. (1st) at Topsham, ME, certificate issued on 29 Nov 1803 to **James STAPLES**. James was b. 2 Jun 1779, the son of Stephen Staples and Susanna Hobbs, and he d. before Feb 1819.^[3019] Dorcas m. (2nd) int. published at Topsham on 4 Feb 1819 to **Avery HOUDLETTE**.^[3020]

³⁰¹⁹ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, p. 274.

³⁰²⁰ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, p. 273.

A.4.5.6.6 Charity⁵ [*Charity⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **STAPLES**, b. 10 Nov 1796; d. at Topsham, ME, on 6 Apr 1868; m. *prob.* at Topsham on 31 Dec 1820 to **Daniel HOWLAND**. Daniel was b. at Topsham on 11 Dec 1799, son of Abraham Howland and Charity S. Staples, and he d. at Humbolt, CA, on 18 Aug 1884.^[3021]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Topsham, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Topsham, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Topsham, ME – **Daniel Howland**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, millwright, real estate value \$1,000; **Charity Howland**, F, age 51, b. ME; **Mariah J. Howland**, F, age 28, b. ME; **Georgiana E. Howland**, F, age 21, b. ME; **James M. C. Howland**, M, age 28, b. ME, house carpenter; **William Howland**, M, age 16, b. ME, house carpenter. Also resident in the household: **Martha E. Thomas**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of Daniel HOWLAND and Charity⁵ Staples, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.5.6.6.1 Mariah J.⁶ HOWLAND, b. ca. 1822

A.4.5.6.6.2 James M. C.⁶ HOWLAND, b. ca. 1822

A.4.5.6.6.3 Georgiana⁶ HOWLAND, b. ca. 1829

A.4.5.6.6.4 William⁶ HOWLAND, b. ca. 1834

A.4.5.8.2 Joshua⁵ [*Martha⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **THOMPSON**.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Bristol, ME – [Jr.] 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44.

A.4.5.8.6 Martha⁵ [*Martha⁴, Sylvanus³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **THOMPSON**, b. at Bristol, ME, on 12 Nov 1793; d. 23 Oct 1865; m. int. published at Boothbay, ME, on 29 Nov 1817 to **Samuel LEWIS**. Samuel was b. at Boothbay on 8 May 1792 and he d. 13 Jul 1839.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Boothbay, ME – [Samuel II] 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Boothbay, ME – [Martha] 2 males 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Boothbay, ME – **Martha Lewis**, F, head of household, age 50, b. ME, widow, real estate value \$400; **Arthur Lewis**, M, age 18, b. ME, mariner; and **Samuel Lewis**, M, age 16, b. ME, mariner.

Children of Samuel LEWIS and Martha⁵ Thompson, born at Boothbay, ME:^[3022]

A.4.5.8.6.1 Martha J.⁶ LEWIS, b. 7 Oct 1824; m. **Joshua L. McKOWN**. Joshua was b. 30 Apr 1813, *prob.* son of William McKown and Polly Thompson, and he d. 27 May 1885.

A.4.5.8.6.2 Mary Elizabeth⁶ LEWIS, b. Boothbay, ME, on 28 Aug 1827; d. 1919; m. (1st) **Bailey B. REED**. Bailey was b. Boothbay on 19 Jun 1821, son of Robert Reed and

³⁰²¹ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, pp. 149 and 273.

³⁰²² *Descendants of William McIntyre*, p. 32.

Alice Reed, and he d. 31 Dec 1847. She m. (2nd) in 1849 to **Silas ORNE**. Silas was b. 28 Aug 1812, son of William Orne and Rebecca Morton, and he d. 15 Jan 1876.

Children of Silas ORNE and Mary Elizabeth⁶ (Lewis) Reed:^[3023]

A.4.5.8.6.2.1 Abbie Jane⁷ ORNE, b. 16 Jul 1850; m. **William CROOKER**.

A.4.5.8.6.2.2 Rosella⁷ ORNE, b. 21 Apr 1852; d. 27 Dec 1926; m. (1st) **Charles H. CROOKER** of Bath, ME, and she m. (2nd) **George H. SHAW** who was b. Newcastle, ME.

A.4.5.8.6.2.3 Alvah M.⁷ ORNE, b. 13 Jun 1854; d. 1921; m. **Augusta W. CHAPMAN**. She was b. 1873, dau. of Alonzo Chapman and Laura A. Adams.

A.4.5.8.6.2.4 Mary Emma⁷ ORNE, b. 17 Sep 1856; d. 27 Jul 1869

A.4.5.8.6.2.5 Frederick⁷ ORNE, b. 17 Jun 1859; d. 1 Dec 1911; m. 1905 widow **Allie L. (Montgomery) AULD**. Allie was b. ca. 1862, dau. of John Montgomery and Ann Eliza Knight.

A.4.5.8.6.2.6 Jennie H.⁷ ORNE, b. 31 Oct 1861; m. **Charles Sumner REED**. Charles was b. Boothbay, ME, on 29 Nov 1856, son of Charles Reed and Mary J. Thorpe, and he d. 1917.

A.4.5.8.6.2.7 Martha R.⁷ ORNE, b. 7 Apr 1864; m. **W. F. DUDLEY**.

A.4.5.8.6.2.8 Thaddeus W.⁷ ORNE, b. 7 Feb 1870; d. 1931; m. **Addie B. BAKER**, dau. of Nathan Snow Baker and Abigail Carlisle.

A.4.5.8.6.3 Arletta⁶ LEWIS, b. Boothbay, ME, on 27 Mar 1830, d. 30 Aug 1917; m. 16 Nov 1848 to **Samuel A. FULLER**. Samuel was b. 6 Feb 1819, son of John Fuller and Rachel Auld, and he d. 24 Jan 1901.

Children of Samuel A. FULLER and Arletta⁶ Lewis:^[3024]

A.4.5.8.6.3.1 Emma J.⁷ FULLER, b. 11 Jul 1849; d. 25 Mar 1909; m. 7 Nov 1874 to **Horace Wilson PINKHAM**. Horace was b. 24 Oct 1837, son of Isaac Pinkham and Sally Crocker, and he d. 5 Oct 1907.

Military Service – Civil War – Horace enlisted 14 Aug 1862 in Co. E, 39th Reg't. of MA Volunteer Infantry and was discharged for disability 9 Dec 1862.

A.4.5.8.6.3.2 Frank⁷ FULLER, b. 14 Sep 1853; d. 17 Jul 1914; m. 4 Dec 1883 to **Antoinette E. ADAMS**. Antoinette was b. ca. May 1858, dau. of John Sewall Adams and Charlotte Buck, and she d. 22 Jan 1933.

A.4.5.8.6.3.3 Martha⁷ FULLER, b. 25 Dec 1859; d. at Boothbay, ME, 3 Feb 1860

A.4.5.8.6.3.4 Abby⁷ FULLER, b. 30 Dec 1860; d. 25 Jul 1863

A.4.5.8.6.3.5 Ralph H.⁷ FULLER, b. 1 Sep 1864; d. 1915; m. **Eva GOVE**. Eva was b. 1867.

A.4.5.8.6.3.6 John E.⁷ FULLER, b. 15 Jan 1867; m. **Mary HILTON**.

A.4.5.8.6.4 Arthur M.⁶ LEWIS, b. 1 Jun 1832 Boothbay, ME; d. 9 Feb 1898; m. at Boothbay on 12 Dec 1858 to **Mary Augusta MERRY**. Mary was b. 5 Apr 1841 at Boothbay, dau. of John Merry and Elizabeth Thompson, and she d. 12 May 1907 at Lewiston, ME.

³⁰²³ *Descendants of William McIntyre*, p. 77.

³⁰²⁴ *Descendants of William McIntyre*, p. 77.

Children of Arthur M.⁶ LEWIS and Mary Augusta Merry:^[3025]

- A.4.5.8.6.4.1 **Lincoln A.⁷ LEWIS**, b. 24 Sep 1859; m. **Lenora WILLIS**.
- A.4.5.8.6.4.2 **Harriet E.⁷ LEWIS**, b. 14 Nov 1861
- A.4.5.8.6.4.3 **Lettie Jane⁷ LEWIS**, b. 15 May 1864; d. 9 Jul 1944. Not married.
- A.4.5.8.6.4.4 **Edmund N.⁷ LEWIS**, b. 12 Mar 1866; m. **Lizzie** _____. Res. Auburn, ME.
- A.4.5.8.6.4.5 **Abbie A.⁷ LEWIS**, b. 19 Jan 1870
- A.4.5.8.6.4.6 **Clara A.⁷ LEWIS**, b. 11 May 1872; m. (1st) _____ **DAVIS** and she m. (2nd) **Freeman BAILEY**.
- A.4.5.8.6.4.7 **May⁷ LEWIS**, b. 12 Jun 1879; d. 1945; m. _____ **KNIGHT**.
- A.4.5.8.6.5 **Samuel Wesley⁶ LEWIS**, b. 4 Jun 1834

A.4.6.1.1 Abel Eaton⁵ [*Judith⁴, Dorcas³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **STAPLES**, b. Deer Isle, ME, 22 May 1785; d. Swans Island, ME, 20 Aug 1851; m. **Rebecca Biber WHITMORE**. Rebecca was b. Deer Isle 16 Mar 1792 and d. Swans Island 3 Apr 1873.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Swans Island, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Swans Island, ME – **Abel Staples**, M, head of household, age 76, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$365; **Rebecca Staples**, F, age 76, b. ME; **Seth Staples**, M, age 26, b. ME, sailor; and **Joseph Staples**, M, age 18, b. ME, sailor.

Children of Abel Eaton⁵ STAPLES and Rebecca Biber Whitmore:

- A.4.6.1.1.1 **Joann⁶ STAPLES**, b. Swans Island, ME, 21 Jul 1821; d. Swans Island 2 Aug 1887; m. **Levi TORREY, Jr.** Levi was b. Swans Island 12 Aug 1816 and d. Swans Island 17 Oct 1857.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Swans Island, ME – **Levi Torrey**, M, head of household, age 34, b. ME, sailor, real estate value \$100; **Joann Torrey**, F, age 28, b. ME; **Andrew Torrey**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Lucretia Torrey**, F, age 6, b. ME; **Jefferson Torrey**, M, age 4, b. ME; **Clorinda Torrey**, F, age 6 months, b. ME; and **Levi Torrey**, M, age 6 months, b. ME.

Probable children of Levi TORREY, Jr. and Joann⁶ Staples, based on the 1850 Federal Census:

- A.4.6.1.1.1.1 **Andrew⁷ TORREY**, b. ca. 1840
- A.4.6.1.1.1.2 **Lucretia⁷ TORREY**, ca. 1844
- A.4.6.1.1.1.3 **Jefferson⁷ TORREY**, b. Swans Island, ME, 8 Apr 1846; d. Swans Island 1 Apr 1914; m. **Lydia Marie DOLLIVER**. Lydia was b. Freemont, ME, Aug 1849 and d. Swans Island 3 Nov 1909.
- A.4.6.1.1.1.4 **Clorinda⁷ TORREY**, b. ca. 1850
- A.4.6.1.1.1.5 **Levi⁷ TORREY**, b. ca. 1850
- A.4.6.1.1.2 *poss.* **Seth⁶ STAPLES**, b. ca. 1824
- A.4.6.1.1.3 **Louisa⁶ STAPLES**, b. Swans Island, ME, 16 Jun 1827; d. Swans Island 10 Nov 1898; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, 15 Oct 1846, **Henry Dyer JOYCE**, and

³⁰²⁵ *Descendants of William McIntyre*, pp. 77-8.

they were m. 5 Nov 1846 by Charles Harrington, JP.^[3026] Henry was b. Swans Island 10 Feb 1824 and d. Swans Island 22 Jan 1902.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Henry D. Joyce**, M, head of household, age 26, b. ME; ship carpenter, real estate value \$350; **Louise Joyce**, F, age 22, b. ME; and **Charles H. Joyce**, M, age 2, b. ME.

Children of Henry Dyer JOYCE and Louisa⁶ Staples:

A.4.6.1.1.3.1 Charles Henry⁷ JOYCE, b. Swans Island, ME, 14 Oct 1847; d. Swans Island 18 Apr 1904; m. **Mary E. STOCKBRIDGE**. Mary was b. Swans Island 11 Jan 1847 and d. 15 Jan 1902.

A.4.6.1.1.3.2 prob. Clara M.⁷ JOYCE, b. ca. 1853

A.4.6.1.1.4 poss. Caroline⁶ STAPLES, b. ca. 1828

A.4.6.1.1.5 poss. Joseph W.⁶ STAPLES, b. ca. 1834

A.4.6.1.1.6 poss. John H.⁶ STAPLES, b. ca. 1843

A.4.6.1.2 Alexander G.⁵ [Judith⁴, Dorcas³, Anthony², Anthony¹] STAPLES, b. 16 Sep 1798; d. 10 Sep 1835; m. **Margaret STINSON**. Margaret was b. 1804, dau. of John Stinson and Isabel Dyer, and she d. 17 Oct 1882.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Swans Island, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

Child of Alexander G.⁵ STAPLES and Margaret Stinson:

A.4.6.1.2.1 Margaret A.⁶ STAPLES, b. 4 Feb 1833; d. 8 Feb 1905

A.4.6.2.2 Anna⁵ [Dorcas⁴, Dorcas³, Anthony², Anthony¹] PURRINTON, b. at Harpswell, ME, in Aug 1780; *prob.* d. before 1840; m. by 1803 to **David RIDLEY** of Harpswell.^[3027] David was b. ca. 1789 and apparently m. (2nd) before 1840 to Jane _____.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Harpswell, ME – 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Harpswell, ME – record is unreadable.

1840 – Harpswell, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Harpswell, ME – **David Ridley**, M, head of household, age 61, b. ME, farming; **Jane Ridley**, F, age 57, b. ME; **Samuel Ridley**, M, age 28, b. ME, farming; **Malvina Ridley**, F, age 24, b. ME; **Isaac Ridley**, M, age 18, b. ME, sailor; **Albert Ridley**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Emma Ridley**, F, age 2, b. ME.

Probable children of David RIDLEY and Anna⁵ Purrinton, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.6.2.2.1 Samuel⁶ RIDLEY, b. ca. 1822

A.4.6.2.2.2 Malvina⁶ RIDLEY, b. ca. 1826

A.4.6.2.2.3 Isaac⁶ RIDLEY, b. ca. 1832

³⁰²⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 469 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 71] and 472 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 76].

³⁰²⁷ *ME Families in 1790*, Vol. 2, p. 227.

A.4.7.3.1 Lydia⁵ [poss. Jonathan⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **WILLIAMS**, b. at Bowdoin, ME, on 31 Aug 1782; d. 17 Apr 1860, age 78y;^[3028] m. (1st) int. published on 8 May 1798 to **William ADAMS**. William d. at sea soon after his marriage. Lydia (Williams) Adams of Bowdoin, ME, m. (2nd) int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 18 Dec 1804 to **Barnabus COOK** of Litchfield, and they were m. 17 Jan 1805, by Rev. William Stinson.^[3029] Barnabus was b. at Litchfield, ME, on 15 Apr 1784, son of Saul Cook^[3030] and Elizabeth Snow, and he d. while on a trip to OH.

Child of William ADAMS and Lydia⁵ Williams:^[3031]

A.4.7.3.1.1 Rachel⁶ ADAMS, b. at Litchfield, ME, on 16 Feb 1809 [sic 1799?]; m. **Stephen MALOON**.

Children of Stephen MALOON and Rachel⁶ Adams:

A.4.7.3.1.1.1 Solomon⁷ MALOON

A.4.7.3.1.1.2 George⁷ MALOON

A.4.7.3.1.1.3 James⁷ MALOON

A.4.7.3.1.1.4 Stephen⁷ MALOON

Children of Barnabus COOK and Lydia (Williams)⁵ Adams:

A.4.7.3.1.2 James W.⁶ COOK, b. 26 Feb 1808;^[3032] d. 6 Apr 1864; m. **Margaret JACK**. Margaret d. 31 May 1862 at age 58y.

Children of James W.⁶ COOK and Margaret Jack:

A.4.7.3.1.2.1 Mary A.⁷ COOK, b. 13 Jan 1828; d. 9 Dec 1849

A.4.7.3.1.2.2 James H.⁷ COOK, b. 6 Apr 1833; d. MA

A.4.7.3.1.2.3 Philinda⁷ "Linda" COOK, b. 12 or 18 Feb 1836; m. int. published Litchfield, ME, 16 Apr 1860 to **Albert ORR** of Brunswick, ME,^[3033] and they were m. on 22 Apr 1860. Albert was b. 3 Oct 1831^[3034] and was a ship carpenter and farmer.

A.4.7.3.1.2.4 Elisa J.⁷ COOK, b. 10 Mar 1837; m. **William LANCASTER**. Res. Richmond, ME.

A.4.7.3.1.2.5 Nancy E.⁷ COOK, b. 7 Feb 1839; m. (1st) **Watson FOSTER** and (2nd) **John F. LANCASTER**.

A.4.7.3.1.2.6 William W.⁷ COOK, b. 10 Nov 1841; d. 1 Apr 1863 while serving in the Civil War.

A.4.7.3.1.2.7 Victoria⁷ COOK, b. 23 Mar 1846; m. **Joseph CALL**. Res. Richmond, ME.

³⁰²⁸ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 334 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 109].

³⁰²⁹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 61 and 64 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1740-1815, pages 169 and 172].

³⁰³⁰ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 36 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1740-1815, page 87].

³⁰³¹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 245 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 1]. **NB** – There is obviously a problem with this birth record as Lydia (Williams) Adams m. (2nd) in Feb 1805 to Barnabus Cook. Therefore, Rachel Adams' date of birth (1809) can't be correct. More likely she was b. say 16 Feb 1799. Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 90 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 36] records her date of birth as 16 Feb 1899, which is also not correct.

³⁰³² Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 258 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 17].

³⁰³³ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 440 [Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1853-1874, page 69].

³⁰³⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 537, [Forsaith Book, page 203].

A.4.7.3.1.3 Mary Williams⁶ COOK, b. Litchfield, ME, on 29 Apr 1811 or 1812;^[3035] d. 1 Jan 1889; m. **William Cleaves SMITH**. William d. 6 Jul 1895; a farmer.

Children of William Cleaves SMITH and Mary Williams⁶ Cook:

A.4.7.3.1.3.1 Mary Caroline⁷ SMITH, b. 10 Jan 1839; m. on 1 Jan 1857 to **Melville W. ADAMS**.

A.4.7.3.1.3.2 Elizabeth Cook⁷ SMITH, b. 1 Oct 1847; m. **Alpheus F. BRIARY**. Alpheus was the son of James Briary and Esther Towns. Res. Auburn, ME; a farmer.

A.4.7.3.1.3.3 Rebecca Jane⁷ SMITH, b. 12 Dec 1847; m. 22 May 1875 **Oramandel SMITH**. Oramandel was the son of Daniel Day Smith and Lucy Williams. No children.

A.4.7.3.1.4 Rebecca⁶ COOK, b. 7 Dec 1813; m. 1838 Rev. **George DOUGLAS**, both of Bowdoin, ME.^[3036] George was b. Bowdoin 7 Aug 1816, the son of Benjamin Douglas and Betsy Potter.

Child of George DOUGLAS and Rebecca⁶ Cook:

A.4.7.3.1.4.1 George Henry⁷ DOUGLAS, b. 5 Jun 1840; m. 8 May 1860 to **Adelaide GOWELL**. Adelaide was the dau. of Asa Gowell and Caroline ____.

A.4.7.3.1.5 Samuel⁶ COOK, b. 11 May 1816; res. Bowdoin, ME

A.4.7.3.2 Samuel⁵ [poss. *Jonathan⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **WILLIAMS**, b. 13 Apr 1785; d. at Martha's Vineyard, MA, on 18 Mar 1837; m. (1st) at Bowdoin, ME, in Apr 1808 to **Sarah STORY**. Sarah was b. at Bowdoin on 25 Dec 1789, the dau. of Samuel Story and Olive Catlin, and she d. at Bowdoinham, ME, on 3 Feb 1874, aged 37y, and is buried at the Bowdoinham Ridge Cemetery. Samuel m. (2nd) int. published on 24 Mar 1824 to **Ann Winchell PERRY**. Ann was b. at Bowdoinham on 21 Feb 1793, dau. John Perry and Jeanette Winchell, and she d. 15 Jan 1859.

Rev. Charles N. Sinnett relates a family tradition which says that Samuel:^[3037]

was nine years old when his father died. He was bound out to a Mr. Burnham, who was very cruel to him. He lived at Brunswick, ME. These people did not give him the privilege of choosing his own guardian when he was 14 years old. When his uncle Samuel Williams of Harpswell, ME, heard how he was treated, he hurried to Brunswick as soon as his vessel was anchored at Great Island, Harpswell, and told little Samuel that, if he could get down to him, he would take him where Burnham could never get him. One night when Samuel was getting ready to leave Burnham, and was tucking his things out of a broken window, Mrs. Burnham walked in and asked him what he was doing. He quietly said, 'Stuffing up the window to keep out the cold.' That night he picked up his things and crept off on his hands and knees so as to keep the road. When he got to Great Island he found his Grandmother fixing up things for him. His uncle Samuel Williams took him to Bristol, ME, where he finished his trade with a Mr. McIntire. Then he went back to his mother and brothers at Bowdoin, ME. His mother, Rachel Ridley, was descended from Bishop Ridley who was burned at the stake in London. She was now living with her second husband, John Starbird.

³⁰³⁵ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 102 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 81] and 258 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 17].

³⁰³⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 41.

³⁰³⁷ *Records of Williams Families*, p. 15.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Ann W. Williams**, F, age 57, b. ME; **Allen F. Williams**, M, head of household, age 25, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$500; **Charlotte C. Williams**, F, age 21, b. ME; **David W. Williams**, M, age 23, b. ME, laborer; **Samuel Williams**, M, age 21, b. ME, carpenter; and **Sarah A. Williams**, F, age 18, b. ME.

Children of Samuel⁵ WILLIAMS and Sarah Story:

A.4.7.3.2.1 Lucinda⁶ WILLIAMS, b. Bowdoin, ME, on 9 Jan 1809; d. Bangor, ME, on 2 Feb 1899; m. 6 Feb 1834 to **Jonathan Winn PREBLE**. Jonathan was b. Bowdoinham, ME, on 18 Oct 1805, son of Alexander Preble and Rhoda Whitmore, and he d. Bangor on 4 Aug 1888.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Garland, ME – **Wins Preble**, M, head of household, age 44, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Lucinda Preble**, F, age 41, b. ME; **Henry C. Preble**, M, age 15, b. ME, farmer; **Edwin Preble**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Melvin Preble**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Mary M. Preble**, F, age 7, b. ME; **Hiram J. Preble**, M, age 5, b. ME; **Lucinda W. Preble**, F, age 2, b. ME; and **Reuel W. Preble**, M, age 9 months, b. ME.

Children of Jonathan Winn PREBLE and Lucinda⁶ Williams, the first 3 were born at East Corinth, ME, and the others at Garland, ME:

A.4.7.3.2.1.1 Henry Clay⁷ PREBLE, b. 23 Nov 1834; m. 29 Dec 1864 to **Eunice Elizabeth COFFIN**. No children.

A.4.7.3.2.1.2 Edwin⁷ PREBLE, b. 8 Sep 1836; m. Garland, ME, 15 May 1862 to **Augusta C. LEIGHTON**.

A.4.7.3.2.1.3 Melvin⁷ PREBLE, b. 11 Jul 1838; m. Brewer, ME, 13 Jul 1882 to **Amelia M. WINSLOW**.

A.4.7.3.2.1.4 Orrison Williams⁷ PREBLE, b. 9 Apr 1840; d. East Corinth, ME, in Sep 1843

A.4.7.3.2.1.5 Mary Marilla⁷ PREBLE, b. 3 Apr 1843; m. Garland, ME, on 16 Jul 1868 to **Henry A. SWETT**.

A.4.7.3.2.1.6 Hiram Judson⁷ PREBLE, b. 13 Apr 1845; m. Bangor, ME, 19 Dec 1876 to **Eliza A. TRUEWORTHY**.

A.4.7.3.2.1.7 Lucinda Williams⁷ PREBLE, b. 29 Sep 1847; m. Gloucester, MA, 6 Dec 1899 to **Lewis W. ANTHONY**.

A.4.7.3.2.1.8 Rouel E.⁷ PREBLE, b. 19 Sep 1849; d. 2 Jun 1868

A.4.7.3.2.2 John Story⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 1811; d. Boston, MA, 27 Nov 1880; m. (1st) int. published at Litchfield, MA, on 13 Sep 1834 to **Elizabeth Smith NICKERSON**.^[3038] Elizabeth was b. Litchfield, ME, 1 Sep 1817,^[3039] dau. of John Smith, and she d. 20 Aug 1835. John m. (2nd) int. published at Litchfield on 18 Jun 1837 for John Williams of Bowdoinham and **Ruth TOOTHAKER** of Litchfield,^[3040] and they were m. at Lisbon, ME, on 4 Jul 1837, by Elder Hamor Gatchell.^[3041] Ruth was b. Litchfield, ME, 20 Feb

³⁰³⁸ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 217 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 221].

³⁰³⁹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 160 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 301].

³⁰⁴⁰ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 230 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 276].

³⁰⁴¹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 372 [Volume 5, Records of Marriage 1830-1847, page 238].

1820, dau. of Cornelius Toothaker and Hannah _____,^[3042] and she d. at Boston, MA, in Feb 1900.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bowdoinham, ME – **John S. Williams**, M, head of household, age 39, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Ruth Williams**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Sarah A. Williams**, F, age 12, b. ME; **John F. Williams**, M, age 5, b. ME; and **Albert A. Williams**, M, age 2, b. ME.

Child of John Story⁶ WILLIAMS and Elizabeth Smith Nickerson:

A.4.7.3.2.2.1 Elizabeth Luella⁷ WILLIAMS, b. Bowdoinham, ME, 2 Aug 1835; m. Litchfield, ME, 29 Dec 1855 to **Benjamin James HOGAN**.

Children of John Story⁶ WILLIAMS and Ruth Toothaker:

A.4.7.3.2.2.2 Sarah Almira⁷ WILLIAMS, b. Bowdoinham, ME, 11 May 1838; m. at New York, NY, on 14 Sep 1864 to **Samuel Buckingham GUTHRIE**.

A.4.7.3.2.2.3 Hannah Ellen⁷ WILLIAMS, b. Bowdoin, ME, 12 Dec 1840; m. 12 Aug 1866 to **James Melville TOOTHAKER**.

A.4.7.3.2.2.4 Elizabeth⁷ WILLIAMS, d. at 18 months

A.4.7.3.2.2.5 John Francis⁷ WILLIAMS, b. Bowdoinham Ridge, ME, on 30 May 1845; m. at New York, NY, on 21 Jul 1868 to **Henrietta S. DUNN**.

A.4.7.3.2.2.6 Albert Ernest⁷ WILLIAMS, b. Bowdoinham, ME, on 30 Sep 1847; m. 29 Sep 1872 to **Ruth SWAINE**.

A.4.7.3.2.2.7 Fred Perley⁷ WILLIAMS, b. Bowdoinham, ME, on 23 Jan 1858; m. at Boston, ME, in the summer of 1883 to **Anna Josephine DEAN**.

A.4.7.3.2.3 Stephen S.⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 14 May 1813; m. **Maria PARKS**. Res. Richmond, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Richmond, ME – **Stephen S. Williams**, M, head of household, age 34, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,200; **Maria Williams**, F, age 31, b. ME; **James D. P. Williams**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Stephen O. Williams**, M, age 10, b. ME; and **Mary E. P. Williams**, F, age 7, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Rhoda F. Williams**, F, age 24, b. ME.

Probable children of Stephen S.⁶ WILLIAMS and Maria Parks, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.7.3.2.3.1 James D. P.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1838

A.4.7.3.2.3.2 Stephen O.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1840

A.4.7.3.2.3.3 Mary E. P.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1843

A.4.7.3.2.4 Hiram⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 8 Feb 1815; d. 18 Sep 1883, buried at Ridge Cemetery at Bowdoinham, ME; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 3 Jun 1854 to **Eliza TOOTHAKER**.^[3043] Hiram was identified as being from Richmond, ME. Eliza was

³⁰⁴² Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 153 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, page 269].

³⁰⁴³ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 428 [Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1853-1874, page 4].

b. Litchfield, ME, 27 Oct 1822, dau. of Cornelius Toothaker and Hannah T.
[3044]

Children of Hiram⁶ WILLIAMS and Eliza Toothaker:

A.4.7.3.2.4.1 Hattie⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 10 Jun 1845

A.4.7.3.2.4.2 Edgar D.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 19 Apr 1858; m. 5 Jun 1886 to Rebecca MULFORD of San Francisco, CA.

A.4.7.3.2.4.3 Mary H.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 19 Apr 1861

A.4.7.3.2.4.4 Arthur F.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 8 Jul 1864; d. Mar 1870

A.4.7.3.2.4.5 Laura H.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 8 Sep 1869

A.4.7.3.2.5 Samuel⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 1 Mar 1817; d. 17 May 1818

A.4.7.3.2.6 David⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 1 Mar 1817; d. 24 May 1818

A.4.7.3.2.7 Reuel⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 21 Mar 1819; m. at the Free Baptist Church in Bowdoinham Ridge, ME, on 12 Feb 1843 to Sarah McLellan GIVEN. She was b. at Bowdoinham, ME, on 24 Oct 1815, dau. of William Given and Mary _____, and she d. in CA.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bowdoinham, ME – Reuel Williams, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME, wheelwright, real estate value \$ 1,000; Sarah G. Williams, F, age 32, b. ME; Horace G. Williams, M, age 6, b. ME; Floretta F. Williams, F, age 4, b. ME; and Sarah R. Williams, F, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: Eliza Smith, F, age 22, b. ME.

Children of Reuel⁶ WILLIAMS and Sarah McLellan Given, b. at Bowdoinham, ME:

A.4.7.3.2.7.1 Horace Gray⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 25 Mar 1844; m. Frances Arabella SMITH. She d. San Francisco, CA, in Jul 1895.

A.4.7.3.2.7.2 Floretta Frances⁷ WILLIAMS, b. in ME, on 21 Mar 1846; m. at San Francisco, CA, on 20 Jan 1870 to Richard Andrew SARLE.

A.4.7.3.2.7.3 Sarah Rhodes⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 28 Mar 1849; d. San Francisco, CA, on 23 Dec 1889; m. at San Francisco to Angus Augustus Gould ELLIOTT. No children.

A.4.7.3.2.8 Martha Olive⁶ WILLIAMS, b. Bowdoinham, ME, on 6 Jul 1821; d. 1901; m. 19 May 1844 to Ebenezer TOOTHAKER. Ebenezer was b. Harpswell, ME, 28 Jan 1817, son of Cornelius Toothaker and Hannah McGray, and he d. 1901.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Litchfield, ME – Ebenezer Toothaker, M, head of household, age 32, b. ME, peddler; Martha O. Toothaker, F, age 28, b. ME; Alphonse Toothaker, M, age 2, b. ME; and Cornelius Toothaker, 2nd, M, age 6 months; b. ME.

Children of Ebenezer TOOTHAKER and Martha Olive⁶ Williams, the first three children were born at Litchfield, ME: [3045]

A.4.7.3.2.8.1 Alphonso J.⁷ TOOTHAKER, b. 18 Sep 1847; m. 13 May 1866 to Louisa SCHRODER of Chicago, IL.

³⁰⁴⁴ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 207 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, page 188] and 315 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 87].

³⁰⁴⁵ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 409-10 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, pages 228-9].

A.4.7.3.2.8.2 Cornelius N.⁷ TOOTHAKER, b. 15 Nov 1849; d. 7 Jun 1862

A.4.7.3.2.8.3 Mary L.⁷ TOOTHAKER, b. 2 Sep 1856; d. Jun 1899; m. 10 Oct 1876 to **John J. HUTCHINSON**.

A.4.7.3.2.8.4 Philip⁷ TOOTHAKER, b. 25 Nov 1862; d. Sep 1864.

Children of Samuel⁵ WILLIAMS and Ann Winchell Perry:

A.4.7.3.2.9 Allen Files⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 31 Jul 1825; d. 3 Jan 1861; m. **Charlotte CAMPBELL**. Charlotte was b. ca. 1829 and d. 3 Oct 1854 at age 25y.

Child of Allen Files⁶ WILLIAMS and Charlotte Campbell:

A.4.7.3.2.9.1 John C.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. ca. Apr 1830; d. 25 Jan 1832 at age 20m.

A.4.7.3.2.10 David Winchell⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 24 Feb 1827; d. Haverhill, MA, age 75y and bur. Rogers Cemetery, Topsham, ME; m. 24 Sep 1854 to **Sarah Day THOMPSON**. Sarah was b. Kennebunkport, ME, dau. of Samuel Thompson and Abigail Day. No children.

A.4.7.3.2.11 Samuel⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 1 Feb 1829; m. (1st) 4 Jul 1851 to Mrs. **Charity (White) SMALL**. Charity was b. Bowdoinham, ME, dau. of William White. Samuel m. (2nd) in 1866 to **Sarah THEOBALD**. Sarah was b. Dresden, ME, ca. 1828, dau. of George Theobald, and she d. 17 Jun 1882, age 54y.^[3046] Samuel m. (3rd) 1 Feb 1883 to Mrs. **Mary T. (Johnson) JACK**. Mary was b. Industry, ME, on 10 Mar 1833, dau. of Henry Johnson and Catherine Sullivan.

Children of Samuel⁶ WILLIAMS and Charity (White) Small:

A.4.7.3.2.11.1 Dexter D.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 2 Oct 1852; d. 18 Nov 1888; m. **Georgia PAGE**.

A.4.7.3.2.11.2 Hattie F.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 29 Sep 1854; d. 14 Aug 1874. Not married.

A.4.7.3.2.12 Sarah Ann⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 23 May 1832; d. 18 Jul 1839; m. 10 Sep 1865 to **Joseph REMICK**. No children.

A.4.7.3.3 James⁵ [poss. *Jonathan⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **WILLIAMS**, b. 26 Jun 1787; d. 22 Jun 1863, age 76y; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 28 May 1812 to **Elizabeth "Betty" ROGERS**, and they were m. 24 Dec 1812 by Silvanus Waterman, JP.^[3047] Betty was b. Litchfield 21 Jun 1789, dau. of John Rogers and Rebecca R. _____,^[3048] and she d. Litchfield on 13 May 1870, age 80y.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Litchfield, ME – **James Williams**, M, head of household, age 63, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Elizabeth Williams**, F, age 60, b. MA; **George R. Williams**, M, age 30, b. ME, millman; **John R. Williams**, M, age 24, b. ME, brickmaker; **William C. Williams**, M, age 22, b. ME, brickmaker; and **Mary E. Williams**, F, age 18, b. ME.

Children of James⁵ WILLIAMS and Elizabeth "Betty" Rogers, born at Litchfield:

A.4.7.3.3.1 Freelove H.⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 29 Apr 1814

A.4.7.3.3.2 Elizabeth Jane⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 9 Jul 1817

³⁰⁴⁶ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 420 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 249].

³⁰⁴⁷ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 99 and 100 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1762-1824, pages 70 and 78].

³⁰⁴⁸ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 54 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1740-1815, page 150] and 299 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 70].

A.4.7.3.3.3 George R.⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 21 Feb 1820

A.4.7.3.3.4 James S.⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 7 Jan 1824; m. **Eliza Jane** _____.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Litchfield, ME – **James S. Williams**, M, head of household, age 26, b. ME, farmer and **Eliza J. Williams**, F, age 25, b. ME.

Children of James S.⁶ WILLIAMS and Eliza Jane _____, born at Litchfield, ME:^[3049]

A.4.7.3.3.4.1 John R.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 2 Sep 1851

A.4.7.3.3.4.2 George S.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 16 Feb 1853

A.4.7.3.3.4.3 Catharine Elizabeth⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 28 Jul 1855

A.4.7.3.3.4.4 William S.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 1 Apr 1857

A.4.7.3.3.4.5 James Henry⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 22 Mar 1859

A.4.7.3.3.4.6 Mary Esther⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 1 Feb 1863

A.4.7.3.3.4.7 Oscar⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 23 Jan 1865

A.4.7.3.3.4.8 Richard J.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 28 Jul 1866

A.4.7.3.3.5 John R.⁶ WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1826

A.4.7.3.3.6 William C.⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 21 Apr 1828; m. int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 14 Feb 1858 to **Mary WALKER**, both of Litchfield, and they were m. at Litchfield, on 4 Mar 1858, by D. Blake, Min. of the Gospel.^[3050]

Children of William C.⁶ WILLIAMS and Mary Walker, born at Litchfield, ME:^[3051]

A.4.7.3.3.6.1 Clarence⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 24 Feb 1865

A.4.7.3.3.6.2 Lizzie J.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 30 Apr 1866

A.4.7.3.3.7 Mary Elizabeth⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 26 Aug 1831

A.4.7.3.4 Jonathan⁵ [poss. Jonathan⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] WILLIAMS, b. 21 Jun 1790; m. **Lydia** _____.

Federal Census record –

1850 – *prob.* Bowdoin, ME – **Jonathan Williams**, M, head of household, age 60, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Lydia Williams**, F, age 46, b. ME; **Samuel Williams**, M, age 18, b. ME; **Melvina Williams**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Henry Williams**, M, age 11, b. ME; **George Williams**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Arvilla Williams**, F, age 6, b. ME; **Loyal Williams**, M, age 5, b. ME; and **Albert Williams**, M, age 2, b. ME.

Probable children of Jonathan⁵ WILLIAMS and Lydia _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.7.3.4.1 Samuel⁶ WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1832

A.4.7.3.4.2 Melvina⁶ WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1836

A.4.7.3.4.3 Henry⁶ WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1839

A.4.7.3.4.4 George⁶ WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1842

A.4.7.3.4.5 Arvilla⁶ WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1844

A.4.7.3.4.6 Loyal⁶ WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1845

A.4.7.3.4.7 Albert⁶ WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1848

³⁰⁴⁹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 418-9 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, pages 247-8].

³⁰⁵⁰ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 436 [Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1853-1874, page 48].

³⁰⁵¹ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 419 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 248].

A.4.7.4.1 Daniel⁵ [*Anna⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **WEED**, b. at Thomaston, ME, on 13 May 1778;^[3052] m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 26 Jan 1799 to **Polly MINGERSON**, both of Thomaston.^[3053]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Knox, ME – 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 3 females 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Knox, ME – [David] 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 70-79.

1840 – Knox, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 50-59, and 1 female 80-89.

1850 – Knox, ME – **Daniel Weed**, M, age 72, b. ME. Resident in the household of **Daniel Weed**, head of household, M, age 31, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Allura Weed**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Susan Weed**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Albert Weed**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Alonzo Weed**, M, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Sarah Weed**, F, age 91, b. ME and **Susan Weed**, F, age 63, b. ME.

Children of Daniel⁵ WEED and Polly Mingson:^[3054]

A.4.7.4.1.1 Nancy⁶ WEED, b. 18 Dec 1799; d. 1 Feb 1804

A.4.7.4.1.2 Polly⁶ WEED, b. 5 Apr 1802; d. 28 Jan 1804

A.4.7.4.1.3 Peney⁶ WEED, b. 20 Dec 1804

A.4.7.4.1.4 prob. Daniel⁶ WEED, b. ca. 1819 and m. **Allura** ____.

Probable children of Daniel⁶ WEED and Allura ____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.7.4.1.4.1 Susan⁷ WEED, b. ca. 1841

A.4.7.4.1.4.2 Albert⁷ WEED, b. ca. 1846

A.4.7.4.1.4.3 Alonzo⁷ WEED, b. ca. 1848

A.4.7.4.2 James⁵ [*Anna⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **WEED**, b. 12 May 1780; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 2 Feb 1803 to **Jane HANDLY** of Cushing, ME:^[3055]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Hope, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Hope, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Hope, ME – 1 male 60-69, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 50-59, and 1 female 80-89.

1850 – Appleton, ME – **James Weed**, M, age 70, b. ME, trader, real estate value \$800; **Jane Weed**, F, age 67, b. ME; and **Nancy Weed**, F, 40, b. ME.

Possible child of James⁵ WEED and Jane Handly, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.7.4.2.1 Nancy⁶ WEED, b. ca. 1810

³⁰⁵² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 8 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 11].

³⁰⁵³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 267 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 169].

³⁰⁵⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 24 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 37].

³⁰⁵⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 25 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 38].

A.4.7.4.3 Elizabeth “Betty”⁵ [*Anna*⁴, *Mercy*³, *Anthony*², *Anthony*¹] **WEED**, b. 29 May 1782; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 16 Mar 1802 to **John GEYER**.^[3056]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Friendship, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Friendship, ME – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 2 males 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 male 26-44.

1830 – Friendship, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Friendship, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Friendship, ME – **John Geyer**, M, head of household, age 74, b. MA, merchant, real estate value \$800; **Elizabeth Geyer**, F, age 68, b. ME; **James Geyer**, M, age 24, b. ME, farmer. Also resident in the household: **Margaret Watton**, F, age 37, b. ME.

Probable child of John GEYER and Elizabeth “Betty”⁵ Weed, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.7.4.3.1 James⁶ GEYER, b. ca. 1826

A.4.7.4.4 Samuel⁵ [*Anna*⁴, *Mercy*³, *Anthony*², *Anthony*¹] **WEED**, b. 18 May 1784; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 3 Nov 1808 to **Nancy CRAVEN** of Warren, ME.^[3057]

Federal Census record –

1820 – *poss.* 25 Mile Pond Plantation, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – *poss.* Burnham, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 80-89, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 80-89.

1840 – *poss.* Burnham, ME – 2 males 10-14, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 50-59.

A.4.7.4.7 Reliance⁵ [*Anna*⁴, *Mercy*³, *Anthony*², *Anthony*¹] **WEED**, b. 23 Oct 1789; d. Searsmont, ME, 31 Oct 1864, bur. Hope Grove Cemetery, Hope, ME; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 25 Dec 1807 to **Noah Prince FULLER**, of Hebron, ME,^[3058] and they were m. at Thomaston on 21 Feb 1808. Noah was b. 2 Dec 1785 in Hebron, ME, son of Jesse [*Barnabas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Samuel*¹⁻³] Fuller, and he d. Lincolnville, ME, 1858, bur. Hope Grove Cemetery. He was a descendant of Dr. Samuel Fuller [1580-1633] who was the doctor on the Mayflower.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Hope, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Hope, ME – **Noah Fuller**, M, head of household, age 64, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$700 and **Reliance Fuller**, F, age 61, b. ME.

³⁰⁵⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 271 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 197].

³⁰⁵⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 296 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 342].

³⁰⁵⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 290 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 305].

Children of Noah Prince FULLER and Reliance⁵ Weed:

A.4.7.4.7.1 James W.⁶ FULLER, b. Hope, ME, 24 Sep 1809; d. Searsmont, ME, 1 Dec 1892; m. Searsmont in Apr 1836 to **Margaret WENTWORTH**. Margaret was b. Searsmont 29 Mar 1827 and d. there 9 Aug 1894.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Hope, ME – 1 male 30-39 engaged in manufacture and trade.

1850 – Searsmont, ME – **James Fuller**, M, head of household, age 40, b. Hebron, ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Margaret Fuller**, F, age 23, b. Hope, ME; **Mary Jane Fuller**, F, age 6, b. Searsmont, ME; **James Fuller, Jr.**, M, age 4, b. Searsmont, ME; **Alden W. Fuller**, M, age 2, b. Searsmont, ME; and **Abby Fuller**, F, age 1, b. Searsmont, ME. Also resident in the household: **Andrew J. Frohock**, M, age 18, b. Searsmont, ME.

Probable children of James W.⁶ FULLER and Margaret Wentworth, based on the 1850 Federal Census record, all born at Searsmont, ME:

A.4.7.4.7.1.1 Mary Jane⁷ FULLER, b. ca. 1844

A.4.7.4.7.1.2 James⁷ FULLER, b. ca. 1846

A.4.7.4.7.1.3 Alden W.⁷ FULLER, b. ca. 1848

A.4.7.4.7.1.4 Abby⁷ FULLER, b. ca. 1849

A.4.7.4.7.2 Jesse Prince⁶ FULLER, b. Hope, ME, 29 Apr 1811; d. 1839; m. **Theresa WALKER**. Theresa was b. Appleton, ME.

A.4.7.4.7.3 Jane W.⁶ FULLER, b. Camden, ME, 28 Aug 1813; d. Sep 1892; m. 5 Jan 1834 **Edward EELLS**. Edward was b. Camden 18 May 1811 and d. there 2 Nov 1862.

A.4.7.4.7.4 Sally S.⁶ FULLER, b. 18 Dec 1816; d. 1818

A.4.7.4.7.5 Hezekiah Prince⁶ FULLER, b. Hope, ME, 1 Jan 1820; d. Searsmont, ME, 16 Oct 1902, bur. Hope Grove Cemetery in Hope; m. 4 Mar 1847 **Catherine Safford MOSSMAN**. Catherine was b. Thomaston, ME, 18 Feb 1827 and d. Searsmont 30 Jul 1890.

A.4.7.4.7.6 Mary H.⁶ FULLER, b. Hope, ME, 8 Sep 1822; d. at Hope in 1914; m. 3 Dec 1844 **Orison BARTLETT**. Orison was b. 1819 and d. Hope, ME, 1890.

A.4.7.4.7.7 Nancy W.⁶ FULLER, b. Hope, ME, 27 Mar 1825; d. Apr 1847; m. **William ATHERS**.

A.4.7.4.8 Judith⁵ [*Anna⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **WEED**, b. 5 Dec 1791; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 24 Jan 1810 to **Judah DELANO** of Friendship, ME.^[3059]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Friendship, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Friendship, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Friendship, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

³⁰⁵⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 297 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 344].

1850 – Friendship, ME – **Judah Delano**, M, head of household, age 66, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Catharine Delano**, F, age 51, b. ME; **Sanford Delano**, M, age 22, b. ME, trader; and **Edward Delano**, M, age 14, b. ME.

A.4.7.4.10 Deborah⁵ [*Anna*⁴, *Mercy*³, *Anthony*², *Anthony*¹] **WEED**, b. 5 Oct 1796; m. (1st) int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 1 Jan 1813 to **George McLELLAN**, and they were m. on 14 Feb 1813, both of Thomaston, ME, by Otis Robbins, JP ^[3060] Deborah m. (2nd) int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 4 Feb 1830 to Capt. **Isaac McLELLAN**, both of Thomaston, ME,^[3061] and she m. Simon [*sic* Isaac?] McLellan on 21 Feb 1830, both of Thomaston.^[3062] George McLellan was a member of the Second Baptist Church & society in Thomaston as of 14 Nov 1817.^[3063]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 26-44. 4 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Thomaston, ME – [Isaac] 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9. 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – [Isaac] 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Thomaston, ME – **Isaac McLellan**, M, head of household, age 55, b. ME, master mariner, real estate value \$2,500; **Deborah W. McLellan**, F, age 54, b. ME; **Bertha D. McLellan**, F, age 19, b. ME; and **Edwin B. McLellan**, M, age 16, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Margaret Fitzgerald**, F, age 27, b. ME.

Children of George McLELLAN and Deborah⁵ Weed:^[3064]

A.4.7.4.10.1 Eliza C.⁶ **McLELLAN**, b. 2 Jan 1814

A.4.7.4.10.2 Hannah⁶ **McLELLAN**, b. 22 Feb 1816

A.4.7.4.10.3 Nancy B.⁶ **McLELLAN**, b. 13 Mar 1818

A.4.7.4.10.4 Emeline T.⁶ **McLELLAN**, b. 14 Jul 1820

A.4.7.4.10.5 George W.⁶ **McLELLAN**, b. 10 May 1822; d. 17 Feb 1843

Children of Isaac McLELLAN and Deborah⁵ Weed:^[3065]

A.4.7.4.10.6 Bethy D.⁶ **McLELLAN**, b. 24 May 1831

A.4.7.4.10.7 Isaac E.⁶ **McLELLAN**, b. 11 Jun 1833

A.4.7.5.1 Peter⁵ [*Peter*⁴, *Mercy*³, *Anthony*², *Anthony*¹] **WILLIAMS, Jr.**, b. 31 Mar 1805; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 17 Dec 1831 to **Betsey McKELLER**, both of Thomaston.^[3066] Betsey was b. 29 Jan 1807.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **Peter Williams**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,200; **Betsey Williams**, F, age 43, b. ME; **Benjamin**

³⁰⁶⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 304 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 383].

³⁰⁶¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 368 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 96].

³⁰⁶² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 464 [Volume 3, Marriage and Intentions 1841-1887, page 65].

³⁰⁶³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 317 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 429].

³⁰⁶⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 156-7 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 189].

³⁰⁶⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 157 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 189].

³⁰⁶⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 378 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 137].

Williams, M, age 14, b. ME; **John Williams**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Feroline Williams**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Frederic Williams**, M, age 7, b. ME; and **Nathan Williams**, M, age 3, b. ME.

Children of Peter⁵ WILLIAMS, Jr. and Betsey McKeller:^[3067]

- A.4.7.5.1.1** **Edwin⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. 3 Nov 1834; d. 15 Dec 1834
- A.4.7.5.1.2** **Benjamin⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. 22 Feb 1836
- A.4.7.5.1.3** **John⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. 24 Jan 1838
- A.4.7.5.1.4** **F[eroline] M.⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. 23 May 1840
- A.4.7.5.1.5** **Frederick⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. 7 Aug 1842
- A.4.7.5.1.6** **Nathan⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. ca. 1847

A.4.7.5.3 **Joseph B.⁵** [*Peter⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **WILLIAMS**, b. 5 Apr 1811 at Thomaston, ME; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 1 Oct 1857 to **Mary E. CARNEY**.^[3068]

A.4.7.5.6 **Margaret⁵** [*Peter⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **WILLIAMS**, b. 29 Nov 1818; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 2 Dec 1843 to **Thomas FALES**, both of Thomaston, ME, and they were m. 11 Mar 1844.^[3069]

A.4.7.9.1 **William⁵** [*Daniel⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **WILLIAMS**, b. 2 Dec 1798; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 3 Dec 1824 to **Margaret COLLEY/COLBY**, both of Thomaston, and were m. 13 Jan 1825, by Job Washburn.^[3070]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **William Williams**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, home carpenter, real estate value \$1,000; **Margaret Williams**, F, age 47, b. ME; **Mary Ann Williams**, F, age 24, b. ME; **Thomas C. Williams**, M, age 21, b. ME, mariner; **Margaret Williams**, F, age 19, b. ME; **Adalaide Williams**, F, age 16, b. ME; **William J. Williams**, M, age 10, b. ME; and **Charles E. Williams**, M, age 4, b. ME.

Children of William⁵ WILLIAMS and Margaret Colley/Colby:^[3071]

- A.4.7.9.1.1** **Mary Ann⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. 21 Oct 1825
- A.4.7.9.1.2** **Thomas C.⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. 14 Jun 1829; m. **Mary Ann COPELAND**.

Children of Thomas⁶ WILLIAMS and Mary Ann Copeland:

- A.4.7.9.1.2.1** **Thomas⁷ WILLIAMS**, b. Nov 1852; m. **Carrie F. PARKER**.
- A.4.7.9.1.2.2** **Herbert H.⁷ WILLIAMS**, b. 12 Jul 1854; m. **Ella F. DOE**.
- A.4.7.9.1.3** **Margaret⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. 31 Aug 1831
- A.4.7.9.1.4** **Adalaide⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. 13 Feb 1836

³⁰⁶⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 175 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 226].

³⁰⁶⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 514 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 153].

³⁰⁶⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 442 [Volume 3, Marriage and Intentions 1841-1887, page 28] and 447 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, pages 34-36].

³⁰⁷⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 345 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 548], 358 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 52], and 464 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 65].

³⁰⁷¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 176 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 230].

A.4.7.9.1.5 William John⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 4 Jul 1840; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 6 Dec 1877 to **Annabel L. CASTNER** of Waldoboro, ME.

A.4.7.9.4 Mercy⁵ [Daniel⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] WILLIAMS, b. 13 Feb 1804; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 3 May 1845 to **Perly G. GRAVES** of St. George, ME, and they were m. 22 May 1845, by Daniel Smith, clergy.^[3072] Perly was b. 26 Sep 1807, son of William Graves and Mary _____.^[3073]

Federal Census record –

1840 – St. George, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **Perly Graves**, M, head of household, age 43, b. ME, house carpenter; **Mercy Graves**, F, age 46, b. ME; **Cyrus Graves**, M, age 18, b. ME, mariner; and **Archibald Graves**, M, age 16, b. ME, laborer.

Probable children of Perly G. GRAVES and Mercy⁵ Williams, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.7.9.4.1 Cyrus⁶ GRAVES, b. ca. 1832

A.4.7.9.4.2 Archibald⁶ GRAVES, b. ca. 1834

A.4.7.10.1 Charles⁵ [George⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] WILLIAMS, b. 17 Aug 1801; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 29 Jan 1826 to **Eleanor RANDELL** of Lewiston, ME.^[3074]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Lewiston, ME – 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 40-49, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Charles Williams**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, farmer; **Eleanor Williams**, F, age 45, b. ME; **Margaret A. Williams**, F, age 23, b. ME; and **Harriet A. Williams**, F, age 15, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Hulda Cleavers**, F, age 50, b. ME and **Hiram H. Moody**, M, age 7, b. ME.

Children of Charles⁵ WILLIAMS and Eleanor Randell:^[3075]

A.4.7.10.1.1 Margaret⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 11 Mar 1827

A.4.7.10.1.2 Eleanor Jane⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 19 May 1829; d. 25 Oct 1829

A.4.7.10.1.3 Eleanor Jane⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 24 Dec 1830; d. 16 Jan 1849

A.4.7.10.1.4 Harriet A.⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 26 Mar 1835

A.4.7.10.1.5 Charles Otis⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 25 May 1841; d. 2 Oct 1844

A.4.7.10.2 Samuel⁵ [George⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] WILLIAMS, b. 18 Dec 1802; m. **Eliza F. THOMAS**. Went west with his brother, Sumner Williams.

Federal Census record –

1840 – St. Joseph Co., IN – 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Liberty, St. Joseph Co., IN – **Samuel Williams**, M, head of household, age 47, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Eliza F. Williams**, F, age 36, b. ME; **Frances M. Williams**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Henry S. Williams**, M, age 9, b. IN; **Harriet R. Williams**, F,

³⁰⁷² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 456 [Volume 3, Marriage and Intentions 1841-1887, page 52] and 472 [Volume 3, Marriage and Intentions 1841-1887, page 76].

³⁰⁷³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 109 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 68].

³⁰⁷⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 86 [Vol. 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 237].

³⁰⁷⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 154-5 [Vol. 2, Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 229].

age 7, b. IN; **Charles H. Williams**, M, age 5, b. ME; and **Cyrus A. Williams**, M, age 2, b. IN.

Probable children of Samuel⁵ WILLIAMS and Eliza F. Thomas, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.4.7.10.2.1 **Frances M.⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. ca. 1837
- A.4.7.10.2.2 **Henry S.⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. ca. 1841
- A.4.7.10.2.3 **Harriet R.⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. ca. 1843
- A.4.7.10.2.4 **Charles H.⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. ca. 1845
- A.4.7.10.2.5 **Cyrus A.⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. ca. 1848

A.4.7.10.4 Bernard⁵ [George⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] WILLIAMS, b. Lewiston, ME, 15 Feb 1807; d. at Durham, ME; m. ca. 1840 **Elizabeth Augusta HERRICK**, dau. of Jacob Herrick and Abigail Scott. Elizabeth was b. 9 Feb 1815 and d. 21 Jun 1864. He returned with his parents, George Williams and Mabel Litchfield, to the old family home at Durham, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Durham, ME – *prob.* resident in the household of George Williams: 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Durham, ME – **Bernard Williams**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$3,500; **Elizabeth A. Williams**, F, age 32, b. ME; **George J. Williams**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Oscar T. Williams**, M, age 5, b. ME; **Charles E. Williams**, M, age 2, b. ME; and **Josiah H. Williams**, M, age 9 months, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **George Williams**, M, age 73, b. ME, carpenter; **Mabel Williams**, F, age 71, b. ME; **Julia A. Ray**, F, age 16, b. ME and **Foster Randall**, M, age 21, b. ME, laborer.

Children of Bernard⁵ WILLIAMS and Elizabeth Augusta Herrick:

- A.4.7.10.4.1 **George Jacob⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. 11 Nov 1842; d. 17 Dec 1870 by being thrown from a carriage by a frightened horse.
- A.4.7.10.4.2 **Oscar Scott⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. 2 Jul 1844; d. 11 Oct 1893; m. 1871 **Sylvia T. M. BROOKS**.
- A.4.7.10.4.3 **Charles Edward⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. ca. 1848; m. 3 Mar 1872 **Emma J. HARLOW**.
- A.4.7.10.4.4 **Josiah Herrick⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. 4 Aug 1849; m. 7 Dec 1872 **Edith T. NORTON**.
- A.4.7.10.4.5 **Elizabeth Augusta⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. 1 Dec 1855; d. 18 Apr 1856
- A.4.7.10.4.6 **Fred McClellan⁶ WILLIAMS**, b. 16 Jan 1857; d. 19 Nov 1897; m. **Ida F. SCAMMAN**.

A.4.7.10.6 Aurelia C.⁵ [George⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] WILLIAMS, b. 15 Aug 1810; m. **James JACK**.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Portland, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Westbrook, ME – **James Jack**, M, head of household, age 39, b. ME, blacksmith, real estate value \$6,000; **Aurelia Jack**, F, age 38, b. ME; **George H. Jack**, M, age 13, b. ME; **James H. Jack**, age 8, b. ME; and **Charles E. Jack**, M, age 4, b. ME.

Probable children of James JACK and Aurelia C.⁵ Williams, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.4.7.10.6.1 **George H.⁶ JACK**, b. ca. 1837
- A.4.7.10.6.2 **James H.⁶ JACK**, b. ca. 1842

A.4.7.10.6.3 Charles E.⁶ JACK, b. ca. 1846

A.4.7.10.7 Lucinda⁵ [George⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] WILLIAMS, b. 30 Mar 1812; m. Joseph WEBSTER.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Durham, ME – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Durham, ME – **Joseph Webster**, M, head of household, age 44, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,800; **Lucinda Webster**, F, age 38, b. ME; **Elizabeth J. Webster**, F, age 14, b. ME; and **Mary E. Webster**, F, age 6, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Nathaniel Garcelon**, M, age 21, b. ME, farmer and **Hannah Webster**, F, age 71, b. ME.

Probable children of Joseph WEBSTER and Lucinda⁵ Williams, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.7.10.7.1 Elizabeth J.⁶ WEBSTER, b. ca. 1836

A.4.7.10.7.2 Mary E.⁶ WEBSTER, b. ca. 1844

A.4.7.10.8 Summer George⁵ [George⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] WILLIAMS, b. 20 Dec 1813; m. Ann WOOD. He went west with his brother, Samuel Williams.

Federal Census record –

1840 – St. Joseph Co., IN – [Sumner J.] 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Liberty, St. Joseph Co., IN – **Sumner G. Williams**, M, head of household, age 32, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Ann Williams**, F, age 29, b. NY; **Albion A. Williams**, M, age 11, b. IN; **Gertrude V. Williams**, F, age 9, b. IN; and **Winfield S. Williams**, M, age 2, b. IN.

Probable children of Summer George⁵ WILLIAMS and Ann Wood, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.7.10.8.1 Albion A.⁶ WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1839

A.4.7.10.8.2 Gertrude V.⁶ WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1841

A.4.7.10.8.3 Winfield S.⁶ WILLIAMS, b. ca. 1848

A.4.7.10.9 Elvira⁵ [George⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] WILLIAMS, b. 13 Nov 1815 at Durham, ME; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 25 Apr 1838 to **Jesse SNOW, Jr.^[3076]**

Federal Census record –

1840 – poss. Durham, ME – 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Jesse Snow**, 3^d, M, head of household, age 35, mariner; **Elvira Snow**, F, age 32; **Frances Snow**, F, age 11; **Edward E. Snow**, M, age 4; and **Susan C. Snow**, F, age 2.

Children of Jesse SNOW, Jr. and Elvira⁵ Williams:^[3077]

A.4.7.10.9.1 Frances E.⁶ SNOW, b. Durham, ME, on 8 Apr 1839; d. 28 Dec 1859.

A.4.7.10.9.2 Edward E.⁶ SNOW, b. Brunswick, ME, on 2 Mar 1846

A.4.7.10.9.3 Susan V. SNOW, b. ca. 1848; dy

A.4.7.10.9.4 Jesse F.⁶ SNOW, b. 31 Jan or Jun 1851

A.4.7.10.9.5 George W.⁶ SNOW, b. 14 Jul 1854; d. 27 Jul 1855

³⁰⁷⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 208 [Volume 3, page 4].

³⁰⁷⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 372 [Volume 4, page 249] and 59 [Forsaith Book, page 235].

A.4.7.10.10 Mabel Jane⁵ [George⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **WILLIAMS**, b. 24 Nov 1817; m. **Nelson STROUT**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Durham, ME – **Nelson Strout**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Jane Strout**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Prescott R. Strout**, M, age 8, b. ME; and **Sumner R. Strout**, M, age 5, b. ME.

Probable children of Nelson STROUT and Mabel Jane⁵ Williams, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.7.10.10.1 Prescott R.⁶ STROUT, b. ca. 1842

A.4.7.10.10.2 Sumner R.⁶ STROUT, b. ca 1845

A.4.7.10.12 Minerva⁵ [George⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **WILLIAMS**, b. 14 Jul 1822; m. **Jeremiah DINGLEY**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Auburn, ME – **Jeremiah Dingley**, M, head of household, age 27, b. ME, merchant, real estate value \$1,500 and **Minerva Dingley**, F, age 27, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Francis E. Strout**, F, age 10, b. ME.

A.4.7.10.13 Vesta Ann⁵ [George⁴, Mercy³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **WILLIAMS**, b. 5 Nov 1824; m. **Harrison STROUT**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Durham, ME – **Harrison Strout**, M, head of household, age 28, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Vesta Ann Strout**, F, age 26, b. ME; and **Alfred O. Strout**, M, age 8 months, b. ME.

Probable child of Harrison STROUT and Vesta Ann⁵ Williams, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.7.10.13.1 Alfred O.⁶ STROUT, b. ca. 1849

A.4.9.1.1 Jacob⁵ [William⁴, William³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Harpswell, ME, 22 Mar 1798; m. Sally ____.

Children of Jacob⁵ COOMBS and Sally _____.^[3078]

A.4.9.1.1.1 Mary Ann⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 Jan 1819

A.4.9.1.1.2 Ruth⁶ COOMBS, b. 9 Jan 1821

A.4.9.1.1.3 Alfred⁶ COOMBS, b. 24 Jul 1823; d. 23 Oct 1845

A.4.9.1.1.4 Rodney⁶ COOMBS, d. 11 Oct 1848

A.4.9.1.1.5 Dorothy⁶ COOMBS, d. 9 Jul 1855

A.4.11.1.1 Jacob⁵ [Joanna⁴, Peter³, Anthony², Anthony¹] **GOULD**, b. ca. 1808; m. **Harriet A. _____**; res. Springfield, ME, in the dwelling next to his brother, Nathaniel Gould.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Springfield, ME – 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Springfield, ME -- **Jacob Gould**, M, head of household, age 41, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$200; **Harriet A. Gould**, F, age 25, b. ME; **Sarah Gould**, F, age 13, b. ME;

³⁰⁷⁸ *Records of Harpswell, ME*, p. 77 and *Harpswell, ME, Town Records*, p. 44.

and **Joanna Gould**, F, age 5, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Betsy Combs** [prob. A.4.11.3], F, age 62, b. ME.

Probable children of Jacob⁵ GOULD and Harriet A. _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.11.1.1.1 Sarah⁶ GOULD, b. ca. 1837

A.4.11.1.1.2 Joanna⁶ GOULD, b. ca. 1845

A.4.11.1.2 Nathaniel⁵ [Joanna⁴, Peter³, Anthony², Anthony¹] GOULD, b. ca. 1813; m. **Betsy** _____.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Springfield, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 2 females under 5, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Springfield, ME – **Nathaniel Gould**, M, head of household, age 36, b. ME, real estate value \$800; **Betsey Gould**, F, age 31, b. ME; **Mary Gould**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Benjamin Gould**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Lydia Gould**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Jean (?) Gould**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Merrilla Gould**, F, age 4, b. ME; and **Jacob Gould**, M, age 6, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Daniel Gould** [A.4.11.1], M, age 80, b. MA.

Probable children of Nathaniel⁵ GOULD and Betsy _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.4.11.1.2.1 Mary⁶ GOULD, b. ca. 1837

A.4.11.1.2.2 Benjamin⁶ GOULD, b. ca. 1838

A.4.11.1.2.3 Lydia⁶ GOULD, b. ca. 1839

A.4.11.1.2.4 Jean⁶ GOULD, b. ca. 1841

A.4.11.1.2.5 Jacob⁶ GOULD, b. ca. 1844

A.4.11.1.2.6 Merrilla⁶ GOULD, b. ca. 1846

A.4.11.4.1 Jeremiah Fogg⁵ [Mercy⁴, Peter³, Anthony², Anthony¹] HIGGINS, b. Bath, ME, 16 Oct 1815; d. Newton, MA, 10 Dec 1876; m. (1st) Springfield, ME, 27 Dec 1835 **Lucy DOBLE**. She was b. at Sumner, ME, on 13 Feb 1817 and d. Charlestown, MA, 9 May 1846. Jeremiah m. (2nd) ca. 1848 **Mary Abby SNOW**. She was b. at Nantucket, MA, 30 Mar 1828 and d. in Jan 1879[sic]. He m. (3rd) 4 Jun 1873 Mrs. **Celinda (Bailey) MESSURE** of Newton, MA. She was b. at Bowe, NH, in 1824, the dau. of Thomas Bailey and Polly Hill of Bowe. Jeremiah was a physician at Boston and Newton, MA.^[3079]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bath, ME – {Jereh} 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 2 females under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Charlestown, MA – **Jeremiah T. Higgins**, M, head of household, age 36, b. ME, druggist; **Mary A. Higgins**, F, age 22, b. MA; **Sarah L. Higgins**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Rebecca L. Higgins**, F, age 11, b. ME; **John C. Higgins**, M, age 5, b. ME; and **Franklin P. Higgins**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Children of Jeremiah Fogg⁵ HIGGINS and Lucy Doble, the first two were born at Springfield, ME:^[3080]

A.4.11.4.1.1 Sarah Louise⁶ HIGGINS, b. 20 Feb 1837; d. 1914; m. Boston, MA, 5 Mar 1855 **Richard T. CARR** of Philadelphia, PA. Richard was b. 11 Aug 1830 and d. Bowdoin, ME, 23 Aug 1900.

³⁰⁷⁹ Richard Higgins, p. 60.

³⁰⁸⁰ Richard Higgins, pp. 60-62.

Children of Richard T. CARR and Sarah Louise⁶ Higgins:

A.4.11.4.1.1.1 Mary Ann Louise⁷ CARR, b. Philadelphia, PA, 18 Jan 1856; d. 4 Sep 1860.

A.4.11.4.1.1.2 Sarah Jane⁷ CARR, b. Boston, MA, 6 Nov 1859

A.4.11.4.1.1.3 Lizzie Gifford⁷ CARR, b. Boston, MA, 6 Nov 1859; m. Needham, MA, 2 Sep 1877 **Emery W. SMITH**. Emery was b. Cohoes, NY, 30 Jul 1858.

A.4.11.4.1.1.4 Annie Ella Louise⁷ CARR, Boston, MA, 5 Jul 1863; d. Charlestown, MA, 25 Jun 1892; m. at Bowdoin, ME, 25 Dec 1883 **Eugene C. NILES**.

A.4.11.4.1.2 Rebecca Smith⁶ HIGGINS, b. 28 Dec 1838; d. 23 Jun 1899; m. Bath, ME, 21 Mar 1855 **John CARR**. John d. 19 Jan 1876.

Children of John CARR and Rebecca Smith⁶ Higgins:

A.4.11.4.1.2.1 Ella Sarah⁷ CARR, b. Bath 30 Apr 1856; m. in 1880 to **Charles HALL** of Walpole, MA.

A.4.11.4.1.2.2 William Richard⁷ CARR, b. Portland, ME, 9 Aug 1858; d. 17 May 1880

A.4.11.4.1.2.3 Fred Cheever⁷ CARR, b. Bath, ME, 10 Oct 1863

A.4.11.4.1.2.4 George Folsom⁷ CARR, b. Dedham, MA, 8 Dec 1869

A.4.11.4.1.2.5 Lillian Mabel⁷ CARR, b. Bath, ME, 23 Aug 1878

A.4.11.4.1.3 William⁶ HIGGINS, b. Bath, ME, 4 Mar 1840; d. 4 Oct 1840

A.4.11.4.1.4 John Cheever⁶ HIGGINS, b. Charlestown, MA, 14 Sep 1845; d. Bath, ME, 14 Jan 1895; m. at Dedham, MA, 7 Dec 1865 **Frances Elmina RAYMOND**. She was b. 12 Dec 1846.

Children of John Cheever⁶ HIGGINS and Frances Elmina Raymond:

A.4.11.4.1.4.1 Charles Raymond⁷ HIGGINS, b. Dedham, MA, 16 Jul 1867; m. 7 Jan 1890 **Rose Matilda ROBERTS** of Bath, ME.

A.4.11.4.1.4.2 Lucy Frances⁷ HIGGINS, b. 27 Jul 1872; m. 17 Aug 1898 **Edward Clinton Bessom STINESS** of Providence, RI.

A.4.11.4.1.4.3 John Walter⁷ HIGGINS, b. Dedham, MA, 4 Nov 1875; d. Pensacola, FL, 17 Dec 1915; m. 1 Oct 1896 **Beatrice ENO** of Brooklyn, NY.

Children of Jeremiah Fogg⁵ HIGGINS and Mary Abby Snow:

A.4.11.4.1.5 Franklin Prince⁶ HIGGINS, b. 2 Jun 1849; m. 21 Oct 1873 **Fannie A. SMITH**, of Dedham, MA. Fannie was b. 1854, dau. of Timothy Smith and Emily _____. Res. Dedham, MA.

Child of Franklin Prince⁶ HIGGINS and Fannie A. Smith:

A.4.11.4.1.5.1 Herbert⁷ HIGGINS

A.4.11.4.1.6 Aaron Snow⁶ HIGGINS, b. 22 Nov 1850; d. in May 1851

A.4.11.5.1 David⁵ [*Peter⁴, Peter³, Anthony², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Harpswell, ME, on 7 May 1803;^[3081] d. at West Bowdoin, ME, on 24 Apr 1856;^[3082] m. his cousin, **Sarah "Sally"⁵ COOMBS** [A.10.9.3.3].^[3083]

³⁰⁸¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 53.

³⁰⁸² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 47.

³⁰⁸³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, pp. 42 and 46.

Sally was b. at Bowdoin on 15 Jun 1805, the dau. of Zebulon⁴ Coombs and Nancy Campbell,^[3084] and she d. at Bowdoin on 9 Feb 1879, age 74y.^[3085] Both are bur. at Woodlawn Cemetery, West Bowdoin.

David was a sea Captain, master of the brigs *Fox* and *Baltic*, and also a farmer. Reportedly, as a boy he lived at Crotch Island, near Portland, ME, with his grandfather, Peter³ Coombs [A.4.11]. At the age of 12 years he ran away and went to live with his mother, Sarah (Coombs) Coombs [A.10.9.4], who had m. in 1812 to David H. KELLEY as her 2nd husband; res. at Bowdoin, ME; as the surroundings were not congenial he went to live with his Uncle John Storer in Bowdoinham, ME, and went to sea with his uncle, a sailor in his 14th year.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **David Coombs**, M, head of household, age 47, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Sally Coombs**, F, age 45, b. ME; **James Coombs**, M, age 23, b. ME, sailor; **Edwin Coombs**, M, age 20, b. ME, sailor; **Albert Coombs**, M, age 16, b. ME; **Dexter Coombs**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Fanny Coombs**, F, age 5, b. ME; **George A. Coombs**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Lovina C. Coombs**, F, age 9 months, b. ME.

Children of David⁵ COOMBS and Sarah “Sally”⁵ Coombs:

A.4.11.5.1.1 James⁶ Minott COOMBS, b. at Bowdoinham, ME, 23 Mar 1827;^[3086] d. at sea on 28 Sep 1852,^[3087] at age 25y 6m; m. **Harriet SHOEMAKER**. His parents put up a memorial stone at Woodlawn Cemetery stating that he was shipwrecked “on Arklow bank, near Ireland’s coast, The ship Mobile and crew were lost; And one of them was James our son, Lord, help us say thy will be done.”

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – Resident in household of his father, David Coombs.

A.4.11.5.1.2 Elbridge⁶ C. COOMBS, b. at Bowdoinham, ME, on 27 Apr 1828;^[3088] d. at South Portland, ME, 21 Mar 1899,^[3089] m. int. published at Bath, ME, on 15 Oct 1852 to **Abigail Dorothy CURRIER**, both of Bath,^[3090] and they were m. at Sedgwick, ME, on 24 Oct 1852. Abigail was b. 29 Mar 1828, dau. of Thomas Currier and Maria Jordan, and she d. 11 May 1895.^[3091]

In 1852 Elbridge purchased pews number 23 and 24 at the Free Baptist Parish on the corner of North and Willow Streets in Bath, together with a proportion of the lot of land, under and around the church.^[3092] Elbridge and his wife Abbie D. Coombs took a mortgage on their land with buildings on the west side of Dummore Street in Bath in 1858.^[3093] A year later they obtained a mortgage from Edwin Coombs of

³⁰⁸⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 62.

³⁰⁸⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 51.

³⁰⁸⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 58.

³⁰⁸⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 49.

³⁰⁸⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 54 and *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 200.

³⁰⁸⁹ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 200.

³⁰⁹⁰ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 56.

³⁰⁹¹ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 200.

³⁰⁹² Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 12, pp. 159-160.

³⁰⁹³ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, pp. 399-400.

Brunswick, ME, on their land in Bath on the west side of Dummer Street.^[3094] They lived in Bowdoin, Bath, Augusta, South Portland and Sedgwick, ME. He was a ship carpenter.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **Elbridge Coombs**, M, age 23, b. ME, carpenter, res. in the household of **James Cox**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$2,000; **Priscella Cox**, F, age 25, b. ME; and **Franklin Cox**, M, age 6, b. ME.

Children of Elbridge C.⁶ COOMBS and Abigail Dorothy Currier:^[3095]

A.4.11.5.1.2.1 Henry Elbridge⁷ COOMBS, b. 23 Oct 1853; m. Apr 1877 **Ellen “Nellie” MURPHY** of Long Island City, NY, where they res.

A.4.11.5.1.2.2 Harriet “Hattie” Maria⁷ COOMBS, b. 13 Sep 1855;^[3096] d. 7 Aug 1934, *prob.* bur. at the Rural Cemetery, Sedgwick, ME; m. 15 Jul 1874 **Edward Clarence COLE** of Sedgwick, ME.^[3097] Edward was b. 15 Nov 1852, son of Edward Payson Cole and Lois Roberts. He was a railroad engineer. Res. Sedgwick and removed to Portland, ME.

A.4.11.5.1.2.3 Herbert Milton⁷ COOMBS, b. 3 May 1858;^[3098] d. 6 Apr 1862,^[3099] *prob.* bur. at the Rural Cemetery, Sedgwick, ME.

A.4.11.5.1.2.4 Horace Lincoln⁷ COOMBS, (twin) b. 26 May 1859. He was a police patrolman and res. New York, NY. He played tuba in bands and orchestras.

A.4.11.5.1.2.5 Howard Emerson⁷ COOMBS, (twin) b. 26 May 1859; d. 28 Feb 1882, *prob.* bur. at the Rural Cemetery, Sedgwick, ME.

A.4.11.5.1.2.6 Fred Austin⁷ COOMBS, b. 10 Mar 1863; d. 6 Apr 1926, *prob.* bur. at the Rural Cemetery, Sedgwick, ME; m. **Cordelia “Delia” BAKER** of Long Island, NY. He served on the Police force on Long Island, NY, then a printer at Long Island City, NY.

A.4.11.5.1.2.7 Jacob Somes Flye⁷ COOMBS, b. Augusta, ME, on 6 May 1866;^[3100] d. Portland, ME, on 13 Jun 1950, bur. at Pine Grove Cemetery, Falmouth, ME; m. (1st) 6 Sep 1899 **Mary Elizabeth WHEELER** of Portland, ME, and (2nd) **Lenora “Linnie” ALBEE** at Portland. Lived in the towns of Augusta, Sedgwick, Pleasantdale and Portland, ME. Was a Clerk; then for over 20 years employed as Paymaster by the Portland Stove Foundry Company.

A.4.11.5.1.2.8 James Parker⁷ COOMBS, b. Augusta, ME, on 6 Jun 1869;^[3101] d. 22 Feb 1935; m. (1st) at Portland, ME, on 17 Jun 1901 to **Mary Ella**

³⁰⁹⁴ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 15, pp. 238-9.

³⁰⁹⁵ Sedgwick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 233 [Volume 3, Births and Deaths, p. 131].

³⁰⁹⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 57.

³⁰⁹⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 44 and *Bath, ME, Marriages*, p. 15.

³⁰⁹⁸ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 200. **NB** – Not listed in Sedgwick, ME, *Vital Records*.

³⁰⁹⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 48 and Sedgwick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 233 [Volume 3, Births and Deaths, p. 131].

³¹⁰⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 57.

³¹⁰¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 58.

THOMPSON, by Rev. Samuel Worcester,^[3102] and he m. (2nd) at Gray, MA, on 3 Jun 1917 **Bessie HILL**. Res. at Wakapala Farm, Freeport, ME. Schools of Waterville, ME; graduated from Brown University 1897; while in this University he was prominent in musical and athletic clubs. Travelled for years with an Opera Company, in which he and his wife were singers; Soloist in Castle Garden Opera Company; his professional name was Parker Coombs.

A.4.11.5.1.3 David Edwin⁶ COOMBS, b. 27 Jul 1830;^[3103] d. at sea in the harbor at St. Thomas, VI, on 29 Oct 1867, at the age of 37y;^[3104] m. on 2 Nov 1852 **Anna "Annie" Maria LEE** of Brunswick, ME.^[3105] Annie was b. Brunswick, ME, on 13 Mar 1829,^[3106] dau. of Stephen Lee, Jr. and Elizabeth Standwood, and she d. West Bowdoin, ME, on 22 or 30 Mar 1917,^[3107] age 88y, and was bur. at Pine Grove Cemetery in Brunswick.^[3108]

Anna's grandfather was Stephen Lee, Sr. of Warner, NH, who was b. 2 Nov 1797; d. Little Rock, AR, 23 Jul 1852; he m. Elizabeth Stanwood, who was b. 4 Jul 1798 and d. 6 Aug 1881.

David was a sea captain in early life and chief owner of the brig *Sarah*; he was Captain and his brother, George, was mate when the *Sarah* was struck by a cyclone (hurricane) and went down with all onboard off the island of St. Thomas, West Indies;^[3109] the vessel was coal laden.

Portraits painted in Europe of Captain David Edwin Coombs and his wife Anna Maria (Lee) Coombs are displayed at the Pejepscot Historical Society in Brunswick, ME. The Society's write-up about these paintings says that Anna Maria was the "granddaughter of Col. William Stanwood, who owned and donated much of his land to the town (what is now Maine Street, Bowdoin College and the site of the First Parish Church)...Anna was described as weighing just 100 pounds and stood 5 feet tall, while her husband was an impressive 230 pounds and stood 5 foot 9. His physical strength was renown, and his son recalled seeing [David] Edwin lift a 1,800 pound bale of cotton that was blocking his ship's hatchway. Yet Anna was strong in her own right. She raised 4 sons and 1 daughter on the seas, traveling around the world with her husband. She even survived bouts with yellow fever and a shipwreck, 'going over the side and down the ladder in seamanlike manner.'"

³¹⁰² Portland, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 143.

³¹⁰³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*. p. 470, [Forsaith Book, page 113] and Rhoda Cotton *Bible Record*.

³¹⁰⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 47.

³¹⁰⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 42.

³¹⁰⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 470, [Forsaith Book, p. 113] and *All ME Deaths*.

³¹⁰⁷ DAR Database, Ancestor #A025618, Nat'l #212860.

³¹⁰⁸ *Rhoda Cotton Bible Record* and *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 198.

³¹⁰⁹ *Rhoda Cotton Bible Record*.

Children of David Edwin⁶ COOMBS and Anna Maria Lee:^[3110]

A.4.11.5.1.3.1 James Wilbert⁷ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, on 22 Aug 1856; d. 26 Nov 1920; m. int. published at Bowdoin, ME, on 12 Oct 1886 for James of Waltham, MA, and **Emma Elizabeth COTTON** of Bowdoin,^[3111] and they were m. 20 Oct 1886. Emma was b. Bowdoin 10 Jun 1854, dau. of Isaac Hinckley Cotton and Rhonda Lemont Potter.^[3112] James followed the sea for 5 years until he became Second Mate. Then he worked as a machinist. He res. Brunswick, ME; Bowdoin, ME; Newport, RI; Marlboro, MA; and Waltham, MA.

A.4.11.5.1.3.2 Horace Reed⁷ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, on 17 Dec 1858; lost at sea, his vessel sailed from Boston in the Fall of 1898 and was never heard from again;^[3113] m. Jul 1885 **Cordelia Rideout SANFORD** of Brunswick, ME.^[3114] Cordelia was b. 1844 and d. 1925, bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick. Horace was of Bowdoin, ME, in 1885. He had previously made many successful voyages to South America, China, and other ports.

A.4.11.5.1.3.3 Jeannette "Nettie" Elizabeth⁷ COOMBS, b. Bowdoin, ME, on 24 Sep 1861; d. 1956. Res. Waltham, MA. Nettie had a position with the Waltham Watch Company.

A.4.11.5.1.3.4 George Holden⁷ COOMBS, b. Brunswick, ME, on 7 Jan 1863; m. *either* 6 Jun 1889 **Gertrude Farnsworth WILLETT**.^[3115] Gertrude was b. Cambridge, ME, on 15 Jan 1864, dau. of Jesse Knapp Willett and Lucy A. Robinson *or* he m. 10 Aug 1889 **Mabel L. SMITH**, both of Bath, ME, by Rev. L. L. Hanscom.^[3116] Graduated from the Medical Department of the University of NY City, 1886; an interim 1st Surgeon Division, Bellevue Hospital, New York, NY; an expert telegrapher; thus helped pay his way through College. Res. Brunswick, ME, and Toledo, OH.

A.4.11.5.1.3.5 Stephen Elbridge⁷ COOMBS, b. Brunswick, ME, 24 Jul 1865; m. 4 Sep 1889 **Irene COPELAND** of Warren, PA.^[3117] Irene was b. 13 or 14 Sep 1862 or 1863, dau. of William H. Copeland and Emma McDonald. They res. Boston, MA; Toledo, OH; St Joseph, MO; and New York, NY. He was a Civil Engineer.

A.4.11.5.1.4 Albert Milton⁶ COOMBS, b. Bowdoinham, ME, on 13 Mar 1834;^[3118] d. Boston, MA, 28 May 1907,^[3119] bur. West Bowdoin Cemetery, ME;^[3120] m. int. published at Bath, ME, on 20 Oct 1857, to **Sarah Elizabeth VAUGHN**, both of

³¹¹⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 470 [Forsaith Book, page 113] and *Rhoda Cotton Bible Record*.

³¹¹¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 44.

³¹¹² *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 200.

³¹¹³ *Rhoda Cotton Bible Record*.

³¹¹⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 44.

³¹¹⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 43.

³¹¹⁶ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 56.

³¹¹⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 47.

³¹¹⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 51 and *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 198.

³¹¹⁹ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 200.

³¹²⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 46.

Bath,^[3121] and they were m. 17 Dec 1857, by Rev. Mr. Brooks at Bath.^[3122] Sarah was b. Bath on 13 Mar 1836,^[3123] dau. of George Vaughn and Asubah Chadsey, and she d. Farmington, ME, on 12 May 1901, bur. at West Bowdoin Cemetery. Res. for 35 years at East Boston, MA. A teacher for some time; then learned the spar maker's trade; had an interest in a saw mill at Bowdoin, ME, with Alfred Cox; mill burned, so he returned to spar making.

Albert purchased eight acres of land situated in Bowdoin and Lisbon, ME, in 1854 with a mill privilege and one half of the improvements thereon.^[3124] In 1859 Albert and Sarah E. Coombs sold one half of the mill privilege in Bowdoin.^[3125] They sold the other half of the mill privilege four days later.^[3126] Later in 1859 they sold four acres of land in Bowdoin and Lisbon "together with one half of the Mill & Mill privileges thereon together with the remains of the former Mill that was burned meaning to convey one half of all the former mill and the new mill," plus a strip of adjacent land.^[3127]

Children of Albert Milton⁶ COOMBS and Sarah Elizabeth Vaughn:

A.4.11.5.1.4.1 David Albert⁷ COOMBS, b. 20 Nov 1859,^[3128] m. 24 Jul 1888 to **Rose CAMP** of Billings, MT.^[3129] Rose was b. Sackett's Harbor, NY, in 1854, dau. of Edgar Boyd Camp and Mary Porter. She taught in Primary Schools at Pontiac, IL, and Billings, MT. A teacher in Sunday Schools; organist in the Presbyterian Church, Pontiac, IL; gave lessons on the organ and piano. Res. 2023 Oak St. Los Angeles, CA. He was employed by the Edison Electric Light Company. He was born in the house of John Purinton, Bowdoin, ME; went to Bath, ME, when he was one year old; lived in Boston, MA for 9 years; in 1880 went to MN, was on a wheat farm to restore his impaired health. In 1881 to Montana to assist in the construction of the Northern Pacific Railroad, in 1886 to WI to assist in the construction of the Soo Railroad; in 1887 to CA settling in Los Angeles; in 1889 he helped in the electric road building at San Diego, CA; in 1892 returned to Los Angeles, CA.

A.4.11.5.1.4.2 Arthur Gilbert⁷ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, on 1 Jan 1861;^[3130] m. 27 Mar 1890 **Isabella HEPP**.^[3131] Isabella was b. Chicago, IL, 13 Jan 1870, dau. of Jacob B. Hepp and Elizabeth Schoonthaler. In 1905 res. San Francisco, CA. Had lived in Bath, ME, West Bowdoin, ME, Boston,

³¹²¹ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. B, p. 357.

³¹²² Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. F, p. 309 and *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 55.

³¹²³ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 200.

³¹²⁴ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, pp. 118-9.

³¹²⁵ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 14, p. 236.

³¹²⁶ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 14, p. 247.

³¹²⁷ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 16, p. 89.

³¹²⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 53.

³¹²⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 42.

³¹³⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 52.

³¹³¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 44.

MA, Billings, MT, Miami, FL, Los Angeles, CA, and San Francisco, CA. He worked as a bookkeeper.

A.4.11.5.1.4.3 Florence Adelaide⁷ COOMBS, b. 1 Feb 1863;^[3132] m. 7 Apr 1887 to **George Elmer CHANDLER** of Brunswick, ME.^[3133] George was b. 12 Feb 1862, son of Marcellus Augustus Wanton Chandler and Rose Gooding of Brunswick, ME. He was employed by the Dennison Manufacturing Company, makers of roofings. Res. at South Framingham, MA.

A.4.11.5.1.4.4 Nellie Morse⁷ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, 26 Apr 1865;^[3134] m. 24 Aug 1886 **Emery Mason WILLARD**^[3135] of Boston, MA. Emery was b. Dublin, NH, on 29 Jan 1855, son of Solon Willard and Mary Ann Mason. He graduated from NH State College. Res. Roslindale, MA, East Boston, MA, and Roxbury, MA.

A.4.11.5.1.4.5 Jennie Maria⁷ COOMBS, b. 16 Nov 1867 or 1868^[3136]; m. 13 Jun 1888 to **David Anthony COREY**^[3137] of Taunton, MA. David was b. New Haven, CT, on 28 Nov 1863, son of James L. Corey and Elizabeth Smith (Spooner) Dummer. Res. at Edgewood, RI.

A.4.11.5.1.4.6 Ernest Milton⁷ COOMBS, b. 9 Nov 1870;^[3138] d. 10 Nov 1870, bur. West Bowdoin, ME, Cemetery; headstone gives his parents as Allen and Eliza Coombs.^[3139]

A.4.11.5.1.4.7 Frank Eugene⁷ COOMBS, b. 15 Feb 1872;^[3140] m. 7 Jun 1899 to **Ellen Lampson WONSUN**.^[3141] Ellen was b. Gloucester, MA. Res. Edmonton, AB.

A.4.11.5.1.4.8 Harry Lincoln⁷ COOMBS, b. 14 Apr 1875.^[3142] Stationed at Fort Wadsworth, Boston, MA; served in the U.S. Army Coast Artillery, Company 5.

A.4.11.5.1.5 John Dexter⁶ COOMBS, b. Bowdoin, ME, on 5 Aug 1837;^[3143] d. Lisbon, ME, 22 May 1868; m. int. published 24 Apr 1862 and certificate issued 4 May 1862^[3144] to **Emily Jane BEAL** of Durham, ME.^[3145] Emily was b. Durham, 29 Nov 28, 1832,^[3146] dau. of Elisha Beal and Isabel Booker, and she d. Lisbon, ME, 24 Feb 1906, bur. at Woodlawn Cemetery, Bowdoin. He was a millwright at Lisbon Falls, ME.

³¹³² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 55.

³¹³³ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 201.

³¹³⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 61.

³¹³⁵ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 201.

³¹³⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 58.

³¹³⁷ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 201.

³¹³⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 55.

³¹³⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 48.

³¹⁴⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 56.

³¹⁴¹ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 201.

³¹⁴² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 57.

³¹⁴³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 59.

³¹⁴⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 45.

³¹⁴⁵ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 201.

³¹⁴⁶ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 201.

Child of John Dexter⁶ COOMBS and Emily Jane Beal:

A.4.11.5.1.5.1 Charles Dexter⁷ COOMBS, b. 19 Sep 1866;^[3147] d. 24 Jul 1924, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME;^[3148] m. 20 Jun 1896 to **Gertrude PURVIS**.^[3149] Gertrude was b. Scotchtown, NB, on 23 Jul 1868, dau. of Thomas Purves and Elinor Olmstead, and she d. 9 Oct 1964, bur. at Woodlawn Cemetery, Bowdoin. Res. on his father's farm, one mile from Lisbon Falls, ME.

A.4.11.5.1.6 Lincoln Patten⁶ COOMBS, b. Bowdoin, ME, on 23 Jul 1841;^[3150] d. Bowdoin on 13 Aug 1847,^[3151] bur. at Woodlawn Cemetery, Bowdoin.

A.4.11.5.1.7 Fannie Emily⁶ COOMBS, b. 6 Mar 1845;^[3152] d. Bowdoin, ME, 5 Jan 1929,^[3153] bur. West Bowdoin Cemetery; m. int. published at Bowdoin on 30 Mar 1868,^[3154] to **Melvin Horton WILLIAMS**, and they were m. at Webster, ME, on 5 Apr 1868. Melvin was b. Webster on 9 Oct 1835 or 1836, son of John Williams and Katherine Ward, and he d. Bowdoin on 9 May 1913.^[3155] Res. on the Coombs Homestead, West Bowdoin, ME; brickmaker, carriage maker and farmer.

Children of Melvin Horton WILLIAMS and Fannie Emily⁶ Coombs:

A.4.11.5.1.7.1 George Edwin⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 12 Oct 1869; m. 20 Nov 1895 to **Susan Elizabeth POTTER**. Susan was b. Lisbon, ME, on 14 Aug 1867.

A.4.11.5.1.7.2 Charles Elbridge⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 19 Jun 1871; m. 23 May 1896 to **Addie Augusta WILLIAMS** of Bowdoin, ME.

A.4.11.5.1.7.3 Luella Coombs⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 20 Jun 1873

A.4.11.5.1.7.4 John Melvin⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 21 Jun 1875. Not married.

A.4.11.5.1.7.5 Arthur Gilbert⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 10 Apr 1877; m. (1st) Oct 1903 **Besse CROOKSON** or **CLARKSON** of Belfast, ME, who d. Jan 1904. He m. (2nd) 21 Nov 1905 **Margaret SIMMONDS** of Belfast, ME.

A.4.11.5.1.7.6 Clara North⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 30 Mar 1879

A.4.11.5.1.7.7 Philip Eugene or Edgar⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 14 Jan 1883

A.4.11.5.1.7.8 Ralph Albert⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 21 Nov 1884; d. 10 Jul 1911

A.4.11.5.1.7.9 Frederick Melvin⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 9 May 1889; d. 27 Apr 1905

A.4.11.5.1.8 George Armor⁶ COOMBS, b. Bowdoin, ME, on 28 Aug 1846;^[3156] d. lost at sea on 29 Oct 1867^[3157] with his brother David in a cyclone off the island of St. Thomas, VI. He was Mate of the brig *Sarah*.

A.4.11.5.1.9 Lovina Carr⁶ COOMBS, b. West Bowdoin, ME, 23 Nov 1849;^[3158] d. 13 Jan 1927.^[3159] She was a school teacher for a number of years. In 1882, at the age

³¹⁴⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 53.

³¹⁴⁸ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 202.

³¹⁴⁹ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 202.

³¹⁵⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 60.

³¹⁵¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 49.

³¹⁵² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 55.

³¹⁵³ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 198.

³¹⁵⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 43.

³¹⁵⁵ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 198.

³¹⁵⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 56.

³¹⁵⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 48.

³¹⁵⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 60.

³¹⁵⁹ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 197.

of 33, she was sent to Midnapur, India, as a missionary from the Free Baptist Church of West Bowdoin.

The Line of John² Coombs and Lydia Woodin

A.6.7.1.1 Abiezer⁵ [*John⁴, Charity³, John², Anthony¹*] **MATHEWS**, b. at Harpswell, ME, on 1 Jun 1788; d. 4 Sep 1856; m. (1st) at Brunswick, ME, on 20 Apr 1811 to **Martha LOWELL**, by Robert D. Dunning, JP.^[3160] Marth was b. ca. 1790 and d. 22 Dec 1815, age 25y, bur. in Maquoit Cemetery at Brunswick, ME. Abiezer m. (2nd) int. published at Brunswick on 12 Oct 1816 to **Ruth Eastman PAGE**, and they were m. on 20 Oct 1816.^[3161]

Military Service – War of 1812 – Abiezer⁵ was a Sergeant in Capt. Abel Boynton's co. of Cavalry and served at Bath, ME, from 20 Jun to 22 Jun and 12 Sep to 29 Sep 1814.^[3162]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Bath, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Bath, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Bath, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Bath, ME – **Abiezer Matthews**, M, head of household, age 61, b. ME, writing master; **Ruth E. Matthews**, F, age 59, b. ME; **John Matthews**, M, age 33, b. ME, physician; **Martha Matthews**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Mary Matthews**, F, age 26, b. ME; **Philip Matthews**, M, age 22, b. ME, clerk; and **Emery MATTHEWS**, M, age 18, b. ME, apprentice.

Children of Abiezer⁵ MATHEWS and Ruth Eastman Page:

A.6.7.1.1.1 John⁶ MATHEWS, b. Brunswick, ME, 11 Jul 1817; d. 29 Aug 1875, bur. at Bath. He res. in his father's dwelling in 1850 and reportedly removed to New Orleans, LA; occ. Doctor. Not married.

A.6.7.1.1.2 Martha Lowell⁶ MATHEWS, b. Bath, ME, on 25 Dec 1819; d. 29 Dec 1894; m. at Bath on 1 Aug 1855 to **John CARTER**, by Rev. Richard Metcalf. John d. New Orleans, LA, on 7 Sep 1860.

Child of John CARTER and Martha Lowell⁶ Mathews:

A.6.7.1.1.2.1 Henrietta M.⁷ CARTER, b. Aug 1856; d. 15 Oct 1856, age 2m.

A.6.7.1.1.3 William Page⁶ MATHEWS, b. Bath, ME, 1 Jan 1821; d. 22 Jan 1901, age 81y; m. at New Bedford, MA, on 2 Mar 1845 **Sarah E. DOROTHY**, by Rev. Joseph Blackmar. Sarah d. Apr 1883.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **William Matthews**, M, head of household, age 28, b. ME, shoe maker; **Sarah E. Matthews**, F, age 26, b. MA; and **Julia A. Matthews**, F, age 1, b. ME.

³¹⁶⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 161 [Volume 2, Entries of Marriages, page 393].

³¹⁶¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 172 [Volume 2, Entries of Publishments, page 419] and 160 [Volume 2, Entries of Marriages, page 392].

³¹⁶² *Mass. Volunteer Militia*, p. 155.

Children of William Page⁶ MATHEWS and Sarah E. Dorothy:

A.6.7.1.1.3.1 Julia Annie⁷ MATHEWS, b. 10 Sep 1848

A.6.7.1.1.3.2 John W.⁷ MATHEWS, b. 23 Oct 1851; d. 17 May 1887

A.6.7.1.1.3.3 James Cushing⁷ MATHEWS, b. 13 Jun 1853; m. **Charlotte SANGER**.

A.6.7.1.1.3.4 Hannah P.⁷ MATHEWS, b. 1855; d. 28 Oct 1862

A.6.7.1.1.3.5 Philip C.⁷ MATHEWS, b. Feb. 1862; d. 4 Nov 1862

A.6.7.1.1.3.6 Emery Abiezer⁷ MATHEWS, b. 16 May 1858

A.6.7.1.1.3.7 George Jenks⁷ MATHEWS, b. 17 Jan 1860

A.6.7.1.1.4 Abiezer⁶ MATHEWS, b. Brunswick, ME, on 2 Feb 1823; d. aboard Capt. B. Merrill's sloop *Magnolia*, on the way to Tampico, Mexico, 28 Jun 1848, bur. on Young's Island ten miles from Apalachicola, FL. Not married.

A.6.7.1.1.5 Mary⁶ Page MATHEWS, b. Bath, ME, on 15 Jun 1825; d. 26 Mar 1892, age 66y, bur. at Bath. Not married.

A.6.7.1.1.6 Philip⁶ MATHEWS, b. Bath, ME, on 31 Mar 1828; d. Columbia, CA, 22 Mar 1881. Served in Co. D Brooklyn, 14th Co. J, 5th NY Volunteers during the Civil War. Res. New Orleans before the war. Not married.

A.6.7.1.1.7 Emery⁶ M. MATHEWS, b. Bath, ME, on 15 Oct 1831; d. Forest City, CA, 27 Aug 1881. Served as 2nd Lieutenant of Forrest Rifles, 4th Brigade, CA Militia in 1863. Not married.

A.6.7.1.2 John⁵ [John⁴, Charity³, John², Anthony¹] MATHEWS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 18 May 1790; d. at St. Jago de Cuba on 9 Mar 1815, age 25y, 9m, 19d. Not married.

A.6.7.1.3 Charity⁵ [John⁴, Charity³, John², Anthony¹] MATHEWS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 15 Apr 1792; d. 17 or 19 Apr 1863; m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 4 Jun 1811 to Dr. **William Chadbourne PAGE**, and they were m. 3 Jul 1811. He was b. 26 Mar 1784, son of Philip Page and Hannah Long Chadbourne and d. at Brunswick on 30 May 1819. Charity m. (2nd) int. published at Brunswick on 26 Feb 1831 to **Nathaniel MERRYMAN**, both of Brunswick.^[3163]

Federal Census record for Charity Page –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 3 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

Federal Census record for Nathaniel Merryman –

1830 – Brunswick, ME – record is unreadable.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Nathaniel Meryman**, M, head of household, age 60, b. ME, farmer; **Charity Meryman**, F, age 55, b. ME; **Nathaniel Meryman**, M, age 28, b. ME, carpenter; **Alfred Meryman**, M, age 26, b. ME, carpenter; **Benjamin Meryman**, M, age 18, b. ME, farmer; **Haney Meryman**, M, age 15, b. ME, farmer; **Frederick Meryman**, M, age 10, b. ME; and **Charles Meryman**, M, age 8, b. ME.

Children of William Chadbourne PAGE and Charity⁵ Mathews:^[3164]

A.6.7.1.3.1 Rebecca Mathews⁶ PAGE, b. 10 Jun 1812; d. 3 Sep 1893; m. int. published Brunswick, ME, on 19 Nov 1833 to **Owen WOODSIDE**, both of

³¹⁶³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 145 [Volume 2, page 371].

³¹⁶⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 318 [Volume 4, page 101].

Brunswick,^[3165] and they were m. 12 Dec 1833. Owen was b. 18 Apr 1803 and d. 14 Apr 1865.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Owen Woodside**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, farmer; **Rebecca M. Woodside**, F, age 35, b. ME; **Elizabeth O. Woodside**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Abby Woodside**, F, age 14, b. ME; **John Woodside**, M, age 12, b. ME; **William Woodside**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Charles Woodside**, M, age 8, b. ME; and **Lucy Woodside**, F, age 4, b. ME.

Children of Owen WOODSIDE and Rebecca Mathews⁶ Page, born at Brunswick, ME.^[3166]

A.6.7.1.3.1.1 Elizabeth Owen⁷ WOODSIDE, b. 17 Nov 1834,^[3167] d. 8 May 1895; m. 7 Feb 1854 **Josiah LUNT, Jr.**, both of Brunswick, ME, by Richard Greenleaf, Esq.^[3168] Josiah was b. 29 Jan 1829, son of Josiah Lunt and Polly Cole of Brunswick. and he d. 27 or 29 Mar 1865^[3169]

A.6.7.1.3.1.2 Abby Neal⁷ WOODSIDE, b. 20 Jun 1836; d. 4 May 1911; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 11 Oct 1856 to **John H. PETERSON** of Bath, ME.^[3170]

A.6.7.1.3.1.3 John Owen⁷ WOODSIDE, b. 30 Aug 1838; d. 15 Sep 1916; m. 1 Jan 1865 **Mary Elizabeth Fisher MARSTON** of Danville, ME. Mary d. 15 Sep 1873.

A.6.7.1.3.1.4 William Russell⁷ WOODSIDE, b. 2 Jan 1840; d. 11 May 1909; m. 1 Jun 1870 **Laura Jane MARINER** of Brunswick, ME.

A.6.7.1.3.1.5 Charles P.⁷ WOODSIDE, b. 31 Dec 1841

A.6.7.1.3.1.6 Lucy M.⁷ WOODSIDE, b. 22 May 1846; d. 17 Oct 1850

A.6.7.1.3.2 Hannah Chadbourne⁶ PAGE, b. Brunswick, ME, on 16 Feb 1815; d. 1890; m. **James ROGERS** of Fryeburg, ME. James was b. in London, England.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Fryeburg, ME – **James J. Rogers**, M, head of household, age 33, b. England, house carpenter, real estate value \$500; **Hannah C. Rogers**, F, age 33, b. ME; **James E. Rogers**, M, age 3, b. MA; and **Mary E. Rogers**, F, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Elizabeth O. Woodside**, F, age 15, b. ME [A.6.7.1.3.1.1].

Children of James ROGERS and Hannah Chadbourne⁶ Page:

A.6.7.1.3.2.1 Edwin⁷ ROGERS

A.6.7.1.3.2.2 Mary Ella⁷ ROGERS

A.6.7.1.3.3 Elizabeth M.⁶ PAGE, b. 6 Apr 1817; d. 23 Mar 1879; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 1 Oct 1837 to **George H. MERRYMAN**, both of Brunswick.^[3171]

³¹⁶⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 150 [Volume 2, page 378].

³¹⁶⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 504 [Forsyth Book, page 158].

³¹⁶⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 344 [Volume 4, page 171].

³¹⁶⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 296 [Volume 3, page 179].

³¹⁶⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 544 [Forsyth Book, page 214] and 440 [Forsyth Book, page 72].

³¹⁷⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 270 [Volume 3, page 88].

George was b. 3 Nov 1809, son of Nathaniel Merryman and Nancy Woodside,^[3172] and he d. 28 Mar 1856, age 45y 5m.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Bath, ME – **George H. Merryman**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, carpenter; **Elizabeth Merryman**, F, age 32, b. ME; **William C. Merryman**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Martha Merryman**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Nancy Merryman**, F, age 2, b. ME; and **Charles Merryman**, M, age 9 months, b. ME.

Children of George H. MERRYMAN and Elizabeth M.⁶ Page:

A.6.7.1.3.3.1 William⁷ MERRYMAN, b. ca. 1838; went to sea and was never heard from again.

A.6.7.1.3.3.2 Martha⁷ MERRYMAN, b. ca. 1842; m. _____ **CARD**.

A.6.7.1.3.3.3 Nancy⁷ MERRYMAN, b. ca. 1848; m. **Freeman LAPHAM**.
Freeman was b. 16 Jan 1830, son of George Lapham and Sarah Johnson.

A.6.7.1.3.3.4 Charles⁷ MERRYMAN, b. ca. 1849

A.6.7.1.3.3.5 Frederick⁷ MERRYMAN, went west.

A.6.7.1.3.3.6 George⁷ MERRYMAN, m. _____ **WELLINGTON**.

Children of Nathaniel MERRYMAN and Charity⁵ (Mathews) Page:

A.6.7.1.3.4 Harvey⁶ MERRYMAN, b. 14 Feb 1836; m. **Betsey WILSON**. Betsey was b. 18 Aug 1841.

Children of Harvey⁶ MERRYMAN and Betsey Wilson:^[3173]

A.6.7.1.3.4.1 Egbert Smith⁷ MERRYMAN, b. 28 Apr 1861; m. Milwaukee, WI, on 7 Apr 1886 to **Barbara W. DAVIDSON**.

A.6.7.1.3.4.2 Alice⁷ MERRYMAN, b. 28 Feb 1864; d. 18 Sep 1864

A.6.7.1.3.5 Benjamin Sidney⁶ MERRYMAN, b. 6 Dec 1837; d. Fair Haven, CT, on 29 Jun 1895; m. **Sarah Dow⁶ COOMBS** [A.10.3.5.2.6] of Durham, ME. No children.

A.6.7.1.4 James F.⁵ [*John⁴, Charity³, John², Anthony¹*] **MATHEWS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 25 Jun 1794; d. 7 May 1864; m. Apr 1822 to **Mary COUILLARD** of Georgetown, ME. She was b. 23 Oct 1794 and d. 8 Mar 1868,^[3174] age 74y 4m.

Military Service – War of 1812 – served at Plattsburg in the 45th Infantry Regt. under McDonald.

Federal Census record –

1820 – poss. Lincolnville, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – poss. Lincolnville, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **James F. Mathews**, M, head of household, age 56, b. ME, farmer; **Mary C. Mathews**, F, age 55, b. ME; **John E. Mathews**, age 23, b. ME, carpenter;

³¹⁷¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 206 [Volume 3, page 2].

³¹⁷² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 103 [Volume 1, page 482] and 192 [Volume 2, page 452].

³¹⁷³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 489 [Forsaith Book, page 138].

³¹⁷⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 501 [Forsaith Book, page 154].

Sophia Mathews, F, age 18, b. ME; and **James C. Mathews**, M, age 15, b. ME. Also resident in the dwelling: **Albion Freeman**, M, age 24, b. ME, farmer.

Children of James F.⁵ MATHEWS and Mary Couillard, first five b. at Brunswick, ME:^[3175]

A.6.7.1.4.1 Rebecca Ann⁶ MATHEWS, b. 3 Jun 1823; d. at Clifton, MA, in 1902; m. (1st) _____ **HOWARD**, divorced; m. (2nd) **James D. THORNDIKE**.

Children of _____ HOWARD and Rebecca Ann⁶ Mathews:

A.6.7.1.4.1.1 Edward M.⁷ HOWARD, b. 1847; d. 1891. Not married.

A.6.7.1.4.1.2 William⁷ HOWARD, b. 1859

A.6.7.1.4.2 George Holden⁶ MATHEWS, b. 29 Jan 1825

A.6.7.1.4.3 John Edwards⁶ MATHEWS, b. 21 Mar 1827

A.6.7.1.4.4 Henry⁶ MATHEWS, b. 18 Apr 1830; m. **Maria A.⁶ Coombs** [A.10.3.5.2.8], both of Brunswick, ME, by Elder A. Rollins;^[3176] divorced. No children. He went to CA.

A.6.7.1.4.5 Sophia Jane⁶ MATHEWS, b. 5 Sep 1832; d. North Jay, ME, on 20 Sep 1915; m. 16 May 1866 **Elisha Coombs⁵ RAYMOND** [A.6.8.4.6] as his second wife.

See write-up of **Elisha Coombs⁵ RAYMOND** [A.6.8.4.6] for information on their family.

A.6.7.1.4.6 James C.⁶ MATHEWS, b. 9 May 1835; d. 11 Aug 1856

A.6.7.1.5 Mary⁵ [**John⁴**, **Charity³**, **John²**, **Anthony¹**] **MATHEWS**, b. 18 Apr 1799; d. at Bangor, ME, on 7 Feb 1885; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 21 Apr 1819 to **Joshua Barker CUSHING** of Bath, ME, and they were m. at Brunswick on 10 May 1819, by Rev. Benjamin Titcomb.^[3177] Joshua was b. 25 Dec 1796, son of Christopher Cushing and Eleanor Philbrook, and d. 6 Jan 1834.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Bath, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 10-14 and 1 female 30-39.

Children of Joshua Barker CUSHING and Mary⁵ Mathews:

A.6.7.1.5.1 Mary Louise Mathews Lithgow⁶ CUSHING, b. 20 Feb 1820; m. (1st) 29 Nov 1838 **Joseph DASHIEL** who d. Havana, Cuba, on 27 Jan 1841 and Mary m. (2nd) at Bangor, ME, on 16 Aug 1843 to **Llewellyn James MORSE**.

Federal Census record for Joseph Dashiell –

1840 – Phippsburg, ME – 1 male 20-29 and 1 female 20-29.

Federal Census record for Llewellyn Morse –

1850 – Bangor, ME – **Leuellin Morse**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, lumberman, real estate value \$1,500; **Louisa Morse**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Emma J. Morse**, F, age 6, b. ME; **Ellen F. Morse**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Clara L. Morse**, F, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Catharine Wall**, F, age 17, b. Ireland; **Charles S. Osgood**, M, age 30, b. ME, clerk; and **Charles Lathrop**, M, age 26, b. ME, clerk.

Children of Llewellyn James MORSE and Mary Louise Mathews Lithgow⁶ Cushing:

A.6.7.1.5.1.1 Emma Josephine⁷ MORSE, b. 16 Jun 1844; m. 30 May 1865 **Willis B. BRIDGES**.

³¹⁷⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 313 [Volume 4, page 86] and 501 [Forsaith Book, page 154].

³¹⁷⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 303 [Volume 3, Marriages Solemnized, page 187].

³¹⁷⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 176 [Volume 2, page 423] and 160 [Volume 2, page 392].

A.6.7.1.5.1.2 Ellen Frances⁷ MORSE, b. 24 Jan 1847; d. 10 Mar 1892; m. at Bangor, ME, on 21 Jan 1875 **James Henry SMITH**.

A.6.7.1.5.1.3 Caroline Louise⁷ MORSE, b. 3 Nov 1848; m. at Bangor, ME, on 19 Nov 1874 to **William Storey HIGGINS**. William was b. 12 Dec 1842, son of Elisha Hopkins Higgins and Sarah Donnell Storey.

A.6.7.1.5.1.4 Walter Llewellyn⁷ MORSE, b. 20 Sep 1852; m. 22 Dec 1881 **Nelly M. THAXTER**.

A.6.7.1.5.2 James Mathews⁶ CUSHING, b. 5 Oct 1821; d. 8 Mar 1845. Not married.

A.6.7.1.5.3 Abbie Ellen⁶ CUSHING, b. 1 Aug 1827; d. May 1900; m. (1st) 15 Apr 1847 **Benjamin F. INGALLS**. Benjamin d. Bangor, ME, on 17 Jul 1855. She m. (2nd) 29 Dec 1859 **John NICKERSON**. No children.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bangor, ME – **B. F. Ingalls**, M, head of household, age 27, b. ME, merchant; **Abba E. Ingalls**, F, age 23, b. ME; and **Charles E. Ingalls**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Silence L. Cushing** [A.6.7.1.5.4], F, age 20, b. ME.

Prob. child of Benjamin F. INGALLS and Abbie Ellen⁶ Cushing, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.6.7.1.5.3.1 Charles E.⁷ INGALLS, b. ca. 1849

A.6.7.1.5.4 Silence Langdon⁶ CUSHING, 21 Apr 1830; m. 10 Oct 1854 **Charles OSGOOD**. He d. Bangor, ME, on 12 Jan 1881.

Child of Charles OSGOOD and Silence Langdon⁶ Cushing:

A.6.7.1.5.4.1 Frank Langdon⁷ OSGOOD, b. 18 Jul 1855; m. 4 Feb 1889 **Carrie CUNNINGHAM**. Carrie was b. 23 Mar 1860.

A.6.7.1.5.5 William Farnum⁶ CUSHING, b. 11 May 1832; d. 4 Oct 1833

A.6.8.1.1 Abner⁵ [John⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 1 Dec 1794;^[3178] d. at Rochester, WI, on 1 Mar 1851; m. int. published at Brunswick on 4 Sep 1819 to **Anstress MELCHER**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. there on 14 Oct 1819, by Jotham Stone.^[3179] Anstress Melcher was b. at Brunswick, ME, 28 Nov 1799, the dau. of Noah Melcher and Susannah Purinton,^[3180] and she d. at Rochester, WI, on 8 Aug 1874. Rev. Abner Coombs was a Free Baptist minister in ME and NH. In 1842 he and his family moved to the then Territory of Wisconsin, finally locating at Rochester, WI. His last days were spent at Honey Creek, WI.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 18-25 and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Guilford, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 20-30, 1 male 30-40, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 30-40.

1840 – appears to have been recorded twice as they relocated from ME to NH:

Foxcroft, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

Hopkinton, NH – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

³¹⁷⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 50 [Volume 1, page 401].

³¹⁷⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 162 [Volume 2, page 394] and 177 [Volume 2, page 423].

³¹⁸⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 66 [Volume 1, page 431] and 96 [Volume 1, page 474].

1850 – Rochester, WI – **Abner Coombs**, M, head of household, age 55, b. ME, clergyman Baptist, no real estate valuation; **Annustruss Coombs**, F, age 51, b. ME; **Lucette Coombs**, F, age 19, b. ME; **Gilman Coombs**, M, age 17, b. ME, farmer; **Lorenzo Coombs**, M, age 15, b. ME; **Thankful Coombs**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Mary Coombs**, F, age 10, b. NH; **Maria Coombs**, F, age 5, b. WI.

Children of Abner⁵ COOMBS and Anstress Melcher:

A.6.8.1.1.1 Susan Melcher⁶ COOMBS, b. Brunswick, ME, on 7 Nov 1820; d. San Francisco, CA, 2 Oct 1905; m. 1 Jul 1846 **George H. HOYT**. George was b. Cabot, VT, 18 Jan 1819; son of Tristram C. Hoyt and Ruth Tasker, and he d. Los Angeles, CA, 2 Jan 1898. Res. at Guilford, ME, Hopkinton, NH, Lowell, MA, Waterford, WI and Rochester, WI. He was a farmer.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Rochester, Racine Co., WI – **George Hoyt**, M, head of household, age 30, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$1,900; **Susan Hoyt**, F, age 28, b. ME; **Rosco Hoyt**, M, age 3, b. WI; and **Lucasta Hoyt**, F, age 1, b. WI. Also resident in the household: **Hiland Height**, M, age 21, b. NY, laborer.

Children of George H. HOYT and Susan Melcher⁶ Coombs:

A.6.8.1.1.1.1 Roscoe Augustus⁷ HOYT, b. Waterford, WI, on 31 May 1847; m. at Hillsdale, MI, 15 Jun 1871 to **Hannah E. COTTRELL**. Hannah was b. Mentor, OH, on 19 Dec 1847, dau. of Russell Dwelley Cottrell and Eliza Carroll. Rosco graduated from Hillsdale College, MI, in 1871. Res. San Fernando, CA.

A.6.8.1.1.1.2 Locasta Jane⁷ HOYT, b. Waterford, WI, 23 Sep 1849; d. Los Angeles, CA, 18 Mar 1877.

A.6.8.1.1.1.3 Rosalie Felicia⁷ HOYT, b. Waterford, WI, 11 Feb 1857, d. Rochester, WI, 8 Dec 1868.

A.6.8.1.1.2 Angeline Merrill⁶ COOMBS, b. Brunswick, ME, 10 Dec 1823; d. Troy, WI, 4 Dec 1842. Not married.

A.6.8.1.1.3 Hannah Morse⁶ COOMBS, b. Brunswick, ME, 12 May 1825; d. 12 Jun 1836.

A.6.8.1.1.4 Albion Paris⁶ COOMBS, b. Brunswick, ME, 12 Mar 1829; m. at East Troy, WI, to **Harriet White ANGIER**. Harriet was b. Springfield, NY, in 1829, dau. of Robert Angier and Abigail HOUGH. According to his obituary, after his marriage he removed to Wyocena, WI, for 3 years; then back to East Troy, WI; then to Honey Creek, WI; for 19 years lived on his father's farm, which he bought, and where he and his wife cared for his parents until their death.

Federal Census record –

1850 – No record has been found.

1860 – Newport, Columbia Co., WI – **Albion Combs**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, carpenter and joiner, real estate value \$2,000; **Hattie Combs**, F, age 28, b. NY; **Ida Combs**, F, age 8, b. WI; and **Lorin Combs**, F, age 10 months, b. WI.

Children of Albion Paris⁶ COOMBS and Harriet White Angier:

A.6.8.1.1.4.1 Ida Melissa⁷ COOMBS, b. Wyocena, WI, 26 Sep 1851; m. 23 Oct 1870 to **Charles COCROFT**. Res. 700 Kent St., Rockford, IL.

A.6.8.1.1.4.2 Loren Robert⁷ COOMBS, b. Kilburn City, WI, 4 Aug 1859; m. at Dayton, FL, on 22 Jul 1887 to **Mary Holland PASTORFIELD**. She was b. Phoenixville, PA, 16 Feb 1866, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Pastorfield and Helen Holland. Res. 3720 L. St., Tacoma, WA. He was a teacher, Deputy Sherriff, Auditor of Prince County, WA, and contractor and builder.

A.6.8.1.1.4.3 Arthur Herbert⁷ COOMBS, b. 20 Sep 1864; m. _____. Head Clerk, Central Depot, Kansas City, MO.

A.6.8.1.1.5 Lucetta Dinamers⁶ COOMBS, b. Guilford, ME, 7 Jun 1831; d. Elysian, MN, 21 Feb 1865; m. at Rochester, WI, 26 Dec 1852 to **Samuel CLARK**, by Rev. J. M. Woodman. Samuel was b. Truxton, NY, 18 Dec 1821 and d. Elysian, MN, 12 Jan 1889.

Children of Samuel CLARK and Lucetta Dinamers⁶ Coombs:

A.6.8.1.1.5.1 Eugenia Anstress⁷ CLARK, b. Morristown, MN, 17 Mar 1860; m. 25 May 1881 **Victor Kilborn STILLWELL**. Victor was b. Kilborn City, WI, 8 Dec 1865, son of Daniel Stillwell and Melissa Morton Angier.

A.6.8.1.1.5.2 Elmer Ellsworth⁷ CLARK, b. Rochester, WI, 29 Nov 1862; d. at Elysian, MN, 16 Dec 1864.

A.6.8.1.1.6 Moses Gilman⁶ COOMBS, b. 26 Jul 1833; d. 23 Aug 1905; m. (1st) 30 Nov 1867 **Asenath J. NORTON** who d. 25 Jan 1885. Moses m. (2nd) in Apr 1890 **Kate WHITRON**. Res. Rochester, WI.

Children of Moses Gilman⁶ COOMBS and Asenath J. Norton:

A.6.8.1.1.6.1 George A.⁷ COOMBS, b. 23 Aug 1869; he was a doctor.

A.6.8.1.1.6.2 Albert N.⁷ COOMBS, b. 4 Jun 1873. He was a lawyer at Waukesha, WI. Graduated from Beloit College and Law Department of Michigan State University.

A.6.8.1.1.6.3 Howard M.⁷ COOMBS, b. on the old Coombs Homestead, Honey Creek, WI, on 1 May 1876.

A.6.8.1.1.7 Lorenzo D.⁶ COOMBS, b. Foxcroft, ME, 17 Sep 1835; d. 20 Jun 1909; m. 13 Jun 1864 **Mary Alcine CURTIS**. Mary was b. New Haven, OH, 28 May 1839 and d. at Hillsdale, MI, 1 Apr 1913. According to his obituary, in 1839 he was taken to New Hampshire by his parents; two years later they removed to Wisconsin. Entered Hillsdale College in 1859. After recovering from war wounds he studied Medicine, graduating from a college in NY and Chicago. Had a long, successful medical practice; traveled widely; then located at Ypsilanti, MI.

Military Service – Civil War – Lorenzo⁶ enlisted in the 2nd Wisconsin Volunteers Infantry; served 3 years, until incapacitated by a wound in the Wilderness Battle. His service in the famous Iron Mountain Brigade took him to the front in the battles of Mine Run, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and the Wilderness.

Children of Lorenzo D.⁶ COOMBS and Mary Alcine Curtis:

A.6.8.1.1.7.1 Edith Luella⁷ COOMBS, b. Burlington, WI, 13 Jul 1865; m. 5 Feb 1890 to **Edgar Arian RIDER**. Edgar was b. Wilton Junction, IA, 18 Feb 1867, son of John J. Rider and Sybil B. Dudley. Res. at Grand Junction, CO.

A.6.8.1.1.7.2 Cora Virginia⁷ COOMBS, b. Racine, WI, 7 Sep 1870; m. 9 Jun 1892 **Robert J. HILL**. Robert was b. Hillsdale, MI, 16 Apr 1869. She obtained a divorce from him in 1902. Res. Ocean Park, CA.

A.6.8.1.1.7.3 Letta Claire⁷ COOMBS, b. Racine, WI, 3 Dec 1871. Res. Ypsilanti, MI.

A.6.8.1.1.8 Thankful Melcher⁶ COOMBS, b. 7 Apr 1838; d. Rochester, WI, 8 Oct 1855.

A.6.8.1.1.9 Mary Frances⁶ COOMBS, b. Contoocook, NH, 23 Jul 1840; d. Los Angeles, CA, 6 Mar 1915; m. at Rochester, WI, to **Charles Newell SOULE** on 17 May 1866. Charles was the son of George Soule and Harriet Kelley, and he d. San Francisco, CA, on 20 May 1885.

Children of Charles Newell SOULE and Mary Frances⁶ Coombs:

A.6.8.1.1.9.1 Elmer Lester⁷ SOULE, b. Rochester, WI, 12 Jan 1868; d. Los Angeles, CA, 4 Aug 1886.

A.6.8.1.1.9.2 Eugene Franklin⁷ SOULE, b. Rochester, WI, 15 Dec 1869; m. (1st) 18 Nov 1891 to **Minnie Mayo RUMPH**. Minnie was b. Dayton, OH, 10 Mar 1874, dau. of William Rumph and Elizabeth Mayo Briggs, and she d. 25 Jan 1893. Eugene m. (2nd) 13 Jun 1894 to **Sarah Elizabeth RUMPH**; sister of his first wife. Res. at 635 East 35th St., Los Angeles, CA.

A.6.8.1.1.9.3 Rosalie Frances⁷ SOULE, b. Rochester, WI, 6 Dec 1871; m. 1 Dec 1898 to **John William HOUGHTON**. He was b. Leeds, England, 9 Feb 1873, son of John Houghton and Jane Collingwood. Res. 1339 ½ East 12th St., Los Angeles, CA. No children.

A.6.8.1.1.9.4 Alden Harold⁷ SOULE, b. Rochester, WI, 20 Oct 1876; d. 3 May 1885.

A.6.8.1.1.10 Angeline Marian⁶ COOMBS, b. 13 Nov 1844; d. in WI on 1 Oct 1864; m. at Rochester, WI, 20 Feb 1861 to **Albert W. SAWYER**. No children.

A.6.8.1.3 Anthony⁵ [John⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. Brunswick, ME, 7 Mar 1798; d. at Chicago, IL, 29 May 1849, bur. at Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick, ME; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 11 May 1822 to **Julia KNAPP** of Topsham, ME.^[3181] Julia was b. 1803 and d. 28 Mar 1840, aged 37y, according to her grv. at the Growstown Cemetery, Brunswick. By trade he was a carpenter and contractor and lived at Rochester, WI, the last two or three years of his life. No children.

A.6.8.1.5 Isaiah⁵ [John⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 29 Jan 1802 (the Brunswick record notes that he was born with a piece off the lower part of his right ear),^[3182] d. at Bath, ME, on 23 Mar 1856 (grv. 28 Mar 1856), age 54y 2m and bur. at the Growstown Cemetery, Brunswick, ME; m. int. published at Brunswick on 1 Apr 1834 to **Mindwell AUSTIN** of Green, ME.^[3183] Mindwell was b. at Green, ME, Jan 1804 (calc.) and d. at Lewiston, ME, 16 Nov 1887,^[3184] age 83y 10m, according to her grv. at the Growstown Cemetery in Brunswick. Her will was entered probate 10 Jan 1888 with her son, Isaiah S. Coombs, as her administrator.

According to Isaiah's obituary, they relocated from Brunswick to Bath about 1845. He was identified in deeds as being a joiner, house wright, or carpenter. Isaiah owned several lots in Bath along Oak Street

³¹⁸¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 182 [Volume 2, page 430].

³¹⁸² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 50 [Volume 1, page 401].

³¹⁸³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 151 [Volume 2, page 380].

³¹⁸⁴ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 72, p. 346.

including the one in which he lived. At the time of Isaiah's death, he held mortgages on two lots with buildings on them in Bath. Apparently, the conditions of these mortgages were broken and Mindwell was forced to foreclose on the properties.^[3185] The widow, Mindwell, relocated to a home on the east side of Chapel Street in Lewiston, ME. She wrote her will 8 Jan 1887 and names bequests to her children, Isabel J. Sawyer and Isaiah S. Coombs, and her grandchildren: Mabel Sawyer, Frederick Coombs, Nellie Coombs, and Jennie Coombs. She also gave Edward Prescott (relationship unknown) the bedding and the furniture "now in the bed-room he now occupies in my home on Chapel street" in Lewiston.^[3186]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Bath, ME – **Isaiah Coombs**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, joiner, real estate value \$1,000; **Mindwell Coombs**, F, age 35, b. ME; **Isaiah S. Coombs**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Osborn D. Coombs**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Frederick Coombs**, M, age 5 months, b. ME. Also residing in their dwelling were 9 other persons.

Children of Isaiah⁵ COOMBS and Mindwell Austin:

A.6.8.1.5.1 Julia⁶ COOMBS, b. 12 Feb 1835 (calc.); d. 30 Jun 1844, age 9y 4m 18d, as stated on her grv. in the Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick, ME.

A.6.8.1.5.2 Isaiah S.⁶ COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, ca. 1837; d. Bath, ME, 9 Jul 1920; m. at Boston, MA, 25 Oct 1862 to **Margaret D. LORD**. Margaret was b. Bath ca. 1845, dau. of John A. Lord, and she d. Bath 11 Mar 1923.

Children of Isaiah S.⁶ COOMBS and Margaret D. Lord:

A.6.8.1.5.2.1 Frederick S.⁷ COOMBS, b. 14 Jan 1863; d. Bath, ME, 14 Apr 1955 and bur. at Bath; m. **Cleora JACKSON**. Cleora was b. Phippsburg, ME, on 22 Aug 1871, dau. of James P. Jackson and Evelyn Prescott, and she d. Bath 8 Jun 1946 and was bur. there.

A.6.8.1.5.2.2 Nellie D.⁷ COOMBS, b. at Bath, ME, on 4 Jan 1865; d. at Lewiston, ME, 28 May 1938; m. int. published at Bath on 23 Sep 1892 to **Charles A. HARRIMAN**, both of Bath,^[3187] and they were m. at Bath on 1 Oct 1892. He was b. at Belfast, ME, ca. 1862 son of Alonzo J. Harriman and Mary Morrison, and he d. at Rumford, ME, 14 May 1952 and was bur. at Bath.

A.6.8.1.5.2.3 infant⁷ COOMBS, d. 29 Jul 1867.

A.6.8.1.5.2.4 Jennie B.⁷ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, 24 Jul 1877; m. **Harry Stevens⁷ COOMBS** [A.6.8.1.10.3.2].

See write-up of Harry Stevens⁷ COOMBS [A.6.8.1.10.3.2] for information on their family.

A.6.8.1.5.3 John Thomas⁶ COOMBS, b. Nov 1839; d. 2 Sep 1840, age 10m, 7d, as stated on his grv. at Growstown Cemetery, Brunswick, ME.

A.6.8.1.5.4 Mindwell⁶ COOMBS, b. 31 May 1842 (calc.); d. 2 Jun 1843, age 1y, 2d as stated on her grv. at Growstown Cemetery, Brunswick, ME.

A.6.8.1.5.5 George Upham⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. Feb 1843; d. 22 Sep 1843

³¹⁸⁵ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 12, pp. 378-9.

³¹⁸⁶ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Probate Records, File 2559, Docket 1879-88, p. 387.

³¹⁸⁷ Bath, ME, Vital Records, Vol. 2, Record of Intentions of Marriage – 1872, p. 170.

A.6.8.1.5.6 Osborn D.⁶ COOMBS, b. 8 Apr 1844; d. 4 Dec 1870, at 36y, on his passage from Callao to New York, according to his grv. at Growstown Cemetery, Brunswick, ME.

Military Service – Civil War – Osborn⁶ served in Company C, 33rd MA Volunteers, as stated at his gravesite.

A.6.8.1.5.7 Julia⁶ COOMBS, b. 1845; d. age 22d, bur. at the Growstown Cemetery, Brunswick, ME.

A.6.8.1.5.8 Frederic A.⁶ COOMBS, b. 10 May 1848; d. 30 Aug 1849, age 1y, 3m, 20d as recorded on his grv. at the Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick, ME.

A.6.8.1.5.9 Frederic⁶ COOMBS, b. 28 Jan 1850 (calc.); d. 12 Sep 1850 at age 7m, 15d, bur. at Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick, ME.

A.6.8.1.5.10 Isabella J.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1851; m. _____ **Sawyer**. Isaiah S. Coombs' obituary states that she was res. at Lewiston, ME, in 1920.

Child of _____ SAWYER and Isabella J.⁶ Coombs:

A.6.8.1.5.10.1 Mabel⁷ SAWYER

A.6.8.1.6 Joseph⁵ [John⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, 27 Mar 1804. He went to sea when a boy and was never heard from.

A.6.8.1.7 Hannah Hunt⁵ [John⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 18 May 1806; d. Nov, 1891, bur. at Dover, ME; m. int. published 28 Feb 1825 to **James THOMPSON, Jr.**, of Buckfield, ME.^[3188] Res. in the ME towns of Brunswick, Sangerville and Dover. He was a farmer and merchant.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Sangerville, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Piscataquis, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Sangerville, ME – **James Thompson**, M, age 50, b. ME; **Hannah Thompson**, F, age 44, b. ME; **Elbridge Thompson**, M, age 24, b. ME; **Amanda Thompson**, F, age 21, b. ME; and **James E. Thompson**, M, age 6, B. ME. Resident in the household of: **Jerome Evans**, M, head of household, age 24, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,800 and **Robert Evans**, M, age 58, b. ME, farmer. [*This record was enumerated 1 Aug 1850*]

– and also listed in –

Dover, ME – **James Thompson**, M, head of household, age 48, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Hannah H. Thompson**, F, age 44, b. ME; **E. G. Thompson**, M, age 22, b. ME, teacher; **Amanda A. Thompson**, F, age 20, b. ME, teacher; **Hannah H. or M. Thompson**, F, age 12, b. ME; and **James E. Thompson**, M, age 5, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Gilman Harsell**, M, age 19, farmer. [*This record was enumerated on 14 Aug 1850*]

Children of James THOMPSON, Jr., and Hannah Hunt⁵ Coombs:

A.6.8.1.7.1 Elbridge⁶ THOMPSON, a physician at Dover, ME.

³¹⁸⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 188 [Volume 2, page 437].

Federal Census record –

1860 – Bristol, ME – **Elbridge Thompson**, M, head of household, age 34, b. ME, doctor and **Isabel R. Thompson**, F, age 24, b. ME.

A.6.8.1.7.2 Amanda E.⁶ THOMPSON, b. at Sangerville, ME, 7 Feb 1830; m. **Caleb O. PALMER** of Sebec, ME. He was the son of Samuel Palmer and he d. 6 Sep 1874. Res. at Sangerville and Dover, ME. A farmer and merchant. No children.

Federal Census record –

1850 –Sebec, ME –**C. O. Palmer**, M, head of household, age 24, b. ME, trader. Also resident in the household: **Emeline Chase**, F, age 17, b. ME [*prob.* her parents were resident in the adjacent dwelling]; and **James Leech**, M, age 25, b. NB, laborer.

1860 – Dover, ME – **Caleb O. Palmer**, M, head of household, age 34, b. ME, merchant and **Amanda E. Palmer**, F, age 29, b. ME.

A.6.8.1.7.3 prob. Hannah M.⁶ THOMPSON, b. ca. 1838

A.6.8.1.7.4 prob. James E.⁶ THOMPSON, b. ca. 1844

A.6.8.1.8 Charity P.⁵ [*John⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 21 Jun 1811 [NB - the Brunswick Vital Record reads “Charles Combes”^[3189]]; bur. at Dover, ME; m. int published at Brunswick on 10 Sep 1832 to **John DOUGLAS**, both of Brunswick.^[3190] John was a farmer at Dover, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Piscataquis, ME – 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Dover, ME – **John Douglas**, M, head of household, age 46, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$900; **Charity P. Douglas**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Charles F. Douglas**, M, age 17, b. ME, farmer; **John E. Douglas**, M, age 15, b. ME, farmer; **Rufus C. Douglas**, M, age 13, b. ME; **E. F. Douglas**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Ellen A. Douglas**, F, age 8, b. ME; and **Lora H. Douglas**, F, age 5, b. ME.

Children of John DOUGLAS and Charity P.⁵ Coombs, partly based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.6.8.1.8.1 Charles Francis⁶ DOUGLAS, b. 4 Nov 1823^[3191]

A.6.8.1.8.2 John E.⁶ DOUGLAS, b. ca. 1835

A.6.8.1.8.3 Rufus C.⁶ DOUGLAS, b. Dover, ME; m. 24 Dec 1865 to **Sarah WESTON**. She was b. at Skowhegan, ME, on 19 Apr 1844, the dau. of Capt. Ruel Weston and Eliza Woodman.

Children of Rufus C.⁶ DOUGLAS and Sarah Weston:

A.6.8.1.8.3.1 Elsie Weston⁷ DOUGLAS, b. 1870; m. 1891 **Alexander A. SNODGRASS**. Res. Los Angeles, CA.

A.6.8.1.8.3.2 Alice Cary⁷ DOUGLAS, b. 1872; m. 1895 **Greeley ANDERSON**. Res. Chicago, IL.

A.6.8.1.8.3.3 John Weston⁷ DOUGLAS, b. 7 Apr 1875. Res. at Chicago, IL.

A.6.8.1.8.3.4 Sadie Geraldine⁷ DOUGLAS, b. 29 Jul 1885. Res. at Los Angeles, CA.

³¹⁸⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 50 [Volume 1, page 401].

³¹⁹⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 147 [Volume 2, page 374].

³¹⁹¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 339 [Volume 4, page 160].

- A.6.8.1.8.4** **E. F.⁶ DOUGLAS**, b. ca. 1840
- A.6.8.1.8.5** **Ellen A.⁶ DOUGLAS**, b. ca. 1842
- A.6.8.1.8.6** **Lora H.⁶ DOUGLAS**, b. ca. 1845

A.6.8.1.10 John Matthews⁵ [*John⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 29 Apr 1817; d. 14 Sep 1883, age 66y; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 3 May 1845 to **Hannah Williams MORSE**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 20 May 1845, by Rev. Charles Bean.^[3192] Hannah was b. at Brunswick on 16 Dec 1819 and d. 10 Apr 1899. They were both bur. at the Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick. John was a shipbuilder and farmer at Brunswick, Me.

Military Service – Civil War – John’s grave site has a marker indicating that he was a “U.S. Veteran.”

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – [in the household of his father] 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 70-79, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **John Coombs**, M, head of household, age 80, b. ME, farmer; **John M. Coombs**, M, age 33, b. ME; **Hannah H. Coombs**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Asher Coombs**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Augustus A. Coombs**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Larina Winston**, F, age 11, b. ME.

Children of John Matthews⁵ COOMBS and Hannah Williams Morse, b. at Brunswick, ME:^[3193]

A.6.8.1.10.1 Asher Granville⁶ COOMBS, b. 3 Apr 1846; d. 1922, bur. Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick, ME; m. 1872 **Lena SEAWARD**. Asher was a contractor at Somersworth, NH.

Children of Asher Granville⁶ COOMBS and Lena Seaward:

A.6.8.1.10.1.1 Mabel S.⁷ COOMBS

A.6.8.1.10.1.2 Arthur C.⁷ COOMBS

A.6.8.1.10.1.3 Lillian R.⁷ COOMBS

A.6.8.1.10.2 Augustus Anthony⁶ COOMBS, b. 7 Mar 1849; d. 1904, bur. Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick, ME; m. **Helen HUMPHREY** of Concord, NH. Augustus was a contractor. No children.

A.6.8.1.10.3 George Millard⁶ COOMBS, b. 27 Nov 1851; d. Lewiston, ME; m. 25 Mar 1873 to **Clara COFFIN**. Clara was b. East Harpswell, ME, on 30 Jun 1840, dau. of William Coffin and Mary Holbrook. George was the founder of the firm Coombs & Gibbs, architects at Lewiston. Res. at 56 Howe St., Lewiston, ME.

Children of George Millard⁶ COOMBS and Clara Coffin:

A.6.8.1.10.3.1 Fred Hamilton⁷ COOMBS, b. 24 Nov 1874. A structural steel draughtsman in NY, NY.

A.6.8.1.10.3.2 Harry Stevens⁷ COOMBS, b. 27 Oct 1878; m. 1 Oct 1902 **Jennie B.⁷ COOMBS** [A.6.8.1.5.2.4]. She was b. Bath, ME, on 24 Jul 1877, dau. of Isaiah Coombs and Margaret D. Lord of Bath, ME. Harry graduated from Bowdoin College, 1901, and was an architect with the firm of Coombs & Gibbs at Lewiston. Res. at 20 Davis St., Lewiston, ME.

A.6.8.1.10.4 Clarence Soule⁶ COOMBS, b 11 Sep 1, 1856; m. 8 Jan 1890 to **Julia Alice WOOD**. Julia was b. Haverhill, MA, 22 Dec 1870, dau. of Ferdinand Wood and

³¹⁹² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 230 [Volume 3, page 34] and 286 [Volume 3, page 168].

³¹⁹³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 493 [*Forsyth Book*, page 143].

Celene Germain. Res. Haverhill, MA. He was a dealer in furniture and household goods.

Children of Clarence Soule⁶ COOMBS and Julia Alice Wood:

A.6.8.1.10.4.1 Bertha Green⁷ COOMBS, b. 3 Jul 1894

A.6.8.1.10.4.2 Milton Everett⁷ COOMBS, b. 22 Mar 1897

A.6.8.1.10.5 Julia Matthews⁶ COOMBS, b. 10 Apr 1860, d. in CO on 18 Apr 1886, bur. at Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick, ME; m. **Abizer C. WILSON**. Abizer was b. Brunswick on 14 Feb 1854, son of John Wilson and Susan D. Gummer.^[3194]

Children of Abizer C. WILSON and Julia Matthews⁶ Coombs:

A.6.8.1.10.5.1 Leon Lester⁷ WILSON, b. 6 Nov 1883

A.6.8.1.10.5.2 Charles Otis⁷ WILSON, b. 3 Jun 1884

A.6.8.3.2 Anthony Snow⁵ [*Anthony⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Harpswell, ME, on 28 Nov 1802; d. 9 Mar 1885; m. (1st) int. published at Litchfield, ME, on 7 Dec 1835 to **Elizabeth C. ASHFORD**, he was of Windsor, ME, and she was of Litchfield,^[3195] and they were m. 23 Dec 1835. Elizabeth was b. 16 Jul 1815 and d. 30 Mar 1859. Anthony m. (2nd) 9 May 1872 to **Julia Ann MARSH**.

Anthony moved to Windsor, ME, with his parents. In most deeds his vocation is listed as tanner and occasionally as yeoman. He purchased a quarter interest in a grist mill at Windsor in 1832.^[3196] The next year he purchased 25 acres off the west end of lot 17 in the eastern division of the town. This acreage was next to land owned by Anthony's father.^[3197] Four months after his wedding, he purchased another 90 acres in Windsor.^[3198] In 1838 Anthony bought a 43 acre farm along the western branch of the Sheepscot River in Windsor. This farm was part of lot number fifty two.^[3199] The next year he and his wife, Elizabeth C. Coombs, sold 60 acres of land in Windsor.^[3200] In 1849 Anthony Snow⁵ and his father, Anthony⁴, sold their half share in the grist mill in Windsor, on the western branch of the Sheepscot River. This deed was also signed by their wives, Elizabeth A. and Elizabeth Coombs, respectively.^[3201]

Anthony's will was proved and allowed at the Probate Court in Augusta on 11 May 1885. He left his daughter, Sarah E. Melvin, the twenty-five acre Pond Pasture in Windsor. His bequest to his son, Anthony A. Coombs, was limited to \$5.00 "which with what I have already given him in real estate is to be his full share...." All his homestead farm was left to his wife, Julia A. Coombs, together with "all the real estate lying Easterly of the homestead farm and adjoining the same Northerly of the County road leading from Augusta to Belfast; it being the lumber and wood lot containing fifty acres...Also one undivided half part of store and lot on which it stands owned by firm known by firm name of Coombs and Melvin...."^[3202]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Windsor, ME – 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

³¹⁹⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 506 [*Forsaith Book*, p. 161].

³¹⁹⁵ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 224 [Births, Deaths, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1772-1840, p. 252].

³¹⁹⁶ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 75, p. 164.

³¹⁹⁷ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 82, p. 92.

³¹⁹⁸ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 125, p. 248.

³¹⁹⁹ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 113, p. 413.

³²⁰⁰ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 117, pp. 277-8.

³²⁰¹ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 165, pp. 477-8.

³²⁰² Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Probate Record, Book 355, pp. 385-6.

1850 – Windsor, ME – **Anthony S. Coombs**, M, age 47, b. 1803 in ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,540; **Elizabeth C. Coombs**, F, age 34, b. 1816 in ME; **Sarah E. Coombs**, F, age 10, b. 1840 in ME; and **Anthony A. Coombs**, M, age 4, b. 1846 in ME. They were resident in the dwelling of his father: **Anthony Coombs**, M, head of household, age 76, b. 1774 in ME, farmer and **Elizabeth Coombs**, F, age 71, b. 1779 in ME. Also residing in the household: **George Bickford**, M, age 18, b. 1832 in ME, farmer.

Children of Anthony Snow⁵ COOMBS and Elizabeth C. Ashford:

A.6.8.3.2.1 Robert Ashford⁶ COOMBS, b. 4 Nov 1836; d. 20 Dec 1836

A.6.8.3.2.2 Mary⁶ COOMBS, b. 5 Sep 1837; d. 10 Mar 1843

A.6.8.3.2.3 Sarah Elizabeth⁶ COOMBS, b. 4 Oct 1839; m. 24 Jun 1856 to **James Emerson MELVIN**. James was b. 29 Sep 1837, son of James Melvin and Elizabeth Ludwig, and he d. 27 Mar 1885. No children.

A.6.8.3.2.4 Anthony Ashford⁶ COOMBS, b. at Windsor, ME, on 14 Jun 1845; m. 26 Nov 1865 to **Adelia Ann PERKINS** of Windsor, ME. She was b. 11 Aug 1843 and d. 19 Sep 1875. Res. at Palermo, ME.

Children of Anthony Ashford⁶ COOMBS and Adelia Ann Perkins:

A.6.8.3.2.4.1 Sarah Elizabeth⁷ COOMBS, b. 4 or 9 Oct 1866; d. 13 Sep 1876

A.6.8.3.2.4.2 Charles Anthony⁷ COOMBS, b. 4 Feb 1869; d. 12 Sep 1876

A.6.8.3.2.4.3 Berton Elias⁷ COOMBS, b. 2 Jan 1872; m. 2 Sep 1895 to **Susie Nancy HYSLER** of Palermo, ME. Res. North Berwick, ME.

A.6.8.3.5 Josiah⁵ [Anthony⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. Vinalhaven, ME, 28 Sep 1807; d. Vinalhaven, ME, 22 Oct 1884,^[3203] m. (1st) int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 1 Oct 1826 to **Betsy Kilby LARY/LARRYS**,^[3204] both of Vinalhaven, and they were married 2 Nov 1826, by David Woster, Esq.^[3205] Josiah m. (2nd) int. were published at Vinalhaven on 1 Nov 1846 to **Sarah MERITHEW** of Gouldsborough, ME.^[3206] He m. (3rd) at Vinalhaven on 22 Apr 1866 **Amelia WATSON**, by James Roberts.^[3207]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Vinalhaven, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **Josiah Coombs**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$150; **Sarah Coombs**, F, age 29, b. ME; **Abigail Coombs**, F, age 19, b. ME; **Rufus Coombs**, M, age 14, b. ME; **David Coombs**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Betsy Coombs**, F, age 5, b. ME; and **Joseph R. Coombs**, M, age 5 months, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Sarah Merrithew**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Isaac Merrithew**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Josephine Merithew**, F, age 4, b. ME; **Isaiah Turner**, M, age 25, b. ME, fisherman; and **Mercy Turner**, F, age 21, b. ME.

³²⁰³ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 237 [Book 6, page 300].

³²⁰⁴ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 80 [Book 1, page 328].

³²⁰⁵ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 55 [Book 1, page 304].

³²⁰⁶ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 136 [Book 2, page 367].

³²⁰⁷ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 157 [Book 3, page 364].

Probable children of Josiah⁵ COOMBS and Betsy Kilby Larrys, primarily based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.6.8.3.5.1 **Mercy⁶ COOMBS**, b. 1828

A.6.8.3.5.2 **Abigail L.⁶ COOMBS**, b. 5 Apr 1832; d. 13 Jul 1880; m. 3 Dec 1852 **Josiah DANFORTH**. He was b. 6 Feb 1823 and d. 11 Aug 1874.

Children of Josiah DANFORTH and Abigail L.⁶ Coombs:

A.6.8.3.5.2.1 **Rufus Coombs⁷ DANFORTH**, b. 28 May 1853; d. 15 Nov 1919; m. 30 Dec 1884 **Abigail Ella HARTSHORN**. She was b. Nov 1856.

A.6.8.3.5.2.2 **Sarah A.⁷ DANFORTH**, b. ca. 1856

A.6.8.3.5.2.3 **Hanson M.⁷ DANFORTH**, b. ca. 1860

A.6.8.3.5.2.4 **Addie⁷ DANFORTH**, b. Dec 1861; d. 2 Jan 1921; m. (1st) 15 Feb 1879 **Chester WITHAM** and (2nd) **Frank Lincoln BROWN**.

A.6.8.3.5.3 **Rufus A.⁶ COOMBS**, b. 24 Aug 1835; d. 24 Dec 1901; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, 20 Jul 1858 to **Adelade TOLMAN**, both of Vinalhaven.^[3208]

A.6.8.3.5.4 **David L.⁶ COOMBS**, b. 8 Aug 1837; d. 21 Feb 1922

A.6.8.3.5.5 **Betsy⁶ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1845

Probable child of Josiah⁵ COOMBS and Sarah Merithew, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.6.8.3.5.6 **Joseph R.⁶ COOMBS**. b. ca. 1850

A.6.8.3.7 **Apphia⁵** [*Anthony⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 29 Apr 1810; d. 19 Jan 1849 at age 32y [*sic*];^[3209] m. (1st) int. published at Augusta, ME, on 16 Feb 1834 to **Seward B.⁵ COOMBS** [A.10.2.7.1]^[3210] and she m. (2nd) int. published at Bath 25 Sep 1843 to **Francis M. BROWN** of Bath. ME.^[3211]

See write-up of Seward B.⁵ COOMBS [A.10.2.7.1] for information on their family.

A.6.8.3.8 **Paul M.⁵** [*Anthony⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. Vinalhaven, ME, 30 Oct 1814; m. **Elisabeth** _____.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **Paul M. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$150; **Elisabeth Coombs**, F, age 33, b. ME; **Hiram D. Coombs**, M, age 14, b. ME; **John S. Coombs**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Jesse A. Coombs**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Margarett K. Coombs**, F, age 7, b. ME; and **James F. Coombs**, M, age 3, b. ME.

Probable children of Paul M.⁵ COOMBS and Elisabeth _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.6.8.3.8.1 **Hiram D.⁶ COOMBS**, b. Vinalhaven, ME, 22 Feb 1836^[3212]

A.6.8.3.8.2 **John S.⁶ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1838

A.6.8.3.8.3 **Jesse A.⁶ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1841

A.6.8.3.8.4 **Margaret K.⁶ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1843

A.6.8.3.8.5 **James F.⁶ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1847

³²⁰⁸ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 185 [Book 3, page 185].

³²⁰⁹ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 270.

³²¹⁰ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 264.

³²¹¹ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriages Intentions and Marriages 1778-1848, p. 25.

³²¹² Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 96 [Book 2, Births, page 394].

A.6.8.3.9 William⁵ [Anthony⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. Vinalhaven, ME, 10 Apr 1815; m. int. published at Vinalhaven, 16 Jun 1833 to **Nancy C.⁶ MYRICK** [A.4.5.3.3.8], both of Vinalhaven, and they were m. 4 Jul 1833 by John Carver, Esq.^[3213]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 20-29, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **William Coombs** 3rd, M, head of household, age 36, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$350; **Nancy Coombs**, F, age 36, b. ME; **William C. Coombs**, M, age 16, b. ME, fisherman; **Isabella C. Coombs**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Lewis H. Coombs**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Freeman Coombs**, M, age 10, b. ME; **George H. Coombs**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Henrietta Coombs**, F, age 6, b. ME; **Eben S. Coombs**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **Mary E. Coombs**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of William⁵ COOMBS and Nancy⁶ Myrick, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.6.8.3.9.1 William Charles⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1834; m. Vinalhaven, ME, 16 Oct 1853 **Mary Ann MERCHANT**, both of Vinalhaven, by William Vinall, JP.^[3214]

A.6.8.3.9.2 Isabella C.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1835

A.6.8.3.9.3 Lewis H.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1838; m. Vinalhaven, ME, 17 Oct 1857 **Elmira PIERCE**, both of Vinalhaven.^[3215]

A.6.8.3.9.4 Freeman⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1840; m. Vinalhaven, ME, 6 Apr 1858 **Sarah MERITHEW**, both of Vinalhaven.^[3216]

A.6.8.3.9.5 George H.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1842

A.6.8.3.9.6 Henrietta⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1844

A.6.8.3.9.7 Eben S.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1847; m. Vinalhaven, ME, 12 Jul 1868 **Georgianna CONWAY**, both of Vinalhaven, by W. H. Vinal Esq.^[3217]

A.6.8.3.9.8 Mary E.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1849; m. Vinalhaven, ME, 26 Oct 1878 **George W. AVERY**, both of Vinalhaven, by Rev. W. H. Littlefield.^[3218]

A.6.8.3.10 Mary⁵ [Anthony⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. Vinalhaven, ME, 11 Sep 1817; m. int. published at Vinalhaven on 27 Nov 1834 to **William CLAYTER**, and they were m. 22 Jan 1835, by William Vinall, Esq.^[3219]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Vinalhaven, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Vinalhaven, ME – **William Clayter**, M, head of household, age 40, b. England, mariner, real estate value \$200; **Mary Clayter**, F, age 33, b. ME; **William Clayter, Jr.**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Sarah Clayter**, F, age 9, b. ME; **John Clayter**, M, age 7, b. ME; and **Eliza J. Clayter**, F, age 2, b. ME.

³²¹³ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 84 & 102 [Book 1, Intentions, page 259 and Book 2, Marriages, page 301].

³²¹⁴ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 145 [Book 3, Marriages, page 347].

³²¹⁵ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 185 [Book 3, Marriages, page 294].

³²¹⁶ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 185 [Book 3, Marriages, page 294].

³²¹⁷ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 159 [Book 3, Marriages, page 369].

³²¹⁸ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 170 [Book 3, Marriages, page 388].

³²¹⁹ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 124 and 104 [Book 2, Publishments, page 348 and Book 2, Marriages, page 104].

Probable children of William CLAYTER and Mary⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.6.8.3.10.1 William⁶ CLAYTER, b. ca. 1836
- A.6.8.3.10.2 Sarah⁶ CLAYTER, b. ca. 1841
- A.6.8.3.10.3 John⁶ CLAYTER, b. ca. 1843; m. Vinalhaven, ME, 10 May 1868 Susan A. DYER, both of Vinalhaven, by W. H. Vinal, Esq.^[3220]
- A.6.8.3.10.4 Eliza J.⁶ CLAYTER, b. ca. 1848

A.6.8.3.12 Jefferson⁵ [Anthony⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. May 1829; d. 9 Feb 1926; m. 1850 Sarah T. BROWN. Sarah was b. ca. 1832, prob. dau. of John Brown and Mary _____. In 1848 Jefferson T. Coombs, yeoman, of North Haven, ME, purchased one-half acre of land along the shore of the north harbor. And in 1857 Jefferson, mariner, purchased a 1,500 square foot lot with buildings on it in North Haven.^[3221] Jefferson became a Justice of the Peace in Vinalhaven, ME, and joined two couples in marriage in 1874.^[3222]

Federal Census record –

1850 – North Haven, ME – Jefferson T. Coombs, M, head of household, age 21, b. ME, fisherman, real estate value \$150 and Sarah T. Coombs, F, age 18, b. ME; m. in 1850. They resided in the dwelling of John Brown, age 50, and Mary Brown, age 40.

A.6.8.4.1 Anthony Coombs⁵ [Lydia⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. Harpswell, ME, 21 Jun 1798; d. at Bath, ME, 13 Jun 1879; m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 14 Apr 1821 to Aletta C. ALEXANDER, both of Brunswick,^[3223] and they were m. on 3 May 1821.^[3224] Aletta was b. on 31 Mar 1802 and d. 21 Sep 1830.^[3225] Anthony m. (2nd) int. published at Brunswick on 14 Feb 1831 to Mary WHITEHOUSE,^[3226] and they were m. on 8 Mar 1831. Mary was b. at Topsham, ME, on 13 May 1803, dau. of Andrew Whitehouse and Betsy Haley, and she d. at Bath, ME, 1 Nov 1889.^[3227] Anthony and both of his wives were buried in the Growstown Cemetery, Brunswick, ME.

Anthony's family moved to the Growstown part of Brunswick, ME, in 1799. In 1816 he was listed as an assistant in the account books of master builder Samuel Melcher III. Anthony was a successful contractor and builder who built hotels, dormitories at Bowdoin College, and 43 churches in ME. Member of the Mason Street Universalist Church, Brunswick, ME. He moved to Bath in 1840.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bath, ME – [A. C.] 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Bath, ME – Anthony C. Raymond, M, head of household, age 52, b. ME, joiner, real estate value \$4,700; Mary W. Raymond, F, age 46, b. ME; Edward C. Raymond, M, age 22, b. ME, joiner; Alletta Raymond, F, age 15, b. ME; John H. Raymond, M, age

³²²⁰ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 159 [Book 3, Marriages, page 369].

³²²¹ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 64, p. 395 and Book 101, p. 309.

³²²² Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 166 [Book 3, Marriages, page 382].

³²²³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 180 [Volume 2, page 427].

³²²⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 163 [Volume 2, page 396].

³²²⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 313 [Volume 4, page 90].

³²²⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 144 [Volume 2, page 371].

³²²⁷ *Anthony Coombs Raymond, 1798-1879*, p. 1.

13, b. ME; and **Eunice E. Raymond**, F, age 9, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Bernevido B. Begome**, M, age 9, b. Cuba.

Children of Anthony Coombs⁵ **RAYMOND** and Aletta C. Alexander, all born at Brunswick, ME:^[3228]

A.6.8.4.1.1 Mary Ann⁶ RAYMOND, b. 28 Nov 1821; d. 7 Dec 1893; m. 31 Jan 1848 **David B. MITCHELL**. David was b. 13 May 1815 and d. 25 Dec 1897. Removed to Sangerville, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **David B. Mitchell**, M, head of household, age 35, b. ME, joiner, \$1,600; **Mary A. Mitchell**, F, age 28, b. ME; **James F. Mitchell**, M, age 9, b. ME; and **Charles E. Mitchell**, M, age 1, b. ME. Also in residence in the household: **Hiram Chase**, M, age 19, b. ME, joiner; **Marquis Soule**, M, age 17, b. ME, joiner; and **Hannah McLaughty**, F, age 19, b. Ireland.

Children of David B. MITCHELL and Mary Ann⁶ Raymond:

A.6.8.4.1.1.1 James F.⁷ MITCHELL, b. ca. 1841

A.6.8.4.1.1.2 Charles Edward⁷ MITCHELL, b. 4 Jan 1849; m. 26 Jan 1872 **Mary E. FORD**, who was b. 17 Dec 1848.

A.6.8.4.1.1.3 George Fred⁷ MITCHELL, b. 26 May 1855; m. 2 Oct 1880 **Florence M. KELLEY**, who was b. 19 Jul 1853.

A.6.8.4.1.1.4 Fred A.⁷ MITCHELL, b. 31 Mar 1861; d. 18 Jan 1863

A.6.8.4.1.2 Isabella⁶ RAYMOND, b. Brunswick, ME, on 2 Sep 1823; m. (1st) May, 1830 [sic] **Job Scott DONNELL**, who d. 1853; and Isabella m. (2nd) 6 Jun 1859 **Alonzo W. PECK**. Res. at Everett, MA.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **Job S. Donnell**, M, head of household, age 32, b. ME, merchant, real estate value \$1,500 and **Isabella R. Donnell**, F, age 24, b. ME. Also in residence in the household: **Thomas Campbell**, M, age 26, b. British Province, laborer.

Child of Job Scott DONNELL and Isabella⁶ Raymond:

A.6.8.4.1.2.1 Ira P.⁷ DONNELL, b. 15 Nov 1850

A.6.8.4.1.3 Edward⁶ RAYMOND, b. Brunswick, ME, on 16 Jun 1828; m. (1st) 27 Nov 1851 **Ellen CURTIS**. Ellen was b. May, 1832, dau. of Capt. George Curtis and Elvira _____ of Edgcomb, ME, and she d. 19 Oct 1854. Edward m. (2nd) **Lillie T. BRUNS**, who was b. 27 Sep 1839, dau. of Henry Bruns and wife Lydia _____ of NY, NY. Edward helped his father in contracting and building; 1856-1861 in mercantile business, Boston, MA; then to Galesburg, IL, in the employ of G. W. Brown, dealer in Agricultural Implements.

Military Service – Civil War – Edward⁶ served from 1861-1865

Children of Edward⁶ RAYMOND and Lillie T. Bruns:

A.6.8.4.1.3.1 Frank Harmon⁷ RAYMOND, b. 20 Feb 1860; d. 16 Feb 1869

A.6.8.4.1.3.2 Louise Belle⁷ RAYMOND, b. 21 Dec 1864; d. 18 Jul 1866

A.6.8.4.1.3.3 Harry Philips⁷ RAYMOND, b. 14 Aug 1868; m. 13 Aug 1894 **Bertha Ellen DUNN** of Galesburg, IL. Bertha was the dau. of Joseph H.

³²²⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 313 [Volume 4, page 90].

Dunn and Annie Alford Soule. Engineer on the C.B.&O. Railroad. Res. at Galesburg, IL.

A.6.8.4.1.3.4 Adeline May⁷ RAYMOND, b. 18 Nov 1870; m. 14 Sep 1893 **Everett Fred GAYLORD**. Everett was b. Plymouth, IL, son of Samuel Kasson Gaylord and Aurilla Frisbie. He was one of the travelling auditors for the C.B.&O. railroad. Res. at Galesburg, IL.

Children of Anthony Coombs⁵ RAYMOND and Mary WHITEHOUSE:

A.6.8.4.1.4 Aletta⁶ Raymond, b. 6 Jun 1832; d. Aug 1832

A.6.8.4.1.5 Aletta⁶ RAYMOND, b. 23 Dec 1834; d. 22 Apr 1873

A.6.8.4.1.6 John H.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 13 Mar 1837; m. 24 Dec 1860 **Isabella Frances FARROW**. Isabella was b. 13 Apr 1839. John was wounded during the Civil War and was brought home from Washington, DC, by his father in Jun 1863. Res. at Bath, ME. No children.

A.6.8.4.1.7 unnamed son RAYMOND, b. 21 Mar 1839; d. 10 Apr 1839

A.6.8.4.1.8 Eunice E.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 13 Jan 1841; m. Dr. **Rudolph L. DODGE** of Portland, ME.

A.6.8.4.2 Mary E.⁵ [Lydia⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 6 Jun 1800; d. 27 Sep 1840; m. Dec 1839, **Benjamin MERRILL** of Greene, ME. Res. at Fairfield, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – *poss.* Fairfield, ME – 1 male under 5, 3 males 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39.

Child of Benjamin MERRILL and Mary E.⁵ Raymond:

A.6.8.4.2.1 Edward⁶ Raymond MERRILL. Served during the Civil War in Co. K, 1st MA Cavalry. Res. New York, NY.

A.6.8.4.3 Marcia C.⁵ [Lydia⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 28 Oct 1802; d. 7 Mar 1869; m. 20 Jan 1832 to **Jabez PRINCE** of Minot, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Piscataquis, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Minot, ME – **Jabez Prince**, M, head of household, age 47, b. ME, farmer; **Marcia Prince**, F, age 42, b. ME; **Henry R. Prince**, M, age 17, b. ME, farmer; and **Elisabeth Prince**, F, age 9, b. ME. They were resident in the household of **Jonathan Prince**, M, head of household, age 79, farmer, real estate value \$1,200 and **Rhoda Prince**, F, age 75, b. ME. Also resident in household: **Charles A. Coombs**, M, age 9, b. ME.

Probable children of Jabez PRINCE and Marcia C.⁵ Raymond, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.6.8.4.3.1 Henry R.⁶ PRINCE, b. ca. 1833

A.6.8.4.3.2 Elisabeth⁶ PRINCE, b. ca. 1841

A.6.8.4.4 Rebecca Matthews⁵ [Lydia⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 13 Mar 1805; d. 23 Jul 1869; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 20 Nov 1825^[3229] to **Vincent MOUNTFORT**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 29 Dec 1825. Vincent was b. at Brunswick on 20 Jul 1801 and d. 19 Apr 1850.

³²²⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 198 [Volume 2, page 466].

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 70-79.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Rebecca Mountfort**, F, head of household, age 45, b. ME; **Edmund Mountfort**, M, age 19, b. ME, farmer; **Warren Mountfort**, M, age 16, b. ME, farmer; **Robert M. Mountfort**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Ellen M. Mountfort**, F, age 10, b. ME; **James H. Mountfort**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Anthony R. Mountfort**, M, age 3, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Sarah W. Mountfort**, F, age 89, b. ME.

Children of Vincent MOUNTFORT and Rebecca Matthews⁵ Raymond, born at Brunswick, ME.^[3230]

A.6.8.4.4.1 dau.⁶ MOUNTFORT, d. day of birth

A.6.8.4.4.2 **Edmund⁶ MOUNTFORT**, b. 9 Mar 1829; d. 25 Jan 1830

A.6.8.4.4.3 **Edmund⁶ MOUNTFORT**, b. 2 Mar 1831. Res. Weaverville, CA.

A.6.8.4.4.4 **Warren Eaton⁶ MOUNTFORT**, b. 3 Oct 1834; m. 31 Jan 1865 **Abbie Eliza ALEXANDER**. Abbie was b. Brunswick, ME, on 22 Jul 1840, dau. of Hiram King Alexander and Sarah Emmons Phinney/Finney,^[3231] and she d. 2 Jul 1872. Res. Boston, MA.

Children of Warren Eaton⁶ MOUNTFORT and Abbie Eliza Alexander, born at Yarmouth, ME:

A.6.8.4.4.4.1 **Sarah Maria⁷ MOUNTFORT**, b. 11 Dec 1865; m. at Brunswick, ME, on 27 Aug 1890 to **George Winfield PARSONS**.

A.6.8.4.4.4.2 **Raymond⁷ MOUNTFORT**, b. 25 Jul 1869; d. 16 Nov 1869

A.6.8.4.4.5 **Robert Mitchell⁶ MOUNTFORT**, b. 8 Dec 1837; m. Dec. 1868 **Susan Helen HUNT** of Brunswick, ME. Susan was b. 1 Nov 1845, dau. of Jeremiah Hunt and Salome Woodside.^[3232] Res. Tacoma, WA.

Child of Robert Mitchell⁶ MOUNTFORT and Susan Helen Hunt:

A.6.8.4.4.5.1 **Mabel Mary⁷ MOUNTFORT**, b. 5 Mar 1872; m. 5 Nov 1895 **C. C. PAGET** of Tacoma, WA.

A.6.8.4.4.6 **Ellen Maria⁶ MOUNTFORT**, b. 13 Sep 1840; m. 13 Nov 1858 to **Joseph Arthur WOODSIDE**, both of Brunswick, by Elder A. Rollins.^[3233] Joseph was b. 25 Jun 1836, son of Arthur Woodside and Phoebe Monroe, and he d. Brunswick 20 May 1898.

Child of Joseph Arthur WOODSIDE and Ellen Maria⁶ Mountfort:^[3234]

A.6.8.4.4.6.1 **Ella A. WOODSIDE**, b. 22 Feb 1861

A.6.8.4.4.7 **James Henry⁶ MOUNTFORT**, b. 21 Mar 1844; d. at sea, 20 Dec 1871

A.6.8.4.4.8 **Anthony Raymond⁶ MOUNTFORT**, b. 19 Jul 1847; m. int. published at Bowdoin, ME, on 3 Feb 1870 to **Marcia Jane HOGAN**.^[3235] Marcia was b. 4 Jul 1849 at Bowdoin, ME, dau. of Adoniram J. Hogan and Jane H. Denham,^[3236] and she d. 21 Feb 1899.^[3237] Anthony was a farmer at Brunswick, ME.

³²³⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 507 [Forsyth Book, page 162].

³²³¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 502 [Forsyth Book, page 155].

³²³² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 372 [Volume 4, page 248].

³²³³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 308 [Volume 3, page 196].

³²³⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 507 [Forsyth Book, page 162].

³²³⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3. Marriages, p. 94.

³²³⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 116.

³²³⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 94.

Children of Anthony Raymond⁶ MOUNTFORT and Marcia Jane Hogan:

A.6.8.4.4.8.1 Mary Ellen⁷ MOUNTFORT, b. 20 Nov 1870; m. 24 Nov 1895
James Wilson GILLESPIE, son of Oliver H. Gillespie and Rebecca Wilson.
No children.

A.6.8.4.4.8.2 Alice Antoinette⁷ MOUNTFORT, b. 26 Dec 1877; d. 26 Feb 1883

A.6.8.4.5 Henry C.⁵ [Lydia⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. 14 Mar 1806; d. Brunswick 24 Jun 1833; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 12 Nov 1831 to **Elizabeth TOWNSEND**, both of Brunswick, ME.^[3238] Elizabeth d. Brunswick 23 Feb 1833.

Child of Henry C.⁵ RAYMOND and Elizabeth Townsend:^[3239]

A.6.8.4.5.1 Henry⁶ RAYMOND, b. Brunswick, ME, 5 Nov 1832; d. 10 Sep 1833

A.6.8.4.6 Elisha Coombs⁵ [Lydia⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] RAYMOND, b. at Brunswick, ME, at 14 Apr 1807 or 13 Apr 1809; d. 9 Aug 1877; m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick on 15 Mar 1833 **Susan W. WHITEHOUSE** of Topsham, ME,^[3240] and they were m. 2 Apr 1833. Susan was b. 7 Apr 1807, dau. of Andrew Whitehouse and Betsy Haley, and she d. 14 May 1863.^[3241] Elisha m. (2nd) 16 May 1866 to **Sophia Jane⁶ MATHEWS** [A.6.7.1.4.5] who was b. at Brunswick on 5 Sep 1832, dau. of James F. Mathews and Mary Couillard,^[3242] and she d. North Jay, ME, 20 Sep 1915.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Elisha C. Raymond**, M, age 41, b. ME, farmer; **Susan W. Raymond**, F, age 42, b. ME; **Lydia J. Raymond**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Elizabeth Raymond**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Julia Raymond**, F, age 7, b. ME; **Emma Raymond**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Edward H. Raymond**, M, age 1, b. ME. Res. in the household of **Edward Raymond**, M, age 78, b. ME, farmer and **Lydia Raymond**, F, age 74, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Edward Prindall**, M, age 10, b. ME, pauper.

Children of Elisha Coombs⁵ RAYMOND and Susan W. Whitehouse:^[3243]

A.6.8.4.6.1 Lydia Jane⁶ RAYMOND, b. 28 Mar 1834; d. 29 May 1914; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 23 Dec 1854 to **John Tyler ROBERTS** of Durham, ME, and they were m. 1 Jan 1855. John was b. Durham, ME, 22 Sep 1832 and d. 18 Mar 1919. Res. Brunswick.

Children of John Tyler ROBERTS and Lydia Jane⁶ Raymond:^[3244]

A.6.8.4.6.1.1 Lizzie R.⁷ ROBERTS, b. 29 Jul 1855; m. **Alfred LINCOLN**.

A.6.8.4.6.1.2 John Fred⁷ ROBERTS, b. 7 Aug 1857. Res. Mexico City, Mexico. Children b. in Mexico.

A.6.8.4.6.1.3 Louisa M.⁷ ROBERTS, b. 29 Jan 1862; m. _____ **HUNT**.

A.6.8.4.6.1.4 George H.⁷ ROBERTS, b. 4 Aug 1864

A.6.8.4.6.1.5 Edward E.⁷ ROBERTS, b. 1867 and d. 1 Jan 1876

A.6.8.4.6.1.6 Lucy T.⁷ ROBERTS, b. 1871 and d. 23 Jul 1874

³²³⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 146 [Volume 2, page 373].

³²³⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 335 [Volume 4, page 150].

³²⁴⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 148 [Volume 2, page 375].

³²⁴¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 358 [Volume 4, page 207].

³²⁴² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 313 [Volume 4, page 88].

³²⁴³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 358 [Volume 4, page 207] and 438 [Forsaith Book, page 69].

³²⁴⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 264 [Volume 3, page 78] and 499 [Forsaith Book, page 151].

A.6.8.4.6.2 Elizabeth Haley⁶ RAYMOND, b. 2 Dec 1837 or 1838; m. 31 Dec 1865 **Benjamin L. PENNELL**. Benjamin was b. 13 Aug 1841.^[3245] No children.

A.6.8.4.6.3 Julia A.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 5 Dec 1843; d. 24 Mar 1896; m. 18 Oct 1863 **James A. SYLVESTER**.

Children of James A. SYLVESTER and Julia A.⁶ Raymond:^[3246]

A.6.8.4.6.3.1 Susan Raymond⁷ SYLVESTER, b. 13 Jun 1864

A.6.8.4.6.3.2 Arahine Couillard⁷ SYLVESTER, b. 3 Jul 1867

A.6.8.4.6.3.3 Sophia⁷ SYLVESTER

A.6.8.4.6.3.4 James Edward⁷ SYLVESTER

A.6.8.4.6.4 Mary Emma⁶ RAYMOND, b. 22 May 1847; d. Grousetown, Brunswick, ME, 22 Oct 1909.

A.6.8.4.6.5 Henry H.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 22 May 1847; d. 20 Dec 1847

A.6.8.4.6.6 Edward H.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 3 Sep 1849; d. 8 Sep 1851

A.6.8.4.6.7 Charles Sumner⁶ RAYMOND, b. 29 Dec 1854; d. 23 Dec 1917

Child of Elisha Coombs⁵ RAYMOND and Sophia Jane⁶ Mathews:

A.6.8.4.6.8 James H.⁶ RAYMOND, b. 12 Aug 1867; m. at Auburn, ME, on 25 Dec 1899 **Winifred Mabel STEVENSON**.

A.6.8.6.1 prob. Joseph⁵ [Joseph⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, d. 4 Feb 1837; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 11 Jan 1829 for Joseph Coombs 2nd of Lisbon and **Margaret DUNHAM** of Bowdoinham, ME. Margaret m. (2nd) ca. 1846 to Edmond H. Ham and she d. 13 May 1882.^[3247]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – [Margaret] 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **William D. Coombs**, M, age 21, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$400; **Robert Coombs**, M, age 19, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$400; **Emma Coombs**, F, age 16, b. ME; and **Albert Coombs**, M, age 14, b. ME. They were resident in the household of their mother and her 2nd husband: **Edmond H. Ham**, M, head of household, age 33, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$1,600; **Margaret Ham**, F, age 42, b. ME; and their child, **Edmond Ham**, M, age 2, b. ME.

Children of Joseph⁵ COOMBS and Margaret Dunham:^[3248]

A.6.8.6.1.1 William Dunham⁶ COOMBS, b. 21 Jan 1830; m. (1st) int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 15 Oct 1855 to **Angeller E. COWING**, both of Lisbon.^[3249] Angeller was b. 6 Mar 1836, dau. of William King Cowing and Mary Jane Higgins.^[3250] William m. (2nd) int. published at Lisbon on 17 Nov 1883 to **Lucy TAYLOR**, both of Lisbon, and

³²⁴⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 562 [Forsaith Book, page 240].

³²⁴⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 466 [Forsaith Book, page 107].

³²⁴⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 197 [Births and Deaths 1854-1880, page 139].

³²⁴⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 130 [Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 119].

³²⁴⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 245 [Marriage Intentions 1847-1888, page 146].

³²⁵⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 161 [Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 259] and 345 [Marriage Intentions 1828-1847, page 20].

they were m. 22 Nov 1883 by Rev. George Plummer.^[3251] William was a carpenter; res. Lisbon and Bowdoin, ME.

A.6.8.6.1.2 Robert C.⁶ COOMBS, b. 19 May 1831; d. Bath, ME, 15 Aug 1900, bur. there; m. int. published at Bath, ME, on 21 Jan 1860 to **Ann E. VARNEY**, both of Bath.^[3252] She was b. ca. 1837, dau. of Enoch Varney and Mary Getchell, and she d. 22 Nov 1922. Robert's will was dated 13 Aug 1900 and probated on 4 Sep 1900.

Children of Robert C.⁶ COOMBS and Ann E. Varney:

A.6.8.6.1.2.1 Edward⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. Mar 1862; d. Bath, ME, on 27 Jun 1885 and bur. there.

A.6.8.6.1.2.2 Ida L.⁷ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, on 13 Jan 1864; d. Bath on 19 Sep 1945; m. **Frank A. PURINGTON**.

A.6.8.6.1.2.3 Charles A.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1865; m. 14 Nov 1893 to **Rhoda Clifford PERRY**. She was b. Phippsburg, ME, on 12 Nov 1864, dau. of William Alden Perry and Margaret S. Clifford, and she d. Augusta, ME, 10 May 1949, bur. Bath, ME.

A.6.8.6.1.2.4 Frederick M.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1867; d. Portland, ME, 31 May 1917, bur. Bath, ME; m. 18 Mar 1893 to **Clara B. FISHER**. Clara was the dau. of John P. Fisher and Elizabeth C. Jones.

A.6.8.6.1.2.5 Carlos Ball⁷ COOMBS, b. Aug 1870 Bath, ME

A.6.8.6.1.2.6 Walter Morton⁷ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, on 3 Oct 1873; d. Belmont, MA, on 29 Apr 1925, bur. Bath; m. ca. 1910 to **Sarah SHAW**. She was b. Tacoma, NE, on 3 Jan 1883 and d. Pittsburgh, PA, 2 Jun 1975.

A.6.8.6.1.3 Emma⁶ COOMBS, b. 13 Oct 1834; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 1 Jan 1855 to **Josiah D. BLETHEN** of Bath, ME.^[3253]

A.6.8.6.1.4 Albert⁶ COOMBS, b. 9 May 1836

A.6.8.8.1 James⁵ [*Apphia⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹*] **KINCAID**, b. 1 Mar 1806,^[3254] d. at Hermon, ME, 7 Jan 1856; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 24 Jul 1828 to **Mary Gordan EATON**.^[3255] She was b. at Goffstown, NH, in 1804 and d. Hermon, ME, 1869.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Hermon, ME – **James Kincaid**, M, head of household, age 44, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$500; **Mary Kincaid**, F, age 45, b. MA; **James Kincaid**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Isaac Kincaid**, M, age 2, b. ME.

Probable children of James⁵ KINCAID and Mary Gordan Eaton, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.6.8.8.1.1 James⁶ KINCAID, b. ca. 1846

A.6.8.8.1.2 Isaac⁶ KINCAID, b. ca. 1848

³²⁵¹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 290 [Marriage Intentions 1847-1888, page 264] and 397 [Marriages 1877-1893, page 45].

³²⁵² Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Record of Intentions of Marriage – 1858, p. 14 and *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 57.

³²⁵³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 244 [Marriage Intentions 1847-1888, page 143].

³²⁵⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 340 [Volume 4, page 163].

³²⁵⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 203 [Volume 2, page 473].

A.6.8.8.2 Isaac Coombs⁵ [*Apphia⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹*] **KINCAID**, b. 3 Jan 1808; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 5 May 1838 to **Adeline A. McMANNUS**, both of Brunswick.^[3256] Adeline was b. 2 Oct 1814.

Federal Census record –

1860 – Brunswick, ME – **Isaac Kincaid**, M, head of household, age 53, b. ME, ca lker, real estate value \$1,500; **Adeline Kincaid**, F, age 4 [*sic*], b. ME; **Apphia A. Kincaid**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Isaac C. Kincaid**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Albert A. Kincaid**, M, age 24, b. ME, ship joiner; **Agnes E. Kincaid**, F, age 19, b. ME; and **Sarah A. Kincaid**, F, age 2 months, b. ME.

Children of Isaac Coombs⁵ KINCAID and Adaline A. McMannus:^[3257]

A.6.8.8.2.1 Asa McMannus⁶ KINCAID, b. 25 Aug 1838; d. 5 Apr 1856

A.6.8.8.2.2 Agnes Ellen⁶ KINCAID, b. 4 Aug 1840; m. **Albert A. ROGERS**. He was b. 28 Feb 1836.

Children of Albert A. ROGERS and Agnes Ellen⁶ Kincaid:

A.6.8.8.2.2.1 Sarah A.⁷ ROGERS, b. 8 May 1860; d. 8 Sep 1860

A.6.8.8.2.2.2 Sarah A.⁷ ROGERS, b. 20 Jul 1861

A.6.8.8.2.2.3 Asa K.⁷ ROGERS, b. 14 Mar 1863

A.6.8.8.2.2.4 Isaac A.⁷ ROGERS, b. 15 Jun 1865

A.6.8.8.2.2.5 Albert S.⁷ ROGERS, b. 1867; d. 1 Oct 1869

A.6.8.8.2.3 Apphia A.⁶ KINCAID, b. 18 Sep 1842

A.6.8.8.2.4 Isaac Coombs⁶ KINCAID, b. 29 Apr 1846; d. 15 Jun 1862

A.6.8.9.1 Isaac⁵ [*Elisha⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 13 Sep 1826; d. East Whitefield, NH, Dec, 1871, aged 45y; m. 4 Jul 1850 **Mary E. AUBENS**. Mary was b. 8 Mar 1829, dau. of John Aubens and Deborah _____, and she d. 14 Jun 1859, age 30y, 3m, 6d, bur. Cranberryhorn Cemetery, East Harpswell, ME. Res. Bath, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Harpswell, ME – **Isaac Coombs**, M, age 24, b. ME, resident in household of his mother, Mary Coombs.

Children of Isaac⁵ COOMBS and Mary E. Aubens:

A.6.8.9.1.1 Ellen M.⁶ COOMBS, b. 13 Aug 1851 (calc.); d. 6 Sep 1851, aged 24d

A.6.8.9.1.2 Augusta⁶ COOMBS, b. 8 Jun 1853 (calc.); d. 12 Jul 1853, age 1m, 4d

A.6.8.9.1.3 Elmer⁶ COOMBS

A.6.8.9.2 Albert⁵ [*Elisha⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 24 Aug 1828; d. 1 Apr 1880. He followed the sea and went west to res. at Whitby Island, WA. He had no family.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Harpswell, ME – **Albert Coombs**, M, age 22, b. ME, fisherman, resident in household of his mother, Mary Coombs.

A.6.8.9.3 James Allen⁵ [*Elisha⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. Harpswell, ME, on 6 Jul 1830; d. at Bath, ME, 30 Aug 1905, age 75y, bur. Growstown Cemetery, Brunswick, ME; m. int. published at Bath

³²⁵⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 208 [Volume 3, page 4].

³²⁵⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 357 [Volume 4, page 203] and 505 [Forsaith Book, page 159].

on 24 Mar 1853 to **Sarah E. BRADLEY**, both of Bath, and they were m. 26 Mar 1853, by Rev. N. Brooks.^[3258] Sarah was b. 1836 and d. at Bath on 11 Apr 1890, age 54y, 11m, according to her grv. at the Growstown Cemetery at Brunswick. He was a ship-joiner. Res. at Bath, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Harpswell, ME – **James A. Coombs**, M, age 20, carpenter, resident in household of his mother, **Mary Coombs**.

Child of James Allen⁵ COOMBS and Sarah E. Bradley:

A.6.8.9.3.1 George Albert⁶ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, on 3 Aug 1858; m. at Bath on 22 Nov 1879 to **Helen Jane TARBOX** by Rev. John O. Fiske.^[3259] Helen was b. Damariscotta, ME, ca. 1856, dau. of John Tarbox, and she d. Bath 1 Nov 1916, and was bur. there. Res. at Bath.

Child of George Albert⁶ COOMBS and Helen Jane Tarbox:

A.6.8.9.3.1.1 Anthony Bradley⁷ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, 17 Sep 1884. Res. Middleboro, MA, in 1916.

A.6.8.9.4 Lydia Raymond⁵ [Elisha⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. Freeport, ME, 16 Apr 1832; d. Great Island, Harpswell, ME, 18 Oct 1860, bur. Cranberryhorn Cemetery, East Harpswell, ME; m. 17 Oct 1860 [sic] **Stephen Sinnett KEMP**. Stephen was b. at Harpswell, ME, 15 Nov 1827; d. 2 Feb 1891. He was a ship carpenter.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Harpswell, ME – **Stephen S. Kemp**, M, age 22, b. ME, ship carpenter. Resident in the household of: **John Kemp**, M, head of household, age 53, b. ME, farmer; **Almira Kemp**, F, age 46, b. ME; **Almira Kemp**, F, age 19, b. ME; **William Kemp**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Frances Kemp**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Delight Kemp**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Hannah Kemp**, F, age 78, b. ME.

Child of Stephen Sinnett KEMP and Lydia Raymond⁵ Coombs:

A.6.8.9.4.1 Lydia Abbie⁶ KEMP, b. 10 Jul 1860; d. 9 Mar 1906; m. 4 Oct 1839 [sic] **Albert Perry Greenfield ALEXANDER**. He was b. Bailey's Island, ME, 12 Aug 1856, son of David Perry Alexander and Finette Greenleaf. No children.

A.6.8.9.5 Matilda⁵ [Elisha⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 24 Oct 1834; d. at Harpswell, ME; m. **Edward MONROE** of Bath, Me.

Child of Edward MONROE and Matilda⁵ Coombs:

A.6.8.9.5.1 Osmon⁶ MONROE, b. 1857

A.6.8.9.6 John Henry⁵ [Elisha⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Harpswell, ME, 27 Feb 1833; d. 1875; m. **Lizzie HATHERNE**. Lizzie was b. 27 Feb 1837; d. Dec 1874.

Military Service – Civil War – John⁵ was reportedly a soldier in Union Army.

Children of John Henry⁵ COOMBS and Lizzie Hatherne:

A.6.8.9.6.1 George Albert⁶ COOMBS, b. 7 Aug 1859. Painter at Boston, MA.

A.6.8.9.6.2 Anthony Bradley⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 Sep 1860. Salesman. Res. at Boston, MA.

³²⁵⁸ Bath, ME. *Vital Records*, p. 45, Record of the Intentions of Marriage -1848 and *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 56.

³²⁵⁹ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 56.

A.6.8.9.6.3 John Edward⁶ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, 11 Dec 1866; m. 25 Nov 1897
Frances T. STRABEL. Res. La Manda Park, CA.

Child of John Edward⁶ COOMBS and Frances T. Strabel :

A.6.8.9.6.3.1 Frances Clemence⁷ COOMBS, b. 25 Nov 1905

A.6.8.9.6.4 Lottie⁶ COOMBS

A.6.8.9.7 Abigail William⁵ [Elisha⁴, Anthony³, John², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Harpswell, ME, on 10 Aug 1839;^[3260] d. Sep 1882; m. **George H. PLUMMER**.

Probable children of George H. PLUMMER and Abigail William⁵ Coombs, based on the 1880 Federal Census record for Portland, ME:

A.6.8.9.7.1 Mary A.⁶ PLUMMER, b. ca. 1866

A.6.8.9.7.2 John H.⁶ PLUMMER, b. ca. 1870

A.6.10.1.1 Charles⁵ [Mary⁴, Joseph³, John², Anthony¹] GETCHELL, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 5 Nov 1790; d. 1 Jan 1854; m. int. published at Brunswick on 7 Jan 1813 to **Hannah ROBERTS**, certificate was issued 9 Mar 1813, and they were m. at Brunswick on 11 Feb 1813, by Rev. Samuel Mariner.^[3261] It is *poss.* that Hannah Roberts may have died before 1820 based on a record in the Brunswick *Vital Records* showing that m. int. were published at Brunswick on 20 May 1820 for a Charles Getchell and Hannah Durgan, and they were m. on 8 [Jun?] 1820, by Jotham Stone.^[3262]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Brunswick, ME – record is unreadable.

1840 – Piscataquis, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 3 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Sebec, ME – **Charles T. Gitchell**, M, head of household, age 58, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$300; **Hannah D. Gitchell**, F, age 48, b. ME; **Albert Gitchell**, M, age 32, b. ME; **Charles Gitchell**, M, age 30, b. ME; **Thomas Gitchell**, M, age 29, b. ME; **William H. Gitchell**, M, age 26, b. ME; **Emery M. Gitchell**, M, age 23, b. ME; **Elbridge W. Gitchell**, M, age 20, b. ME; **Oakman J. Gitchell**, M, age 18, b. ME; **Mark T. Gitchell**, M, age 16, b. ME; **David S. Gitchell**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Octava Gitchell**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Harrison W. Gitchell**, M, age 9, b. ME; and **Emma J. Gitchell**, F, age 4, b. ME.

Probable children of Charles⁵ GETCHELL and Hannah Roberts, all except Susan Ann based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.6.10.1.1.1 Susan Ann⁶ GETCHELL, b. ca. 1816; m. **William A. R. DALTON**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Hallowell, ME – **William A. R. Dalton**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, carpenter; **Susan A. Dalton**, F, age 34, b. ME; **William A. R. Dalton**, M, age 15, b. ME; **Mary A. Dalton**, F, age 14, b. ME; and **Charles J. Dalton**, M, age 7, b. CT.

³²⁶⁰ *Town Records of Harpswell, ME*, p. 4. NB – record of her birth reads Abijah William Coombs.

³²⁶¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 2 [Volume 1, page 328] and 104 [Volume 1, page 486].

³²⁶² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 162 [Volume 2, page 394] and 178 [Volume 2, Entries of Publishments, page 425].

Children of William A. R. DALTON and Susan Ann⁶ Getchell:

A.6.10.1.1.1 William A. R.⁷ DALTON, b. ca. 1835

A.6.10.1.1.1.2 Mary Annie⁷ DALTON, b. ca. 1836; m. **George COWES**.

A.6.10.1.1.1.3 Charles J.⁷ DALTON, b. ca. 1843

A.6.10.1.1.2 Albert⁶ GETCHELL, b. ca. 1818

A.6.10.1.1.3 Charles⁶ GETCHELL, b. ca. 1820

A.6.10.1.1.4 Thomas⁶ GETCHELL, b. ca. 1821

A.6.10.1.1.5 William H.⁶ GETCHELL, b. 1824

A.6.10.1.1.6 Emery M.⁶ GETCHELL, b. ca. 1827

A.6.10.1.1.7 Elbridge W.⁶ GETCHELL, b. ca. 1830

A.6.10.1.1.8 Oakman J.⁶ GETCHELL, b. ca. 1832

A.6.10.1.1.9 Mark T.⁶ GETCHELL, b. ca. 1834

A.6.10.1.1.10 David S.⁶ GETCHELL, b. ca. 1836

A.6.10.1.1.11 Octava⁶ GETCHELL, b. ca. 1838

A.6.10.1.1.12 Harrison W.⁶ GETCHELL, b. ca. 1841

A.6.10.1.1.13 Emma J.⁶ GETCHELL, b. ca. 1846

A.6.10.1.3 Josiah⁵ [Mary⁴, Joseph³, John², Anthony¹] GETCHELL, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 6 Feb 1794; d. at Rockland, ME, ca. 1868, age 74y; m. (1st) int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 27 Oct 1820 **Achsah RANDALL**.^[3263] Achsah was b. ca. 1800 and she d. 21 Sep 1826, age 26y. Josiah m. (2nd) int. published at Thomaston on 5 Jan 1827 **Caroline J. (Harding) EMERY** of Portland, ME.^[3264]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Josiah Getchell**, M, head of household, age 55, b. ME, mariner, value of real estate \$800; **Caroline Getchell**, F, age 48, b. ME; **Sylvia Getchell**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Mary Eliza Getchell**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Josiah D. Getchell**, M, age 16, sailor; and **Ann Getchell**, F, age 13, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **William Emery**, M, age 26, b. ME, sailor.

Children of Josiah⁵ GETCHELL and Achsah Randall, born at Thomaston, ME.^[3265]

A.6.10.1.3.1 Sarah E.⁶ GETCHELL, b. 11 Mar 1822; m. **John CLARK** of Owls Head, ME. John was b. at Dover, England.

Federal Census record –

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **John Clark**, M, head of household, age 30, b. England, mariner; **Sarah Clark**, F, age 25, b. ME; and **John R. Clark**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Children of John CLARK and Sarah E.⁶ Getchell:

A.6.10.1.3.1.1 John R.⁷ CLARK, b. ca. 1845; drowned as a young man. Not married.

A.6.10.1.3.1.2 Henry⁷ CLARK, b. May 22, 1851; m. **Josephine WILSON**. She was dau. of Thomas Wilson and Ann _____.

³²⁶³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 328 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 470].

³²⁶⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 353 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 32].

³²⁶⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 69 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 132].

A.6.10.1.3.2 Achsah⁶ GETCHELL, b. Sep 1825; d. 1 Aug 1826.

Children of Josiah⁵ GETCHELL and Caroline J. (Harding) Emery, born at Thomaston, ME:^[3266]

A.6.10.1.3.3 Caroline H.⁶ GETCHELL, b. 6 Nov 1827; d. 21 Jul 1901; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 31 Jul 1847 to **Ira B. ELLEMS**, and they were m. 22 Aug 1847, by Joseph Kallock, Pastor Bapt. Church, Weskeag, So. Thomaston.^[3267] Ira was b. Camden, ME, on 30 Aug 1823, son of Rev. John Ellems and Lucy Brewster,^[3268] and he d. 18 Aug 1893.

Federal Census record –

1850 Rockland, ME – **Ira Ellmes**, M, head of household, age 25, b. ME, mariner; **Caroline Ellmes**, F, age 22; and **Lauraette Ellmes**, F, age 10 months. Res. in dwelling next to Josiah Getchell.

Children of Ira B. ELLEMS and Caroline H.⁶ Getchell:

A.6.10.1.3.3.1 William H.⁷ ELLEMS, b. 2 May 1848; d. 30 Aug 1848

A.6.10.1.3.3.2 Helen L.⁷ ELLEMS, b. 29 Jul 1849; d. 10 Jul 1920; m. 19 Nov 1867 **Pearl WIGHT**. Pearl was b. 22 Mar 1844, son of Edward Wight and Theodora Wescott, and he d. 4 Jul 1920. Res. New Orleans, LA.

A.6.10.1.3.3.3 Carolina Alberta⁷ ELLEMS, b. 23 Jul 1858; d. 23 Jun 1927; m. 28 Feb 1878 **Charles Owen EMERY**. Charles was b. 1855, son of Joseph N. Emery and Mary Masters, and d. 6 Jul 1912.

A.6.10.1.3.4 Sylvia⁶ GETCHELL, b. 6 May 1829; m. **Henry Edwin INGRAHAM**. Henry was b. 25 Aug 1827, son of Henry INGRAHAM and Mary Lindsey,^[3269] and he d. 1 Nov 1888.

Child of Henry Edwin INGRAHAM and Sylvia⁶ Getchell:

A.6.10.1.3.4.1 William Edwin⁷ INGRAHAM, b. 1855; d. 1934; m. **Mary REED**. Mary d. 1937. No children.

A.6.10.1.3.5 Mary E.⁶ GETCHELL, b. 6 Oct 1831; m. at Thomaston, ME, on 20 Jul 1856 **George W. BUTLER**, by O. J. Fernald.^[3270] George was b. 22 Feb 1826, son of George Butler and Nina Robbins. Marriage record lists Mary as being of Rockland, ME.

Child of George W. BUTLER and Mary E.⁶ Getchell:

A.6.10.1.3.5.1 Levasta A.⁷ BUTLER, b. ca. 1857.

A.6.10.1.3.6 Josiah Q.⁶ GETCHELL, b. 9 Apr 1834; left Rockland, ME, ca. 1852, went to Canton, China, and was never heard from again.

A.6.10.1.3.7 Ann I.⁶ GETCHELL, b. 7 Dec 1836; d. 11 Nov 1855

A.6.10.1.3.8 Josephine⁶ GETCHELL, b. 4 Jul 1840; d. 6 Oct 1843

A.6.10.1.4 James⁵ [Mary⁴, Joseph³, John², Anthony¹] GETCHELL, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 20 Feb 1796; d. at Sangerville, ME; m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick on 19 Nov 1816 to **Ann GOFF** of Minot, ME.^[3271] James m. (2nd) **Lucy B. _____**. Lucy d. 29 Feb 1833, age 26y, and is bur. in Woolwich Cemetery.

Federal Census record –

³²⁶⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 69 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 132].

³²⁶⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 474 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions – 1841-1887, page 79] and 479 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions – 1841-1887, page 87].

³²⁶⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 131 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 128].

³²⁶⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 38 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 65].

³²⁷⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 513 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions – 1841-1887, page 151].

³²⁷¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 173 [Volume 2, Entries of Publishments, page 419].

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 40-49 and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Sangerville, ME – **James Gatchell**, M, head of household, age 54, b. ME, shoe maker, real estate value \$600 and **Ann Gatchell**, F, age 57, b. ME.

A.6.10.1.5 George⁵ [*Mary*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Anthony*¹] **GETCHELL**, b. at Brunswick, ME, 11 or 26 May 1801; d. at Brunswick on 15 May 1840; m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick on 4 Oct 1824 to **Sarah WADSWORTH**^[3272] Sarah was b. 12 Jun 1801 and d. 7 Apr 1865.^[3273] Res. at Brunswick, ME.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Brunswick, ME – record is unreadable.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **George F. Gatchell**, M, head of household, age 49, b. ME, ship carpenter, real estate value \$400; **Sarah Gatchell**, F, age 49; **George A. Gatchell**, M, age 23, mariner; **Harriet J. Gatchell**, F, age 20; **Olive E. Gatchell**, F, age 17; **Sophia H. Gatchell**, F, age 15; **Melissa Gatchell**, F, age 13; **Sally A. Gatchell**, F, age 10; and **John E. Gatchell**, M, age 7.

Children of George⁵ GETCHELL and Sarah Wadsworth:^[3274]

A.6.10.1.5.1 George Allen⁶ **GETCHELL**, b. 18 or 30 Aug 1827

A.6.10.1.5.2 Harriet Jane⁶ **GETCHELL**, b. 10 Mar 1830; m. 20 Oct 1863 **John DUNNING**. John was son of Abiezer Dunning and Jane Stover.

A.6.10.1.5.3 Olive Euphemia⁶ **GETCHELL**, b. 18 Dec 1832 or 1833

A.6.10.1.5.4 Sophia Hellen⁶ **GETCHELL**, b. 29 or 30 Apr 1835; m. _____ **TOOTHAKER**.

A.6.10.1.5.5 Melissa M.⁶ **GETCHELL**, 18 Dec 1837 or 1838

A.6.10.1.5.6 Sally Ann⁶ **GETCHELL**, 28 Feb 1840

A.6.10.1.5.7 John Edward⁶ **GETCHELL**, b. 10 or 11 May 1843; d. 22 Mar 1866. He served in the Civil War

A.6.10.1.7 Allen⁵ [*Mary*⁴, *Joseph*³, *John*², *Anthony*¹] **GETCHELL**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 12 Apr 1806; d. at Brunswick, ca. 1886; m. int. published at Brunswick on 13 Dec 1827 to **Betsey FURBUSH**.^[3275] Betsey was b. 3 Aug 1808. Allen was a sea captain, he went to CA in 1849 but returned.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Brunswick, ME – record is unreadable.

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Allen Gatchell**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, laborer, real estate value \$300; **Betsey Gatchell**, F, age 42, b. ME; **James H. Gatchell**, M, age 22, b. ME, caulker; **Lydia Gatchell**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Calvin Gatchell**, M, age 17, b. ME, laborer; **Josiah Gatchell**, M, age 15, b. ME, laborer; **Hannah Gatchell**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Henry Gatchell**, M, age 5, b. ME; and **Winfield Gatchell**, M, age 2, b. ME.

³²⁷² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 187 [Volume 2, Entries of Publishments, page 436].

³²⁷³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 511 [Forsaith Book, page 167].

³²⁷⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 348 [Volume 4, page 181] and 511 [Forsaith Book, page 167].

³²⁷⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 202 [Volume 2, Entries of Publishments, page 472].

Children of Allen⁵ GETCHELL and Betsey Furbush, born at Brunswick:^[3276]

A.6.10.1.7.1 James M.⁶ GETCHELL, b. 31 Jul 1828. Res. Nova Scotia.

Children of James M.⁶ Getchell:

A.6.10.1.7.1.1 James⁷ GETCHELL

A.6.10.1.7.1.2 Alice⁷ GETCHELL

A.6.10.1.7.2 Lydia A.⁶ GETCHELL, b. 19 Nov 1829; d. Peaks Island, Portland, ME; m. 27 Oct 1850 **William DUNNING**, both of Brunswick, by Rev. J. Hubbard, Jr.^[3277] Res. Peaks Island, Portland, ME.

Federal Census record –

1860 – Topsham, ME – **William Dunning**, M, head of household, age 33, b. ME, laborer, real estate value \$300; **Lydia A. Dunning**, F, age 30, b. ME; and **Clara E. Dunning**, F, age 3, b. ME.

Children of William DUNNING and Lydia A.⁶ Getchell:

A.6.10.1.7.2.1 Clara⁷ DUNNING, b. 5 Sep 1851; d. Chicago, IL, 1931; m. (1st) **Marcus LOUD**. Marcus was b. 2 Dec 1838 and d. 20 Jul 1890 at North Abington, MA. Clara m. (2nd) **Charles PARKER**.

A.6.10.1.7.2.2 Lilla⁷ DUNNING, b. 31 Mar 1867; m. **George KEENING**. Res. Peaks Island, ME. No children.

A.6.10.1.7.3 Calvin W.⁶ GETCHELL, b. 1 May 1833; d. 12 Oct 1907; m. **Permelia A. GETCHELL**. Permelia was b. Kittery, ME, 23 Jan 1839, and d. 12 May 1910. Res. Kittery, ME.

Children of Calvin W.⁶ GETCHELL and Permelia A. Getchell:

A.6.10.1.7.3.1 Henry Wilber⁷ GETCHELL, b. Kittery, ME, 15 Dec 1866; d. 15 Jun 1887. Not married.

A.6.10.1.7.3.2 Everett C.⁷ GETCHELL, b. 12 May 1869; m. (1st) **Daisy FERNARD** and (2nd) **Annie DEANE**. No children. Res. Kittery, ME.

A.6.10.1.7.3.3 Alton L.⁷ GETCHELL, b. 5 Mar 1874; d. 10 Aug 1877

A.6.10.1.7.3.4 Alice⁷ GETCHELL, b. 20 Nov 1876; m. 20 Nov 1901 **Clarence George NEWSON**. Res. Kittery, ME.

A.6.10.1.7.4 Josiah⁶ GETCHELL, b. 19 Jun 1836; d. 1896; m. int. 20 Sep 1871 **Elizabeth C. REED** of Topsham, ME. Elizabeth was b. ca. 1852 and d. 1894.

Military Service – Civil War – Josiah⁶ served for four years.

Children of Josiah⁶ GETCHELL and Elizabeth C. Reed, all born at Brunswick, ME:

A.6.10.1.7.4.1 Henry C.⁷ GETCHELL, b. 29 Dec 1871; m. **Edna POLLAND**.

A.6.10.1.7.4.2 Bessie M.⁷ GETCHELL, b. 1 Oct 1873; m. 1898 **Thomas W. GOODWIN** of Brunswick, ME. Thomas was the son of William Bean Goodwin of Hiram, ME, and he d. Oct 1918.

A.6.10.1.7.4.3 J. Edson⁷ GETCHELL, b. 11 Aug 1876; d. Dec 1904. Not married.

A.6.10.1.7.4.4 Winfield Scott⁷ GETCHELL, b. 6 Nov 1879; d. Lewiston, ME, 2 Sep 1918; m. Mrs. _____ **MOODY**, widow. No children.

³²⁷⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 480 [Forsaith Book, page 127].

³²⁷⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 294 [Volume 3, page 178].

A.6.10.1.7.4.5 Mabel F.⁷ GETCHELL, b. Brunswick, ME, on 6 Jun 1881; d. Nov 1929, bur. Bath, ME; m. (1st) **Ellsworth CHANDLER** and (2nd) **Frank DOYLE**.

A.6.10.1.7.4.6 Ethel P.⁷ GETCHELL, b. Brunswick, ME, 9 Mar 1884; m. **Joseph HOLT** who d. Mar 1942. Res. Portland, ME.

A.6.10.1.7.4.7 Myrick R.⁷ GETCHELL, b. Brunswick, ME, 6 Feb 1887; d. Augusta, ME, 27 Dec 1916; m. **Doris GOODWIN** of Brunswick, ME. No children.

A.6.10.1.7.4.8 Florence R.⁷ GETCHELL, b. 9 Jan 1890; m. **Charles H. MORTON**.

A.6.10.1.7.4.9 William P.⁷ GETCHELL, b. 2 Apr 1894; d. Feb 1895

A.6.10.1.7.5 Hannah C.⁶ GETCHELL, b. 6 Mar 1840; d. lost at sea; m. **William LINSOTT**. Res. Portland, ME.

Children of William LINSOTT and Hannah C.⁶ Getchell:

A.6.10.1.7.5.1 Emma⁷ LINSOTT, dy

A.6.10.1.7.5.2 Mary Alice⁷ LINSOTT, b. ca. 1854; d. after 1925; m. 16 Jun 1881 **Frederick Alden HALL**. Frederick was b. Brunswick, ME, on 20 Nov 1854, the son of James Hall and Rebecca Dixon, and he d. 1925.

A.6.10.1.7.6 Henry C⁶ GETCHELL, 1 Oct 1845; d. 31 Aug 1865

A.6.10.1.7.7 Winfield Scott⁶ GETCHELL, b. 6 Jun 1848; d. 8 Aug 1851

A.6.10.1.8 Abiezer⁵ [*Mary⁴, Joseph³, John², Anthony¹*] **GETCHELL**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 23 Aug 1808; d. at Boston, MA; m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick on 29 Aug 1828 to **Jane H. GETCHELL**, both of Brunswick.^[3278] Jane was b. 3 Aug 1808, dau. of Aaron Getchell and _____ Hall, and she d. 12 Apr 1849, age 41y, 6m. Abiezer m. (2nd) **Susan C. Stevens**. Abiezer was bur. with his second wife, Susan, at the Harding or Thompson Brook Cemetery at Brunswick, ME.^[3279]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Abizer Gatchell**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$200; **Susan Gatchell**, F, age 37, b. ME; **Jesse H. Gatchell**, M, age 21, b. ME, caulker; **Ransom Gatchell**, M, age 16, b. ME, laborer; **Alfred Gatchell**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Joshua Gatchell**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Mary F. Gatchell**, F, age 7, b. ME; and **Roswell Gatchell**, M, age 5, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Theodore Stevens**, M, age 5, b. ME and **Albert H. Stevens**, M, age 3, b. ME.

Children of Abiezer⁵ GETCHELL and Jane H. Getchell:^[3280]

A.6.10.1.8.1 Jesse H.⁶ GETCHELL, b. 13 Jun 1829

A.6.10.1.8.2 Axey Jane⁶ GETCHELL, b. 31 Aug 1830; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 20 Jan 1850 to **Charles A. KNIGHT**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 28

³²⁷⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 139 [Volume 2, page 363].

³²⁷⁹ *Descendants of Coll Mathews*, p. 370.

³²⁸⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 355 [Volume 4, page 198] and 460 [Forsaith Book, page 98].

Feb 1850, by James A. Morelin, Esq.^[3281] Charles was b. 22 Dec 1828, son of William Knight and Jane Toothaker.^[3282]

Child of Charles A. KNIGHT and Axey Jane⁶ Getchell:^[3283]

A.6.10.1.8.2.1 Georgianna⁷ KNIGHT, b. 25 Jun 1851

A.6.10.1.8.3 Charles T.⁶ GETCHELL, b. 14 Jul 1832

A.6.10.1.8.4 Ranson⁶ GETCHELL, b. 26 Jul 1834

A.6.10.1.8.5 Alfred⁶ GETCHELL, b. 6 Jun 1836

A.6.10.1.8.6 Elsie⁶ GETCHELL

A.6.10.1.8.7 Mary F.⁶ GETCHELL, b. 30 Sep 1839

A.6.10.1.8.8 Joshua⁶ GETCHELL, b. ca. 1841

A.6.10.1.8.9 Roswell E.⁶ GETCHELL, b. Apr 1847

A.6.10.1.9 Kingsbury⁵ [*Mary⁴, Joseph³, John², Anthony¹*] **GETCHELL**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 15 Feb 1812 (his name is also recorded as Kingsborough or Kingsberry Getchel);^[3284] m. (1st) int. published at Brunswick on 14 Dec 1833 and certificate issued on 29 Dec 1833 to **Ann WINSLOW**, both of Brunswick.^[3285] Kingsbury m. (2nd) int. published at Brunswick on 6 Aug 1842 to **Dorcas W. (Winslow) ABBOTT**, both of Brunswick, and they were m. 24 Aug 1842, by Azahel Moore, Minister of the Gospel.^[3286] Dorcas was the widow of Lewis Abbott of Falmouth and she brought their sons, Woodbury R. Abbott and Charles L. Abbott, to the household.^[3287]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Brunswick, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Kingsbury Gatchell**, M, head of household, age 36, b. ME, laborer, real estate value \$250; **Dorcas Gatchell**, F, age 36, b. ME; **Julia A. Gatchell**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Woodbury Gatchell**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Caroline Gatchell**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Charles Abbott**, M, age 12, b. ME; and **Lettice Gatchell**, F, age 1 month, b. ME.

Children of Kingsbury⁵ GETCHELL and Ann Winslow:

A.6.10.1.9.1 Julia Ann⁶ GETCHELL, b. 5 Oct 1834

A.6.10.1.9.2 Caroline A.⁶ GETCHELL, b. 12 May 1837

Children of Kingsbury⁵ GETCHELL and Dorcas W. (Winslow) Abbott:

A.6.10.1.9.3 Deborah Jane⁶ GETCHELL, b. 20 Dec 1847; d. 26 Apr 1849

A.6.10.1.9.4 Lettice⁶ GETCHELL, b. ca. 1850; m. (1st) **Charles FRENCH** and (2nd)

Charles LEAVITT of Topsham, ME. Res. Brunswick, ME. No children.

A.6.11.1.1 Elizabeth⁵ [*Joseph⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹*] **MATHEWS**, b. Thomaston, ME, on 2 Dec 1789; m. 4 Jul 1807 to Rev. **John KEATING**. John was b. ca. 1784, son of Deacon Richard Keating and Mirian Bridges, and he d. Clinton Township, OH, 4 Sep 1859. They removed to Adams, OH, and were res. in Clinton, OH, in 1824. He was a Baptist minister at Baptist Church of Republic, OH.

³²⁸¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 248 [Volume 3, page 57] and 294 [Volume 3, page 177].

³²⁸² Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 343 [Volume 4, page 168].

³²⁸³ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 377 [Volume 4, page 267].

³²⁸⁴ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 37 [Volume 1, page 381].

³²⁸⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 151 [Volume 2, page 379].

³²⁸⁶ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 222 [Volume 3, page 23] and 282 [Volume 3, page 162].

³²⁸⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 155 [Volume 2, page 384] and 352 [Volume 4, page 189].

Federal Census record –

- 1810 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, and 1 female 16-25.
1820 – No record has been found.
1830 – No record has been found.
1840 – Clinton, Seneca Co., OH – 2 males 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 50-59.
1850 – Clinton, Seneca Co., OH – **John Kating**, M, head of household, age 66, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$4,000; **Elizabeth C. Kating**, F, age 60, b. ME; **Lafayett Kating**, M, age 25, b. ME, farmer; **Maria L. Kating**, F, age 23, b. OH; **Nura E. Kating**, F, age 17, b. OH; and **John M. Kating**, M, age 18, b. OH, cabinet maker.

Children of John KEATING and Elizabeth⁵ Mathews:^[3288]

- A.6.11.1.1.1 John M.⁶ KEATING**, b. Thomaston, ME, 16 Nov 1809; dy
A.6.11.1.1.2 Joseph Mathews⁶ KEATING, b. Thomaston, ME, 24 Apr 1812; m. 1843 **Sophronia S. HUTCHINS** of Huron, OH.

Federal Census record –

- 1850 – Huron, Erie Co., OH – **Joseph M. Keating**, M, head of household, age 38, b. ME, ship carpenter, real estate value \$800; **Saphrona S. Keating**, F, age 26, b. OH; **Gates E. Keating**, M, age 5, b. OH; and **Alice M. Keating**, F, age 3, b. OH.

Children of Joseph Mathews⁶ KEATING and Sophronia S. Hutchins:

- A.6.11.1.1.2.1 Gates E.⁷ KEATING**, b. ca. 1845
A.6.11.1.1.2.2 Alice M.⁷ KEATING, b. ca. 1847; m. **Fred NOYCE**.
A.6.11.1.1.2.3 Carrie⁷ KEATING, b. ca. 1850; m. **J. THOMPSON**.
A.6.11.1.1.3 Asa Crocket⁶ KEATING, b. Thomaston, ME, 12 Sep 1814; m. **Salome** _____. No children.

Federal Census record –

- 1850 – poss. Cleveland Ward 3, Cuyahoga Co., OH – **A. C. Keating**, M, head of household, age 34, b. ME, tailor, real estate value \$3,000 and **Salina Keating**, F, age 33, b. OH. Also resident in the household: **Ellen Andrews**, F, age 13, b. OH.

- 1860 – poss. Cleveland Ward 3, Cuyahoga Co., OH -- **Asa C. Keting**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME; **Sarah Keting**, F, age 43, b. OH; and **Francis Keting**, F, age 8, b. OH. There were other persons in the household.

- A.6.11.1.1.4 Campbell Snow⁶ KEATING**, b. Thomaston, ME, 8 Apr 1816; d. Clyde, OH, 3 Dec 1906; m. 1839 **Olive⁶ BUTLER**, his first cousin [A.6.11.1.2.3]. She was b. 29 Aug 1822, dau. of Brackett Butler and Nancy⁵ Mathews, and she d. Clyde, OH, on 17 Feb 1912.

Federal Census record –

- 1850 – Adams, Seneca Co., OH – **Campbell Keating**, M, head of household, age 32, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$900; **Olive Keating**, F, age 28, b. ME; **Joseph Keating**, M, age 9, b. OH; and **Alice Keating**, F, age 5, b. OH. Also resident in the household: **Milton Stone**, M, age 13, b. OH.

³²⁸⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 34 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 57]. **NB** – First four children only.

Children of Campbell Snow⁶ KEATING and Olive⁶ Butler:

A.6.11.1.1.4.1 Joseph B.⁷ KEATING, b. 8 Jul 1841; d. 25 Feb 1889; m. **Lydia M. MEREDITH**. Lydia was b. 11 Jun 1837 and d. 11 Feb 1899. Res. Huntington, IN.

A.6.11.1.1.4.2 Alice⁷ KEATING, b. 5 Jun 1845; d. 1 Sep 1900; m. (1st) **William WEAVER** who d. 10 Apr 1885. Alice m. (2nd) **George S. PICKETT** on 15 Feb 1899. No Children.

A.6.11.1.1.4.3 Alvin Russ⁷ KEATING, b. 29 Oct 1853; d. Fond du Lac, WI, on 27 Mar 1934; m. 22 Mar 1877 to **Nellie BOISE** of Clyde, OH. Nellie was b. 6 Jun 1858 and d. Port Edward, NY, 28 Mar 1905.

A.6.11.1.1.4.4 Walter Lewis⁷ KEATING, b. 17 Jan 1859; d. 30 Apr 1927; m. 25 Dec 1884 **Louise SLOCUMB**. Louise was b. 27 Sep 1863 and d. 9 May 1916.

A.6.11.1.1.5 Henry Augustus⁶ KEATING, b. 31 Oct 1822; d. Aug 1910; m. 5 Jun 1851 **Susan Maria THORNDIKE**. Susan was b. 26 Aug 1829, dau of Capt. Joshua Thorndike and Susan Keating of Rockland, ME. Res. Green Creek, Sandusky Co., OH.

Federal Census record –

1870 – Green Creek, Sandusky Co., OH – **H. A. Keating**, M, head of household, age 47, b. OH, farmer, real estate value \$4,000; **Susan Keating**, F, age 40, b. ME; **Jno J. Keating**, M, age 15, b. ME; **Lula E. Keating**, F, age 11, b. OH; **Susanne Keating**, F, age 8, b. OH; **Ida Keating**, F, age 6, b. OH; **Hattie Keating**, F, age 1, b. OH; and **Fred Keating**, M, age 3 months, b. OH. Also resident in the household: **James Keating**, M, age 10, b. MA.

Children of Henry Augustus⁶ KEATING and Susan Maria Thorndike:

A.6.11.1.1.5.1 Charles Fred⁷ KEATING, b. 15 Feb 1863; d. 1864

A.6.11.1.1.5.2 John Jay⁷ KEATING, b. 13 Jan 1865; m. **Ida TICHNOR**. No children.

A.6.11.1.1.5.3 Lulu Evelyn⁷ KEATING, b. 12 Sep 1868; d. 21 Mar 1929; m. **Robert W. MOORE**. Robert was b. 31 Jul 1853 and d. 13 Oct 1911.

A.6.11.1.1.5.4 Susan Maria⁷ KEATING, b. 21 Jan 1862; d. 12 Aug 1940; m. **Horace CLAPP**. Horace was b. 1854 and d. 1925.

A.6.11.1.1.5.5 Ida Bell⁷ KEATING, b. 20 Aug 1863; m. **Perry L. HUNSICKER**. Perry was b. 1852 and d. 1930. Res. Toledo, OH.

A.6.11.1.1.5.6 Hattie L.⁷ KEATING, b. 9 Nov 1868; d. 1889. Not married.

A.6.11.1.1.5.7 Fred T.⁷ KEATING, b. 24 Feb 1870; d. 1886. Not married.

A.6.11.1.1.6 George Lafayette⁶ KEATING, b. 8 Sep 1824; d. 9 Jun 1901; m. 30 Oct 1851 **Sarah Lorain YOUNG**. She was b. 5 Jan 1828 and d. 1912. Res. Tiffin, OH.

Federal Census record –

1860 – Clinton, Seneca Co., OH – **Lafayette Keating**, M, head of household, age 35, b. OH, farmer, real estate value \$3,000; **Sarah L. Keating**, F, age 33, b. OH; **Asa S. Keating**, M, age 4, b. OH; and **Ida E. Keating**, F, age 2, b. OH. Also resident in the household: **Sarah J. Gessey**, F, age 19, b. OH.

Children of George Lafayette⁶ KEATING and Sarah Lorain Young:

A.6.11.1.1.6.1 Clara Idelle⁷ KEATING, b. 20 Sep 1852; d. 15 Aug 1855

A.6.11.1.1.6.2 Asa Scott⁷ KEATING, b. 25 Nov 1856; d. Springport, MI, 18 May 1921; m. 5 Oct 1880 **Cecelia R. ADELSPERGER** of Tiffin, OH.

A.6.11.1.1.6.3 Ida Elizabeth⁷ KEATING, b. 7 Apr 1858; d. 29 Jul 1869

A.6.11.1.1.6.4 Cora Belle⁷ KEATING, b. 9 Feb 1863; d. 30 Mar 1894; m. 12 Apr 1884 **Douglas A. STONER**. No children.

A.6.11.1.1.6.5 Ata Louise⁷ KEATING, b. 26 Dec 1865; d. 9 Nov 1895; m. 27 Apr 1886 **Robert Bruce HARRIS**, who d. 1897. Res. Tiffin, OH.

A.6.11.1.1.7 Louisa⁶ KEATING, b. 10 Jul 1826; d. 20 Aug 1915; m. **Elias JACKSON**. Elias was b. 1826, son of Joseph Jackson, and he d. in 1881.

Federal Census record –

1860 – Green Springs, Seneca Co., OH – **Elias Jackson**, M, head of household, b. PA, master cabinet maker, real estate value \$600; **Louisa Jackson**, F, age 33, b. OH; **Myra Jackson**, F, age 8, b. OH; **Mary Jackson**, F, age 6, b. OH; and **Wallace Jackson**, M, age 3, b. OH.

Children of Elias JACKSON and Louisa⁶ Keating:

A.6.11.1.1.7.1 Myra⁷ JACKSON, b. 25 May 1853; d. 28 Jun 1938; m. **Philo EWART** who d. 1901.

A.6.11.1.1.7.2 Mary “Mollie” E.⁷ JACKSON, b. 25 Feb 1858; d. 23 Nov 1931; m. **Seaman J. CLAPP**. Seaman was b. 10 Dec 1851 and d. 1 Nov 1931.

A.6.11.1.1.7.3 Wallace⁷ JACKSON, b. ca. 1857

A.6.11.1.1.8 Elizabeth⁶ KEATING, b. ca. 1828; m. **Charles O. SLOAT**. Res. Pasadena, CA.

Children of Charles O. SLOAT and Elizabeth⁶ Keating:

A.6.11.1.1.8.1 Fred⁷ SLOAT

A.6.11.1.1.8.2 William⁷ SLOAT

A.6.11.1.1.9 John M.⁶ KEATING, b. ca. 1832

A.6.11.1.1.10 Nura⁶ KEATING, b. ca. 1833

A.6.11.1.2 Nancy⁵ [*Joseph⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹*] **MATHEWS**, b. Thomaston, ME, on 1 Feb 1792; d. 16 Aug 1827, age 35y; m. 25 Dec 1816 to **Brackett BUTLER**. Brackett was b. 28 Jan 1793, son of John Butler and Lucy Robbins, and he d. 29 Jan 1840.^[3289] He m. (2nd) on 30 Nov 1833 Eliza Kellogg of Warren, ME.^[3290]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, and 2 females 20-29.

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **Brackett Butler**, M, head of household, age 58, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$700; **Eliza Butler** [2nd wife], F, age 39, b. ME; **Alden B. Butler**, M, age 15, b. ME; **Harriet E. Butler**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Roseltha Butler**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Aurelia Butler**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Leander Butler**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Josephine T. Butler**, F, age 5, b. ME; and **Elizabeth K. Butler**, F, age 2, b. ME.

³²⁸⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 141 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 153].

³²⁹⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 388 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 189].

Children of Brackett BUTLER and Nancy⁵ Mathews:

A.6.11.1.2.1 Miriam⁶ BUTLER, b. ca. 1817; m. (1st) **Samuel RUSS**. Samuel was b. 4 May 1808 and d. Boston, MA, on 10 Nov 1859. Miriam m. (2nd) **Gilbert PERRY**. Res. OH.

A.6.11.1.2.2 Lucy R.⁶ BUTLER, b. ca. 1819-20; m. (1st) int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 5 Apr 1841 Capt. **Samuel Andrew⁶ BRADBURY** [A.6.11.2.1.1], both of Thomaston, and they were m. 5 Aug 1841, by L. B. Allen, Clergy.^[3291] Samuel d. 16 Nov 1845. Lucy m. (2nd) **Gilbert PERRY**.

See write-up of Samuel Andrew⁶ BRADBURY [A.6.11.2.1.1] for information on their family.

A.6.11.1.2.3 Olive⁶ BUTLER, b. 29 Aug 1822; d. Clyde, OH, 17 Feb 1912; m. **Campbell Snow⁶ KEATING** [A.6.11.1.1.4].

See write-up of Campbell Snow⁶ KEATING [A.6.11.1.1.4] for information on their family.

A.6.11.1.2.4 Nancy Maria⁶ BUTLER, b. 27 Oct 1826; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 29 Aug 1846 to **Charles⁶ BRADBURY** [A.6.11.2.1.4], and they were m. there on 4 Oct 1846, by Arch McKellar, Jr., JP.^[3292]

See write-up of Charles⁶ BRADBURY [A.6.11.2.1.4] for information on their family.

A.6.11.1.2.5 Amanda M.⁶ BUTLER, b. 16 Aug 1827; d. Weymouth, MA, on 24 Jun 1917; m. **Octavus BOSTON**. Octavius was b. ca. 1817.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Boston Ward 3, MA – **Octavius Boston**, M, head of household, age 32, b. ME, teamster and **Amanda M. Boston**, F, age 22, b. ME.

A.6.11.1.3 Anthony⁵ [Joseph⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹] **MATHEWS**, b. Thomaston, ME, on 5 Feb 1794; d. 29 Aug 1848, age 54y; m. (1st) int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 24 Dec 1815, to **Margaret “Peggy” DUNNING**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. on 3 Jan 1816.^[3293] Peggy was b. 1795, dau. of Capt. Robert Dunning and Elizabeth Bucklin, and she d. before 1817. Anthony m. (2nd) int. published at Thomaston on 15 Apr 1817 to **Sarah BARRETT** of Hope, ME, and they were m. 12 Jun 1817, by Samuel Baker.^[3294] Sarah was b. 1 Jun 1796, dau. of Reuben Barrett and Sarah Thorndike, and Sarah d. on 23 Jan 1876.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Thomaston, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Lincolnville, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Lincolnville, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

³²⁹¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 425 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 2] and 430 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 9].

³²⁹² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 468 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 70] and 474 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 78]. **NB** – Marriage record lists his first name as Otis.

³²⁹³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 311 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 401] and 316 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 419].

³²⁹⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 314 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 409] and 324 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 451].

1850 – Lincolnville, ME – **Sarah Mathews**, F, age 50, b. ME; **Fidelia A. Mathews**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Celie A. Mathews**, F, age 19, b. ME; **John B. Mathews**, M, age 21, b. ME, farmer; **Helen W. Mathews**, F, age 14, b. ME; and **Alice J. Mathews**, F, age 10, b. ME. They were resident in the household of **Ruben Mathews**, M, head of household, age 60, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$800.

Child of Anthony⁵ MATHEWS and Margaret “Peggy” Dunning:

A.6.11.1.3.1 Margaret D.⁶ MATHEWS, b. 20 Apr 1816; m. (1st) 1842 **Harvey STONE** and (2nd) _____ **HAYS** and moved west.

Children of Harvey STONE and Margaret⁵ Mathews:

A.6.11.1.3.1.1 Mabel Flint⁷ STONE

A.6.11.1.3.1.2 Roven⁷ STONE

Children of Anthony⁵ MATHEWS and Sarah Barrett:

A.6.11.1.3.2 Sarah E.⁶ MATHEWS, b. Rockland, ME, on 11 Feb 1818; d. 21 Apr 1894, age 76y; m. **John DEAN** who d. 21 Nov 1885.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lincolnville, ME – **John Dean, Jr.**, M, head of household, age 28, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$700 and **Sarah Dean**, F, age 30, b. ME.

Child of John DEAN and Sarah E.⁶ Mathews:

A.6.11.1.3.2.1 George E.⁷ DEAN, b. 17 Jan 1865; d. 13 Jul 1884

A.6.11.1.3.3 Reuben⁶ MATHEWS, b. 21 Nov 1819; d. 15 Jan 1887; m. **Maria McKINNEY**. Maria was b. 1838 and d. 1915.

Child of Reuben⁶ MATHEWS and Maria McKinney:

A.6.11.1.3.3.1 Mary A.⁷ MATHEWS, b. 1876; m. 19 Dec 1895 **Herbert M. STEVENS** of Belfast, ME.

A.6.11.1.3.4 Joseph K.⁶ MATHEWS, b. 1 Nov 1819; m. **Almira DECROW**. Almira was b. Lincolnville, ME, 27 Oct 1823, dau. of Peleg Decrow and Abigail Perry.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lincolnville, ME – **Joseph K. Mathews**, M, head of household, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$700; **Almira J. Mathews**, F, age 26, b. ME; and **Edward A. Mathews**, M, age 9, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Harriet N. Coombs** [A.4.4.1.2], F, age 28, b. ME; **Josey L. Coombs**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Ephraim D. Coombs**, M, age 5, b. ME.

Children of Joseph K.⁶ MATHEWS and Almira Decrow:

A.6.11.1.3.4.1 Edward⁷ MATHEWS, b. ca. 1841; went west

A.6.11.1.3.4.2 Frank⁷ MATHEWS, dy

A.6.11.1.3.5 Harriet N.⁶ MATHEWS, b. 21 Nov 1821; d. 1 Jul 1888; m. (1st) int. 9 Dec 1842 **Ephraim Jason⁵ COOMBS** [A.4.4.3.7]. Ephraim was b. 1818 and d. lost at sea in 1844. Harriet m. (2nd) **T. L. FROHOCK**.

See write-up of Ephraim Jason⁵ COOMBS [A.4.4.3.7] for information on their family.

Children of T. L. FROHOCK and Harriet N.⁶ Mathews:

A.6.11.1.3.5.1 Frank P.⁷ FROHOCK, b. ca. 1853; d. 12 Nov 1875. Not married.

A.6.11.1.3.5.2 Charles A.⁷ FROHOCK, b. ca. 1857; d. 26 Nov 1941; m. **Ada COLLAMORE**. Res. Lincolnville, ME.

A.6.11.1.3.6 Olive K.⁶ MATHEWS, b. 4 Oct 1823; d. 6 Aug 1907; m. 25 Dec 1841 **William K. DUNCAN**. No children.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lincolnville, ME – **William K. Duncan**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$300 and **Olive C. Duncan**, F, age 27, b. ME.

A.6.11.1.3.7 Robert Francis⁶ MATHEWS, b. 24 May 1825; d. lost at sea as a young man.

A.6.11.1.3.8 Mary Ellen⁶ MATHEWS, b. 13 Apr 1827; d. 25 Dec 1919; m. 29 Jan 1857 **Francis D. HOLT**. Francis was b. 23 Oct 1828.

Child of Francis D. HOLT and Mary Ellen⁶ Mathews:

A.6.11.1.3.8.1 Nellie C.⁷ HOLT, b. 8 Nov 1857; d. 23 Jun 1913; m. **E. Frank KNOWLTON**.

A.6.11.1.3.9 Cecilia A.⁶ MATHEWS, b. ca. 1828; d. 14 Apr 1919; m. int. 20 Jul 1851 Dr. **Nathaniel EELS**, son of Capt. Harry Eels of Camden, ME.

Child of Nathaniel EELS and Cecilia A.⁶ Mathews:

A.6.11.1.3.9.1 Abbie⁷ EELS, b. ca. 1852; m. **Sampson REED**. Res. Minneapolis, MN.

A.6.11.1.3.10 Fidelia⁶ MATHEWS, b. ca. 1830; d. 1876; m. 26 Oct 1854 **Sylvanus HALE** who d. 1895. Res. Lewiston, ID.

Child of Sylvanus HALE and Fidelia⁶ Mathews:

A.6.11.1.3.10.1 Alice⁷ HALE, b. Lincolnville, ME, on 11 Aug 1855; d. Tacoma, WA, 22 Apr 1929; m. 1877 **William BAIRD**. Res. Lewiston, ID.

A.6.11.1.3.11 John Barrett⁶ MATHEWS, b. Apr 1831; d. 12 Sep 1868; m. int. published at Islesboro, ME, on 10 Dec 1861 to **Mary Ann⁶ FARNSWORTH** [A.4.4.4.8.3], and they were m. 18 Dec 1861 at Islesboro.^[3295] Mary was b. 30 Aug 1841, dau. of Arthur Farnsworth and Louisa⁵ Coombs of Islesboro, ME, and she d. 5 Feb 1911.

Child of John Barrett⁶ MATHEWS and Mary Ann⁶ Farnsworth:

A.6.11.1.3.11.1 Inez Louisa⁷ MATHEWS, b. ca. 1863; m. 10 Sep 1889 **Mark Pierce⁷ PENDLETON** [A.2.7.4.2.2.8]. He was b. 11 Jan 1860, son of Capt. Mark Pendleton and Eliza Jane⁶ Coombs of Islesboro, ME,^[3296] and he d. Brooklyn, NY, on 12 May 1898.

A.6.11.1.3.12 Alice Irene⁶ MATHEWS, b. 21 Dec 1839; m. (1st) on 1 May 1856 Capt. **John Charles PERRY**. John was b. 30 Sep 1824 and d. lost at sea at Trudy's Reef near Portland, ME, on 6 Dec 1869. Alice m. (2nd) 12 Jun 1873 Capt. **Joseph S. THOMBS** who was b. 1832.

A.6.11.1.4 Olive⁵ [*Joseph⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹*] **MATHEWS**, b. Thomaston, ME, on 1 Sep 1796; d. 1883; m. Jan 1818 Capt. **Stephen BOARDMAN**. Stephen was b. 24 May 1782, son of Joseph Boardman and Mary Pendleton, and he d. 30 Jun 1855. Res. Hope, ME.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Hope, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – No record has been found.

³²⁹⁵ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 147 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 196] and 181 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 254].

³²⁹⁶ Islesboro, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 60 [Family Records 1789-1885, page 24].

1840 – Hope, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Hope, ME – **Stephen Boardman**, M, head of household, age 68, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,100; **Olive Boardman**, F, age 53, b. ME; **Joseph Boardman**, M, age 31, b. ME, farmer; **Eliza Boardman**, F, age 29, b. ME; **Sarah Boardman**, F, age 27, b. ME; **Thomas Boardman**, M, age 25, b. ME. shoe maker; **Lucy Boardman**, F, age 21, b. ME; **Caroline Boardman**, F, age 18, b. ME; and **Frederick Boardman**, M, age 16, b. ME, farmer.

Children of Stephen BOARDMAN and Olive⁵ Mathews:

A.6.11.1.4.1 Joseph⁶ BOARDMAN, b. 17 Dec 1818; d. 11 Apr 1903. Not married.

A.6.11.1.4.2 Eliza F.⁶ BOARDMAN, b. ca. 1820; d. Sep 1876; m. 8 Feb 1852 **Thomas Prentiss WHITE**. Thomas was b. 20 Apr 1823. Res. Union, ME.

Children of Thomas Prentiss WHITE and Eliza F.⁶ Boardman:

A.6.11.1.4.2.1 Edward Breck⁷ WHITE, b. 11 Jul 1852; d. 30 Nov 1900; m. 1 May 1882 to **Inez PUTNAM**. Res. Houlton, ME.

A.6.11.1.4.2.2 Charles Prentiss⁷ WHITE, b. 4 Jan 1854; d. 7 Nov 1906; m. **Carrie WETMORE** of St. George, NB. Carrie was b. 22 Jul 1862. Charles was an artist.

A.6.11.1.4.2.3 Fannie⁷ WHITE, b. ca. 1862; d. 18 Mar 1892; m. 27 Oct 1889 **William BARTLETT**.

A.6.11.1.4.3 Sarah P.⁶ BOARDMAN, b. 1821; d. 1872. Not married.

A.6.11.1.4.4 Thomas⁶ BOARDMAN, b. ca. 1824; d. Jun 1901; m. 9 Oct 1851 **Nancy S. HOBBS**. Nancy d. in Mar 1909. Res. Hope, ME, and Natick, MA.

Children of Thomas⁶ BOARDMAN and Nancy S. Hobbs:

A.6.11.1.4.4.1 Ellie A.⁷ BOARDMAN, b. ca. 1852; m. **Charles HILT**.

A.6.11.1.4.4.2 George D.⁷ BOARDMAN, b. 25 Mar 1855; m. 7 Mar 1877 **Emily F. ATWOOD**. Res. Winchester, MA.

A.6.11.1.4.4.3 Sarah F.⁷ BOARDMAN, b. 19 Oct 1860; d. 5 May 1942; m. 1 Jan 1880 **Frank N. POTTER**.

A.6.11.1.4.5 Amanda⁶ BOARDMAN, b. 11 Jan 1827; d. 30 Jan 1907; m. 7 Dec 1848 **Albert D. CRANE**, son of Boyce Crane and Betsy ____.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Hope, ME – **Albert Crane**, M, head of household, age 26, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500 and **Amanda Crane**, F, age 23, b. ME.

Children of Albert D. CRANE and Amanda⁶ Boardman:

A.6.11.1.4.5.1 Fred⁷ CRANE, b. ca. 1849; d. ca. 1851, age 2y

A.6.11.1.4.5.2 Alice A.⁷ CRANE, b. 9 Jan 1857; d. 18 Jun 1939; m. **Sidney A. FISH**, son of Simon Fish and Orrinda Bartlett.

A.6.11.1.4.5.3 Agnes E.⁷ CRANE, b. 1861-2; d. 22 Sep 1941; m. 27 Jan 1897 **William B. FISH**. William was b. 1851, son of Simon Fish and Orrinda Bartlett, and he d. 1933. Res. Rockland, ME.

A.6.11.1.4.6 Lucy A.⁶ BOARDMAN, b. 1829; d. Jun 1911. Not married.

A.6.11.1.4.7 Caroline A.⁶ BOARDMAN, b. 20 Sep 1831; d. 25 Nov 1895; m. **Frederick GUSHEE**, son of Abraham Gushee and Lucy Daggett. Res. Appleton, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – No record has been found.

1860 – Appleton, ME – **Frederick A. Gushe**, M, head of household, age 35, b. ME, shoemaker, real estate value \$600; **Caroline A. Gushe**, F, age 29, b. ME; **Olive J. Gushe**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Lucy E. Gushe**, F, age 6, b. ME; **Albert O. Gushe**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Emma L. Gushe**, F, age 6 months, b. ME.

Children of Frederick GUSHEE and Caroline A.⁶ Boardman:

A.6.11.1.4.7.1 Olive J.⁷ GUSHEE, b. ca. 1852; m. (1st) **Harry GOOCH** and (2nd) **Jefferson GUSHEE**. Res. in FL.

A.6.11.1.4.7.2 Lucy E.⁷ GUSHEE, b. 8 Mar 1854; d. 7 Dec 1942; m. **Lewis Edgar MARSH**.

A.6.11.1.4.7.3 Albert O.⁷ GUSHEE, b. 27 May 1856; d. 23 Aug 1924; m. 7 Mar 1881 **Susan Adella GUSHEE** (his cousin). Susan was b. 25 Aug 1861. Res. Appleton, ME.

A.6.11.1.4.7.4 Emma Louise⁷ GUSHEE, b. 15 Jan 1858; d. 25 Jun 1920; m. 31 Dec 1877 **Clifford L. WENTWORTH**.

A.6.11.1.4.7.5 Carolyn⁷ GUSHEE, d. at age 7y

A.6.11.1.4.8 Frederick M.⁶ BOARDMAN, b. ca. 1833; m. 7 Sep 1856 to **Harriet PEARSE**. Res. Natick, MA.

Children of Frederick M.⁶ BOARDMAN and Harriet Pearse:

A.6.11.1.4.8.1 Harriet⁷ BOARDMAN, b. ca. 1856; d. ca. 1915. Not married.

A.6.11.1.4.8.2 Minnie⁷ BOARDMAN, b. 1860; d. 1913; m. **John ROBBINS**. John d. 1928.

A.6.11.1.4.8.3 Frank⁷ BOARDMAN, b. ca. 1865; m. **Mary Wade BULLARD** who was b. ca. 1868.

A.6.11.1.4.8.4 Arthur⁷ BOARDMAN, b. 27 May 1868; d. May 1937; m. 17 Apr 1894 **Harriet BLISS**, dau. of George Bliss and Elizabeth Short.

A.6.11.1.4.8.5 Fred C.⁷ BOARDMAN, b. 17 May 1874; d. Oct 1938; m. 4 Jun 1902 **Harriet E. BRIRELEY** of Natick, MA. Res. Natick, MA.

A.6.11.2.1 Ruth⁵ [**Anthony⁴**, **Elizabeth³**, **John²**, **Anthony¹**] **MATHEWS**, b. 4 Jun 1789; d. 26 Sep 1861; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 1 Jul 1809 to **Wymond BRADBURY**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. 10 Sep 1809, by Elder Samuel Baker.^[3297] Wymond was b. 2 Jun 1783 and d. 6 Jul 1837. He was a shoemaker from Portland, ME.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Thomaston, ME – 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

Children of Wymond BRADBURY and Ruth⁵ Mathews:^[3298]

A.6.11.2.1.1 Samuel Andrew⁶ BRADBURY, b. 22 or 28 Sep 1811; d. 16 Nov 1845; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 5 Apr 1841 **Lucy R.⁶ BUTLER** [A.6.11.1.2.2], both

³²⁹⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 295 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 336] and 297 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 344].

³²⁹⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 14 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 21].

of Thomaston, and they were m. 5 Aug 1841, by L. B. Allen, Clergy.^[3299] Lucy m. (2nd) Gilbert PERRY. Res. OH.

Federal Census record –

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **Lucy Bradbury**, F, age 31, b. ME and **Andrews Bradbury**, M, age 5, b. ME. They were resident in the household of **Martha Bartles**, F, head of household, age 31, b. ME, real estate value \$1,800; **Emma L. Bartles**, F, age 9, b. ME; and **Joshua Bartles**, M, age 3, b. ME. Also resident in the same dwelling: **Joseph W. Ames**, M, age 34, b. ME, house carpenter, real estate value \$2,000; **Bethia Ames**, F, age 26, b. ME; and **Benjamin Ames**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Children of Samuel Andrew⁶ BRADBURY and Lucy R.⁶ Butler:

A.6.11.2.1.1.1 Charles Herbert⁷ BRADBURY, b. 5 Apr 1843; d. 1844

A.6.11.2.1.2.1.2 Andrew⁷ BRADBURY, b. ca. 1845

A.6.11.2.1.2 Archibald Mathews⁶ BRADBURY, b. 19 Apr 1814; d. 17 Apr 1864; mariner. Res. South Thomaston, ME. Not married.

A.6.11.2.1.3 Rebecca⁶ BRADBURY, b. 16 Aug 1816; d. 24 Jun 1879; m. (1st) m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 21 Sep 1844 to **Abiezer⁶ COOMBS** [A.2.2.3.3.2], both of Thomaston, and they were m. on 6 Oct 1844, by A. McKellar, Jr., JP.^[3300] Abiezer⁶ was b. 3 Mar 1813, son of Abiezer⁵ Coombs and Sarah Randall, and he d. at sea in 1847. She m. (2nd) 30 Apr 1850 **David OWENS**. He was b. in Wales in Jan 1818 and d. Sep 1894. Mariner. Res. South Thomaston, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **David Owens**, M, head of household, age 27, b. Wales England, mariner and **Rebecca Owens**, F, age 34, b. ME.

Children of Rebecca⁶ Bradbury and David OWENS:

A.6.11.2.1.3.1 Wymond B.⁷ OWENS, b. 29 Aug 1853; went west.

A.6.11.2.1.3.2 Caroline B.⁷ OWENS, b. 1 Aug 1857; m. **George HIGGINS**. Res. Camden. ME.

A.6.11.2.1.4 Charles⁶ BRADBURY, b. 25 May 1819; d. 28 Sep 1877; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 29 Aug 1846 to **Nancy Maria⁶ BUTLER** [A.6.11.1.2.4], and they were m. there on 4 Oct 1846, by Arch McKellar, Jr., JP.^[3301] She was b. 27 Oct 1826, dau. of Brackett Butler and Nancy⁵ Mathews. Res. South Thomaston, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **Charles Bradbury**, M, head of household, age 31, b. ME, master mariner; **Nancy M. Bradbury**, F, age 25, b. ME; and **Charles R. Bradbury**, M, age 1, b. ME.

³²⁹⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 425 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 2] and 430 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 9].

³³⁰⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 451 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 43] and 455 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 50].

³³⁰¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 468 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 70] and 474 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 78]. NB – Marriage record lists his first name as Otis.

Children of Charles BRADBURY and Nancy Maria⁶ Butler:

A.6.11.2.1.4.1 Charles B.⁷ BRADBURY, b. 23 Jun 1849; d. 1923; and m. **Victoria Annie LONGFELLOW** who was b. 1849.

A.6.11.2.1.4.2 Ardelle⁷ BRADBURY, b. 26 Jul 1852. Not married.

A.6.11.2.1.4.3 Almyn⁷ BRADBURY, b. 10 Jul 1857. Not married.

A.6.11.2.1.5 Almira S.⁶ BRADBURY, b. 28 May 1822; d. 12 Oct 1825

A.6.11.2.1.6 Henry Paine⁶ BRADBURY, b. 20 May 1825; d. 9 Feb 1903; m. 22 May 1852 **Nancy G. SUCKFORTH** who d. 30 Jun 1897. Res. South Thomaston, ME.

Children of Henry Paine⁶ BRADBURY and Nancy G. Suckforth:

A.6.11.2.1.6.1 Percy⁷ BRADBURY, b. 14 Mar 1853; d. 18 Aug 1858

A.6.11.2.1.6.2 Annie P.⁷ BRADBURY, b. 14 Oct 1867; d. 19 Feb 1891; m. **Elias ALLEN**. Elias was b. 7 Mar 1859 (calc.) and he d. 24 Dec 1918, age 59y, 9m, 17d.

A.6.11.2.1.7 George⁶ BRADBURY, b. 7 Mar 1828; m. int. 28 Jan 1854 **Irene KALLOCH**. Irene was b. 25 Jan 1836, dau. of Hanse Kalloch and Anora Montgomery. Res. South Thomaston, ME.

Children of George⁶ BRADBURY and Irene Kalloch:

A.6.11.2.1.7.1 Augusta⁷ BRADBURY, b. 15 Aug 1856; dy

A.6.11.2.1.7.2 Ida⁷ BRADBURY, b. 6 May 1857; m. 24 Nov 1884 **Alonzo D. CHAMPNEY**. Res. Camden, ME.

A.6.11.2.1.7.3 Albert M.⁷ BRADBURY, b. 3 Aug 1863; m. **Ida _____**. Res. Milford, MA.

A.6.11.2.1.7.4 Ernest⁷ BRADBURY, not married

A.6.11.2.1.7.5 Walter⁷ BRADBURY, not married

A.6.11.2.1.7.6 Benjamin⁷ BRADBURY, not married

A.6.11.2.1.8 Caroline F.⁶ BRADBURY, b. 13 Dec 1833; d. 22 Feb 1860. Not married.

A.6.11.2.1.9 Sarah W.⁶ BRADBURY, b. 1 Oct 1837; d. 18 Dec 1846

A.6.11.2.2 Archibald⁵ [Anthony⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹] MATHEWS, b. 1792; d. at Havana, Cuba, on 2 Sep 1806.

A.6.11.3.1 Joseph⁵ [Lydia⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹] McALLISTER, b. 18 Sep 1794; d. 7 Feb 1863; m. **Ann HILLOCK**. Ann was b. in Ireland, they m. in Nova Scotia, and they res. NS for several years. Joseph returned to Rockland where he was a truckman.

Children of Joseph⁵ McALLISTER and Ann Hillock:

A.6.11.3.1.1 John A.⁶ McALLISTER, b. at Miramichi [Bathurst in Rockland, ME, records], NB, on 2 May 1818; d. 8 Feb 1912, age 93y 9m 6d; m. 20 Jun 1850 **Abigail Prince⁷ COOMBS** [A.2.2.5.1.2.5]. Abigail was b. 24 Apr 1826, dau. of George W.⁶ Coombs and Elsa Haskell, and she d. 21 Mar 1901, age 74y 10m 27d. They res. at South Thomaston. He was a carpenter.

Federal Census record –

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **John McColister**, M, age 27, b. NB, ship carpenter; **Abigail McColister**, F, age 24, b. ME. Resident in the household of **George W. Coombs** [A.2.2.5.1.2], M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, laborer and **Elsey Coombs**, F, age 50, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Joseph Coombs**, M, age 18, b.

ME, mariner; **Francis Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME, mariner; and **William Coombs**, M, age 15, b. ME.

Children of John A.⁶ McALLISTER and Abigail Prince⁷ Coombs:

A.6.11.3.1.1.1 George A.⁷ McALLISTER, b. 1852; d. 28 Apr 1913. Not married.

A.6.11.3.1.1.2 Caroline I.⁷ McALLISTER, b. 5 Dec 1853; d. Richmond, ME, 17 Nov 1918; m. 17 Jan 1874 **William Henry BREWER**. William was b. 9 Sep 1852, son of Lewis Brewer and Benedicta Hutchinson, and d. Waterbury, CT, 31 May 1923.

A.6.11.3.1.1.3 Charles Israel⁷ McALLISTER, b. 1855; d. 1927; m. **Catherine Oraville GREGORY**. Catherine was b. 4 Feb 1859 (calc.), dau. of Jeremiah Gregory and Emily Kirkpatric, and she d. 31 Jan 1940, age 80y 11m 27d.

A.6.11.3.1.2 William⁶ McALLISTER, b. Nova Scotia ca. 1821. Res. Perth Amboy, NJ.

A.6.11.3.1.3 Lydia⁶ McALLISTER, b. Nova Scotia ca. 1825; m. **John PORTER**. John was b. ca. 1825 Bay of Chaleur, NS; d. Sep 1893. Res. Rockland, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – No record has been found.

1860 – Rockland, ME – **John Porter**, M, head of household, age 35, b. NS, ship carpenter, real estate value \$1,050; **Lydia Porter**, F, age 34, b. Bay Chaleur; **John N. Porter**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Joseph M. Porter**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **Margaret E. Porter**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Children of John PORTER and Lydia⁶ McAllister:

A.6.11.3.1.3.1 Margaret A.⁷ PORTER, b. 17 Jul 1849; d. 27 Jul 1856.

A.6.11.3.1.3.2 John Newton⁷ PORTER, b. Jun 1851; d. 18 Sep 1852.

A.6.11.3.1.3.3 John Newton⁷ PORTER, b. ca. 1853; d. in WA ca. 1892; m. **Vesta _____**. Res. WA.

A.6.11.3.1.3.4 Joseph M.⁷ PORTER, b. Rockland, ME, on 17 Sep 1857; d. Waldoboro, ME, 14 Nov 1921; m. **Sarah TUFFNELL**. She was b. Vinalhaven, ME, 4 Nov 1856 and she d. Nobleboro, ME, 23 Dec 1928.

A.6.11.3.1.3.5 Margaret Ann⁷ PORTER, b. ca. 1859; d. Apr 1886; m. **James M. MITCHELL** of Aberdeen, Scotland. James was b. 26 Apr 1846 and d. Jul 1911.

A.6.11.3.1.3.6 Israel S.⁷ PORTER, b. 4 Feb 1861; d. 18 Jun 1923; m. (1st) **Harriet COOK** and (2nd) in 1898 **Maude (Smalley) CARLETON**.

A.6.11.3.1.3.7 Fairfield⁷ PORTER, b. 11 Aug 1863; d. 25 Nov 1918; m. **Grace M. SPRAGUE** of Vinalhaven, ME.

A.6.11.3.1.3.8 Esten W.⁷ PORTER, b. 30 Jun 1866; d. 7 Nov 1941; m. 11 Nov 1891 **Frances ORBETON**.

A.6.11.3.1.4 Joseph⁶ McALLISTER, b. NB ca. 1831; d. City Point, VA, on 30 Jun 1864, age 24, bur. in the Calvary Cemetery.

Military Service – Civil War – Joseph was a soldier in 1st ME Cavalry.

Federal Census record –

1850 – No record has been found.

1860 – South Thomaston, ME – **Joseph McAllister**, M, age 29, b. NB, carpenter, real estate value \$400. He was resident in the household of his brother, **John⁶ McAllister** [A.6.11.3.1.1].

A.6.11.3.1.5 Edward⁶ McALLISTER, b. ca. 1841; m. **Vesta Ann RICKER**. Vesta was the dau. of Daniel Copp Ricker and Annie P. Briggs.

Children of Edward⁶ McALLISTER and Vesta Ann Ricker:

A.6.11.3.1.5.1 Edward Benjamin⁷ McALLISTER, b. South Berwick, ME, 30 Dec 1864; m. **Emma Belle POTTLE** of Rockland, ME. Emma was b. 19 Aug 1870, dau. of Jeremiah Gilman Pottle and Adrieta French, and she d. 26 Nov 1908. He res. at Corning, NY, before coming to Rockland in 1890 to read law with Mr. Cilley.

A.6.11.3.2 John⁵ [Lydia⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹] McALLISTER, b. 1796; m. at Lincolnville, ME, on 10 Jun 1820 **Lydia SNOW**. Lydia was b. 13 May 1798, dau. of Daniel Snow and Sarah (Spaulding) Mathews, the widow of Anthony Mathews. Lydia (Snow) McAllister d. 18 Sep 1869.

Federal Census record –

1820 – *prob.* Thomaston, ME – 1 male 16-18, 1 male 19-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – Lincolnville, ME – 1 male under 5, 3 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Lincolnville, ME – 2 males 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **John McAlister**, M, head of household, age 53, b. ME, laborer, real estate value \$800; **Lydia McAlister**, F, age 52, b. ME; and **Mary J. McAlister**, F, age 20, b. ME.

Children of John⁵ McALLISTER and Lydia Snow:

A.6.11.3.2.1 William⁶ McALLISTER, b. 7 Dec 1822; d. Port au Prince in 1849. Not married.

A.6.11.3.2.2 Archibald⁶ McALLISTER, b. Jun 1824; *prob.* dy

A.6.11.3.2.3 Charles⁶ McALLISTER, b. Apr 1826; d. Italy in 1834

A.6.11.3.2.4 Edwin Snow⁶ McALLISTER, b. 21 Sep 1828; d. 30 Dec 1905; m. int. were published at Thomaston, ME, on 23 Mar 1848 to **Sarah E. THOMPSON**.^[3302] Sarah was b. 24 Jun 1829, dau. of Tristram Thompson and Susie Sumner, and she d. 15 Dec 1913, at age 84y 5m 21d. Edwin was a mariner. Res. at Rockland, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Edwin S. McAllister**, M, age 23, b. ME, mariner and **Sarah E. McAllister**, F, age 21, b. ME. They were resident in the household of: **Tristum Thompson**, M, head of household, age 46, b. ME, cooper; **Susan Thompson**, F, age 63, b. ME; and **Tileston A. Thompson**, M, age 23, b. ME, blacksmith, real estate value \$400.

Children of Edwin Snow⁶ McALLISTER and Sarah E. Thompson:

A.6.11.3.2.4.1 Charles W.⁷ McALLISTER, b. 6 Nov 1853; d. 25 Nov 1854

A.6.11.3.2.4.2 Clementina Starr⁷ McALLISTER, b. ca. 1854; m. _____ **KENNEDY**. Res. Fall River, MA.

A.6.11.3.2.4.3 Joseph Farwell⁷ McALLISTER, b. 21 Apr 1856; d. 30 Nov 1917; m. (1st) **Carrie E. DAY**. Carrie was b. 10 Jun 1857, dau. of

³³⁰² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 478 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 85].

Vespasian Day and Martha B. Jordan, and she d. 19 Dec 1907. Joseph m. (2nd) **Alice RANDALL**. Res. Boston, MA.

A.6.11.3.2.4.4 Germantha F.⁷ McALLISTER, b. 1858; d. 5 Jan 1927. Res. Rockland, ME. Not married

A.6.11.3.2.4.5 Lelia⁷ McALLISTER, b. 1860; d. 14 Jun 1940; m. _____ **SPEED**. Res. Mattapan, MA.

A.6.11.3.2.5 Sarah S.⁶ McALLISTER, b. 1830; m. 28 Sep 1861 **John T. GOW** of Windsor, NY. Res. Lowell, MA.

A.6.11.3.2.6 Mary Jane⁶ McALLISTER, b. 1832; d. 11 Dec 1856; m. 3 Sep 1851 **William M. MUNROE**. William was the son of Martin Munroe. Res. Rockland, ME.

A.6.11.3.3 Benjamin⁵ [Lydia⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹] McALLISTER, b. 1799; d. at Lincolntonville, ME, from an injury in a mill on 11 Feb 1839; m. 2 Feb 1826 **Lydia FLETCHER** of Lincolntonville, ME. Res. Hope, ME.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Hope, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

A.6.11.3.4 Mary⁵ [Lydia⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹] McALLISTER, b. 24 Nov 1801; d. 10 Jul 1883, age 82y 7m 16d; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, 1 May 1822 to **John HAM**, both of Thomaston.^[3303] He was b. at Shipley, NH, in Apr 1794 (calc.) and d. in ME on 27 Feb 1864, age 69y 10m.

Military Service – War of 1812 – John was a soldier under Gen. Scott.

Federal Census record–

1830 – Thompson, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **John Ham**, M, head of household, age 57, b. NH, laborer, real estate value \$400; **Mary Ham**, F, age 49, b. ME; **William Ham**, M, age 23, b. ME, sailor; **Lilius Ham**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Sarah Ham**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Elizabeth Ham**, F, age 12, b. ME; and **John W. Ham**, M, age 5, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Warren Robinson**, M, age 23, b. ME, laborer and the family of **Joseph Ham** [A.6.11.3.4.1], see below.

Children of John HAM and Mary⁵ McAllister:^[3304]

A.6.11.3.4.1 Joseph N.⁶ HAM, b. Thomaston, ME, 28 Mar 1823; d. 18 Nov 1900, age 77y 7m 19d; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 18 Oct 1845 to **Olive Jane⁶ BERRY** [A.2.2.6.10.1], both of Thomaston, ME, and they were m. 16 Nov 1845 by Rev. John C. Perry.^[3305] Olive was b. 6 Feb 1826, dau. of Benjamin⁵ Berry and Dolly Murray, and she d. 11 Sep 1887.

³³⁰³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 334 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 496].

³³⁰⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 67 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 129]. NB – First eight children only.

³³⁰⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 459 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 57] and 463 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 64].

Federal Census record –

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Joseph Ham**, M, age 26, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$100; **Olive Jane Ham**, F, age 24, b. ME; and **Frank W. Ham**, M, age 4, b. ME. Resident in household of his father, John Ham, above.

Children of Joseph N.⁶ HAM and Olive Jane⁶ Berry:

A.6.11.3.4.1.1 Edith Emma⁷ HAM, b. ca. 1854; m. (1st) **Andrew LORD** and (2nd) **Sidney CLARK**.

A.6.11.3.4.1.2 Leonard S.⁷ HAM, b. 29 Apr 1855; d. 3 Feb 1882. Not married.

A.6.11.3.4.1.3 Abbie E.⁷ HAM, b. 1 Apr 1857; d. 2 Nov 1880. Not married.

A.6.11.3.4.2 Lydia Jane⁶ HAM, b. Thomaston, ME, 30 May 1825; d. Jan 1840

A.6.11.3.4.3 William⁶ HAM, b. Thomaston, ME, 6 May 1827

A.6.11.3.4.4 Lucy⁶ HAM, b. Thomaston, ME, 19 Aug 1829; d. 19 Jan 1907; m. 26 Apr 1849 **John KARL**. John was b. 24 Mar 1822 in Lapland, a house painter. Res. in South Thomaston, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **John Carrl**, M, age 25, b. Germany, painter; **Lucy Carrl**, F, age 21, b. ME; and **Mary Carrl**, F, age 1 month, b. ME.

Children of John KARL and Lucy⁶ Ham:

A.6.11.3.4.4.1 Mary L.⁷ KARL, b. 15 Jun 1849; m. **Horace WILLIAMS**. Res. East Rochester, NH.

A.6.11.3.4.4.2 John Augustus⁷ KARL, b. 18 Jun 1852; d. 25 Oct 1924; m. 30 Aug 1854 **Emma Josephine RICHARDSON**. Emma was b. 30 Aug 1854, dau. of Lewis Richardson and Frances E. Condon, and she d. 13 Sep 1906. Res. Rockland, ME.

A.6.11.3.4.4.3 Joseph H.⁷ KARL, b. 2 Jan 1852; m. **Lois FREETHY** of Surrey, ME.

A.6.11.3.4.4.4 Grace E.⁷ KARL, b. 1 May 1858; m. **Addison RICHARDS**. Res. East Rochester, NH. No children.

A.6.11.3.4.4.5 Lucy R.⁷ KARL, (twin) b. 8 May 1862; m. **Edward YOUNG**. Res. East Rochester, NH.

A.6.11.3.4.4.6 (infant)⁷ KARL, (twin) b. 8 May 1862; dy

A.6.11.3.4.5 Lillias⁶ HAM, b. Thomaston, ME, 4 Aug 1831; d. before 1890; m. (1st) in CA to Dr. **DRUSH** and (2nd) Mr. **HASTINGS**. No children.

A.6.11.3.4.6 Sarah T.⁶ HAM, b. Thomaston, ME, on 2 Aug 1835; m. 13 Jan 1852 **Charles MATHEWS**. Charles was the son of Charles Mathews and Betsy Bussey. Res. CA.

Child of Charles MATHEWS and Sarah T.⁶ Ham:

A.6.11.3.4.6.1 Elizabeth Ella⁷ MATHEWS, b. ca. 1853

A.6.11.3.4.7 Elizabeth H.⁶ HAM, b. Thomaston, ME, 7 Aug 1837; m. **Anselm DAVIS**. Res. Rockland, ME.

A.6.11.3.4.8 John H.⁶ HAM, b. Thomaston, ME, 10 Jul 1843; d. Rockland, ME, on 14 Apr 1922; m. 28 May 1862 **Caroline E. GOTT**, dau. of John Gott and Abigail Merchant.

Military Service – Civil War – John⁶ was a soldier in 4th ME Regt.

Children of John H.⁶ HAM and Caroline E. Gott:

A.6.11.3.4.8.1 John W.⁷ HAM, b. 16 Dec 1862; d. in the same month

A.6.11.3.4.8.2 John W.⁷ HAM, b. 25 Jan 1864; d. 26 May 1898; m. **Rose Arnold SKINNER** of Appleton, ME. Rosa was b. 16 Apr 1854, dau. of Philip Skinner, and she d. 2 Mar 1931. Res. Rockland, ME.

A.6.11.3.4.8.3 Edgar H.⁷ HAM, b. 4 Sep 1867; d. the same day

A.6.11.3.4.8.4 Charles L.⁷ HAM, b. 25 Jan 1871; d. 28 Jan 1871

A.6.11.3.4.8.5 Jane R.⁷ HAM, 20 Feb 1873; d. 4 May 1874

A.6.11.3.4.8.6 Fred C.⁷ HAM, b. 27 Sep 1875; d. 18 Apr 1879

A.6.11.3.4.8.7 Eddie H.⁷ HAM, b. 31 May 1879; d. 26 Jul 1879

A.6.11.3.4.8.8 Edith M.⁷ HAM, b. 14 Sep 1880; m. **Joel A. MURRAY** of Vinalhaven, ME. Res. Vancouver, BC.

A.6.11.3.4.9 Frank W.⁶ HAM, b. Shepley, NH, 13 Mar 1847; d. 20 Oct 1911; m. **Frances DUNCAN** of Rockland, ME.

Military Service – Civil War – Frank⁶ served in the 2nd ME Battery.

Children of Frank W.⁶ Ham and Frances Duncan:

A.6.11.3.4.9.1 Grace K.⁷ HAM, b. 25 May 1876; m. **Fred BAGLEY**. Res. Bridgeport, CT.

A.6.11.3.4.9.2 Addie B.⁷ HAM, b. 2 May 1884; d. 13 Mar 1929; m. (1st) **Arthur HARRINGTON** of Rockland, ME, and (2nd) **Leroy C. FIELD** of Rockland.

A.6.11.3.5 Israel⁵ [*Lydia⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹*] McALLISTER, b. at Thomaston, ME ca. 1805; d. at Camden, ME, on 21 Aug 1849; m. **Mary HOGGS** of Lincolnville, ME. Mary d. 26 Oct 1887. Res. Hope and Camden, ME.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Hope, ME -- 1 male 20-29 and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Camden, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Camden, ME – **Mary McAllister**, F, age 41, b. ME, real estate value \$1,800; **Mary A. McAllister**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Eliza S. McAllister**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Heron S. McAllister**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Israel S. McAllister**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Judson McAllister**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Charles O. McAllister**, M, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **James Higgins**, M, age 76, b. ME.

Children of Israel⁵ McALLISTER and Mary Hoggs:

A.6.11.3.5.1 Mary Anna⁶ McALLISTER, b. 22 Oct 1834; d. 29 May 1911; m. at Camden, ME, 24 Jun 1860 to **Parker BROWN**.

A.6.11.3.5.2 Eliza Jane⁶ McALLISTER, b. 27 Jun 1836; m. 30 Jun 1866 **Edwin Palmer MORSE**. Edwin was b. 23 Jul 1836, son of Asa Morse and Eliza Litchfield, and d. 1914.

A.6.11.3.5.3 Hiram P.⁶ McALLISTER, b. 22 Dec 1838; d. at sea 31 Mar 1862.

A.6.11.3.5.4 Israel Simonton⁶ McALLISTER, b. 30 Mar 1844; d. 31 Oct 1866 when he drowned; m. at Camden, ME, 30 Jun 1866 **Lucy Ann BARNES**. Lucy was dau. of Charles Barnes and Christine Wadlin.

A.6.11.3.5.5 Judson J.⁶ McALLISTER, b. 29 May 1845; d. before 1918

Child of Judson J.⁶ McALLISTER:

A.6.11.3.5.5.1 Jennie⁷ McALLISTER, b. 22 May 1869; m. **Zela DUNTON** of Lincolnville, ME. Res. Rockport, ME.

A.6.11.3.5.6 Charles A.⁶ McALLISTER, b. 12 Feb 1847; d. 14 Nov 1914. Res. Rockport, ME.

A.6.11.3.6 Jane⁵ [Lydia⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹] McALLISTER, b. at Hope, ME, ca. 1810; d. 23 Oct 1881, age 70; m. 29 Nov 1830 **John PILLSBURY**. John was b. 1 May 1805, son of Joseph Pillsbury and Phebe Dunham, and d. 30 Jan 1873.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 2 males 30-39, 3 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **John Pillsbury**, M, head of household, age 44, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$8,000; **Jane Pillsbury**, F, age 39, b. ME; **Sarah T. Pillsbury**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Eliza A. Pillsbury**, F, age 15, b. ME; **John R. Pillsbury**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Lucy E. Pillsbury**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Delora B. Pillsbury**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Charles H. Pillsbury**, M, age 8, b. ME; and **Morton M. Pillsbury**, M, age 5, b. ME.

Children of John PILLSBURY and Jane⁵ McAllister:

A.6.11.3.6.1 Sarah J.⁶ PILLSBURY, b. 18 Dec 1831; m. 15 Dec 1851 **John F. HARDEN**. He was b. 30 Apr 1829, son of Freeman Harden and Ruth R. Spear, and d. at sea in 1877.

Children of John F. HARDEN and Sarah J.⁶ Pillsbury:

A.6.11.3.6.1.1 Charles F.⁷ HARDEN, b. 17 Mar 1854; d. lost at sea in 1877

A.6.11.3.6.1.2 Albert R.⁷ HARDEN, b. 14 Oct 1857; d. 9 Sep 1859

A.6.11.3.6.1.3 Edward N.⁷ HARDEN, b. 20 May 1866; d. 25 Jul 1917; m. Feb 1892 **Bertha E. LEARNED**.

A.6.11.3.6.2 John L.⁶ PILLSBURY, b. 12 Jul 1833; d. 18 Sep 1833

A.6.11.3.6.3 E. Adelia⁶ PILLSBURY, b. 1 Aug 1834; m. 5 Sep 1863 **C. A. BARRETT**. Res. San Francisco, CA.

Children of C. A. BARRETT and E. Adelia⁶ Pillsbury:

A.6.11.3.6.3.1 Jennie A.⁷ BARRETT, b. 29 Jan 1865; d. 20 May 1935. Not married.

A.6.11.3.6.3.2 Nina R.⁷ BARRETT, b. Dec 1866. Not married.

A.6.11.3.6.4 John Russell⁶ PILLSBURY, b. 10 Sep 1836; m. (1st) 7 Apr 1860 **Jane A. BENNER** who d. before 1875 at birth of their first child and (2nd) **Avis Gertrude ROGERS**, b. ca. 1849, dau. of Elisha S. Rogers and Sarah J. Rogers.

Child of John Russell⁶ PILLSBURY and Jane A. Benner:

A.6.11.3.6.4.1 (infant)⁷ PILLSBURY

Children of John Russell⁶ PILLSBURY and Avis Gertrude Rogers:

A.6.11.3.6.4.2 Jennie Gertrude⁷ PILLSBURY, b. 15 Sep 1875. Not married.

A.6.11.3.6.4.3 Montoro Russell⁷ PILLSBURY, b. 17 Oct 1877; d. 1939 or 1940; m. **Honira CROCKETT**, dau. Elijah D. Crockett and Caroline H. Achorn. Res. Rockland, ME. Not married.

A.6.11.3.6.4.4 Charles H.⁷ PILLSBURY, b. 3 Aug 1879. Not married.

A.6.11.3.6.4.5 John S. Case⁷ PILLSBURY, b. 5 Jun 1882; drowned in 1898 at the age of 16 in Spanish-American War.

A.6.11.3.6.4.6 Emma L.⁷ PILLSBURY, b. 2 Apr 1887. Not married.

A.6.11.3.6.5 Lucy B.⁶ PILLSBURY, b. 10 Oct 1838; d. 27 Nov 1921; m. 13 Feb 1854 **Rufus T. HALL**. Rufus was b. 1835 and d. 1909. No children.

A.6.11.3.6.6 Delora B.⁶ PILLSBURY, b. 30 May 1840; d. 10 Jul 1921. Not married.

A.6.11.3.6.7 Charles H.⁶ PILLSBURY, b. 7 Mar 1842; m. **Ada STAPLES**. No children.

A.6.11.3.6.8 Montoro M.⁶ PILLSBURY, b. ca. 1846; d. 23 Aug 1878; m. 23 Aug 1876 **Emma H. ROGERS** who was b. 20 Apr 1851.

Children of Montoro M.⁶ PILLSBURY and Emma H. Rogers:

A.6.11.3.6.8.1 Alice May⁷ PILLSBURY, b. 27 Jan 1875; d. 1 Feb 1875

A.6.11.3.6.8.2 Allie Oakes⁷ PILLSBURY, b. 13 Nov 1876; m. (1st) **Julia HIX** and (2nd) **May B. REED**. Res. Camden, ME.

A.6.11.3.7 Lucy⁵ [*Lydia⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹*] **McALLISTER**, b. at Lincolnville, ME, ca. 1812; d. 1865; m. 16 Jun 1839 **William HALL** of Belmont, ME. William d. before 1865.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Shapleigh, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Shapleigh, ME – **William C. Hall**, M, age 42, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$400; **Lucy Hall**, F, age 39, b. ME; **Mary E. Hall**, F, age 17, b. ME; **William R. Hall**, M, age 14, ME; **John C. Hall**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Sarah J. Hall**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Lucy A. Hall**, F, age 8, b. ME; and **Abby F. Hall**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of William HALL and Lucy⁵ McAllister, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.6.11.3.7.1 Mary E.⁶ HALL, b. ca. 1833

A.6.11.3.7.2 William R.⁶ HALL, b. ca. 1836

A.6.11.3.7.3 John C.⁶ HALL, b. ca. 1838

A.6.11.3.7.4 Sarah J.⁶ HALL, b. ca. 1840

A.6.11.3.7.5 Lucy A.⁶ HALL, b. ca. 1842

A.6.11.3.7.6 Abby F.⁶ HALL, b. ca. 1849

A.6.11.3.8 Charity⁵ [*Lydia⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹*] **McALLISTER**, b. ca. 1814; d. before Sep 1834; m. **Joseph SWEETLAND**. He was b. ca. 1814, son of David Sweetland and Maria (Jameson) Rivers. Res. South Thomaston, ME. Joseph m. (2nd) 28 Sep 1834 to Margaret Jameson.^[3306]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Joseph Sweetland**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, laborer, real estate value \$350; **Margaret Sweetland**, F, age 39, b. ME; **Frederick Sweetland**, M, age 19, b. ME, laborer; **Celia Ann Sweetland**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Obie F. R. Sweetland**, F, age 9, b. ME; and **Jerimiah J. Sweetland**, M, age 4, b. ME.

Child of Joseph SWEETLAND and Charity⁵ McAllister::

A.6.11.3.8.1 Frederick B.⁶ SWEETLAND, b. 1 Mar 1830; d. 21 Jul 1917; m. 29 Jun 1852 **Mary L. SPAULDING**. Mary was b. 3 Jun 1830, dau. of Joseph A. Spaulding and Mary Elizabeth Webber, and she d. 8 Nov 1895. Res. Rockland, ME.

A.6.11.3.9 Eliza⁵ [*Lydia⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹*] **McALLISTER**, b. ca. 1816; m. ca. 1833 **John MILLIKEN** of Rockport, ME.

³³⁰⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 393 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 210].

Federal Census record –

1840 – Camden, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Camden, ME – **John Miliken**, M, head of household, age 38, b. ME, sailor, real estate value \$800; **Eliza Miliken**, F, age 36, b. ME; **Sarah J. Miliken**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Thomas H. Miliken**, age 15, b. ME; **Nancy Miliken**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Caroline Miliken**, F, age 8, b. ME; and **Lucy E. Miliken**, F, age 2, b. ME.

Children of John MILLIKEN and Eliza⁵ McAllister:

A.6.11.3.9.1 Sarah Jane⁶ MILLIKEN, b. Rockport, ME, 13 May 1834; d. 24 Jun 1862; m. 27 Jul 1851 **Daniel WENTWORTH**. Daniel was b. Brighton, ME.

Children of Daniel WENTWORTH and Sarah Jane⁶ Milliken, all born at Camden, ME:

A.6.11.3.9.1.1 Helen E.⁷ WENTWORTH, b. 8 Jun 1853

A.6.11.3.9.1.2 Louise W.⁷ WENTWORTH, b. 17 Jul 1856

A.6.11.3.9.1.3 Sarah Frances⁷ WENTWORTH, b. 27 Apr 1859

A.6.11.3.9.2 Thomas H.⁶ MILLIKEN, b. Rockport, ME, 30 May 1836; m. **Martha**

Children of Thomas H.⁶ MILLIKEN and Martha _____:

A.6.11.3.9.2.1 Percival K.⁷ MILLIKEN, b. 6 Dec 1861

A.6.11.3.9.2.2 Levi E.⁷ MILLIKEN, b. ca. 1862; d. 18 Aug 1862

A.6.11.3.9.3 Nancy⁶ MILLIKEN, b. Camden, ME, 5 Apr 1839

A.6.11.3.9.4 Caroline F.⁶ MILLIKEN, b. Camden, ME, 4 Jan 1842

A.6.11.3.9.5 Lucy⁶ E.⁶ MILLIKEN, b. Camden, ME, 10 Sep 1847

A.6.11.3.9.6 John⁶ MILLIKEN, b. Camden, ME, 23 Sep 1851

A.6.11.3.10 Albion⁵ [Lydia⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹] McALLISTER, d. 12 Feb 1896; m. (1st) 17 May 1854 **Eliza CAMERON** who d. 19 Aug 1886 and (2nd) **Mary E. CHAMPNEY**, who d. 22 Apr 1901.

Children of Albion⁵ McALLISTER and Eliza Cameron:

A.6.11.3.10.1 Samuel⁶ McALLISTER, b. 6 Feb 1855; dy

A.6.11.3.10.2 Mary A.⁶ McALLISTER, b. 26 Jun 1856; d. 8 Jun 1862

A.6.11.3.10.3 Elizabeth⁶ McALLISTER, b. 2 May 1861; d. 10 Sep 1902. Not married.

A.6.11.3.10.4 Samuel⁶ McALLISTER, b. 6 Sep 1863; d. 11 Jan 1901; m. **Lettie** _____.

Child of Samuel⁶ McALLISTER and Lettie _____:

A.6.11.3.10.4.1 Mary E.⁷ McALLISTER, b. ca. 1884-5; m. _____ **DILL**.

A.6.11.4.2 John⁵ [John⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹] MATHEWS, b. ca. 1816; m. int. published at Lincolntonville, ME, on 28 Nov 1837 **Mary Jane WEBSTER**. Mary was b. at Hampton, ME. Res. Rockland, ME. He was a mariner.

Children of John⁵ MATHEWS and Mary Jane Webster:

A.6.11.4.2.1 Allen F.⁶ MATHEWS, b. Lincolntonville, ME, ca. 1839; m. 30 Jun 1864 to _____ **TUTTLE**. She was b. 1842, dau. of James Tuttle and Abigail McIntosh, and d. 15 Dec 1875.

A.6.11.4.2.2 Hannah⁶ MATHEWS, b. ca. 1841; m. **Charles BARRETT**.

A.6.11.4.2.3 Almond A.⁶ MATHEWS, b. May 1844; d. 26 Jan 1846

A.6.11.4.2.4 Faustina⁶ MATHEWS, b. ca. 1850

A.6.11.4.2.5 Samuel⁶ MATHEWS, b. ca. 1853

A.6.11.4.2.6 Margaret⁶ MATHEWS, b. ca. 1856

A.6.11.5.8 Lydia⁵ [*Lucy⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹*] **MELCHER**, b. 30 Mar 1815; m. **Hiram ROBERTS**; went west.

A.6.11.6.1 Betsey⁵ [*Mary⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹*] **McLOON**, b. at Camden, ME, on 29 Mar 1797; m. **John SARTELLE**. John was b. ca. 1783, came from Concord, MA, to Camden, ME, then to Rockland, ME, and d. at South Thomaston, ME, on 20 Oct 1852. Betsey was his second wife. Res. Rockland, ME.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Bath, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – No record has been found.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **John Sartell**, M, age 67, b. NH, tailor, real estate value \$800 and **Betsey Sartell**, F, age 52, b. ME. Res. in the same dwelling as **William M. Sartelle** [A.6.11.6.1.1], below.

Child of John SARTELLE and Betsey⁵ McLoon:

A.6.11.6.1.1 William M.⁶ SARTELLE, b. 28 Oct 1818; d. Savannah, GA, 19 Apr 1853 when he was master of the brig *Coral* of Bath, ME; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, 24 Sep 1841 to **Susan FALES**,^[3307] both of Thomaston, and they were m. on 8 Oct 1841 by Rev. L. B. Allen.^[3308] Susan was the dau. of Asa Fales and Eliza Battle who had been m. 6 Jan 1814 by David Fales, JP.^[3309] Res. Rockland, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Rockland, ME – **William M. Sartell**, M, age 31, b. ME, mariner, real estate value \$75; **Susan Sartell**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Francis C. Sartell**, M, age 8, b. ME; **William C. Sartell**, M, age 6, b. ME; **Florence A. Sartell**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Mary Eliza Sartell**, F, age 6 months, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **John Sartell**, M, age 67, b. NH, tailor, real estate value \$800 and **Betsey Sartell**, F, age 52, b. ME.

Children of William M.⁶ SARTELLE and Susan Fales:

A.6.11.6.1.1.1 Frank Cleveland⁷ SARTELLE, b. 30 Dec 1841; d. 20 Jul 1889; m. **Louise MILLS**. Louise was b. 10 Mar 1852, dau. of William H. Mills, and she d. 8 Oct 1933.

A.6.11.6.1.1.2 William Constantine⁷ SARTELLE, b. 7 Aug 1844; d. 13 Jul 1916; m. Aug 1871 **Martha Augusta WITHINGTON**. Martha was b. 20 Oct 1856, dau. of Ephraim Adams Withington and Dolly G. Miller of West Hamden, ME, and she d. 30 Jun 1900.

A.6.11.6.1.1.3 Florence A.⁷ SARTELLE, b. Aug 1846; d. 6 Jan 1852

A.6.11.6.1.1.4 Mary Elizabeth⁷ SARTELLE, b. 2 Dec 1849; d. 4 Nov 1904; m. Dr. **Henry Coombs⁷ LEVENSALE** [A.2.2.5.1.5.1] as his second wife.

See write-up of Henry Coombs⁷ LEVENSALE [A.2.2.5.1.5.1] for information on their family.

A.6.11.6.1.1.5 Susan F.⁷ SARTELLE, b. 21 Dec 1852; d. 22 Sep 1864

³³⁰⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 427 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 4].

³³⁰⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 430 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 9].

³³⁰⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 302 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 380].

A.6.11.6.2 Lucy⁵ [*Mary⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹*] **McLOON**, b. 2 May 1799; d. 6 Dec 1870; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 25 May 1822 to **Ephraim DEAN**.^[3310] Ephraim was b. 21 Feb 1798, son of Jonas Dean and Ruth Small^[3311] of Brunswick, ME, and he d. 3 Oct 1876. He was a farmer. Res. South Thomaston, ME.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **Ephraim Dean**, M, head of household, age 52, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Lucy Dean**, F, age 51, b. ME; **John H. Dean**, M, age 23, b. ME, teacher; **Lucy T. Dean**, F, age 17, b. ME; and **Lydia F. Dean**, F, age 10, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Charles Wiggin** [A.6.11.6.2.1], M, age 8, b. ME and **Ephraim Dean** [A.6.11.6.2.2], age 25, b. ME, teacher.

Children of Ephraim DEAN and Lucy⁵ McLoon, born at Thomaston, ME:^[3312]

A.6.11.6.2.1 Mary Elizabeth⁶ DEAN, b. 17 Sep 1823; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 8 Mar 1841 to **Samuel WIGGIN, Jr.**, both of Thomaston, and they were m. on 23 May 1841, by Rev. L. B. Allen.^[3313] Samuel was from Brooks, ME; a shoemaker; and d. 15 May 1860. Res. South Thomaston, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Samuel Wiggin**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, bootmaker; **Elizabeth Wiggin**, F, age 26, b. ME; **Samuel Wiggin**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Abby Wiggin**, F, age 6, b. ME; **Lucy Ann Wiggin**, F, age 4, b. ME; and **Henry Walworth Wiggin**, M, age 2 months, b. ME.

Children of Samuel WIGGIN, Jr. and Mary Elizabeth⁶ Dean:

A.6.11.6.2.1.1 Charles McLoon⁷ WIGGIN, b. 14 May 1842;^[3314] d. 15 Sep 1898; m. (1st) 11 Oct 1863 **Josephine ALLEN**. Josephine was b. 6 Sep 1845, dau. John Allen and Elvira Norton, and she d. 1 Oct 1874. Charles m. (2nd) **Elvira A. STANTON**. She was b. ca. 1856, dau. of Nathan Stanton and Adeline ____.

A.6.11.6.2.1.2 Abby N.⁷ WIGGIN, b. ca. 1844; m. 12 Oct 1861 **Andrew W. STOVER**. Andrew was a Sgt. in 20th ME Regt. during the Civil War and he d. New York, NY, of wounds received in the battle at Petersburg, VA, on 1 Jul 1864.

A.6.11.6.2.1.3 Ruth A.⁷ WIGGIN, b. ca. 1846

A.6.11.6.2.1.4 Henry W.⁷ WIGGIN, b. 1850; d. 1911; m. **Elizabeth MORRISON**. Elizabeth was b. 5 Nov 1852 and d. 6 Jan 1940. Res. South Thomaston, ME.

³³¹⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 334 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 497].

³³¹¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 273 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 208].

³³¹² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 52 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths, page 97].

³³¹³ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 424 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 349] and 430 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 9].

³³¹⁴ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 125 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 111].

A.6.11.6.2.2 Ephraim⁶ DEAN, b. 6 Jan 1825; d. Helena, MT, 12 Aug 1888; m. 5 Sep 1850 **Clementina J. SPAULDING**. She was b. 3 Oct 1825, dau. of Josiah Spalding and Eleanor Bartlett, and she d. Seattle, WA, 31 Mar 1919.

Children of Ephraim⁶ DEAN and Clementina J. Spaulding, born at South Thomaston, ME:

A.6.11.6.2.2.1 Cora Etta⁷ DEAN, b. 14 Oct 1851; d. Los Angeles, CA, 1909; m. 25 Dec 1871 **Archibald S. SWEETLAND**. Archibald was the son of _____ Sweetland and Catherine W. Martin, and he d. Albuquerque, NM, in 1903.

A.6.11.6.2.2.2 Frederick E.⁷ DEAN, b. 18 Apr 1854; d. at South Thomaston, ME, on 11 Feb 1868.

A.6.11.6.2.2.3 George B.⁷ DEAN, b. 2 Jun 1856; d. Spokane, WA, on 17 Dec 1935. Not married.

A.6.11.6.2.2.4 Harriet Bell⁷ DEAN, b. 25 Apr 1858; m. 22 Sep 1880 **Benjamin Franklin MARTIN**. Res. St. Petersburg, FL.

A.6.11.6.2.2.5 Evelyn H.⁷ DEAN, b. 29 Aug 1860; d. 22 Oct 1939; m. **Fullerton K. WILSON**.

A.6.11.6.2.2.6 Mary Titcomb⁷ DEAN, b. 20 Jan 1863; d. Seattle, WA, on 20 Dec 1932; m. at Land City, Dakota Territory, on 24 Oct 1881 **Jesse COULTER**. Jesse was b. Carnagran, Ireland, 22 Jan 1852 and d. Great Falls, MT, 17 Jan 1937.

A.6.11.6.2.2.7 Lucy Frances⁷ DEAN, b. 15 Sep 1871; d. 24 Apr 1942; m. at Spokane, WA, to **John C. BARLINE**. John d. 29 Oct 1930. Res. Spokane, WA.

A.6.11.6.2.2.8 Eleanor Spaulding⁷ DEAN, b. 15 Apr 1874; d. 11 Dec 1899; m. 21 Jun 1898 **Clyde S. CORRIGAN**.

A.6.11.6.2.3 John H.⁶ DEAN, b. 14 Apr 1827; d. 10 Jun 1874; m. 1854 **Livonia McKENNEY**. Livonia was b. 8 Nov 1834 and d. 5 Aug 1908. Res. South Thomaston, ME.

Children of John H.⁶ DEAN and Livonia McKenney, born at South Thomaston, ME:

A.6.11.6.2.3.1 William Harris⁷ DEAN, b. 20 Aug 1855; d. 1925; m. 30 Oct 1879 **Lyde M. DEAN**. Lyde was b. 1846 and d. 1891.

A.6.11.6.2.3.2 Alvin F.⁷ DEAN, b. 6 Jun 1857; d. 1 Oct 1937; m. 29 May 1894 **Alice F. SEARS**. Alice was b. 23 May 1875. He was a shoe merchant in Portland, ME.

A.6.11.6.2.3.3 Benjamin W.⁷ DEAN, b. 26 Jul 1859; d. Nov 1889; m. 20 Apr 1887 **Jessie D. BROOKS**. Jessie was b. 20 Aug 1865 and d. 18 Mar 1938. He was a shoe merchant in Portland, ME.

A.6.11.6.2.3.4 John F.⁷ DEAN, b. 18 Jul 1870; m. 20 Sep 1897 **E. Jeannette BEAUMONT**. Jeannette was b. 25 Jul 1873. He was a shoe merchant in Biddeford, ME.

A.6.11.6.2.4 Lucy T.⁶ DEAN, b. 10 Jun 1832; m. (1st) **William TORREY** and removed to CA, (2nd) _____ **LANCASTER** and returned to Bangor, ME.

A.6.11.6.2.5 Lydia Frances⁶ DEAN, b. 17 Jul 1839; d. 1910; m. Dr. **Benjamin WILLIAMS**. Benjamin was b. 1836, son of Peter Williams and Betsey McKellar, and he d. 1910.

A.6.11.6.3 Lydia⁵ [*Mary⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹*] **McLOON**, b. 2 Jan 1801; d. 18 Dec 1857; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 30 Apr 1818 to **Enos CROCKETT**.^[3315] Enos was b. 16 Apr 1793, son of Nathaniel Crockett and Eunice Cooper.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 16-25, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 10-14, 4 males 20-29, 2 males 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Rockland, ME – **Enos Crockett**, M, head of household, age 57, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$3,000 and **Lydia Crockett**, F, age 49, b. ME. Also resident in the dwelling: family of William R. Titcomb [A.6.11.6.3.1], see below.

Child of Enos CROCKETT and Lydia⁵ McLoon:

A.6.11.6.3.1 Mary⁶ CROCKETT, b. 26 Feb 1819; d. 31 Jul 1896, age 77; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 2 Dec 1843 to **William H. TITCOMB** of Boston, MA, and they were m. 4 Jan 1844 by N. C. Fletcher.^[3316] William was b. ca. 1820 and he d. 16 Jan 1893, age 73y.

Military Service – Maine Militia – William was a General in the 2nd Div.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Rockland, ME – **William H. Titcomb**, M, age 30, b. ME, trader; **Mary Titcomb**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Mary A. Titcomb**, F, age 5, b. ME; and **Frances M. Titcomb**, F, age 3, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Thomas K. Osgood**, M, age 22, b. NH, teacher.

Children of William H. TITCOMB and Mary⁶ Crockett:

A.6.11.6.3.1.1 Mary Addie⁷ TITCOMB, b. 6 Mar 1845; d. 7 Mar 1857

A.6.11.6.3.1.2 Fannie M.⁷ TITCOMB, b. ca. 1847; d. 20 Oct 1884

A.6.11.6.4 William⁵ [*Mary⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹*] **McLOON**, b. 2 Sep 1803; d. 28 Apr 1871; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 27 Jul 1826 to **Hannah T. KEATING**, both of Thomaston.^[3317] Hannah was b. 20 Jul 1809, dau. of William Keating and Bethia Thorndike, and she d. 1 Mar 1892. He was a ship builder, ship owner and senator.

In 1844 William purchased a quitclaim from George Coombs for “an undivided eighth part of a certain lot of land situated in Thomaston” along the Weskeag River “together with an undivided eighth part of the wharf & other privileges...”^[3318] William McLoon of Thomaston, ME, yeoman, and his wife Hannah McLoon sold an undivided half part of one fourth of an acre in Thomaston in 1845.^[3319]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

³³¹⁵ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 320 [Volume 1, Town Records 1777-1825, page 439].

³³¹⁶ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 442 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 28], 446 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, pages 34-36], and 454 [Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 49].

³³¹⁷ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 352 [Volume 2, Town Records 1825-1841, page 26].

³³¹⁸ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 10, pp. 310-1.

³³¹⁹ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 10, pp. 448-9.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 5-9, 4 males 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 3 females under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **William McLoon**, M, head of household, age 44, b. ME, ship builder, real estate value \$4,000; **Hannah McLoon**, F, age 40, b. ME; **Louisa McLoon**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Clementine McLoon**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Charles W. McLoon**, M, age 15, b. ME; **Bethia McLoon**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Lucy McLoon**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Julieta McLoon**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Eliza A. McLoon**, F, age 8, b. ME; and **Silas W. McLoon**, M, age 3, b. ME.

Children of William⁵ McLOON and Hannah T. Keating, the first 8 born at Thomaston, ME:^[3320]

A.6.11.6.4.1 Mary A.⁶ McLOON, b. 26 Mar 1828; m. (1st) 1 Jan 1850 **Horace WILLIAMS**. Horace was b. 30 Sep 1815, son of Deacon Daniel Williams and Hannah Page, and he d. on 30 Jul 1858. He was a shipbuilder at South Thomaston, ME. Based on the 1870 Federal Census record, Mary poss. m. (2nd) **Benjamin WILLIAMS** and res. Freedom, ME.

Federal Census record for Horace Williams –

1850 – South Thomaston, ME – **Horrace Williams**, M, head of household, age 35, b. ME, shipbuilder, real estate value \$800 and **Mary H. Williams**, F, age 23, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Eben Williams**, M, age 24, b. ME, ship carpenter, real estate value \$500 and **Lucy Arey**, F, age 20, b. ME.

Federal Census record for Benjamin Williams –

1870 – Freedom, ME – **Benj Williams**, M, head of household, age 44, b. ME, real estate value \$4,000; **Mary A. Williams**, F, age 42, b. ME; **Ann E. Williams**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Charles Williams**, M, age 17, b. ME; seaman; **Willie T. Williams**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Fanny L. Williams**, F, age 13, b. ME; and **Celestie A. Williams**, F, age 5, b. ME.

Children of Horace WILLIAMS and Mary A.⁶ McLoon:

A.6.11.6.4.1.1 Charles M.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 22 Aug 1851; m. **Evelyn COOMBS** [Unknown]. No children.

A.6.11.6.4.1.2 Willis T.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 22 Feb 1856; d. 13 Mar 1885; m. **Carrie BEYMER**. She was dau. George Beymer and Bethia Keating.

A.6.11.6.4.1.3 Fanny D.⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 17 Mar 1857

A.6.11.6.4.2 Louisa⁶ McLOON, b. 21 Nov 1829; d. 25 Jun 1853; m. 5 Feb 1851 **John Fred HATCH** of Rockland, ME.

A.6.11.6.4.3 Clementine⁶ McLOON, b. 5 Dec 1831; d. Savannah, GA, 8 Jul 1868; m. 13 Nov 1852 **George F. CRABTREE**. George was b. 6 Mar 1826, the adopted son of Benjamin Crabtree of North Haven, and he d. Belfast, ME, 28 Aug 1882. He went to CA during the gold rush. He was a grocery merchant at Rockland, ME.

Military Service – Civil War – George served as a Captain in the 4th ME Regt.

Children of George F. CRABTREE and Clementine⁶ McLoon:

A.6.11.6.4.3.1 Marietta or Mary Etta⁷ CRABTREE, b. 13 Oct 1853; m. (1st) **George M. LUCE** and (2nd) **Lamar KELLEY** of Savannah, GA.

A.6.11.6.4.3.2 Helen⁷ CRABTREE, b. ca. 1855; m. **Charles STONE**. Res. Jacksonville, FL.

³³²⁰ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 108 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 67].

A.6.11.6.4.4 Charles William⁶ McLOON, b. 6 Sep 1833; d. Calcutta, India, on 9 Sep 1865. Not married.

A.6.11.6.4.5 Bethia⁶ McLOON, b. 28 May 1837; d. 26 May 1868; m. 18 Nov 1855 **Serene F. THATER** of Boston. Serene d. 25 Sep 1872. No children.

A.6.11.6.4.6 Lucy⁶ McLOON, b. 1 Feb 1839; d. 15 May 1875; m. (1st) at Cardiff, Wales, on 8 Jul 1863 to **William G. ALLEN**. Res. Portland, ME. Lucy (2nd) **W. H. SANBORN**.
Children of William G. ALLEN and Lucy⁶ McLoon:

A.6.11.6.4.6.1 Edward "Ned"⁷ ALLEN, b. 17 Oct 1864; d. 12 Feb 1872.

A.6.11.6.4.6.2 George W.⁷ ALLEN, b. 1866; d. 1910.

A.6.11.6.4.7 Juliette⁶ McLOON, b. 31 Jan 1841; m. 6 Jan 1858 **Richard W. TRUNDY** of NY. Res. Rockland, ME. No children.

A.6.11.6.4.8 Eliza Ellen⁶ McLOON, b. 17 Apr 1842; d. before 30 Apr 1877 when her will was entered into probate; m. **Walbridge FIELD**. Walbridge was a Judge of the Supreme Court at Boston and later Chief Justice.

Children of Walbridge FIELD and Eliza Ellen⁶ McLoon:

A.6.11.6.4.8.1 Eleanor Louise⁷ FIELD, b. ca. 1870; m. at Boston, MA, on 15 May 1899 **Alfred Fisk PILLSBURY**. Alfred was b. 20 Oct 1869, son of John Sargent Pillsbury and Mahala Fisk, and he d. in 1950. He graduated from University of ME Law School in 1894 and he was an art collector. Alfred's father was the Gov. of Minnesota 1876 to 1882 and co-founded the Pillsbury Company with his nephew, Charles Alfred Pillsbury.

A.6.11.6.4.8.2 Elizabeth⁷ FIELD. Not married.

A.6.11.6.4.9 Laurretta⁶ McLOON, b. Nov 1843; d. 27 May 1846

A.6.11.6.4.10 Silas Wright⁶ McLOON, b. 13 Feb 1847; d. 22 Mar 1906; m. **Adelle PEASLEE**, dau of Hiram Peaslee and Esther S. Harris of Haverhill, MA. Res. Rockland, ME. He was a mariner.

Children of Silas Wright⁶ McLOON and Adelle Peaslee:

A.6.11.6.4.10.1 William Hiram⁷ McLOON, b. Rockland, ME, 21 Mar 1869; d. Portland, ME, 17 Sep 1922; m. at Rockland, ME, on 8 Oct 1897 to **Mary Ellen McLAUGHLIN**. Mary was b. 10 Mar 1877, dau. of James McLaughlin and Bridget Warren, and she d. Houlton, ME, 13 Aug 1908.

A.6.11.6.4.10.2 Albert Chase⁷ McLOON, b. 7 Dec 1874; m. 16 Jun 1897 **Mabel Ella HAINES**. Mabel was b. Rockland, ME, 10 Sep 1875, dau. John Hubbard Haines and Mary Palmer. Res. Rockland, ME.

A.6.11.6.4.11 Laura F.⁶ McLOON, b. 22 Mar 1852; d. 27 Jul 1910; m. **Frank W. BIRD**.

A.6.11.6.5 Charles⁵ [Mary⁴, Elizabeth³, John², Anthony¹] McLOON, b. 2 Mar 1809; d. 20 Jul 1870; m. int. published at Thomaston, ME, on 12 Dec 1833 to **Nancy MARTIN** of St. George, ME.^[3321] Nancy was b. St. George, ME, 18 Mar 1817, dau. of Thomas Martin and Bethia Thorndike. He was a shipbuilder. Res. South Thomaston, ME.

Children of Charles⁵ McLOON and Nancy Martin, the first 4 born at Thomaston, ME.^[3322]

A.6.11.6.5.1 William Thomas⁶ McLOON, b. 23 May 1835

³³²¹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 388 [Volume 2, 1825-1841, page 190].

³³²² Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 177-8 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 234].

Child of William Thomas⁶ McLOON:

A.6.11.6.5.1.1 Leila⁷ McLOON, b. 1860-70; m. **Thomas DONAHUE**. Res. CA.

A.6.11.6.5.2 Enos C.⁶ McLOON, b. 17 Mar 1837

Child of Enos C.⁶ McLOON:

A.6.11.6.5.2.1 Mary⁷ McLOON

A.6.11.6.5.3 Nancy Adelaide⁶ McLOON, b. 3 Sep 1843; m. int. published on 14 Jan 1868 **Nathan L. RAMBO** of Davenport, IA.

A.6.11.6.5.4 Mary Adelia⁶ McLOON, b. 29 Oct 1847; m. 7 Sep 1873 **William THOMPSON**.

A.6.11.6.5.5 Charles Leroy⁶ McLOON, b. 18 Sep 1855. No children.

The Line of Rosanna² Coombs and Nathaniel Whitcomb

A.8.2.1.1 Joel⁵ [Paul⁴, Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] DEAN, b. 27 Apr 1774; d. 11 Sep 1854; m. 30 Nov 1801 **Elizabeth KING**. Elizabeth was b. 25 Jan 1785, the dau. of Hezekiah King and Mercy Thornton, and she d. 20 Dec 1868.

Federal Census record –

- 1810 -- Cambridge, Washington Co., NY – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, and 2 All Other Free Persons.
- 1820 – Cambridge, Washington Co., NY – 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 19-25, 1 male 45 and older, 4 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.
- 1830 – Cambridge, Washington Co., NY – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 50-59, 1 female under 5, 3 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.
- 1840 – Cambridge, Washington Co., NY – 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.
- 1850 – Cambridge, Washington Co., NY – **Joel Dean**, M, head of household, age 76, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$6,300; **Elizabeth Dean**, F, age 65, b. MA; **Jane Dean**, F, age 29, b. NY; **Sylia Dean**, F, age 27, b. NY; and **Jane Dean**, F, age 9, b. NY.

Children of Joel⁵ DEAN and Elizabeth King:^[3323]

A.8.2.1.1.1 Hezekiah King⁶ DEAN, b. 4 Apr 1803; m. (1st) 20 Mar 1830 **Juliana BENNETT**. Juliana was b. 12 Dec 1812, the dau. of James Bennett and Lucinda Badger, and she d. 23 Apr 1848. Hezekiah m. (2nd) 4 Sep 1848 Mrs. **Cornelia (Rogers) COLBY**, widow of Lewis C. Colby. Cornelia was b. 6 Apr 1815, the dau. of James Rogers and Charity Van Alstine. Hezekiah was a farmer at Sardinia, Erie Co., NY.

Federal Census record –

- 1850 – Alden, Erie Co., NY – **Hezikiah R. Dian**, M, head of household, age 47, b. NY, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Cornelia Dian**, F, age 35, and **Alvord Dian**, M, age 1. Also resident in the household: **Eliza A. Colby**, F, age 7.

Children of Hezekiah King⁶ DEAN and Cornelia (Rogers) Colby:

- A.8.2.1.1.1.1 Alfred⁷ DEAN**, b. 2 May 1849; m. 6 Mar 1881 **Nettie BAKER**. Nettie was b. 18 Oct 1859, the dau. of Frank Baker and Julia Dupee. He was a farmer at Peabody, KS.
- A.8.2.1.1.1.2 Burritt⁷ DEAN**, b. 23 Aug 1850; d. 23 Aug 1851
- A.8.2.1.1.1.3 Lucy⁷ DEAN**, b. 3 Apr 1852; d. 1862
- A.8.2.1.1.1.4 Chapin⁷ DEAN**, b. 17 Jan 1854. He was a carpenter at Yorkshire, NY.
- A.8.2.1.1.1.5 Delos⁷ DEAN**, b. 22 Jun 1856; m. 29 Nov 1882 **Adna WAGONER**. Adna was b. 1863, the dau. of James Wagoner and Angeline _____. He was a farmer at Sardinia, NY.
- A.8.2.1.1.1.6 Edward⁷ DEAN**, b. 10 Feb 1859. He was a teacher at West Salamanca, NY.

³³²³ William Spooner, Vol. 1. pp. 266-269.

A.8.2.1.1.2 Elizabeth⁶ DEAN, b. 12 May 1805; d. 24 Nov 1869; m. 12 Oct 1826, **Calvin Woorster KING**. Calvin was b. 19 Mar 1797, son of Fenner King and Mary King, and he d. 17 Jan 1874. Calvin was a farmer, Town Clerk, and Justice of the Peace at Alden, Erie Co., NY.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Clarence, Erie Co., NY – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Alden, Erie Co., NY – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Alden, Erie Co., NY – **Calvin W. Ring** [King], M, head of household, age 53, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$4,880; **Elizabeth Ring**, F, age 45, b. NY; **Calvin E. Ring**, M, age 22, b. NY; **Elizabeth J. Ring**, F, age 20, b. NY; **William H. Rink**, M, age 17, b. NY; and **Almira Ring**, F, age 15, b. NY.

Children of Calvin Woorster KING and Elizabeth⁶ Dean:

A.8.2.1.1.2.1 Calvin Emery⁷ KING, b. 12 Nov 1827, d. 22 Jun 1882; m. Apr 1853 **Martha D. SILL**. Martha was the dau. of John Sill.

A.8.2.1.1.2.2 Elizabeth Jane⁷ KING, b. 22 Sep 1829; m. Mar 1851 **Thomas C. WRIGHT**. Thomas was son of Morris Wright and Ann Robson, and he d. Dec 1852. Res. Alden, NY.

A.8.2.1.1.2.3 William Henry⁷ KING, b. 10 Oct 1832; m. May 1861 **Betsey J. SMITH**. Betsey was the dau. of John Smith. William was a farmer in Marshall Co., KS.

A.8.2.1.1.2.4 Almira Emeline⁷ KING, b. 24 Nov 1835; m. Jul 1872 **Eugene B. BANKS**. Eugene was the son of William Banks and Mercy Thomas. He was a farmer at Crittenden, NY.

A.8.2.1.1.3 Mercy King⁶ DEAN, b. 6 May 1807; d. 16 Sep 1881; m. 19 Nov 1829 **Francis W. EMPEY**. Francis was b. 19 Jan 1803, the son of Richard Empey and Jane Noble, and she d. 6 Oct 1875. He was a farmer and Justice of the Peace at Fort Ann, NY.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Cambridge, Washington Co., NY – 1 male 20-29 and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY – **Francis N. Empey**, M, head of household, age 50, b. NY, carpenter, real estate value \$2,000; **Mary Empey**, F, age 47, b. NY; and **David Empey**, M, age 19, b. NY, farmer.

Child of Francis W. EMPEY and Mercy King⁶ Dean:

A.8.2.1.1.3.1 David N.⁷ EMPEY, b. 9 Jul 1831; m. (1st) 30 Jan 1856 **Helen FLACK**. She was b. 20 Aug 1833, the dau. William A. Flack and Laura Hayes, and she d. 16 Jun 1857. He m. (2nd) 9 Jan 1861 **Marietta STEWART**. She was the dau. of Levi H. Stewart and Louisa E. Ford. He was a house carpenter at Fort Ann, NY.

A.8.2.1.1.4 Paul⁶ DEAN, b. 11 Mar 1809; d. 29 Dec 1874; m. 29 Jan 1832 **Eliza GROSS**. Eliza was b. 24 May 1815, the dau. of Thomas Gross and Rebecca Pitkin. He was a shoe maker at Cattaraugus Co., NY.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Machias, Cattaraugus Co., NY – **Paul Dean**, M, head of household, age 4 [*sic*], b, NY, real estate value \$1,800; **Eliza Dean**, F, age 35, b. NY; **Joel Dean**, M, age 14, b. NY; **Caroline Dean**, F, age 11, b. NY; **Francis Dean**, M, age 7, b. NY; **Franklin Dean**, M, age 7, b. NY; and **Denis Dean**, M, age 2, b. NY. Also resident in the household: **Angelia Boon**, F, age 16, b. NY and **Francis Boon**, M, age 24, b. NY, farmer, married in the past year.

Children of Paul⁶ DEAN and Eliza Gross:

A.8.2.1.1.4.1 Angelia⁷ DEAN, b. 14 Apr 1834; m. (1st) ca. 1850 **Francis Boone** and (2nd) 1 Jan 1858 **Martin LIVINGSTON**. Martin was b. 13 Jun 1819. Res. Buffalo, NY.

A.8.2.1.1.4.2 Joel⁷ DEAN, b. 18 Apr 1836; d. 1867; m. 22 Jul 1855 **Hannah WOOD**. Hannah was b. 31 Mar 1835, the dau. of Daniel Wood and Phebe Waters. Res. Bradford, PA.

A.8.2.1.1.4.3 Caroline⁷ DEAN, b. 6 Mar 1838; m. 9 Sep 1855 **Daniel W. PHILLIPS**. Daniel was b. 26 Jul 1834, the son of Daniel Phillips and Polly Lafferdy. Res. Limestone, NY.

A.8.2.1.1.4.4 Jane Elizabeth⁷ DEAN, b. 15 May 1841; d. 1863

A.8.2.1.1.4.5 Francis Empey⁷ DEAN, (twin) b. 20 Oct 1844

A.8.2.1.1.4.6 Franklin Empey⁷ DEAN, (twin) b. 20 Oct 1844

A.8.2.1.1.4.7 David DeWitt⁷ DEAN, b. 15 May 1848

A.8.2.1.1.4.8 Maria Eleanor⁷ DEAN, b. 23 Jan 1852

A.8.2.1.1.5 Almira⁶ DEAN, b. 13 Nov 1811; m. 16 May 1837 **William ROBINSON**. William was b. 26 Jan 1814, son of William Robinson and Alice Wright, and he d. 23 Mar 1873. He was a blacksmith and Justice of the Peace at Alden, NY.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Alden, Erie Co., NY – **William Robinson**, M, head of household, age 36, b. VT, blacksmith, real estate value \$2,000; **Almira Robinson**, F, age 38, b. NY; **George Robinson**, M, age 12, b. NY; and **Mary E. Robinson**, F, age 3, b. NY. Also present in the household: **Ellen Murphy**, F, age 13, b. NY.

Children of William ROBINSON and Almira⁶ Dean:

A.8.2.1.1.5.1 George⁷ ROBINSON, b. 26 Feb 1838; d. 4 Dec 1857

A.8.2.1.1.5.2 Mary E.⁷ ROBINSON, b. 25 May 1847; m. 13 Nov 1873 **William E. BOYD**. William was b. 10 Jun 1821, son of John Boyd and Elizabeth Bailey, and he d. 9 Jun 1874.

A.8.2.1.1.6 Lucy⁶ DEAN, b. 25 Dec 1813; d. 3 Mar 1838

A.8.2.1.1.7 Mary Ann⁶ DEAN, b. 15 Nov 1816; m. 2 Mar 1842 **Andrew V. CULVER**. Andrew was b. 10 Jul 1811, son of Moses Culver and Amy Broughton, and he d. 19 Jul 1880. He was a farmer at Cambridge, NY.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Cambridge, Washington Co., NY – **Andrew J. Culver**, M, head of household, age 39, b. NY, farmer, real estate value \$6,200; **Mary A. Culver**, F, age 33, b. NY; **Lucy Culver**, F, age 6, b. NY; and **Moses Culver**, M, age 2, b. NY. Also present in the household: **James Donahue**, M, age 16, b. NY.

Children of Andrew V. CULVER and Mary Ann⁶ Dean:

A.8.2.1.1.7.1 Lucy⁷ CULVER, b. 24 Sep 1843; m. 1 May 1872 Rev. **Charles EDWARDS**. Charles was b. 19 Oct 1842, son of Daniel Edwards. He was a minister and farmer at Greenwich, NY.

A.8.2.1.1.7.2 Margaret⁷ CULVER, b. 20 Jan 1845; d. 21 Feb 1846

A.8.2.1.1.7.3 Moses⁷ CULVER, b. 29 Sep 1847

A.8.2.1.1.7.4 Jane⁷ CULVER, b. 9 Mar 1853; d. 28 Mar 1872

A.8.2.1.1.8 Jane⁶ DEAN, b. 4 Jun 1820; m. 13 Oct 1873, as his (3rd) wife, **David THOMAS**. David was b. 14 Jul 1816, son of Jonathan Thomas and Reuhannah King. David's (1st) wife was Betsey A. Pennoyer and his (2nd) wife was **Sila Maria⁶ DEAN** [A.8.2.1.1.9], below. He was a tanner and currier at Elmira, NY.

A.8.2.1.1.9 Sila Maria⁶ DEAN, b. 9 Nov 1823; d. 22 Nov 1871; m. 15 Nov 1859, as his (2nd) wife, **David THOMAS**. David was b. 14 Jul 1816, son of Jonathan Thomas and Reuhannah King. His (1st) wife was Betsey A. Pennoyer and (3rd) was **Jane⁶ DEAN** [A.8.2.1.1.8], above. He was a tanner and currier at Elmira, NY.

Federal Census record –

1860 – Catlin, Chemung Co., NY – **Davis Thomas**, M, head of household, age 44, b. NY, farmer and lumberman, real estate value \$6,000; **Sally M. Thomas**, F, age 37, b. NY; **Edward Thomas**, M, age 21, b. NY, laborer; **Charles Thomas**, M, age 19, b. NY; **Horace Thomas**, M, age 13, b. NY; and **William Thomas**, M, age 7, b. NY.

A.8.2.1.1.10 Celina⁶ DEAN, b. 24 Feb 1825; d. 12 Mar 1831

A.8.2.1.1.11 Harriet⁶ DEAN, b. 14 Jan 1828; d. 10 Mar 1831

A.8.2.1.2 Lucy⁵ [Paul⁴, Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] DEAN, b. 16 May 1776; d. 10 Jan 1856; m. 19 Aug 1801 **James BELL**. James was b. 4 Dec 1776, the son of James Bell and Hepzibah Tyler, and he d. 17 Apr 1852.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Walden, Caledonia Co., VT – **James Bell**, M, age 73, b. NH, attorney and **Lucy Bell**, F, age 74, b. MA. They were resident in the household of **James D. Bell** [A.8.2.1.2.4], below.

Children of James BELL and Lucy⁵ Dean:^[3324]

A.8.2.1.2.1 Elizabeth⁶ BELL, b. 19 Jun 1802; d. 10 Jan 1856; m. 19 Aug 1827 **Bliss N. DAVIS**. Bliss was b. 8 Dec 1801, son of Samuel Davis and Abigail Nash. He was a lawyer, VT State's Attorney and represented Danville in the VT Legislature.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Hardwick, Caledonia, VT – **Bliss N. Davis**, M, head of household, age 48, b. VT, attorney, real estate value \$3,000; **Eliza Davis**, F, age 48, b. VT; **Lucy N. Davis**, F, age 21, b. VT; **Helen E. Davis**, F, age 17, b. VT; **Chas Davis**, M, age 15, b. VT; **Albert A. Davis**, M, age 14, b. VT; **Emily Davis**, F, age 12, b. VT; **Edwd Davis**, M, age 8, b. VT; and **Georg Davis**, M, age 6, b. VT. Also resident in the household: **Saml Davis**, M, age 82, b. NJ, blacksmith and **John Taylor**, M, age 22, b. NY, labour.

³³²⁴ William Spooner, Vol. 1, pp. 269-273.

Children of Bliss N. DAVIS and Elizabeth⁶ Bell:

A.8.2.1.2.1.1 Lucy Nash⁷ DAVIS, b. 9 Nov 1828; m. 28 May 1863 **William H. MOORE**. William was a farmer at Broadhead, WI.

A.8.2.1.2.1.2 James Bliss⁷ DAVIS, b. 3 Feb 1830; d. 12 Jan 1880. He was a physician at New Orleans, LA and served as a Surgeon in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

A.8.2.1.2.1.3 Helen⁷ DAVIS, b. 4 May 1833; d. 27 Dec 1874; m. 6 May 1858 **Putnam D. McMILLAN**. Putnam was b. 25 Aug 1832, the son of Andrew McMillan and Emily Dana. He was an insurance agent at Minneapolis, MN.

A.8.2.1.2.1.4 Charles Henry⁷ DAVIS, b. 31 Mar 1835; m. 1 Jan 1862 **Mary A. CREE**. Mary was b. 20 Oct 1839, the dau. of Thomas J. Cree and Anna Stone. He was a lawyer at Danville, VT.

A.8.2.1.2.1.5 Albert Austin⁷ DAVIS, b. 6 Aug 1836; m. 25 Sep 1866 **Mary J. DUNHAM**. Mary was b. 11 Dec 1835, dau. of Silas Dunham and Jane Ryckman. He graduated from Dartmouth College and was a physician at New York, NY.

A.8.2.1.2.1.6 Emily Louisa⁷ DAVIS, b. 2 Jan 1838

A.8.2.1.2.1.7 Samuel Edward⁷ DAVIS, b. 28 Oct 1841. He was a dentist at New York, NY.

A.8.2.1.2.1.8 George Alfred⁷ DAVIS, b. 1 Jun 1844; m. 1 Oct 1873 **Susan C. LITTLE**. Susan was b. 20 Dec 1846, the dau. of John T. Little and Loretta N. James, and she d. 8 Jul 1874. He was a merchant at San Francisco, CA.

A.8.2.1.2.2 Lucy Spooner⁶ BELL, b. 6 Apr 1804; d. 10 May 1877; m. 13 Feb 1837 **Taylor G. WORCESTER**. Taylor was b. 6 Apr 1799, the son of Jesse Worcester and Sarah Parker, and he d. 7 Sep 1879.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Hollis, NH – **Taylor G. Worcester**, M, head of household, age 49, b. NH, farmer, real estate value \$3,500; **Lucy Worcester**, F, age 46, b. VT; **Mary Jane Worcester**, F, age 12, b. NH; **Lucy E. Worcester**, F, age 11, b. NH; **William Worcester**, M, age 9, b. NH; **Henry Worcester**, M, age 8, b. NH; **Sarah A. Worcester**, F, age 6, b. NH; **Harriet E. Worcester**, F, age 5, b. NH; and **Francis J. Worcester**, M, age 2, b. NH. Also resident in the household: **Charles Clogston**, M, age 4, b. NH.

Children of Taylor G. WORCESTER and Lucy Spooner⁶ Bell:

A.8.2.1.2.2.1 Mary Jane⁷ WORCESTER, b. 20 Dec 1837; m. 20 Sep 1865 **Curtis H. BILL**. Curtis was b. 2 Jan 1835, son of Dr. Dyer Bill and Ruth P. Coburn. He was a physician at Bridgeport, CT.

A.8.2.1.2.2.2 Lucy Elizabeth⁷ WORCESTER, b. 22 Feb 1839. Res. Hollis, NH.

A.8.2.1.2.2.3 William⁷ WORCESTER, b. 7 Nov 1840; m. 18 Nov 1869 **Helen R. REED**. Helen was b. May 1845, dau. of Warner Reed and Louisa Wright. William served as a volunteer in the 7th New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. He was a farmer at Hollis, NH.

A.8.2.1.2.2.4 Henry⁷ WORCESTER, b. 8 Apr 1842; m. 5 May 1867 **Lillian GORDAN**. Lillian was b. 9 May 1840, the dau. of Aaron M. Gordan and Electra Harriman. He was a manufacturer at Malden, MA.

A.8.2.1.2.2.5 Sarah Alice⁷ WORCESTER, b. 4 Apr 1844

A.8.2.1.2.2.6 Harriet Ellen⁷ WORCESTER, b. 14 Jul 1845; m. 6 Jan 1870 **William H. JORDAN**, the son of William Jordan and Lydia Tarr. William was a merchant at Gloucester, MA.

A.8.2.1.2.2.7 Francis Jesse⁷ WORCESTER, b. 6 Nov 1848; m. 7 Dec 1880 **Emma A. HOE**. Emma was b. 7 Sep 1853, the dau. of Alfred C. Hoe and Mary F. Lyon. He graduated from Harvard and was a lawyer at New York, NY.

A.8.2.1.2.3 Mary Lock⁶ BELL, b. 16 Nov 1806; d. 22 Dec 1870; m. 10 Aug 1839 **Don C. HALL**. Don was b. 1814, son of Don C. Hall and Sarah Harris, and he d. 14 Aug 1873. He was a farmer and manufacturer of lumber at Eau Pleine, WI.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lemington, VT – **Dan C. Hall**, M, head of household, age 35, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$500; **Mary L. Hall**, F, age 40, b. VT; **James Hall**, M, age 9, b. VT; **Lucy Hall**, F, age 7, b. VT; **William Hall**, M, age 4, b. VT; and **Mary Hall**, F, age 1, b. VT.

Children of Don C. HALL and Mary Lock⁶ Bell:

A.8.2.1.2.3.1 James B.⁷ HALL, b. 10 May 1841; m. 10 Jul 1867 **Eliza A. FURMAN**. Lisa was b. 16 Oct 1854, the dau. of Isaac Van Schorck [sic] and Sarah Ford. He was a lumber dealer at Eau Pleine, WI.

A.8.2.1.2.3.2 Lucy M.⁷ HALL, b. 26 Nov 1842

A.8.2.1.2.3.3 William⁷ HALL, b. 13 Nov 1845; m. **Ann M. VAN BUSKIRK**.

A.8.2.1.2.3.4 Mary L.⁷ HALL, b. 11 Oct 1848; m. 3 Dec 1870 **Charles L. GARRISON**. Charles was b. 19 Nov 1845, the son of Thomas Garrison and Margaret Mulford. He was a merchant at Omaha, NE.

A.8.2.1.2.4 James Dean⁶ BELL, b. 14 Dec 1808; d. 6 Dec 1880; m. 8 Jan 1835 **Caroline WARNER**. Caroline was b. 23 Jun 1807, dau. of Alpha Warner and Lydia Cobb, and he d. 14 Mar 1882. He was a farmer, Judge of the County Court and represented the town of Walden in both branches of the VT Legislature.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Walden, VT – **James D. Bell**, M, head of household, age 42, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$4,000; **Caroline Bell**, F, age 42, b. VT; **Alpha Bell**, M, 14, b. VT; **Caroline M. Bell**, F, age 12, b. VT; **Jane D. Bell**, F, age 10, b. VT; **Eliza W. Bell**, F, age 8, b. VT; **Chas J. Bell**, M, age 5, b. VT; and **Julia Bell**, F, age 2, b. VT. Also resident in the household: **James Bell** and **Lucy Bell** [A.8.2.1.2, above]; **Paul Greenwood**, M, age 22, b. Canada East, labour; and **Mary Oliver**, F, age 17, b. Canada East.

Children of James Dean⁶ BELL and Caroline Warner:

A.8.2.1.2.4.1 Alpha Warner⁷ BELL, b. 16 Feb 1836; d. 19 May 1860

A.8.2.1.2.4.2 Caroline Maria⁷ BELL, b. 2 Mar 1838

A.8.2.1.2.4.3 Jane Dean⁷ BELL, b. 16 Apr 1840; d. 10 Feb 1857

A.8.2.1.2.4.4 Eliza Warner⁷ BELL, b. 16 Aug 1842; d. 14 Dec 1864

- A.8.2.1.2.4.5 Charles James⁷ BELL**, b. 10 Mar 1845; m. 4 Oct 1870 **Mary L. PERRY**. Mary was the dau. of Charles C. Perry and Abigail W. Walbridge.
- A.8.2.1.2.4.6 Julia Agnes⁷ BELL**, b. 21 Feb 1848
- A.8.2.1.2.4.7 Katie Calistie⁷ BELL**, b. 3 Dec 1845; d. 21 Nov 1858
- A.8.2.1.2.5 Jane Johnson⁶ BELL**, b. 16 Mar 1811; m. 8 Jul 1844 **Alfred WALKER**. Alfred was b. 3 Feb 1811, son of Aaron Walker and Judith Sanborn. Res. Milton, Rock Co., WI.
- Federal Census record –
- 1850 – Milton, Rock, Co., WI – **Alfred Walker**, M, head of household, age 39, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Jane Walker**, F, age 39, b. VT; **Jane R. Walker**, F, age 4, b. WI; **Mary Walker**, F, age 2, b. WI; and **Lucy Walker**, F, age 4 months, b. WI.
- Children of Alfred WALKER and Jane Johnson⁶ Bell:
- A.8.2.1.2.5.1 Jane R.⁷ WALKER**, b. 15 Apr 1845; d. 6 Mar 1862
- A.8.2.1.2.5.2 Mary J.⁷ WALKER**, b. 9 Feb 1848
- A.8.2.1.2.5.3 Lucy E.⁷ WALKER**, b. 25 Mar 1852
- A.8.2.1.2.5.4 James A.⁷ WALKER**, b. 18 May 1854; d. 20 Jan 1855
- A.8.2.1.2.6 Eunice Aiken⁶ BELL**, b. 12 Apr 1814; m. 25 Feb 1835 **Moses F. WALKER**. Moses was b. 14 Aug 1816, the son of Aaron Walker and Judith Sanborn. He was a farmer and served as County Treasurer.
- Federal Census record –
- 1850 – Waterloo, Jefferson Co., WI – **Moses T. Walker**, M, head of household, age 44, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Eunice Walker**, F, age 36, b. VT; **Laura E. Walker**, F, age 14, b. VT; **Charles A. Walker**, M, age 13, b. VT; **Lucy D. Walker**, F, age 8, b. VT; and **George Walker**, M, age 9 months, b. WI. Also resident in the household: **Aaron T. Walker**, M, age 44, b. VT, Merchant, real estate value \$1,500; and **Nelson Walker**, M, age 30, b. VT, physician, real estate value \$500.
- Children of Moses F. WALKER and Eunice Aiken⁶ Bell:
- A.8.2.1.2.6.1 Laura E.⁷ WALKER**, b. 15 Mar 1836; m. 20 Jul 1859 **John A. COOPER**. John was a farmer at Jewell, IA, and she was postmistress.
- A.8.2.1.2.6.2 Charles A.⁷ WALKER**, b. 3 Jun 1837; m. 9 Dec 1876 **Miriam PETTITT**. He was a surveyor and miner at Breckenridge, CO.
- A.8.2.1.2.6.3 Lucy D.⁷ WALKER**, b. 13 Sep 1841; m. 15 Sep 1863 **William MEGGETTE**. William was a farmer at Janesville, WI.
- A.8.2.1.2.6.4 George W.⁷ WALKER**, b. 6 Dec 1849
- A.8.2.1.2.6.5 Catherine B.⁷ WALKER**, b. 22 Dec 1856
- A.8.2.1.2.6.6 Henry J.⁷ WALKER**, b. Mar 1860; m. 6 Jan 1883 **Phebe HULLINGLE**. He was a farmer at Milton, WI.
- A.8.2.1.2.7 John Charles⁶ BELL**, b. 11 Oct 1817; d. 22 Jul 1866; m. 18 Jun 1844 **Sarah A. DOW**. Sarah was b. 1 Mar 1819, the dau. of Jeremiah Dow and Sarah Eastman, and she d. 28 Apr 1872.
- Federal Census record –
- 1850 – Lynn, MA – **John C. Bell**, M, head of household, age 31, b. VT, miller; **Sarah A. Bell**, F, age 31, b. NH; **Charles Bell**, M, age 5, b. MA; and **Frank Bell**, M, age 3, b. NH.

Children of John Charles⁶ BELL and Sarah A. Dow:

A.8.2.1.2.7.1 Charles⁷ BELL, b. 2 Jun 1845; m. 16 Mar 1865 **Annie A. PARKER**. Annie was b. 7 Apr 1844, the dau. of Joseph D. Parker and Luccretia Smith.

A.8.2.1.2.7.2 Frank⁷ BELL, b. 8 Sep 1847. He was a dentist at Oswego, NY.

A.8.2.1.3 Edward⁵ [Paul⁴, Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] DEAN, b. 1 Nov 1778; d. 29 Nov 1822; m. 13 Mar 1813 **Betsey HALL**. Betsey was b. 9 Jan 1787, the dau. of Timothy Hall and Ann Foster, and she d. 18 Feb 1855. She m. (2nd) Timothy Shedd of Wells River, VT.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Concord, VT – [Betsey Dean] 1 male 5-9, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Newbury, VT – [Timothy Shedd] 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Newbury, VT – **Timothy Shedd**, M, age 66, b. NH, merchant, real estate value \$8,000 and **Betsey Shedd**, F, age 63, b. VT. They were resident in the household of George A. Merrill [A.8.2.1.3.5], below.

Children of Edward⁵ DEAN and Betsey Hall:^[3325]

A.8.2.1.3.1 Harriet Sprague⁶ DEAN, b. 18 Feb 1814; m. 11 Mar 1835 **Daniel PATTERSON**. Daniel was b. 29 Sep 1809, son of Isaac Patterson and Susan Taggard. He was a merchant, Justice of the Peace, and Sheriff at Bath, NH.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, NH – **Daniel Patterson**, M, head of household, age 40, b. VT, deputy sheriff; **Harriet Patterson**, F, age 36, b. NH; **Dean D. Patterson**, M, age 10, b. NH; **Charles H. Patterson**, M, age 6, b. NH; and **Caroline E. Patterson**, F, age 4, b. NH.

Children of Daniel PATTERSON and Harriet Sprague⁶ Dean:

A.8.2.1.3.1.1 Jane E.⁷ PATTERSON, b. 6 Feb 1836; d. 23 Mar 1836

A.8.2.1.3.1.2 Daniel D.⁷ PATTERSON, b. 8 May 1840; m. 5 Dec 1866 **Harriet E. SINCLAIR**. Harriet was b. 24 Nov 1843, dau. of Simeon P. Sinclair and Sarag Bugbee. He was an accountant at St. Johnsbury, VT.

A.8.2.1.3.1.3 Charles H.⁷ PATTERSON, b. 2 Oct 1843; d. 20 May 1865

A.8.2.1.3.1.4 Caroline E.⁷ PATTERSON, b. 20 Mar 1846

A.8.2.1.3.1.5 George A.⁷ PATTERSON, b. 23 Jul 1848; d. 26 Nov 1848

A.8.2.1.3.2 Elizabeth⁶ DEAN, b. Sep 1817; d. 4 Dec 1830

A.8.2.1.3.3 Edward Ruggles⁶ DEAN, b. Nov 1819; m. May 1848 **Ann BROOKS**. Ann was b. 13 Jul 1819, the dau. of George W. Brooks and Eunice Flagg. He was a farmer at Lennoxville, QU, Canada.

Child of Edward Ruggles⁶ DEAN and Ann Brooks:

A.8.2.1.3.3.1 Edward George⁷ DEAN, b. 15 Mar 1860

A.8.2.1.3.4 John Hiram⁶ DEAN, b. Feb 1821; m. (1st) 25 Aug 1848 **Eliza BUTTERFIELD**. Eliza was b. Jun 1825, the dau. of John Butterfield and Louisa Bellows, and she d. 9 Nov 1849. John m. (2nd) 9 Jan 1856 **Lova GOULD**. Lova was b. 8 Sep 1838, the dau. of Amos Gould and Nancy _____, and she d. 25 Apr 1865. John

³³²⁵ William Spooner, Vol. 1, pp. 273-274.

m. (3rd) 29 Mar 1881 **Nancy J. GOULD**, sister of his 2nd wife. Nancy was b. 19 Dec 1829. He was a merchant at Atkinson, IL.

Federal Census record –

1850 – District 37, Rock Island, IL – **John H. Dean**, M, head of household, age 29, b. NH, merchant, real estate value \$2,000 and **Eliza A. Dean**, F, age 25, b. NH. Also resident in the household: **Harriet Chamberlain**, F, age 25, b. VT, real estate value \$3,000; **Frederick Chamberlain**, M, age 1, b. IL; and **Eliza Smith**, F, age 19, b. Germany.

Children of John Hiram⁶ DEAN and Lova Gould:

A.8.2.1.3.4.1 Edward⁷ DEAN, b. 9 Mar 1858; d. 25 Dec 1862

A.8.2.1.3.4.2 George A.⁷ DEAN, b. 30 Sep 1859

A.8.2.1.3.4.3 Lillie⁷ DEAN, b. 10 Jun 1861; d. 14 Aug 1862

A.8.2.1.3.4.4 Carrie A.⁷ DEAN, b. 6 Jul 1863

A.8.2.1.3.5 Caroline A. M. S.⁶ DEAN, b. 3 Dec 1822; m. Oct 1846 **George A. MERRILL**. George was b. ca. 1820, the son of Stevens Merrill and Mehitable Wells. Res. Rutland, VT.

Federal Census record –

1850 -- Newbury, VT – **George A. Merrill**, age 30, b. NH; **Caroline A. Merrill**, F, age 27, b. NH; **Edward D. Merrill**, M, age 2, b. NH; and **Catharine R. Merrill**, F, age 5 months, b. VT. Also resident in the household: **Timothy Shedd**, M, age 66, b. NH, merchant, real estate value \$8,000; **Betsey Shedd** [A.8.2.1.3], F, age 63, b. VT; **Francis L. Billings**, M, age 19, b. VT, clerk; and **Catharine Dolay**, F, age 20, b. Ireland.

Children of George A. MERRILL and Caroline A. M. S.⁶ Dean:

A.8.2.1.3.5.1 Edward Dean⁷ MERRILL, b. 20 Jul 1847; d. 1 May 1851

A.8.2.1.3.5.2 Catherine Russell⁷ MERRILL, b. 16 Jan 1850; m. 6 Oct 1875 **Lyman WILLIAMS**. Lyman was the son of George Williams and Loraine Redington. He was a lawyer in New York, NY.

A.8.2.1.3.5.3 Edward Dean⁷ MERRILL, b. 13 Oct 1851. He was a lawyer at Rutland, VT.

A.8.2.1.3.5.4 George Arthur⁷ MERRILL, b. 2 May 1854; m. **Mary SOUTHARD**. Mary was the dau. of Lt. F. Southard and Mary B. _____. He was cashier of the Burlington and Quincy Railroad at Council Bluffs, IA.

A.8.2.1.3.5.5 Charles Russell⁷ MERRILL, b. 31 Jul 1856; d. 1 Aug 1856

A.8.2.1.3.5.6 John Francis⁷ MERRILL, b. 8 Oct 1858. He was cashier of the Howe Scale Manufacturing Company at Rutland, VT.

A.8.2.1.3.5.7 Erastus Fairbanks⁷ MERRILL, b. 28 Apr 1860; d. 7 Aug 1860

A.8.2.1.5 Paul⁵ [Paul⁴, Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] DEAN, b. 5 Feb 1783; d. 18 Dec 1839; m. 31 Mar 1809 **Catharine FULLER**. Catharine was b. 31 May 1785, the dau. of Jason Fuller and Catharine Farrington. Paul was a house carpenter at Walden, VT.

Federal Census record –

1810 – Walden, VT – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Walden, VT – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Walden, VT – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Walden, VT – [Catharine Dean] 2 males 20-29, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Walden, VT – **Catharine Dean**, F, age 66, b. NH. She was resident in the household of Willard Dean [A.8.2.1.5.2], below.

Children of Paul⁵ DEAN and Catharine Fuller:^[3326]

A.8.2.1.5.1 Eliza⁶ DEAN, b. 29 Aug 1810; d. 18 Jul 1857; m. 5 Dec 1838 **Paul D. KNIGHT**. Paul was b. 1 Jun 1807, the son of Levi Knight and Eunice Stephens. He was a farmer at Walden, VT. Paul m. (2nd) 14 Jun 1858 Almira French, the dau. of Horace and Jane French.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Walden, VT – **Dean Knight**, M, head of household, age 44, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Eliza Knight**, F, age 39, b. VT; **James Knight**, M, age 10, b. VT; and **Chas Knight**, M, age 3, b. VT. Also resident in the household: **Levi Knight**, M, age 67, b. NH, farmer and **Ellen Lillie Knight**, F, age 22, b. NH.

Children of Paul D. KNIGHT and Eliza⁶ Dean:

A.8.2.1.5.1.1 James⁷ KNIGHT, b. 3 Feb 1840

A.8.2.1.5.1.2 Charles⁷ KNIGHT, b. 8 Sep 1847

A.8.2.1.5.1.3 Nellie⁷ KNIGHT, b. 3 Dec 1849

A.8.2.1.5.2 Willard⁶ DEAN, b. 16 Jan 1815; d. 18 Jul 1857; m. (1st) 1843 **Mary J. KITERIETY**. Mary was b. 1 Oct 1812, the dau. of Asa Kiteriety and Betsey Cate, and she d. 30 Sep 1849. He m. (2nd) 10 Apr 1852 **Sarah E. GRIFFIN**. Sarah was b. 3 Mar 1826, the dau. of George Griffin and Sally Ward.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Walden, VT – **Willard Dean**, M, head of household, age 35, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Mary J. Dean**, F, age 27, b. VT; and **Colinus Dean**, M, age 4, b. VT. Also resident in the household: **Catharine Dean**, F, age 66, b. NH and **Betsey Kittredge**, F, age 66, b. NH.

Child of Willard⁶ DEAN and Mary J. Kiteriety:

A.8.2.1.5.2.1 Clarence E.⁷ DEAN

A.8.2.1.5.3 John⁶ DEAN, b. 18 Jan 1817; d. 1866; m. 16 Sep 1846 **Laurette A. LIVINGSTON**. Laurette was b. 29 Apr 1828, the dau. of Wheaton Livingston and Melinda Goodnough, and she d. 11 Apr 1848. John m. (2nd) 16 Aug 1849 **Cordella M. LIVINGSTON**, sister of his 1st wife. Cordella was b. 12 Mar 1826.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Walden, VT – **John Dean**, M, head of household, age 33, b. VT, carpenter and **Cordelia Dean**, F, age 24, b. VT. They were resident in the household of **Newton Farrington**, M, age 36, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$1,000.

Child of John⁶ DEAN and Cordella M. Livingston:

A.8.2.1.5.3.1 Franklin A.⁷ DEAN, b. 29 May 1852

³³²⁶ William Spooner, Vol. 1, pp. 274-275.

A.8.2.1.5.4 Lucy B.⁶ DEAN, b. 25 May 1826; d. 29 Apr 1857; m. 11 May 1848 **Richard B. FLINT**. Richard was b. 16 Mar 1825, the son of Joel Flint and Hulda Hawes. He was the proprietor of a hotel at St. Johnsbury, VT.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Walden, VT – **Richard B. Flint**, M, head of household, age 25, b. VT, shoemaker, real estate value \$200; **Lucy Flint**, F, age 24, b. VT; and **Marshall Flint**, M, age 1, b. VT.

Children of Richard B. FLINT and Lucy B.⁶ Dean:

A.8.2.1.5.4.1 Marshall C.⁷ FLINT, b. 13 Jul 1849; d. 3 Apr 1851

A.8.2.1.5.4.2 Willis D.⁷ FLINT, b. 28 Feb 1855

A.8.2.1.5.4.3 George A.⁷ FLINT, b. 14 Apr 1857

A.8.2.1.7 John⁵ [Paul⁴, Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] DEAN, b. 19 Mar 1787; d. 18 Apr 1863; m. 10 Oct 1822 **Mary PENNIMAN**. Mary was b. 8 Jul 1798, the dau. of Obadiah Penniman and Mary Andrews, and she d. 24 Apr 1859. He was a farmer, Assessor, and Selectman at Hardwick, MA.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Hardwick, MA – 1 male under 5, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Hardwick, MA – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Hardwick, MA – **John Deane**, M, head of household, age 63, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$2,700; **Mary Deane**, F, age 51, b. NY; and **Edward Deane**, M, age 23, b. MA, farmer. Also resident in the household: **Charlotte Bridges**, F, age 27, b. MA and **Patrick Rahan**, M, age 22, b. Ireland.

Children of John⁵ DEAN and Mary Penniman:^[3327]

A.8.2.1.7.1 Mary Elizabeth⁶ DEAN, b. 9 Oct 1823; d. 17 Apr 1847; m. 8 Apr 1846 **Joel D. MANDELL**. Joel was b. 6 Nov 1820, the son of Martin Mandell and Phila Marsh. He was a farmer at Hardwick, MA, and removed to MN.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Hardwick, MA – **Joel D. Mandell**, M, age 29, b. MA, farmer resident in the household of his parents: **Martin Mandell**, M, head of household, age 64, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$12,000; **Phila Mandell**, F, age 63, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Samuel C. Smith**, M, age 24, b. NY, labourer; **William H. Smith**, M, age 21, b. NY, labourer; **Patrick Sullivan**, M, age 24, b. Ireland, labourer; and **Olive A. Winter**, F, age 26, b. MA.

Child of Joel MANDELL and Mary Elizabeth⁶ Dean:

A.8.2.1.7.1.1 Dwight Dean⁷ MANDELL, b. 8 Apr 1847; d. Apr 1849

A.8.2.1.7.2 Edward⁶ DEAN, b. 19 Jun 1826; m. 19 Jun 1851 **Luthera A. WHEELER**. Luthera was b. 19 Jun 1827, the dau. of Daniel Wheeler and Sally Wheeler. He left Hardwick, MA, and became a house carpenter at Worcester, MA.

Children of Edward⁶ DEAN and Luthera A. Wheeler:

A.8.2.1.7.2.1 Mary E.⁷ DEAN, b. 6 Oct 1852; d. 17 Sep 1877

³³²⁷ William Spooner, Vol. 1, pp. 275-276.

A.8.2.1.7.2.2 William E.⁷ DEAN, b. 12 Jan 1854; m. 13 May 1883 **Ella STIMPSON**. He was a millwright and engineer at Minneapolis, MN.

A.8.2.1.7.2.3 John A.⁷ DEAN, b. 30 Oct 1856. He was the patentee and manufacturer of Dean's wind mill, Oxford, MA.

A.8.2.1.7.3 Lucy Ann⁶ DEAN, b. 5 May 1833; d. 22 May 1853

A.8.2.1.7.4 Luthera⁶ DEAN, b. 4 Nov 1834; d. 8 Sep 1839

A.8.2.1.8 Joseph⁵ [Paul⁴, Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] DEAN, b. 25 Jan 1790; d. 4 Jul 1832; m. **Arnah C. SMITH**. Arnah was b. 28 Jan 1803, the dau. of Jonathan Smith and Seraph Putnam, and she d. 7 May 1831. He was a physician at Bath, NH.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Bath, NH – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, and 2 females 20-29.

Children of Joseph⁵ DEAN and Arnah C. Smith: ^[3328]

A.8.2.1.8.1 James S.⁶ DEAN, b. 30 Apr 1823; m. 2 Sep 1858 **Arabella WICKES**. Arabella was b. 25 Dec 1836, the dau. of Joel Wickes and Sallie C. Lacey. He was a dentist; removed from NH to Cahaba, AL, in 1844 and then to Selma, AL, in 1861.

Children of James S.⁶ DEAN and Arabella Wickes:

A.8.2.1.8.1.1 Arnah Belle⁷ DEAN, b. 13 Sep 1859; m. 15 Nov 1877 **Thomas S. CURRY**. Thomas was b. 1 Mar 1853, the son of Jackson C. Currey and Jane A. _____.

A.8.2.1.8.1.2 Hamilton Coleman⁷ DEAN, b. 14 Aug 1861; d. 5 Sep 1870

A.8.2.1.8.2 Adeline⁶ DEAN, b. Apr 1827; d. 2 Dec 1831

A.8.2.1.10 Seth⁵ [Paul⁴, Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] DEAN, b. 10 Mar 1797; m. 14 Nov 1826 **Alpeda SMITH**. Alpeda was b. 3 May 1807, the dau. of John Smith. Seth was a miller at Grimsby, ON, Canada.

Children of Seth⁵ DEAN and Alpeda Smith: ^[3329]

A.8.2.1.10.1 Paul⁶ DEAN, b. 7 Aug 1828

A.8.2.1.10.2 Lila⁶ DEAN, b. 20 Jan 1833

A.8.2.1.10.3 Omar⁶ DEAN, b. 22 Dec 1838

A.8.2.2.1 Paul⁵ [Anna⁴, Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] RUGGLES, b. 4 Dec 1772; d. 11 May 1820; m. 4 Dec 1796 **Mercy DEXTER**. Mercy was b. 15 Apr 1777, the dau. of Lt. Job Dexter and Mercy Hinckley, and she d. 8 Jun 1870. Res. Carmel, ME.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Carmel, ME – [Wid Mercy Rugles] 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 19-25, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1850 – Carmel, ME – **Mercy Ruggles**, F, age 73, b. NH was resident in the household of her son, Hiram Ruggles [A.8.2.2.1.9].

Children of Paul⁵ RUGGLES and Mercy Dexter: ^[3330]

A.8.2.2.1.1 John Dexter⁶ RUGGLES, b. 2 Dec 1797; d. 3 Aug 1827

A.8.2.2.1.2 Edward⁶ RUGGLES, b. 17 Sep 1799; d. 8 May 1801

³³²⁸ William Spooner, Vol. 1, pp. 276-277.

³³²⁹ William Spooner, Vol. 1, p. 277.

³³³⁰ William Spooner, Vol. 1, pp. 246-250.

A.8.2.2.1.3 Paul⁶ RUGGLES, b. 20 Jun 1801; d. 14 May 1857; m. 4 Sep 1833 **Meriba H. MITCHELL**. Meriba was b. 26 Jan 1807, the dau. of William Mitchell and Hannah Dow. Paul graduated from Bowdoin Medical College in 1832 and settled at his home town of Carmel, ME, where he was a physician.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Carmel, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Carmel, ME – **Paul Ruggles**, M, head of household, age 49, b. ME, physician, real estate value \$2,000; **Merida Ruggles**, F, age 43, b. ME; **Marietta Ruggles**, F, age 13, b. ME; **John Ruggles**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Paul Ruggles**, M, age 4, b. ME; and **Merida Ruggles**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Children of Paul⁶ RUGGLES and Meriba H. Mitchell:

A.8.2.2.1.3.1 Marietta⁷ RUGGLES, b. 18 Sep 1836

A.8.2.2.1.3.2 John⁷ RUGGLES, b. 7 Feb 1839; m. 3 Oct 1867 **Matilda H. NEVINS**. Matilda was b. 28 Aug 1828, the dau. of Joel Nevins and Matilda Haskell. He was a truckman at San Francisco, CA.

A.8.2.2.1.3.3 Paul⁷ RUGGLES, b. 24 Aug 1846; m. 30 Mar 1867 **Abbie C. MOORE**. Abbie was b. 18 Feb 1844, the dau. of John H. Moore and Eliza Abbott. He was a farmer at Carmel, ME.

A.8.2.2.1.3.4 Meriba⁷ RUGGLES, b. 10 May 1849; m. 1 Jun 1878 Dr. **Sidney I. SMALL**. Sidney was b. 4 Apr 1842, the son of Alexander Small and Betsey Blaisdell. He graduated from Bowdoin Medical College, Brunswick, ME, and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, NY, and was a doctor at Saginaw, MI.

A.8.2.2.1.4 Edward⁶ RUGGLES, b. 14 Feb 1803; d. 24 Feb 1835; m. 2 Oct 1831 **Adeline D. GORHAM**. Adeline was b. 28 Dec 1812, the dau. of Henry Gorham and Martha W. Hoxie. He was a farmer and Selectman at Carmel, ME.

Children of Edward⁶ RUGGLES and Adeline D. Gorham:

A.8.2.2.1.4.1 Annie⁷ RUGGLES, b. 16 Jan 1832; d. 20 Jul 1846

A.8.2.2.1.4.2 Edward⁷ RUGGLES, b. 30 May 1835; m. 27 Nov 1859 **Anna M. LEWIS**. Anna was the dau. of George W. Lewis and Judith C. Landers. He was a mariner at Fairhaven, MA.

A.8.2.2.1.5 James⁶ RUGGLES, b. 23 Sep 1804; m. 22 Nov 1836 **Eunice S. DENNETT**. Eunice was b. 20 Feb 1816, the dau. of Dennis Dennett and Susannah Benson, and she d. 3 Jul 1863. He was a Justice of the Peace while living in ME and then removed to Philadelphia, PA, where he was a merchant.

Federal Census record –

1850 – no record has been found.

1860 – Philadelphia Ward 10, Philadelphia Co., PA – **James Ruggles**, M, head of household, age 55, b. ME, broker, real estate value \$15,000; **Eunice Ruggles**, F, age 44, b. ME; **Anna M. Ruggles**, F, age 22, b. ME, medical student; **Augustus Ruggles**, M, age 20, b. NY, medical student; **Aurelia Ruggles**, F, age 17, b. NY; **Mary J. Ruggles**, F, age 14, b. PA; and **Charles C. Ruggles**, M, age 10, b. PA. Also resident in the household: **Wm Smith**, M, age 3, b. PA.

Children of James⁶ RUGGLES and Eunice S. Dennett:

A.8.2.2.1.5.1 Anna M.⁷ RUGGLES, b. 13 Mar 1838; m. 12 Mar 1863 **Dr. Alfred G. REED**. Alfred was b. 17 Sep 1837, the son of John Reed and Anne Graham. Anna was a graduate of the Pennsylvania Medical College. Alfred was a physician at Philadelphia, PA.

A.8.2.2.1.5.2 Augustus D.⁷ RUGGLES, b. 26 Mar 1840. He was a graduate of Pennsylvania University and of the Physicians and Surgeons College, New York, NY. He was a physician at Brooklyn, NY.

A.8.2.2.1.5.3 Amelia E.⁷ RUGGLES, b. 5 Jun 1842; d. 6 Aug 1876; m. **Edward BANNISTER**. Amelia was a graduate of the Pennsylvania Medical College. Edward was a merchant at Philadelphia, PA.

A.8.2.2.1.5.4 Myra G.⁷ RUGGLES, b. 18 Oct 1845; d. 29 Sep 1870; m. **John J. KENYON**. Myra was a graduate of the Pennsylvania Medical College.

A.8.2.2.1.5.5 Charles C.⁷ RUGGLES, b. 15 Dec 1849; d. 26 Jul 1876. He was a purser on a mail steamship running from New Orleans, LA, to Havana, Cuba.

A.8.2.2.1.5.6 William P.⁷ RUGGLES, b. 5 Jan 1855; d. 18 Dec 1855

A.8.2.2.1.6 Ann Wheeler⁶ RUGGLES, b. 30 Mar 1807; d. 23 Nov 1839; m. 20 Oct 1836 **Calvin SEAVERY**. Calvin was b. 15 Jan 1809, the son of Reuben Seavery and Mary Pease. Calvin was a graduate of Bowdoin College and the Maine Medical College and was a physician at Stetson, ME. He m. (2nd) 24 Dec 1840 Mary A. Hill, dau. of Henry Hill and Hannah Tibbetts.

Children of Calvin SEAVERY and Ann Wheeler⁶ Ruggles:

A.8.2.2.1.6.1 Paul Ruggles⁷ SEAVERY, b. 22 Sep 1837; m. 31 May 1866 **Susan A. FILES**. Susan was b. 19 Nov 1844, the dau. of Stephin Files and Eunice B. Freeman. He was a printer at Albany, NY.

A.8.2.2.1.6.2 Ann Mariah⁷ SEAVERY, b. 8 Oct 1839; d. 8 Mar 1840

A.8.2.2.1.7 Lucy⁶ RUGGLES, b. 22 Nov 1808; d. 7 May 1846; m. 1 May 1834 **David S. PATTEN**. David m. (2nd) Nancy Y. _____ ca. 1848. He was a farmer at Winnebago City, MN.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bradford, ME – **David S. Patten**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$800; **Nancy Y. Patten**, F, age 30, b. ME; **Warren D. Patten**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Franklin R. Patten**, M, age 9, b. ME; **Eliza A. Patten**, F, age 1, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Isaac Davis Patten**, M, age 76, b. NH, physician, pauper.

Children of David S. PATTEN and Lucy⁶ Ruggles:

A.8.2.2.1.7.1 Warren D.⁷ PATTEN, b. 11 Apr 1836; m. 8 Apr 1860 **Mary A. GATES**. Mary was b. 28 May 1842, the dau. of Elijah Gates and Rachael Farriss. Warren was an accountant at Kansas City, KS.

A.8.2.2.1.7.2 Franklin R.⁷ PATTEN, b. 8 May 1841; m. 7 Aug 1864 **Nancy E. BRELSFORD**. Nancy was b. 14 Apr 1842, the dau. of James Brelsford and Martha Martin. He was a moulder at Springfield, MO.

A.8.2.2.1.7.3 Eliza A.⁷ PATTEN, b. ca. 1849; *poss. dy*

A.8.2.2.1.8 Almira⁶ RUGGLES, b. 26 May 1811; d. 7 Aug 1840 [*sic* 1850?]; m. 28 Dec 1834 **John H. HINCKLEY**. John was b. 5 Mar 1809, the son of Eben Hinckley and

Delia Hoxie. John served in the Maine State Legislature, representing his home town of Hermon, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Hermon, ME – **John H. Hinkley**, M, head of household, age 41, b. ME, inn hotelier, real estate value \$1,200; **Almira Hinkley**, F, age 39, b. ME; **Emma Hinkley**, F, age 6, b. ME; and **Lilla Hinkley**, F, age 2, b. ME.

Children of John H. HINCKLEY and Almira⁶ Ruggles:

A.8.2.2.1.8.1 **Marcus⁷ HINCKLEY**, b. 22 Jul 1840; d. 15 Dec 1840

A.8.2.2.1.8.2 *prob.* **Emma⁷ HINCKLEY**, b. ca. 1844

A.8.2.2.1.8.3 *prob.* **Lilla⁷ HINCKLEY**, b. ca. 1848

A.8.2.2.1.9 **Hiram⁶ RUGGLES**, b. 14 Oct 1813; m. 12 Dec 1838 **Lydia H. HINCKLEY**. Lydia was b. 11 Oct 1817, the dau. of Eben C. Hinckley and Delia Hoxie. Res. Carmel, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Carmel, ME – **Hiram Ruggles**, M, head of household, age 36, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Lydia Ruggles**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Gardner Ruggles**, M, age 9, b. ME; and **Almira Ruggles**, F, age 6, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Mercy Ruggles** [widow of A.8.2.2.1], F, age 73, b. NH.

Children of Hiram⁶ RUGGLES and Lydia H. Hinckley:

A.8.2.2.1.9.1 **Gardner Hiram⁷ RUGGLES**, b. 5 Dec 1840; d. 8 Jun 1867

A.8.2.2.1.9.2 **Annie⁷ RUGGLES**, b. 11 Jan 1844; d. 11 Apr 1872; m. 11 Jan 1844 **Edward S. RICH**. Edward was b. 5 Mar 1838, the son of Edward R. Rich and Mary S. Bates. Res. South Boston, MA.

A.8.2.2.1.10 **Franklin⁶ RUGGLES**, b. 19 Aug 1816; m. 2 Mar 1850 **Huldah M. HARDING**. Huldah was b. 1833, the dau. of James Harding and Sarah Warren. He was a farmer at Lincoln Center, KS.

Children of Franklin⁶ RUGGLES and Huldah M. Harding:

A.8.2.2.1.10.1 **Quartrus Erastus⁷ RUGGLES**, b. 7 Jun 1851; m. 1882 **Anna McCORMICK**. Anna was the dau. of Thomas McCormick and Anna Ray. Quartrus was an artist of some note, as a landscape and portrait painter. Res. Kansas City, KS.

A.8.2.2.1.10.2 **Dexter James⁷ RUGGLES**, b. 5 Oct 1854. He was a druggist at Denver, CO.

A.8.2.2.1.10.3 **Hiram Creighton⁷ RUGGLES**, b. 11 Mar 1860. He was a farmer at Lincoln Center, KS.

A.8.2.2.1.10.4 **Mercy S.⁷ RUGGLES**, b. 10 Mar 1863

A.8.2.2.1.10.5 **William O.⁷ RUGGLES**, b. 10 Apr 1868

A.8.2.2.1.10.6 **James C.⁷ RUGGLES**, b. 23 Nov 1871

A.8.2.2.1.10.7 **Randolph O.⁷ RUGGLES**, b. 7 Aug 1875; d. 19 Apr 1876

A.8.2.2.1.11 **Mercy Dexter⁶ RUGGLES**, b. 1 Oct 1818; d. 3 May 1841

A.8.2.2.3 **Abel⁵** [*Anna⁴, Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹*] **RUGGLES**, b. 26 Mar 1776; d. 18 Jun 1860; m. (1st) 8 May 1799 **Lucinda THOMAS**. Lucinda was b. 16 Apr 1780, the dau. of Daniel Thomas and Mercy _____, and she d. 28 Sep 1859.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Carmel, ME -- 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 19-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Carmel, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Carmel, ME -- 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Carmel, ME – **Abel Ruggles**, M, head of household, age 75, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,500 and **Lucinda Ruggles**, F, age 70, b. ME.

Children of Abel⁵ RUGGLES and Lucinda Thomas: ^[3331]

A.8.2.2.3.1 Daniel⁶ RUGGLES, b. 9 Mar 1800; d. 18 Aug 1862; m. 2 Nov 1824 **Sarah MAYO**. She was b. 25 Apr 1805, the dau. of Howes Mayo and Mary Fowler. He was a farmer at Carmel, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Carmel, ME – **Daniel Ruggles**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500 and **Sarah Ruggles**, F, age 45, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Joseph Getchell**, M, age 30, b. ME, farmer; **Ann D. Getchell** [A.8.2.2.3.8], F, age 28, b. ME; **Varilla Getchell**, F, age 7, b. ME; and **Sarah Creasey**, F, age 10, b. ME.

Children of Daniel⁶ RUGGLES and Sarah Mayo:

A.8.2.2.3.1.1 Sarah B.⁷ RUGGLES, b. 21 Nov 1821; d. 5 Aug 1826

A.8.2.2.3.1.2 Mary L.⁷ RUGGLES, b. 2 Dec 1827; m. 1 Jan 1849 **James G. CROXFORD**. James was b. 4 Nov 1822, the son of Isaiah Croxford and Nancy Gilmore. James was a soldier in a Maine regiment during the Civil War and was a farmer and Justice of the Peace at Carmel, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Carmel, ME -- **James D. Croxford**, M, head of household, age 28, b. ME, millman, real estate value \$800 and **Mary L. Croxford**, F, age 23, b. ME.

A.8.2.2.3.1.3 Sarah D.⁷ RUGGLES, b. 17 Jun 1833; d. 29 Sep 1835

A.8.2.2.3.2 Lucinda⁶ RUGGLES, b. 15 Nov 1802; d. 16 Mar 1858; m. (1st) 11 Jan 1821 **Enoch M. MAYO**. Enoch was the son of Howes Mayo and Mary Fowler, and he d. 29 Jul 1834. He was a cabinet maker at Hampden, ME. Lucinda m. (2nd) 20 Sep 1840 **John P. JELLISON**. John was b. 4 Aug 1786, the son of John Jellison and Elizabeth Milliken, and he d. 16 Mar 1871. He was a millwright at Hampden, ME.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Carmel, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 2 females 20-29, and 2 females 30-39.

1840 – Orono, ME – [Lucinda Mayo] 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Orono, ME – **John P. Jellison**, M, age 63, b. ME, millman, real estate value \$300; **Lucinda Jellison**, F, age 48, b. ME; **John W. Jellison**, M, age 14, b. ME; and **Katharine Jellison**, F, age 9, b. ME.

³³³¹ William Spooner, Vol. 1, pp. 250-252.

Children of Enoch M. MAYO and Lucinda⁶ Ruggles:

A.8.2.2.3.2.1 Enoch R.⁷ MAYO, b. 6 Jan 1822; d. 14 Aug 1844

A.8.2.2.3.2.2 Daniel T.⁷ MAYO, b. 10 Aug 1823; d. 17 Nov 1871; m. 18 Mar 1849 **Ann D. FOSTER**. Ann was the dau. of Jephthah Foster and Ann D. Hovey. He was a farmer at Carmel, ME.

A.8.2.2.3.2.3 George W.⁷ MAYO, b. 1 May 1825; d. 25 Aug 1826

A.8.2.2.3.2.4 Lucinda W.⁷ MAYO, b. 23 Aug 1826; d. 10 Apr 1846

A.8.2.2.3.2.5 George A.⁷ MAYO, b. 15 Nov 1828; m. 22 Aug 1853 **Rosetta M. CORNFORTH**. Rosetta was b. 12 May 1836, the dau. of Robinson Cornforth and Melinda _____. Res. Springfield, MA.

A.8.2.2.3.2.6 Melinda A.⁷ MAYO, b. 22 Mar 1830; d. 3 May 1849; m. Nov 1848 **James MARSH**. Res. Orono, ME.

A.8.2.2.3.2.7 Almira B.⁷ MAYO, b. 26 Nov 1831; m. 11 Dec 1859 **William P. WARREN**. William was the son of Peter Warren and Sophia _____. Res. Woburn, MA.

A.8.2.2.3.2.8 infant⁷ MAYO, b. 15 Sep 1833; d. 17 Sep 1833

A.8.2.2.3.2.9 Mary W.⁷ MAYO, b. 18 Aug 1834; d. 9 Sep 1834

Children of John P. JELLISON and Lucinda⁶ (Ruggles) Mayo:

A.8.2.2.3.2.10 Katharine "Kate" S.⁷ JELLISON, b. 29 Jun 1842; m. Nov 1859 **Levi KNOWLES**. Levi was b. 1 Feb 1832, the son of Joel Knowles and Sarah Folsom. He was a lumberman at Carson City, NV.

A.8.2.2.3.2.11 Asenath⁷ JELLISON, b. 14 May 1844; d. 13 Apr 1844

A.8.2.2.3.3 Asa⁶ RUGGLES, b. 8 Aug 1804; d. 13 Apr 1827

A.8.2.2.3.4 Mercy⁶ RUGGLES, b. 5 Oct 1806; d. 16 Aug 1853; m. 25 Jan 1827 **Elisha MAYO**. Elisha was b. 10 Jun 1803, the son of Howes Mayo and Mary Fowler. He was a house carpenter at Bangor, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bangor, ME – **Elisha Mayo**, M, head of household, age 39, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$1,000 and **Mercy Mayo**, F, age 44, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Ruby H. Davis**, F, age 50, b. ME; **Clarinda Davis**, F, age 23, b. ME; **Elisa A. Davis**, F, age 17, b. ME; **Henrietta Davis**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Henry F. Davis**, M, age 9, b. ME; **John C. Moody**, M, age 21, b. ME, carpenter; and **John Grant**, M, age 15, b. NB.

Children of Elisha MAYO and Mercy⁶ Ruggles:

A.8.2.2.3.4.1 Edward D.⁷ MAYO, b. 16 Dec 1827; d. 16 Dec 1850; m. Oct 1848 **Lizzie ROUNDS**. Lizzie was the dau. of William Rounds and Elizabeth _____.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bangor, ME – **Elisabeth Mayo**, F, age 27, b. ME and **Wm E. Mayo**, M, age 1, b. ME. They were resident in the household of **Wm Rounds**, M, age 62, b. ME, truckman; **Betsey Rounds**, F, age, 56, b. NH; **Wm Rounds**, M, age 25, b. NH, truckman, real estate value \$1,000; **Clarinda S. Rounds**, F, age 22, b. NH; **Susan W. Rounds**, F, age 20, b. NH; **Caroline Rounds**, F, age 18, b. NH; and **Mary B. Rounds**, F, age 10, b. ME.

A.8.2.2.3.4.2 William R.⁷ MAYO, b. 13 Jul 1830; d. 15 Jul 1830

A.8.2.2.3.4.3 Esther A.⁷ MAYO, b. 15 Feb 1845; d. 15 Feb 1845

A.8.2.2.3.5 Betsey⁶ RUGGLES, b. 28 Nov 1810; m. 10 Sep 1828 **Prince W. GORHAM**. Prince was b. 9 Jul 1805, the son of Prince Gorham and Rebecca Mullen. He was a manufacturer of shoes at Woburn, MA.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bangor, MA – **P. W. Gorham**, M, head of household, age 45, b. NS, shoe maker; **Betsey Gorham**, F, age 40, b. ME; **Edward Gorham**, M, age 20, b. ME, mariner; and **Charles W. Gorham**, M, age 9, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Charles A. Green**, M, age 25, b. ME, teamster and **Rebecca M. Green** [A.8.2.2.3.5.2], F, age 19, b. ME.

Children of Prince W. GORHAM and Betsey⁶ Ruggles:

A.8.2.2.3.5.1 Edward S.⁷ GORHAM, b. 19 Nov 1829; m. 24 Sep 1853 **Welthea M. BOLTON**. Welthea was b. 8 Oct 1826, the dau. of Elisha Bolton and Sibbil P. Bolton. He was a printer at Bangor, ME.

A.8.2.2.3.5.2 Rebecca M.⁷ GORHAM, b. 25 May 1831; d. 5 Oct 1856; m. 10 Jan 1848 **Charles A. GREEN**. Charles was b. 24 Sep 1825, the son of Isaac Green and Clarissa Lovell. He was a teamster at Brewer, ME.

A.8.2.2.3.5.3 Lucinda T.⁷ GORHAM, b. 21 May 1836; d. 5 Mar 1840

A.8.2.2.3.5.4 William D.⁷ GORHAM, b. 16 Nov 1838; d. 5 Mar 1840

A.8.2.2.3.5.5 Charles W.⁷ GORHAM, b. 13 Jan 1841; d. 16 Aug 1868

A.8.2.2.3.5.6 John C.⁷ GORHAM, b. 4 Oct 1842; d. 5 Oct 1848

A.8.2.2.3.5.7 William H.⁷ GORHAM, b. 27 Jan 1844

A.8.2.2.3.6 Abel⁶ RUGGLES, b. 19 Jan 1814; d. 20 Dec 1879; m. 18 Jan 1850 **Jane PUNTENNEY**. Jane was b. 4 Feb 1829, the dau. of Aquilla Puntenney and Eliza Kibbee, and she d. 26 Oct 1865. Abel m. (2nd) 21 Jan 1869 **Mary A. CHILDS**. Mary was b. 25 Aug 1845, the dau. of Richard Childs and Adeline Smith. He was a house carpenter at Montour, Tama Co., IA.

Children of Abel⁶ RUGGLES and Jane Puntenney:

A.8.2.2.3.6.1 Josephine⁷ RUGGLES, b. 4 Jul 1852; d. 7 Nov 1853

A.8.2.2.3.6.2 Aquilla⁷ RUGGLES, b. 4 Jan 1855; m. Mar 1880 **Annie M. GOLURTZER**. Annie was b. 27 Jan 1861, the dau. of John Golurtzer and Elizabeth Smith, and she d. 12 Oct 1882. Aquilla was a merchant at Battle Creek, MI.

A.8.2.2.3.6.3 Clarence⁷ RUGGLES, b. 18 May 1856. He was a merchant at Battle Creek, MI.

A.8.2.2.3.6.4 Florence⁷ RUGGLES, b. 25 Feb 1859. She m. **Wirt MALONE**.

A.8.2.2.3.7 Luthera⁶ RUGGLES, b. 24 Feb 1818; d. 16 Jul 1846

A.8.2.2.3.8 Ann D.⁶ RUGGLES, b. 24 Feb 1822; d. 29 Jan 1860; m. 16 Jul 1848 **Joseph F. GATCHELL**. Joseph was b. 12 Mar 1820, the son of Joseph R. Gatchell and Hannah _____, and he d. 1870. Joseph was a volunteer in the 6th Maine Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Carmel, ME – **Joseph Getchell**, M, age 30, b. ME, farmer; **Ann D. Getchell**, F, age 28, b. ME; and **Varilla Getchell**, F, age 7, b. ME. They were resident in the household of **Daniel Ruggles** [A.8.2.2.3.1], M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, farmer, real estate value

\$1,500; **Sarah Ruggles**, F, age 45, b. ME. Also present in the residence: **Sarah Creasey**, F, age 10, b. ME.

Children of Joseph F. GATCHELL and Ann D.⁶ Ruggles:

A.8.2.2.3.8.1 *prob.* **Varilla**⁷ GATCHELL, b. ca. 1843

A.8.2.2.3.8.2 **Frank H.**⁷ GATCHELL, b. 25 Apr 1849

A.8.2.2.4 **Mary**⁵ [*Anna*⁴, *Mary*³, *Rosanna*², *Anthony*¹] **RUGGLES**, b. 18 Jan 1778; d. 17 Dec 1860; m. 3 Sep 1798 **Daniel THOMAS**. Daniel was b. 27 Jan 1776, the son of John Thomas and Abigail Beals, and he d. 17 Jun 1859. He was a house carpenter and farmer.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Kinderhook, Columbia Co., NY – **Daniel Thomas**, M, head of household, age 74, b. MA, carpenter, real estate value \$1,000 and **Mary Thomas**, F, age 72, b. MA. Also resident in the same dwelling: **Chandler Wood**, M, age 63, b. MA, shoemaker; **Eunice Wood**, F, age 51, b. MA; and **Harriet Atwood**, F, age 28, b. MA.

Children of Daniel THOMAS and Mary⁵ Ruggles:^[3332]

A.8.2.2.4.1 **Asa Ruggles**⁶ **THOMAS**, b. 6 Jul 1799; m. 10 Jun 1838 **Acenath P. BUTLER**. Acenath was b. 22 Mar 1803, the dau. of John Butler. Asa was a house carpenter.

Federal Census record –

1840 – *poss.* St. Joseph, Williams Co., OH – 1 male 40-49.

1850 – Florence, Williams Co., OH – **Asa Thomas**, M, head of household, age 51, b. ME, carpenter; **Aseneth Thomas**, F, age 47, b. MI; **Elihu Thomas**, M, age 11, b. OH; and **Edward Thomas**, M, age 9, b. OH.

Children of Asa Ruggles⁶ THOMAS and Acenath P. Butler:

A.8.2.2.4.1.1 **Elihu**⁷ **THOMAS**, b. 12 Aug 1839

A.8.2.2.4.1.2 **Edward**⁷ **THOMAS**, b. 21 Aug 1841

A.8.2.2.4.1.3 **Charles**⁷ **THOMAS**, b. 23 Jun 1843; d. 23 Jun 1847

A.8.2.2.4.2 **Hiram**⁶ **THOMAS**, b. 24 Nov 1800; d. 7 Aug 1802

A.8.2.2.4.3 **Elihu Hotchkiss**⁶ **THOMAS**, b. 30 Oct 1802; d. 8 Feb 1876; m. 11 May 1825 **Abigail BANGS**. Abigail was b. 27 Nov 1807, the dau. of John Bangs and Eunice Root, and she d. 4 Aug 1867.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bernardston, MA -- **Elihu H. Thomas**, M, age 47, b. MA, machinist and **Abigail Thomas**, F, age 42, b. MA. They resided in the household of **Robert S. Cushman**, M, head of household, age 38, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Sophronia Cushman**, F, age 39, b. MA; **Charles P. Cushman**, M, age 19, b. ME; and **Phedore Cushman**, F, age 11, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Simon Sheldon**, M, age 63, b. MA, farmer and **Olive Sheldon**, F, age 58, b. MA.

Children of Elihu Hotchkiss⁶ THOMAS and Abigail Bangs:

A.8.2.2.4.3.1 **Julia Montagus**⁷ **THOMAS**, b. 21 Feb 1826; m. 4 Jan 1847 **George B. KEYES**. George was b. 14 Jan 1821, the son of Asa Keyes and Sarah Britton. Res. Jacksonville, CA.

³³³² *William Spooner*, Vol. 1, pp. 252-256.

A.8.2.2.4.3.2 Charles Ruggles⁷ THOMAS, b. 16 May 1827; d. 6 May 1867; m. 1 May 1851 **Ann H. HILL**. Ann was b. 31 May 1823, the dau. of Jeremiah Hill, and she d. 5 Aug 1860. Charles was a physician at Sonora, CA.

A.8.2.2.4.3.3 Sarah Dean⁷ THOMAS, b. 24 Jan 1829; m. 9 Apr 1850 **Charles F. WELLING**. Charles was b. 16 Oct 1823, the son of Edward M. Welling and Amelia Russell. He was a manufacturer of paper at North Bennington, VT.

A.8.2.2.4.3.4 Jane Abigail⁷ THOMAS, b. 25 Dec 1830; d. 17 Apr 1857; m. 16 Sep 1850 **Samuel B. PURPLE**. Samuel was b. 29 Jun 1813, the son of Hatsel Purple and Eliza Green, and he d. 25 Nov 1855. He was a merchant at Northfield, MA.

A.8.2.2.4.3.5 Sophia Augusta⁷ THOMAS, b. 24 Jul 1832; m. 17 Jul 1856 **Isaac DESLER**. Isaac was b. 18 Oct 1822, the son of Christopher Desler and Nancy Phillips. He was a merchant at Jacksonville, CA.

A.8.2.2.4.3.6 William Wells⁷ THOMAS, b. 13 Apr 1834; m. 11 Nov 1858 **Henrietta E. FOWLER**. Henrietta was b. 19 Jul 1831, the dau. of Wait S. Fowler and Olimpias Pratt. He was a farmer at White Creek, NY.

A.8.2.2.4.3.7 Dwight Bangs⁷ THOMAS, b. 25 Feb 1836; m. 3 May 1865 **Helen J. EDDY**. Helen was b. 1 Apr 1842, the dau. of Almon Eddy and Elvira R. Church. He was a merchant at North Bennington, VT.

A.8.2.2.4.3.8 Elihu Hotchkiss⁷ THOMAS, b. 10 Jan 1837; m. 18 Sep 1862 **Celia L. DAGGETT**. Celia was b. 9 Jun 1835, the dau. of Caleb C. Daggett and Lydia W. Simmons. Elihu was a farmer at Brattleboro, VT.

A.8.2.2.4.3.9 Frederick Robbins⁷ THOMAS, b. 23 Jun 1840. He was a manufacturer of sash and blinds at Stockton, CA.

A.8.2.2.4.4 Mary⁶ THOMAS, b. 10 Jan 1806; d. 11 Mar 1841; m. **William M. COONLEY**. William was b. 11 Sep 1800, the son of John I. Coonley and Helen Traver, and he d. 10 Sep 1879. William m. 2nd before 1850 Julian _____. He was a farmer at North Blenheim, NY.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Blenheim, Schoharie Co., NY – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Gilboa, Schoharie Co., NY – **William M. Coonley**, M, head of household, age 50, b. NY, real estate value \$1,200; **Julian Coonley**, F, age 41, b. NY; **Mary Jane Coonley**, F, age 22, b. NY; **James Coonley**, M, age 14, b. NY; **John Coonley**, M, age 7, b. NY; **Maria Coonley**, F, age 7, b. NY; and **Lydia H. Coonley**, F, age 2, b. NY.

Children of William M. COONLEY and Mary⁶ Thomas:

A.8.2.2.4.4.1 Edward Ruggles⁷ COONLEY, b. 15 Nov 1822; m. (1st) 26 Mar 1845 **Ullia TITUS**. Ullia was b. 14 Jul 1826, the dau. of Obadiah Titus and Sarah Gray, and she d. 7 Feb 1877. Edward m. (2nd) 29 May 1879 **Elizabeth A. RICHARDS**. She was b. 25 Oct 1830. He was a house carpenter at Racine, WI.

A.8.2.2.4.4.2 Amanda M.⁷ COONLEY, b. 30 Jul 1826; d. 31 Oct 1827

- A.8.2.2.4.4.3 Mary Jane⁷ COONLEY**, b. 22 Aug 1828; m. 3 Jul 1853 **Harvey LENNON**. Harvey was b. 6 Sep 1817, the son of John Lennon and Mary Thomas. He was a farmer at Preston Hollow, NY.
- A.8.2.2.4.4.4 Daniel Henry⁷ COONLEY**, b. 24 Jul 1830; m. 26 Dec 1847 **Sarah TRAYER**. Sarah was b. 7 Jun 1827, the dau. of Peter Traver and Elizabeth _____. Daniel was a farmer and house carpenter at Broom Centre, NY.
- A.8.2.2.4.4.5 Ann Eliza⁷ COONLEY**, b. 3 Apr 1832; m. 30 May 1835 [sic] **George E. TERPIN**. George was b. 22 Jul 1831, the son of Sylvester Terpin and Eliza Hisert. He was a farmer at Coxsackie, NY.
- A.8.2.2.4.4.6 William Orvil⁷ COONLEY**, b. 24 Mar 1834; m. Oct 1853 **Eliza C. MULNIX**. Eliza was the dau. of James W. Mulnix. William was a farmer at Polo, IL.
- A.8.2.2.4.4.7 James Wells⁷ COONLEY**, b. 6 Feb 1836; d. 17 Jun 1859; m. **Susan M. KNAPP**, dau. of Isaac Knapp and Louisa Alger. He was a cabinet maker at Gilboa, NY.
- A.8.2.2.4.4.8 Hiram F.⁷ COONLEY**, b. 5 Feb 1838; d. 20 Mar 1840
- A.8.2.2.4.5 Ann Ruggles⁶ THOMAS**, b. 14 Sep 1807; m. Rev. **John PASCO**. John was b. ca. 1810, a Methodist clergyman at Johnsburg, NY.
- Federal Census record –
1830 – Johnsburg, Warren Co., NY – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 70-79, and 1 female 60-69.
- Child of John PASCO and Ann Ruggles⁶ Thomas:
- A.8.2.2.4.5.1 Annie⁷ PASCO**; m. **Joseph NORTON**.
- A.8.2.2.4.6 Hiram⁶ THOMAS**, b. 18 Jan 1809; m. 21 Jan 1830 **Ellen DORMAN**. Ellen was b. 22 Oct 1808, the dau. of Moses Dorman and Rhoda Badgely. Hiram was a farmer at Schoharie, NY.
- A.8.2.2.4.7 Almira Wells⁶ THOMAS**, b. 3 May 1811; m. 6 May 1836 **James PATTON**. James was b. 28 Nov 1806, the son of Hugh Patton and Catharine Doherty. He was a cabinet maker at Valatie, Columbia Co., NY.
- Federal Census record –
1850 – Kinderhook, Columbia Co., NY – **James Patten**, M, head of household, b. Ireland, cabinet maker, real estate value \$1,500; **Almira Patten**, F, age 39, b. NY; **John Patten**, M, age 13, b. NY; **Mariah Patten**, F, age 12, b. NY; and **Mary Patten**, F, age 10, b. NY. Also resident in the household: **Sydney S. Myers**, M, age 25, b. NY, cabinet maker and **Anna Smeat**, F, age 25, b. Ireland.
- Children of James PATTON and Almira Wells⁶ Thomas:
- A.8.2.2.4.7.1 John⁷ PATTON**, b. 13 Feb 1837; m. 3 Jan 1873 **Cynthia C. COON**. Cynthia was b. 11 Aug 1855, the dau. of Abram Coon and Jane E. Smith, and she d. 22 Jan 1883. He was a cabinet maker at Valatie, NY.
- A.8.2.2.4.7.2 Marie⁷ PATTON**, b. 14 Sep 1838; m. 31 Dec 1867 **Henry VAN DYCK**. Henry was b. 27 Jul 1838, the son of John P. A. Van Dyke and Albertine Recker. Henry was a farmer at Valatie, NY.
- A.8.2.2.4.7.3 Mary⁷ PATTON**, b. 29 Apr 1840; m. 17 Feb 1862 **James H. KRUM**. James was b. 23 Jan 1836, the son of Henry Krum and Polly Humphrey. James was a plumber at North Adams, MA.

A.8.2.2.4.7.4 James⁷ PATTON, b. 10 Jan 1842; d. Dec 1857

A.8.2.2.4.7.5 George Edward⁷ PATTON, b. 16 Apr 1855; m. 8 Oct 1877

Laura W. MITCHELL. Laura was b. 28 Mar 1857, the dau. of George W. Mitchell and Sarah C. Benjamin. He was a jeweler at Chatham, NY.

A.8.2.2.4.8 Eliza Jane⁶ THOMAS, b. 27 Jan 1813; m. 3 Feb 1833 **Joel TRYON**. Joel was b. 19 Mar 1810, the son of William Tryon and Mabel McKean. Joel was a blacksmith at Youngstown, NY.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Porter, Niagara Co., NY -- 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Porter, Niagara Co., NY – **Joel Tryon**, M, head of household, age 40, b. NY, blacksmith; **Eliza J. Tryon**, F, age 37, b. NY; **Mary J. Tryon**, F, age 15, b. NY; **Julia Tryon**, F, age 13, b. NY; **Ryan Tryon**, M, age 11, b. NY; **Adelia Tryon**, F, age 8, b. NY; and **Amelia Tryon**, F, age 5, b. NY.

Children of Joel TRYON and Eliza Jane⁶ Thomas:

A.8.2.2.4.8.1 Mary⁷ TRYON, b. 11 Mar 1835; d. 14 Apr 1874

A.8.2.2.4.8.2 Julia⁷ TRYON, b. 11 Feb 1837; d. 19 Sep 1866; m. 22 Dec 1863 **Joseph BADGELEY**. Joseph was the son of Joseph Badgeley and Judith Dorman.

A.8.2.2.4.8.3 Henry Ryan⁷ TRYON, b. 3 Jul 1839; m. 30 Jun 1864 **Elizabeth EDGERTON**. Elizabeth was b. Mar 1839, the dau. of Martin Edgerton and Nancy Deming.

A.8.2.2.4.8.4 Adelia⁷ TRYON, b. 17 Oct 1842; d. 12 Jan 1871; m. 5 Oct 1870 **Eugene R. SAGE**. Eugene was b. 16 May 1840, the son of Sparrow S. Sage and Sallie Williams. He was a farmer at Lewiston, NY.

A.8.2.2.4.8.5 Amelia⁷ TRYON, b. 10 Jun 1843; d. 6 May 1870

A.8.2.2.4.8.6 Ellis⁷ TRYON, b. 2 Dec 1850

A.8.2.2.4.9 Lucy Ruggles⁶ THOMAS, b. 13 Jun 1814

A.8.2.2.4.10 William Mason⁶ THOMAS, b. 27 Mar 1817; d. 18 Aug 1832

A.8.2.2.4.11 Luthera Custer⁶ THOMAS, b. 14 Oct 1822; m. **Charles O. REEVE**. Charles was the son of Nathaniel Reeve. He was an accountant at Brooklyn, NY.

Federal Census record –

1850 – New York Ward 13, New York Co., NY – **Charles O. Reeves**, M, age 32, b. NY, clerk; **Lurethera Reeves**, F, age 28, b. NY; and **Fanny Reeves**, F, age 5, b. NY.

Children of Charles O. REEVE and Luthera Custer⁶ Thomas:

A.8.2.2.4.11.1 Fanny Ervin⁷ REEVE, b. 5 Jun 1845

A.8.2.2.4.11.2 Mary Ruggles⁷ REEVE, b. 4 Jul 1848

A.8.2.2.4.11.3 Charles Ogden⁷ REEVE, b. 9 Oct 1850; d. 24 Jul 1858

A.8.2.2.4.11.4 Henry Ward Beecher⁷ REEVE, b. 30 Apr 1857

A.8.2.2.4.11.5 Luellis Ogden⁷ REEVE, b. 29 Mar 1861

A.8.2.2.5 Ezra⁵ [Anna⁴, Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] RUGGLES, b. 25 Jan 1780; d. 25 Jul 1837. He was a Selectman and Captain of the Militia when living at Hardwick, MA; removed to Carmel, ME.

Federal Census record –
1830 – Exeter, ME – 1 male 40-49.

A.8.2.2.6 Fanny⁵ [Anna⁴, Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] RUGGLES, b. 7 Jan 1781; d. 5 Dec 1862; m. 24 Mar 1809 **Timothy RICH**. Timothy was b. 24 Aug 1787, the son of Barnabas Rich and Mary Smith, and he d. Feb 1874. He was a distiller at Medford, MA.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Medford, MA – 1 male 10-14 and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – *poss.* Boston Ward 12, MA – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Medford, MA – **Timothy Rich**, M, head of household, age 62, b. MA; **Fanny Rich**, F, age 65, b. MA; and **Anna E. Rich**, F, age 5, b. MA.

Children of Timothy RICH and Fanny⁵ Ruggles:^[3333]

A.8.2.2.6.1 Edward Ruggles⁶ RICH, b. 14 Jul 1810; m. 29 Nov 1836 **Mary S. BATES**. Mary was b. 24 Jul 1808, the dau. of Thomas Bates and Olive Bartlett. Edward was a merchant at South Boston, MA.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Boston Ward 12, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Boston Ward 12, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA – **E. R. Rich**, M, age 40, b. MA, collector; **Mary S. Rich**, F, age 42, b. MA; **Edward Rich**, M, age 12, b. MA; **Wm F. Rich**, M, age 10, b. MA; **Horace Rich**, M, age 7, b. MA; and **Mary L. Rich**, F, age 4, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Harriet Allen**, F, age 50, b. MA and **Bridget Slaterly**, F, age 20, b. Ireland. They were all resident in the dwelling of Samuel Kent, M, age 47, b. MA, ship carpenter, real estate value \$2,500; Elizabeth Kent, F, age 45, b. MA; Samuel H. Kent, M, age 18, b. MA, ship carpenter; and J. H. B. Kent, M, age 15, b. MA, clerk.

Children of Edward Ruggles⁶ RICH and Mary S. Bates:

A.8.2.2.6.1.1 Edward Smith⁷ RICH, b. 5 Mar 1838; m. (1st) 1 Jan 1866 **Annie RUGGLES**. Annie was b. 11 Jan 1844, the dau. of Hiram Ruggles and Lydia Hinckley, and she d. 11 Apr 1872. Edward m. (2nd) 24 Sep 1874 **Mary A. KNOWLTON**. Mary was b. Jan 1850, the dau. of Isaac C. Knowlton. He was an accountant at West Acton, MA.

A.8.2.2.6.1.2 Horace Bartlett⁷ RICH, b. 26 Nov 1842; m. 17 Nov 1867 **Caroline M. RANDALL**. He was a merchant at South Boston, MA.

A.8.2.2.6.1.3 Mary Olive⁷ RICH, b. 23 Jul 1846; m. 20 Jun 1865 **Richard POPE**. Richard was b. 28 Feb 1843, the son of Alexander Pope and Ann Graham, and he d. 30 Nov 1880.

A.8.2.2.6.2 Timothy Smith⁶ RICH, b. 15 Feb 1812; d. 5 Jun 1826

A.8.2.2.6.3 Ann Dean⁶ RICH, b. 8 Nov 1813; m. 13 Sep 1836 **Ira T. BARKER**. Ira was b. 21 Feb 1813, the son of Ira Barker and Deborah Sylvester. Res. Medford, MA.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Medford, MA – **Ira Barker**, M, head of household, age 40, b. MA, carpenter; **Ann Barker**, F, age 30, b. MA; **William Barker**, M, age 12,

³³³³ William Spooner, Vol. 1, pp. 256-257.

b. MA; **Franklin Barker**, M, age 5, b. MA; **Wesley Barker**, M, age 3, b. MA; and **Charles Barker**, M, age 7 months, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Lucy Wilbur**, F, age 18, ME.

Children of Ira T. BARKER and Ann Dean⁶ Rich:

- A.8.2.2.6.3.1 **William Henry Stillman⁷ BARKER**, b. 6 Jan 1839
- A.8.2.2.6.3.2 **Irving Scudder⁷ BARKER**, b. 30 Aug 1842; d. 18 Aug 1843
- A.8.2.2.6.3.3 son⁷ **BARKER**, b. 14 Aug 1844; d. 26 Aug 1844
- A.8.2.2.6.3.4 **Timothy Francis⁷ BARKER**, b. 9 Oct 1845
- A.8.2.2.6.3.5 **Wesley Pickering⁷ BARKER**, b. 9 Apr 1847
- A.8.2.2.6.3.6 **Charles Stevens⁷ BARKER**, b. 26 Sep 1849
- A.8.2.2.6.3.7 **Joanna Florence⁷ BARKER**, b. 29 Oct 1851; d. 26 May 1858
- A.8.2.2.6.3.8 **Edward Spooner⁷ BARKER**, b. 6 Mar 1853
- A.8.2.2.6.4 **Silas Aiken⁶ RICH**, b. 15 Jul 1815; d. 9 Aug 1816
- A.8.2.2.6.5 **Charles Stillman⁶ RICH**, 24 Mar 1817; d. 30 Jul 1817
- A.8.2.2.6.6 **Stillman⁶ RICH**, b. 30 Mar 1818; d. Nov 1872; m. 7 Jan 1843 **Mary A. GARDINER**. Mary was b. 20 Apr 1824, the dau. of Stephen H. Gardiner and Anna E. Fordham. Stillman served as a volunteer in the 5th Massachusetts heavy Artillery during the Civil War.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lynn, MA – **Stilman S. Rich**, M, age 30, b. MA, trader; **Mary A. Rich**, F, age 25, b. NY; **Anne E. Rich**, F, age 6, b. MA; and **Mary F. Rich**, F, age 4, b. MA. They were resident in the household of **Stephen H. Gardner**, M, head of household, age 52, b. NY, merchant, real estate value \$3,000; **Mary A. Gardner**, F, age 33, b. MA; **Charles L. Gardner**, M, age 21, b. NY, seaman; **Emmeline H. Gardner**, F, age 19, b. NY; **Stephen H. Gardner, Jr.**, M, age 16, b. NY, accountant, **George B. Gardner**, M, age 12, b. MA; **Susan E. Gardner**, F, age 10, b. MA; and **Frank W. Gardner**, M, age 3, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Susanna Hand**, F, age 74, b. NY and **Kate McLean**, F, age 22, b. Ireland.

Children of Stillman⁶ RICH and Mary A. Gardiner:

- A.8.2.2.6.6.1 **Ann Eliza⁷ RICH**, b. 13 Jun 1844
- A.8.2.2.6.6.2 **Mary Frances⁷ RICH**, b. 28 Nov 1846; d. 3 Jul 1851
- A.8.2.2.6.6.3 **Charles Stillman⁷ RICH**, b. 2 Jan 1849; d. 17 Sep 1849
- A.8.2.2.6.7 **Charles Stevens⁶ RICH**, b. 5 Mar 1820; d. 12 Sep 1820
- A.8.2.2.6.8 **Elijah Warren⁶ RICH**, b. 5 Oct 1821; d. 11 Sep 1821

A.8.2.2.8 Ira⁵ [Anna⁴, Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] RUGGLES, b. 29 Oct 1785; d. 21 Jul 1832; m. 18 Jan 1835 [*sic* 1825?] **Susan HATHAWAY**. Susan was b. 16 May 1790, the dau. of Timothy Hathaway and Rhoda Clark, and she d. 15 May 1866.

Children of Ira⁵ RUGGLES and Susan Hathaway:^[3334]

- A.8.2.2.8.1 **Edward⁶ RUGGLES**, b. 25 Dec 1826; d. 27 Aug 1827

³³³⁴ William Spooner, Vol. 1, pp. 257-258.

A.8.2.2.8.2 Edward⁶ RUGGLES, b. 18 Sep 1828; m. 5 Jul 1860 **Mary R. GRINNELL**. Mary was b. Sep 1835, dau. of Walter Grinnell and Rebecca Hastings. Edward was a merchant and farmer at Oxford, IA.

Child of Edward⁶ RUGGLES and Mary R. Grinnell:

A.8.2.2.8.2.1 Julia Anna⁷ RUGGLES, b. 23 Dec 1863

A.8.2.2.9 Almira⁵ [Anna⁴, Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] RUGGLES, b. 11 Dec 1787; d. 3 Nov 1865; m. 27 Nov 1806 **Timothy WELLS**. Timothy was b. 27 Nov 1783, the son of Timothy Wells and Mabel Dewey, and he d. 7 Mar 1863. He was a blacksmith at Racine, WI.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Claridon, Geauga Co., OH – [Timothy Wells Junior] 3 males under 10, 2 males 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Claridon, Geauga Co., OH – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, and 1 female 70-79.

1840 – Racine, Racine Co., WI – 5 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 50-59, 2 females under 5, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Racine, Racine Co., WI – **Timothy Wells** (Wills), M, age 67, b. NY, blacksmith, real estate value \$3,000; **Elmyra Wells**, F, age 60, b. MA; and **Eliza C. Wells**, F, age 9, b. WI. They were resident in the household of Sylvester B. and Sophronia L. Peck (see A.8.2.2.9.5, below).

Children of Timothy WELLS and Almira⁵ Ruggles:^[3335]

A.8.2.2.9.1 Harriet L.⁶ WELLS, b. 26 Dec 1807; d. 21 Apr 1862; m. Oct 1832 Rev. **Lemuel HALL**. Lemuel was b. 17 Aug 1794, the son of Joseph Hall and Chloe Grosvenor, and he d. 9 Apr 1864.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Spring Prairie, Wisconsin Territory – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 50-59, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Geneva, Walworth Co., WI – **Lemuel Hall**, M, head of household, age 52, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$1,300; **Harriet Hall**, F, age 42, b. NY; **Lemuel Hall**, M, age 16, b. NY, farmer; **Bascomb Hall**, M, age 10, b. WI. Also resident in the household: **Edwin Gill**, M, age 10, b. IL and **Mary Redbrook**, F, age 15, b. Germany.

Children of Lemuel HALL and Harriet L.⁶ Wells:

A.8.2.2.9.1.1 Lemuel⁷ HALL, b. 25 Dec 1833; m. (1st) 23 May 1866 **Mary A. (Collins) PECK**, the widow of Miles Peck. Mary was b. 19 Oct 1842, the dau. of Jonathan Collins and Julia Parker, and she d. 5 Nov 1868. Lemuel m. (2nd) 29 Nov 1873 **Augusta N. NORTON**. Augusta was the dau. of Nathaniel Norton and Sally A. Getty. He removed from Racine and lived at La Crosse, WI, La Crescent, MN, Houston, MN, where he represented Houston Co. in the State Legislature, 1872, and settled at Chicago, IL, in 1873 where he was a merchant.

A.8.2.2.9.1.2 Flavel Bascom⁷ HALL, b. 1 Jul 1840

A.8.2.2.9.2 David D.⁶ WELLS, b. 23 Feb 1810; d. 10 Nov 1842; m. (1st) 20 Feb 1835 **Fannie PHELPS**, who was b. 18 Sep 1815 and d. Jun 1835. He m. (2nd) 20 Feb 1839

³³³⁵ William Spooner, Vol. 1, pp. 258-260.

Charlotte PLACE. Charlotte was b. 30 Jun 1817, the dau. of Andrew Place and Hannah Yeomans, and she d. Apr 1843.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Racine, Wisconsin Territory – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

Children of David D.⁶ WELLS and Charlotte Place:

A.8.2.2.9.2.1 Almira Ruggles⁷ WELLS, b. 23 Nov 1839; d. 24 Nov 1844

A.8.2.2.9.2.2 Charlotte Eliza⁷ WELLS, b. 31 Oct 1841; m. 16 Aug 1865 **William BURFORD**. William was b. 16 Aug 1836, the son of David Burford and Ann _____. Res. at Racine, WI.

A.8.2.2.9.3 Ezra R.⁶ WELLS, b. 12 Feb 1812; d. 9 Jun 1836

A.8.2.2.9.4 Mary A.⁶ WELLS, b. 29 Oct 1815; d. 25 May 1838; m. 15 Dec 1834 **Sylvester B. PECK**. Sylvester was b. 15 Sep 1811, the son of Titus Peck and Mabel Tuttle. He was a dealer in lumber, Justice of the Peace, and Deacon of the Congregational Church at Racine, WI. Sylvester Peck m. (2nd) 9 Jan 1840 **Sophronia L.⁶ WELLS** [A.8.2.2.9.5], sister of his 1st wife.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Racine, Racine Co., WI – see census record for Sylvester B. Peck and Sophronia L. Wells [A.8.2.2.9.5], below

Children of Sylvester B. PECK and Mary A.⁶ Wells:

A.8.2.2.9.4.1 Harriet Eliza⁷ PECK, b. 20 Feb 1836; m. 22 Feb 1865 **James WALKER**. James was b. 1821, the son of Benjamin Walker and Nancy Lee. He was a farmer at Racine, WI.

A.8.2.2.9.4.2 Mary Wells⁷ PECK, b. 4 May 1838; m. 11 May 1858 **Charles F. MAIN**. Charles was b. 20 Jul 1832, the son of Thomas Main and Deborah Phillips. He was a machinist at Marblehead, MA.

A.8.2.2.9.5 Sophronia L.⁶ WELLS, b. 19 Jun 1819; m. 9 Jan 1840 **Sylvester B. PECK**, widower of her sister, Mary A.⁶ Wells [A.8.2.2.9.4]. Sylvester was b. 15 Sep 1811, the son of Titus Peck and Mabel Tuttle. He was a dealer in lumber, Justice of the Peace, and Deacon of the Congregational Church at Racine, WI.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Racine, Racine Co., WI – **Sylvester B. Peck**, M, head of household, age 38, b. NY, merchant, real estate value \$6,000; **Sophrona L. Peck**, F, age 30, b. NY; **Harriet E. Peck**, F, age 14, b. NY; **Mary W. Peck**, F, age 12, b. IN; and **Albert P. Peck**, M, age 2, b. WI. Also resident in the household: **Timothy Wells** (see A.8.2.2.9, above), M, age 67, b. NY, blacksmith, real estate value \$3,000; **Elmyra Wells**, F, age 60, b. MA; and **Eliza C. Wells**, F, age 9, b. WI, and fourteen other people.

Children of Sylvester B. PECK and Sophronia L.⁶ Wells:

A.8.2.2.9.5.1 Amelia⁷ PECK, b. 9 Jun 1843; d. 13 Aug 1844

A.8.2.2.9.5.2 Albert Palmer⁷ PECK, b. 30 Apr 1848; m. 15 Jul 1874 **Celia S. FLAGG**. Celia was b. 13 Oct 1850, the dau. of Gustavus C. Flagg and Mary Price. During the Civil War Albert was a volunteer in the 39th Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He graduated from Rush Medical College and practiced medicine at Chicago, IL.

A.8.2.2.9.5.3 Almira⁷ PECK, b. 31 Oct 1850; m. 26 Dec 1877 **Almerin R. SPRAGUE**. Almerin was b. 18 Mar 1851, the son of Almerin R. Sprague and Selina Balcom. Almerin was a teacher at Racine, WI.

A.8.2.2.9.5.4 Emily Elizabeth⁷ PECK, b. 5 Apr 1855; d. 27 Jun 1860

A.8.2.2.9.6 Eliza A.⁶ WELLS, b. 21 Mar 1821; d. 17 Aug 1837

A.8.2.2.11 Lucy⁵ [*Anna⁴, Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹*] **RUGGLES**, b. 20 Apr 1791; d. 8 Dec 1872; m. 25 Jun 1816 **Woodhull HELM**, as his third wife. Woodhull was b. 30 Oct 1777 at Blooming Grove, NY, the son of Phineas Helm and Mary Moffett, and he d. Byron, Ogle Co., IL, 8 Sep 1845.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Buffalo Grove Precinct, Ogle Co., IL – 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Byron, Ogle Co., IL – **Lucy Helm**, F, age 59, b. MA. She was resident in the household of **Woodhull Helm** [A.8.2.2.11.4], below.

Children of Woodhull HELM and Lucy⁵ RUGGLES:^[3336]

A.8.2.2.11.1 Alfred⁶ HELM, b. 7 Jul 1817; m. (1st) 20 Sep 1843 **Emily J. MOFFATT**. Emily was b. 26 Jul 1820, the dau. of David W. Moffatt and Martha Moore, and she d. 25 Aug 1854. Alfred m. (2nd) 25 May 1856 **Lucy S. HUXTABLE**. Lucy was b. 8 Aug 1829, the dau. of Richard Huxtable and Joan Huxtable. Res. Carson City, NV.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Buffalo, Ogle Co., IL – **Alfred Helm**, M, head of household, age 33, b. NY, merchant, real estate value \$3,000; **Emily Helm**, F, age 28, b. NY; and **Chas L. Helm**, M, age 4, b. IL. Also resident in the household: **Lucy Helm** [A.8.2.2.11.5], F, age 24, b. NY.

Child of Alfred⁶ HELM and Emily J. Moffatt:

A.8.2.2.11.1.1 Charles Clinton⁷ HELM, b. 15 Apr 1846

A.8.2.2.11.2 Ruggles⁶ HELM, b. 2 Jul 1820; m. 2 Apr 1845 **Sarah A. BASS**. Sarah was b. May 1827 and d. 1854. Res. Carson City, NV.

Children of Ruggles⁶ HELM and Sarah A. Bass:

A.8.2.2.11.2.1 Joseph Church⁷ HELM, b. 1 Jul 1847. During the Civil War Joseph volunteered in the Union Army as a fourteen year old drummer boy. He was taken prisoner and held several months. He re-enlisted in the army when he was eighteen years old and served until the close of the war.

A.8.2.2.11.2.2 Lucy Jane⁷ HELM, b. 9 Sep 1849

A.8.2.2.11.3 Phineas⁶ HELM, b. 6 Jun 1822; m. 28 Jan 1847 **Caroline MOFFATT**. Caroline was b. 4 Dec 1826, the dau. of David W. Moffatt and Martha Moore. He was a farmer, Justice of the Peace, and represented Oxford, Co., in the Legislature of Iowa. Removed to Cavour, SD.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Byron, Ogle Co., IL – **Phineas Helm**, M, head of household, age 28, b. NY, merchant; **Caroline Helm**, F, age 24, b. NY; **George Helm**, M, age 2, b. IL; and **Fredrick Helm**, M, age 1, b. IL.

³³³⁶ William Spooner, Vol. 1, pp. 260-262.

Children of Phineas⁶ HELM and Caroline Moffatt:

A.8.2.2.11.3.1 George⁷ HELM, b. 3 Dec 1847; m. Mar 1877 **Agnes DODDS**, the dau. of William Dodds and Mary Dodds.

A.8.2.2.11.3.2 Fredrick Eugene⁷ HELM, b. 28 Sep 1849. He was a clerk at St. Paul, MN.

A.8.2.2.11.3.3 Harriet Marian⁷ HELM, b. 18 Oct 1851; d. 22 Oct 1852

A.8.2.2.11.3.4 William Chester⁷ HELM, b. 5 Nov 1853; d. 17 May 1882

A.8.2.2.11.3.5 James Bradley⁷ HELM, b. 7 Oct 1855. Res. Cavour, SD.

A.8.2.2.11.3.6 Leona Caroline⁷ HELM, b. 7 Oct 1857; d. 13 Dec 1858

A.8.2.2.11.3.7 Alfred Phineas⁷ HELM, b. 12 Aug 1859; d. 21 Jan 1861

A.8.2.2.11.3.8 Caroline⁷ HELM, b. 12 Dec 1861

A.8.2.2.11.4 Woodhull⁶ HELM, b. 27 Jun 1824; d. Apr 1870; m. 14 Oct 1849 **Mary A. CLARK**. Mary was b. 26 May 1824, the dau. of Elijah Clark and Sibil Green. He was Superintendent of schools at Tamar Co., IA. Mary removed to Beaver Dam, WI.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Byron, Ogle Co., IL – **Woodhull Helm**, M, head of household, age 25, b. NY, joiner, real estate value \$600 and **Mary A. Helm**, F, age 26, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Lucy Helm** [A.8.2.2.11], F, age 59, b. MA; **Sibil Clark**, F, age 66, b. MA; and **Clinton Helm** [A.8.2.2.11.6], M, age 21, b. NY, student.

Children of Woodhull⁶ HELM and Mary A. Clark:

A.8.2.2.11.4.1 Ernst Clark⁷ HELM, b. 1 May 1855. He was a physician at Chicago, IL.

A.8.2.2.11.4.2 Arthur Clinton⁷ HELM, b. 12 Oct 1859

A.8.2.2.11.4.3 Walter B.⁷ HELM, b. 12 Oct 1859

A.8.2.2.11.5 Lucy⁶ HELM, b. 4 Jun 1826; d. 7 Oct 1857; m. 21 Sep 1852 **James M. BRADLEY**. James was b. 30 Nov 1813, the son of James Bradley and Mehitable Alcott. He was a farmer at Oxford, IA. He m. (2nd) Elizabeth Humphrey.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Buffalo, Ogle Co., IL -- **Lucy Helm**, F, age 24, b. NY. She was resident in the household of Alfred⁶ Helm [A.8.2.2.11.1], above.

A.8.2.2.11.6 Clinton⁶ HELM, b. 21 Feb 1829; m. 23 Nov 1852 **Hannah S. POYNEER**. Hannah was b. 1 Sep 1829, the dau. of David Poyneer and Mary Moore. Clinton graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Iowa State University and was a physician at Belmont, WI. During the Civil War he was Surgeon of the 92nd Volunteer Infantry, Union Army; was field Surgeon at the battle of Chickamauga, where he was taken prisoner; was a Surgeon on the Staff of General Kilpatrick on Sherman's "March to the Sea."

Federal Census record –

1850 – Byron, Ogle Co., IL – see record for Woodhull⁶ Helm [A.8.2.2.11.4], above.

Children of Clinton⁶ HELM and Hannah S. Poyneer:

A.8.2.2.11.6.1 Mary Ellen⁷ HELM, b. 10 Oct 1853

A.8.2.2.11.6.2 Lucy⁷ HELM, b. 21 Feb 1857

A.8.2.2.11.6.3 Alfred⁷ HELM, b. Jan 1859; d. 14 Mar 1860

A.8.2.2.11.6.4 Clinton⁷ HELM, b. 12 Dec 1861

A.8.2.2.11.6.5 Florence Eva⁷ HELM, b. 7 Sep 1866

A.8.2.2.11.6.6 Harry Sherman⁷ HELM, b. 17 Dec 1867

A.8.2.2.11.6.7 Willis Clyde⁷ HELM, b. 4 Dec 1870

A.8.2.2.13 Spooner⁵ [Anna⁴, Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] RUGGLES, b. 4 Aug 1795; d. 7 Mar 1874; m. 28 Jan 1816 **Lydia DROWN**. She was b. 2 Sep 1796, the dau. of John Drown and Abigail Turner.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Pine Creek, Ogle Co., IL – **Spooner Ruggles**, M, head of household, age 54, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$5,000; **Lydia Ruggles**, F, age 53, b. VT; **Edward Ruggles**, M, age 27, b. OH, student; **Liberty Ruggles**, M, age 25, b. OH, carpenter; **Spooner Ruggles, Jr.**, M, age 21, b. OH, student; **William Ruggles**, M, age 20, b. OH, farmer; **Talcott C. Ruggles**, M, age 18, b. OH; and **Lydia J. Ruggles**, F, age 16, b. OH.

Children of Spooner⁵ RUGGLES and Lydia Drown:^[3337]

A.8.2.2.13.1 Franklin⁶ RUGGLES, b. 3 Jan 1817; d. 10 Feb 1855; m. 11 Apr 1839 **Sallie**

A. SCHRYVER. Sallie was b. 25 Mar 1819, the dau. of Abraham Schryver and Charity Shafer. He was a miller at Bath, IL. Sallie m. (2nd) William Webster of Polo, IL.

Federal Census record – Two almost identical records found at widely distanced locations in IL:

1850 – Pine Creek, Ogle Co., IL – **Franklin Ruggles**, M, head of household, age 33, b. NY, farmer; **Sally A. Ruggles**, F, age 31, b. NY; **John M. Ruggles**, M, age 10, b. IL; and **Jas Ruggles**, M, age 9, b. IL. [date enumerated: 3 Oct 1850]

Also

1850 – Bath, Mason Co., IL – **Franklin Ruggles**, M, head of household, age 35, b. OH, miller; **Sarah Ruggles**, F, age 34, b. NY; **John Ruggles**, M, age 10, b. IL; **James Ruggles**, M, age 8, b. IL; and **Sarah Ruggles**, F, age 2 months, b. IL. Also resident in the household: **Lyman Butterfield**, M, age 27, b. NY, laborer; **William Clapp**, M, age 25, b. MA, laborer; and **Catherine Axen**, F, age 15, b. OH. Franklin is listed as residing in the next listed dwelling after his brother James Ruggles. [date enumerated: 29 Oct 1850]

Children of Franklin⁶ RUGGLES and Sallie A. Schryver:

A.8.2.2.13.1.1 John Mason⁷ RUGGLES, b. 7 Feb 1840; d. 13 May 1862.

John was a volunteer in the 15th Illinois Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War and was mortally wounded in battle at Pittsburgh Landing.

A.8.2.2.13.1.2 James⁷ RUGGLES, b. 1841; d. Nov 1855

A.8.2.2.13.1.3 Mary Maria⁷ RUGGLES, b. Apr 1845; d. 4 Dec 1857

A.8.2.2.13.1.4 Albert⁷ RUGGLES, b. 26 Mar 1849; d. 11 Sep 1849

A.8.2.2.13.1.5 Sarah Jane⁷ RUGGLES, b. Jan 1852; m. 24 Mar 1880 **Wayne WARDEN**. Wayne was b. 15 Jan 1852, the son of Thomas Warden and Maria _____. He was a farmer at Milledgeville, IL.

A.8.2.2.13.2 James Monroe⁶ RUGGLES, b. Mansfield, Richland Co., OH, 7 Mar 1818; d. 9 Feb 1901; m. (1st) 27 Jun 1844 **Mary Jane FIELD**. Mary was b. 12 Jul 1825, the dau. of Dr. Denny S. Field and Fanny Taylor, and she d. before 1868. James m. (2nd) 28 Jun 1868 **Elvira WHEELOCK**.

³³³⁷ William Spooner, Vol. 1, pp. 262-265.

He was a lawyer and merchant at Bath, Mason Co., IL, and served a four year term as a State Senator before the war. While a State Senator, his friend Abraham Lincoln ran for a seat as US Senator. James was very sick on the day of voting in the State Senate, but he had himself carried on a cot into the hall of representatives to cast his vote for Mr. Lincoln. When the Civil War began, he volunteered in the First Illinois Cavalry and was appointed by Governor Yates, as its Quartermaster with the rank of Lieutenant. His regiment was sent to MO and did guard duty. Lt. Ruggles requested transfer to the front. By order of Gen. Grant, was promoted to Major in the Third Illinois Volunteer Cavalry. For bravery displayed at the battle of Pea Ridge, in Mar 1862, he was promoted to the rank of Lt. Colonel. He was further breveted Brigadier General, and with his regiment was mustered out of service in 1864. Res. Havana, Mason Co., IL.^[3338]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, Mason Co., IL – **James Ruggles**, M, head of household, age 34, b. OH, merchant; **Mary Ruggles**, F, age 24, b. AL; **Henry Clay Ruggles**, M, age 5, b. IL; **Albert G. Ruggles**, M, age 2, b. IL; and **Ella F. Ruggles**, F, age 1 month, b. IL.

Children of James Monroe⁶ RUGGLES and Mary Jane Field:

A.8.2.2.13.2.1 Henry Clay⁷ RUGGLES, b. 29 Mar 1845; m. 6 Oct 1874 **Mary WEBB**. Mary was b. 17 Mar 1855, the dau. of Thomas Webb and Drusilla Riggins. Henry volunteered in an Illinois regiment during the Civil War. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Chickamauga and held at Andersonville and like places until the end of the war. He was a druggist at Kilbourne, IL.

A.8.2.2.13.2.2 Albert Gallatin⁷ RUGGLES, b. 4 Mar 1848; m. 14 Sep 1875 **Mary J. GILWORTH**. She was b. 20 Apr 1855, the dau. of Isaac Gilworth and Elizabeth A. Scott. He was a druggist at Ashland, IL.

A.8.2.2.13.2.3 Elvise R.⁷ RUGGLES, b. 18 Oct 1850; m. 15 Aug 1869 **William H. HOLMES**. William was b. 4 Oct 1840, the son of John Holmes and Susan Dunn. He was a grocer at Bloomington, IL.

A.8.2.2.13.2.4 Lucy Maria⁷ RUGGLES, b. 26 Apr 1853; m. 14 Sep 1868 **James C. SETTLE**. James was b. 25 May 1839, the son of Henry Settle and Margaret P. Waford. He was a saddle and harness maker at Ashland, IL and removed to Kansas City, MO.

A.8.2.2.13.2.5 James Madison⁷ RUGGLES, b. 20 Feb 1856; d. 12 May 1857

A.8.2.2.13.2.6 Jessie May⁷ RUGGLES, b. 21 Mar 1858; d. 21 Sep 1859

Children of James Monroe⁶ RUGGLES and Elvira Wheelock:

A.8.2.2.13.2.7 James Alfred⁷ RUGGLES, b. 1 Apr 1869

A.8.2.2.13.2.8 Theodore T.⁷ RUGGLES, b. 11 Aug 1871

A.8.2.2.13.3 Sophia Louisa⁶ RUGGLES, b. 18 Jun 1819; m. 1840 **Samuel WALKUP**. Samuel was b. 5 May 1811, the son of Andrew Walkup and Barbara McKean. He was a farmer at Oregon, IL.

³³³⁸ *General James M. Ruggles*, pp. 86-87.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Pine Creek, Ogle Co., IL – **Samuel Walkup**, M, head of household, age 39, b. PA, farmer, real estate value \$4,000; **Sophiah L. Walkup**, F, age 31, b. OH; **Mary E. Walkup**, F, age 9, b. IL; **Sarah M. Walkup**, F, age 7, b. IL; **Liberty Walkup**, M, age 5, b. IL; **John W. Walkup**, M, age 3, b. IL; and **Saml Walkup**, M, age 2, b. IL.

Children of Samuel WALKUP and Sophia Louisa⁶ Ruggles:

A.8.2.2.13.3.1 Mary Ellen⁷ WALKUP, b. 12 Apr 1841; m. 27 Jun 1867 **Martin C. CASE**. Martin was b. 1840; d. 19 Feb 1882. He was a farmer at Avon, SD.

A.8.2.2.13.3.2 Sarah Maria⁷ WALKUP, b. 13 Oct 1842; m. (1st) 6 Nov 1862 **Francis M. CLARKE**. Francis was b. 10 Jun 1837, the son of James Clarke and Susan Hagerman. He was a school teacher and farmer in IA. Sarah m. (2nd) 8 Nov 1876 **Alfred L. FRANTZ**. Alfred was b. 22 Jan 1843, the son of John Frantz and Lydia Peck. He was a farmer at Tamar Co., IA.

A.8.2.2.13.3.3 Liberty⁷ WALKUP, b. 14 Jul 1844; m. 7 Oct 1868 **Phebe Catherine JOHNSON**. Phebe was b. 12 Jan 1846, the dau. of William Johnson and Margaret Hampton Noe. Liberty and his brother James⁷ were patentees of a printing machine.

A.8.2.2.13.3.4 John W.⁷ WALKUP, b. 21 Aug 1846; m. 10 Oct 1871 **Nancy RANDALL**. Nancy was b. 22 Jun 1848, the dau. of Washington Randall and Mary Delay.

A.8.2.2.13.3.5 Samuel G.⁷ WALKUP, b. 31 Dec 1848; m. 7 Nov 1877 **Elizabeth RUTLEDGE**. Elizabeth was b. 10 May 1848, the dau. of Thomas Rutledge and Elizabeth Foster. Samuel was a farmer at Clear Lake, IA.

A.8.2.2.13.3.6 Emily Ann⁷ WALKUP, b. 8 Mar 1851; d. 26 Feb 1852

A.8.2.2.13.3.7 Carlton⁷ WALKUP, b. 9 Dec 1852. He was a farmer at Oregon, IL.

A.8.2.2.13.3.8 Franklin Howard⁷ WALKUP, b. 20 Dec 1854; d. Jun 1876

A.8.2.2.13.3.9 Charles⁷ WALKUP, b. 27 Feb 1858; m. **Sadie LITTLE**. Charles was a farmer at Oregon, IL.

A.8.2.2.13.3.10 James Lincoln⁷ WALKUP, b. 3 Oct 1860. James and his brother Liberty⁷ were patentees of a printing machine.

A.8.2.2.13.4 Cornelia Ann⁶ RUGGLES, b. 6 Nov 1821; m. 25 Jun 1844 **Isaac M. HOWELL**. Isaac was b. 26 Feb 1821, the son of Benjamin Howell and Jane Moffit. He was a farmer at Aurora, IL.

Federal Census record –

1850 -- Aurora, Kane Co., IL – **I M Howell**, M, head of household, age 29, b. NY, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Cornelia Howell**, F, age 29, b. OH; **William Howell**, M, age 5, b. IL; **Lydia Howell**, F, age 3, b. IL; and **Spooner Howell**, M, age 1, b. IL.

Children of Isaac M. HOWELL and Cornelia Ann⁶ Ruggles:

A.8.2.2.13.4.1 William W.⁷ HOWELL, b. 20 Jun 1845

A.8.2.2.13.4.2 Lydia Jane⁷ HOWELL, b. 26 Sep 1847

A.8.2.2.13.4.3 Spooner Ruggles⁷ HOWELL, b. 20 Sep 1849

A.8.2.2.13.4.4 Mary⁷ HOWELL, b. 13 Aug 1851; d. 8 Sep 1853

A.8.2.2.13.4.5 Sarah⁷ HOWELL, b. 20 Aug 1853; d. 6 Nov 1854

A.8.2.2.13.4.6 Emma⁷ HOWELL, b. 26 Oct 1855

A.8.2.2.13.4.7 George⁷ HOWELL, b. 19 Nov 1857

A.8.2.2.13.4.8 Carrie⁷ HOWELL, b. 27 Feb 1860

A.8.2.2.13.4.9 Harriet⁷ HOWELL, b. 26 Nov 1861

A.8.2.2.13.4.10 Anne B.⁷ HOWELL, b. 22 Nov 1867

A.8.2.2.13.5 Edward⁶ RUGGLES, b. 15 Apr 1823; d. 30 Jul 1854; m. 15 Sep 1850 Anna W. THAYER. Anna was b. 12 Nov 1826, the dau. of Stephen Thayer and Olive Randall, and she d. 3 Mar 1855.

Children of Edward⁶ RUGGLES and Anna W. Thayer:

A.8.2.2.13.5.1 Edward⁷ RUGGLES, b. 21 Jun 1851; d. 24 Jun 1851

A.8.2.2.13.5.2 daughter⁷ RUGGLES, b. 16 Feb 1853; d. 16 Feb 1853

A.8.2.2.13.6 Liberty⁶ RUGGLES, b. 15 Nov 1824; m. 4 Feb 1851 Catherine RIPLEY. Catherine was b. 6 Jan 1822, the dau. of David B. Ripley and Elizabeth Payson.

Children of Liberty⁶ RUGGLES and Catherine Ripley:

A.8.2.2.13.6.1 Walter Payson⁷ RUGGLES, b. 6 Mar 1854

A.8.2.2.13.6.2 Edward⁷ RUGGLES, b. 16 Feb 1856

A.8.2.2.13.6.3 Willis Ripley⁷ RUGGLES, b. 14 Aug 1857

A.8.2.2.13.6.4 Arthur⁷ RUGGLES, b. 2 Dec 1862

A.8.2.2.13.7 Sarah Maria⁶ RUGGLES, b. 26 Oct 1826; d. 5 Oct 1839

A.8.2.2.13.8 Spooner⁶ RUGGLES, b. 18 Sep 1828; d. 17 Oct 1852

A.8.2.2.13.9 William Mason⁶ RUGGLES, b. 3 May 1830; m. 7 Feb 1855 Hannah HOKOE. Hannah was b. 11 Jan 1837, the dau. of Jacob Hokoe and Abigail Thatcher. He was a farmer at Jacksonville, WI, from 1856-1860; from 1860- 1864 at Central City, CO, and in MT; from 1864-1881 at Mechanicsville and later Cherokee, IA.

Children of William Mason⁶ RUGGLES and Hannah Hokoe:

A.8.2.2.13.9.1 Jesse F.⁷ RUGGLES, b. 12 Jan 1856; d. 24 Mar 1864

A.8.2.2.13.9.2 Charles F.⁷ RUGGLES, 10 Feb 1860

A.8.2.2.13.9.3 George Mason⁷ RUGGLES, b. 20 Feb 1862; d. 13 Apr 1864

A.8.2.2.13.9.4 Lydia J.⁷ RUGGLES, b. 27 Jul 1866

A.8.2.2.13.9.5 Hattie H.⁷ RUGGLES, b. 25 Aug 1868

A.8.2.2.13.9.6 Carlton⁷ RUGGLES, b. 28 Mar 1870; d. 16 Apr 1870

A.8.2.2.13.9.7 Joseph S.⁷ RUGGLES, b. 31 Jul 1871

A.8.2.2.13.9.8 William Garfield⁷ RUGGLES, b. 16 Sep 1880

A.8.2.2.13.10 Thomas Carlton⁶ RUGGLES, b. 20 Sep 1831; d. 6 Jun 1850

A.8.2.2.13.11 Lydia Jane⁶ RUGGLES, b. 7 Feb 1834; m. 9 Oct 1855 Lucius B. CLARK. Lucius was b. 1832, the son of Dr. Asahel Clark and Caroline _____. Res. Evanston, IL.

Children of Lucius B. CLARK and Lydia Jane⁶ Ruggles:

A.8.2.2.13.11.1 Jenny Ruth⁷ CLARK, b. 4 Jun 1859; d. 26 Sep 1859

A.8.2.2.13.11.2 Edward⁷ CLARK, b. 5 Nov 1860

A.8.2.2.13.11.3 Cora Cornelia⁷ CLARK, b. 23 Jun 1866

A.8.2.2.14 Anna⁵ [Anna⁴, Mary³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] RUGGLES, b. 2 Oct 1799; d. 26 Mar 1831; m. int. published 24 Dec 1827 to William BARR of Hardwick, MA.

A.8.3.2.5 Solomon⁵ [James⁴, Dorcas³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] AIKENS, b. ca. 1798; m. Laura _____

Federal Census record –

1820 – Hardwick, VT – 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – *poss.* Crown Point, Essex Co., NY – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – No record has been found.

1850 – Vienna, Oneida Co., NY – **Solomon Aikens**, M, head of household, age 52, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Laura Aikens**, F, age 50, b. VT; **Nelson Aikens**, M, age 26, b. NY; **Henry Aikens**, M, age 19, b. NY; **George Aikens**, M, age 14, b. NY; **Sarepta Aikens**, F, age 30, b. NY.

Probable children of Solomon⁵ AIKENS and Laura _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.8.3.2.5.1 *poss.* **Sarepta⁶ AIKENS**, b. ca. 1820

A.8.3.2.5.2 **Nelson⁶ AIKENS**, b. ca. 1824

A.8.3.2.5.3 **Henry⁶ AIKENS**, b. ca. 1831

A.8.3.2.5.4 **George⁶ AIKENS**, b. ca. 1836

A.8.3.3.1 **Anna⁵** [*Anna⁴, Dorcas³, Rosanna², Anthony¹*] **GREEN**, b. ca. 1787 (calc.); m. in 1819 to **Rufus GOSS**. He was b. ca. 1788 (calc.).

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brandon, VT – [Rupes Gos] 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Brandon, VT – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 70-79 (*prob.* Anna (Akins) Green [A.8.3.3]).

1840 – Brandon, VT – 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Brandon, VT – **Rufus Goss**, M, head of household, age 63, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$5,000 and **Anna Goss**, F, age 64, b. VT.

Child of Rufus GOSS and Anna⁵ Green:

A.8.3.3.1.1 **Warren⁶ GOSS**, b. ca. 1825; m. **Jerusha** _____.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brandon, VT – **Warren Goss**, M, head of household, age 25, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Jerusha Goss**, F, age 23, b. VT; and **John A. Goss**, M, age 2, b. VT. Also resident in the household: **George O. Rice**, M, age 31, b. VT, sadler and **Johanna Rice**, F, age 27, b. VT.

Probable child of Warren⁶ GOSS and Jerusha _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.8.3.3.1.1.1 **John A.⁷ GOSS**, b. ca. 1848

A.8.3.6.3 **Dorcas⁵** [*Nathaniel⁴, Dorcas³, Rosanna², Anthony¹*] **AIKENS**, b. at Barnard, VT, on 8 Apr 1791; m. **Aikens FOSTER**.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., NY – 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., NY – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 15-19, and 1 male 30-39.

1840 – Saint Lawrence, NY – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Jefferson, Jefferson Co., WI – **Akins Foster**, M, head of household, age 62, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$700; **Dorcas Foster**, F, age 59, b. VT; **Joseph Foster**, M, age 26, b. NY, deaf and dumb. Also residing in household: **John Gab**, M, age 17, b. Germany, laborer.

Probable child of Aikens FOSTER and Dorcas⁵ Aikens, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.8.3.6.3.1 Joseph⁶ FOSTER, b. ca. 1824

A.8.3.11.1 Warren⁵ [*Elijah⁴, Dorcas³, Rosanna², Anthony¹*] **AIKENS**, b. at Barnard, VT, 11 Feb 1798; d. at Barnard on 8 Feb 1879; m. 15 Feb 1822 **Lydia COBB**. Lydia was b. at Wood, VT, 22 Jun 1795-96 (28 Jun 1797 *calc. from grv.*), dau. of Seth Cobb and Harriett Howland, and she d. at Barnard on 13 Jul 1874, age 78y according to her grv. and 77y 0m 15d according to the town record; neither agreeing on her the birth date.

Federal Census record –

1830 -- Pomfret, VT – 3 males under 5, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Barnard, VT – 1 male under 5, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Barre, MA – **Warren Aiken**, M, age 50, b. VT, carpenter; **Lydia C. Aiken**, F, age 47, b. VT; **Caroline Aiken**, F, age 23, b. VT; **Irena C. Aiken**, F, age 22, b. VT; **Harriot Aiken**, F, age 18, b. VT; **Laura Aiken**, F, age 16, b. VT; **Mary E. Aiken**, F, age 14, b. VT; **Thomas B. Aiken**, M, age 12, b. VT; **Mariah J. Aiken**, F, age 8, b. VT; **Louiza V. Aiken**, F, age 9, b. VT; and **Laura A. Aiken**, F, age 23, b. VT.

Children of Warren⁵ AIKENS and Lydia Cobb, all born at Barnard, VT:

A.8.3.11.1.1 Caroline H.⁶ AIKENS, b. 29 May 1823; d. 18 Jun 1881; m. **Hiram SMITH** who d. before 1881.

Federal Census record –

1850 – No record has been found.

1860 – Halifax, VT – **Hiram T. Smith**, M, head of household, age 33, b. MA, boot maker; **Caroline M. Smith**, F, age 33, b. VT; **Ida Smith**, F, age 4, b. VT; and **Allela Smith**, F, age 2, b. NH. Also resident in the household: **Harriet E. Aikens** [A.8.3.11.1.7], F, age 26, b. VT.

Probable children of Hiram SMITH and Caroline H.⁶ Aikens, born at Barnard, VT:

A.8.3.11.1.1.1 Ida Lucy⁷ SMITH, b. ca. 1856; m. Mr. **SMITH**.

A.8.3.11.1.1.2 Shelah Josephine⁷ SMITH, b. ca. 1858; m. Mr. **WOOD**.

A.8.3.11.1.2 Irene Case⁶ AIKENS, b. 19 Aug 1824; m. **William F. SIBLEY**. Res. at Springfield, MA.

Federal Census record –

1850 – No record has been found.

1860 – Springfield, MA – **William B. Sibley**, M, head of household, age 36, b. MA, bookkeeper; **Irene C. Sibley**, F, age 34, b. VT; and **William F. Sibley**, M, age 7, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Lawson Sibley**, M, age 24, b. MA, bookkeeper.

Children of William F. SIBLEY and Irene Case⁶ Aikens:

A.8.3.11.1.2.1 William F.⁷ SIBLEY, Jr., res. Brooklyn, NY

- A.8.3.11.1.2.2** **Nellie⁷ SIBLEY**, res. Springfield, MA
A.8.3.11.1.3 **Origen⁶ AIKENS**, b. 4 Aug 1826; d. 27 Mar 1827
A.8.3.11.1.4 **William Wallace⁶ AIKENS**, b. 7 May 1827; d. 3 Feb 1832
A.8.3.11.1.5 **Andrew Jackson⁶ AIKENS**, b. 31 Oct 1828; d. *prob.* Milwaukee, WI; m. (1st) 4 Jan 1854 **Amanda L. BARNES** and (2nd) 22 Apr 1894 **Katherine Vine CREHORE**. He was a newspaper publisher.

Children of Andrew Jackson⁶ AIKENS and Amanda L. Barnes:

- A.8.3.11.1.5.1** **Alice Marion⁷ AIKENS**, d. in CA 1898; m. **Hugo BRENNER**.
A.8.3.11.1.5.2 **Stella Cramer⁷ AIKENS**, m. 1890 **Arthur JOHNSON**. Res. Tacoma, WA.
A.8.3.11.1.5.3 **Mary Lydia⁷ AIKENS**. Res. New York, NY
 Child of Andrew Jackson⁶ AIKENS and Katherine Vine Crehore:
A.8.3.11.1.5.4 **Andrew Jackson⁷ AIKENS, Jr.**, b. 22 Mar 1896
A.8.3.11.1.6 **Solon Howland⁶ AIKENS**, b. 8 Feb 1830; m. **Fanny FAY**. Res. MA.
A.8.3.11.1.7 **Harriet Emmons⁶ AIKENS**, b. 10 Jul 1831; m. **Lawson SIBLEY**.
A.8.3.11.1.8 **Adelaide Lovisa⁶ AIKENS**, b. on 3 Jan 1833; d. 1879; m. **Frederick UNDERWOOD**. Res. Milwaukee, WI.
A.8.3.11.1.9 **William Origen⁶ AIKENS**, b. 28 Nov 1834
A.8.3.11.1.10 **Mary Elizabeth⁶ AIKENS**, b. 21 Jun 1836; m. **Joseph Elisha CHAMBERLIN**.
A.8.3.11.1.11 **Thomas Benton⁶ AIKENS**, m. **Frances JENKS**.
A.8.3.11.1.12 **Louise Victoria⁶ AIKENS**, m. **Charles TUPPER**
A.8.3.11.1.13 **Maria Josephine⁶ AIKENS**, b. 22 Jul 1844; m. **Henry A. WOOD**.

A.8.3.11.4 **Daniel⁵ [Elijah⁴, Dorcas³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] AIKENS**, b. at Barnard, VT, on 24 Sep 1802; d. at Boston, MA, 25 Aug 1882; m. (1st) **Mary Vanlora** _____. Mary was b. ca. 1804 and d. at Barnard on 25 Jun 1832. Daniel m. (2nd) at Barnard to **Rhoda Briggs RICHMOND**. Rhoda was b. at Barnard on 8 Nov 1814, she was the dau. of Maj. Lemuel Richmond and Joanna Briggs, and she d. at Barnard on 19 Dec 1876.

Federal Census records –

1830 – Barnard, VT – 1 male 20-29 and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Barnard, VT – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, and 2 females 20-29.

1850 – Barnard, VT – **Daniel Aiken**, M, head of household, age 46, b. VT, farmer; **Rhoda R. Aiken**, F, age 35, b. VT; **Albert K. Aiken**, M, age 16, b. VT, farmer; **Vandora Aiken**, F, age 11, b. VT; **Mary A. Aiken**, F, age 7, b. VT; and **George C. Aiken**, M, age 4, b. VT.

Children of Daniel⁵ AIKENS and Rhoda Briggs Richmond, born at Barnard, VT:

- A.8.3.11.4.1** **Albert King⁶ AIKENS**, b. 15 Dec 1834; d. at Barnard on 28 Nov 1926; m. **Mary Jane (Lyman) CHAMBERLIN**. Mary Jane was b. Roy, VT, 27 Jul 1841.

Children of Albert King⁶ AIKENS and Mary Jane (Lyman) Chamberlin, born at Barnard, VT:

- A.8.3.11.4.1.1** **Herbert Lawrence⁷ AIKENS**, b. 9 Jun 1858; d. Massillon, OH, Oct 1923; m. (1st) **Minnie SCOTT** of Cleveland, OH, and Herbert m. (2nd) 20 Feb 1901 **Nina DAVIS** of Dayton, OH.

- A.8.3.11.4.1.2** **Minnie Jane⁷ AIKENS**, b. 27 Aug 1861; d. St. Albans, VT, 29 Sep 1890; m. 19 Jun 1884 **William BLODGETT**. William was b. 30 Mar 1856 and d. 19 Jan 1905.

A.8.3.11.4.1.3 Fred Parker⁷ AIKENS, b. 19 Nov 1863; m. 1 Jan 1890 **Ella M. ELLIS**. Ella was the dau. of Henry S. Ellis and Ann A. Wheelock, and she d. Barnard in 1909.

A.8.3.11.4.1.4 Dora Augusta⁷ AIKENS, b. 21 Dec 1865; d. Barnard 14 Sep 1877

A.8.3.11.4.1.5 Damon Clapp⁷ AIKENS, b. 15 Nov 1867; m. (1st) 7 Jan 1890 **Rose SCOTT**, Damon m. (2nd) **Eva WOODS**, and he m. (3) **Christina** _____.

A.8.3.11.4.1.6 Vanlora Augusta⁷ AIKENS, b. 25 Nov 1879; m. (1st) 16 May 1903 **Andrew HARRINGTON** and m. (2nd) 25 Apr 1917 **Henry WATTS**.

A.8.3.11.4.1.7 Daniel⁷ AIKENS, b. 16 Apr 1888; d. Barnard 14 Feb 1891

A.8.3.11.4.2 Vanlora Joanna⁶ AIKENS, b. 1 Jan 1839; d. Boston, MA, in 1923; m. **George B. CLAPP**.

Children of George B. CLAPP and Vanlora Joanna⁶ Aikens:

A.8.3.11.4.2.1 Edward⁷ CLAPP

A.8.3.11.4.2.2 George⁷ CLAPP, Jr.

A.8.3.11.4.2.3 Alice⁷ CLAPP, m. **George VALLIANT**.

A.8.3.11.4.2.4 Marion L.⁷ CLAPP

A.8.3.11.4.3 Mary Augusta⁶ AIKENS, b. 27 May 1843; m. **Harrison H. PERKINS**.

A.8.3.11.4.4 George C.⁶ AIKENS, b. 13 Dec 1845; m. (1st) 28 Nov 1867 **Mary J. ATWOOD** of Barnard. She was b. ca. 1847, dau. of George H. and Mary A. Atwood. George m. (2nd) **Mary M. BECKWITH**. She was b. Champlain, NY, in 1827, dau. of John P. Beckwith and Persis _____, and Mary d. 11 Jul 1870.

Child of George C.⁶ AIKENS and Mary J. Atwood:

A.8.3.11.4.4.1 Charles Clark⁷ AIKENS, b. Barnard, VT, 28 Jul 1868.

A.8.3.11.5 Hiram⁵ [Elijah⁴, Dorcas³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] AIKENS, b. at Barnard, VT, on 8 Jun 1804; m. (1st) **Mary P. LEE**, dau. of Zebulon Lee and Rachel Burke. Hiram m. (2nd) **Louisa HEATH**. He represented the town in the state legislature and removed to CA in the 1850s.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Corinth, VT – 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Barnard, VT – 2 males 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Barnard, VT – **Hiram Aiken**, M, head of household, age 45, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$9,500; **Louisa Aiken**, F, age 40, b. VT; **Diana L. Aikens**, F, age 14, b. VT; **Mary L. Aikens**, F, age 12, b. VT; **Cyrus H. Aikens**, M, age 8, b. VT; and **Agnes H. Aikens**, F, age 1, b. VT. Also resident in the same dwelling: **Hiram A. Collins**, M, age 16, b. VT, farmer; **Isaac H. Collins**, M, age 15, b. VT, farmer; **Loviey Gale**, F, age 50, b. VT; **Delia Gale**, F, age 14, b. VT; **John Chaille**, M, age 21, b. VT, farmer; and **Solome Perrin**, F, age 60, b. VT.

Children of Hiram⁵ AIKENS and Mary P. Lee, all born at Barnard, VT:

A.8.3.11.5.1 Diana Louisa⁶ AIKENS, b. 29 Jun 1836; m. **George N. CULVER**.

A.8.3.11.5.2 Mary L.⁶ AIKENS, b. 9 Jan 1838

A.8.3.11.5.3 Cyrus H.⁶ AIKENS, b. 5 May 1842; m. 30 Oct 1880 **Alma Azubah LILLIE** (prob. his 2nd marriage). She was dau. of Justin Lillie and Susan _____ of Barnard. Went West in 1866. Res. at Louisburg, KS.

- A.8.3.11.5.4** Isaac H.⁶ AIKENS, b. 1844; d. 12 Jun 1844, age 6w
A.8.3.11.5.5 Laura Ann⁶ AIKENS, b. 28 Sep 1847; d. 10 Mar 1875

A.8.6.2.1 Asa⁵ [*John⁴, Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹*] **WHITCOMB**, b. 11 Oct 1790; d. at Michigan, IN, on 23 Nov 1875; m. **Hannah SMITH**.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Sheffield, Tippecanoe Co., IN – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Michigan, Clinton Co., IN – **Asa Whitcomb**, M, head of household, age 62, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Hannah Whitcomb**, F, age 40, b. OH; **John Whitcomb**, M, age 19, b. IN, farmer; **James Whitcomb**, M, age 14, b. IN; **Rebecca Whitcomb**, F, age 12, b. IN; **Sarah E. Whitcomb**, F, age 9, b. IN; **Mary Whitcomb**, F, age 7, b. IN; **Nancy Whitcomb**, F, age 6, b. IN; and **Mariah Whitcomb**, F, age 4, b. IN.

Children of Asa⁵ WHITCOMB and Hannah Smith:^[3339]

- A.8.6.2.1.1** Elizabeth⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 9 Feb 1829
A.8.6.2.1.2 Lydia Ann⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 14 Jun 1830
A.8.6.2.1.3 John⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 12 Mar 1832; m. 7 Dec 1854 **Martha STINSON**.
A.8.6.2.1.4 Amanda Johnson⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 21 Feb 1834
A.8.6.2.1.5 James Leonard⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 8 May 1836; m. 2 Nov 1855 **Barbara BARRETT**.
A.8.6.2.1.6 Rebecca Jane⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 15 Apr 1838
A.8.6.2.1.7 Sarah Eleanor⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 18 Mar 1841
A.8.6.2.1.8 Mary⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 3 Mar 1843
A.8.6.2.1.9 Nancy⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 21 May 1845
A.8.6.2.1.10 Mariah⁶ WHITCOMB, b. ca. 1847
A.8.6.2.1.11 Alice⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 14 Mar 1850

A.8.6.2.2 James⁵ [*John⁴, Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹*] **WHITCOMB**, b. Rochester, VT, on 1 Dec 1791 or 1795; d. at New York, NY, on 4 Oct 1852, age 56y, bur. Greenlawn Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN, body moved to Crown Hill Cemetery; m. 24 Mar 1846 Mrs. **Martha Ann (Renwick) HURST**, who d. 17 Jul 1847.

His family moved to Cincinnati, OH, in 1806 and he attended Transylvania University in KY. After graduating in 1819 he moved to Fayette Co., KY, where he was admitted to the bar. Removed to Bloomington, IN, in 1824 where he practiced law. Gov. James B. Ray appointed him prosecuting attorney for Monroe Co., IN, 1826-1829. In 1830 he was elected a member of the IN Senate. President Andrew Jackson appointed him to serve as Commissioner of the General Land Office in Washington, DC 1836-1841. He moved from Washington to Terre Haute, IN, in 1841. He was elected the 8th Governor of Indiana (1843-1848) and afterwards was elected a Democratic U.S. Senator 1849-1852; he died of kidney disease two years later.

James Whitcomb, born in Windsor, Vermont, was taken to Ohio as a boy, and lived there until he moved to Bloomington, Indiana, at the age of twenty-seven. Made governor in 1843, when the state was loaded down with a debt upon which not even the interest had been paid for years, he

³³³⁹ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 103.

had at the end of six years adjusted the outstanding obligations so that the state's credit was restored.^[3340]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN – **James Whitcomb**, M, age 50, b. VT, US Senator, real estate value \$5,000. He is listed alone in a hotel type of dwelling.

Child of James⁵ WHITCOMB and Martha Ann (Renwick) Hurst:

A.8.6.2.2.1 Martha Renwick⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 1 Jul 1847; m. 1 Jan 1868 to **Claude MATTHEWS**. Claude was b. Bethel, KY, 14 Dec 1845, son of Thomas A. Matthews and Ann Fletcher, and he d. 28 Apr 1898. He became the 23rd Governor of Indiana 1893-1897. They had three children.

A.8.6.2.3 David⁵ [John⁴, Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] WHITCOMB, b. at Rochester, VT, 1 Nov 1797; d. near Shelbyville, IN, 17 May 1866; m. (1st) **Mary MILLER** and (2nd) 10 Dec 1834 **Magdeline Frances WELTON**. Magdeline was b. in Harding Co., VA, on 21 Oct 1806 and d. in Warden Co., OH, on 26 Sep 1875.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH – 1 male under 5, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Addison, Shelby Co., IN – **David Whitcomb**, M, head of household, age 53, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$6,000; **Magdalena Whitcomb**, F, age 44, b. VA; **Wilton M. Whitcomb**, M, age 14, b. OH; **James L. Whitcomb**, M, age 9, b. OH; **Henry H. Whitcomb**, M, age 7, b. OH; and **Caroline C. Whitcomb**, F, age 2, b. OH.

Children of David⁵ WHITCOMB and Magdeline Frances Welton:^[3341]

A.8.6.2.3.1 Welton Morris⁶ WHITCOMB, b. Westchester, OH, 28 Mar 1834; m. 17 Sep 1865 **Joanna GATEWOOD**.

Children of Welton Morris⁶ WHITCOMB and Joanna Gatewood:

A.8.6.2.3.1.1 Frank Seymour⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 4 Jun 1866

A.8.6.2.3.1.2 Grace Renwick⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 6 Jun 1868; m. **Martin DUNN**.

A.8.6.2.3.1.3 Magdeline Frances⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 8 Dec 1878; d. 26 Feb 187_

A.8.6.2.3.2 James Lander⁶ WHITCOMB, b. Dayton, OH, 22 Apr 1841. Not married.

A.8.6.2.3.3 Harry Howard⁶ WHITCOMB, b. Columbus, OH, 11 Jul 1844; m. 4 Feb 1875 **Martha Virginia JOHNSON**. Martha was b. Morristown, IN, 29 Aug 1852.

Children of Harry Howard⁶ WHITCOMB and Martha Virginia Johnson:

A.8.6.2.3.3.1 infant⁷ WHITCOMB, b. and d. 31 Jan 1876

A.8.6.2.3.3.2 Kizzie Caughey⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 26 Dec 1876; d. 23 Sep 1880

A.8.6.2.3.3.3 David Hayes⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 24 Jun 1887

A.8.6.2.3.4 Caroline Cussett⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 31 Aug 1848; d. 23 Jan 1865

A.8.6.2.4 John⁵ [John⁴, Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] WHITCOMB, b. at Stockbridge, VT, 8 Jun 1798

Federal Census record –

1820 – Stockbridge, VT – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25.

³³⁴⁰ *The Expansion of New England*, p. 203.

³³⁴¹ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, pp. 107, 145 and 146.

1830 – Stockbridge, VT – [Jr.] 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Stockbridge, VT – 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

A.8.6.2.8 Simon⁵ [John⁴, Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] WHITCOMB, b. in OH on 7 Jun 1810; d. at Lafayette, IN, 15 Dec 1846; m. **Eliza WOLF**. Eliza was b. 30 Aug 1814 and she m. (2nd) at Lafayette, IN, before 1848 to William Rock.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Lafayette Ward 5, Tippecanoe Co., IN – **William Rock**, M, head of household, age 36, b. PA, carpenter; **Eliza Rock**, F, age 30, b. OH, real estate value \$3,000; **Lidden Whitcomb**, F, age 13, b. IN; **James H. Whitcomb**, M, age 11, b. IN; **Gertrude E. Whitcomb**, F, age 6, b. IN; and **Emma A. Rock**, F, age 2, b. IN.

Children of Simon⁵ WHITCOMB and Eliza Wolf, all born at Lafayette, IN:^[3342]

A.8.6.2.8.1 Lydia Jane⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 7 Jun 1837; m. **R. A. W. MOREY**.

A.8.6.2.8.2 James Hilton⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 12 Jan 1840; m. Crawfordville, IN, 3 Oct 1861 **Caroline J. HOOPER**.

Children of James Hilton⁶ WHITCOMB and Caroline J. Hooper:

A.8.6.2.8.2.1 Grace N.⁷ WHITCOMB

A.8.6.2.8.2.2 Ollie P.⁷ WHITCOMB

A.8.6.2.8.3 Ann Amelia⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 16 Dec 1843; d. 1847

A.8.6.2.8.4 Jerusha Gertrude⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 16 Dec 1844

A.8.6.3.1 Joanna⁵ [Chapman⁴, Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] WHITCOMB, b. 6 Apr 1793; m. **Abner FISHER**.

A.8.6.4.1 Rhoda⁵ [Anthony⁴, Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] WHITCOMB, b. 16 Mar 1795; d. 24 Oct 1840; m. **John STUBBS**.

A.8.6.4.2 Benjamin Raymond⁵ [Anthony⁴, Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] WHITCOMB, b. 16 May 1798; d. at Clinton, IN, on 23 Apr 1861; m. 16 Jul 1819 **Anna SUTTON**. Anna was b. 14 Nov 1804, dau. of James Sutton and Susanna Buckingham, and she d. at Clinton on 20 May 1860.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Clinton, Vermillion Co., IN – 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Clinton, Vermillion Co., IN – 2 males 15-19, 2 males 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Clinton, Vermillion Co., IN – **Benjamin R. Whitcomb**, M, head of household, age 52, b. VT, merchant, real estate value \$1,000; **Anna Whitcomb**, F, age 45, b. PA; **Susan Whitcomb**, F, age 24, b. OH; and **Caroline Whitcomb**, F, age 15, b. IN. Also resident in the household: **William Yolbertt**, M, age 28, b. OH, clerk and **Anna Hatlowa**, F, age 23, b. MA.

³³⁴² *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 107.

Children of Benjamin Raymond⁵ WHITCOMB and Anna Sutton:^[3343]

A.8.6.4.2.1 Derexa⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 1 May 1820

A.8.6.4.2.2 John⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 26 Aug 1821; m. (1st) 29 Feb 1848 to **Margaret⁶ WHITCOMB** [A.8.6.4.6.1]. Margaret d. 20 Jun 1869. John m. (2nd) 30 Jan 1870 to **Lydia Amelia PARKS** who was b. Sandy Hill, NY, 29 Apr 1840, dau. of Barzilai Parks and Susan Maria Budd Burghett.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Clinton, Vermillion Co., IN – **John Whitcomb**, M, head of household, age 29, b. OH, merchant, real estate value \$6,000; **Margaret Whitcomb**, F, age 23, b. OH; **Charles Whitcomb**, M, age 2, b. IN; and “not named” **Whitcomb**, M, age 1 month. Also resident in the household: **Thomas H. Allen**, M, age 29, b. OH, clerk; **Herinda Maloy**, F, age 26, b. IN; and **John Niece**, M, age 15, b. IN, laborer.

Children of John⁶ WHITCOMB and Margaret⁶ Whitcomb:

A.8.6.4.2.2.1 Charles⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 27 Dec 1848

A.8.6.4.2.2.2 Henrie⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 6 May 1850; d. 16 Feb 1853

A.8.6.4.2.2.3 Clara Eunice⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 11 Sep 1853. Not married.

A.8.6.4.2.2.4 Anna Cecilia⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 10 Feb 1855; d. 21 Apr 1880

A.8.6.4.2.2.5 Benjamin Howard⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 23 Aug 1857. Not married.

A.8.6.4.2.2.6 Cora Leonore⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 7 Nov 1861; m. **F. W. SHEPARDSON**.

A.8.6.4.2.2.7 Larz Augustus⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 26 Mar 1871

A.8.6.4.2.2.8 William Arthur⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 18 Jan 1873

A.8.6.4.2.2.9 Nema Maria⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 24 May 1875; m. 27 Jan 1904 to **Harry Cyrus HOLLOWAY**.

A.8.6.4.2.3 James⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 24 Jan 1823; m. 29 Oct 1856 to **Serena WHITE**. She was b. 13 Feb 1838.

Children of James⁶ WHITCOMB and Serena White:

A.8.6.4.2.3.1 Emma C.⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 25 Jul 1858; d. 9 Apr 1859

A.8.6.4.2.3.2 Jennie⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 23 Sep 1859; d. 26 Oct 1860

A.8.6.4.2.3.3 James Edward⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 13 Nov 1860

A.8.6.4.2.3.4 Anna⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 2 Feb 1862

A.8.6.4.2.3.5 Susan F.⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 26 Dec 1864

A.8.6.4.2.3.6 Laura B.⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 18 Sep 1866; d. 8 Apr 1868

A.8.6.4.2.3.7 Fred R.⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 22 Mar 1870

A.8.6.4.2.3.8 John Howard⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 19 Jul 1872

A.8.6.4.2.3.9 Alva F.⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 14 Nov 1874; d. 7 Dec 1874

A.8.6.4.2.4 Susan⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 18 Dec 1825

A.8.6.4.2.5 William Wallace⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 24 Mar 1831; d. 30 May 1831

A.8.6.4.2.6 Martha Ann⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 22 Apr 1832; d. 20 Oct 1833

A.8.6.4.2.7 Caroline⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 2 Sep 1835

A.8.6.4.2.8 Emma Jane⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 2 Aug 1839; d. 22 Sep 1841

³³⁴³ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, pp. 108 and 147.

A.8.6.4.5 Derexa⁵ [Anthony⁴, Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] **WHITCOMB**, b. at Windsor Co., VT, on 8 Apr 1802; m. 6 May 1824 to **William MOREY**, who was b. in Steuben Co., NY, on 7 Sep 1801.

Federal Census record –

1830 – *prob.* Yankey, Butler Co., OH – 2 males under 5, 4 males 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 2 females 20-29.

1840 – Milford, Butler Co., OH – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 3 males 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Somers, Preble Co., OH – **William Morey**, M, head of household, age 49, b. NY, farmer, real estate value \$8,000; **Derexa Morey**, F, age 48, b. VT; **Robert Morey**, M, age 23, b. OH, carpenter; **Mary Morey**, F, age 20, b. OH; **Edward Morey**, M, age 19, b. OH, farmer; **Oliver Morey**, M, age 15, b. OH, farmer; **Francenia Morey**, F, age 13, b. OH; **Joseph Morey**, M, age 11, b. OH; **Henry Morey**, M, age 9, b. OH; **Elwood Morey**, M, age 7, b. OH; and **Matella Morey**, F, age 2, b. OH.

Children of William MOREY and Derexa⁵ Whitmore:^[3344]

A.8.6.4.5.1 Lucy Ann Wright⁶ MOREY, b. 17 Jun 1825

A.8.6.4.5.2 Robert Anthony Whitcomb⁶ MOREY, b. 17 Sep 1826

A.8.6.4.5.3 Benjamin Franklin⁶ MOREY, b. 16 May 1828

A.8.6.4.5.4 Mary Jane⁶ MOREY, b. 21 Dec 1829

A.8.6.4.5.5 Edward Rutledge⁶ MOREY, b. 7 Oct 1831

A.8.6.4.5.6 William Johnson⁶ MOREY, b. 2 Nov 1833

A.8.6.4.5.7 Rebecca⁶ MOREY, b. 2 Nov 1833

A.8.6.4.5.8 Oliver Perry⁶ MOREY, b. 5 Oct 1835

A.8.6.4.5.9 Frances⁶ MOREY, b. 6 Jul 1837; m. _____ **HAINES**.

A.8.6.4.5.10 Joseph Warren⁶ MOREY, b. 25 Apr 1839

A.8.6.4.5.11 Henry Lee⁶ MOREY, b. 8 Apr 1841

A.8.6.4.5.12 Elbridge Gerry⁶ MOREY, b. 9 Mar 1843

A.8.6.4.5.13 James Ellwood⁶ MOREY, b. 3 Apr 1845; m. 16 Apr 1873 **Winona CHADWICK**.

Child of James Ellwood⁶ MOREY and Winona Chadwick:

A.8.6.4.5.13.1 Helen Whitcomb⁷ MOREY, b. 21 Dec 1883

A.8.6.4.5.14 Matella⁶ MOREY, b. 28 Feb 1848

A.8.6.4.6 John Right⁵ [Anthony⁴, Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] **WHITCOMB**, b 14 Jul 1804; d. at Clinton, IN, on 17 Mar 1876; m. (1st) 31 Aug 1826 to **Eunice NOURSE**, who was b. 15 Oct 1809 and d. at Grand Prairie, IL, on 15 May 1832. He m. (2nd) 25 Feb 1845 **Mary BRYSON**, who was b. Nov 1820 and d. 3 Nov 1850. John m. (3rd) 2 Nov 1852 to **Mary Scudder RAILSBACK**.^[3345]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Clinton, Vermillion Co., IN -- **John R. Whitcomb**, M, head of household, age 46, b. VT, merchant, real estate value \$8,400; **Mary Whitcomb**, F, age 30, b. OH; **Oliver H. Whitcomb**, M, age 19, b. OH; **Frank Whitcomb**, M, age 4, b. IN; and **Martha I. Whitcomb**, F, age 1, b. IN. Also resident in the household: **Louisa Hines**, F, age 18, b. IN; **Mordica Spring**, M, age 18, b. IN, laborer; and **James V. Pickham**, M, age 22, b. NY; clerk.

³³⁴⁴ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 76a.

³³⁴⁵ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 108.

Children of John Right⁵ WHITCOMB and Eunice Nource:^[3346]

A.8.6.4.6.1 Margaret⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 17 Sep 1827; d. 20 Jun 1869; m. 29 Feb 1848 to **John⁶ WHITCOMB** [A.8.6.4.2.2].

See write-up of John⁶ WHITCOMB [A.8.6.4.2.2] for information on their family.

A.8.6.4.6.2 Sarah⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 30 Oct 1829; d. the same day

A.8.6.4.6.3 Oliver⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 25 Mar 1831; d. 24 Mar 1851

Children of John Right⁵ WHITCOMB and Mary Bryson:^[3347]

A.8.6.4.6.4 Franklin⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 26 Nov 1845; d. 2 Sep 1859

A.8.6.4.6.5 Martha Jane⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 12 Jul 1849

Children of John Right⁵ WHITCOMB and Mary Scudder Railsback:^[3348]

A.8.6.4.6.6 William Railsback⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 15 Nov 1853; d. 8 Oct 1869

A.8.6.4.6.7 Harry⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 2 Jun 1857. Not married.

A.8.6.4.6.8 Benjamin Raymond⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 23 Sep 1861; m. Tupelo, MS, 23 Sep 1896 to **Willie Louise BESSONETT**, who was b. Verona, MS, 23 Sep 1871. Res. Clinton, IN.

Children of Benjamin Raymond⁶ WHITCOMB and Willie Louise Bessonett:^[3349]

A.8.6.4.6.8.1 John Right⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 14 May 1899

A.8.6.4.6.8.2 Benjamin Raymond⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 14 May 1899

A.8.6.4.6.8.3 William Bessonett⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 18 May 1901

A.8.6.4.6.8.4 David Eaglesfield⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 29 Mar 1903

A.8.6.4.6.9 Mary May⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 11 Sep 1864

A.8.6.4.6.10 Derexa⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 5 Oct 1872

A.8.6.8.1 Marshall⁵ [Philocles⁴, Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] WHITCOMB, b. 1800; d. 1845; m. **Melinda**

_____. Federal Census record –

1830 – poss. Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., NY – 2 males 20-29, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Pleasant, Brown Co., OH – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Alton, Madison Co., IL – **Melinda Whitcomb**, F, age 40, b. IL and **Mary Whitcomb**, F, age 7, b. IL. They were resident in the household of **John Booth**, M, head of household, age 31, b. England, clerk; **Catherine I. Booth**, F, age 27, b. NY; **George C. Booth**, M, age 7, b. Clinton, IN; and **Mary P. Booth**, F, age 3, b. Clinton, IL.

Children of Marshall⁵ WHITCOMB and Melinda _____.^[3350]

A.8.6.8.1.1 Melvin⁶ WHITCOMB

A.8.6.8.1.2 Rollin⁶ WHITCOMB

A.8.6.8.1.3 Altha⁶ WHITCOMB

A.8.6.8.1.4 poss. Marshall W.⁶ WHITCOMB, b. ca. 1835

A.8.6.8.1.5 Mary⁶ WHITCOMB, b. ca. 1843

³³⁴⁶ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, pp. 108-9.

³³⁴⁷ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 109.

³³⁴⁸ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 109.

³³⁴⁹ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 148.

³³⁵⁰ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 109.

A.8.6.8.3 Rollin⁵ [Philocles⁴, Asa³, Rosanna², Anthony¹] WHITCOMB, b. 9 Sep 1808; d. at Clinton, IN, on 19 Feb 1862; m. 4 Mar 1841 to **Alma T. LYONS**. She d. 4 Apr 1884.

Federal Census record –

1850 – District 19, Edgar Co., IL – **Robin Whitcomb**, M, head of household, age 41, b. Washington Co., NY, physician, real estate value \$1,500; **Anna T. Whitcomb**, F, age 30, b. Colrain, MA; **Edwin T. Whitcomb**, M, age 7, b. Vermillion Co., IN; **Alonzo L. Whitcomb**, M, age 2, b. Edgar Co., IL; and **Alva H. Whitcomb**, M, age 4 months, b. Edgar Co., IL. Also resident in the household: **Lysander Porter**, M, age 28, b. Vermillion, Co., IN, physician; **Marshall W. Whitcomb** [poss. A.8.6.8.1.4], M, age 15, b. Brown Co., OH, laborer; **Caroline Cumings**, F, age 13, b. Vermillion Co., IN; **Lois Whitcomb**, F, age 77, b. Roen Co., NH; [see A.8.6.8] and **Laura Whitcomb** [A.8.6.8.2], F, age 44, b. VT.

Children of Rollin⁵ WHITCOMB and Alma T. Lyons:^[3351]

A.8.6.8.3.1 Edwin Thompson⁶ WHITCOMB, b. Vermillion Co., IN 17 Sep 1843; m. (1st) 14 Jan 1869 to **Lucy L. HICKMAN**, who d. 18 Nov 1869. He m. (2nd) 6 Jul 1871 to **Mae WEAVER**.^[3352]

Military Service – Civil War – Edwin⁶ enlisted Sep 1862 in the One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry. On 11 May 1864 he was wounded in the right arm and was honorably discharged.

Child of Edwin Thompson⁶ WHITCOMB and Lucy L. Hickman:

A.8.6.8.3.1.1 Corydon Rollin⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 18 Nov 1869; d. Jul 1870

Children of Edwin⁶ WHITCOMB and Mae Weaver:

A.8.6.8.3.1.2 Roy Langdon⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 15 Jan 1874

A.8.6.8.3.1.3 Mabel⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 18 Apr 1876

A.8.6.8.3.2 Alma⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 22 Feb 1846; d. Sep 1846

A.8.6.8.3.3 Alonzo Lyons⁶ WHITCOMB, b. Edgar Co., IL, 30 Mar 1848; m. 27 Oct 1880 to **Mattie Julia BEACH**. Alonzo was a physician who res. in Tolono, IL, and St. Paul, MN.

Child of Alonzo Lyons⁶ WHITCOMB and Mattie Julia Beach:^[3353]

A.8.6.8.3.3.1 Edwin Beach⁷ WHITCOMB, b. 7 Sep 1881

A.8.6.8.3.4 Alva Hall or Hill⁶ WHITCOMB, b. Edgar Co., IL, on 20 May 1850; d. 14 Aug 1879; m. 12 Aug 1874 to **Anna Sarah OSGOOD**.

Children of Alva Hall or Hill⁶ WHITCOMB and Anna Sarah Osgood:^[3354]

A.8.6.8.3.4.1 Paul⁷ WHITCOMB, b. Hutchinson, KS, 28 Jul 1875; d. Aug 1876

A.8.6.8.3.4.2 Viola⁷ WHITCOMB, b. Urbana, IL, 3 Jul 1876; d. Jan 1877

A.8.6.8.3.4.3 Hope⁷ WHITCOMB, b. Urbana, IL, 12 Jan 1880; m. Jun 1902 to **Ernest GRAHAM**.

A.8.6.8.3.5 Abby⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 19 Oct 1852

A.8.6.8.3.6 Emma Sylvia⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 19 Apr 1855

A.8.6.8.3.7 Mary Sophie⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 18 Nov 1857

³³⁵¹ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 109.

³³⁵² *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 148.

³³⁵³ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 148.

³³⁵⁴ *The Whitcomb Family in America*, p. 149.

A.8.6.8.3.8 Rollin⁶ WHITCOMB, b. 30 Mar 1862; d. 26 Mar 1862

The Line of Ithamer² Coombs and Hannah Andrews

A.9.1.1.1 John⁵ [Simeon⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 7 Mar 1783.
Child of John Coombs:

A.9.1.1.1.1 Addison⁶ COOMBS. There were reportedly two children of the first marriage; the oldest, Addison Coombs, died in the Civil War.

A.9.1.1.2 Amos⁵ [Simeon⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 11 Apr 1785; d. 9 Aug 1841;^[3355] m. int. published at Rochester, MA, on 1 Mar 1807 to **Susannah DOTY**;^[3356] Susannah was b. at Rochester on 15 Dec 1786, dau. of Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith.^[3357] Res. Rochester, MA. He was a sailor and shoemaker.

Amos was taken to court in 1814 for failure to pay back a loan of \$56, with interest. He lost the case and was fined \$62.07 and \$12.41 in court costs.^[3358] In 1835 Amos Coombs (Rochester, Cordwainer) and Susannah Doty (Rochester, Spinster) were brought to court on a charge that Coombs and his mother-in-law, Doty, illegally occupied a dwelling house and the land under it in Rochester on the homestead farm of Joseph Doty, deceased. The verdict of the court was in favor of the defendants, but the decision was appealed and Coombs and Doty lost possession of the land.^[3359]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Rochester, MA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1820 – Rochester, MA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Rochester, MA – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 50-59, and 1 female 70-79.

1840 – Rochester, MA – 1 male 50-59, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 70-79.

1850 – Rochester, MA – **Susan Coombs**, F, head of household, age 63, b. Rochester, MA; **Smith Doty**, M, age 66, b. Rochester, MA, laborer; and **Susannah Doty**, F, age 96, b. Rochester, MA.

Child of Amos⁵ COOMBS and Susannah Doty:^[3360]

A.9.1.1.2.1 Wilson⁶ COOMBS, b. 9 Jan 1807; d. May 1809

A.9.1.1.2.2 Eliza Osborne⁶ COOMBS, b. 23 Nov 1809; m. **Joseph HAYDEN** of Wareham, MA.

A.9.1.1.2.3 Lucinda⁶ COOMBS, b. 28 Jan 1812; m. **Stillman LEONARD**.

A.9.1.1.2.4 Thornton Washington⁶ COOMBS, b. Rochester, MA, 4 Jul 1818; d. 17 Dec 1896, bur. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Taunton, MA; m. (1st) int. published at Middleboro, MA, on 9 Jun 1839 to **Hannah S. JACKSON** of Middleboro, MA, and they were m. 4 Jul 1839.^[3361] He m. (2nd) **Louisa BUMPAS**. Res. Waltham, MA. In

³³⁵⁵ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 366. NB – record reads Amos Combs Jr.

³³⁵⁶ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages and Deaths, p. 90.

³³⁵⁷ Rochester, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 121.

³³⁵⁸ Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859, Common Pleas (24: 447-454), Volume 12, page 316, action 62.

³³⁵⁹ Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859, Common Pleas (33: 163-169), Volume 15, pages 28-9, action 65.

³³⁶⁰ *Doty Family*, p. 699.

³³⁶¹ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 279.

1849 Thornton Coombs, nailer, was sued in court for non-payment of a note for \$96.90.^[3362]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Wareham, MA – 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 15-19.

Child of Thornton Washington⁶ COOMBS and Hannah S. Jackson.^[3363]

A.9.1.1.2.4.1 Evelina⁷ COOMBS

Children of Thornton Washington⁶ COOMBS and Louisa Bumpas.^[3364]

A.9.1.1.2.4.2 Maria Bartlett⁷ COOMBS

A.9.1.1.2.4.3 Charles Leslie⁷ COOMBS

A.9.1.1.2.5 Abigail⁶ COOMBS, b. Rochester, MA, 23 Mar 1826; m. **John SAMMONS** of South Middleboro, MA. Removed to Middletown, Duane Co., WI.

Children of John SAMMONS and Abigail⁶ Coombs.^[3365]

A.9.1.1.2.5.1 Helen⁷ SAMMONS

A.9.1.1.2.5.2 George⁷ SAMMONS

A.9.1.1.2.5.3 Abigail⁷ SAMMONS

A.9.1.1.2.5.4 John⁷ SAMMONS, Jr.

A.9.1.1.2.6 Jeduthun⁶ COOMBS, d. age 2m

A.9.1.1.2.7 Amos⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 Jun 1828; d. on board a whaler in the Southern Pacific Ocean, age 18y

A.9.1.1.3 Chloe⁵ [Simeon⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 9 Mar 1787; m. int. published at Middleboro on 3 Dec 1809 to **Samuel Stillman CLARK** and they were m. 7 Jan 1810.^[3366]

Federal Census record –

1810 – Bridgewater, MA – *poss.* 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Middleboro, MA – [Stilman] 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – Middleboro, MA – [Chloe] 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Middleboro, MA – **Chloe Clark**, F, age 63, b. MA, real estate value \$500. She was resident in the household of: **Stephen C. Clark** [*prob.* A.9.1.1.3.9], M, age 23, b. MA, sailor; **David H. Childs**, M, age 22, b. MA, sailor; **Hannah J. Childs** [A.9.1.1.3.12], F, age 21, b. MA; **Josiah W. Dean**, M, age 28, b. MA, sailor; **Olive B. Dean** [A.9.1.1.3.8], F, age 25, b. MA; and **Charles W. Dean**, M, age 5, b. MA.

Children of Samuel Stillman CLARK and Chloe⁵ Coombs:

A.9.1.1.3.1 Samuel Stillwell⁶ CLARK, Jr., b. 18 Oct 1810

³³⁶² Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Court of Common Pleas, August 1849, (36: 356-361), Book 16, p. 60, action 23.

³³⁶³ *Doty Family*, p. 764.

³³⁶⁴ *Doty Family*, p. 764.

³³⁶⁵ *Doty Family*, p. 764.

³³⁶⁶ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 185 and 213.

A.9.1.1.3.2 Barnabas⁶ CLARK, b. 2 Jul 1812

A.9.1.1.3.3 Judith⁶ CLARK, b. 21 Jun 1814; d. 4 Apr 1897; m. **Joseph Warren KEITH**.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Raynham, MA – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Wareham, MA – **Joseph W. Keeth**, M, head of household, age 53, b. Bridgewater, MA, nailer; **Judith Keeth**, F, age 36, b. VT; **Joseph H. Keeth**, M, age 15, b. Raynham, MA; **Henry C. Keeth**, M, age 9, b. Weymouth, MA; and **Franklin C. Keeth**, M, age 6, b. Weymouth, MA.

Children of Joseph Warren KEITH and Judith⁶ Clark:

A.9.1.1.3.3.1 Joseph H.⁷ KEITH, b. ca. 1835

A.9.1.1.3.3.2 Henry Coombs⁷ KEITH, b. 2 May 1841; d. 17 Feb 1910; m. 15 Jun 1862 to **Theodora Thatcher ASHLEY**.

A.9.1.1.3.3.3 Franklin Clark⁷ KEITH, b. 7 Jul 1844

A.9.1.1.3.3.4 Calvin Bowker⁷ KEITH, b. 17 Feb 1846; d. 26 Apr 1889

A.9.1.1.3.3.5 Simeon Clark⁷ KEITH, b. 16 Jul 1851; d. 10 Sep 1890, m. **Emaretta F. REESE**.

A.9.1.1.3.4 Simeon Coombs⁶ CLARK, b. 29 Jan 1816

A.9.1.1.3.5 Chloe Coombs⁶ CLARK, b. 2 Jun 1818

A.9.1.1.3.6 Mary Coombs⁶ CLARK, b. 26 Sep 1820

A.9.1.1.3.7 Benjamin Franklin⁶ CLARK, b. ca. 1822; m. 3 Aug 1865 **Jane SAVAGE**.

Res. Sandwich, MA.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Sandwich, MA – **Benjamin F. Clark**, M, head of household, age 28, b. MA, blacksmith and **Mary H. Clark**, F, age 23, b. MA.

Children of Benjamin Franklin⁶ CLARK and Jane Savage:

A.9.1.1.3.7.1 Weston Eaton⁷ CLARK

A.9.1.1.3.7.2 Bethial S.⁷ CLARK

A.9.1.1.3.7.3 Calvin Russell⁷ CLARK

A.9.1.1.3.8 Olive Bisbee⁶ CLARK, b. ca. 1825; m. **Josiah W. DEAN**.

Child of Josiah W. DEAN and Olive Bisbee⁶ Clark:

A.9.1.1.3.8.1 Charles W.⁷ DEAN, b. ca. 1845

A.9.1.1.3.9 Stephen Coombs⁶ CLARK

A.9.1.1.3.10 Hannah⁶ CLARK, dy

A.9.1.1.3.11 Experience⁶ CLARK, dy

A.9.1.1.3.12 Hannah Jane⁶ Clark, b. 14 Apr 1829; d. before 1874; m. **David Henry CHILDS** [A.9.1.1.10.4], her cousin.

See write-up of David Henry⁶ CHILDS [A.9.1.1.10.4] for information on their family.

A.9.1.1.3.13 Mary C.⁶ CLARK, b. 26 Sep 1830; m. **Ebenezer DRAKE**. Res. Middleboro, MA.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Middleboro, MA -- **Ebenezer W. Drake**, M, age 32, b. MA, physician; **Mary E. Drake**, F, age 23, b. MA; and **Charles W. Drake**, M, age 1, b. MA.

Probable child of Ebenezer DRAKE and Mary C.⁶ Clark, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.9.1.1.3.13.1 Charles W.⁷ DRAKE, b. ca. 1849

A.9.1.1.4 Elnathan⁵ [*Simeon⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 25 May 1789; d. near Muscatine, IA, in Oct 1838; m. in 1818 to **Abigail HINCKLEY**. Abigail was b. at Centerville, MA, in 1793, dau. of Levi Hinckley and Sarah Crocker, and she d. at Napa City, CA. Abigail m. (2nd) Rev. Lyman Carpenter.

In 1830 Elnathan Coombs of Barnstable, yeoman, and his wife, Abigail Coombs, sold two wood lots in Barnstable that totaled 11 ½ acres. This was part of Abigail's inheritance from her father's estate.^[3367]

The following history was provided by Edwin Coombs, Esq., of Natick, MA:^[3368]

The history of my father, Elnathan Coombs, beginning with the year of our removal to Iowa, 1837, is, on the whole, one of the saddest and most remarkable that I have ever known. I am now the only survivor of ten children. Our home at Centerville, Mass., had been sold, and while my father was preparing a new one, my brother, Franklin Coombs, the oldest of the family sickened and died. Father returned to a broken household. The cold November winds began to blow before we were on our way to Iowa. We stopped for a few months at South Francesville, where we were detained by an ice gorge in the Des Moines River. There my sister Mary sickened and died. We buried her in a lonely spot by the riverside, embraced by a semi-circular line of bluffs, craggy, and covered by moss, and overhung by the drapery of the mournful cedars. Mrs. Homans wrote, 'One in a forest of the West, By a dark stream is laid, The Indian knows her place of rest, Deep in the cedar shade.' We left no sign to mark my sister's grave. The weeks lengthened into months, and the months into more than a year, before we found ourselves at our journey's end – the Spring of 1839. A fearful drought visited northern and central Iowa that year, and a more dreadful famine. For want of the comforts and necessities of life many of our neighbors perished, and we were not spared. My father, and older sister (one of the twins) and my younger brother, were stricken down and died within three weeks of each other. I draw the curtain here, for thirty years filled with varying fortune of prosperity and adversity. After a time, my brother Nathan, having been for some time a resident of Napa, California, with the remaining members of the family, myself excepted, moved to California, and settled near the home of my brother. But sorrow and bereavement have never seemed to forsake us. Seven years ago this month new afflictions began. My youngest living brother died under such sad and painful circumstances that my heart sickens at the thought of them. In May of the following year my sainted mother passed to her rest. A little more than a year later my last remaining sister passed away, and now my last brother has died, and I sit alone.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Barnstable, MA – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – *poss.* No town name, Iowa – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 female 15-19 and 1 female 40-49.

³³⁶⁷ Barnstable County, Massachusetts; Barnstable, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 18, p. 185.

³³⁶⁸ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 167.

Federal Census record for Lyman Carpenter –

1850 – District 4, Scott, Co., IA – **Lyman Carpenter**, M, head of household, age 50, b. MA, physician, real estate value \$600; **Abigail Carpenter**, F, age 54, b. MA; **Lyman Carpenter**, M, age 15, b. IN; **Martha J. Carpenter**, F, age 13, b. IN; and **Mary L. Carpenter**, F, age 9, b. IN.

Children of Elnathan⁵ COOMBS and Abigail Hinckley:

A.9.1.1.4.1 Franklin⁶ COOMBS, b. Fairfax, MA, ca. Jul 1819; d. Centerville, MA, Jul 1836

A.9.1.1.4.2 Mary⁶ COOMBS, [twin] b. Fairfax, MA, 16 May 1821; d in IA, Oct 1838

A.9.1.1.4.3 Minerva⁶ COOMBS, [twin] b. Fairfax, MA, on 16 May 1821; d. Napa City, CA, on 25 Jan 1873; m. 13 Jun 1844 **Ezra CARPENTER**. Ezra was b. 1824 and d. 1901.

Federal Census record for Ezra Carpenter –

1850 – District 4, Scott Co., IA – **Ezra Carpenter**, M, head of household, age 25, b. IN, brick mason, real estate value \$500; **Minerva Carpenter**, F, age 28, b. MA; **Franklin Carpenter**, M, age 5, b. IA; and **Amanda Carpenter**, F, age 1, b. IA.

Probable children of Ezra CARPENTER and Minerva⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.9.1.1.4.3.1 Franklin⁷ CARPENTER, b. ca. 1845

A.9.1.1.4.3.2 Amanda⁷ CARPENTER, b. ca. 1849

A.9.1.1.4.4 Elnathan “Nathan”⁶ COOMBS, b. Centerville, MA, on 1 Jan 1823; d. Napa City, CA, 26 Dec 1877, aged 54y 10m; m. at Fort Sutter, CA, in the Spring of 1845, to **Mary Isabella GORDON**, by Capt. John Sutter. Mary was b. at Taos, NM, on 3 Aug 1831, the dau. of William Gordon of PA, and she d. at sea, 1 May 1890, aged 55y. Her father had crossed the Plains in 1824 to Taos, NM, where he located and married Miss Lusario, of Castilian parentage.

Rev. Charles N. Sinnett excerpted the following from the *History of Napa County, California*:^[3369]

His father died when he was young, and later on his mother became the wife of Dr. Carpenter. In 1842 he made his way from near Muscatine, Iowa, across the Plains to Oregon, where he remained one or two years, and then made the journey to California, arriving there in the summer of 1844. The family say that he lived on the Russian River with a Mr. Alexander....Arriving at Yolo County, California, he secured employment on the Gordon Ranch, where he met and wooed the employer's daughter, Isabella Gordon. In the Spring of 1845 these young people rode on horseback to Sutter's Fort, about 20 miles, and were married by Captain John Sutter. They remained on the Gordon Ranch but a short time, moving to the section that is now embraced in Napa County, California. In Jun 1845, Elnathan purchasing land at Trubody, which he farmed for awhile, then selling it, he bought a tract of land from Salvador Vallejo, and in 1848 laid out the town cite of Napa City. In 1848 appears Mr. Coombs' most important transaction. In partnership with Captain George Grisby he agreed to build a house for Nicholas Higuerra, in payment for which

³³⁶⁹ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 168.

they were to receive a tract of land which comprised the original townsite of Napa City. Before the job was completed Nathan Coombs bought Capt. Grisby's interest in the contract, and he became sole owner of the town. In that year the town was surveyed and laid out, with Nathan Coombs, then 32 years old, as owner. After that he constantly accumulated property, and at his death he was possessed of a very fine estate. His home, the Willows, a mile and a half northwesterly from Napa City, being one of the finest country seats in California. From 1848 until his death Nathan Coombs was one of the most prominent factors in the building up of both the city and the County, and was known and esteemed throughout the whole West. He participated in the strenuous life of that period and was of the Bear Flag Party...He with some 37 or 38 others raised the Bear Flag and seized Northern California from the Mexicans and for the California Republic, which was later merged into the US. In 1857 Nathan Coombs went to Kentucky by way of the Panama route and bought several blooded stallions, the most noted being Billy Cheatham, and Ashland, the first thoroughbred stock imported into Northern California. He bred and raised many fine horses, some of which he sold, and others were for his own use, as he was a lover of horseflesh and a patron of the turf. He also raised a great many cattle that roamed at will, and in this way obtained the best of forage. Nathan Coombs had many thrilling experiences in his Frontier life, a grizzly bear once pulled him from his horse, struck him across the chest, and tore the muscles of his body and arm. By good fortune he escaped, but until the day of his death he suffered from this encounter. With that exception he possessed a robust constitution and great powers of endurance...He was a member of the Society of California Pioneers of San Francisco, and interested in all things which showed the growth of the Golden State. In 1855 he was selected as a member of the Assembly of California Legislature, and succeeded himself the next year. The funeral of Nathan Coombs took place on Sunday 30 Dec 1877, Rev. G. W. Ford officiated. There were upwards of 150 carriages in the funeral procession. The remains were put in the family vault, which was beautifully decorated with flowers and evergreens. For several years he had been dying inch by inch from consumption. Then came acute pneumonia. His son Nathan was watching by him at six o'clock in the evening, Wednesday, and he asked him to raise him up in bed. As he was partially raised he passed away. He fell back quietly and softly in the arms of his son.

Military Record – Civil War – Nathan⁶ Coombs was a zealous Union man and was made Captain of the Napa City Light Artillery Company.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Napa, CA – **Nathan Coombs**, M, head of household, age 26, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$20,000; and **Issabella Coombs**, F, age 19, b. Santa Fe, NM. Listed as separate household and residing as next in sequence of dwellings: **William H. Coombs**, M, age 3, b. CA and **Evaline Coombs**, F, age 1, b. CA.

Children of Elnathan⁶ COOMBS and Mary Isabella Gordon:

A.9.1.1.4.4.1 William H.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1847. He was a student in the Military Academy, West Point, NY., and was a member of Congress from California.

A.9.1.1.4.4.2 Evaline⁷ COOMBS, b. 4 May 1850; m. 14 Jul 1864 to **John Maxwell COGLAN**. John was b. Louisville, KY, on 3 Dec 3, 1835, the son of Cornelius Coglan and Cornelia _____, and he d. Oakland, CA, 29 Mar 1879. Res. Napa City, CA

A.9.1.1.4.4.3 Francis L.⁷ COOMBS, b. Napa City, CA, on his father's ranch on 27 Dec 1853; m. 26 Dec 1876 **Isabella M. Roper** of Boston, MA. Isabella was the dau. of Foster Roper. Francis graduated from Columbia Law School, 1876; admitted to the Bar, 1876. District Attorney, Napa City, Calif. 1879 – 1884; member of consecutive sessions of California Legislature, 1887 – 1889 – 1891. Speaker in the State Assembly, 1891. In 1892 President Harrison appointed him U. S. Minister to Japan. Member & Speaker of California Assembly, 1897. 1899 appointed Librarian. United States Attorney for Northern California, 1898 – 1901. Member of Congress 1891 – 1893, Republican, elected to 57th Congress.

A.9.1.1.4.4.4 Nathan⁷ COOMBS

A.9.1.1.4.4.5 Levi⁷ COOMBS

A.9.1.1.4.5 Edwin⁶ COOMBS, b. Centerville, MA, 22 Sep 1825; m. (1st) Dec. 1853 to **Adeline KNAPP**. Adeline was b. 1827, the dau. of Solomon Knapp and Maria Brewer, and she d. Mar 1854. Edwin m. (2nd) in 1855 to **Sarah C. HINCKLEY**. Sarah was b. 18 Jan 1832, dau of Crocker Hinckley and Caroline Crowell, and she d. before 1863. Edwin m. (3rd) in 1863 **Emily PHINNEY**. Emily was b. Centerville, MA, on 19 Dec 1824, dau. of Charles Phinney and Lucy Scudder. Edwin m. (4th) **Eunice E. MORSE**. Eunice was b. Natick, MA, 12 Aug 1825. Res. Barnstable, MA, 25 years; Athol, MA, 3 years; Natick, MA, 15 years; in IA 17 years; at St. Louis, MO, 1 year; Washington, DC for 18 years; last years at Natick, MA. He worked in a printing office of the Muscatine, IA, Herald for 3 years; and he owned and edited the Atlantic Messenger at Hyannis, MA.

Federal Census record –

1850 – St. Louis Ward 3, St. Louis (Independent City), MO – **Edwin Coombs**, M, age 25, b. MA, printer. Dwelling appears to have been a hotel.

Children of Edwin⁶ COOMBS and Eunice E. Morse:

A.9.1.1.4.5.1 Frank Edwin⁷ COOMBS, b. Natick, MA, 18 Mar 1868; m. Athol, MA, 4 Sep 1894 to **Mary I. Perham**. Mary was b. Natick, MA, 25 Apr 1868. He took courses in chemistry at Columbia College and for several years was a chemist and General Superintendent in some of the leading Sugar Works in Cuba, LA, and the Hawaiian Islands.

A.9.1.1.4.5.2 Nellie Caroline⁷ COOMBS, b. Washington, DC, on 11 May 1870; d. 6 Aug 1870

A.9.1.1.4.5.3 Jessie⁷ COOMBS, b. Washington, DC, 14 Apr 1872; d. 10 Jul 1888

A.9.1.1.4.6 Caroline⁶ COOMBS, b. Centerville, MA, 21 Sep 1827; d. Francesville, MO, in Dec 1836

A.9.1.1.4.7 Frederick⁶ COOMBS, b. Centerville, MA, in Apr 1828; d. Napa City, CA, 18 Oct 1894; m. **Minerva CARPENTER**.

Federal Census record –

1850 -- District 4, Scott County, IA – **Frederick Coombs**, M, age 19, b. MA, student. Resident in household of Rev. **B. F. Brabrook** and family.

A.9.1.1.4.8 Nelson⁶ COOMBS, b. Centerville, MA, 18 Aug 1830; d. Muscatine, IA, Oct 1836

A.9.1.1.5 Huldah⁵ [*Simeon⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 15 Mar 1791; d. 1856; m. int. published at Middleboro on 3 Jan 1813 to **Abiather BRIGGS, Jr.**, both of Middleboro,^[3370] and they were m. 1 Mar 1813, by Rev. Ebenezer Briggs.^[3371] Abiather was b. 9 Sep 1790 and d. 1863.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Snow Hill, Broome Co., NY – [Jr.] 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Lisle, Broome Co., NY – [Jr.] 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Harford, Cortland Co., NY – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Harford, Cortland Co., NY – **Abiather Briggs**, M, head of household, age 59, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$2,200; **Huldah Briggs**, F, age 58, b. VT; **Joanna Briggs**, F, age 27, b. NY; **Simeon A. Briggs**, M, age 21, b. NY, farmer; and **Stephen H. Briggs**, M, age 15, b. NY, farmer.

Probable children of Abiather BRIGGS, Jr, and Huldah⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.9.1.1.5.1 Joanna⁶ BRIGGS, b. ca. 1823

A.9.1.1.5.2 Abiather Simeon⁶ BRIGGS, b. 7 Jan 1829; d. 1880; m. **Emily KEECH**. Emily was b. 1830 and d. 9 May 1918.

A.9.1.1.5.3 Stephen H.⁶ BRIGGS, b. ca. 1835

A.9.1.1.6 Experience⁵ [*Simeon⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Leverett, MA, on 9 Oct 1794; d. 1876; m. (1st) int. published at Middleboro, MA, on 11 May 1817 to **Elias PARRIS** and they were m. 12 Jun 1817, by Rev. Ebenezer Briggs.^[3372] Elias was the son of Moses Paris and he d. ca. 1838. He was a farmer. She m. (2nd) **Samuel CHASE** who d. in the Fall of 1862. Res. for many years at Berkley, MA.

Federal Census record for Elias Parris –

1820 – Middleboro, MA, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 30-39.

Federal Census record for Samuel Chase –

1840 – Berkley, MA – [Chace] 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 50-59.

³³⁷⁰ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 191 [Book 8, Marriage Intentions 1811-1813, page 104].

³³⁷¹ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, p. 203 [Book 8, Marriages 1812-1818, page 156].

³³⁷² Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 204 [Book 8, Marriage Intentions 1817-1819, page 164] and 220 [Book 8, Marriages 1800-1819, page 207].

1850 – Berkley, MA – **Samuel Chace**, M, head of household, age 69, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$1,000 and **Experience Chace**, F, age 56, b. VT. Also resident in the household: **Israel Chace**, M, age 32, b. MA, farmer and **Susan Ross**, F, age 15, b. MA.

Child of Elias PARRIS and Experience⁵ Coombs :

A.9.1.1.6.1 Elias⁶ PARIS, b. Middleboro, MA, now Lakeville, on 26 Jan 1819; d. 8 Aug 1891; m. 23 Nov 1840 to **Nancy HATHAWAY**. Nancy was b. Berkley, MA, 22 Aug 1822, the dau. of Ephraim Hathaway and Mary Briggs, and she d. 14 May 1894. He was a machinist and engineer on Cape Cod, MA.

Children of Elias⁶ PARIS and Nancy Hathaway:

A.9.1.1.6.1.1 Elias Miller⁷ PARIS, b. 24 Aug 1841; m. 4 Jun 1852 **Anne PARRIS**. Anne was b. Sandwich, MA, 4 Jun 1852. Res. Centerville, MA.

A.9.1.1.6.1.2 Stephen⁷ PARIS

A.9.1.1.6.1.3 Mary Annis⁷ PARIS, b. Sandwich, MA, 4 Jun 1852; m. 2 Feb 1872 **Horace W. STURGIS**. Horace was b. Centerville, MA, 30 Jul 1851, son of D. C. Sturgis and Mary W. Bearse. He was a farmer. Res. Centerville, MA.

A.9.1.1.7 Simeon⁵ [Simeon⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Wardsboro, VT, on 28 Sep 1795; d. Middleboro, MA, 24 Jun 1871; m. Barnstable, MA, on 11 Sep 1821 to **Sarah or Sally HINCKLEY**. Sarah was b. at Barnstable, MA, 15 Jul 1794, the dau. of Levi Hinckley and Sarah Clark, and she d. on 28 Dec 1861. Res. Lakeville, MA.

Military Service – War of 1812 – Simeon⁵ served as a private in Capt. Greenleaf's co., Lt. Col. C. Howard's regt. of MA Volunteer Militia; raised at Middleboro, service at Plymouth, from 21 Sep to 15 Oct 1814.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Middleboro, MA – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Middleboro, MA – **Simeon Coombs**, M, head of household, age 54, b. MA, mason; **Sarah Coombs**, F, age 55, b. MA; **Levi Coombs**, M, age 24, b. MA, carpenter; **Joseph C. Coombs**, M, age 18, b. MA, carpenter; and **Sarah C. Coombs**, F, age 14, b. MA.

Children of Simeon⁵ COOMBS and Sarah Hinckley, all born at Lakeville, MA:

A.9.1.1.7.1 Simeon⁶ COOMBS, Jr., b. 13 Apr 1824; d. Darion, GA, 4 Apr 1849. Not married.

A.9.1.1.7.2 Levi Hinckley⁶ COOMBS, b. 28 Sep 1825; d. Lakeville, MA, 26 Mar 1903; m. 25 Nov 1848 **Betsy Howland HASKINS**. Betsy was b. Middleboro, MA, 17 Dec 1834, dau. of Galen Haskins of Lakeville, MA, and Sarah Clark Miller of Middleboro, MA. Levi went to San Francisco, CA, during the gold rush. Res. Middleboro, MA, the greater part of his life.

Children of Levi Hinckley⁶ COOMBS and Betsy Howland Haskins:

A.9.1.1.7.2.1 Herbert Miller⁷ COOMBS, b. 11 Oct 1859; d. 24 Jan 1901; m. 3 Jul 1884 to **Laura C. KING**. Laura was the dau. of Luther King and Mehitabel Lucas of Carver, MA.

A.9.1.1.7.2.2 Walter Haskins⁷ COOMBS, b. 23 Jan 1861; d. 20 Oct 1862

- A.9.1.1.7.2.3 Serena Robinson⁷ COOMBS**, b. 23 Apr 1862; m. Middleboro, MA, 26 Mar 1891 to **James Albert Phillips SUTTIE**. James was the son of William Suttie and Sarah Elizabeth Harris. No children.
- A.9.1.1.7.2.4 Hoarse Levi⁷ COOMBS**, b. 27 Apr 1865; m. 26 Nov 1889 **Cora Cudworth SHAW**. Cora was dau. of Francis Shaw and Abbie _____, and d. 27 Jan 1891. Res. Middleboro, MA.
- A.9.1.1.7.2.5 Lillian Bessie⁷ COOMBS**, b. 9 Jun 1867; m. 21 Aug 1889 **Arthur GRIFFITH** of Malden, MA. Arthur was the son of John Bartlett Griffith and Betsy Briggs, of Carver, MA.
- A.9.1.1.7.2.6 Chessman Starr⁷ COOMBS**, b. 5 Jul 1869; m. 1 Jul 1895 **Mary Hudson MERRITHEW**. Mary was the dau. of Albert Merrithew and Rose Magilton.
- A.9.1.1.7.2.7 Ernest E.⁷ Coombs**, b. 22 May 1871
- A.9.1.1.7.3 Benjamin Franklin⁶ COOMBS**, b. Lakeville, MA, 18 or 19 Sep 1827; d. Berkley, MA, 23 May 1900; m. 6 Jul 1848 **Susan Evaline DEAN**. Susan was b. Berkley on 28 Sep 1828, the dau. of Joseph Dean and Elizabeth Tow, and she d. Berkley on 20 Apr 1900.

He left home at the age of 8 years and went to work for James Madison Dean, on the old Dean Place at Berkley, Mass. at Ascutne Neck. He attended the district school for three winters and studied at home between times. At 18 years he went to Fall River, Mass., to learn the cabinet maker's trade. At 21 he became a journeyman cabinet maker. Then to Taunton, Mass., to work at his trade. After several years he took in a partner and engaged in the undertaking business. Being attacked with inflammatory rheumatism, his Dr. advised him to get a place in the country and work in the open air. So he purchased the old Homestead Place of his wife's father in Berkley, Mass., where he carried on market gardening and farming. In 1867 he bought the old Dean Place at Berkley, Mass., on which he lived when as a boy he was bound out, and he remained there until his death. He was repeatedly elected as Selectman, and was Chairman of the School Board for many years.^[3373]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Berkley, MA -- **Benjamin F. Coombs**, M, age 23, b. MA, carpenter; **Eveline Coombs**, F, age 20, b. MA; and **Isabella Coombs**, F, age 1, b. MA. They were resident in the household of **Joseph Dean**, M, head of household, age 70, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$600.

Children of Benjamin Franklin⁶ COOMBS and Susan Eveline Dean:

- A.9.1.1.7.3.1 Isabel Evalyn⁷ COOMBS**, b. 2 May 1849; m. 1 Jan 1867 **Charles Allen DAVIS**. Charles was b. Somerset, MA, 17 Oct 1842 and d. 26 Oct 1911. Res. Berkley, MA.
- A.9.1.1.7.3.2 Lizzie Dean⁷ COOMBS**, b. 24 Aug 1854; m. 21 Jul 1874 **Myron Woodbridge FRENCH**. Myron was b. Fall River, MA, 18 Dec 1849. Res. 5105 N. Main St., Fall River, MA.

³³⁷³ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 175.

A.9.1.1.7.3.3 Joseph Simeon⁷ COOMBS, b. 26 Aug or 14 Oct 1857; d. 17 Nov 1857

A.9.1.1.7.3.4 Frank Henry⁷ COOMBS, b. 23 Feb 1859; d. 16 Apr 1870

A.9.1.1.7.3.5 Joseph Everett⁷ COOMBS, b. 18 May 1861; m. 8 Mar 1883 to **Ruth Ella CHASE**. Ruth was b. Berkley, MA, 1 Jan 1864, the dau. of Peter L. Chase and Ann F. Miller, and she d. Taunton, MA, 6 Aug 1945. Res. Taunton, MA.

A.9.1.1.7.3.6 Charles Sumner⁷ COOMBS, b. Assonet Neck, Berkley, MA, 14 Dec 1863; m. 28 Dec 1886 to **Mary Carnoe EVANS**. Mary was b. Taunton, MA, 6 Oct 1858, the dau. of Philip H. Evans and Harriet M. Bliffin. According to C. N. Sinnett, "Mr. Coombs was born in the old Dean house, which is located on the west bank of the Asconst River, and is made of brick which was imported from England more than 200 years ago."^[3374] They res. 70 Mill St., New Bedford, MA.

A.9.1.1.7.3.7 Caroline Matilda⁷ COOMBS, b. at Vineyard Haven, MA, on 16 Mar 1866; d. 24 Jul 1900; m. 4 Jun 1894 to Rev. **William Davis ATHEARNE**. William was a Baptist minister at Bucksport, ME.

A.9.1.1.7.3.8 Benjamin Franklin⁷ COOMBS, b. 2 May 1872; m. 1 Jul 1906 to **Clytie Medora FRENCH** of Fall River, MA. Res. Assonet, MA. He was a tool maker for the N. W. Davis' Gun Works.

A.9.1.1.7.4 Joseph Crocker⁶ COOMBS, b. Lakeville, MA, 28 Nov 1831; d. 27 May 1896. Learned the carpenter's trade; then did all kinds of fine machine work. Not married.

A.9.1.1.7.5 Sarah Crocker⁶ COOMBS, b. Lakeville, MA, 2 Jun 1835; d. 12 Mar 1917; m. at Boston, MA, on 17 Oct 1860 to **John Henry PAUN**. John was b. New Bedford, MA, 13 or 15 Aug 1831, the son of John Paun and Sarah Tripp, and he d. 22 Dec 1905. Res. Middleboro, MA, and lived for a time in Barnstable, MA.

Children of John Henry PAUN and Sarah Crocker⁶ Coombs:

A.9.1.1.7.5.1 Sarah Ida⁷ PAUN, b. 13 Jul 1865. Res. Lakeville, MA

A.9.1.1.7.5.2 John Gilbert⁷ PAUN, b. 14 Jul 1870; m. 2 Aug 1899 to **Louise Lothrop THOMAS**, the dau. of Ichabod Bradford Thomas and Almyra J. F. _____. John was a farmer at Lakeville, MA, civil engineer and surveyor.

A.9.1.1.7.5.3 Isabella Frances⁷ PAUN, b. 2 Jun 1872; m. 19 Aug 1896 to Rev. **Harlan Holmes RYDER** of Rock, MA. Harlan was an Episcopalian minister, the son of Rev. Wilson Clarke Ryder and Emily Holmes. Res. Rock, MA, lived for a time at Nantucket, MA.

A.9.1.1.7.5.4 Grace Irving⁷ PAUN, b. 22 Jul 1874. Res. Lakeville, MA.

A.9.1.1.8 Polly⁵ [Simeon⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Jamaica, VT, on 22 Jul 1797; d. at Jamaica, VT; m. **Samuel AMES**.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Barnstable, MA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Barnstable, MA – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

³³⁷⁴ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 177.

1840 – Barnstable, MA – 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, and 1 female 30-39.

Child of Samuel AMES and Polly⁵ Coombs:

A.9.1.1.8.1 Asa⁶ AMES, res. Barnstable, MA

A.9.1.1.9 Stephen⁵ [*Simeon⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. in a log cabin at Jamaica, VT, on 30 Jun 1799; d. at Concord, NH, on 11 Mar 1895; m. (1st) 1819 to **Lucretia ISHAM**. Lucretia was b. Barnstable, MA, 1806, the dau. of Thomas Isham, and she d. 5 Jan 1837. Stephen m. (2nd) at Hill, NH, on 26 Apr 1838 **Gertrude Gils BARTLETT**. Gertrude was b. at Hill, NH, 11 Dec 1808, dau. of David Bartlett and Gertrude Davis, and she d. at Concord, NH, on 28 Dec 1892.^[3375]

Stephen was converted when he was 17 years old, and at once became an active Christian worker. While working at his trade of ship carpenter at Harwich, MA, he used to hold prayer meetings and preaching services in various school houses, and in the neighboring towns on Cape Cod. Feeling called to the ministry, he left home to study in a Theological Seminary at New Hampton, NH. He became a Baptist minister, and in 1824 he was ordained at Barnstable, Mass., at a meeting of the Barnstable Baptist Association. For nearly fifty years, he was Pastor of Churches. Blest with a retentive memory he was able to repeat large portions of the Bible. In 1874 he retired from the pastoral cares of churches, being then 75 years old, but he ever after maintained a close interest in the Church, and in Christian work, even walking when over 94 years old, two miles to attend preaching services and prayer meetings.^[3376]

Federal Census record –

1830 – New Chester, NH – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Sandbornton [now Tilton], NH – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Salisbury, NH – **Stephen Coombs**, M, head of household, age 49, b. NH, Methodist clergyman, real estate value \$550; **Gertrude Coombs**, F, age 41, b. NH; **Stephen B. Coombs**, M, age 16, b. NH; **John Coombs**, M, age 10, b. NH; **Mary L. Coombs**, age 9, b. NH; **Edwin W. Coombs**, M, age 7, b. NH; and **Marthy H. Coombs**, F, age 5, b. NH.

Children of Stephen⁵ COOMBS and Lucretia Isham, the first two born at Middleboro, MA:^[3377]

A.9.1.1.9.1 Henry Clark⁶ COOMBS, b. 11 Mar 1820; d. 1860; m. **Isabella** _____.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Barnstable, MA – **Henry C. Coombs**, M, age 30, b. MA, sailor and **Isabella Coombs**, F, age 26, b. MA. Res. in household of **Crocket Hinckley**, M, age 50, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$1,200.

A.9.1.1.9.2 Eliza Ann⁶ COOMBS, b. 11 Aug 1824; m. (1st) 6 Apr 1844 **Freeman B. PLUMMER** and (2nd) 3 Jan 1871 **Cheney N. HUCKINS**.

A.9.1.1.9.3 Lucretia Isham⁶ COOMBS, b. 19 Sep 1827; m. Jan 1847 to **John Hilton KENDALL**.

³³⁷⁵ SAR Application, National Number: 38614, and the Massachusetts Society, State Number: 4444, membership application for Irving Wesley Coombs.

³³⁷⁶ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 180.

³³⁷⁷ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p. 402 [Book 7, Births 1796-1838, page 155].

Federal Census record –

1850 – Barnstable, MA – **John H. Kendall**, M, head of household, age 23, b. England, sailor and **Lucretia J. Kendall**, F, age 22, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Harriet A. Hallett**, F, age 28, b. MA; **George A. Hallett**, M, age 3, b. MA; and **Samuel H. Hallett**, M, age 2 months.

Child of John Hilton KENDALL and Lucretia Isham⁶ Coombs –

A.9.1.1.9.3.1 Freeman H.⁷ KENDALL, res. 828 Washington St., Boston, MA.

A.9.1.1.9.4 Ruth Bartlett⁶ COOMBS, b. 24 Jan 1832; m. (1st) Apr 1848 **Franklin NICKERSON** and m. (2nd) 1874 **William H. WHIPPLE**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Barnstable, MA – **Franklin Nickerson**, M, age 26, b. MA, sailor and **Ruth Nickerson**, F, age 20, b. MA. They were resident in the household of **Leonard Nickerson**, M, head of household, age 55, b. MA, sailor; **Clara Nickerson**, F, age 53, b. MA; and **Mayeppa Nickerson**, M, age 12, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Seth Nickerson**, M, age 35, b. MA, sailor; **Rosellia Nickerson**, F, age 30, b. MA; **Benjamin Nickerson**, M, age 7, b. MA; **Colton Nickerson**, M, age 4, b. MA; and **Philip Nickerson**, M, age 51, b. MA.

A.9.1.1.9.5 Stephen Bryson⁶ COOMBS, b. 5 Jan 1834; d. 12 Jul 1892; m. 1856 **Adeline L. FIFIELD**.

Children of Stephen⁵ COOMBS and Gertrude Gils Bartlett:

A.9.1.1.9.6 John Crockett⁶ COOMBS, b. Sanbornton, NH, 22 Jan 1839, m. **Isabel F. RICHARDS**. Res. Waltham, MA.

Military Service – Civil War – John⁶ served with the 15th NH Regiment; Volunteer Infantry, 1862-1863.

Children of John Crockett⁶ COOMBS and Isabel F. Richards:

A.9.1.1.9.6.1 Alice Gertrude⁷ COOMBS, a teacher

A.9.1.1.9.6.2 Grace Irving⁷ COOMBS

A.9.1.1.9.7 Mary Louisa⁶ COOMBS, b. Sanbornton, NH, 29 Aug 1840; d. Salisbury, NH, 2 Jun 1904

A.9.1.1.9.8 Irving Wesley⁶ COOMBS, b. Hebron, NH, 9 Oct 1842; m. 3 Dec 1873 to **Eliza Jane NEWHALL**. Eliza was b. 29 Sep 1854, dau. of Benjamin Aaron Newhall and Hannah Cushing Lewin, and she d. Providence, RI. Irving graduated from Brown University, 1870, and was ordained to the Baptist ministry 2 Nov 1876. Res. at Tilton, NH, and Edgartown, MA.

Military Service – Civil War – Irving⁶ served in Co. H, 15th NH Volunteer Infantry 1862-1863; his service chiefly in LA.

Children of Irving Wesley⁶ COOMBS and Eliza Jane Newhall:

A.9.1.1.9.8.1 Marie Elizabeth⁷ COOMBS, b. Providence, RI, 15 Sep 1874; m. 13 Jul 1911 **Franklin H. JOHNSON** of Lakewood, NH.

A.9.1.1.9.8.2 Stephen Wesley⁷ COOMBS, b. Chatham, MA, 25 May 1877; m. 14 Sep 1911 to **Alice HOCH** of Hopkinton, NH.

A.9.1.1.9.8.3 John Lewin⁷ COOMBS, b. Rumney, NH, 15 Oct 1880; m. 26 Mar 1911 to **Julia E. JAMESON** of Tilton, NH.

A.9.1.1.9.8.4 Gertrude Hazelton⁷ COOMBS, b. Bristol, VT, 21 Feb 1885; m. 2 Sep 1912 to Rev. **Howard Ferris ROSE** of Lowell, MA. In 1901 she graduated from Robinson Seminary, Exeter, NH. and from the Normal Department of that School, 1902. Howard was a missionary in the Philippine towns of Jaro, Iloilo and Panay.

A.9.1.1.9.9 Mary (Martha)⁶ COOMBS, b. Sanbornton, NH, on 17 Sep 1844

A.9.1.1.10 Sally⁵ [Simeon⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Jamaica, VT, 22 Dec 1800; d. 20 Oct 1852 or 1853; m. 13 Dec 1818 **David CHILDS**. David was b. at Centreville, MA, on 11 Jul 1796 and d. 19 Aug 1882. He was a ship carpenter.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Barnstable, MA – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Barnstable, MA – 3 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Barnstable, MA – 2 males 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Barnstable, MA – **David Childs**, M, head of household, age 56, b. MA, carpenter, real estate value \$300; **Sally Childs**, F, age 61, b. MA; **Augustus Childs**, M, age 20, b. MA, sailor; **Julia A. Childs**, F, age 18, b. MA; and **Sarah J. Childs**, F, age 3, b. MA.

Children of David CHILDS and Sally⁵ Coombs:

A.9.1.1.10.1 Simeon Coombs⁶ CHILDS, b. ca. 1820; m. **Drusilla D. _____**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Barnstable, MA – **Simeon C. Childs**, M, head of household, age 30, b. MA, seaman, real estate value \$300; **Drusilla D. Childs**, F, age 29, b. MA; **Edward W. Childs**, M, age 7, b. MA; **Sarah J. Childs**, F, age 6, b. MA; **Simeon C. Childs**, M, age 4, b. MA; and **Duella D. Childs**, F, age 5 months, b. MA.

Probable children of Simeon Coombs⁶ CHILDS and Drusilla D. _____, partly based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.9.1.1.10.1.1 Edward Wilson⁷ CHILDS, b. ca. 1843

A.9.1.1.10.1.2 Sarah Jane⁷ CHILDS, b. ca. 1844

A.9.1.1.10.1.3 Simeon Coombs⁷ CHILDS, b. ca. 1846

A.9.1.1.10.1.4 Drusilla D.⁷ CHILDS, b. ca. 1849

A.9.1.1.10.1.5 Julia Angeline⁷ CHILDS

A.9.1.1.10.1.6 Mary Abbie⁷ CHILDS

A.9.1.1.10.1.7 Everett Patterson⁷ CHILDS

A.9.1.1.10.2 Josiah Gorham⁶ CHILDS, b. 22 Jun 1823; d. 13 Dec 1901. He was reportedly married three times.

Child of Josiah Gorham⁶ CHILDS and his 1st wife:

A.9.1.1.10.2.1 Adlusa⁷ CHILDS

Children of Josiah Gorham⁶ CHILDS and his 3rd wife:

A.9.1.1.10.2.2 Willie B.⁷ CHILDS

A.9.1.1.10.2.3 Augustine⁷ CHILDS

A.9.1.1.10.2.4 Harriet⁷ CHILDS

A.9.1.1.10.3 Edward⁶ CHILDS, b. 22 Jan 1825; d. Oct 1867. He married but had no children.

A.9.1.1.10.4 David Henry⁶ CHILDS, b. Centerville, MA, 20 Sep 1827; m. (1st) Jan 1849 to **Hannah Jane⁶ CLARK** [A.9.1.1.3.12]. Hannah was b. 14 Apr 1829, dau. of Samuel Stillwell Clark and Chloe⁵ Coombs. David m. (2nd) 11 Mar 1874 to **Janette Archer DURFREE**. Janette was b. Tiverton, RI. He res. in the MA towns of "Barnstable, Lakeville, Taunton, Dighton, Fall River and Strepbrook....There were 9 children of the 1st marriage...4 children of the 2nd marriage."^[3378]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Middleboro, MA – **David H. Childs**, M, age 22, b. MA, tailor and **Hannah J. Childs**, F, age 21, b. MA. Res. in the household of **Chloe Clark** [A.9.1.1.3.12], F, head of household, age 63, b. MA, real estate value \$500 and **Stephen C. Clark**, M, age 23, b. MA, tailor. Also resident in household: **Josiah Dean**, M, age 28, b. MA, tailor; **Olive B. Dean**, F, age 25, b. MA; and **Charles W. Dean**, M, age 5, b. MA.

Children of David Henry⁶ CHILDS and Hannah Jane⁶ Clark:

A.9.1.1.10.4.1 Stephen Barnabas⁷ CHILDS, b. Taunton, MA, on 14 Jan 1856; d. 29 May 1921; m. 11 Jun 1880 **Mary Frances RICHARDSON**. She was b. 16 Jan 1856 and d. 19 Feb 1919. Res. Taunton, MA. He was a teamster.

A.9.1.1.10.4.2 Charles Edward⁷ CHILDS, b. Dighton, MA, on 9 Oct 1867; m. to **Jennie DAVIS**. Res. at Methuen, MA.

Children of David Henry⁶ CHILDS and Janette Archer Durfree:

A.9.1.1.10.4.3 David Henry⁷ CHILDS, b. Fall River, MA, 9 Nov 1877; m. 4 Oct 1903 **Helen FOSTER**.

A.9.1.1.10.4.4 Elmer Wallace⁷ CHILDS, b. 15 Oct 1882. He was a bookkeeper in the Mill Office, Providence, RI.

A.9.1.1.10.4.5 Edith Evelyn⁷ CHILDS, b. 20 Nov 1886. A teacher at Tiverton, RI.

A.9.1.1.10.5 Augustine Francis⁶ CHILDS, b. 9 Aug 1829

A.9.1.1.10.6 Angeline⁶ CHILDS, b. 24 Sep 1831; m. Mr. Fisher. Res. with a son at Mansfield, MA.

Child of _____ FISHER and Angeline⁶ Childs:

A.9.1.1.10.6.1 Howard FISHER, he was a minister

A.9.1.1.10.7 James Collins⁶ CHILDS, b. 25 Mar 1835; d. 17 Nov 1835

A.9.1.1.10.8 Sarah Ellen⁶ CHILDS, b. 27 Feb 1843; d. 5 Aug 1893. Married, but had no children.

A.9.1.1.11 Hannah⁵ [Simeon⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Jamaica, VT, on 24 May 1804; d. at Berkley, MA, bur. beside her father at Hyannis, MA; m. 4 Mar 1841 to **Asa PAUL, Jr.**

Federal Census record –

1850 – Berkley, MA – **Asa Paull**, M, head of household, age 41, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$275; **Hannah Paull**, F, age 45, b. MA; and **Mary Paull**, F, age 10, b. MA.

Probable child of Asa PAUL, Jr. and Hannah⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.9.1.1.11.1 Mary⁶ PAUL, b. ca. 1840

³³⁷⁸ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, pp. 183-4.

A.9.1.1.12 Abigail⁵ [Simeon⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Jamaica, VT, 22 Jul 1806; m. int. published at Middleboro, MA, on 6 Mar 1824 to **William DOTY** of Fairhaven, MA, and they were m. 14 Apr 1824, by Rev. Ebenezer Briggs.^[3379] "She died when her children were quite young, and these children moved away, and traces of them were lost; not heard from since 1851."^[3380]

Children of William DOTY and Abigail⁵ Coombs:

A.9.1.1.12.1 William⁶ DOTY

A.9.1.1.12.2 Phoebe⁶ DOTY

A.9.1.1.13 Henry Clark⁵ [Simeon⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Beechwood, MA, 3 Sep 1810; d. at Middleboro, MA, 27 Oct 1904, aged 94y 1m 24d; m. (1st) 10 Aug 1836 to **Caroline Allen WHITE**. Caroline was b. at Marshfield, MA, on 16 Nov 1816, dau. of Simeon White and Poly Copeland, and she d. with her infant daughter on 13 Nov 1837. Henry m. (2nd) on 4 Mar 1839 to **Ruth Pierce BURT**. Ruth was b. at Berkley, MA, 16 May 1816, dau. Samuel Burt and Ruth Pierce, and she d. 4 Oct 1898.

By will, he received the 70 acre homestead farm of his uncle Asa⁴ Coombs [A.9.1.5], subject to the lifetime interest given to Asa's wife, Abigail, together with a two acre fresh meadow in Rochester, MA.^[3381]

According to Charles N. Sinnett:^[3382]

Henry Clark Coombs lived on the family place at Lakeville, Mass., during his earlier years, and when he was nine years old his father died. In the following Spring his mother passed away, and, as he was the youngest of 14 children, it became necessary for him to start out and shift for himself. He located with Noah Williams in Raynham, Mass., and lived there for about two years, and then decided to visit some relatives in New York. While there these people engaged him in farming, and he was often obliged to drive a two-yoke team of oxen through unbroken ground, to clear it, and prepare it for planting. He worked very hard during these months, and at the end of more than a year he decided to return to Mass. He walked from NY City to Middleboro, Mass., having but \$6.00 in his pocket when he started. But he bravely plodded along and reached home in about a week's time, going to Centerville, Mass., where he spent some time with a sister. Even though he was still a young man he was greatly interested in religious work, and while staying with this sister he held helpful revival meetings. After a short time he went to Nantucket, Mass., that he might get away from his former associates and live a good life. When he arrived at Nantucket he met an old sea captain who needed help and young Coombs hired out to him for \$10.00 a month. Later on his salary was raised to \$12.00 a month, because the captain was greatly pleased with his work. He was there 13 months, and, quite unlike the youth of later days, he did not draw a cent of his wages until the end of his service. With this money he started out to the mainland to gain an education and to prepare for his life work. He first went to New Hampton, N. H., and attended school for a time; returning to Middleboro, Mass., where he entered the old Pierce Academy.

³³⁷⁹ Middleborough, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pp. 231 [Book 8, Marriage Intentions 1823-1825, page 242] and 257 [Book 10, Marriages 1819-1835, page 53].

³³⁸⁰ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 163.

³³⁸¹ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 100, pp. 232-3.

³³⁸² *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, pp. 186-7.

He was ordained to the Baptist ministry at Norton, Mass., in 1834. He met his first wife at Mansfield, MA. She died soon after their marriage. Just after the 94th birthday of Rev. Henry C. Coombs, Mr. Edwin Coombs of Natick, MA, wrote, "I found Uncle Henry Coombs busily at work in his garden gathering beans. He was bright and active, and still preaches occasionally, with a bright smile...."^[3383]

Federal Census record –

1850 – South Kingston, RI – **Henry C. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 39, b. MA, clergyman, real estate value "tenement;" **Ruth P. Coombs**, F, age 34, b. PA; **Nancy M. Coombs**, F, age 10, b. MA; **Caroline W. Coombs**, F, age 7, b. MA; **Samuel H. Coombs**, M, age 5, b. MA; and **Julia A. Coombs**, F, age 2, b. MA. Also residing in household: **Ruthe Burt**, F, age 55, b. MA [mother of Ruth P. Coombs] and **William Doty**, M, age 19, b. MA, peddler [*prob.* A.9.1.1.12.1].

Children of Henry Clark⁵ COOMBS and Ruth Pierce Burt:

A.9.1.1.13.1 Nancy M.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1840

A.9.1.1.13.2 Caroline White⁶ COOMBS, b. Middleboro, MA, on 10 Jul 1842; m. 20 Oct 1864 to **John Frederick HOLMES**. John was b. Kingston, MA, 25 Mar 1820, son of Josiah Holmes and Sally Bagnell, and he d. 9 May 1896. He was a farmer and Selectman of Kingston, MA, for 31 consecutive years, being elected to that office in 1866.

Children of John Frederick HOLMES and Caroline White⁶ Coombs:

A.9.1.1.13.2.1 Lena Pierce⁷ HOLMES, b. 30 Jan 1866; d. 31 May 1900; taught school in Bridgewater, MA.

A.9.1.1.13.2.2 Augusta⁷ HOLMES, b. 24 Jan 1875; taught in Kingston and Lancaster, MA, schools. Res. 808 N. Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, CO.

A.9.1.1.13.3 Samuel Henry⁶ COOMBS, b. Rehoboth, MA, on 22 Jul 1845;^[3384] d. 9 May 1907; m. 13 May 1868 to **Frances Louise RUSSELL**. Frances was the dau. of Jeremiah Russell and Louise Coolidge. Res. Watertown, MA.

Child of Samuel Henry⁶ COOMBS and Frances Louise Russell:

A.9.1.1.13.3.1 Edward Henry⁷ COOMBS, b. Watertown, MA, 15 Sep 1869; res. 37 Russell Ave., Watertown, MA.

A.9.1.1.13.4 Julia Adeline⁶ COOMBS, b. Rehoboth, MA, 30 Jun 1847;^[3385] d. 30 Apr 1913; m. 23 Apr 1873 to **Louis K. HARLOW**, an artist. Res. 158 Vernon St., Dedham, MA.

Children of Louis K. HARLOW and Julia Adeline⁶ Coombs:

A.9.1.1.13.4.1 Arthur Brooks⁷ HARLOW, b. 2 May 1874; m. 2 Apr 1901 to **Harriet Amanda SEVERANCE**. Res. Waban, MA.

A.9.1.1.13.4.2 Philip Temple⁷ HARLOW, b. 8 Aug 1877; d. 22 Oct 1883

A.9.1.1.13.4.3 Ralph Leroy⁷ HARLOW, b. 13 Apr 1885; res. 130 Buckminster Road, Brookline, MA

A.9.1.1.13.4.4 Marjorie Kendrick⁷ HARLOW, b. 7 Oct 1886; m. **Robert BAILEY**.

³³⁸³ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 187.

³³⁸⁴ Rehoboth, MA, *Vital Records*, p. 595 [Book 8, page 2].

³³⁸⁵ Rehoboth, MA, *Vital Records*, p. 595 [Book 8, page 6].

A.9.1.1.13.5 Abigail Cushman⁶ COOMBS, b. 13 Sep 1857; m. 22 Oct 1883 to **Charles A. WOOD**. Charles was b. Middleboro, MA, 5 Jan 1858, son of William Bourne Wood and Sarah Temperance Holmes. Res. Middleboro, MA.

Children of Charles A. WOOD and Abigail Cushman⁶ Coombs:

A.9.1.1.13.5.1 Ruth Pierce⁷ WOOD, b. 14 Jul 1884. She was a milliner.

A.9.1.1.13.5.2 Louise Burt⁷ WOOD, b. 9 Feb 1886. She was a stenographer.

A.9.1.3.1 Jethro⁵ [*Ithamer⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹]* COOMBS, b. at Rochester, MA, 14 Feb 1790; d. at Marlboro, MA, or Moultonborough, NH, on 15 Nov 1876; m. at Jamaica, VT, on Aug or Sep 1811 to **Betsy GIBBS**. Betsy was b. at Jamaica, VT, in 1792, dau. of Edmund Gibbs, and she d. at Londonderry, VT, 14 Aug 1884.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Jamaica, VT – 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Jamaica, VT – 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Londonderry, VT – 2 males 5-10, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Londonderry, VT – **Jethro Coombs**, M, head of household, age 60, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$600; **Betsy Coombs**, F, age 59, b. VT; and **Edmund Coombs**, M, age 15, b. VT, laborer.

Children of Jethro⁵ COOMBS and Betsy Gibbs:

A.9.1.3.1.1 Asa⁶ COOMBS, b. Jamaica, VT, 24 Jul 1812; m. (1st) Brattleboro, VT, 27 Mar 1849 to **Mary L. SPRAGUE** of Windham, VT. Mary d. Mar 1857, aged 32y. He m. (2nd) at Londonderry, VT, on 3 Nov 1859 **Laura A. ABBOTT** of Windham, VT.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Londonderry, VT – **Asa Coombs**, M, head of household, age 38, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$2,000 and **Mary Coombs**, F, age 26, b. VT.

Children of Asa⁶ COOMBS and Mary L. Sprague:

A.9.1.3.1.1.1 George Asa⁷ COOMBS, b. 10 Jul 1850. Res. Hinsdale, NH, 1869-1874; Sergeant Bluff, IA, 1874-1897; and Londonderry, VT, after 1897. He was a farmer, teacher, and Y.M.C.A. Secretary.

A.9.1.3.1.1.2 Fred⁷ COOMBS, b. 11 Feb 1854; m. 11 Feb 1879 **Sarah E. GODDARD** of Jamaica, VT. Res. Hinsdale, VT; Guilford, VT; and Brattleboro, VT.

Children of Asa⁶ COOMBS and Laura A. Abbott:

A.9.1.3.1.1.3 Mary Jane⁷ COOMBS, b. May 1861; d. Aug 1863

A.9.1.3.1.1.4 Fannie Maria⁷ COOMBS, b. 28 Feb 1865; m. **Alfred R. STEBBINS** of Brookline or Brattleboro, VT.

A.9.1.3.1.2 Aurilla⁶ COOMBS, b. 10 Sep 1813; d. Sergeant Bluff, IA, 14 Jan 1894; m. **Elijah FARR**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Windham, VT – **Elijah Farr**, M, head of household, age 32, b. NH, farmer, real estate value \$1,800; **Orilla Farr**, F, age 35, b. VT; and **Gilbert E. Farr**, M, age 3, b. MA. Also resident in the household:

Edwin Foster, M, age 15, b. VT, laborer; **Wells A. Foster**, M, age 13, b. VT; and **Lucy Gibbs**, F, age 13, b. ME.

Children of Elijah FARR and Aurilla⁶ Coombs:

A.9.1.3.1.2.1 dau.⁷ **FARR**, dy

A.9.1.3.1.2.2 **Gilbert⁷ FARR**, b. ca. 1847. Res. Fairwater, WI.

A.9.1.3.1.3 **Gilbert D.⁶ COOMBS**, b. 21 Dec 1814; d. in GA 27 Aug 1845

A.9.1.3.1.4 **Mary⁶ COOMBS**, b. Jamaica, VT, 18 Jun 1817; m. 2 Jan 1840 **Lorenzo WHITE** of South Londonderry, VT.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Boston Ward 10, Boston, MA – **Lorenzo White**, M, age 37, b. VT, truckman and **Mary C. White**, F, age 33, b. VT.

A.9.1.3.1.5 **Tolman Taber⁶ COOMBS**, b. 18 Jun 1818; m. Aug 1855 **Harriet WRIGHT**.

Military Service – Civil War – Tolman⁶ served in the Union Army.

Child of Tolman Taber⁶ COOMBS and Harriet Wright:

A.9.1.3.1.5.1 **John Wesley or Lesley⁷ COOMBS**, b. 19 Nov 1859

A.9.1.3.1.6 **Abigail Cushman⁶ COOMBS**, b. Jamaica, VT, 17 Feb 1822; m. (1st) **Josiah L. SARGENT** of Hinsdale, NH, and (2nd) abt. 1890 to **Amos BAKER** of Troy, NH.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Hinsdale, NH – **Josiah L. Sargent**, M, head of household, age 32, b. NH, painter, real estate value \$400; **Mrs. J. L. Sargent**, F, age 28, b. VT; **Edward Sargent**, M, age 7, b. NH; and **Mary Sargent**, F, age 2, b. NH. Also resident in the household: **Henry Cutting**, M, age 19, b. NH, painter; **George Kendall**, M, age 19, b. NH, painter; **Marcus Coombs** [A.9.1.3.1.10], M, age 18, b. VT, painter; and **Tolman Coombs** [A.9.1.3.1.5], M, age 30, b. VT, painter.

Probable children of Josiah L. SARGENT and Abigail Cushman⁶ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.9.1.3.1.6.1 **Edward⁷ SARGENT**, b. ca. 1843

A.9.1.3.1.6.2 **Mary⁷ SARGENT**, b. ca. 1847

A.9.1.3.1.7 **Phoebe Presson⁶ COOMBS**, b. Jamaica, VT, 11 Nov 1825; m. ca. 1867 to **William T. CHURCHILL** of Londonderry, VT.

A.9.1.3.1.8 **Hortense Elizabeth⁶ COOMBS**, b. 27 Sep 1827; d. 1 Jun 1900; m. Londonderry, VT, 6 Sep 1864 **Nathan S. WEEKS**, of Grafton, VT.

A.9.1.3.1.9 **Martha Ann⁶ COOMBS**, b. 28 Dec 1829; d. 24 Apr 1848. Not married.

A.9.1.3.1.10 **Marcus Jethro⁶ COOMBS**, b. Jamaica, VT, 6 or 7 Mar 1832; d. Red Oak, IA, 16 Dec 1921; m. near Sergeant Bluff, IA, on 15 Apr 1861, to **Olive Caroline WOODFORD**. Olive was b. Morgan Co., MO, 12 Nov 1841, dau. of Luther Woodford and Nancy Bell, and she d. Woodbury Co., IA, 6 Mar 1911. He was a farmer. Res. Sergeant Bluff, IA.

Children of Marcus Jethro⁶ COOMBS and Olive Caroline Woodford, born at Woodbury Co., IA:^[3386]

A.9.1.3.1.10.1 **Mary Almira⁷ COOMBS**, b. 12 Feb 1862; d. 7 Oct 1865

A.9.1.3.1.10.2 **Alma Bertha⁷ COOMBS**, b. 11 Jul 1864; d. 15 Oct 1865

³³⁸⁶ *Luther Woodford of Sergeant Bluff, IA*, pp. 17-18.

A.9.1.3.1.10.3 Lillie May⁷ COOMBS, b. 11 Jan 1866; m. 3 Sep 1887 to **John D. EDGCUMB**. John was b. 31 Jul 1866 in England.

A.9.1.3.1.10.4 Emma Amelia⁷ COOMBS, b. 19 Sep 1867; m. 10 Aug 1887 to **Fred Rosells HALL**. Fred was b. Carthage, NY, 24 Aug 1860.

A.9.1.3.1.10.5 Luther Jethro⁷ COOMBS, b. Sergeant Bluff, IA, 28 Mar 1871; m. at Lacona, IA, 28 Aug 1894, to **Arabelle Ruth HAMILTON**, of Lacona, IA. Arabelle was b. Warren Co., IA, 19 May 1868. Res. Sioux City, IA.

A.9.1.3.1.10.6 Charles Franklin⁷ COOMBS, b. 11 Mar 1874; m. at Sergeant Bluff, IA, 24 Dec 1898 to **Lucille Elvera SHELDON**. Lucille was b. Woodbury Co., IA, 4 Jan 1880.

A.9.1.3.1.10.7 Bessie Belle⁷ COOMBS, b. 16 May 1880; m. at Woodbury Co., IA, 16 May 1899 to **Avery Ulysses TUTTLE**. Avery was b. Rockford, MI, 5 Jun 1867.

A.9.1.3.1.11 Edmund Gibbs⁶ COOMBS, b. Windham, VT, 30 Oct 1834; m. **Matilda SEDIG** (SWEDE or SOULE), of Sloan, IA.

Children of Edmund Gibbs⁶ COOMBS and Matilda Sedig:

A.9.1.3.1.11.1 Edmund⁷ COOMBS

A.9.1.3.1.11.2 William Churchill⁷ COOMBS

A.9.1.3.1.11.3 Martin G.⁷ COOMBS, d. Sergeant Bluff, IA

A.9.1.3.1.11.4 Nelson⁷ COOMBS, res. Sloan, IA

A.9.1.3.1.12 Adelaide Alma⁶ Coombs, b. Windham, NH, on 24 Apr 1839; d. Windham, NH, or Londonderry, VT, on 24 Mar 1840.

A.9.1.3.2 Benjamin⁵ [*Ithamer⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹]* COOMBS, b. at Rochester, MA, 24 Dec 1791; d. at Jamaica, VT, 13 Jan or Jun 1841; m. 4 Jul 1839 **Phoebe UNDERWOOD**.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Londonderry, VT – 1 male 40-49 and 1 female 30-39.

Children of Benjamin⁵ COOMBS and Phoebe Underwood, born at Jamaica, VT:

A.9.1.3.2.1 Isaac Newton⁶ COOMBS, b. 23 Aug 1840; d. 21 Jan 1900

A.9.1.3.2.2 Almira Amanda⁶ COOMBS, b. 21 Dec 1841; m. 14 or 16 Jan 1882 **Silas BARNES**. Res. South Londonderry, VT.

A.9.1.3.3 Taber⁵ [*Ithamer⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹]* COOMBS, b. at Rochester, MA, 18 Aug 1794; d. at Londonderry, VT, 30 Sep 1836; m. **Mary JONES**, of Windham, VT.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Jamaica, VT – 1 male under 10, 1 male 18-25, 1 female 26-44.

Children of Taber⁵ COOMBS and Mary Jones:

A.9.1.3.3.1 Osmond F.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1826; m. **Maria J. _____**; lived and d. in Townshend, VT.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Townshend, VT – **Osman Coombs**, M, head of household, age 24, b. VT, blacksmith; **Maria Coombs**, F, age 20, b. VT; and **George Coombs**, M, age 2, b. VT.

1860 – Townshend, VT – **Osman F. Combs**, M, head of household; age 33, b. VT, blacksmith, real estate value \$600; **Maria J. Combs**, F, age 30, b. VT; **George O. Combs**, M, age 12, b. VT; **Maria J. Combs**, F, age 10,

b. VT; **Mary D. Combs**, F, age 7, b. VT; and **Anna C. Combs**, F, age 1, b. VT.

Probable children of Osmond F.⁶ COOMBS and Maria J. _____, based on the 1850 and 1860 Federal Census records:

A.9.1.3.3.1.1 George O.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1848

A.9.1.3.3.1.2 Maria J.⁷ COOMBS, ca. 1850

A.9.1.3.3.1.3 Mary D.⁷ COOMBS, ca. 1853; m. **William HOLLAND**. Res. Brattleboro, VT.

A.9.1.3.3.1.4 Anna Carrie⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1859; m. **Fred OBER**. Res. Brattleboro, VT.

A.9.1.3.3.2 Benjamin⁶ COOMBS

A.9.1.3.3.3 Ithamer⁶ COOMBS

A.9.1.3.3.4 Augustus⁶ COOMBS, a twin

A.9.1.3.3.5 Augusta⁶ COOMBS, a twin

A.9.1.3.3.6 Mary⁶ COOMBS

A.9.1.3.4 Margaret "Peggy"⁵ [Ithamer⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Rochester, MA, 25 May 1803; d. in Canada on 7 Feb 1859; m. **George HOSKINS**.

A.9.1.4.2 Asa⁵ [Jethro⁴, Elnathan³, Ithamer², Anthony¹] COOMBS, of New Bedford, MA. He received a \$200 bequest from the estate of his uncle, Asa⁴ Coombs [A.9.1.5].^[3387]

A.9.6.2.1 prob. Nathaniel⁵ [Chloe⁴, Priscilla³, Ithamer², Anthony¹] DEXTER, _____ b. ca. 1799; m. **Hannah**

Federal Census record –

1830 – Dover, ME – 3 males under 5, 2 males 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Piscataquis, ME – [Nathl] 1 male 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Dover, ME – **Nathl Dexter**, M, head of household, age 51, b. ME, no occupation; **Hannah Dexter**, F, age 48, b. ME; **Alonzo Dexter**, M, age 17, b. ME, farmer; **Ellen Dexter**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Oulla Dexter**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Joseph Dexter**, M, age 8, b. ME; and **Keziah Dexter**, F, age 5, b. ME.

Probable children of Nathaniel⁵ DEXTER and Hannah _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.9.6.2.1.1 Alonzo⁶ DEXTER, b. ca. 1833

A.9.6.2.1.2 Ellen⁶ DEXTER, b. ca. 1835

A.9.6.2.1.3 Oulla⁶ DEXTER, b. ca. 1837

A.9.6.2.1.4 Joseph⁶ DEXTER, b. ca. 1842

A.9.6.2.1.5 Keziah⁶ DEXTER, b. ca. 1845

A.9.6.2.2 Lothan⁵ [Chloe⁴, Priscilla³, Ithamer², Anthony¹] DEXTER, b. 30 Jan 1801; d. 9 May 1873; m. **Ruby FISH**.

³³⁸⁷ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Probate Records, Book 100, pp. 232-4.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Dover, ME – [Loton] 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – No record has been found.

1850 – Dover, ME – **Lotin Dexter**, M, head of household, age 49, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Ruby Dexter**, F, age 48, b. ME; **H. M. Dexter**, M, age 19, b. ME, farmer; **Geo T. Dexter**, M, age 18, b. ME, farmer; **Henry Dexter**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Jas W. Dexter**, M, age 9, b. ME.

Probable children of Lothan⁵ DEXTER and Ruby Fish, primarily based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.9.6.2.2.1 **Walter Marshall⁶ DEXTER**, b. 19 Dec 1830; d. 18 Jun 1913

A.9.6.2.2.2 **H. M.⁶ DEXTER**, b. ca. 1831

A.9.6.2.2.3 **George T.⁶ DEXTER**, b. ca. 1832

A.9.6.2.2.4 **Henry⁶ DEXTER**, b. ca. 1836

A.9.6.2.2.5 **James W.⁶ DEXTER**, b. ca. 1841

A.9.6.2.3 *prob.* **Japheth W.⁵** [*Chloe⁴, Priscilla³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **DEXTER, Jr.**, b. ca. 1803; m. **Eliza**

_____.
Federal Census record –

1830 – Dover, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Orono, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Orono, ME – **Japheth W. Dexter**, M, head of household, age 47, b. ME, millman, real estate value \$187; **Eliza Dexter**, F, age 46, b. ME; **Priscilla W. Dexter**, F, age 23, b. ME; **Ezekiel Dexter**, M, age 21, b. ME, millman; **Japheth Dexter**, m, age 19, b. ME, millman; **Nathaniel Dexter**, M, age 18, b. ME, millman; **Isaac Dexter**, M, age 16, b. ME, millman; **Diana Dexter**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Eliza Dexter**, F, age 11, b. ME; **Abbott Dexter**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Louisa Dexter**, F, age 7, b. ME; and **Abby S. Dexter**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of Japheth W.⁵ DEXTER and Eliza _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.9.6.2.3.1 **Priscilla W.⁶ DEXTER**, b. ca. 1827

A.9.6.2.3.2 **Ezekiel⁶ DEXTER**, b. ca. 1829

A.9.6.2.3.3 **Japheth⁶ DEXTER**, b. ca. 1831

A.9.6.2.3.4 **Nathaniel⁶ DEXTER**, b. ca. 1832

A.9.6.2.3.5 **Isaac⁶ DEXTER**, b. ca. 1834

A.9.6.2.3.6 **Diana⁶ DEXTER**, b. ca. 1837

A.9.6.2.3.7 **Eliza⁶ DEXTER**, b. ca. 1839

A.9.6.2.3.8 **Abbott⁶ DEXTER**, b. ca. 1842

A.9.6.2.3.9 **Louisa⁶ DEXTER**, b. ca. 1843

A.9.6.2.3.10 **Abby S.⁶ DEXTER**, b. ca. 1849

A.9.6.3.1 **Abra⁵** [*Japheth C.⁴, Priscilla³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **WASHBURN**, b. ca. 1800; m. **Thomas BURRILL**. Thomas was b. ca. 1796.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Albion, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, and 2 females 20-29.

1840 – Albion, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Albion, ME – **Thomas Burrill**, M, head of household, age 54, b. ME, farmer, real estate valued at \$400; **Abra L. Burrill**, F, age 47, b. ME; and **Thomas W. Burrill**, M, age 22, b. ME, clerk.

Probable child of Thomas BURRILL and Abra⁵ Washburn, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.9.6.3.1.1 Thomas W.⁶ BURRILL, b. ca. 1828

A.9.6.3.2 Oliver Wendal⁵ [*Japheth C.⁴, Priscilla³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **WASHBURN**, b. 17 Oct 1804; d. at China, ME, on 18 Sep 1885.

Federal Census record –

1850 – China, ME – **Oliver W. Washburn**, M, head of household, age 47, b. ME, merchant, real estate value \$1,000; **Willis Washburn**, M, age 5, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **John Hatch**, M, age 33, b. ME, deputy sheriff and **Theodota Hatch**, F, age 33, b. ME.

Possible child of Oliver Wendal⁵ WASHBURN, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.9.6.3.2.1 Willis⁶ WASHBURN, b. ca. 1845

A.9.6.3.3 George⁵ [*Japheth C.⁴, Priscilla³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **WASHBURN**, b. 29 Jun 1819; d. at Houlton, ME, on 15 Apr 1883; m. 1849 **Sarah GILMORE**. Sarah was b. Belfast, Ireland, 1820 and d. 19 Mar 1898.

A.9.8.1.2 Rhoda C.⁵ [*prob. Job⁴, Abia³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **SHERMAN**, b. ca. 1820; m. at New Bedford, MA, on 27 Aug 1845 to **Gilbert J. PLACE**. Gilbert was b. 25 Jun 1811, son of John Place and Sarah _____^[3388].

Federal Census record –

1850 – New Bedford, MA – **Gilbert Place**, M, age 36, b. NY and **Rhoda Place**, F, age 30, b. NY. They were resident in the household of **Emily Howland**, F, head of household, age 43, b. MA; **George H. Howland**, M, age 11, b. MA; **Cornelia E. Howland**, F, age 8, b. MA; **Isaac Howland**, M, age 4, b. MA. Also resident in the dwelling: **Emily Howland**, F, age 19, b. MA; **Rhoda Sherman** [A.9.8.1], F, age 66, b. MA; **Humphrey Sherman** [A.9.8.1.1], M, age 36, b. MA, mariner; **William Devell**, M, age 43, b. MA, mariner; **Lydia Devell**, F, age 33, b. MA; and **Emily Devell**, F, age 6, b. MA.

A.9.10.1.1 William Ainsworth⁵ [*Perez⁴, Benjamin³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. Rochester, MA, 24 Oct 1802; d. 15 Oct 1880; m. int. published at Middleboro, MA on 2 Feb 1834 to **Hannah BISBEE**, and they were m. 9 Mar 1834. Hannah was b. Middleboro, MA, May 1, 1810, the dau. of Hopestill Bisbee and Betsy Clark.

William's parents died when he was quite young, and he was left without a home. When he was home from the sea, he probably made his home with his uncle Benjamin Coombs [A.9.10.2] at New Bedford, MA. This may be the reason that he is identified in his marriage intentions as being a "transient person," and the marriage record lists him as being a "mariner," without a listed town of residence.

Arline Hackett [A.9.10.1.1.3.5] provided C. N. Sinnett with the following sketch:^[3389]

³³⁸⁸ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Marriages, p. 479.

³³⁸⁹ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 196.

William Ainsworth Coombs followed the sea when a young man. When he asked Hannah Bisbee the all-important question of life, and she answered, 'yes,' the date being set for his wedding, he sailed away on a merchant ship bound for Antwerp, Holland. I can well imagine how busy my Grandmother Hannah Bisbee was until everything was ready for her wedding and she waited for the return of her lover. At last the vessel dropped anchor in the harbor of New Bedford, MA. With feverish impatience my Grandfather, William Ainsworth Coombs, asked leave of absence of his captain for a few days. The captain looked calmly at him and said, 'Why such haste young man? Cannot I do thine errand for thee?' But Grandfather laughingly answered that this was a matter which he must personally attend to. Meanwhile, all was hurry and bustle in the Bisbee homestead, for Ainsworth, as he was called, was coming to marry Hannah. They were married in the precinct church, riding over the road in a chaise, she wearing a plum colored gown and bonnet, and he decked out in his dark green broadcloth suit, his velvet vest, and fine hat – all of which he bought across the ocean. I have heard Grandmother say that the morning was one like in the late Spring; the sun shone brightly, the birds were singing, and the men ploughing in the fields. And so they went to church, he with his eyes as blue as the sky; his head a shining mass of golden curls, and his cheeks as red as a girl's – she slim, shy, and dark, making the handsomest couple for miles around, it was said. The reception given them on their return home rivaled all such that had ever been given in the town. But that night the bridegroom returned to his ship, and it was nearly a year before the bride saw him again. When he returned he bought a farm at Lakeville, MA.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Middleboro, MA – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Middleboro, MA – **William A. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 47, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$800; **Hannah Coombs**, F, age 40, b. MA; **William A. Coombs**, M, age 13, b. MA; **Betsey C. Coombs**, F, age 11, b. MA; **Clarence A. Coombs**, M, age 10, b. MA; and **Hopestill Coombs**, M, age 8, b. MA.

Children of William Ainsworth⁵ COOMBS and Hannah Bisbee:

A.9.10.1.1.1 Susan Dexter⁶ COOMBS, b. 18 Oct 1835; d. 15 Jan 1858; m. **Ebenezer SHAW**.

Child of Ebenezer SHAW and Susan Dexter⁶ Coombs:

A.9.10.1.1.1.1 Arline⁷ SHAW, m. **George DENT** of San Francisco, CA.

A.9.10.1.1.2 William Addison⁶ COOMBS, b. 6 Mar 1837; m. **Julia BISBEE**. Julia was b. 3 Sep 1841, dau. of Allen C. Bisbee and Mary Dunham. Res. Middleboro, MA.

Children of William Addison⁶ COOMBS and Julia Bisbee:

A.9.10.1.1.2.1 Julia Eudora⁷ COOMBS, b. 17 Apr 1861; m. (1st) Apr 18, 1879 to **Lyman Melvin HATHAWAY**. Lyman was b. Norton, MA, on 10 Jul 1859; a blacksmith. Julia m. (2nd) 5 Nov 1902 **Nathaniel G. STAPLES**. Nathaniel was b. Middleboro, MA, Jun 1851. Res. Lakeville, MA. He was a carpenter.

A.9.10.1.1.2.2 Walter Addison⁷ COOMBS, m. **Dora KEITH**. Res. Middleboro, MA.

A.9.10.1.1.2.3 Clara Elmer⁷ COOMBS

A.9.10.1.1.2.4 Susan Mabelle⁷ COOMBS, m. **Lester WHITCOMB**.

A.9.10.1.1.2.5 Mary Emeline⁷ COOMBS

A.9.10.1.1.2.6 Martin Leo⁷ COOMBS, m. **Mary SHERMAN** of Fall River, MA. Res. Bridgewater, MA.

A.9.10.1.1.2.7 Edward Alden⁷ COOMBS

A.9.10.1.1.2.8 Rex Clifford⁷ COOMBS, b. Lakeville, MA, 11 Sep 1877, m. **Grace Webster MERRITHEW**. Res. Middleboro, MA.

A.9.10.1.1.2.9 Roy Clifton⁷ COOMBS

A.9.10.1.1.2.10 James Warren⁷ COOMBS

A.9.10.1.1.3 Betsy Clark⁶ COOMBS, b. 1 Jul 1838; m. 10 Oct 1860 to **Peleg Sumner HACKETT**. Peleg was b. Middleboro, MA, 13 Feb 1826, son of Samuel Warren Hackett and Augusta Allen Cole of Lakeville, MA. Early in Peleg's life he lived in several Western States; to CA in 1849, spending several years there, and he was also a miner in NM.

Children of Peleg Sumner HACKETT and Betsy Clark⁶ Coombs:

A.9.10.1.1.3.1 Eudora Prudennett⁷ HACKETT, b. 6 Aug 1863; m. 12 Nov 1881 to **Edward Percy HATHAWAY**. Edward was b. Fall River, MA; a moulder. Res. Middleboro, MA.

A.9.10.1.1.3.2 Peleg Bertrend⁷ HACKETT, b. Lakeville, MA, 12 Apr 1864; m. Aug 1890 to **Edith HATHAWAY**. Edith was the dau. of Henry Hathaway and Susan Townsend.

A.9.10.1.1.3.3 Frank Archer⁷ HACKETT, b. 12 Jul 1868. Res. Lakeville, MA. He was a shoemaker.

A.9.10.1.1.3.4 Warren Ainsworth⁷ HACKETT, b. Lakeville, MA, 22 Apr 1870; drowned at Wareham, MA, 2 Jun 1879

A.9.10.1.1.3.5 Arleen⁷ HACKETT, b. 13 Feb 1876. Res. Middleboro, MA.

A.9.10.1.1.4 Clarence Augustus⁶ COOMBS, b. 19 Dec 1839; m. 10 Jan 1863 to **Julia Frances SHAW**. Julia was b. Middleboro, MA, 14 Aug 1844, dau. of Jairus Hatheway Shaw and Rebecca Smith Southworth. Res. Lakeville, MA.

Child of Clarence Augustus⁶ COOMBS and Julia Frances Shaw:

A.9.10.1.1.4.1 Nellie Rebecca⁷ COOMBS, b. 29 Dec 1867; m. 21 Apr 1886 to **Joseph F. MORGAN**.

A.9.10.1.1.5 Hopestill Bisbee⁶ COOMBS, b. 9 Jul 1841; m. his cousin **Harriet W.⁶ COOMBS** [A.9.10.1.6.3]. Harriet was the dau. of James Madison⁵ Coombs and Salome Kelley Chase. Hopestill was always called "Hope." Res. Middleborough, MA.

Children of Hopestill Bisbee⁶ COOMBS and Harriet W.⁶ Coombs:

A.9.10.1.1.5.1 Hopestill Stanley⁷ COOMBS

A.9.10.1.1.5.2 Francis Madison⁷ COOMBS

A.9.10.1.1.5.3 Salome Kelley⁷ COOMBS, m. **William ELLWELL**.

A.9.10.1.1.6 Joseph Archer⁶ Coombs, b. 10 Jul 1851; m. **Annie BLANCHARD**.

A.9.10.1.2 Joseph Dexter⁵ [*Perez⁴, Benjamin³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, d. at sea 1851; m. int. published at New Bedford, MA, on 9 May 1842 to **Lavina (Lavinnia) M. NORTON** of Swansea, MA.^[3390] Lavina was b. at Swansea, MA, on 1 Mar 1823, dau. of Benjamin Norton and Sally Pierce, and she d. 7 Feb 1904.

Federal Census record –

1840 – New Bedford, MA – 1 male 20-29.

³³⁹⁰ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 135.

1850 – Warren, RI – **Joseph D. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 35, b. MA, ship joiner; **Lavina M. Coombs**, F, age 27, b. ME; **Ostar M. Coombs**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Ada B. Coombs**, F, age 4, b. RI; and **Edgar S. Coombs**, M, age 2, b. RI.

Children of Joseph Dexter⁵ COOMBS and Lavina M. Norton:

A.9.10.1.2.1 Oscar Murray⁶ COOMBS, b. 13 Jan 1843; m. **Eliza Justine DROWN**. Eliza was b. 2 Apr 1841 and d. 22 Dec 1900.

Children of Oscar Murray⁶ COOMBS and Eliza Justine Drown:

A.9.10.1.2.1.1 Harry Morton⁷ COOMBS, b. 2 May 1870; d. 7 Mar 1873

A.9.10.1.2.1.2 Oscar Murray⁷ COOMBS, b. 15 Aug 1876

A.9.10.1.2.2 Ada Byron⁶ COOMBS, b. 6 Apr 1845. Res. 357 Wentworth St., Providence, RI.

A.9.10.1.2.3 Edgar Irving⁶ COOMBS, b. 18 Nov 1849; m. **Margaret Jane CRAWFORD**. Margaret was b. 22 Jan 1849.

Children of Edgar Irving⁶ COOMBS and Margaret Jane Crawford:

A.9.10.1.2.3.1 Mabel Irving⁷ COOMBS, b. 29 Mar 1875

A.9.10.1.2.3.2 Manton Morton⁷ COOMBS, b. 21 Sep 1876; m. 22 Sep 1880[sic] **Clara Rebecca HUNTRESS**. Res. 5 Chapin Ave., Providence, R.I.

A.9.10.1.3 Ephraim⁵ [*Perez⁴, Benjamin³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, d. when a young man. Not married.

A.9.10.1.4 Benjamin Dexter⁵ [*Perez⁴, Benjamin³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Rochester, MA, in Dec 1805; d. at Plainville, MA, 28 Dec 1881; m. int. published at New Bedford, MA, on 2 Dec 1830 for Benjamin D. Coombs of Fairhaven to **Clarissa MERRICK** (Marick/Mirick) of New Bedford,^[3391] and they were m. 24 Jan 1831.^[3392] Clarissa was b. Aug 1804 and d. 31 Jan 1872. They were bur. at the Pine Grove Cemetery in New Bedford, MA. He was a ship carpenter and res. at Fair Haven and Plainville, MA.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Fairhaven, MA – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Fairhaven, MA – **Benjamin D. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 45, b. MA, shipwright, real estate value \$1,200; **Clarice Coombs**, F, age 45, b. MA; **Ann Eliza Coombs** [unknown], F, age 28, b. MA; **Charles H. Coombs**, M, age 17, b. MA; **George C. Coombs**, M, age 13, b. MA; **Erastus M. Coombs**, M, age 8, b. MA; **Chloe B. Coombs**, F, age 6, b. MA; and **Clara D. Coombs**, F, age 2, b. MA.

Children of Benjamin Dexter⁵ COOMBS and Clarissa Merrick:

A.9.10.1.4.1 Charles Henry⁶ COOMBS, d. at Fair Haven, MA, 1901; m. **Mary B. ROGERS**.

Children of Charles Henry⁶ COOMBS and Mary B. Rogers:

A.9.10.1.4.1.1 Henry⁷ COOMBS, of Fairhaven, MA

A.9.10.1.4.2 George Clinton⁶ COOMBS, b. Fairhaven, MA, 11 Feb 1838; m. 28 Jul 1841 _____ **COOMBS**. She was the dau. of Joshua Hatheway Coombs [unknown].

³³⁹¹ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 135.

³³⁹² Dartmouth, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 125.

Children of George Clinton⁶ COOMBS and _____ Coombs:

A.9.10.1.4.2.1 Annie Clinton⁷ COOMBS, b. 4 Apr 1864; m. _____. Res. at Fall River, MA.

A.9.10.1.4.2.2 Laura Almyra⁷ COOMBS, b. 17 Sep 1865

A.9.10.1.4.2.3 Florence Urba⁷ COOMBS, b. 6 Dec 1869; m. 21 Jun 1899 to Elon J. COOPER.

A.9.10.1.4.2.4 Frank⁷ COOMBS, res. Fall River, MA

A.9.10.1.4.3 Erastus Merrick⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1842

Military Service – Civil War – Erastus⁶ enlisted at New Bedford, MA, Company H, 18th MA Regiment, when he was 20 years old; was taken sick and d. in the service; bur. at Harrison's Landing, VA. Not married.

A.9.10.1.4.4 Chloe Barney⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1844; d. 1902; m. **George TRIPP** of New Bedford, MA.

A.9.10.1.4.5 Clara Dexter⁶ COOMBS, b. at Fairhaven, MA, 25 Feb 1848; m. 10 Dec 1865 to **Thomas Spencer CLYMONTs**. Thomas was b. Nantucket, MA, 25 Dec 1841, son of William Clymonts and Nancy Gardiner. Res. 491 Jennings Ave., Cleveland, OH.

Military Service – Civil War – Thomas was a Lieutenant; enlisted at New Bedford, MA on 22 Jul 1861; honorably discharged 8 Aug 1865; served in Company H, Eleventh MA Regiment.

Children of Thomas Spencer CLYMONTs and Clara Dexter⁶ Coombs:

A.9.10.1.4.5.1 Walter Everett⁷ CLYMONTs, b. 26 May 1867

A.9.10.1.4.5.2 Clara⁷ CLYMONTs, b. 26 Jan 1872; m. 1895 **George Myers GARRETT**. George was a a civil engineer. Res. 140 Alanson St., Cleveland, OH.

A.9.10.1.4.5.3 Edgar Thomas⁷ CLYMONTs, b. 27 Feb 1875; m. 25 Dec 1897 **Eleanor GAUGHRITTY**. Res. 45 18th St., Pittsburgh, PA.

A.9.10.1.4.5.4 Alice⁷ CLYMONTs, b. 29 Apr 1882; a teacher at Cleveland, OH.

A.9.10.1.4.5.5 Elmer Spencer⁷ CLYMONTs, b. 17 Feb 1885

A.9.10.1.4.5.6 Ruth Coombs⁷ CLYMONTs, b. 26 Oct 1892

A.9.10.1.5 Perez⁵ [*Perez⁴, Benjamin³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Rochester, MA, on 10 Aug 1808; d. on the schooner *Mary Jane* on 14 Sep 1838; m. int. published at Dartmouth, MA, on 10 Sep 1831 for Perez Coombs of Fairhaven, MA, to **Amy B. CUMMINGS** of Dartmouth,^[3393] and they were m. in RI in 1831, by Rev. Henry Sullins. Amy was b. ca. 1813 and d. at Berkley, MA, on 26 Apr 1878, age 65y.

On 26 Nov 1838 the Probate Court for Bristol County, MA, directed that an inventory be taken of the estate and effects of Perez Coombs late of Dartmouth in said County deceased.^[3394] The inventory of

³³⁹³ Dartmouth, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 125.

³³⁹⁴ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Probate Records, Book 80, p. 26.

the estate was returned on 4 Dec 1838 and showed total assets of \$69.40.^[3395] Amy B. Coombs of New Bedford, MA, widow of Perez Coombs, was named Administratrix of his estate on 17 Dec 1838.^[3396]

Children of Perez⁵ COOMBS and Amy B. Cummings:

A.9.10.1.5.1 Maria Louise⁶ COOMBS, b. 5 Jun 1831; dy

A.9.10.1.5.2 Francis Harvey⁶ COOMBS, b. Fairhaven, MA, 24 Jul 1833; d. 10 Apr 1892 Providence, RI; m. 1 Jan 1855 to **Sarah Ann BURT**; res. at Berkley, MA. Sarah was b. 20 Nov 1837, dau. of Abel Burt and Mary Cummings, and she d. 30 May 1894 at Berkley.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Dartmouth, MA – **Francis H. Coombs**, M, age 16, b. MA, farmer. He was resident in the household of **William Cummings 2nd**, M, head of household, age 57, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$2,000 and **Mary Cummings**, F, age 64, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Caroline E. Russell**, F, age 21, b. MA; and **John F. Russell**, M, age 2, b. MA.

Children of Francis Harvey⁶ COOMBS and Sarah Ann Burt:

A.9.10.1.5.2.1 Amelia Ainsworth⁷ COOMBS, b. Berkley, MA, 10 Feb 1856; m. 14 Jul 1883 to **John Adams REED**. John was b. Pawtucket, RI, 26 Aug 1825, son of Otis Reed and Charlotte Everett. Res. Berkley, MA.

A.9.10.1.5.2.2 Mary Emma⁷ COOMBS, b. Berkley, MA, 25 Jul 1857; m. at Province, RI, Nov 1898 [*sic*] to **John Volcan JOHNSON**. John d. 15 Nov 1879.

A.9.10.1.5.2.3 Nellie Burt⁷ COOMBS, b. Taunton, MA, 12 Dec 1859; d. 13 May 1904; m. at Woonsocket, RI, 28 Oct 1885 to **Everard Rufus Clark COOK**. Everard was b. West Wrentham, MA, 6 Mar 1854. Res. West Wrentham, MA.

A.9.10.1.5.2.4 Annie Frances⁷ COOMBS, b. Taunton, MA, 3 Nov 1861; m. 13 Nov 1889 to **Otis E. REED** of Berkley, MA. Otis was b. 26 Feb 1860. Res. 61 Pifield Ave., Taunton, MA.

A.9.10.1.5.2.5 Helen Miller⁷ COOMBS, b. Berkley, MA, 19 Mar 1865; d. Providence, RI, 15 Nov 1885

A.9.10.1.5.2.6 William Everard⁷ COOMBS, b. Berkley, MA, 22 Jan 1869; m. at St. Augustine, FL, on 19 Apr 1878 to **Rosa B. NICER**. Rosa was b. Roanoke, VA, 3 Jul 1880, the dau. of William Henry Nicer and M. A. Jones. Res. Miami, FL.

A.9.10.1.5.2.7 James Almy⁷ COOMBS, b. Berkley, MA, 12 May 1871; d. Providence, RI, on 19 Feb 1890

A.9.10.1.5.2.8 Alice Marion⁷ COOMBS, b. Berkley, MA, 25 Aug 1873; m. 1892 to **Frank E. ALDRICH**. Frank was b. Pawtucket, RI, 11 Mar 1873. Res. 60 Westwood Ave., Edgewood, RI.

A.9.10.1.5.3 Edward Augustus⁶ COOMBS, b. 1835; d. 13 Nov 1838

³³⁹⁵ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Probate Records; Book 80, p. 26.

³³⁹⁶ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Probate Records; Book 80, pp. 62, 67, and 68; Book 154, p. 256; and Book 160, p. 266.

A.9.10.1.6 James Madison⁵ [*Perez⁴, Benjamin³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Rochester, MA, ca. 1812; m. **Salome Kelley CHASE**. Salome was the dau. of Horace Chase and Cynthia _____. He was a hat maker.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Edgartown, MA – 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Edgartown, MA – **James M. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 38, b. Rochester, MA, hatter; **Salome Coombs**, F, age 38, b. Falmouth, MA; **Calista Coombs**, F, age 12, b. Tisbury, MA; **James M. Coombs**, M, age 9, b. Edgartown, MA; and **Harriet W. Coombs**, F, age 7, b. Edgartown, MA.

Children of James Madison⁵ COOMBS and Salome Kelley Chase:

A.9.10.1.6.1 Calista⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1837; m. **Andrew Jacob PERKINS**, the son of Josiah Perkins and Melianthe Smith.

Children of Andrew Jacob PERKINS and Calista⁶ Coombs:

A.9.10.1.6.1.1 Josiah A.⁷ PERKINS, m. 11 Mar 1884 to **Edith CHANDLER**. Edith was b. Carver, MA, 29 Jul 1866, dau. of John Chandler and Hannah Williams. Res. Middleboro, MA.

A.9.10.1.6.1.2 Hattie⁷ PERKINS, m. **Frank HASTY**. No children.

A.9.10.1.6.2 James Madison⁶ COOMBS, Jr., b. Edgartown, MA, 5 Sep 1840; m. (1st) 1865 to **Charlotte B. MARANT**. Charlotte was b. Edgartown, MA, dau. of Cornelius B. Marant and Betsy Raymond, and she d. in 1873. James m. (2nd) Jun 1875 to **Annie Judson NORTON**. Annie was b. Aug 1840, dau. of Constant Norton and Caroline Norton. James m. (3rd) on 14 May 1903 to **Edith Lester BLANCHARD**. Edith was b. Plympton, MA, 1 Sep 1860, dau. of Horatio M. Blanchard and Maria Elizabeth Harlow. James was a printer at Middleboro, MA.

Child of James Madison⁶ COOMBS, Jr. and Charlotte B. Marant:

A.9.10.1.6.2.1 Estelle Bullock⁷ COOMBS, b. Edgartown, MA, 6 Apr 1871. Res. Middleboro, MA.

A.9.10.1.6.3 Hannah W.⁶ COOMBS, m. **Hopestill Bisbee⁶ COOMBS** [A.9.10.1.1.5].

See write-up of Hopestill Bisbee⁶ COOMBS [A.9.10.1.1.5] for information on their family.

A.9.10.2.3 Louisa Fisher⁵ [*Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 15 Nov 1811; d. Southborough, MA, on 12 Jun 1868; m. int. published at New Bedford, MA, on 13 May 1836 to **Francis FISHER** of Edgartown, MA.^[3397]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Southborough, MA – **Francis Fisher**, M, head of household, age 38, b. MA, real estate value \$4,000; **Loisa Fisher**, F, age 37, b. MA; **Emeline F. Fisher**, F, age 4, b. MA; and **George C. Fisher**, M, age 2, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Susan Fisher**, F, age 65, b. MA; **William Gilman**, M, age 27, b. NH, farmer; and **Charles W. Brigham**, M, age 15, b. MA, laborer.

Probable children of Francis FISHER and Louisa Fisher⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.9.10.2.3.1 Emeline F.⁶ FISHER, b. ca. 1846

A.9.10.2.3.2 George C.⁶ FISHER, b. ca. 1848

³³⁹⁷ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Marriages, p. 135.

A.9.10.2.4 Catherine Gordon⁵ [*Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 12 May 1815; m. at New Bedford, MA, on 29 May 1844 to **Henry M. WELLS**, age 39, merchant, of Hopkinton, RI.^[3398]

Federal Census record –

1860 – Hopkinton, RI – **Catherine G. Wells**, F, head of household, age 45, b. MA, “Lady,” real estate value \$2,000; **Sarah C. G. Wells**, F, age 12, b. MA; and **Mary C. R. Wells**, F, age 7, b. RI. Also resident in the household: **Mary Wells**, F, age 72, b. CT and **Harriet Wells**, F, age 61, b. RI.

Probable children of Henry M. WELLS and Catherine Gordon⁵ Coombs, based on the 1860 Federal Census record:

A.9.10.2.4.1 Sarah C. G.⁶ WELLS, b. ca. 1848

A.9.10.2.4.2 Mary C. R.⁶ WELLS, b. ca. 1853; d. Hopkinton, RI on 14 Mar 1889

A.9.10.2.6 Rosilla [Birzilla] Wood⁵ [*Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Middleboro, MA, 20 Aug 1820; m. 20 Sep 1838 to Dr. **William Randall WELLS**, both of New Bedford, MA. He was b. at North Stonington, CT, 20 Sep 1813, son of Dr. Thomas Wells and Desire Wheeler Randall, and he d. 23 Jan 1902. He graduated from Harvard College. Res. Petaluma, CA.

Federal Census record –

1860 – Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA – **W. R. Wells**, M, age 44, b. MA, physician, real estate value \$1,500; **Marvery** [*sic*] **Wells**, F, age 35, b. MA; **George Wells**, M, age 7, b. CA; and **Elizabeth Wells**, F, age 5, b. CA.

1870 – Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA – at the City Hotel – **William R. Wells**, M, age 54, b. CT, doctor, real estate value \$11,000; **Burilla C. Wells**, F, age 49, b. MA; **Cornelia Wells**, F, age 9, b. CA; and **Amanda Wells**, F, age 7, b. CA.

Children of William Randell WELLS and Rosilla Wood⁵ Coombs:

A.9.10.2.6.1 Emeline Coombs⁶ WELLS, b. 26 Nov 1839; d. 20 Mar 1873; m. **Jon Von ALLEN**.

Children of Jon Von ALLEN and Emeline Coombs⁶ Wells:

A.9.10.2.6.1.1 Jon⁷ Von ALLEN, Jr., b. 7 Feb 1856. Not married. Res. San Francisco, CA.

A.9.10.2.6.1.2 William⁷ Von ALLEN, b. 13 Dec 1862; m. **Eva KUHN**. Res. Ogden, UT.

A.9.10.2.6.2 Lucy Chapman⁶ WELLS, b. 1 Apr 1841; d. 20 Mar 1842

A.9.10.2.6.3 Lucy Waterman⁶ WELLS, b. 12 Mar 1844; d. 20 Sep 1844

A.9.10.2.6.4 George⁶ WELLS, b. 7 Dec 1845; d. 7 May 1846

A.9.10.2.6.5 Julia Williams⁶ WELLS, b. 23 Jan 1847; m. **James Alexander WHITE**. No children.

A.9.10.2.6.6 Thomas Franklin⁶ WELLS, b. 30 Nov 1852; d. 30 Jun 1860

A.9.10.2.6.7 poss. George⁶ WELLS, b. ca. 1853

A.9.10.2.6.8 poss. Elizabeth⁶ WELLS, b. ca. 1855

A.9.10.2.6.9 Cornelia Frances⁶ WELLS, b. 10 May 1861

A.9.10.2.6.10 Amanda Louise⁶ WELLS, b. 30 Jul 1863

A.9.10.2.7 Benjamin Franklin⁵ [*Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Middleboro, MA, on 3 Dec 1824;^[3399] d. New Bedford, MA, 27 Nov 1876; m. Nantucket, MA, 3 Oct 1851 to **Cornelia**

³³⁹⁸ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Marriages, p. 135.

BUNKER of Nantucket. Cornelia was b. at Nantucket in 1828, the dau. of Charles Bunker and Judith Folger, and she d. 20 Feb 1903, age 75y. They were bur. in the Rural Cemetery, New Bedford, MA. He was a Cashier of a New Bedford, MA, bank. In 1856 he was administrator of his father's estate.^[3400]

Federal Census record –

1860 – New Bedford Ward 5, MA – **Benjamin F. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 35, b. MA, bank teller, real estate value \$2,000; **Caroline Coombs**, F, age 33, b. MA; **Anna F. Coombs**, F, age 9, b. MA; **Charles Coombs**, M, age 7, b. MA; **Franklin Coombs**, M, age 6, b. MA; and **George Coombs**, M, age 5 months, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Margaret Mullin**, F, age 48, b. Ireland, domestic.

Children of Benjamin Franklin⁵ COOMBS and Cornelia Bunker:

A.9.10.2.7.1 Annie Folger⁶ COOMBS, b. 15 Aug 1851; m. (1st) 12 Jun 1879 to **Ephraim LOMBARD, Jr.** and she was m. (2nd) 4 Sep 1893 to **Edward Whittier LOMBARD**. Res. 44 Roscoe Street, Jamaica Plains, MA,

A.9.10.2.7.2 Charles Bunker⁶ COOMBS, b. New Bedford, MA, 15 Mar 1853; d. Derry, NH, 20 Apr 1929; m. at Woods Hole, MA, 1 Feb 1882 to **Mary Etta GRANT**. Mary was b. ca. 1860 Calais, ME, and she d. 8 Apr 1944. In 1877 Charles was appointed administrator of his father's estate.^[3401]

Children of Charles Bunker⁶ COOMBS and Mary Etta Grant:

A.9.10.2.7.2.1 Hannah May.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1882

A.9.10.2.7.2.2 George Clinton⁷ COOMBS, 1883; d. of croup Mar 1884

A.9.10.2.7.2.3 Cornelia Bunker⁷ COOMBS, b. 1884

A.9.10.2.7.2.4 Annie Folger⁷ COOMBS, b. 1886

A.9.10.2.7.2.5 Charles Bunker⁷ COOMBS, b. 1888

A.9.10.2.7.2.6 Sarah Blanch⁷ COOMBS, b. Spring of 1889

A.9.10.2.7.2.7 Frank⁷ COOMBS, b. 1890; d. 1916

A.9.10.2.7.3 Benjamin F.⁶ COOMBS, Jr., b. 8 Aug 1855; d. ca. 1871, age 16y

A.9.10.2.7.4 George Clinton⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1860; d. 9 Jun 1881

A.9.10.2.10 Amanda Malvina⁵ [*Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 3 Jul 1829; m. 19 Apr 1853 to **Benjamin WORTH**.

Federal Census record –

1860 – New Bedford Ward 5, MA – **Benjamin Worth**, M, head of household, age 36, b. MA, real estate value \$1,500; **Amanda Worth**, F, age 31, b. MA; and **Sarah R. Worth**, F, age 2, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Margaret O'Brien**, F, age 20, b. Ireland.

Child of Benjamin WORTH and Amanda Malvina⁵ Coombs:

A.9.10.2.10.1 Sarah R.⁶ WORTH, b. ca. 1848. Res. New Bedford, MA.

A.9.10.3.3 Charity⁵ [*Priscilla⁴, Benjamin³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **GIBBS**, b. Middleboro, MA, 19 Jun 1818; *prob.* d. before enumeration of the 1870 Federal Census; m. **John R. NORTON**.

³³⁹⁹ New Bedford, MA, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births, p. 117.

³⁴⁰⁰ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Probate Record, Book 102, p. 392.

³⁴⁰¹ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Probate Record, Book 198, p. 137.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Edgartown, MA – **John R. Norton**, M, age 43, b. Edgartown, MA, mariner, real estate value \$150; **Charity C. Norton**, F, age 31, b. Middleboro, MA; **Lot Norton**, M, age 11, b. Edgartown, MA; and **Sarah F. Norton**, F, age 6, b. Edgartown, MA. They were resident in the household of Charity's parents: **Andrew Gibbs**, M, head of household, age 69, b. Sandwich, MA, Hotel Keeper, real estate value \$1,200 and **Priscilla Gibbs**, F, age 69, b. Rochester, MA. Also resident in the household: 7 other people who appear to be residents at Andrew's hotel.

Children of John R. NORTON and Charity⁵ Gibbs:

A.9.10.3.3.1 Lot⁶ NORTON, b. Edgartown, MA, ca. 1839; res. New Vineyard, ME

A.9.10.3.3.2 Sarah⁶ NORTON, b. Edgartown, MA, ca. 1844; res. New Vineyard, ME

A.9.11.1.2 Susan⁵ [*Susannah⁴, Caleb³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **HATHAWAY**, b. 26 Jan 1800; d. 4 Jul 1874; m. 25 Oct 1825 **Calvin FOSTER**. Calvin was b. 15 Oct 1802, the son of Isaac Foster and Charlotte Whitman. Calvin was a carriage maker at Moretown, VT.

A.9.11.1.3 Caleb Coombs⁵ [*Susannah⁴, Caleb³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **HATHAWAY**, b. 8 Nov 1801; d. 29 Dec 1878; m. 21 Dec 1828 **Polly HOLT**. Polly was b. 22 Oct 1803, the dau. of Noah Holt and Rosannah Ainsworth. He was a farmer at Montpelier, VT.

Children of Caleb Coombs⁵ HATHAWAY and Polly Holt:

A.9.11.1.3.1 Almedia Mariah⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 6 Aug 1829; d. 6 Aug 1865

A.9.11.1.3.2 Diantha⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 29 Jan 1831; d. 29 Jan 1879

A.9.11.1.3.3 Melissa⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 31 Dec 1832

A.9.11.1.3.4 Philena⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 29 Jan 1835; d. 13 Mar 1879

A.9.11.1.3.5 Edwin Augustus⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 23 Jul 1845; d. 20 Sep 1874; m. 20 Nov 1868 **Ellen A. WOOD**. Ellen was the dau. of John Wood and Hannah Wiley. Edwin was a farmer at Montpelier, VT.

A.9.11.1.3.6 Caroline Foster⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 23 Apr 1849

A.9.11.1.4 Loam⁵ [*Susannah⁴, Caleb³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **HATHAWAY**, b. 15 Sep 1803; m. 1 Dec 1828 **Catharine H. DAGGETT**. Catharine was b. 21 Aug 1807, dau. of Lyman Daggett and Sarah W. Hathaway. Loam was a farmer at Calais, VT, and removed to Hardwick, VT in 1866.

Children of Loam⁵ HATHAWAY and Catharine H. Daggett:^[3402]

A.9.11.1.4.1 Edwin Augustus⁷ HATHAWAY, b. 1 Feb 1831; d. 30 Mar 1833

A.9.11.1.4.2 Lyman Daggett⁷ HATHAWAY, b. 29 Aug 1833; m. 11 May 1868 **Selina E. DREW**. Selina was b. 8 Aug 1834, dau. of John Drew and Mehitable Harran. Lyman was a lawyer at Hardwick, VT.

A.9.11.1.4.3 Martin VanBuren⁷ HATHAWAY, b. 21 Sep 1837. Res. Hardwick, VT. He was a surveyor, insurance agent, and reporter for VT newspapers.

A.9.11.1.4.4 Fernando Cortez⁷ HATHAWAY, b. 29 Aug 1844; d. 6 Jul 1873; m. 27 Feb 1869 **Hattie Z. WOODBURY**. Hattie was b. 22 Jun 1846, the dau. of James M. Woodbury and Hattie Z. Mason. He was a school teacher at Morrisville, VT.

³⁴⁰² William Spooner, p. 189.

A.9.11.1.6 Earl⁵ [*Susannah⁴, Caleb³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **HATHAWAY**, b. 1 Sep 1806; d. 13 Feb 1861; m. (1st) 28 Nov 1836 **Nancy ALLEN**. Nancy was b. 12 Oct 1813, the dau. of Gains Allen and Nancy Mower, and she d. 6 Sep 1838. Earl m. (2nd) 6 Apr 1843 **Sarah A. STEWART**. Sarah was b. 19 Sep 1816, the dau. of David Stewart and Betsey Smith.

Child of Earl⁵ HATHAWAY and Sarah A. Stewart:^[3403]

A.9.11.1.6.1 Mahlon Stewart⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 23 Jun 1844; m. 13 Jun 1878 **Stella Catharine SHEDD**. Stella was b. 28 Nov 1851, the dau. of John H. Shedd and Electra R. Richardson. Res. Calais, VT.

A.9.11.1.7 Lorton⁵ [*Susannah⁴, Caleb³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **HATHAWAY**, b. 8 Aug 1808; d. 14 Mar 1858; m. 14 Feb 1833 **Hannah W. HAMBLET**. Hannah was b. 31 Dec 1812, dau. of Jonathan Hamblet and Esther Snow.

Children of Lorton⁵ HATHAWAY and Hannah W. Hamblet:^[3404]

A.9.11.1.7.1 Mary Jane⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 6 Dec 1833; m. 2 Feb 1851 **Carlos S. JACOBS**. Carlos was b. 20 Dec 1829, the son of Samuel Jacobs and Melinda Gurnsey. Res. Calais, VT.

A.9.11.1.7.2 Julia Emma⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 26 Mar 1848; m. 18 Nov 1867 **Charles A. WATSON**. Charles was b. 3 Oct 1845, the son of Edwin C. Watson and Sophia Johnson. He was a farmer at Calais, VT.

A.9.11.1.8 Almeda⁵ [*Susannah⁴, Caleb³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **HATHAWAY**, b. 5 Mar 1810; m. 22 Feb 1835 **Martin W. HAMBLET**. Martin was b. 9 Jul 1805, the son of Jonathan Hamblet and Esther Snow, and he d. 6 Sep 1869. He was a miller at Calais, VT.

Children of Martin W. HAMBLET and Almeda⁵ Hathaway:^[3405]

A.9.11.1.8.1 son⁶ HAMBLET, b. 27 Jan 1852; d. 20 Feb 1852

A.9.11.1.8.2 Newell Culver⁶ HAMBLET, b. 1 Dec 1854; m. 28 Aug 1882 **Clara THURSTON**. He was a painter, res. Middlesex, VT.

A.9.11.1.9 Lora⁵ [*Susannah⁴, Caleb³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **HATHAWAY**, b. 20 Jul 1812; m. 4 Dec 1849 **Judith ALLEY**. Judith was b. 22 Feb 1825, the dau. of Aaron Alley and Hannah Clifford. He was a farmer at Woodbury, VT.

Children of Lora⁵ HATHAWAY and Judith Alley:^[3406]

A.9.11.1.9.1 Thomas Henry⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 27 May 1851

A.9.11.1.9.2 Calvin Aaron⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 19 Sep 1854

A.9.11.1.9.3 Susan⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 9 Jun 1858; d. 25 Jul 1864

A.9.11.1.9.4 Eliza Jane⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 1 Sep 1863

A.9.11.1.9.5 Sarah Ann⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 4 Apr 1869

A.9.11.1.11 Philander⁵ [*Susannah⁴, Caleb³, Ithamer², Anthony¹*] **HATHAWAY**, b. 29 Sep 1816; d. 3 Nov 1857; m. 5 Jun 1848 **Nancy E. COATES**. Nancy was b. 10 Oct 1828, the dau. of Prescott Coates. Philander was a mason and res. Windsor, VT.

³⁴⁰³ William Spooner, p. 189.

³⁴⁰⁴ William Spooner, p. 190.

³⁴⁰⁵ William Spooner, p. 190.

³⁴⁰⁶ William Spooner, p. 190.

Children of Philander⁵ HATHAWAY and Nancy E. Coates:^[3407]

A.9.11.1.11.1 Nancy Jane⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 8 Feb 1849; m. 9 May 1865 **James HUTCHINSON**. James d. 21 Sep 1877. Res. Windsor, VT.

A.9.11.1.11.2 Martin⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 12 Mar 1850; m. (1st) 20 May 1872 **Stella COATES**. Stella d. 3 Jan 1874. He m. (2nd) 20 May 1877 **Jane (Knights) BALLOU**. Jane was b. 12 Nov 1839 and d. 23 Nov 1878. He m. (3rd) 24 Dec 1879 **Carrie LINDSCOTT**.

A.9.11.1.11.3 Edwin Augustus⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 6 Nov 1854; d. 12 Feb 1862

A.9.11.1.11.4 daughter⁶ HATHAWAY, b. 23 Apr 1848; d. 24 Apr 1848

³⁴⁰⁷ William Spooner, p. 191.

The Line of Joshua² Coombs and Mary Stickney

A.10.2.3.1 Hezekiah⁵ [*Margaret⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **PURINTON**, b. in ME on 8 Jul 1784 or 1785; d. at Portland, ME, on 2 Jul 1871; m. **Susannah⁵ FULTON** [A.10.2.6.1]. Susannah was b. at Lisbon, ME, 15 Oct 1793, the dau. of Robert Fulton and Rebecca⁴ Coombs,^[3408] and she d. 9 Mar 1858.

Federal Census record –

1810 – *prob.* Bath, ME – 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Lisbon, ME -- 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Hezekiah Purrinton**, M, head of household, age 66, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Susanna Purrinton**, F, age 57, b. ME; and **Susan R. Purrinton**, F, age 20, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **John Booker** [A.10.2.3.1.1.3], M, age 15, b. ME and **Hezekiah Booker** [A.10.2.3.1.1.1], M, age 18, b. ME, laborer.

Children of Hezekiah⁵ PURINTON and Susannah⁵ Fulton:^[3409]

A.10.2.3.1.1 Louisa⁶ PURINTON, b. 3 Jul 1809; d. Lisbon, ME, 19 Aug 1891; m. (1st) int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 14 Aug 1831 to **Israel BOOKER** of Bowdoin, ME,^[3410] and they were m. 1 Sep 1831. Israel was b. Harpswell, ME, 6 Nov 1809, the son of Daniel Booker and Mary Douglas,^[3411] and he d. 10 Sep 1841. Louisa m. (2nd) 2 Jul 1848 to **Abijah JORDAN**. Abijah was b. 1 May 1800, the son of Abijah Jordan of Harpswell, and he d. Lisbon on 7 Jul 1877.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – [Israel Booker] 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 80-89, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 70-79.

1850 – Topsham, ME – **Abijah Jordan**, M, head of household, age 49, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$6,000; **Louisa Jordan**, F, age 47, b. ME; **Salina Booker**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Israel Booker**, M, age 7, b. ME; and **Abijah Jordan**, M, age 6 months, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **William Jordan**, M, age 57, b. ME, farmer; **Joanna H. Jordan**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Alfred Jordan**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Samuel S. Jordan**, M, age 11, b. ME; and **Elizabeth Jordan**, F, age 5, b. ME.

Children of Israel BOOKER and Louisa⁶ Purinton, born at Bowdoin, ME:^[3412]

A.10.2.3.1.1.1 Hezekiah P.⁷ BOOKER, b. 29 Jul 1832; m. 16 Feb 1851 to **Ellen J. DUNN**, both of Lewiston, ME.^[3413] Ellen was b. 31 Jan 1841, the dau. Simeon S. Dunn and Polly ____.

³⁴⁰⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 5 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 15].

³⁴⁰⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 118 [Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 119].

³⁴¹⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 341 [Marriage Intentions 1828-1847, page 10].

³⁴¹¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 35.

³⁴¹² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 35-36.

³⁴¹³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 309 [Marriages 1847-1877, page 304 (page number repeated)].

A.10.2.3.1.1.2 Miriam Celina⁷ BOOKER, b. 1 Feb 1834; m. 3 Feb 1861 to **Joseph O. BEALS**. Joseph was b. Dover, ME, 25 Nov 1835 and d. 15 Sep 1872.

A.10.2.3.1.1.3 John P.⁷ BOOKER, b. 24 Sep 1835; m. at Lynn, MA, in 1873 to **Lizzie A. CARTER** of Ellsworth, ME. Lizzie was b. Surry, ME, 24 Jul 1849, the dau. of James Carter and Mary _____.

A.10.2.3.1.1.4 Oakman A.⁷ BOOKER, b. 4 Jun 1838; d. Columbus, OH, 3 Nov 1889

A.10.2.3.1.1.5 Israel⁷ BOOKER, b. 11 Sep 1841; killed 7 Jun 1864 at the Civil War battle of Cold Harbor, near Mechanicsville, VA. He was a member of the 7th ME Regiment.

Child of Abijah JORDAN and Louisa⁶ Purinton:

A.10.2.3.1.1.6 Franklin Abijah⁷ JORDAN, b. Topsham, ME, 27 Jan 1850; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 16 Nov 1871 to **Mary Ann BRANN** of West Gardiner, ME.^[3414] Mary was b. 18 Jul 1850, dau. of Francis L. Brann and Abigail B. _____.

A.10.2.3.1.2 Melinda⁶ PURINTON, b. 24 May 1812; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 11 Mar 1837 to **Nathaniel Larrabee PURINTON** of Portland, ME, and they were m. 3 Apr 1837, by William Neal, Esq.^[3415] Nathaniel was b. 24 Feb 1813, the son of Nathaniel Purinton and Priscilla Wilson, and he d. 5 Apr 1870.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Portland Ward 4, ME – **Nathl L. Purington**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, market man, real estate value \$2,500; **Melinda Purington**, F, age 38, b. ME; **Susan Purington**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Louisa Purington**, F, age 10, b. ME; and **Frances Purington**, F, age 7, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Charles Jewel**, M, age 20, b. ME, clerk; **John Rogers**, M, age 16, b. ME, clerk; and **Mary A. Purinton**, F, age 23, b. ME.

Children of Nathaniel Larrabee PURINTON and Melinda⁶ Purinton:

A.10.2.3.1.2.1 Susan P.⁷ PURINTON, b. 11 Nov 1838

A.10.2.3.1.2.2 Louisa J.⁷ PURINTON, b. 7 Aug 1840; m. 25 Jun 1862 to **Arthur P. BUTLER**. Arthur was b. Thomaston, ME, on 9 Aug 1830, the son of Samuel Butler and Sarah _____.

A.10.2.3.1.2.3 Alonzo⁷ PURINTON, b. 31 Oct 1841; d. 12 Jun 1844

A.10.2.3.1.2.4 Frances E.⁷ PURINTON, b. 23 Mar 1843. Not married.

A.10.2.3.1.3 John⁶ PURINTON, b. 20 Oct 1814; d. 24 Oct 1832. Not married.

A.10.2.3.1.4 Isabel⁶ PURINTON, b. Lisbon, ME, on 17 Dec 1821; m. **Asa PHINNEY**.

Asa was b. Standish, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Portland Ward 6, ME – **A. H. Phinney**, M, head of household, age 32, b. ME, grocer; **Isabella Phinney**, F, age 28, b. ME; **Georgiana Phinney**, F, age 3, b. ME; and **Alonzo Phinney**, M, age 1, b. ME.

³⁴¹⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 266 [Marriage Intentions 1847-1888, page 204].

³⁴¹⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 352 [Marriage Intentions 1828-1847, page G] and 368 [Marriages 1830-1847, pages 222 & 223].

Children of Asa PHINNEY and Isabel⁶ Purinton:

A.10.2.3.1.4.1 Georgiana⁷ PHINNEY, b. ca. 1847

A.10.2.3.1.4.2 Alonzo⁷ PHINNEY, b. ca. 1849

A.10.2.3.1.4.3 Everett H.⁷ PHINNEY, b. ca. 1853

A.10.2.3.1.5 Susan Rebecca⁶ PURINTON, b. 20 Jan 1830; m. **Otis WRIGHT**. Res. Portland, ME.

A.10.2.3.1.6 Mary⁶ PURINTON, 11 Mar 1834; d. 13 Apr 1840

A.10.2.3.3 Matilda⁵ [*Margaret⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **PURINTON**, m. _____ **McCORRISON**. Res. Bath, ME.

Children of _____ McCORRISON and Matilda⁵ Purinton:

A.10.2.3.3.1 Helen Maria⁶ McCORRISON

A.10.2.3.3.2 James⁶ McCORRISON, m. 12 Jul 1849 to **Mary Ann (Randall) WHITE**. Mary was b. Lewiston, ME, on 16 Apr 1820.

Child of James⁶ McCORRISON and Mary Ann (Randall) White:

A.10.2.3.3.2.1 James O.⁷ McCORRISON, b. Bath, ME, 29 May 1851; m. (1st) 1 Dec 1874 to **Ada Copeland** of Newton, MA and (2nd) **Josephine HALL**. James graduated from Bowdoin Medical School.

A.10.2.3.3.3 Amos M.⁶ McCORRISON, m. **Mary J.** _____.

Child of Amos M.⁶ McCORRISON and Mary J. _____:

A.10.2.3.3.3.1 Lizzie Ida⁷ McCORRISON, b. Litchfield, ME, 15 Apr 1862^[3416]

A.10.2.3.3.4 Mary⁶ McCORRISON, dy

A.10.2.3.3.5 Isabella F.⁶ McCORRISON, m. (1st) **Joshua⁵ COOMBS** [A.10.2.7.3] and (2nd) _____ **DEARBORN**.

See write-up of Joshua⁵ COOMBS [A.10.2.7.3] for information on their family.

A.10.2.3.3.6 Eliza Matilda⁶ McCORRISON

A.10.2.3.4 Joshua⁵ [*Margaret⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **PURINTON**, b. 20 Aug 1797; d. Lewiston, ME, 11 Feb 1872; m. (1st) **Sarah** _____ and she d. 24 Oct 1847.^[3417] Joshua m. (2nd) int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 17 Nov 1859^[3418] to Mrs. **Bethiah (White) ROSS**, and they were m. 24 Nov 1859, both of Lisbon.^[3419] Bethia was b. 25 Jan 1826, the oldest dau. of Charles White and Bethia ELLIS.^[3420]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Joshua Purrinton**, M, head of household, age 53, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,600; **Lucy Purrinton**, F, age 27, b. ME; and **Sarah Purrinton**, F, age 16, b. ME.

³⁴¹⁶ Litchfield, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 379 [Births and Deaths 1740-1892, page 180].

³⁴¹⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 132 [Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 129].

³⁴¹⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 250 [Marriage Intentions 1847-1888, page 157].

³⁴¹⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 309 [Marriages 1847-1877, page 304].

³⁴²⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 65 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 176].

Children of Joshua⁵ PURINTON and Sarah _____:

- A.10.2.3.4.1 Lucy White⁶ PURINTON**, b. 13 Aug 1823; d. Lewiston, ME, 4 Jun 1896; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 25 Aug 1850 to **David FARRAR** of Topsham, ME, and they were m. 28 Sep 1850, by Rev. E. K. Colby.^[3421] David was b. Lisbon 5 Apr 1825, the son of James Farrer.

Children of David FARRAR and Lucy White⁶ Purinton:

- A.10.2.3.4.1.1 Florence E.⁷ FARRAR**, b. 22 May 1851
A.10.2.3.4.1.2 Ella J.⁷ FARRAR, b. 11 Jun 1854; m. 19 Sep 1893 to **Albert RICKER**. Albert was the son of Moses Ricker and Susan Boobar.
A.10.2.3.4.1.3 Clarence D.⁷ FARRAR, b. 14 Jun 1856; m. 17 Oct 1882 to **Elizabeth BROWN**. Elizabeth was b. 20 Jul 1858, dau. of Jonathan Brown and Elizabeth Goodrich.
A.10.2.3.4.1.4 Ernest H.⁷ FARRAR, b. 20 Jan 1859; m. 16 May 1888 to **Florence Grace HARE**. Florence was b. Kansas City, MO, 3 Mar 1862, dau. of Christopher E. Hare and Dora A. _____. Res. Kansas City, MO.
A.10.2.3.4.1.5 Grace H.⁷ FARRAR, b. 1 May 1862. Res. Lewiston, ME.
A.10.2.3.4.1.6 Frederic T.⁷ FARRAR, b. 18 Feb 1864. Res. Lewiston, ME.
A.10.2.3.4.2 Mary Elizabeth⁶ PURINTON, b. 9 May 1827; d. 3 Sep 1851. Not married.
A.10.2.3.4.3 Sarah White⁶ PURINTON, b. 6 Jul 1834; d. 29 Nov 1886; m. 1859 to **John Louville LIBBY** of Poland, ME. Res. Auburn, ME.

Children of John Louville LIBBY and Sarah White⁶ Purinton:

- A.10.2.3.4.3.1 Isadore Gertrude⁷ LIBBY**, b. 23 Mar 1861; d. 19 May 1862
A.10.2.3.4.3.2 Edward Louville⁷ LIBBY, b. 20 Feb 1863; d. Jun 1897
A.10.2.3.4.3.3 Ferdinand Joshua⁷ LIBBY, b. 1 Mar 1855; m. **Florence FANNINGFORD**.
A.10.2.3.4.3.4 Charles Forace⁷ LIBBY, m. **Lizzie SOULE**.
A.10.2.3.4.4 John Henry⁶ PURINTON, b. 8 Jul 1839; d. 22 Feb 1843

- A.10.2.3.5 Mary Ann⁵ [Margaret⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] PURINTON**, m. **James SEWALL**.

Children of James SEWALL and Mary Ann⁵ Purinton:

- A.10.2.3.5.1 James⁶ SEWALL**, dy
A.10.2.3.5.2 James William⁶ SEWALL, dy
A.10.2.3.5.3 Margaret⁶ SEWALL, d. at age 14
A.10.2.3.5.4 William Henry⁶ SEWALL, d. at age 8
A.10.2.3.5.5 Mary Jane⁶ SEWALL, b. 14 Sep 1829; m. 5 Dec 1847 to Capt. **James MURPHY**. James was b. Bath, ME, 9 Mar 1825 and he d. Le Havre, France, in 1895.

Children of James MURPHY and Mary Jane⁶ Sewall:

- A.10.2.3.5.5.1 Charles Sewall⁷ MURPHY**, b. Bath, ME, on 26 Oct 1842; m. at San Antonio, TX, to **Katie BURNS**.
A.10.2.3.5.5.2 James Frederick⁷ MURPHY, b. 31 Mar 1850; m. Bath, ME, 17 Sep 1874 to **Maria S. HIGGINS**. Maria was b. 17 Feb 1845, dau. of Elisha HIGGINS and Sarah Storey.

³⁴²¹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 237 [Volume 4, Marriage Intentions 1847-1888, page 121] and 303 [Volume 4, Records of Marriage 1847-1877, page 292].

A.10.2.3.5.5.3 Eben Lincoln⁷ MURPHY, b. Bath, ME, on 19 Nov 1851; d. Portland, OR 5 Jan 1899; m. 30 Jun 1881 to **Maggie B. COOMBS** [unknown] of Augusta, ME.

A.10.2.3.5.5.4 Thomas Frank⁷ MURPHY, b. 12 Apr 1853; d. 22 Mar 1854

A.10.2.3.5.5.5 Mary Nellie⁷ MURPHY, b. Bath, ME, 20 Nov 1855; m. Liverpool, England, 29 Feb 1877 to **Rowland C. CLAPP**.

A.10.2.3.5.5.6 Maria Louisa⁷ MURPHY, b. Bath, ME, 16 Apr 1857; d. Aug 1859

A.10.2.3.5.5.7 Annie Maude⁷ MURPHY, b. Bath, ME, 15 Dec 1861; m. San Francisco, CA, 28 Apr 1887 to **Robert Edward RUSSELL**.

A.10.2.3.5.5.8 William Pitt⁷ MURPHY, b. Bath, ME, 17 Sep 1886; m. New York, NY, in Nov 1897 to **Flora** _____.

A.10.2.3.5.6 Louisa Matilda⁶ SEWALL, d. age 4

A.10.2.3.5.7 Louisa⁶ SEWALL, d. 1869; m. (1st) **Frank CHAUNCEY** and (2nd) **John REED** of Richmond, ME.

Child of Frank CHAUNCEY and Louisa⁶ Sewall:

A.10.2.3.5.7.1 Lizzie⁷ CHAUNCEY, m. **Frank POOR** of Bath, ME.

A.10.2.4.1 Aaron⁵ [Rhoda⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] NUTTING, b. 18 Jun 1786; d. 10 Jun 1847, age 61y; m. **Eunice** _____. Eunice d. 11 Mar 1842. He was a jeweler at Lisbon Falls, ME, and Town Clerk there for several years.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 60-69.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 50-59 and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – No record has been found.

Children of Aaron⁵ NUTTING and Eunice _____.^[3422]

A.10.2.4.1.1 Phebe⁶ NUTTING, b. 27 May 1807

A.10.2.4.1.2 Elvira⁶ NUTTING, b. 17 Dec 1808

A.10.2.4.1.3 Harvey⁶ NUTTING, b. 9 Apr 1809; m. **Martha** _____.

Children of Harvey⁶ NUTTING and Martha _____, born at Lisbon:^[3423]

A.10.2.4.1.3.1 Polener T.⁷ NUTTING, b. 21 May 1831; d. 1 Aug 1833

A.10.2.4.1.3.2 Matilda⁷ NUTTING, b. 29 Sep 1829

A.10.2.4.1.3.3 Franklin⁷ NUTTING, b. 29 Oct 1831

A.10.2.4.1.3.4 Jane⁷ NUTTING, b. 28 Oct 1834

A.10.2.4.1.4 William⁶ NUTTING, b. 14 Jan 1812

A.10.2.4.1.5 Rebecca⁶ NUTTING, b. 21 Sep 1814; d. 8 Jul 1821

A.10.2.4.4 Joshua⁵ [Rhoda⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] NUTTING, b. 5 Apr 1792; d. 26 Oct 1840; m. **Lydia** _____. Lydia d. 25 May 1882.^[3424] He was Town Clerk at Lisbon, ME.

Federal Census record –

³⁴²² Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 43, [Volume 1, Births & Deaths 1782-1833, page 109].

³⁴²³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 133 [Volume 2, Births & Deaths 1831-1865, page 135].

³⁴²⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 46 [Volume 2, Births, Deaths & Marriages 1782-1833, page 120].

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-44.

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1840 – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 50-59.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Lydia Nutting**, F, head of household, age 67, b. ME and **Aaron Nutting**, M, age 24, b. ME, goldsmith.

Children of Joshua⁵ Nutting and Lydia _____.^[3425]

A.10.2.4.4.1 Ann⁶ Maria NUTTING, b. 16 Dec 1813 [NB – record reads Ann Maria Foss [sic]]

A.10.2.4.4.2 George⁶ NUTTING, b. 19 Aug 1817; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 21 Feb 1847 to **Esther FARROW**, both of Lisbon, and they were m. 7 Mar 1847, by Robert Jack, JP.^[3426]

A.10.2.4.4.3 David⁶ NUTTING, b. 28 Aug 1819

A.10.2.4.4.4 Aaron⁶ NUTTING, b. 17 Apr 1826

A.10.2.4.5 Peggy⁵ [*Rhoda⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **NUTTING**, b. 25 Aug 1794; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 13 Jun 1813 to **Solomon DENERSON**, and they were m. 27 Jun 1813, by Benjamin H. Mace, Esq.^[3427]

A.10.2.4.7 Abner⁵ [*Rhoda⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **NUTTING**, b. 13 Sep 1798; d. 7 Mar 1844; m. at Lisbon, ME, on 15 Mar 1818 to **Rebecca PERRUM**, both of Lisbon, by James W. Purrinton, Esq.^[3428]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 2 males 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 2 males 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39.

1840 – No record has been found.

1850 – Newburyport, MA – **Rebecca Nutting**, F, age 54, b. MA. Resident in the household of **Solomon Nutting**, M, head of household, age 25, b. ME, mariner; **Miranda Nutting**, F, age 20, b. MA; and **Rachael Nutting**, F, age 19, b. ME.

Children of Abner⁵ NUTTING and Rebecca Perrum:^[3429]

A.10.2.4.7.1 James Perham⁶ NUTTING, b. 2 Oct 1818

A.10.2.4.7.2 Asa Merrick⁶ NUTTING, b. 12 Jan 1820

A.10.2.4.7.3 Abner⁶ NUTTING, b. 5 Mar 1821

A.10.2.4.7.4 Hannah⁶ NUTTING, b. 22 Apr 1822

A.10.2.4.7.5 Solomon Denison⁶ NUTTING, b. 25 May 1825; m. **Miranda** _____.

³⁴²⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 46-7 [Volume 2, Births, Deaths & Marriages 1782-1833, page 120].

³⁴²⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 363 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriage 1828-1847, page HH] and 375 [Volume 5, Records of Marriage 1830-1847, page 252].

³⁴²⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 71 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 202] and 91 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 252].

³⁴²⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 91 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 91].

³⁴²⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 47 [Volume 2, Births, Deaths & Marriages 1782-1833, page 122].

Federal Census record –

1850 Newburyport, MA – **Solomon Nutting**, M, head of household, age 25, b. ME, mariner and **Miranda Nutting**, F, age 20, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Rebecca Nutting**, F, age 54, b. MA and **Rachael Nutting**, F, age 19, b. ME.

A.10.2.4.7.6 **Rebecca Small⁶ NUTTING**, b. 19 Sep 1828

A.10.2.4.7.7 **Rachel Jones⁶ NUTTING**, b. 6 Apr 1831

A.10.2.4.9 Deliverance⁵ [*Rhoda⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **NUTTING**, b. 15 May 1802; d. 27 Aug 1877; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 29 Jun 1828 to **Daniel SUTHERLAND**.^[3430] Daniel d. 21 Aug 1866.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, and 2 females 20-29.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – [Daniel Sotherland] 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Daniel Southerly**, M, head of household, age 66, b. ME, laborer, real estate value \$250, **Delia Southerly**, F, age 48, b. ME, **Albert Southerly**, M, age 19, b. ME, blacksmith; **Laura T. Southerly**, F, age 15, b. ME; and **Julian Southerly**, F, age 13, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Rhoda Green**, F, age 82, b. ME.

Children of Daniel SUTHERLAND and Deliverance⁵ Nutting:^[3431]

A.10.2.4.9.1 **Albert⁶ SUTHERLAND**, b. 19 Mar 1831; m. **Mary A. _____**. Mary d. Lisbon, ME, 30 Jun 1878.

Children of Albert⁶ SUTHERLAND and Mary A. _____:^[3432]

A.10.2.4.9.1.1 **Ladora⁷ SUTHERLAND**, b. 6 Dec 1852

A.10.2.4.9.1.2 **Martha L.⁷ SUTHERLAND**, b. 6 Jun 1858

A.10.2.4.9.1.3 **Sarah Abbie⁷ SUTHERLAND**, b. 20 Mar 1864

A.10.2.4.9.1.4 **Lizzie Robinson⁷ SUTHERLAND**, b. 23 Jan 1866

A.10.2.4.9.2 **Mary Delia⁶ SUTHERLAND**, b. 30 Oct 1832

A.10.2.4.9.3 **Laura Jane⁶ SUTHERLAND**, b. 30 May 1834; d. 21 Feb 1866; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 26 Nov 1854 to **Frederick NUTTING**, both of Lisbon, ME, and they were m. 26 Nov 1854, by Robert Jack, JP.^[3433]

A.10.2.4.9.4 **Julianne⁶ SUTHERLAND**, b. 3 Nov 1836; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 15 Dec 1862 to **Ira FROST**, both of Lisbon, and they were m. 20 Dec 1862.^[3434]

A.10.2.4.11 Seth⁵ [*Rhoda⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **NUTTING**, b. 9 Apr 1806;^[3435] m. **Diana WHITNEY**.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

³⁴³⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 337 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriage 1828-1847, page 1].

³⁴³¹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 60 [Volume 1, Births, Deaths & Marriages 1782-1833, page 161].

³⁴³² Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 211 [Volume 3, Births and Deaths 1854-1880, page 240].

³⁴³³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 244 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 142] and 306 [Volume 4, Records of Marriage 1847-1877, page 298].

³⁴³⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 254 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 168] and 311 [Volume 4, Records of Marriage 1847-1877, page 209].

³⁴³⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 11 [Volume 1, Births, Deaths & Marriages 1782-1833, page 30].

1850 – Augusta, ME – **Seth Nutting**, M, head of household, age 43, b. ME, laborer, real estate value \$250; **Diana Nutting**, F, age 42, b. ME; **Albion Nutting**, M, age 22, b. ME, shoemaker; **Franklin Nutting**, M, age 18, b. ME, carpenter; **Matilda Nutting**, F, age 19, b. ME; **James Nutting**, M, age 15, b. ME; **Roscoe Nutting**, M, age 12, b. ME; and **Catherine Nutting**, F, age 10, b. ME.

Children of Seth⁵ NUTTING and Diana Whitney, the first four born at Lisbon, ME:^[3436]

A.10.2.4.11.1 Albion⁶ NUTTING, b. 30 Jan 1828

A.10.2.4.11.2 Matilda⁶ NUTTING, b. 29 Sep 1829

A.10.2.4.11.3 Franklin⁶ NUTTING, b. 29 Oct 1831

A.10.2.4.11.4 James⁶ NUTTING, b. 28 Oct 1834 [NB – Lisbon record reads “Jane Nutting”]

A.10.2.4.11.5 Roscoe⁶ NUTTING, b. 15 Sep 1836

A.10.2.4.11.6 Catherine⁶ NUTTING, b. 15 Apr 1840

A.10.2.5.1 Albion⁵ [Ebenezer⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, m. **Susan VARDEN**; lived and d. in Augusta, ME.

A.10.2.5.2 Eliza⁵ [Ebenezer⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, lived at Clinton, ME; m. *poss.* **David L. HUNTER**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – No record has been found.

1860 – *poss.* Clinton, ME – **David L. Hunter**, M, head of household, age 36, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$3,000; **Eliza A. Hunter**, F, age 26, b. ME; **Rodney Hunter**, M, age 8, b. ME; and **Merrett Hunter**, M, age 5, b. ME.

Possible children of David L. HUNTER and Eliza⁵ Coombs, based on the 1860 Federal Census record:

A.10.2.5.2.1 Rodney⁶ HUNTER, b. ca. 1852

A.10.2.5.2.2 Merrett⁶ HUNTER, b. ca. 1855

A.10.2.5.3 John⁵ [Ebenezer⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Liverpool, NS; m. **Abigail TURPIN**. Res. at Liverpool, NS.

A.10.2.5.4 prob. Lavina⁵ [Ebenezer⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Liverpool, NS; m. **Robert NILES**. Res. at Liverpool, NS..

A.10.2.5.5 Ebenezer⁵ [Ebenezer⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, m. **Marcia MULLINS**. Res. at Liverpool, NS.

A.10.2.5.6 Dorcas⁵ [Ebenezer⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Freeport, ME. Not married.

A.10.2.5.8 Otis⁵ [Ebenezer⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Liverpool, NS; d. at Lisbon, ME on 28 Jun 1845,^[3437] aged 22y and 10m

³⁴³⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 133 [Volume 2, Births & Deaths 1831-1865, page 134].

³⁴³⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 148 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 203].

A.10.2.5.9 Rhoda⁵ [*Ebenezer⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Liverpool, NS, on 16 Jun 1825; d. Aug 27, 1857; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 17 Sep 1842 to **Ansyl Baker COFFIN** of Freeport, ME. ^[3438]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Freeport, ME – **Ansyl B. Coffin**, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME, trader; **Rhoda H. Coffin**, F, age 24, b. ME; **Otis L. Coffin**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Marcellus K. Coffin**, M, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Stanislaus Coffin**, M, age 18, b. ME. clerk.

Children of Ansyl Baker COFFIN and Rhoda⁵ Coombs, all born at Freeport, ME:

A.10.2.5.9.1 Otis Leonard⁶ COFFIN, b. 4 Feb 1844; m. **Hattie Almira HUTCHINSON** of Cushing's Island, ME. Hattie was b. 28 Jun 1847.

Children of Otis Leonard⁶ COFFIN and Hattie Almira Hutchinson, all born at Freeport, ME:

A.10.2.5.9.1.1 Ernest Linwood⁷ COFFIN, b. 17 Jan 1866; d. 26 May 1877

A.10.2.5.9.1.2 Arthur Bailey⁷ COFFIN, b. 28 May 1867

A.10.2.5.9.1.3 Lillian Delnoria⁷ COFFIN, b. 3 Jan 1871; m. **James E. GETTINGS** of MA. Res. Freeport, ME.

A.10.2.5.9.1.4 Wellington Bennett⁷ COFFIN, b. 15 Jun 1873; m. at Oakland, CA, to Marie DAVIS.

A.10.2.5.9.1.5 Rose O.⁷ COFFIN, b. 29 May 1874

A.10.2.5.9.1.6 Violet Arabine⁷ COFFIN, b. 25 Nov 1881; m. **Louis MONROE** of IL.

A.10.2.5.9.2 Marcellus Kohler⁶ COFFIN, b. Freeport, ME, 28 May 1846; m. **Sophia HARABIRSCH**. Sophia was b. Vienna, Austria, 21 Mar 1861 and d. 15 Mar 1909.

A.10.2.5.9.3 Olive Arabine⁶ COFFIN, b. 1 Apr 1851; m. at Portland, ME, on 22 Aug 1869 to **Andrew BRADLEY**, by Rev. A. K. P. Small. Andrew was b. Portland, ME, 4 Aug 1845.

Children of Andrew BRADLEY and Olive Arabine⁶ Coffin:

A.10.2.5.9.3.1 William Ansyl⁷ BRADLEY, b. Portland, ME, 14 Dec 1871; m. at South Gardiner, ME, on 19 Jun 1895 to **Frances COLLINS**. Frances was b. South Gardiner, ME, 1868.

A.10.2.5.9.3.2 Charles Henry⁷ BRADLEY, b. Portland, ME, 11 Jan 1874; d. 22 Sep 1895

A.10.2.5.9.3.3 Leonard Andrew⁷ BRADLEY, b. at Freeport, ME, 15 Aug 1880

A.10.2.5.9.3.4 Clifford Carroll⁷ BRADLEY, b. Freeport, ME, 21 Mar 1882

A.10.2.5.9.3.5 Melvin Albion⁷ BRADLEY, b. Freeport, ME, 16 Mar 1887

A.10.2.5.9.3.6 Bertha Louise⁷ BRADLEY, b. Freeport, ME, 24 Jan 1888

A.10.2.5.9.3.7 Kohler Coffin⁷ BRADLEY, b. 14 Apr 1894

A.10.2.5.9.4 Susan Louise Roxanna⁶ COFFIN.

A.10.2.5.10 Joshua⁵ [*Ebenezer⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Liverpool, NS, 25 Sep 1827; m. (1st) 25 Sep 1854 **Mary Susan DAVIS**. Mary was b. at Freeport, ME, 12 Feb 1832 and d. 3 Apr 1884.

³⁴³⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 358 [Volume 5, Marriage Intentions 1828-1847, page S].

Joshua m. (2nd) on 15 Mar 1892 **Marcia Curtis TEMPLE**. Marcia was b. at Webster, ME, 17 Mar 1847. Res. Lewiston, ME, for 5 years, then removed to Freeport, ME.

Children of Joshua⁵ COOMBS and Mary Susan Davis, all born at Freeport, ME.^[3439]

A.10.2.5.10.1 Euphemia "Phenie" S.⁶ COOMBS, b. 24 Feb 1856; m. 8 Jul 1879 to **Edgar S. DUNBAR**. Edgar was b. 5 Aug 1855.

A.10.2.5.10.2 Matilda P.⁶ COOMBS, b. 10 Jan 1858; m. 21 Jun 1880 to **Fred PRATT**. Fred was b. Freeport, ME, 27 Nov 1851. Res. Freeport, ME.

Children of Fred PRATT and Matilda P.⁶ Coombs:

A.10.2.5.10.2.1 Osborne C.⁷ PRATT, b. East Baldwin, ME, 28 Mar 1881

A.10.2.5.10.2.2 Perley C.⁷ PRATT, b. Pownal, ME, 31 Jan 1883

A.10.2.5.10.2.3 Ethel⁷ PRATT, b. 2 Jan 1885

A.10.2.5.10.2.4 Everett E.⁷ PRATT, b. 24 Feb 1887

A.10.2.5.10.2.5 Laura B.⁷ PRATT, b. 4 Jan 1889

A.10.2.5.10.2.6 Clara L.⁷ PRATT, b. 21 Mar 1891

A.10.2.5.10.3 Sarah B.⁶ COOMBS, b. 21 Feb 1861

A.10.2.5.10.4 Chester A.⁶ COOMBS, b. 13 Aug 1863; m. 23 May 1888 to **Theresa SAVAGE**. Theresa was b. 15 Jul 1866.

Children of Chester A.⁶ COOMBS and Theresa Savage:

A.10.2.5.10.4.1 Anthony B.⁷ COOMBS, b. 26 Aug 1890

A.10.2.5.10.4.2 Marjorie⁷ COOMBS, b. 10 Jan 1900

A.10.2.5.10.5 Nellie M.⁶ COOMBS, b. 31 Oct 1867; m. 27 Nov 1890 **George BROWN**. George was b. Yarmouth, ME, 23 Aug 1867. Res. Portland, ME.

Children of George BROWN and Nellie M.⁶ Coombs:

A.10.2.5.10.5.1 Blanche Coombs⁷ BROWN, b. Boston, MA, 11 Jan 1893

A.10.2.5.10.5.2 Harry⁷ BROWN, b. Portland, ME, 14 May 1894

A.10.2.5.10.6 Lucy N.⁶ COOMBS, b. 26 Aug 1870; m. 24 Oct 1891 **Charles A. PAYSON**. Charles was b. 6 Sep 1869 and d. 12 Mar 1900.

Child of Charles A. PAYSON and Lucy N.⁶ Coombs:

A.10.2.5.10.6.1 Verna May⁷ PAYSON, b. 6 Sep 1897

A.10.2.5.11 Susan I.⁵ [Ebenezer⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. at Liverpool, NS, on 4 Apr 1831; m. (1st) 2 Jul 1850 **Ebenezer G. PARSONS** and Susan m. (2nd) **Israel H. MERRILL** of Freeport, ME.

Children of Israel H. MERRILL and Susan I.⁵ Coombs:

A.10.2.5.11.1 Joshua Slade⁶ MERRILL, b. 16 Feb 1851; m. 9 Jan 1872 to **Ada Scott WYMAN**. Ada was b. Freeport, ME, 11 Jul 1854.

Child of Joshua Slade⁶ MERRILL and Ada Scott Wyman:

A.10.2.5.11.1.1 Nellie Hudson⁷ MERRILL, b. 21 Jun 1877; m. 22 Jun 1893 **Alfred Mitchell TOOTHAKER** of Brunswick, ME.

A.10.2.6.1 Susannah⁵ [Rebecca⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] FULTON, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 15 Oct 1793; d. 9 Mar 1858; m. **Hezekiah⁵ PURINTON** [A.10.2.3.1]. He was b. in ME on 8 Jul 1784 or 1785 and d. at Portland, ME, on 2 Jul 1871.

See write-up of Hezekiah⁵ PURINTON [A.10.2.3.1] for information on their family.

³⁴³⁹ Freeport, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 29.

A.10.2.6.2 Elizabeth⁵ [*Rebecca⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **FULTON**, b. at Lisbon, ME, 23 Jun 1795; d. 13 Nov 1871; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 20 Dec 1816 to **Ephraim ANDREWS**, as his second wife, both of Lisbon, and they were m. 12 Jan 1817.^[3440] Ephraim was b. Scarboro, ME, on 17 Aug 1783, son of Stephen Andrews, and he d. at Lisbon, ME, on 1 Nov 1854.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – [Eph] 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Ephraim Andrews**, M, head of household, age 66, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$800; **Elizabeth Andrews**, F, age 55, b. ME; **Seward Andrews**, M, age 21, b. ME, farmer; **Malinda A. D. Andrews**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Carolina C. Andrews**, F, age 14, b. ME; and **John D. Andrews**, M, age 9, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Ephraim Andrews, Jr.**, M, age 42, b. ME, seaman.

Children of Ephraim ANDREWS and Elizabeth⁵ Fulton, all born at Lisbon, ME:^[3441]

A.10.2.6.2.1 Matilda⁶ ANDREWS, b. Dec 11, 1817; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 14 Jan 1836 to **Seward JONES**, both of Lisbon, and they were m. 10 Feb 1836, by William Neal, Esq.^[3442]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Levant, ME – **Seward Jones**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500, **Matilda Jones**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Elizabeth E. Jones**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Marvin Jones**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Alphonso Jones**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Amanda Jones**, F, age 4, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Fletcher Farrington**, M, age 15, b. ME.

Probable children of Seward JONES and Matilda⁶ Andrews, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.10.2.6.2.1.1 Elizabeth E.⁷ JONES, b. ca. 1840

A.10.2.6.2.1.2 Marvin⁷ JONES, b. ca. 1843

A.10.2.6.2.1.3 Alphonso⁷ JONES, b. ca. 1844

A.10.2.6.2.1.4 Amanda⁷ JONES, b. ca. 1846

A.10.2.6.2.2 William Fulton⁶ ANDREWS, b. 30 Jul 1819; d. Kernville, CA, on 20 Mar 1881. He was a land owner at Patricktown Plantation in ME in 1845 when America Brewster⁵ Coombs [A.2.2.8.10] sold adjacent land.^[3443]

Federal Census record –

1850 – *poss.* Stockton, San Joaquin, CA – **W. F. Andrews**, M, age 31, b. MA [*sic*], miner. Also resident in the household were 6 other unrelated persons.

A.10.2.6.2.3 John H.⁶ ANDREWS, b. 17 Mar 1821; d. 26 Aug 1853

³⁴⁴⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 74 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 209] and 90 [Marriages 1813-1833, page 252].

³⁴⁴¹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 42 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 108].

³⁴⁴² Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 351 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriage 1828-1847, page C] and 368 [Volume 5, Records of Marriage 1830-1847, pages 222 and 223].

³⁴⁴³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 183, p. 142.

A.10.2.6.2.4 Susannah Purington⁶ ANDREWS, b. 20 Jan 1823; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, to **Asa P. MOORE** of Portland, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Asa P. Moore**, M, head of household, age 27, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Susanna Moore**, F, age 26, b. ME; **George M. Moore**, M, age 2, b. ME; and **Elen R. Moore**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Probable children of Asa P. MOORE and Susannah Purington⁶ Andrews, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.10.2.6.2.4.1 George M.⁷ MOORE, b. ca. 1848

A.10.2.6.2.4.2 Ellen R.⁷ MOORE, b. ca. 1849

A.10.2.6.2.5 Robert Fulton⁶ ANDREWS, b. 30 Sep 1824; m. *poss.* **Mary UPTON**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – *poss.* Keene, NH – **R. F. Andrews**, M, head of household, age 24, b. ME, machinist and **Mrs. R. F. Andrews**, F, age 30, b. NH.

A.10.2.6.2.6 Stephen⁶ ANDREWS, b. 15 Mar 1827; d. Lowell, MA, 14 Oct 14, 1847.

He purchased land in Patricktown Plantation in ME from America Brewster⁵ Coombs [A.2.2.8.10].^[3444] Not married.

A.10.2.6.2.7 Seward C.⁶ ANDREWS, b. 24 Jan 1829; d. at NH 12 Feb 1852. Not married.

Federal Census record –

1850 – in the household of his father, Ephraim⁵ Andrews, above.

A.10.2.6.2.8 Malinda Ann Purington⁶ ANDREWS, b. 2 Apr 1832; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME on 10 May 1852 to **Jacob C. McALISTER** of Minot, ME, and they were m. 31 May 1852, by William Neal, JP.^[3445]

A.10.2.6.2.9 Caroline Cobb⁶ ANDREWS, b. 24 Dec 1836. Not married.

A.10.2.6.2.10 prob. John D.⁶ ANDREWS, b. ca. 1841

A.10.2.6.4 Nancy Holland⁵ [*Rebecca⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **FULTON**, b. Lisbon, ME, on 18 Jun 1799; d. from pneumonia 14 Jan 1872; m. int. published at Lisbon on 1 Mar 1819 to **James LIBBY** of Danville, ME, and they were m. 1 Apr 1819, by Rev. William Frost.^[3446] James was b. at Danville, ME, in 1796, son of Deacon James Libby and Betsy Small, and he d. at Poland, ME, on 6 Mar 1884. He was a Free Baptist Minister.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Danville, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.

1840 – Poland, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 70-79.

1850 – Poland, ME – **James Libby**, M, head of household, age 53, b. ME, Baptist clergyman, real estate value \$300; **Nancy Libby**, F, age 50, b. ME; **Henrietta D. Libby**, F, age 24,

³⁴⁴⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 183, p. 142.

³⁴⁴⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 239 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 128] and 305 [Volume 4, Records of Marriages 1847-1877, page 295].

³⁴⁴⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 76 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 215] and 91 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, page 255].

b. ME; **James A. Libby**, M, age 17, b. ME; **Moses M. Libby**, M, age 12, b. ME; **John L. Libby**, M, age 10, b. ME; and **Charles Libby**, M, age 7, b. ME.

Children of James LIBBY and Nancy Holland⁵ Fulton:

A.10.2.6.4.1 Betsy Small⁶ LIBBY, b. Danville, ME, 7 Sep 1831; d. 28 Feb 1904; m. **James H. FERNALD**. James was b. Poland, ME, 1819 and d. 10 Sep 1877.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Poland, ME – **James H. Fernald**, M, head of household, age 32, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$500; **Betsy Fernald**, F, age 28, b. ME; **Georgiana Fernald**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Joseph Fernald**, M, age 7, b. ME; and **Mary Fernald**, F, age 1 month, b. ME.

Children of James H. FERNALD and Betsy Small⁶ Libby:

A.10.2.6.4.1.1 Nellie G.⁷ FERNALD, b. 1843; d. 1878; m. **O. W. JORDAN**.

A.10.2.6.4.1.2 Joseph G.⁷ FERNALD, b. 1844; d. 1867. Graduated with honors from Bowdoin College.

A.10.2.6.4.1.3 Nellie H.⁷ FERNALD, b. 1847; d. 1876; m. **C. H. PEARSON** of Newburyport, MA.

A.10.2.6.4.1.4 Addie⁷ FERNALD, b. 1851; d. 1866

A.10.2.6.4.1.5 Burt M.⁷ FERNALD, b. Poland, ME, 3 Apr 1858; m. in Sep 1877 to **Annie A. KEEN**. Annie was b. Poland, ME, 25 Aug 1858; dau. of Orrin S. Keen and Hannah M. Johnson. He was a carpenter and farmer. Res. Poland, ME.

A.10.2.6.4.2 James Albert⁶ LIBBY, b. 7 Jul 1832. Preacher and poet.

A.10.2.6.4.3 William F.⁶ LIBBY, b. 24 Apr 1833; d. while on a whaling voyage in 1847

A.10.2.6.4.4 Moses M.⁶ LIBBY, b. 3 Jan 1835; d. 3 Dec 1835

A.10.2.6.4.5 Henrietta D.⁶ LIBBY, b. 20 May 1836

A.10.2.6.4.6 Moses M.⁶ LIBBY, b. 23 Mar 1837

A.10.2.6.4.7 Mary B.⁶ LIBBY, b. 20 Mar 1839

A.10.2.6.4.8 poss. John L.⁶ LIBBY, b. ca. 1840

A.10.2.6.4.9 Charles S.⁶ LIBBY, b. 25 Nov 1843; d. 4 Jan 1866

Military Service – Civil War – Charles⁶ served for 9 months in co. C, 23rd ME Regiment.

A.10.2.6.5 Margaret⁵ [*Rebecca⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **FULTON**, b. 2 Jun 1801; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 8 Aug 1819 to **George SMITH**, both of Lisbon, and they were m. 23 Sep 1819, by Benjamin Mace, Esq.^[3447] and witnessed by Margaret's sister, Sabrina Fulton. George was b. at Lisbon on 17 Jan 1793, the son of Archibald Smith and Lydia _____.^[3448]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female 45 and older.

1830 – *poss.* Lisbon, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 70-79.

³⁴⁴⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 76 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1823, page 217] and 92 [Volume 1, Intentions of Marriage 1813-1823, page 258].

³⁴⁴⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 2 [Volume 1, Births & Deaths 1782-1833, page 2].

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **George Smith**, M, head of household, age 56, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Margaret Smith**, F, age 48, b. ME; **Annis Smith**, M, age 30, b. ME, farmer; **Sabrine Smith**, F, age 27, b. ME; **Amasa Smith**, M, age 21, b. ME, iron foundry; **Mahitable Smith**, F, age 19, b. ME; and **George A. Smith**, M, age 8, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Rebeca Fulton** [A.10.2.6], F, age 78, b. ME.

Children of George SMITH and Margaret⁵ Fulton, all born at Lisbon, ME:^[3449]

A.10.2.6.5.1 Annis⁶ SMITH, b. 11 Aug 1820

A.10.2.6.5.2 Sabrina⁶ SMITH, b. 22 May 1823

A.10.2.6.5.3 Charles⁶ SMITH, b. 1 Jul 1825; d. 28 Feb 1850; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 25 Jan 1846 to **Elizabeth ESTES** of Durham, ME.^[3450]

Child of Charles⁶ SMITH and Elizabeth Estes:^[3451]

A.10.2.6.5.3.1 Georgianna C.⁷ SMITH, b. 8 Jan 1849

A.10.2.6.5.4 Amasa⁶ SMITH, b. 23 Feb 1829; m. **Mary A.** _____.

Children of Amasa⁶ SMITH and Mary A. _____:^[3452]

A.10.2.6.5.4.1 Joseph F.⁷ SMITH, b. 13 Feb 1851

A.10.2.6.5.4.2 Loilla⁷ SMITH, b. 30 Mar 1853; d. 9 Mar 1854

A.10.2.6.5.4.3 Charles W.⁷ SMITH, b. 22 Nov 1855

A.10.2.6.5.4.4 Amasy H.⁷ SMITH, b. 7 Jul 1858

A.10.2.6.5.5 Mehitabel⁶ SMITH, b. 27 May 1832

A.10.2.6.5.6 George A.⁶ SMITH, b. 7 Dec 1842

A.10.2.6.6 Sabrina⁵ [*Rebecca⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **FULTON**, b. 30 Mar 1804,^[3453] m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 15 Jun 1823 to **Thomas ROBERTS, Jr.**, both of Lisbon, and they were m. 13 Jul 1823, by William P. Davis, Esq.^[3454] Thomas was *prob.* the son of Thomas Roberts and Love _____, and d. 22 May 1878. Thomas' mother, Love (_____) Roberts, m. 2nd 1834 Benjamin Arnold.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 2 females under 5, 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Lisbon, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Thomas Robberts**, M, head of household, age 48, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$1,000; **Sabrina Robberts**, F, age 45, b. ME; **Adrianna A. Robberts**, F, age 21, b. ME; **Adline Robberts**, F, age 21, b. ME; **Gululine Robberts**, F, age 19, b. ME; **Margaret Robberts**, F, age 17, b. ME; and **Horace Robberts**, M, age 8, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Love Arnold**, F, age 73, b. ME.

Children of Thomas ROBERTS, Jr. and Sabrina⁵ Fulton:^[3455]

A.10.2.6.6.1 Warren Small⁶ ROBERTS, b. 12 Jun 1824

³⁴⁴⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 130 [Volume 2, Births & Deaths, 1831-1865, page 122].

³⁴⁵⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 362 [Volume 5, Marriages 1830-1847, page CC].

³⁴⁵¹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 178 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 324].

³⁴⁵² Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 211 [Volume 3, Births and Deaths 1854-1880, page 242].

³⁴⁵³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 5 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 15].

³⁴⁵⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 82 [Volume 1, Marriage Intentions 1813-1833, no page number] and 92 [Volume 1, Marriage Intentions 1813-1833, page 257].

³⁴⁵⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 45 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 115].

- A.10.2.6.6.2 Adraannah⁶ ROBERTS**, b. 13 May 1829; d. 28 Aug 1856
- A.10.2.6.6.3 Adaline⁶ ROBERTS**, b. 13 May 1829
- A.10.2.6.6.4 Gulie Cora⁶ ROBERTS**, b. 4 Mar 1831
- A.10.2.6.6.5 Margaret⁶ ROBERTS**, b. 21 Apr 1833
- A.10.2.6.6.6 Celestia⁶ ROBERTS**, b. 14 Feb 1840; d. 1 Oct 1844
- A.10.2.6.6.7 Horace⁶ ROBERTS**, b. 27 Jan 1842

A.10.2.6.7 Robert⁵ [*Rebecca⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **FULTON**, b. at Lisbon, ME, 1 Jul 1806; d. 28 May 1889; m. **Susan E. KIMBALL**. Susan was b. at Dover, NH, 10 Oct 1806, dau. of James Kimball and Nancy Home, and she d. at Effingham Falls, NH, 6 May 1893.

Federal Census record for –

1840 – Poland, ME – [Foulton] 2 males under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 -- Effingham, NH – **Robert Fulton**, M, head of household, age 44, b. ME, mason; **Susan Fulton**, F, age 43, b. NH; **Amanda M. Fulton**, F, age 19, b. NH; **Susan E. Fulton**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Celestia A. Fulton**, F, age 14, b. ME; **William Fulton**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Horace Fulton**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Robert M. Fulton**, M, age 7, b. ME; **James A. Fulton**, M, age 5, b. ME; **Henry H. Fulton**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **Lydia J. Fulton**, F, age 1, b. ME.

Children of Robert⁵ FULTON and Susan E. Kimball:

A.10.2.6.7.1 Amanda M.⁶ FULTON, b. Dover, NH, 14 Feb 1831; m. 8 Feb 1856 **Samuel HUNTRESS**. Samuel d. 9 Aug 1889. Res. 1225 10th St., Washington, DC.

Children of Samuel HUNTRESS and Amanda M.⁶ Fulton:

A.10.2.6.7.1.1 George Herbert⁷ HUNTRESS, b. 30 Dec 1856; d. 30 Oct 1867

A.10.2.6.7.1.2 William Fulton⁷ HUNTRESS, b. 5 Feb 1867; m. 7 May 1885 **Charlotte Mary WHITEHOUSE** of South Berwick, ME.

A.10.2.6.7.2 Julia E.⁶ FULTON, b. Somersworth, NH, 31 Oct 1832; d. 21 Oct 1838

A.10.2.6.7.3 Susan F.⁶ FULTON, b. Fayette, ME, 28 Jul 1834; d. 11 Mar 1891. Not married.

A.10.2.6.7.4 Celestina Alma⁶ FULTON, b. Livermore, ME, 10 Mar 1836; m. 11 Aug 1863 to **William SMITH**. William d. 7 Aug 1879. Res. 1235 M. St., Washington, DC. No children.

A.10.2.6.7.5 William⁶ FULTON, b. Livermore, ME, in Jan 1838; d. 8 Feb 1863. Not married.

A.10.2.6.7.6 Horace Kimball⁶ FULTON, b. Poland, ME, on 29 Feb 1840; m. 2 Jul 1868 at Newport, NH, to **Alice Marian THISSELL**. Alice was b. Newbury, NH, 2 Sep 1843, dau. of Francis W. Thissell and Harriet S. Chandler. Horace was a broker in Washington, DC.

Children of Horace Kimball⁶ FULTON and Alice Marian Thissell:

A.10.2.6.7.6.1 Florence Mabel⁷ FULTON, b. 10 Aug 1873; m. 16 Oct 1897 to **John Doyle CARMODY**.

A.10.2.6.7.6.2 Horace Marion⁷ FULTON, b. 7 Mar 1882. Graduated from George Washington University.

A.10.2.6.7.7 Robert M.⁶ FULTON, b. Minot, ME; m. 18 Oct 1863 to **Lizzie PENDEXTER**. Res. Effingham Falls, NH.

A.10.2.6.7.8 James A.⁶ FULTON, b. Effingham Falls, NH, 1846; d. 15 Aug 1871

A.10.2.6.7.9 Lizzie Jane⁶ FULTON, m. (1st) 26 Oct 1874 to **William HAMILTON** (divorced) and m. (2nd) in 1884 to **John SARGENT**.

Child of William HAMILTON and Lizzie Jane⁶ Fulton:

A.10.2.6.7.9.1 Sula Elizabeth⁷ HAMILTON, b. 5 Feb 1876; m. 1897 to **Secretary HILL**.

A.10.2.6.7.10 Henry H.⁶ FULTON, b. Effingham Falls, NH, Oct 1847. Res. 2118 1st St., Washington, DC.

A.10.2.6.7.11 Arthur⁶ FULTON, b. Effingham Falls, NH, on 14 Sep 1851; d. 2 Jul 1852

A.10.2.6.7.12 Julia Emma⁶ FULTON, b. 6 Jul 1853; m. (1st) 23 Jul 1874 to Dr. **Francis TOPLIFFE**, who d. 1877 and she m. (2nd) on 27 Dec 1886 **John W. La TOPLIFFE**.

Child of John W. La TOPLIFFE and Julia Emma⁶ Fulton:

A.10.2.6.7.12.1 Frank Beatrice⁷ TOPLIFFE, b. 1878

A.10.2.6.9 Rebecca⁵ [*Rebecca⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **FULTON**, b. at Lisbon, ME, 1 Sep 1813; m. int. published at Lisbon on 21 Aug 1836 to **Israel T. WARREN** of Augusta, ME,^[3456] and they were m. at Lisbon on 11 Sep 1836, by William Neal Esq.^[3457] Israel was a Justice of the Peace at Lisbon.^[3458]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Hollis, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **I. T. Warren**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, laborer; **Rebecca Warren**, F, age 36, b. ME; **John H. Warren**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Lucy A. Warren**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Cynthia Warren**, F, age 6, b. ME; **Clara L. Warren**, F, age 4, b. ME; and **Charles I. Warren**, M, age 6 months, b. ME.

Probable children of Israel T. WARREN and Rebecca⁵ Fulton, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.10.2.6.9.1 John H.⁶ WARREN, b. ca. 1839

A.10.2.6.9.2 Lucy A.⁶ WARREN, b. ca. 1842

A.10.2.6.9.3 Cynthia⁶ WARREN, b. ca. 1844

A.10.2.6.9.4 Clara L.⁶ WARREN, b. ca. 1846

A.10.2.6.9.5 Charles I.⁶ WARREN, b. ca. 1850

A.10.2.7.1 Seward B.⁵ [*Abner⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Lisbon, ME, on 24 Oct 1806; d. before enumeration of the 1840 Federal Census; m. (1st) int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 4 Sep 1831 to **Louisa BROWN** of Bloomfield, ME,^[3459] and he m. (2nd) int. were published at Augusta, ME, on 16 Feb 1834 to **Apphia⁵ COOMBS** [A.6.8.3.7] of Windsor, ME. Apphia was b. 29 Apr 1810, dau. of Anthony⁴ Coombs and Elizabeth “Betsey” Snow,^[3460] and Apphia d. 19 Jan 1849 at age 32y [sic].^[3461] Apphia⁵ Coombs of Windsor m. (2nd) int. published at Bath 25 Sep 1843 to **Francis M. BROWN** of Bath. ME.^[3462]

³⁴⁵⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 352 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriage 1828-1847, page E].

³⁴⁵⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 368 [Volume 5, Marriage 1830-1847, pages 222-223].

³⁴⁵⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 309 [Volume 4, Marriages 1847-1877, page 303].

³⁴⁵⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 341 [Marriage Intentions 1828-1847, page 10].

³⁴⁶⁰ Harpswell, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 13 and Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 52.

³⁴⁶¹ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Deaths, p. 270.

³⁴⁶² Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1778-1848, p. 25.

In 1837, Seward, of Augusta, ME, purchased 103 acres, being one undivided third part of a farm in Augusta, from his parents.^[3463] This was the same 103 acres that Abner⁴ Coombs had purchased in 1831.

The widow, Apphia Coombs of Augusta, was the guardian of Henry and Hiram Coombs, sons of Seward B. Coombs. As such, on 6 Dec 1842 Apphia sold one third share in a mill at Augusta to her brother-in-law Abner⁵ Coombs [A.10.2.7.9].^[3464] Apphia's father, Anthony⁴ Coombs, Justice of the Peace, witnessed this transaction.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Augusta, ME – [Aphia] 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – West Bath, ME – **Francis Brown**, M, head of household, age 41, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Apphia Brown**, F, age 40, b. ME; **Albert Brown**, M, age 10, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Hiram Coombs**, M, age 14, b. ME.

Child of Seward B.⁵ COOMBS and Louisa Brown:

A.10.2.7.1.1 Henry⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1833

Child of Seward B.⁵ COOMBS and Apphia⁵ Coombs:

A.10.2.7.1.2 Hiram⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1836; m. int. published at Phippsburg, ME, 16 Dec 1848^[3465] to **Esther Ann Rogers** of Phippsburg and they were m. 4 Jan 1849 by Rev. G. F. Cox.^[3466] In 1854 Hiram purchased a lot of land in Bath, ME.^[3467] He and Esther Ann Coombs, wife of Hiram Coombs, sold a different lot in Bath in 1856.^[3468]

Federal Census record –

1860 – *prob.* State Range (Camptonville Post Office), Yuba Co., CA – **Hiram Coombs**, age 23, b. ME, miner, personal estate \$100.

A.10.2.7.2 Eleanor⁵ [Abner⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Lisbon, ME, 14 May 1809; d. 13 Oct 1877; m. int. published at Lisbon on 19 Jul 1829 to **William BUCKNAM, Jr.**, both of Lisbon, ME,^[3469] and they were m. 27 Aug 1829, by William Neal, Esq.^[3470] William was b. 20 Jan 1802, son of William Bucknam and Salley _____,^[3471] and he d. 16 May 1881.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **William Bucknam**, M, head of household, age 48, b. ME, farmer; **Eleanor Bucknam**, F, age 41, b. ME; **Frederick Bucknam**, M, age 18, b. ME, tin worker; **George William Bucknam**, M, age 15, b. ME; **Adalade Bucknam**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Amos Bucknam**, M, age 10, b. ME; **Anna Bucknam**, F, age 7, b. ME; **Areabel Bucknam**, F, age 4, b. ME; **John C. Bucknam**, M, age 2, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Sarah Bucknam** [*prob.* William's mother], F, age 71, b. ME and **John McCornick**, M, age 20, b. Ireland, laborer.

³⁴⁶³ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 122, page 93.

³⁴⁶⁴ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 132, pages 217-8.

³⁴⁶⁵ Phippsburg, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 211.

³⁴⁶⁶ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 56.

³⁴⁶⁷ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 2, pp. 165-6.

³⁴⁶⁸ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 12, pp. 210-1.

³⁴⁶⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 338 [Marriage Intentions 1828-1847, page 3].

³⁴⁷⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 338 [Marriage Intentions 1828-1847, page 3] and 95 [Marriage Intentions 1813-1833, page 265].

³⁴⁷¹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 7 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 22].

Children of William BUCKNAM, Jr. and Eleanor⁵ Coombs:^[3472]

A.10.2.7.2.1 Nathan⁶ BUCKNAM, b. 30 Jan 1831; m. Rachel _____.

Children of Nathan⁶ BUCKNAM and Rachel _____:^[3473]

A.10.2.7.2.1.1 Clara Eleanor⁷ BUCKNAM, b. 3 Aug 1864

A.10.2.7.2.1.2 Edward Phips⁷ BUCKNAM, b. 6 Sep 1867; d. 30 May 1868

A.10.2.7.2.2 Frederic⁶ BUCKNAM, b. 23 Oct 1832

A.10.2.7.2.3 George William⁶ BUCKNAM, b. 25 Sep 1834

A.10.2.7.2.4 Adelaide⁶ BUCKNAM, b. 19 Jun 1836; d. 22 Apr 1870; m. W. ADAMS.

A.10.2.7.2.5 Margaret Jane⁶ BUCKNAM, b. 16 Apr 1838; d. 25 Oct 1839

A.10.2.7.2.6 Amos⁶ BUCKNAM, b. 15 May 1840

A.10.2.7.2.7 Anna⁶ BUCKNAM, b. 30 Jul 1843; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, 7 Oct 1867 to Horace L. ROBERTS.^[3474]

A.10.2.7.2.8 Arrabel⁶ BUCKNAM, b. 28 Jan 1846; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 23 Mar 1864 to John D. HODGKIN of Lewiston, ME, and they were m. 5 Apr 1864, by Rev. David Libby.^[3475]

A.10.2.7.2.9 John Calvin⁶ BUCKNAM, b. 14 Dec 1847

A.10.2.7.2.10 Clarella⁶ BUCKNAM, b. 18 Jun 1851; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 27 Dec 1872 to Allen HATCH of Lewiston, ME.^[3476]

A.10.2.7.3 Joshua⁵ [Abner⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 19 Aug 1811; d. 24 Aug 1860,^[3477] m. int. published at Bath, ME, on 19 Jan 1846^[3478] and at Augusta, ME, on 21 Jan 1846 to Isabella F.⁶ McCORRISON [A.10.2.3.3.5] of Bath, ME,^[3479] and they were m. 17 Feb 1846 at Bath, by Rev. H. G. Nott.^[3480] Isabella was b. ca. 1830.

In 1859 Joshua and Isabella F. Coombs sold one acre of land in Augusta, ME, on the west side of the Kennebec River, to Joshua's brother, Abner⁵ Coombs [A.10.2.7.9].^[3481]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Augusta, ME – Joshua Coombs, M, age 36, b. ME, millman and Isabella Coombs, F, age 20, b. ME. Also resident in the household: Thomas Waddell, M, age 40, b. MA, laborer. They were resident in the dwelling of: Abner⁴ Coombs, M, head of household, age 66, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$4,400; Abigail Coombs, F, age 61, b. ME; and Rachel Coombs, F, age 17, b. ME.

Probable children of Joshua⁵ COOMBS and Isabella F.⁶ McCorrison, based on the 1860 Federal Census record for Augusta, ME:

A.10.2.7.3.1 Margaret⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1851

³⁴⁷² Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 59 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 158].

³⁴⁷³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 185 [Births and Deaths 1854-1880, page 27].

³⁴⁷⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 261 [Marriage Intentions 1847-1888, page 188].

³⁴⁷⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 256 [Marriage Intentions 1847-1888, page 173] and 314 [Marriages 1847-1877, page 215].

³⁴⁷⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 268 [Marriage Intentions 1847-1888, page 210].

³⁴⁷⁷ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Deaths, p. 270.

³⁴⁷⁸ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1778-1848, p. 39.

³⁴⁷⁹ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol.1, Marriages, p. 264.

³⁴⁸⁰ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 57.

³⁴⁸¹ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 228, p. 443.

- A.10.2.7.3.2** Anna⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1854
A.10.2.7.3.3 Mary L.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1859

A.10.2.7.6 Sally⁵ [Abner⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 11 Jun 1818. "Sarah" Coombs' m. int. were published at Augusta, ME, on 14 May 1837 to **John JEWETT**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – poss. Madison, ME – **Jonas Jewett**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Sally S. Jewett**, F, age 36, b. ME; and **David C. Jewett**, M, age 1, b. ME.

A.10.2.7.7 Margaret H.⁵ [Abner⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 4 Jun 1820; m. int. were published at Augusta, ME, on 10 Mar 1844 to **Philip WEAVER**.^[3482]

A.10.2.7.8 Abigail⁵ [Abner⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 1 Jan 1825; m. int. were published at Augusta, ME, on 26 Sep 1847 to **William STONE**, 3rd.^[3483]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Augusta, ME – **William Stone, Jr.**, M, head of household, age 28, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$550; **Abigail Stone**, F, age 25, b. ME; and **Eleanor C. Stone**, F, age 2, b. ME.

Probable children of William STONE, 3rd and Abigail⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 and 1860 Federal Census records:

- A.10.2.7.8.1** Eleanor C.⁶ STONE, b. ca. 1848
A.10.2.7.8.2 Mary A.⁶ STONE, b. ca. 1855

A.10.2.7.9 Abner⁵ [Abner⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 11 May 1827; m. int. published in Jan 1850 at Augusta, ME, to **Augusta A. PARTRIDGE**.^[3484] Augusta d. at Augusta, 2 May 1889.

In 1859 Abner purchased one acre of land in Augusta, ME, on the west side of the Kennebec River from his brother, Joshua⁵ and Isabella F. Coombs [A.10.2.7.3].^[3485]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Augusta, ME – **Abner Coombs, Jr.**, M, head of household, age 25, b. ME, millman and **Augusta Coombs**, F, age 25, b. ME.

1860 – Augusta, ME – **Abner Coombs**, M, head of household; age 33, b. ME, miller, real estate value \$3,000; **Augusta Coombs**, F, age 34, b. ME; and **George W. Coombs**, M, age 6, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Joshua Coombs** [A.10.2.7.3], M, age 48, b. ME; **Isabel Coombs**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Margaret Coombs**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Anna Coombs**, F, age 6, b. ME; **Mary L. Coombs**, F, age 1, b. ME; **Isabel Bennet**, F, age 70, b. ME; **Abigail Coombs** [wid. of A.10.2.7], F, age 71, b. ME; **Rachel C. Stone**, F, age 27, b. ME; **Livice J. Stone**, F, age 3, b. ME; **David C. Stone**, M, age 31, b. ME, farmer; and **Thomas Wardell**, M, age 60, b. ME, laborer.

³⁴⁸² Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Marriages, p. 264.

³⁴⁸³ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Marriages, p. 264.

³⁴⁸⁴ Augusta, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Marriages, p. 264.

³⁴⁸⁵ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 228, p. 443.

Probable child of Abner⁵ COOMBS and Augusta A. Partridge, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.10.2.7.9.1 George W.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1854

A.10.2.8.1 Hail Mace⁵ [*Deliverance⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **HUSKINS**, b. at Lisbon, ME, 21 Jan 1807; m. (1st) int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 10 Apr 1827 to **Lurana LINCOLN** of Lewiston, ME, and they were m. 3 May 1827, by Nathaniel Gerrish, Esq.^[3486] Hail m. (2nd) **Hannah**_____.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **Hale M. Huskins**, M, head of household, age 34, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$300; **Hannah Huskins**, F, age 45, b. ME; **Laurina Huskins**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Charles Huskins**, M, age 15, b. ME; **Delia A. Huskins**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Mary Huskins**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Joseph B. Huskins**, M, age 7, b. ME; and **Amanda Huskins**, F, age 3, b. ME.

Children of Hail Mace⁵ HUSKINS and Lurana Lincoln, at Lisbon, ME:^[3487]

A.10.2.8.1.1 William Henry⁶ HUSKINS, b. 15 Aug 1828

A.10.2.8.1.2 Samuel⁶ HUSKINS, b. 23 Sep 1830; d. 10 Sep 1831

A.10.2.8.1.3 Lavina C.⁶ HUSKINS, b. 9 Aug 1832

A.10.2.8.1.4 Charles⁶ HUSKINS, b. ca. 1835

A.10.2.8.1.5 Delia A.⁶ HUSKINS, b. ca. 1836

A.10.2.8.1.6 Mary⁶ HUSKINS, b. ca. 1840

A.10.2.8.1.7 Joseph B.⁶ HUSKINS, b. ca. 1843

A.10.2.8.1.8 Amanda⁶ HUSKINS, b. ca. 1847

A.10.2.8.2 Lovina C.⁵ [*Deliverance⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **HUSKINS**, b. at Lisbon, ME, 20 Jan 1812; d. at Freeport, ME, 11 Aug 1869; m. int. published at Lisbon on 15 Aug 1835 to **Samuel ANDREWS**, and they were m. 1 Sep 1835, by William Neal, Esq.^[3488] Samuel was b. at Lisbon on 18 Jun 1810, son of Ephraim Andrews and his first wife, Elizabeth _____,^[3489] and he d. at Freeport, ME, 5 Sep 1882. He was a machinist. They also res. at Saco, ME.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Freeport, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Freeport, ME – **Samuel Andrews**, M, head of household, age 39, b. ME, blacksmith, real estate value \$1,200; **Lavina Andrews**, F, age 38, b. ME; **John Andrews**, M, age 11, b. ME; **Meribah Andrews**, F, age 9, b. ME; **Tristram Andrews**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Edward P. Andrews**, M, age 6, b. ME; **Susan F. Andrews**, F, age 4, b. ME; and **Stephen R. Andrews**, M, age 1, b. ME.

³⁴⁸⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 88 [Marriage Intentions 1813-1833, page 242] and 94 [Marriage Intentions 1813-1833, page 263].

³⁴⁸⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 132 [Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 130]. NB – the first three children only. The others from 1850 Federal Census are *poss.* children of Lurana; however, her date of death is unknown.

³⁴⁸⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 350 [Marriage Intentions 1828-1847, page A] and 368 [Marriages 1830-1847, pages 222 and 223].

³⁴⁸⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 42 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 108].

1860 – Freeport, ME – **Samuel Andrews**, M, head of household, age 49, b. ME, blacksmith, real estate value \$2,000; **Lavina C. Andrews**, F, age 48, b. ME; **John H. Andrews**, M, age 21, b. ME, blacksmith; **Maribah W. Andrews**, F, age 19, b. ME, milliner; **Tristram Andrews**, M, age 18, b. ME, blacksmith; **Edward P. S. Andrews**, M, age 16, b. ME; **Susan F. Andrews**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Stephen R. Andrews**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Sarah L. Andrews**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Charles W. Andrews**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Frank E. Andrews**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Children of Samuel ANDREWS and Lovina C.⁵ Huskins, all born at Freeport, ME:

- A.10.2.8.2.1** **Horace B.⁶ ANDREWS**, b. 11 Aug 1837; d. 12 Oct 1837
- A.10.2.8.2.2** **John Horace⁶ ANDREWS**, b. 9 Nov 1838; d. 17 Feb 1862. John was a Union soldier during the Civil War.
- A.10.2.8.2.3** **Meribah Watson⁶ ANDREWS**, b. 10 Nov 1840; m. **Ira M. FIELD**.
- A.10.2.8.2.4** **Tristram⁶ ANDREWS**, b. 3 May 1842; m. **Elvira N. BUCKNAM**.
- A.10.2.8.2.5** **Edward Paul Sawyer⁶ ANDREWS**, b. 27 Jan 1844; m. **Mattie E. MARR**.
- A.10.2.8.2.6** **Susan Frances⁶ ANDREWS**, b. 8 Jan 1846; m. **George H. YOUNG**.
- A.10.2.8.2.7** **Stephen Robert⁶ ANDREWS**, b. 24 Sep 1848; m. **Martha A. MACKIN**.
- A.10.2.8.2.8** **Sarah Latina⁶ ANDREWS**, b. 26 Apr 1851; m. **Edgar KNIGHT**.
- A.10.2.8.1.9** **Charles William⁶ ANDREWS**, b. 29 Jul 1853; m. **Caroline F. CHANDLER**.
- A.10.2.8.1.10** **Frank Everett⁶ ANDREWS**, b. ca. 1859

A.10.2.8.3 **Hezekiah P.⁵** [*Deliverance⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **HUSKINS**, b. at Lisbon, ME, 8 Dec 1820; m. int. published at Lisbon on 27 Jun 1840 to **Clarissa RECORDS**.^[3490]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Poland, ME – **Hezekiah Huskins**, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME; **Clariessa Huskins**, F, age 28, b. ME; **Harriett Huskins**, F, age 7, b. ME; **Augustus Huskins**, M, age 6, b. ME; **Eliza J. Huskins**, F, age 4, b. ME; and **Laura Huskins**, F, age 2, b. ME.

Probable children of Hezekiah P.⁵ HUSKINS and Clarissa Records, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.10.2.8.3.1** **Harriet⁶ HUSKINS**, b. ca. 1843
- A.10.2.8.3.2** **Augustus⁶ HUSKINS**, b. ca. 1844
- A.10.2.8.3.3** **Eliza J.⁶ HUSKINS**, b. ca. 1846
- A.10.2.8.3.4** **Laura⁶ HUSKINS**, b. ca. 1848

A.10.2.9.1 **Thankful⁵** [*Betsy⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **TODD**, m. **Ebenezer BATTLES**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bangor, ME – **Eben Battles**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, trader; **Thankful Battles**, F, age 40, b. ME; **Ann Maria Battles**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Mary Battles**, F, age 12, b. ME; and **John Battles**, M, age 9, b. ME.

1860 – Garland, ME – **Eben Battler**, M, head of household, age 61, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$88 and **Thankfull A. Battler**, F, age 52, b. ME.

Probable children of Ebenezer BATTLES and Thankful⁵ Todd, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.10.2.9.1.1** **Ann Maria⁶ BATTLES**, b. ca. 1834
- A.10.2.9.1.2** **Mary⁶ BATTLES**, b. ca. 1838

³⁴⁹⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 356 [Marriage Intentions 1828-1847, page O].

A.10.2.9.1.3 John⁶ BATTLES, b. ca, 1841

A.10.2.9.2 Margaret⁵ [Betsy⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] TODD, m. John SOTHWELL.

Federal Census record –

1850 – *poss.* New York Ward 4, New York, NY – **John Southwell**, M, head of household, age 52, b. England, Seaman B. [Bath?] House; **Margaret P. Southwell**, F, age 39, b. ME; **John T. Southwell**, M, age 18, b. ME, blacksmith; **Harriet E. Southwell**, F, age 14, b. ME; **George H. Southwell**, M, age 13, b. NY; **Margaret T. Southwell**, F, age 6, b. NY; and **Frank M. Southwell**, M, age 1, b. NY. Also resident in the household: **Catharine Ennis**, F, age 19, b. Ireland; **Catharine Kenny**, F, age 22, b. Ireland; **William Erskine**, M, age 25, b. NY, drayman; **Margaret Erskine**, F, age 21, b. NY; **George Erskine**, M, age 1, b. NY; and.

Possible children of John SOTHWELL and Margaret⁵ Todd, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.10.2.9.2.1 John T.⁶ SOTHWELL**, b. ca. 1832
- A.10.2.9.2.2 Harriet E.⁶ SOTHWELL**, b. ca. 1836
- A.10.2.9.2.3 George H.⁶ SOTHWELL**, b. ca. 1837
- A.10.2.9.2.4 Margaret T.⁶ SOTHWELL**, b. ca. 1844
- A.10.2.9.2.5 Frank M.⁶ SOUTHWELL**, b. ca. 1849

A.10.2.9.3 Harriet⁵ [Betsy⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] TODD, m. Paul SAWYER

A.10.2.9.4 Eliza⁵ [Betsy⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] TODD, b. ca. 1806, m. Nathan LORD of Bath, ME.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Bath, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Bath, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9; 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.

1850 – Bath, ME – **Nathan Lord**, M, head of household, age 47, b. ME, joiner, real estate value \$1,100; **Eliza Lord**, F, age 44, b. ME; **George H. Lord**, M, age 21, b. ME, mariner; **Samuel C. Lord**, M, age 18, b. ME, joiner; **Angelia Lord**, F, age 15, b. ME; and **Martin T. Lord**, M, age 11, b. ME.

Probable children of Nathan LORD and Eliza⁵ Todd, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.10.2.9.4.1 George H.⁶ LORD**, b. ca. 1829
- A.10.2.9.4.2 Samuel C.⁶ LORD**, b. ca. 1832
- A.10.2.9.4.3 Angelia⁶ LORD**, b. ca. 1835
- A.10.2.9.4.4 Martin T.⁶ LORD**, b. ca. 1839

A.10.2.9.6 Mary⁵ [Betsy⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Anthony¹] TODD, b. ca. 1823; m. Jesse MITCHELL of Bath, ME.
Jesse was b. ca. 1819.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **Jesse Mitchell**, M, head of household, age 31, b. ME, joiner, real estate value \$800; **Mary Mitchell**, F, age 27, b. ME; and **Joseph R. Mitchell**, M, age 9 months, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Betsey Todd** [A.10.2.9], F, age 73, b. ME.

Probable children of Jesse MITCHELL and Mary⁵ Todd, based on the 1860 Federal Census record for Bath, ME:

- A.10.2.9.6.1 Joseph R.⁶ MITCHELL**, b. ca. 1850

- A.10.2.9.6.2 Sarah E.⁶ MITCHELL**, b. ca. 1851
A.10.2.9.6.3 Evander T.⁶ MITCHELL, b. ca 1859

A.10.3.1.1 Harriet⁵ [Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Bath, ME, on 26 Jul 1797; d. at Winnegance, ME; m. (1st) int. published at Phippsburg, ME, on 18 Apr 1827 to **Charles SPAULDING**,^[3491] and they were m. 17 May 1827, by Rev. Seneca White;^[3492] Harriet m. (2nd) **William BROWN**.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Bath, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – Thomaston, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

Children of Charles SPAULDING and Harriet⁵ Coombs:

A.10.3.1.1.1 Stephen⁶ SPAULDING, d. at sea in early manhood.

A.10.3.1.1.2 Sarah Augusta⁶ SPAULDING, dy

A.10.3.1.2 Samuel Almon⁵ [Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Bath, ME, on 16 Oct 1798; d. 20 Mar 1823,^[3493] buried at West Bath, ME. Samuel was a traveling blacksmith and was found dead in the woods, murdered near Brunswick, ME.

A.10.3.1.3 Warren⁵ [Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Bath, ME, on 19 Aug 1800; d. 7 Dec 1840^[3494] from an accident aboard his ship at Cadiz, Spain, bur. at Cadiz; m. int. published at Phippsburg, ME, on 18 Oct 1825 to **Ruth SPAULDING**,^[3495] and they were m. 24 Nov 1825. Ruth was b. Phippsburg, ME, 14 Dec 1803 and d. at Boston, MA, 22 or 26 Aug 1841. Ruth was a sister of Charles Spaulding who m. Harriet Coombs [A.10.3.1.1].

Children of Warren⁵ COOMBS and Ruth Spaulding:

A.10.3.1.3.1 John Warren⁶ COOMBS, b. Phippsburg, ME, 10 Sep 1826; d. Brooklyn, NY, 12 or 13 Jul 1872, bur. Greenwood Cemetery; m. at Providence, RI, on 16 Oct 1849 to **Ann Hayden RINGETT**, by Rev. Henry Bacon, pastor of the First Universalist Church. Ann was b. Boston on 25 Aug 1830, the dau. of John Ringett/Ringot and Nancy Baincourt or Nancy White, and she d. Brooklyn, NY, 9 Dec 1904, bur. Greenwood Cemetery.

John left Bath, ME, to work in the newspaper printing business in Boston. When he attained his majority, he went to New York to work on the “Scientific American” weekly magazine. In 1864 he became a partner in the firm of Brown, Coombs & Co., patent agents, and editor and publisher of the *American Artisan*, a weekly illustrated journal of popular science.

Children of John Warren⁶ COOMBS and Ann Hayden Ringett:

A.10.3.1.3.1.1 John Warren⁷ COOMBS, Jr., b. Chelsea, MA, 27 Jul 1850; d. Brooklyn, NY, 29 May 1927; m. at Brooklyn on 12 Sep 1877 to **Kate Stuart VAN DUYNE**. Kate was b. Brooklyn, NY, 30 Jul 1852, dau. of Nicholas Wycoff Van Duyne and Rosalie Mercine Van Voorhis, and she

³⁴⁹¹ Phippsburg, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 211.

³⁴⁹² Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1773-1848, p. 227.

³⁴⁹³ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Births, Deaths and Marriages 1740-1892, p. 131.

³⁴⁹⁴ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Births, Deaths and Marriages 1740-1892, p. 131.

³⁴⁹⁵ Phippsburg, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 211.

d. Brooklyn on 9 Sep 1932. He was employed as a pattern maker at the Brooklyn Navy Yard. Res. 206 Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn, NY.

A.10.3.1.3.1.2 Francis Augustus⁷ COOMBS, b. Jersey City, NJ, 23 Sep 1853; d. Hackensack, NJ, 4 Aug 1928; m. at Brooklyn, NY, on 29 Jun 1876 to **Emma Archer BATTY/BALTZ**. Emma was b. Philadelphia, PA, 17 Nov 1855, dau. of Charles E. Batty and Caroline Josephine Quicksall, and she d. Richmond Hill, NY, 18 Feb 1926. He was a travelling salesman for book publishers. Res. 559 Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn, NY.

A.10.3.1.3.1.3 Mabel Ruth⁷ COOMBS, b. Mount Vernon, NY, 5 or 6 Dec 1857; d. Philadelphia, PA, 24 Nov 1947; m. at Philadelphia, PA, on 14 Sep 1886 to **Paul Ernest SEEBER**. Paul was b. Philadelphia on 28 Mar 1861 or 25 Mar 1867 and d. Philadelphia on 28 Jul 1929. At the age of 13 Paul entered the Franklin Sugar Refinery and thoroughly learned the sugar-making business. His father, Carl Ernst Christoph Gottlieb Seeber, was b. Wurtenburg, Germany; came to America at 18 years; d. 1885; m. Mary Johannes Bouringer. Mary was b. New York, NY, 29 Feb 1836 and d. 1898. Paul and Mabel res. 1139 Baring St., Camden, NJ.

A.10.3.1.3.1.4 Florence Elsie/Ida⁷ COOMBS, b. Brooklyn, NY, on 8 Jul 1869; d. Brooklyn 15 Jun 1945; m. on 6 Aug 1902 to **Henry ESLER**. Henry was b. New Baltimore, NY, the son of William Henry Esler and A. Adelaide Gaul. Res. 180 Lewis Ave., Brooklyn, NY.

Military Service – Spanish-American War – Henry enlisted Jul 1894; honorably discharged 10 Oct 1898; Lt. 4th Battery; in the Field Artillery in the Philippines

A.10.3.1.3.2 Daniel Francis⁶ COOMBS, b. 2 Nov 1828; murdered in China in Dec 1860, age 32y. Daniel went to CA when gold was discovered, and he worked claims there for several years. Later, he went to China where he established a business in Shanghai making sails. Family tradition says that he sailed a vessel up one of the large rivers carrying contraband arms to rebel soldiers and he was murdered by his Chinese crew.

A.10.3.1.3.3 Granville B.⁶ COOMBS, b. Boston, MA, 10 Apr 1834; d. 18 Jul 1834

A.10.3.1.3.4 Mary Ruth⁶ COOMBS, b. Boston, MA, 26 Mar 1836; d. Charlestown, MA, on 6 Mar 1912. Res. 13 Monument Square, Charlestown.

A.10.3.1.4 Stephen⁵ [Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Bath, ME, on 22 Aug 1802. Reportedly he went to sea and was never heard from again.

A.10.3.1.5 Sarah⁵ [Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Bath, ME, on 28 Dec 1804; m. int. published at Bath, ME, on 12 Aug 1835 to **John Wilson QUINN**, both of Bath.^[3496]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Boston Ward 1, MA – 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 3 females 15-19, 2 females 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

³⁴⁹⁶ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1773-1848, p. 217.

1850 – Charlestown, MA – **John Quinn**, M, head of household, age 40, b. MA, mariner; **Sarah C. Quinn**, F, age 40, b. ME; **Eliza F. Quinn**, F, age 14, b. MA; **Edward C. Quinn**, M, age 12, b. MA; and **John H. Quinn**, M, age 6, b. MA.

Probable children of John Wilson QUINN and Sarah⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.10.3.1.5.1** **Elizabeth F.⁶ QUINN**, b. ca. 1836
- A.10.3.1.5.2** **Edward C.⁶ QUINN**, b. ca. 1838
- A.10.3.1.5.3** **Caroline⁶ QUINN**, dy
- A.10.3.1.5.4** **John H.⁶ QUINN**, b. ca. 1844; lived in N.Y. State

A.10.3.1.6 Daniel Francis⁵ [*Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. Bath, ME, on 22 Mar 1807; d. ca. 26 Feb 1891 and was bur. at West Bath; m. at Bath on 15 Oct 1835 **Mary R. FLINT** by Rev. John W. Ellingwood.^[3497] At the time of his death Daniel res. on the old Joshua² Coombs Homestead, at Foster's Point, Bath, ME. His will was dated 22 Aug 1890 and was probated 26 Feb 1891.^[3498] He left his entire estate to Edward J. Chamberlain.

Federal Census record –

1850 – West Bath, ME – **Daniel Coombs**, M, head of household, age 43, b. ME, printer, real estate value \$1,500; **Mary Coombs**, F, age 35, b. ME; and **Sally Coombs**, F, age 20, b. ME.

Children of Daniel Francis⁵ COOMBS and Mary R. Flint:

- A.10.3.1.6.1** **Francis A.⁶ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1836; d. 1 Oct 1847, bur. at West Bath, ME.
- A.10.3.1.6.2** **Clara⁶ COOMBS**, (adopted)^[3499] b. ca. 1846; d. 4 Apr 1890, bur. at West Bath, ME.
- A.10.3.1.6.3** **Moses⁶ COOMBS**, b. ca. 1865; d. 25 Aug 1890 and bur. at West Bath. He was listed as a son in the 1880 Federal Census for Daniel F. Coombs.

A.10.3.1.7 Rachel⁵ [*Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. Bath, ME, on 2 Apr 1809; d. Charlestown, MA, on 20 Dec 1880;^[3500] m. at Boston, MA, on 25 Aug 1844 to Capt. **Jacob HOFFMAN** of Charlestown, MA. Jacob was b. 20 Sep 1807 and d. at Darien, GA, on 11 Oct 1857.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Boston, Ward 1, MA – **Jacob Hoffman**, M, head of household, age 43, b. Denmark, seaman; **Rachael C. Hoffman**, F, age 41, b. ME; **Jacob W. Hoffman**, M, age 3, b. MA; and **Anna E. Hoffman**, F, age 9 months, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Mary F. Coombs** [A.10.3.1.3.4], F, age 14, b. MA and **Sophia Coombs** [A.10.3.1.9], F, age 35, b. ME.

Children of Jacob HOFFMAN and Rachel⁵ Coombs, born at Boston, MA:

- A.10.3.1.7.1** **Jacob Warren⁶ HOFFMAN**, b. 30 Apr 1847; d. Charlestown, MA, on 10 Nov 1908. He was a merchant at Boston, MA. Not married.
- A.10.3.1.7.2** **Anna R.⁶ HOFFMAN**, b. 22 Sep 1849; m. 21 Aug 1872 to **Chester L. HOVEY**. Res. for some years at San Francisco, CA.

³⁴⁹⁷ Bath, ME, *Records of Winter Street Congregational Church*, p. 15 and *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 56.

³⁴⁹⁸ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Probate Records, Book C, p. 230.

³⁴⁹⁹ 1880 Federal Census, West Bath, ME.

³⁵⁰⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Deaths, p. 50.

Children of Chester L. HOVEY and Anna R.⁶ Hoffman:

A.10.3.1.7.2.1 Richard⁷ Hoffman HOVEY, b. 6 May 1879

A.10.3.1.7.2.2 Rachel A.⁷ HOVEY, b. 19 Jul 1881

A.10.3.1.8 Almira⁵ [Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Bath, ME, on 21 Aug 1811. Not married.

A.10.3.1.9 Sophia Ann⁵ [Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Bath, ME, on 16 Jan 1814; d. at Charlestown, MA, on 24 Aug 1866;^[3501] m. at Boston, MA, on 25 Oct 1856 to Capt. **Charles M. TAYLOR** of Wiscasset, ME. Charles was b. 12 Oct 1819 and d. at Charlestown, MA, on 16 Sep 1889.

Child of Charles M. TAYLOR and Sophia Ann⁵ Coombs:

A.10.3.1.9.1 William Foster⁶ TAYLOR, b. 8 Oct 1858; d. 26 Aug 1859

A.10.3.1.10 Hannah Emily⁵ [Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Bath, ME, 8 May 1816; d. at Chelsea, MA, on 8 Jun 1887; m. (1st) Aug. 1839 to **Henry Washington COPP**. Henry was b. at Boston, MA, 1811; d. 19 Mar 1840. He was an iron worker. Hannah m. (2nd) Capt. _____ **BROWN**. She m. (3rd) Capt. **John C. BARNES**. John was b. at Birmingham, England, on 24 May 1810, son of Jeremiah Barnes and Ann _____, and he d. at Somerville, MA, on 25 Aug 1830 [*sic*]. He was a Master Mariner.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Boston, Ward 2, MA – **Jno C. Barnes**, M, age 38, b. England, seaman; **Hannah Barnes**, F, age 33, b. ME; **Georgiana Brown**, F, age 9, b. MA; and **Jno E. Barnes**, M, age 4 months, b. MA. They were resident in the household of **Wm Crowley**, M, head of household, age 43, b. MA, seaman; **Mary E. Crowley**, F, age 33, b. ME; **Cath L. Crowley**, F, age 9, b. MA; **Wm H. Crowley**, M, age 6, b. MA; **Andrew F. Crowley**, M, age 11, b. MA; and **Jas E. Crowley**, M, age 1 month, b. MA. Also resident in the household: **Chs Shultze**, M, age 36, b. Germany, cooper; **Matilda Shultz**, F, age 33, b. Germany; **Jno Mathews**, M, age 40, b. England, pilot; **Ann Mathews**, F, age 33, b. England; and **Henry Foster**, M, age 25, b. MA, ship joiner.

Child of Henry Washington COPP and Hannah Emily⁵ Coombs:

A.10.3.1.10.1 Henry William⁶ COPP, b. Boston, MA, 15 May 1840; m. (1st) 2 Sep 1862 to **Elizabeth KIMBALL**, who d. 13 Mar 1878. Henry m. (2nd) on 28 Jul 1874 [*sic*] **Emily Lefevre COURTNEY**. Emily was b. Boston, MA, 19 Nov 1833, the only child of John Courtney and Emily Dana Parks. They res. in the MA cities of Boston, Charlestown, and Roxbury.

Military Service – Civil War – at the age of 20 years Henry⁶ joined the Minute Men of 1861, answering Lincoln's 1st Call; was in co. C, 5th Regiment MA Vols.; was promoted to Corporal; and served as Sergeant in the 47th Mass. Volunteers.

Child of Henry William⁶ COPP and Elizabeth Kimball:

A.10.3.1.10.1.1 Walter Hastings⁷ COPP, b. Charlestown, MA, 9 Mar 1876. Walter was Manager of the firm of E. H. Hastings, 44 Boylston St., Boston, MA.

Child of Captain _____ **BROWN** and Hannah Emily⁵ Coombs:

A.10.3.1.10.2 Georgianna⁶ BROWN b. ca. 1841. Res. 92 Worcester St., Boston, MA.

³⁵⁰¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Deaths, p. 51.

Children of John C. BARNES and Hannah Emily⁵ Coombs:

A.10.3.1.10.3 John Ebenezer⁶ BARNES, b. 27 Feb 1850; d. 1 May 1903; m. 22 Feb 1872 to **Mary Elinor GREENE**. Mary was b. Charlestown, MA, 1 Jul 1850, the dau. of Daniel Greene and Catherine Cochrane, and she d. 1 Jan 1900. John was a Captain of coasting vessels.

Children of John Ebenezer⁶ BARNES and Mary Elinor Greene:

A.10.3.1.10.3.1 Lillian Florence⁷ BARNES, b. 11 Nov 1873

A.10.3.1.10.3.2 George Henry⁷ BARNES, b. Charlestown, MA, 11 Apr 1875; m. 30 Oct 1895 to **Abbie Medora NEWHALL**. Abbie was b. Lynn, MA, 18 Jun 1876, the dau. of Hiran Mortimer Newhall and Arabella Kelley. George was a printer. Res. Everett, MA.

A.10.3.1.10.3.3 Franklin⁷ BARNES, b. 21 May 1881; m. 2 Jun 1902 to **Mabelle WENTWORTH**.

A.10.3.1.10.4 Frank Ellery⁶ BARNES, b. Chelsea, MA, 8 Sep 1853; m. (1st) 8 Jun 1881 to **Almira Frances NOYES**. Almira was b. Somerville, MA, 28 Mar 1859, dau. of John O. Noyes and Harriet _____, and she d. Chelsea, MA, 5 Aug 1895. Frank m. (2nd) on 8 Nov 1899 to **Harriet Everett TILDEN**. Harriet was the dau. of Foster Tilden and Eliza _____. They res. 56 Nichols St., Chelsea, MA.

Child of Frank Ellery⁶ BARNES and Harriet Everett Tilden:

A.10.3.1.10.4.1 Evelyn⁷ BARNES, b. 2 Apr 1902

A.10.3.1.11 Martha Jane⁵ [Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Bath, ME, on 25 Mar 1819; m. int. published at Bath on 21 Feb 1839 to **Francis MARSTON**, both of Bath, and they were m. on 8 Apr 1839.^[3502]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **Francis Marston**, M, head of household, age 33, b. ME, harness maker; **Martha J. Marston**, F, age 31, b. ME; **George F. Marston**, M, age 8, b. MA; and **Lilley Marston**, F, age 7 months, b. ME.

Probable children of Francis MARSTON and Martha Jane⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.10.3.1.11.1 George F.⁶ MARSTON, b. ca. 1842

A.10.3.1.11.2 Lillian⁶ MARSTON, b. 4 Nov 1849; d. 24 Jul 1865

A.10.3.2.2 Peter⁵ [David⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. *poss.* 1793 (based on the 1800 Federal Census record for Bath, ME) or ca. 1801 according to his Seaman's Protection Certificate, *prob.* at Brunswick, ME; *poss.* d. at sea in Indonesia in Sep 1826; m. 5 Dec 1817 at Portland to **Sally MITCHELL**, by John Smith, JP.^[3503] Sally was b. 16 Oct 1804 at Freeport, ME, dau. of Robert Mitchell and Sarah Fogg^[3504] of Kittery and Freeport, ME, and she d. 3 Jun 1878 at Portland, ME. Sarah m. (2nd) to Joseph Soule of Freeport, ME, in 1836.

³⁵⁰² Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1778-1848, pp. 4 and 250.

³⁵⁰³ Portland, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 4, pp. 8 and 25.

³⁵⁰⁴ Freeport, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 86.

Peter's 1822 application for his Seaman's Protection Certificate listed his age as "21 years or thereabouts," his height was listed as being five feet, nine inches, his hair was dark, he had a dark complexion, and he has a scar on the heel of his right foot.^[3505]

Peter sold 150 acres on Crotch Island, ME (now call Cliff Island) in 1818 to Joseph Prince.^[3506] In 1820 Peter's wife, Sarah, was mentioned on the deed when Peter sold another 100 acres to Joseph Prince near the land of Samuel Pettingill on Crotch Island.^[3507] And in 1821 Peter and Sarah sold the two "Green Islands" in Casco Bay off Cape Elizabeth to Samuel Pettingill.^[3508] These lands may have come to Peter and Sarah from her father, Robert Mitchell, who seems to have d. after 1820.

The inventory of Peter's estate taken at Bath, ME, dated 2 Jan 1830, consisted solely of the \$100 inherited from the estate of his grandfather, Stephen³ Coombs.^[3509]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Portland, ME -- 1 male under the age of 10, 1 male 26 to 45, 1 male 45 and older, 2 females 10 to 16, and one female 26 to 45

1830 – Freeport, ME – 1 male 10-14, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 50-59.

1840 – Freeport, ME – 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.

Children of Peter⁵ Coombs and Sally Mitchell:

A.10.3.2.2.1 Robert Peter⁶ COOMBS, b. Freeport, ME, 4 Jul 1820; d. Topsham, ME, 6 Sep 1890, bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Bath, ME;^[3510] m. (1st) int. published at North Yarmouth, ME, on 12 Jun 1842 to **Sarah Jane HILL** of Cousins Island (North Yarmouth), ME.^[3511] Sarah was b. Cousin's Island, ME, 17 Sep 1826, dau. of John Hill and Dolly Pinkham, and she d. Bath, 22 Sep 1853, and was bur. in the Maple Grove Cemetery, Bath. Robert⁶ m. (2nd) 23 Mar 1854 at Bath to **Olive Elizabeth COFFIN**, by Rev. S. F. Dike.^[3512] Olive was b. 11 Dec 1834, dau. of Jeremiah "John" Thomas Coffin, and she d. 26 Jan 1862, bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Bath. Robert⁶ m. (3rd) 8 Mar 1863 **Margaret J. COFFIN**, by Rev. N. Brooks,^[3513] cousin of Olive Elizabeth Coffin. Margaret was b. 27 Feb 1835 Freeport, dau. of Thomas Coffin, and she d. 1910,^[3514] bur. at Varney Cemetery, Brunswick, ME.

In 1858 he purchased a lot of land on the south side of Tallman Street in Bath, ME, it being Lot No. 25 on a plan of lots made by J. Ellsworth in 1847.^[3515]

³⁵⁰⁵ The National Archives, Seaman's Protection Certificate No. 27516.

³⁵⁰⁶ Cumberland County, ME; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 88, page 131.

³⁵⁰⁷ Cumberland County, ME; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 88, page 382.

³⁵⁰⁸ Cumberland County, ME; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 94, page 15.

³⁵⁰⁹ Lincoln County, ME; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 31, pages 185-186.

³⁵¹⁰ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 307.

³⁵¹¹ North Yarmouth, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 129.

³⁵¹² *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 57.

³⁵¹³ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 57.

³⁵¹⁴ Robert Peter Coombs *Family Bible*.

³⁵¹⁵ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 12, pp. 247-8.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **Peter Coombs**, M, head of household, age 31, b. ME, trader; **Sarah J. Coombs**, F, age 24, b. ME; **Dorothy J. Coombs**, F, age 6, b. ME; **John W. Coombs**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **Ansel B. Coombs**, M, age 10 months, b. ME.

Children of Robert Peter⁶ COOMBS and Sarah Jane Hill:^[3516]

A.10.3.2.2.1.1 John W.⁷ COOMBS, b. 2 Apr 1845

A.10.3.2.2.1.2 Sarah Jane⁷ COOMBS, b. 27 Sep 1847; dy

A.10.3.2.2.1.3 Ancil Baker⁷ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, 28 Sep 1849; d. San Francisco, CA, 5 Mar 1922; m. 25 Nov 1884 **Johanna Alice BRASSER** of Zeeland, Holland, at the Presbyterian Church in San Francisco, CA. Johanna was b. 18 May 1861 in Holland and d. Vallejo, CA, 1 May 1941.^[3517]

In 1875 Ancil went to the Pacific coast over the old California and Oregon Trail. It is believed that he went from Maine by rail to Chicago, and from there by horseback. In 1876 Ancil wrote to his parents that he was passing through the region of the Black Hills of Wyoming during the time of the Custer massacre at the Little Big Horn. Although he did not participate in the battle, he wrote that he heard the shooting and smelled the gunpowder in the wind as the Seventh Cavalry fought its last battle. Ancil explained that he had to hide by day lest the Sioux discover him. He arrived in San Francisco in 1879.^[3518]

A.10.3.2.2.1.4 Hannah A.⁷ COOMBS, b. 3 Jul 1851

Children of Robert Peter⁶ COOMBS and Olive Elizabeth Coffin:^[3519]

A.10.3.2.2.1.5 Louisa E.⁷ COOMBS, b. 10 Sep 1854

A.10.3.2.2.1.6 Emily S.⁷ COOMBS, b. 11 Sep 1856

A.10.3.2.2.1.7 Alice Marie⁷ COOMBS, b. 27 Jul 1858; d. 16 Apr 1943; m. Nov 1874 at Brunswick, ME, **James William COFFIN**. James was b. 1837 and d. 1908.

A.10.3.2.2.1.8 Robert Peter⁷ COOMBS, Jr., b. 7 Sep 1861; d. age 3m, bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Bath, ME

Children of Robert Peter⁶ COOMBS and Margaret J. Coffin:^[3520]

A.10.3.2.2.1.9 Susan E.⁷ COOMBS, b. 24 Mar 1864; d. 1910; m. **John GRAVES**.

A.10.3.2.2.1.10 Louis Ansel⁷ COOMBS, b. 28 Aug 1868. Not married.

A.10.3.2.2.2 Ann⁶ COOMBS, b. Portland, ME, on 30 Apr 1821

³⁵¹⁶ Freeport, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 29.

³⁵¹⁷ SAR Application, National Number: 96503, California Society, State Number: 3809; membership application for Neil Rodger Coombs.

³⁵¹⁸ *Chronicles of One Branch of The Coombs Family*, p. 20.

³⁵¹⁹ Freeport, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 29.

³⁵²⁰ Freeport, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 29.

A.10.3.2.3 Israel⁵ [*David⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Bath, ME, ca. 1802; *prob.* d. at sea ca. 1829. According to the Seaman's Protection Certificate issued to him by the United States government at Philadelphia on 28 Aug 1826, Israel age was "24 years or thereabouts," with grey eyes, hair of light chestnut, light complexion and a native of Bath, ME. His height was given as five feet eight and three-fourths inches. He had "a scar on the forehead, and a scar on the fore finger of the left hand, and a black mark round the left wrist made with ink."^[3521]

The inventory of Israel's estate, dated 2 Jan 1830, consisted of:^[3522]

\$111.29 A warrant from the United States Treasurer on the Branch Bank, Portland for services rendered on board ship Boston.

\$100.00 inherited from the estate of his grandfather, Stephen³ Coombs.

A.10.3.3.4 Nancy⁵ [*Sarah⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **RYERSON**, b. 9 Mar 1798; d. Sumner, ME, 1 Nov 1858; m. Poland, ME, 1816 **Jonathan PULSIFER**. Jonathan was b. Poland, ME, 15 Feb 1792, son of Ephraim Pulsifer, and he d. Sumner, ME, on 18 Mar 1876.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Sumner, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – *poss.* Poland, ME – 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, and 1 female 70-79.

1850 – Sumner, ME – **Jonathan Pulsifer**, M, age 58, b. ME, farmer; **Nancy Pulsifer**, F, age 52, b. ME; and **Sarah J. Pulsifer**, F, age 11, b. ME. They were resident in the household of Hiram Pulsifer [A.10.3.3.4.4], see below.

Children of Jonathan PULSIFER and Nancy⁵ Ryerson:^[3523]

A.10.3.3.4.1 Christina R.⁶ PULSIFER, b. Poland, ME, 29 Mar 1817; d. Sumner, ME, 20 Jun 1854; m. (1st) **Addison FULLER** and (2nd) _____ **SHAW**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Sumner, ME – **Addison Fuller**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, shoemaker, real estate value \$500; and **Christina Fuller**, F, age 33, b. ME.

A.10.3.3.4.2 Charles R.⁶ PULSIFER, b. Poland, ME, 23 Aug 1818; d. Sumner, ME, 28 Jun 1881; m. Saco, ME, **Harriet L. HOPKINSON**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Poland, ME – **Charles Pulsifer**, M, head of household, age 31, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$600; **Harriet Pulsifer**, F, age 33, b. ME; **Mercia E. Pulsifer**, F, age 7, b. ME; and **Charles M. Pulsifer**, M, age 5, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Simeon Ryerson**, M, age 14, b. ME.

Children of Charles R.⁶ PULSIFER and Harriet L. Hopkinson:

A.10.3.3.4.2.1 Marcia E.⁷ PULSIFER, b. 30 Sep 1842; d. Auburn, ME, 14 Jun 1892; m. Auburn on 14 Jun 1892 **Thomas P. MITCHELL**.

³⁵²¹ The National Archives, Seaman's Protection Certificate No. 21848.

³⁵²² Lincoln County, ME; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 31, pp. 184-185.

³⁵²³ *Descendants of Jonathan Pulsifer*, pp. 30-33.

A.10.3.3.4.2.2 Charles M.⁷ PULSIFER, b. Lowell, MA, 18 Mar 1845; d. Auburn, ME, 24 Dec 1913; m. West Sumner, ME, 28 Nov 1866 **Ida A. SWIFT** of Paris, ME.

A.10.3.3.4.2.3 George E.⁷ PULSIFER, b. Poland, ME, 19 Mar 1851; d. 14 Feb 1914; m. 22 Mar 1873 **Flora H. RIPLEY**. Flora was b. Paris, ME, 21 Sep 1851.

A.10.3.3.4.3 Joseph⁶ PULSIFER, b. Sumner, ME, 22 Jul 1824; d. Sumner, ME, Oct 1900; m. Lowell, MA, **Mary Jackson SEAVEY**.

Children of Joseph⁶ PULSIFER and Mary Jackson Seavey:

A.10.3.3.4.3.1 Leroy E.⁷ PULSIFER, b. 1 Sep 1856

A.10.3.3.4.3.2 Elizabeth Ann⁷ PULSIFER, b. Paris, ME, 27 Sep 1857

A.10.3.3.4.3.3 Nellie V.⁷ PULSIFER, b. Sumner, ME, 28 Oct 1858

A.10.3.3.4.3.4 Hattie Moore⁷ PULSIFER, b. Sumner, ME, 1 Feb 1864

A.10.3.3.4.3.5 Fred L.⁷ PULSIFER, b. 4 Mar 1870; d. Sumner, ME, 21 Apr 1912.

A.10.3.3.4.4 Hiram⁶ PULSIFER, b. Sumner, ME, 10 Jan 1826; d. South Paris, ME, 2 Apr 1912; m. Lowell, MA, **Harriet C. HOWARD**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Sumner, ME – **Hiram Pulsifer**, M, head of household, age 24, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Harriett Pulsifer**, F, age 22, b. NH; and **Viella A. Pulsifer**, F, age 2 months, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Jonathan Pulsifer**, M, age 58, b. ME, farmer; **Nancy Pulsifer** [A.10.3.3.4], F, age 52, b. ME; **Sarah J. Pulsifer** [A.10.3.3.4.7], F, age 11, b. ME, and **Moses Pulsifer** [A.10.3.3.4.5], M, age 22, b. ME.

Children of Hiram⁶ PULSIFER and Harriet C. Howard, all born at West Sumner, ME:

A.10.3.3.4.4.1 Viella A.⁷ PULSIFER, b. 24 Mar 1850

A.10.3.3.4.4.2 George B.⁷ PULSIFER, b. 27 Nov 1851

A.10.3.3.4.4.3 Ellen Louise⁷ PULSIFER, b. 29 Nov 1859; d. 10 Mar 1920; m. West Sumner, ME, 4 Jul 1879 **Ambrose DURGIN** of West Sumner.

A.10.3.3.4.4.4 Franklin Pearl⁷ PULSIFER, b. 20 Apr 1861

A.10.3.3.4.4.5 Edgar D.⁷ PULSIFER, b. 30 Apr 1864

A.10.3.3.4.4.6 Walter H.⁷ PULSIFER, 19 Dec 1866

A.10.3.3.4.4.7 Liewellyn E.⁷ PULSIFER, b. 22 Jan 1871; m. Natick, MA, 1 Jan 1896 **Frances M. CHANDLER** of West Sumner, ME.

A.10.3.3.4.5 Moses Gilbert⁶ PULSIFER, b. Sumner, ME, 2 Nov 1828; d. Auburn, ME, 26 Feb 1893; m. Lowell, MA, 4 Jul 1851 **Nancy Amelia HAMILTON**. Nancy was b. Johnson, VT, 1 Aug 1829 and d. Auburn 28 Apr 1915.

Federal Census record:

1850 – Sumner, ME – **Moses Pulsifer**, M, age 22, b. ME, resident in the household of his brother Hiram Pulsifer [A.10.3.3.4.4].

Children of Moses Gilbert⁶ PULSIFER and Nancy Amelia Hamilton, all born at Sumner, ME:

A.10.3.3.4.5.1 William Edmond⁷ PULSIFER, b. 16 Apr 1852

A.10.3.3.4.5.2 Lavina A.⁷ PULSIFER, b. 23 Oct 1857

A.10.3.3.4.5.3 Camille M.⁷ PULSIFER, b. 24 Feb 1860

A.10.3.3.4.5.4 Annie E.⁷ PULSIFER, b. 10 Jul 1863

A.10.3.3.4.6 Horatio Russ⁶ PULSIFER, b. Sumner, ME, 18 Dec 1832; d. Natick, MA, 3 Jul 1899; m. Sumner 12 Mar 1851 **Mary Jane FREEMAN**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – *poss.* Abington, MA – **Rust Pulsifer**, M, age 19, b. ME, laborer. He was resident in the household of **Joseph B. Freeman**, M, age 42, b. MA, boot manufacturer.

Children of Horatio Russ⁶ PULSIFER and Mary Jane Freeman:

A.10.3.3.4.6.1 Henry F.⁷ PULSIFER, b. Paris, ME, 9 Sep 1854; d. Paris 8 Aug 1863

A.10.3.3.4.6.2 Emma J.⁷ PULSIFER, b. Paris, ME, 23 Jun 1864

A.10.3.3.4.6.3 Frank F.⁷ PULSIFER, b. Paris, ME, 31 Mar 1867

A.10.3.3.4.7 Sarah Jane⁶ PULSIFER, b. 19 Aug 1839; d. Paris, ME, 31 May 1898; m. Paris Hill, ME, 14 Feb 1857 **Alonzo F. BARROWS**. Alonzo was b. ca. 1835, son of Joel Barrows and Demarious _____ of Sumner, ME

Children of Alonzo F. BARROWS and Sarah Jane⁶ Pulsifer:

A.10.3.3.4.7.1 Alberta J.⁷ BARROWS, b. Auburn, ME, 1 Nov 1857

A.10.3.3.4.7.2 Frederick W.⁷ BARROWS, b. Sumner, ME, 13 Feb 1861; d. Sumner 19 Sep 1862

A.10.3.3.4.7.3 Frank E.⁷ BARROWS, b. North Buckfield, ME, 25 Jun 1866

A.10.3.3.4.7.4 Charles A.⁷ BARROWS, b. Buckfield, ME, 25 Mar 1868; d. Paris, ME, 15 Jul 1884

A.10.3.3.4.7.5 Frederick M.⁷ BARROWS, b. Buckfield, ME, 31 Jul 1870

A.10.3.3.4.7.6 Sarah A.⁷ BARROWS, Buckfield, ME, 22 Jun 1878

A.10.3.5.1 Martha⁵ [Daniel⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. Jan 1799; d. 21 Jan 1890; m. **John R. LARRABEE**. John was b. Feb 1798 (calc.) and d. 4 Jul 1869, age 71y 5m.

In the 1843 division of her father's (Daniel⁴ Coombs) estate she inherited \$264 to be paid to her by her brother, Cowing Coombs, and \$74 to be paid by her brother, Nathaniel Coombs.^[3524]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Gorham, ME – **John R. Larabee**, M, head of household, age 52, b. ME, manufacturer, real estate value \$2,000; **Martha C. Larabee**, F, age 51, b. ME; **Martha J. Larabee**, F, age 25, b. ME; and **John A. Larabee**, M, age 10, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Margaret Cobb**, F, age 20, b. ME.

1860 – Brunswick, ME – **John R. Larrabee**, M, head of household, age 63, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$3,000; **Martha C. Larrabee**, F, age 62, b. ME; and **John A. Larrabee**, M, age 20, b. ME, teacher. Also resident in the household: **Mary A. Coombs** [A.10.3.5.2.1], F, age 35, b. ME, servant.

Probable children of John R. LARRABEE and Martha⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.10.3.5.1.1 Martha J.⁶ LARRABEE, b. ca. 1825

A.10.3.5.1.2 John A.⁶ LARRABEE, b. ca. 1840

³⁵²⁴ Lincoln County, ME; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 57, pp. 215-221.

A.10.3.5.2 Charles C.⁵ [Daniel⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 12 Oct 1800; d. 11 Jan 1872; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 5 Nov 1824 to **Mary CHASE** of Topsham, ME, and they were m. 21 Nov 1824.^[3525] Mary was b. Jun 1802 and d. 16 Mar 1892. They were bur. at the Varney Cemetery in Brunswick.

In the 1843 division of his father's (Daniel⁴ Coombs) estate he inherited "the two Islands in Brunswick at the Gurnet so called owned by said deceased which being appraised at the sum of Three hundred and thirty six dollars...."^[3526]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Brunswick, ME – **Charles C. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 49, b. ME, farmer; **Mary Coombs**, F, age 47, b. ME; **Mary A. Coombs**, F, age 24, b. ME; **Carolyn Coombs**, F, age 22, b. ME; **Harriet J. Coombs**, F, age 20, b. ME; **Deborah Coombs**, F, age 18, b. ME; **Edwin A. Coombs**, M, age 17, b. ME; **Sarah D. Coombs**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Catherine Coombs**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Maria Coombs**, F, age 9, b. ME; and **Corrodon L. Coombs**, M, age 3, b. ME.

Children of Charles C.⁵ COOMBS and Mary Chase:^[3527]

A.10.3.5.2.1 Mary A.⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 Feb 1825; d. 25 May 1873, grv. at Varney Cemetery, Brunswick, ME. Not married.

A.10.3.5.2.2 Caroline F.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1828; m. int. published at Brunswick, ME, on 10 Oct 1854 to **James L. G. CANNON** of Newark, NJ,^[3528] and they were m. 11 Oct 1854 at Brunswick, by Rev. Andrew Rollins.^[3529]

A.10.3.5.2.3 Harriet J.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1830; m. **Duncan WITHAM**.

A.10.3.5.2.4 Deborah P.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1832. Not married.

A.10.3.5.2.5 Charles Edwin⁶ COOMBS, identified as Edwin A. Coombs in the 1850 census and Charles E. Coombs in the 1860 census; b. Brunswick, ME, Apr 1831; d. Hollis, ME, 1913; m. widow **Martha (Child) ROBINS**. Martha was b. 28 Dec 1830.

Children of Charles Edwin⁶ COOMBS and Martha (Child) Robins:^[3530]

A.10.3.5.2.5.1 Jeremiah⁷ COOMBS, b. 5 Nov 1862; d. 1944. Not married.

A.10.3.5.2.5.2 James⁷ COOMBS, b. Harpswell, ME, 12 Sep 1866; d. 9 Jun 1924; m. at Hollis, ME, on 26 Dec 1889 to **Elizabeth SEVERANCE**. Elizabeth was b. Hollis, ME, 26 Apr 1873.

A.10.3.5.2.6 Sarah Dow⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1835 or 1837; m. **Benjamin Sidney⁶ MERRYMAN** [A.6.7.1.3.5].

See write-up of Benjamin Sidney⁶ MERRYMAN [A.6.7.1.3.5] for information on their family.

A.10.3.5.2.7 Catherine P.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1837 or 1839; d. 1932; m. **Gaylen MERRYMAN**.

A.10.3.5.2.8 Maria A.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1841; m. 10 Apr 1858 to **Henry⁶ MATHEWS** [A.6.7.1.4.4], both of Brunswick, ME, by Elder A. Rollins.^[3531] Henry was b. 18 Apr 1830. They were divorced. No children.

³⁵²⁵ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 187 [Volume 2, page 436] and 541 [Forsaith Book, page 210].

³⁵²⁶ Lincoln County, ME; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 57, pp. 215-221.

³⁵²⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 541 [Forsaith Book, page 210].

³⁵²⁸ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 263 [Volume 3, page 76].

³⁵²⁹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 297 [Volume 3, page 180].

³⁵³⁰ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 517 [Forsaith Book, page 176].

³⁵³¹ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 303 [Volume 3, page 187].

A.10.3.5.2.9 Corydon L.⁶ COOMBS, b. 1842; d. 1889, bur. Varney Cemetery, Brunswick, ME; m. **Helen McMANNERS**. Helen was b. 1851 and d. 1925.

Children of Corydon L.⁶ COOMBS and Helen McManners:

A.10.3.5.2.9.1 Sidney⁷ COOMBS

A.10.3.5.2.9.2 Philaberta⁷ COOMBS

A.10.3.5.2.9.3 Helen⁷ COOMBS

A.10.3.5.2.9.4 Eugene⁷ COOMBS

A.10.3.5.2.9.5 Charles H.⁷ COOMBS

A.10.3.5.2.9.6 Carlyle⁷ COOMBS

A.10.3.5.3 Mindwell⁵ [*Daniel⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1803; m. _____ **BEERS** of Newark, NJ.

In the 1843 division of her father's (Daniel⁴ Coombs) estate Mindwell inherited \$282 to be paid to her by her brother, James Coombs and \$54 to be paid by her brother, Nathaniel Coombs.^[3532]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Newark, South Ward, Essex Co., NJ – **Mindwell Beers**, F, head of household, age 47, b. ME and **Maria L. Beers**, F, age 16, b. NJ. Also resident in the household: **John D. Nesler**, M, age 27, b. GA, jeweler; **Ellen A. Nesler**, F, age 20, b. NJ; **George F. Nesler**, age 1, b. NJ; **Charles Nesler**, M, age 18, b. NJ; and **Abram Jeroleman**, M, age 17, b. NJ.

Children of _____ **BEERS** and Mindwell⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.10.3.5.3.1 prob. Ellen A.⁶ BEERS, b. ca. 1830; m. **John D. Nesler**.

Child of John D. NESLER and Ellen A.⁶ Beers:

A.10.3.5.3.1.1 George F.⁷ NESLER, b. ca. 1849

A.10.3.5.3.2 Maria L.⁶ BEERS, b. ca. 1834

A.10.3.5.4 Nathaniel⁵ [*Daniel⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1805; d. 7 May 1888, and bur. at West Bath, ME; m. at Bath, ME, 21 Nov 1831 **Henrietta HAM**, both of Bath, by Rev. Silas Stearns.^[3533] Henrietta was b. ca. 1808 and d. 13 Dec 1870.

Nathaniel was a sea captain. According to a Seaman's Protection Certificate issued to him by the United States government on 10 Nov 1823, Nathaniel was 19 years old, he had a dark complexion and was a native of Brunswick, ME. His height was given as five feet nine inches.

In the 1843 division of his father's (Daniel⁴ Coombs) estate, Nathaniel inherited the so called Dunlap farm in Bath which was appraised at the sum of \$1,134; a value that was \$798 greater than his fair share of the estate. Because this farm could not be conveniently divided, Nathaniel was directed to pay his siblings as follows: \$54 to Mindwell Beers, \$336 to Daniel Coombs, \$336 to Maria Coombs, and \$74 to Martha Larrabee.^[3534]

³⁵³² Lincoln County, ME; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 57, pp. 215-221.

³⁵³³ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1773-1848, p. 213 and *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 57.

³⁵³⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 57, pp. 215-221.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bath, ME – [Nath¹] 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – West Bath, ME – **Nath. C. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$4,000; **Henrietta Coombs**, F, age 41, b. ME; **Francis Coombs**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Henrietta Coombs**, F, age 6, b. ME; and **Viola Coombs**, F, age 4, b. ME.

Children of Nathaniel⁵ COOMBS and Henrietta Ham:^[3535]

A.10.3.5.4.1 Frances E.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1835; bur. West Bath, ME.

A.10.3.5.4.2 Henrietta H.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1844

A.10.3.5.4.3 Viola⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1846 (listed as Victoria S. Coombs in the 1870 census); d. Brunswick, ME, 6 Dec 1921 and bur. there; m. **Charles Edward TOWNSEND**. Charles was b. Bangor, ME, 27 Oct 1843, son of Leonard Townsend and Maria Hodgkins.^[3536]

A.10.3.5.5 Eliza H.⁵ [Daniel⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Dec 1806; d. 15 Jul 1827, bur. at Witch Springs Cemetery, West Bath, ME.

A.10.3.5.6 Daniel F.⁵ [Daniel⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1811; m. at Bath, ME, 6 Mar 1831 **Hannah HOLBROOK**, by Rev. John W. Ellingwood.^[3537] His children became wards of their uncle, Jesse Holbrook.^[3538]

In the 1843 division of his father's (Daniel⁴ Coombs) estate he inherited \$336 to be paid to him by his brother, Nathaniel Coombs.^[3539] In 1858 Daniel sold 30 acres of land in West Bath, ME, that abutted property owned by his brothers, James Coombs [A.10.3.5.9] and Nathaniel Coombs [A.10.3.5.2].^[3540]

A.10.3.5.7 Cowing C.⁵ [Daniel⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1814; d. at West Bath, ME, 21 Jan 1892, and bur. at Bath, ME; m. at Bath on 1 Oct 1834 to **Mary WILDES**, by Rev. Silas Stearns.^[3541] Mary was b. 26 May 1817,^[3542] the dau. of Francis Wildes and Nancy Higgins, and she d. at West Bath on 6 Apr 1899 and was bur. at Bath. Cowing's estate was probated in Feb 1892.^[3543]

In the 1843 division of his father's (Daniel⁴ Coombs) estate, Cowing inherited the farm in Bath on which Cowing was residing. It had an appraised value of \$600 which was more than his fair share of the estate. He was therefore directed to pay his sister, Martha Larrabee \$264.^[3544]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bath, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 20-29, 2 females under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – West Bath, ME – **Cowing Coombs**, M, head of household, age 35, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Mary Coombs**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Maria Coombs**, F, age 14, b.

³⁵³⁵ *Bath Maine Families - Coombs*, p. 4.

³⁵³⁶ *Townsend Family Papers*.

³⁵³⁷ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 56.

³⁵³⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 45, p. 194.

³⁵³⁹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 57, pp. 215-221.

³⁵⁴⁰ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Probate Records, Book 15, pp. 140-1.

³⁵⁴¹ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 55.

³⁵⁴² Phippsburg, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 183.

³⁵⁴³ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Probate Records, Book C, p. 247.

³⁵⁴⁴ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 57, pp. 215-221.

ME; **Daniel Coombs**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Mary Coombs**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Lucy Coombs**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Charles Coombs**, M, age 6, b. ME; **Lyndel Coombs**, M, age 5, b. ME; and **Lorenzo Coombs**, M, age 2, b. ME.

Children of Cowing C.⁵ COOMBS and Mary Wildes:

A.10.3.5.7.1 Maria⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1836; d. Bath, ME, 4 May 1913, bur. at Bath. Not married.

A.10.3.5.7.2 Daniel⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1837; d. Salmon City, ID, 4 Oct 1877, bur. at Bath

A.10.3.5.7.3 Mary Jane⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1839; d. West Bath, ME, 25 Apr 1871, bur. at Bath. Not married.

A.10.3.5.7.4 Lucy E.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1841-2; m. at Bath, ME, on 28 Nov 1872 **Charles L. TURNER**. Charles d. at Bath 3 Oct 1905.

A.10.3.5.7.5 Charles R.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1843; d. 26 Dec 1862 in the Civil War

A.10.3.5.7.6 Lendall B.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. Aug 1845; d. West Bath, ME, 24 Sep 1870, bur. West Bath

A.10.3.5.7.7 Lorenzo W.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1848; d. West Bath, ME, 23 Sep 1854, bur. at Bath

A.10.3.5.7.8 Anna E.⁶ COOMBS, b. 1850; d. Bath 6 Oct 1923, bur. at Bath; m. Bath, ME, 24 Dec 1874 **Joseph K. HUSE**.

A.10.3.5.7.9 Alfred Lewis⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1853; d. West Bath, ME, 8 Aug 1920

A.10.3.5.7.10 Ellis Freemont⁶ COOMBS, b. 3 Dec 1854; d. Bath, ME, 27 Oct 1937; m. 29 Nov 1882 **Melvina "Maude" R. ABBOTT**,^[3545] widow of Charles A. Abbott. Melvina d. 1912.

A.10.3.5.7.11 Irving H.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1857; m. int. published at Bath, ME, on 12 Aug 1887 **Lucy M. AMES** of Woolwich, ME,^[3546] and they were m. 24 Aug 1887, by Jas Biram.^[3547] Res. Gardiner, ME.

A.10.3.5.7.12 Mabel B.⁶ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, 9 Jan 1860; d. Gardiner, ME, on 11 Jul 1926, bur. at Bath

A.10.3.5.9 James Henry⁵ [*Daniel⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 4 Oct 1818; d. Bath, ME, 30 Jan 1892, bur. at West Bath; m. int. published at Bath on 15 Sep 1841 to **Lydia E. WILDES**, both of Bath,^[3548] and they were m. at Bath on 5 Oct 1841, by Rev. H. G. Nott.^[3549] Lydia was b. at Phippsburg, ME, 5 Oct 1821, the dau. of Francis Wildes and Nancy Higgins, and she d. Bath 14 Jun 1886, bur. at West Bath. He was a blacksmith. James's will was dated 23 Jan 1892 and entered probate in Mar 1892.^[3550]

In the 1843 division of his father's (Daniel⁴ Coombs) estate, James inherited the homestead farm in Bath with a wood lot, two barns, shop, outbuildings and that part of the dwelling house not set off to the

³⁵⁴⁵ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 56.

³⁵⁴⁶ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 56.

³⁵⁴⁷ Woolwich, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 560 [Marriage Intentions 1870-1891, page 32] and 569 [Marriages 1874-1891, page 15].

³⁵⁴⁸ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1778-1848, p. 16.

³⁵⁴⁹ *Bath Maine Families - Coombs*, p. 5 and *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 55.

³⁵⁵⁰ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Probate Records, Book C, p. 248.

widow. The value of this property was appraised at \$618. Because this value was greater than James' fair share of the estate, he was directed to pay his sister, Mindwell Beers \$282.^[3551]

Federal Census record –

1850 – West Bath, ME – **James Coombs**, M, head of household, age 31, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,400; **Lydia Coombs**, F, age 27, b. ME; **James Coombs**, M, age 8, b. ME; **Frederick Coombs**, M, age 7, b. ME; **Erastus Coombs**, M, age 5, b. ME; and **Frank Coombs**, M, age 3, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Deborah Coombs** [wife of A.10.3.5], F, age 74, b. ME and **Sarah Coombs**, F, age 16, b. ME.

1860 – West Bath, ME – **James Coombs**, M, head of household, age 47, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$ 2,000; **Lydia Coombs**, F, age 40, b. ME; **James H. Coombs**, M, age 18, b. ME; **Frank W. Coombs**, M, age 16, b. ME; **Erastus M. Coombs**, M, age 14, b. ME; **Fred W. Coombs**, M, age 13, b. ME; **George W. Coombs**, M, age 7, b. ME; and **Estel Coombs**, F, age 4, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Deborah Coombs** [wife of A.10.3.5], F, age 84, b. ME.

Children of James Henry⁵ COOMBS and Lydia E. Wildes:^[3552]

A.10.3.5.9.1 James Henry⁶ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, 10 Mar 1842;^[3553] d. 15 Jan 1902, bur. West Bath

A.10.3.5.9.2 Frederick W.⁶ COOMBS, b. West Bath, ME, 29 Feb 1844; d. West Bath, ME, 10 Jul 1926, bur. Bath; m. at Bath 24 Sep 1884 **Ada May HARRIS** by Rev. T. F. White.^[3554] Ada was b. Queen County, NB, 10 May 1858, dau. of Evans Harris and Ruth Crawford, and she d. Bath 10 Mar 1893.

A.10.3.5.9.3 Erastus M.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1845; d. 11 Mar 1881, bur. West Bath, ME

A.10.3.5.9.4 Frank G.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1847; d. Bath, ME, 24 Aug 1928, bur. there; m. 21 May 1877 **Harriet Augusta RING** of West Bath. Harriet was b. Richmond, ME, ca 1856, the dau. of Clermont Ring and Lucy Anne _____, and she d. Bath 27 Jan 1940.

A.10.3.5.9.5 George W.⁶ COOMBS, b. 1852 or 1853; d. 1929. Res. Boston, MA in 1902 and Stoneham, MA in 1926-1928 (based on obituaries of his brothers Fred and Frank).

A.10.3.5.9.6 Estelle L.⁶ COOMBS, b. West Bath, ME, 11 Feb 1859; d. Reading, MA, 15 Dec 1948; m. at Somerville, MA, on 23 Apr 1893 **William Alonzo CROWELL**. William was b. Halifax, NS, 1 Mar 1851 and d. Stoneham, MA, 11 Apr 1933.^[3555] Res. Somerville, MA in 1902, based on record of her brother James' estate.

A.10.3.5.9.7 Nancy B.⁶ COOMBS, b. ca. 1865; m. **Henry C. UPTON**, as named in probate of her brother James' estate. Res. Topsham, ME.

A.10.3.5.10 Deborah⁵ [Daniel⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. ca. 1822; m. poss. at Bath, ME, 14 Oct 1844 to **Isaac F. NORTON** of Newark, NJ.

³⁵⁵¹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 57, pp. 215-221.

³⁵⁵² *Bath Maine Families – Coombs*, p. 6.

³⁵⁵³ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Births, p. 157.

³⁵⁵⁴ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 56.

³⁵⁵⁵ SAR Application, National Number: 81208; Massachusetts Society State Number: 6065; membership application for William Harold Crowell.

In the 1843 division of her father's (Daniel⁴ Coombs) estate Deborah inherited "the farm in Bath called the King farm being the same conveyed to the deceased by William King..." at an appraised value of \$336.^[3556]

A.10.3.5.11 Maria⁵ [Daniel⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1824; d. 1858; m. int. published at Bath, ME on 15 May 1847^[3557] and at West Bath, ME, on 16 May 1847 to **Phillip WILDES**, and they were m. poss. at Bath on 1 Jun 1847. Phillip was the son of Francis Wildes and Nancy Higgins and a brother of Mary H. Wildes and Lydia E. Wildes who married Maria's brothers, Cowing Coombs and James Coombs, respectively. Phillip Wildes d. 1858.

In the 1843 division of her father's (Daniel⁴ Coombs) estate she inherited \$336 to be paid to her by her brother, Nathaniel Coombs.^[3558]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **Philip Wildes**, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$3,000; **Maria Wildes**, F, age 26, b. ME; **Frederick Wildes**, M, age 2, b. ME; and **no name Wildes**, M, age 3 months, b. ME.

Probable children of Phillip WILDES and Maria⁵ Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.10.3.5.11.1 Frederick⁶ WILDES, b. ca. 1848

A.10.3.5.11.2 no name⁶ WILDES, b. ca. 1850

A.10.3.7.1 Mary Matilda⁵ [Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, m. _____ **KEAN**. Res. 630 Warren St., Roxbury, MA.

Child of _____ KEAN and Mary Matilda⁵ Coombs:

A.10.3.7.1.1 Eliza J.⁶ KEAN, of Roxbury, MA

A.10.3.7.2 Judith⁵ [Nathaniel⁴, Stephen³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, m. **Laughlin McKAY**, son of Hugh McKay and Ann McPherson.

Adopted children of Laughlin McKay and Judith Coombs:

Judith Thurston

Eliza Jane Hacker

William Lawrence Kean

A.10.8.1.1 Abigail⁵ [Andrew⁴, Ebenezer³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. ME on 4 Oct 1801; d. at Cincinnati, OH, 3 or 5 Oct 1890; m. 26 Jul 1827 to **Amos CONKLIN**. Amos d. 6 May 1866. He was a chair-maker and commission merchant. Most of their life res. in Cincinnati.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Springfield, Clermont Co., OH – 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Cincinnati Ward 8, Hamilton Co., OH – **Amos Conclin**, M, head of household, age 46, b. OH, grocer; **Abigail Conclin**, F, age 49, b. ME; **Emily Conclin**, F, age 21, b. OH; **Mary A. Conclin**, F, age 19, B. IA; **Oliver Conclin**, M, 10, b. OH; and **Andrew Conclin**,

³⁵⁵⁶ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 57, pp. 215-221.

³⁵⁵⁷ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1778-1848, p. 45.

³⁵⁵⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Probate Records, Book 57, pp. 215-221.

M, age 6, b. OH. Also resident in the household: **Louisa Wephen**, F, age 21, b. Germany.

Children of Amos CONKLIN and Abigail⁵ Coombs: There were reportedly 10 children in this family, but only four reached maturity.

A.10.8.1.1.1 Emily⁶ CONKLIN, b. 25 Jan or Jun 1828; d. 6 Feb 1895; m. 30 Jan or Jun 1851 to **George W. NYE**. George d. Jun 1890. He was Principal of the Walnut Hills School, Cincinnati, OH.

Children of George W. NYE and Emily⁶ Conklin:

A.10.8.1.1.1.1 Charles⁷ NYE, b. 14 May 1855; d. Aug 1906

A.10.8.1.1.1.2 George T.⁷ NYE, b. 19 Dec 1857; d. 3 Jan 1858

A.10.8.1.1.1.3 George⁷ NYE, b. 7 May 1859; d. 13 Aug 1890

A.10.8.1.1.1.4 Eugene⁷ NYE, b. 3 Jul 1861; d. 3 Nov 1888

A.10.8.1.1.1.5 William⁷ NYE, b. 31 Aug 1865; d. 8 Dec 1881

A.10.8.1.1.1.6 Fred⁷ NYE, b. 2 Mar 1870; d. 20 Mar 1871

A.10.8.1.1.1.7 Elbert⁷ NYE, b. 9 Dec 1871; d. 14 Feb 1892

A.10.8.1.1.2 Mary⁶ CONKLIN, b. 8 Mar 1830; d. 3 Mar 1853; m. 1 Jan 1852 **Cyrus NASON**. Cyrus d. 26 Jul 1865. A teacher in the Cincinnati, OH, schools.

Child of Cyrus NASON and Mary⁶ Conklin:

A.10.8.1.1.2.1 George⁷ NASON, b. 24 Feb 1853; d. 24 Apr 1864

A.10.8.1.1.3 Oliver Perry⁶ CONKLIN, b. Clermont County, OH, 10 Sep 1840; d. Cincinnati, OH, 1 or 7 Mar 1875; m. 27 Nov 1866 to **Elizabeth TREASURE**. Elizabeth was b. New Castle, KY, 6 or 8 May 1847, dau. of James Treasure and Mary Cady of England (they came to America in 1830; lived Brooklyn, NY, Bridgeport, CT, and Cincinnati, OH), and she d. Norwood, OH 7 Mar 1935. They res. 1625 Waverly Ave., Cincinnati, OH. He was a bank bookkeeper.

Children of Oliver Perry⁶ CONKLIN and Elizabeth Treasure:

A.10.8.1.1.3.1 Mary Coombs⁷ CONKLIN, b. 11 Sep 1867; m. 13 Jun 1895 Dr. **Clifford Edwin SIBERT**. Clifford was b. Cincinnati, OH. Res. Olney Ave., South Norwood, OH.

A.10.8.1.1.3.2 Oliver Frank⁷ CONKLIN, b. 29 Aug 1869; m. 26 May 1891 **Lulu EARLE**. Lulu was b. Tyler, TX, 14 Sep 1867. He was an electrician at Springfield, OH.

A.10.8.1.1.3.3 Kate Treasure⁷ CONKLIN, b. St. Peters, MN, 2 Feb 1872; m. 7 Jun 1894 to **Edwin L. HITCHENS**. Edwin was b. Barrington, NS, 2 Jun 1859, son of William Hitchens and Margaret Huntington, and he d. Norwood, OH, 28 Dec 1935. They res. South Norwood, OH. He was a linetypist, connected with the Cincinnati, OH, *Times and Star* newspaper.

A.10.8.1.1.4 Andrew Coombs⁶ CONKLIN, b. 9 Apr 1846; d. 2 Apr 1894; m. 2 Sep 1875 to **Elizabeth MILLER**. Elizabeth was the dau. of Charles Miller and Hannah Jones of Cincinnati, OH, and she d. 23 Jun 1893. Andrew was a banker at Cincinnati, OH.

Children of Andrew Coombs⁶ CONKLIN and Elizabeth Miller:

A.10.8.1.1.4.1 Elizabeth Miller⁷ CONKLIN, b. 21 Mar 1880

A.10.8.1.1.4.2 Charles Miller⁷ CONKLIN, b. Bridgeton, OH, 29 Aug 1882

A.10.8.1.2 Elizabeth Mergridge⁵ [Andrew⁴, Ebenezer³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. in ME on 12 Aug 1803; d. at Keokuk, IA, 14 Apr 1899; m. (1st) 6 May 1827 to **Thomas Jefferson HILTON**. Thomas was b. at

Newmarket, NH, on 7 May 1804 and he d. 1888. He was the proprietor of an Express Line, Lynn and Boston, MA. Res. Lynn, MA. She m. (2nd) **Thomas HUDSON** and they had no children.

Child of Thomas Jefferson HILTON and Elizabeth Mergridge⁵ Coombs:

A.10.8.1.2.1 George Oliver⁶ HILTON, b. Ripley, OH, 14 May 1828; d. 29 Jun 1913; m. 18 Jan 1855 to **Mary Elizabeth LUCE** of Oberlin, OH. Mary was b. Lancaster, NY, 11 Nov 1832, dau. of Martin Luce and Elizabeth Blackman, and she d. 18 Nov 1911. Res. Cincinnati, OH, Keokuk, IA, South Dakota, and San Diego, CA. He graduated from Woodland College, Cincinnati, OH. He was a bookkeeper, then for 40 years a nurseryman and fruit grower.

Children of George Oliver⁶ HILTON and Mary Elizabeth Luce, born at Keokuk, IA:

A.10.8.1.2.1.1 George Frederick⁷ HILTON, b. 2 May 1857; d. at San Diego, CA, on 9 Jul 1900. Not married. He was admitted to the Bar, then graduated from Rochester, NY, Theological Seminary, in 1888; a Baptist Minister, at Duluth, MN, and in the IL towns of Carthage and Vandalia.

A.10.8.1.2.1.2 Frank Edwin⁷ HILTON, b. 15 Mar 1858; m. at Cincinnati, OH, on 17 Jun 1886 to **Georgia ELSTNER**. He was in the lumber business at Campbell, MO. From 1887 to Jan 1892 he was in the banking business at San Diego, CA.

A.10.8.1.2.1.3 Elizabeth⁷ HILTON, b. 19 Apr 1861. Res. San Diego, CA.

A.10.8.1.2.1.4 Robert Anderson⁷ HILTON, b. 19 Apr 1861; m. San Diego, CA, 31 Jan 1899 to Mrs. **Etta (Smith) REED**. He was a physician in Chicago, IL, after graduation from the College of Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, IL.

A.10.8.1.2.1.5 Mary Birdie⁷ HILTON, b. 23 Dec 1866. Res. San Diego, CA.

A.10.8.1.2.1.6 William Wallace⁷ HILTON, dy

A.10.8.1.2.1.7 Lucy Birge⁷ HILTON, dy

A.10.8.1.2.1.8 William⁷ HILTON, dy

A.10.8.1.2.1.9 Nellie⁷ HILTON, dy

A.10.8.1.3 Andrew⁵ [Andrew⁴, Ebenezer³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, Jr., b. in ME on 24 Dec 1805; d. of consumption on 26 May 1864; m. 29 Nov 1832 to **Kitty Ann SHANNON**. Kitty was b. 25 Nov 1811 (calc.) at Egg Harbor, NJ, dau. of John Shannon and Ann Soull or Scull who lived at Cincinnati, OH, and she d. 10 Mar 1906, aged 94y, 3m, 13d. He was a farmer and merchant at Lindale, OH.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Ohio, Clermont Co., OH – [Jr.] 2 males under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Ohio, Clermont Co., OH – **Andrew Coombs**, M, head of household, age 44, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$6,000; **Kitty A. Coombs**, F, age 39, b. NJ; **Maria S. Coombs**, F, age 16, b. OH; **Albert Coombs**, M, age 14, b. OH; **Joseph Coombs**, M, age 12, b. OH; **William C. Coombs**, M, age 9, b. OH; **Olive Coombs**, F, age 6, b. OH; and **Emily Coombs**, F, age 1, b. OH. Also resident in the household: **Joseph L. Wheeler**, M, age 25, b. OH, merchant.

Children of Andrew⁵ COOMBS, Jr. and Kitty Ann Shannon:

A.10.8.1.3.1 Maria Shannon⁶ COOMBS, b. 21 Sep 1833; d. 30 Oct 1880; m. 4 Sep 1867 to Dr. **Joseph S. GALLOWAY**. Joseph was b. in KY in 1821 and d. 29 Jan 1896. Res. Lindale, OH, Montgomery, AL, and Waukesha, WI.

Children of Joseph S. GALLOWAY and Maria Shannon⁶ Coombs:

A.10.8.1.3.1.1 Edna Maria⁷ GALLOWAY, b. 1 Feb 1869; m. **E. F. HUFFMAN**. Res. Columbus, OH.

A.10.8.1.3.1.2 Joseph Coombs⁷ GALLOWAY, res. Port Allegheny, PA.

A.10.8.1.3.2 Albert B.⁶ COOMBS, b. 23 Jul 1835; d. 29 Aug 1862

Military Service – Civil War – Albert⁶ enlisted in the Union Army on 3 Jun 1861 in Co. E, 13th OH Volunteer Infantry and served in WV and on the Potomac River. He was killed at the 2nd battle at Bull Run, VA.

A.10.8.1.3.3 Joseph Pliny⁶ COOMBS, b. 12 Oct 1837; d. 8 May 1863. Not married. He was a teacher at West Fayetteville, WV.

Military Service – Civil War – Joseph⁶ enlisted in the Union Army, 27 Jul 1861; honorably discharged, 8 Oct 1862; served in the 12th Ohio Infantry, the 34th Ohio Lancers, and served in WV until disabled by measles, resulting in consumption. Discharged at Gallipolis, OH and returned home to die.

A.10.8.1.3.4 William Carey⁶ COOMBS, b. 26 Aug 1840; m. (1st) 6 Mar 1867 to **Mary A. McDONALD**. Mary was b. 23 Feb 1845, dau. of Daniel McDonald and Ann Wheeler of Lindale, OH, and she d. 21 Jun 1870. William m. (2nd) on 1 Jan 1872 to **Sarah A. CORBLEY**. Sarah was born at Tobacco, OH, on 18 Jul 1846, dau. of Newton Corbley and Huldah Greely of Amelia, OH. William graduated from Dennison University, Granville, OH, and res. Lindale, OH. He was the compiler of the first Coombs family genealogy, *The Story of Anthony Coombs And His Descendants*, which was published in 1913. After the Civil War he was a farmer.

Military Service – Civil War – William⁶ served in the Union Army; he enlisted 29 Jul 1862 in Company F, 39th Ohio Volunteer Infantry; served in KY, WV and TN until disabled by measles, followed by typhoid fever, and was honorably discharged at Gallatin, TN, on 27 Dec 1863; served for some time as Army Clerk

Children of William Carey⁶ COOMBS and Mary A. McDonald:

A.10.8.1.3.4.1 Bertha⁷ COOMBS, b. 8 Feb 1868; m. 30 May 1888 **George M. BURNS**.

A.10.8.1.3.4.2 Olin Andrew⁷ COOMBS, b. 18 Jun 1870; d. 23 Sep 1870

Children of William Carey⁶ COOMBS and Sarah A. Corbley:

A.10.8.1.3.4.3 Albert Newton⁷ COOMBS, b. 7 Oct 1872; a farmer at Amelia, OH.

A.10.8.1.3.4.4 Verner Leslie⁷ COOMBS, b. 1 Jul 1874; m. 8 May 1890 **Grace DUGAN**. Grace was b. Cleveland, OH, 8 May 1877, dau. of Joseph Dugan and Almira Fennell of Amelia, Ohio. Res. Lindale, OH.

A.10.8.1.3.5 Olin⁶ COOMBS, b. 28 Nov 1843; d. St. Anthony, MN, 25 or 28 Jul 1867 of consumption. Not married.

Military Service – Civil War – Olin⁶ enlisted in the Union Army on 24 Jul 1862; in Company F of the 89th Ohio Volunteer Infantry; wounded in the head at the battle of Chickamauga. After his recovery he was appointed quartermaster-sergeant and accompanied his regiment on Sherman's "March to the Sea," then north to Washington, where he mustered out at the end of the war.

A.10.8.1.3.6 Andrew⁶ COOMBS, b. 12 Mar 1849; d. 28 May 1866 or 1868 of consumption.

A.10.8.1.4 William Harvey⁵ [Andrew⁴, Ebenezer³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, on 17 Jan 1808; d. at Fort Wayne, IN, 27 Nov 1894; m. 25 May 1837 to **Jane EDSALL** of Fort Wayne, IN. Jane was b. ca. 1821 and d. 26 Jan 1894. As a young man William went to Connersville, IN, to study law and practiced law at Fort Wayne, IN. When the gold rush to CA began in 1849, he took his wife and three children, together with his brother Thomas, to New York where they sailed around Cape Horn for San Francisco aboard the brig. Orleans. After the nine month trip, William purchased land near San Jose and grew potatoes and onions for the miners.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Wayne, Allen Co., IN – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – No record has been found.

1860 – Wayne, Allen Co., IN – **Wm H. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 52, b. ME, attorney at law; **Laura J. Coombs**, F, age 39, b. OH; **John M. Coombs**, M, age 21, b. IN, bookkeeper; **Charles Coombs**, M, age 14, b. IN; **William Coombs**, M, age 12, b. IN; **Joseph Coombs**, M, age 8, b. IN; **Thomas Coombs**, M, age 6, b. CA; and **Mary L. Coombs**, F, age 2, b. OH. Also resident in the household: **Addie Edsall**, F, age 15, b. IN and **Emily M. Smith**, F, age 20, b. Bavaria, Germany.

Children of William Harvey⁵ COOMBS and Jane Edsall:

A.10.8.1.4.1 John Marshall⁶ COOMBS, b. Nov, 1838. He reportedly had three wives.

Federal Census record –

1870 – *prob.* Fort Wayne, Ward 5, Allen Co., IN – **John M. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 32, b. IN; **Lucinda Coombs**, F, age 26, b. MI; **Edmond Coombs**, M, age 7, b. IN; and **Samuel Coombs**, M, age 5, b. IN. Also resident in household: **John Rudolph**, M, age 20, b. IN, domestic servant and **Mary Quinn**, F, age 25, b. IN, domestic servant.

Child of John Marshall⁶ COOMBS and _____:

A.10.8.1.4.1.1 Harvey⁷ COOMBS, d. 17 Jan 1863. Child of the 1st marriage.

A.10.8.1.4.1.2 Edmond⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1863

A.10.8.1.4.1.3 Samuel⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1865

A.10.8.1.4.2 Emily⁶ COOMBS, dy

A.10.8.1.4.3 Agnes⁶ COOMBS, dy

A.10.8.1.4.4 Charles Harvey⁶ COOMBS, b. Jan 1847; d. aged 19y

A.10.8.1.4.5 William Edsall⁶ COOMBS, b. Aug 1849; d. Apr 1879

A.10.8.1.4.6 Joseph G.⁶ COOMBS, b. Alameda County, CA, 7 Aug 1852; d. La Jolla, CA

A.10.8.1.4.7 Thomas Andrew⁶ COOMBS, b. Alameda, Alameda County, CA, on 22 Mar 1855; m. 1893 at Saginaw, MI

Child of Thomas Andrew⁶ COOMBS and _____

A.10.8.1.4.7.1 Juniata R.⁷ COOMBS

A.10.8.1.4.8 Minnie Louisa⁶ COOMBS, b. OH, Jul 1856; d. Fort Wayne, IN, 9 Jan 1883.

A.10.8.1.4.9 Alice Leiby⁶ COOMBS, b. Fort Wayne, IN, 1 Aug 1861. She was a teacher for many years at La Jolla, CA.

A.10.8.1.5 Joseph Jackson⁵ [Andrew⁴, Ebenezer³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Brunswick, ME, 27 Oct 1810; d. 29 Apr 1886; m. 16 May 1844 to **Alice LEIBY**. Alice was b. 9 Apr 1825 and d. 19 Apr 1866.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Washington Ward 3, Washington, DC – *poss.* **J. J. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 37, b. OH, agent; **A. Coombs**, F, age 24, b. OH; **Charles Coombs**, M, age 5, b. OH; **John Coombs**, M, age 2, b. OH; and **William Coombs**, M, age 6 months, b. OH. Also resident in the household: **F. Robison**, F, black, age 18, b. DC and **A. Swartz**, F, black, age 13, b. DC.

Children of Joseph Jackson⁵ COOMBS and Alice Leiby, the first three children born at Gallipolis, OH, and the others born at Washington, DC:

A.10.8.1.5.1 Charles Leiby⁶ COOMBS, b. 8 Sep 1845; d. 1898; m. 22 Apr or Aug 1870 to **Lydia J. BLANKMAN**. Lydia was b. 30 Jan 1845 and d. 1890.

Children of Charles Leiby⁶ COOMBS and Lydia J. Blankman:

A.10.8.1.5.1.1 Alice Sargent⁷ COOMBS, b. Mar 1872; d. 1872

A.10.8.1.5.1.2 Charles Mason⁷ COOMBS, b. 1874; d. 30 Mar 1896

A.10.8.1.5.1.3 Genevieve Chamberlain⁷ COOMBS, b. 1876

A.10.8.1.5.1.4 Brenda Barrett⁷ COOMBS, b. Mar 1878; d. 1887

A.10.8.1.5.1.5 Ethel Eugenie⁷ COOMBS, b. Apr 1882

A.10.8.1.5.2 Joseph Leiby⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 Dec 1847; d. Washington, DC, 18 Aug 1899; m. 13 Jun 1876 to **Margaret S. SHIVERLY**. He was a patent attorney.

Children of Joseph Leiby⁶ COOMBS and Margaret S. Shiverly:

A.10.8.1.5.2.1 John Shiverly⁷ COOMBS, b. 1 May 1880

A.10.8.1.5.2.2 Guy⁷ COOMBS, b. 15 Jun 1882

A.10.8.1.5.2.3 Grace Duryea⁷ COOMBS, b. 31 May 1887

A.10.8.1.5.3 William Harvey⁶ COOMBS, b. 6 Feb 1850; d. 30 Jan 1865

A.10.8.1.5.4 Winfield Scott⁶ COOMBS, b. 27 May 1852; d. 9 Jun 1852

A.10.8.1.5.5 Thomas Mitchell⁶ COOMBS, b. 5 Dec 1853; d. 26 Sep 1887

A.10.8.1.5.6 Alice Leiby⁶ COOMBS, b. 23 May 1856; m. 3 Nov 1881 to **Addison Cole GETCHELL**. Addison was b. 21 Jul 1844, son of John Getchell and Margaret Dearbord, and he d. 19 Dec 1908. They res. Dorchester, MA.

A.10.8.1.5.7 Vinton⁶ COOMBS, b. 27 Jan 1859; d. 15 Jun 1904; m. 31 Oct 1882 to **Carrie Virginia LANE**. Carrie was b. 13 Aug 1859, dau. of Charles E. Lane and Susan E. _____ of Washington, DC, and she d. 24 Feb 1903.

A.10.8.1.5.8 Albert⁶ COOMBS, b. 9 Sep 1862 or 1863; d. 7 Sep 1865

A.10.8.1.5.9 Andrew⁶ COOMBS, b. 8 Apr 1866; d. 10 Jun 1866

A.10.8.1.6 Martha Robinson⁵ [Andrew⁴, Ebenezer³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. Clermont County, OH, on 2 Aug 1813; d. Cincinnati, OH, on 3 Jan 1899; m. 2 or 31 Jan 1837 to **Rufus HUBBARD**. Rufus was b. ca. 1813 and d. at Keokuk, IA, on 7 Sep 1880. He was a merchant.

Federal Census record –

1840 – *prob.* Sycamore, Hamilton Co., OH – 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 20-29, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Cincinnati Ward 8, Hamilton Co., OH – **Rufus Hubbard**, M, head of household, age 36, b. ME, teacher, real estate value \$2,600; **Martha Hubbard**, F, age 36, b. OH; **Andrew Hubbard**, M, age 11, b. OH; **Francis Hubbard**, M, age 7, b. OH; **Mary Hubbard**, F, age 3, b. OH; and **Charles Hubbard**, M, age 11 months, b. OH. Also resident in the dwelling: **Sarah Carter**, F, age 24, b. KY.

Children of Rufus HUBBARD and Martha Robinson⁵ Coombs:

A.10.8.1.6.1 Andrew Coombs⁶ HUBBARD, b. Lindale, OH, 23 Jan 1839; d. Danbury, CT, 19 Apr 1907; m. 1 Jan 1861 to **Abby Maria MELLEKEN or MULLIKEN** of Cincinnati, OH. Andrew was a Baptist minister at Woodstock, IL, Cincinnati, OH, and Springfield, IL. He graduated from Dennison University, Granville, OH.

Children of Andrew Coombs⁶ HUBBARD and Abby Maria Melleken:

A.10.8.1.6.1.1 Martha Clement⁷ HUBBARD, b. Woodstock, IL, on 16 Feb 1862; m. **J. A. SKINNER** of Holyoke, MA.

A.10.8.1.6.1.2 Henry Gregory⁷ HUBBARD, b. Springfield, IL, on 22 Apr 1864

A.10.8.1.6.1.3 Francis Wayland⁷ HUBBARD, b. Cincinnati, OH, 6 Dec 1866; m. 1 Dec 1897 to **Mary E. FLETCHER**. Res. St. Louis, MO.

A.10.8.1.6.2 Frank W.⁶ HUBBARD, b. Cincinnati, OH, 15 Dec 1842; d. Keokuk, IA, 11 Jan 1869.

A.10.8.1.6.3 Mary P.⁶ HUBBARD, b. Cincinnati, OH, 12 Dec 1846; m. (1st) **Dr. George H. RUSSELL** who d. Silver Cliff, CO, 3 Jun 1883. She m. (2nd) **John W. HUGHES**. Res. La Jolla, CA.

A.10.8.1.6.4 Charles Randolph⁶ HUBBARD, b. Cincinnati, OH, 30 Aug 1849; m. 24 Jun 1875 to **Bessie W. JONES**.

A.10.8.1.6.5 Ella B.⁶ HUBBARD, b. Cincinnati, OH, 18 Sep 1853. Res. La Jolla, CA.

A.10.8.1.7 Susannah Jackson⁵ [*Andrew⁴, Ebenezer³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 6 May 1820; d. from cholera at Milford, OH, on 14 Jul 1849; m. 2 Feb 1843 to Rev. **William COX**, a Baptist minister. William and his wife died of cholera on the afternoon of the same day at Milford, OH, and were bur. in the same grave.

Child of William COX and Susannah Jackson⁵ Coombs:

A.10.8.1.7.1 Harvey Coombs⁶ COX, b. 19 Jan 1847; d. 3 Aug 1864 when he drowned at Hogg's or Higgin's Point, LA, while in the US Navy, aged 17y, 6m, 15d.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Ohio Township, Clermont, Co., OH – **Harvey C. Cox**, M, age 3, b. OH and **Elizabeth Coombs**, F, age 60, b. KY. They were resident in the dwelling listed next to Andrew⁵ and Kitty Coombs. Elizabeth Coombs was the 3rd wife and widow of Andrew Coombs [A.10.8.1].

A.10.8.1.9 Thomas Mitchell⁵ [*Andrew⁴, Ebenezer³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 18 Jun 1823; d. in CA in 1856. Not married. Went to CA with his brother William Harvey⁵ Coombs.

A.10.8.2.1 George W.⁵ [*Cynthia⁴, Ebenezer³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **DALIE**, m. **Catharine _____**. Moved from Clermont County, OH, to Springfield, OH, where he died.

Federal Census record –

1840 – poss. Northampton, Summit Co., OH – 3 males under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – poss. Tallmadge, Summit Co., OH – **George Daily**, M, head of household, age 42, b. OH, carpenter, real estate value \$700; **Catharine Daily**, F, age 34, b. PA; **Samuel Daily**, M, age 14, b. OH; **Jeremiah Daily**, M, age 12, b. OH; and **William Daily**, M, age 10, b. OH.

Children of George W.⁵ DALIE and Catharine _____:

A.10.8.2.1.1 Silas G. or C.⁶ DALIE

- A.10.8.2.1.2** **Maria⁶ DALIE**
- A.10.8.2.1.3** *prob.* **Samuel⁶ DALIE**, b. ca. 1836
- A.10.8.2.1.4** *prob.* **Jeremiah⁶ DALIE**, b. ca. 1838
- A.10.8.2.1.5** *prob.* **William⁶ DALIE**, b. ca. 1840

A.10.8.2.2 Benjamin F.⁵ [*Cynthia⁴, Ebenezer³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **DALIE**, b. ca. 1808; d. at Clermont County, OH, 17 Nov 1847.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Ohio Township, Clermont Co., OH – [B. F.] 1 male 30-39 and 1 female 20-29.

A.10.8.2.3 William E.⁵ [*Cynthia⁴, Ebenezer³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **DALIE**, m. **Sarah J. BUTLER**.

Child of William E.⁵ DALIE and Sarah J. Butler:

A.10.8.2.3.1 William Everett⁶ DALIE

A.10.9.2.1 Martha⁵ [*Joshua⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1792; d. after 1860; m. **Lemuel WOODARD**. Lemuel was b. 17 May 1787, son of John Woodard,^[3559] and he d. after 1860.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Lisbon, ME – 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1840 – No record has been found

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Lemuel Woodard**, M, head of household, age 63, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$350; **Martha Woodard**, F, age 58, b. ME; **Rachel Woodard**, F, age 39, b. ME; and **Martha Woodard**, F, age 27, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Hannah F. Woodard**, F, age 8, b. ME.

1860 – Lisbon, ME – **Lemuel Woodward**, M, head of household, age 73, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$500 and **Martha Woodward**, F, age 68, b. ME.

Children of Lemuel WOODARD and Martha⁵ Coombs, born at Lisbon, ME:^[3560]

A.10.9.2.1.1 Ammon⁶ WOODARD, b. 31 Jan 1812; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 14 Sep 1845 to **Sarah TOLMAN** of Marlborough, NH.^[3561]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Ammon Woodard**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$2,000 and **Sarah Woodard**, F, age 30, b. NH. Also resident in the household: **Joseph Woodard**, M, age 75, b. ME, farmer; **Dolly Woodard**, F, age 70, b. MA; and **Dennis Woodard**, M, age 9, b. ME.

A.10.9.2.1.2 Joshua Coombs⁶ WOODARD, b. 27 Dec 1813; d. 25 May 1847

A.10.9.2.1.3 Winchel⁶ WOODARD, b. 26 Jun 1816

A.10.9.2.1.4 Asa Foster⁶ WOODARD, b. 6 Feb 1819; m. (1st) int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 21 Dec 1844 to **Hannah BARD**, both of Lisbon, and they were m. 5 Jan 1845,

³⁵⁵⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 3 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 9].

³⁵⁶⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 30 [Volume 1, Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 77].

³⁵⁶¹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 361 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriage 1828-1847, page BB].

by Elder Charles Bean, Jr.^[3562] She d. 15 Jul 1848.^[3563] He m. (2nd) **Ellen L. _____** before 1850.

Federal Census record –

1850 – **Asa F. Woodard**, M, head of household, age 31, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,200; **Elen S. Woodard**, F, age 25, b. ME; **Charles P. Woodard**, M, age 4, b. ME; **Rosco D. Woodard**, M, age 2, b. ME; and **Hannah E. Woodard**, F, age 1 month, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Sally Woodard**, F, age 23, b. ME.

Children of Asa Foster⁶ WOODARD and Hannah Bard, born at Lisbon, ME:^[3564]

A.10.9.2.1.4.1 Charles Bean⁷ WOODARD, b. 14 Dec 1846

A.10.9.2.1.4.2 Rosco D.⁷ WOODARD, b. 12 Apr 1848

Child of Asa Foster⁶ WOODARD and Ellen L. _____, born at Lisbon, ME:

A.10.9.2.1.4.3 Hannah E.⁷ WOODARD, b. 24 Apr 1850

A.10.9.2.1.5 Rachel⁶ WOODARD, b. 2 Mar 1821; d. 16 Jul 1854; m. **Stephen SNOW**.

A.10.9.2.1.6 Martha⁶ WOODARD, b. 4 Mar 1823; d. 19 Feb 1852

A.10.9.2.1.7 Sally⁶ WOODARD, b. 18 Sep 1826; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 27 Sep 1850 to **Lincoln CORNISH** of Bowdoin, ME,^[3565] and they were m. 27 Oct 1850.^[3566] He was b. 14 Apr 1827 at Bowdoin, son of Charles Cornish and Hannah Ridley.^[3567]

A.10.9.2.2 James⁵ [*Joshua⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 7 Nov 1799 (grv. says Nov 1798); d. at Lisbon, ME, 21 Sep 1880,^[3568] bur. South Bowdoin Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME; m. (1st) at Brunswick, ME, on 1 Jul 1819 **Lovey GETCHELL** of Durham, ME.^[3569] Lovey was b. 26 Jul 1801, dau. of Nathaniel Getchell and Merriam Blethen,^[3570] and she d. 20 Dec 1851,^[3571] bur. at South Bowdoin Cemetery, Bowdoin. James m. (2nd) int. were published at Lisbon, ME, on 13 Nov 1852 to Mrs. **Mary (_____) GOULD**,^[3572] wid. of Loring Gould of Lisbon, ME, and they were m. 15 Nov 1852, by Nathaniel Bard, Minister of the Gospel.^[3573]

Federal Census record –

1820 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 16-25.

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.

³⁵⁶² Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 360 [Volume 5, Intentions of Marriage 1828-1847, page Z] and 373 [Book 5, Records of Marriage 1830-1847, unnumbered page].

³⁵⁶³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 160 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 253].

³⁵⁶⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 160 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 253].

³⁵⁶⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 237 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 122].

³⁵⁶⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 302 [Volume 4, Records of Marriage 1847-1877, page 292].

³⁵⁶⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 69.

³⁵⁶⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 154 [Book 2, Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 228].

³⁵⁶⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 44.

³⁵⁷⁰ *Hist. of Durham, ME*, p. 193.

³⁵⁷¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 50.

³⁵⁷² Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 241 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 131].

³⁵⁷³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 304 [Volume 4, Records of Marriage 1847-1877, page 294].

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **James Coombs**, M, age 52, b. ME, blacksmith; **Love Coombs**, F, age 49, b. ME; **Daniel Coombs**, M, age 21, b. ME, blacksmith; **Emily Coombs**, F, age 21, b. ME; **Martha Coombs**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Charles B. Coombs**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Ruth L. Coombs**, F, age 9, b. ME; and **Frances B. Coombs**, M, age 3, b. ME. They were resident in the household of: **Frank Bennett** [A.10.9.2.2.5], see below.

1860 – Lisbon, ME – **James Coombs**, M, head of household, age 61, b. ME, blacksmith, real estate value \$599; **Mary Coombs**, F, age 47, b. ME; and **Nathan S. Coombs**, M, age 6, b. ME. Also resident in the household were children of Loring Gould and Mrs. Mary (____) (Gould) Coombs:^[3574] **Martha J. Gould**, F, age 19, b. ME, domestic and **Emily Gould**, F, age 15, b. ME.

Children of James⁵ COOMBS and Lovey Getchell:

A.10.9.2.2.1 William Given⁶ COOMBS, b. Bowdoin, ME, 1 Oct 1819;^[3575] d. Auburn, ME, 6 Mar 1898; m. 26 Aug 1844 to **Clarinda KINSLEY** of New Gloucester, ME.^[3576] Clarinda was b. Auburn, ME, 16 Jan 1826, dau. of Daniel Kinsley and Abigail Copeland, who were cousins, and she d. Lisbon Falls, ME, 20 Jul 1901. William was a blacksmith in the ME towns of Lisbon, Bowdoin, New Gloucester, and Auburn.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **William COOMBS**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, blacksmith, real estate value \$ 300; **Clorrinda Coombs**, F, age 24, b. ME; and **James E. Coombs**, M, age 5, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Almira Lane**, F, age 34, b. ME (see also Francis Bennett [A.10.9.2.1.5] below)

Children of William Given⁶ COOMBS and Clarinda Kinsley:^[3577]

A.10.9.2.2.1.1 James Edward⁷ COOMBS, b. Lisbon, ME, 3 Jul 1845; m. 10 Feb 1867 to **Emma Josephine MASON**. Emma was b. Biddeford, ME, 1 Jul 1848, dau. Charles A. Mason and Lucy J. Chipman. He was a blacksmith at Auburn, ME.

A.10.9.2.2.1.2 Delbert Dana⁷ COOMBS, b. Lisbon, ME, 26 Jul 1850; m. 10 Sep 1902 to Mrs. **Martha Pingree (Mitchell) LUFKIN**. Martha was b. Lewiston, ME, 7 Nov 1866, the dau. of Israel Mitchell and Eliza Jane Fowler.

The delicate health of his [Delbert's] youth was caused by rheumatic fever. A famous artist in oil and water colors. He early showed his love and talent for art. His first drawings were cartoons, with some of his neighbors as subjects. So life-like were his characters that they made great fun for the people, and the boy soon became a celebrity of the village of New Gloucester, ME. He made many fine sketches along the Royal River. In his father's blacksmith shop at Auburn, Me., he made an oil painting of Longfellow's poem, The Village Blacksmith. His father standing at the anvil, and his brother, James E. Coombs, hammer in hand, was the subject, and the

³⁵⁷⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 171 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 296].

³⁵⁷⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 64.

³⁵⁷⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 47.

³⁵⁷⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 186 [Volume 3, Births and Deaths 1854-1880, page 48].

painting was a gem of rustic art. His first teacher was Harry Brown the famous marine painter of Portland, ME. From Scott Leighton he received training in the painting of horses. A. H. Bicknell, a Boston, MA portrait painter assisted him greatly in that line of work, as did Benjamin Champney, a landscape painter. He learned photography from Mr. Lamson of Portland, ME. He made many fine photographs of the Civil war.^[3578]

A.10.9.2.2.2 Nathaniel C. or G.⁶ COOMBS, b. 5 Feb 1821;^[3579] d. 20 Oct 1876,^[3580] bur. West Bowdoin Cemetery; m. **Rachel A. CORNISH**.^[3581] Rachel was b. Bowdoin, ME, 13 Jul 1823, dau. of Charles Cornish and Hannah Ridley,^[3582] and she d. 6 Oct 1902.^[3583] Both are bur. at West Bowdoin Cemetery. He was a blacksmith.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Nathaniel Coombs**, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,500; **Rachel Coombs**, F, age 27, b. ME; and **Hannah S. Coombs**, F, age 7, b. ME.

Children of Nathaniel G.⁶ COOMBS and Rachel A. Cornish:

A.10.9.2.2.2.1 Hannah S.⁷ COOMBS, b. 6 Apr 1843;^[3584] d. 2 Mar 1911, bur. West Bowdoin Cemetery; m. int. published at Bowdoin, ME, on 8 Jun 1860 to **William C. ALLEN**, both of Bowdoin.^[3585]

A.10.9.2.2.2.2 Elbridge⁷ COOMBS, b. 1 Sep 1856; d. Lewiston, ME, 17 Mar 1935, age 78y 6m 16d

A.10.9.2.2.3 John G.⁶ COOMBS, b. 19 May 1822;^[3586] dy

A.10.9.2.2.4 Mary⁶ COOMBS, b. 28 Jul 1823; d. 6 Jul 1824^[3587]

A.10.9.2.2.5 Mary⁶ COOMBS, b. 21 Jun 1825,^[3588] m. **Francis BENNETT**, both of Bowdoin, ME.^[3589] Francis was b. ca. 1819.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Frank Bennett**, M, head of household, age 31, b. Italy, sailor, real estate value \$450; **Mary Bennett**, F, age 25, b. ME; and **Angeline Bennett**, F, age 4 months, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Joshua Coombs** [A.10.9.2], M, age 75, b. ME; **James Coombs** [A. 10.9.2.2], M, age 52, b. ME, blacksmith; **Love Coombs**, F, age 49, b. ME; **Daniel Coombs**, M, age 21, b. ME, blacksmith; **Emily Coombs**, F, age 21, b. ME; **Martha Coombs**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Charles B. Coombs**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Ruth L. Coombs**, F, age 9, b.

³⁵⁷⁸ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, p. 236.

³⁵⁷⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 61.

³⁵⁸⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 50.

³⁵⁸¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 46.

³⁵⁸² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 69.

³⁵⁸³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 50.

³⁵⁸⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 56.

³⁵⁸⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 44.

³⁵⁸⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 59.

³⁵⁸⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 50.

³⁵⁸⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 29.

³⁵⁸⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 46.

ME; **Frances B. Coombs**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **Almira Lane**, F, age 36, b. ME.

Child of Francis BENNETT and Mary⁶ Coombs:

A.10.9.2.2.5.1 Angeline⁷ BENNETT, b. ca. 1850; m. **Pierce ALLEN**.^[3590]

A.10.9.2.2.6 John G.⁶ COOMBS, b. 13 Jan 1827;^[3591] m. (1st) int. published at Lewiston, ME, on 19 Mar 1843 to **Eliza Ann McKINNEY** and they were m. 26 May 1843.^[3592] John m. (2nd) int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 4 Nov 1856 to Mrs. **Elmira (____) MASTON**, both of Lisbon;^[3593] and he m. (3rd) int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 20 Jan 1873 to **Freelove DOE**, both of Lisbon.^[3594] He was a blacksmith.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **John G. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 25, b. ME, blacksmith; **Eliza A. Coombs**, F, age 26, b. ME; **Frances F. Coombs**, F, age 5, b. ME; and **Mary S. Coombs**, F, age 3, b. ME.

1860 – Bowdoin, ME – **J. G. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 36, b. ME, blacksmith; **Abby Coombs**, F, age 27, b. ME; **Frances Coombs**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Mary S. Coombs**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Eliza Coombs**, F, age 8, b. ME; **George Coombs**, M, age 3, b. ME; and **John Coombs**, M, age 1, b. ME.

Children of John G.⁶ COOMBS and Eliza Ann McKinney, born at Lisbon, ME:^[3595]

A.10.9.2.2.6.1 Frances F.⁷ COOMBS, b. 15 Feb 1844

A.10.9.2.2.6.2 Mary Susan⁷ COOMBS, b. 21 Mar 1847

A.10.9.2.2.6.3 John F.⁷ COOMBS, b. 15 Mar 1852

A.10.9.2.2.6.4 Eliza⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1852

Probably children of John G.⁶ COOMBS and Elmira Maston, based on the 1860 Federal Census record:

A.10.9.2.2.6.5 George⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1857

A.10.9.2.2.6.6 John⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1859

A.10.9.2.2.7 James E.⁶ COOMBS, b. 13 Jan 1827; d. 13 Jun 1864;^[3596] m. **Harriet ALLEN**.^[3597] Harriet was b. ca. 1831.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **James Coombs**, M, age 23, b. ME, shoe maker and **Harriett Coombs**, F, age 19, b. ME.

Probably children of James E.⁶ COOMBS and Harriet Allen, based on the 1860 Federal Census record for Bowdoin, ME:

A.10.9.2.2.7.1 Grantha⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1850, m. **Zacheus ANSON**.

A.10.9.2.2.7.2 Thomas⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1851

A.10.9.2.2.7.3 Nathan L.⁷ COOMBS, b. 25 Nov 1853^[3598]

³⁵⁹⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 13.

³⁵⁹¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 59.

³⁵⁹² Lewiston, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 520 [Marriage Intentions 1837-1858, page 24] and 620 [Marriages 1836-1865, page 335].

³⁵⁹³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 247 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 150].

³⁵⁹⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 269 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 211].

³⁵⁹⁵ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 165 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 271].

³⁵⁹⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 49.

³⁵⁹⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 44.

A.10.9.2.2.8 Hannah⁶ COOMBS, b. 5 Mar 1828^[3599]

A.10.9.2.2.9 Daniel Carter⁶ COOMBS, b. 4 Mar 1830^[3600] (grv. says 4 Mar 1828); d. 26 Sep 1891;^[3601] m. **Emily E. ALLEN** of Bowdoin.^[3602] According to her grv. Emily was b. 1828 and d. 27 Jan 1881. They are both bur. at South Bowdoin Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – see record for Frank Bennett and Mary Coombs [A.10.9.2.1.5], above.

Children of Daniel Carter⁶ COOMBS and Emily E. Allen:

A.10.9.2.2.9.1 Daniel Allen⁷ COOMBS, b. Bowdoin Center, ME, 15 Aug 1850;^[3603] d. Bowdoin Center 29 Nov 1938, bur. West Bowdoin Cemetery; m. (1st) 9 Feb 1870 **Ella A. HINKLEY** of Bowdoin, ME.^[3604] Ella was b. 15 Aug 1852^[3605] and d. 31 Oct 1899. Daniel m. (2nd) 2 Jul 1903 **Matilda GILESPIE** who was b. 8 Mar 1881 and d. 1970. Res. Bowdoin Center, ME. Daniel was a farmer and worked as a blacksmith.

A.10.9.2.2.9.2 Lendall D.⁷ COOMBS, b. 24 Jan 1855;^[3606] d. Brunswick, ME, 17 Feb 1937, age 83y 0m 24d, bur. South Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME; m. int. published at Bowdoin, on 26 Aug 1881 to **Nancy E. PURINTON**, and they were m. 3 Sep 1881.^[3607] Nancy was b. 18 Dec 1861, dau. of Amos Purinton of Bowdoin, ME,^[3608] and she d. 24 Jan 1941 at Bowdoin.

Some records list his name as George Coombs, George L. Coombs, and George Lendall Coombs. Lendall was a blacksmith at Bowdoin Center, ME.

A.10.9.2.2.9.3 Julia Ann⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 1858; d. 30 Dec 1863^[3609]

A.10.9.2.2.9.4 Elmer E.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 18 Oct 1863; d. 6 Aug 1864^[3610]

A.10.9.2.2.9.5 Elmer E.⁷ COOMBS, b. ca. 17 May 1865; d. 17 Nov 1885^[3611]

A.10.9.2.2.9.6 Milton Wedgewood⁷ COOMBS, b. 12 Oct 1877^[3612]

A.10.9.2.2.10 Martha⁶ COOMBS, b. 4 Nov 1834,^[3613] m. (1st) **Jacob RIDEOUT** and (2nd) int. published at Bowdoin, ME, on 22 Sep 1865 to **Thomas GILESPIE, II**, both of Bowdoin.^[3614]

³⁵⁹⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 165 [Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 272].

³⁵⁹⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 56.

³⁶⁰⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 53.

³⁶⁰¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 47.

³⁶⁰² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 12.

³⁶⁰³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 53.

³⁶⁰⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 42.

³⁶⁰⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 115.

³⁶⁰⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 60.

³⁶⁰⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 45.

³⁶⁰⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 163.

³⁶⁰⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 49.

³⁶¹⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 49.

³⁶¹¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 49.

³⁶¹² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 61.

³⁶¹³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 61.

³⁶¹⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 74.

Child of Jacob RIDEOUT and Martha⁶ Coombs.^[3615]

A.10.9.2.2.10.1 Edward⁷ RIDEOUT, *poss.* m. int. published at Bowdoin, ME on 4 Jun 1880 to **Paulina J. GILLPATRICK**, both of Bowdoin.^[3616]

A.10.9.2.2.11 Charles B.⁶ COOMBS, b. 28 Jul 1837;^[3617] d. Sep 1875;^[3618] m. (1st) int. published at Bowdoin, ME, on 16 Dec 1861 to **Ellura "Lulu" W. SKELTON [SKILTON]**, both of Bowdoin and he m. (2nd) int. published at Bowdoin on 15 Dec 1872 to **Mary MALOON**, both of Bowdoin.^[3619]

A.10.9.2.2.12 Susan F.⁶ COOMBS, b. 28 Oct 1839^[3620] (grv. says 1840); d. 3 Jan 1842.^[3621] Susan was bur. at South Bowdoin Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME.

A.10.9.2.2.13 Ruth T.⁶ COOMBS, b. 17 Apr 1841; m. (1st) int. published at Bowdoin, ME, on 28 Feb 1860, cert. issued 4 Mar 1860, to **Reuben G. MESERVE** of Richmond, ME, and they were m. by Abner Coombs, JP.^[3622] Ruth m. (2nd) int. published at Bowdoin on 17 Oct 1870 to **John LEWIS**, both of Bowdoin.^[3623] John was b. Bowdoin 28 Oct 1834, son of John Lewis and Eleanor _____.^[3624]

Child of John LEWIS and Ruth T.⁶ Coombs:

A.10.9.2.2.13.1 Angie⁷ LEWIS

A.10.9.2.2.14 Francis "Frank" B.⁶ COOMBS, b. *poss.* Lisbon Falls, ME, 13 Sep 1847; d. 25 Dec 1929, bur. at the South Bowdoin Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME; m. int. published at Bowdoin on 22 Oct 1870 to **Mary E. ADAMS**, both of Bowdoin.^[3625] Mary was b. ca. 1852 and d. 20 Dec 1922. Francis⁶ was a Private in the Civil War.

Children of Francis "Frank" B.⁶ COOMBS and Mary E. ADAMS:

A.10.9.2.2.14.1 Minnie B.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1871; d. 1872

A.10.9.2.2.14.2 Benjamin P.⁷ COOMBS, b. 1874;^[3626] d. 1956; m. **Annie L. CARD**. Annie was b. 31 Oct 1876 and d. 1954.

Child of James⁵ COOMBS and Mrs. Mary (_____) Gould:

A.10.9.2.2.15 Nathan L.⁶ COOMBS, b. 25 Nov 1853^[3627]

A.10.9.3.1 Frances "Fannie" Campbell⁵ [Zebulon⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. Bowdoin, ME, 12 Dec 1801; d. at Bowdoin on 5 Nov 1888; m. 15 or 18 Dec 1825 **Thomas MINOTT** of Bowdoin.^[3628] Thomas was b. at Brunswick, ME, 13 Jun 1795, son of Stephen Minott and Margaret Woodside,^[3629] and he d. at Bowdoin on 27 Aug 1883.

³⁶¹⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 166.

³⁶¹⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 142.

³⁶¹⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 53.

³⁶¹⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 47.

³⁶¹⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 42.

³⁶²⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 63.

³⁶²¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 51.

³⁶²² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 47.

³⁶²³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 109.

³⁶²⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 131.

³⁶²⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 43.

³⁶²⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 52.

³⁶²⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 165 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths 1831-1865, page 272].

³⁶²⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 120 (says 15 Dec) and Phippsburg, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 211 (says 18 Dec).

³⁶²⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 142.

Federal Census record –

- 1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 2 males under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.
- 1840 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 5, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 60-69.
- 1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Thomas Minot**, M, head of household, age 52, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,800; **Fanny Minot**, F, age 41, b. ME; **Charles V. Minot**, M, age 24, b. ME; **Nancy A. Minot**, F, age 22, b. ME; **Rufus R. Minot**, M, age 20, b. ME, carpenter; **John Minot**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Marietta Minot**, F, age 8, b. ME; **Thomas Minot**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **Elizabeth Minot**, F, age 4, b. ME.

Children of Thomas MINOTT and Frances “Fannie” Campbell⁵ Coombs, born at Bowdoin, ME:^[3630]

A.10.9.3.1.1 Charles Vincent⁶ MINOTT, b. 13 Oct 1826; d. Phippsburg, ME, 2 May 1903; m. 31 May 1855 to **Sarah Catherine ROGERS** of Phippsburg, ME.^[3631] Sarah was b. Phippsburg 23 Feb 1822^[3632] or Georgetown, ME, 3 Feb 1832, and d. 19 Feb 1913.^[3633] He was a shipbuilder and Post Master at Phippsburg.

Children of Charles Vincent⁶ MINOTT and Sarah Catherine Rogers, born at Phippsburg, ME:^[3634]

A.10.9.3.1.1.1 Vincent Rufus⁷ MINOTT, b. 7 Jan 1857; d. 11 Jan 1866 or 1867

A.10.9.3.1.1.2 Alice Maud⁷ MINOTT, b. 23 Apr 1860

A.10.9.3.1.1.3 Charles Vincent⁷ MINOTT, b. 12 Sep 1867; d. Boston, MA, 8 Mar 1936; m. 17 Dec 1919 **Rebecca Goodwin BROWN**.^[3635]

A.10.9.3.1.1.4 Abbie Frances⁷ MINOTT, b. 24 Dec 1873

A.10.9.3.1.2 Nancy Ann⁶ MINOTT, b. 4 Sep 1828; d. Phippsburg, ME, 26 Apr 1861; m. **George R. MORRISON** of Phippsburg.

Child of George R. MORRISON and Nancy Ann⁶ Minott:

A.10.9.3.1.2.1 Anna⁷ Fulton MORRISON, b. 10 Jun 1855; m. 23 Feb 1885 **Charles W. LEE** of West Bath, ME. Charles was son of George Lee and Catherine Work. No children. Res. Winnegance, ME.

A.10.9.3.1.3 Rufus Rogers⁶ MINOTT, b. 11 Apr 1830; d. Havana, Cuba, 6 Jun 1855

A.10.9.3.1.4 Frances⁶ MINOTT, b. 18 Oct 1833; d. 6 Nov 1844

A.10.9.3.1.5 John Coombs⁶ MINOTT, b. 20 Feb 1837; m. (1st) **Esther Morrison PAUL**. Esther d. 26 Apr or 11 Jul 1857. He m. (2nd) in 1859 **Sarah A. DENNISON** of Gardiner, ME. Sarah was b. ca. 1833 and d. Bath, ME, 1870. John m. (3rd) **Mary Richardson RANDALL** of Portland, ME.^[3636] John was a ship carpenter.

³⁶³⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 141.

³⁶³¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 119.

³⁶³² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 176.

³⁶³³ DAR Database, Ancestor #A025618, Nat'l #393667.

³⁶³⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 141-2.

³⁶³⁵ DAR Database, Ancestor #A025618, Nat'l #393667.

³⁶³⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 120.

Child of John Coombs⁶ MINOTT and Esther Morrison Paul:^[3637]

A.10.9.3.1.5.1 James⁷ Thomas MINOTT, b. 4 May 1855; m. Aug 1881 **Hattie Blake FLETCHER**.^[3638] He was a ship carpenter and res. Phippsburg Center, ME.

Children of John Coombs⁶ MINOTT and Sarah A. Dennison, born at Bowdoinham, ME:^[3639]

A.10.9.3.1.5.2 Alfred⁷ MINOTT, b. 1860; m. 13 Oct 1880 **Ella A. BLOOM**.^[3640] Res. Bath, ME.

A.10.9.3.1.5.3 Charlotte B.⁷ MINOTT, b. 14 May 1862

A.10.9.3.1.5.4 Sarah Augusta⁷ MINOTT, b. 24 Aug 1868

Child of John Coombs⁶ MINOTT and Mary Richardson Randall:^[3641]

A.10.9.3.1.5.5 Fannie Elizabeth⁷ MINOTT, b. 18 Dec 1882

A.10.9.3.1.6 Marietta Simpson⁶ MINOTT, b. Bowdoin, ME, 11 Nov 1841; m. int. published at Bowdoin on 21 Dec 1868 to **George R. MORRISON** of Phippsburg, ME.^[3642] George was b. 1834, son of John Morrison and Hannah Morse, and he was bur. at the Woodlawn Cemetery, West Bowdoin, ME. He was a ship carpenter. No children.

A.10.9.3.1.7 Thomas⁶ MINOTT, b. 27 Aug 1843; d. Phippsburg, ME, 9 or 10 Sep 1896; m. Nov 1868 **Margaret HEAL** of Phippsburg.^[3643] Margaret was b. 12 Aug or 28 Sep 1842 at Arrowsic, ME, dau. of John Heal and Margaret Newell Thomas, and she d. 31 Dec 1907. When he was 21 years old Thomas went to California and remained there 3 years; returned and settled at Phippsburg; he was a mechanic and builder for his brother, Charles⁶, and was Post Master for several years.

Children of Thomas⁶ MINOTT and Margaret Heal:^[3644]

A.10.9.3.1.7.1 Lizzie Drummond⁷ MINOTT, b. 23 Apr 1869

A.10.9.3.1.7.2 Fannie Newell⁷ MINOTT, b. 23 Jan 1871; d. Feb 1871

A.10.9.3.1.7.3 Henry Melville⁷ MINOTT, b. 23 Mar 1872

A.10.9.3.1.7.4 Eugene Thomas⁷ MINOTT, b. 5 Nov 1876; d. 24 Nov 1898

A.10.9.3.1.8 Elizabeth Coombs⁶ MINOTT, b. 4 Dec 1845; m. int. were published at Bowdoin, ME, on 25 Feb 1879, to **Joseph F. BROWN**, both of Bowdoin, ME.^[3645] Joseph was b. 22 Jan 1835, son of Jonathan Brown and Elizabeth Alexander.^[3646]

Children of Joseph F. BROWN and Elizabeth Coombs⁶ Minott:^[3647]

A.10.9.3.1.8.1 Fannie C.⁷ BROWN, b. 1 Aug 1881

A.10.9.3.1.8.2 Joseph V.⁷ BROWN, b. 2 Aug 1888

³⁶³⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 142.

³⁶³⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 120.

³⁶³⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 140-2.

³⁶⁴⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 119.

³⁶⁴¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 141.

³⁶⁴² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 121.

³⁶⁴³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 120.

³⁶⁴⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 141-2.

³⁶⁴⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 119.

³⁶⁴⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 38.

³⁶⁴⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 37-8.

A.10.9.3.2 Brown⁵ [*Zebulon⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. Bowdoin, ME, 22 Jan or 21 Jun 1803; d. 30 Apr or 1 May 1879;^[3648] m. 28 Nov 1827 **Harriet STANWOOD**, both of Bowdoin.^[3649] Harriet was b. 10 Mar 1810,^[3650] the adopted dau. of Stephen Minot and Anna Fulton of Bowdoin,^[3651] and d. Bowdoin 28 Dec 1893.^[3652] He was a farmer in Bowdoin, ME and lived for a few years at Brunswick, ME.

Brown sold 75 acres of land in Bowdoin, ME, in 1857. This was "the same that was conveyed to me by deed by David Coombs [poss. his cousin A.10.9.4.1]."^[3653]

Federal Census record –

1830 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Brown Coombs**, M, head of household, age 45, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Harriet Coombs**, F, age 40, b. ME; **Minot Coombs**, M, age 22, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$50; **Frances Coombs**, F, age 19, b. ME; **Zebulon Coombs**, M, age 16, b. ME, laborer; **Ann Coombs**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Nancy H. Coombs**, F, age 12, b. ME; and **Harriet J. Coombs**, F, age 10, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Ruth Kelly**, F, age 60, b. ME, pauper; **Isaac P. Small**, M, age 42, b. ME, laborer, real estate value \$50; **Alice Small**, F, age 42, b. ME; **Susan Small**, F, age 19, b. ME; **Isaac Small**, M, age 17, b. ME, laborer; **Joseph Small**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Nathan Small**, M, age 10, b. ME; **John B. Small**, M, age 4, b. ME; **William P. Small**, M, age 2, b. ME; and **Mary A. Small**, F, age 4 months, b. ME.

Children of Brown⁵ COOMBS and Harriet Stanwood:^[3654]

A.10.9.3.2.1 David Minott⁶ COOMBS, b. Bowdoin, ME, 28 Aug 1828; d. Bath, ME, 8 Nov 1870,^[3655] and was bur. there; m. int. published at Bath on 22 Dec 1853 to **Ann C. MASTERS** of Brunswick, ME,^[3656] and they were m. 25 Dec 1853 by A. J. Stone, Esq.^[3657] Ann was b. Thomaston, ME, 4 Aug 1832, dau. of William Masters and Octavia Winter Weeks,^[3658] and she d. at Bath 17 Apr 1902. He was a ship-carpenter. In 1853 he purchased a lot of land in Bath, ME, abutting Pine Street.^[3659] Two years later he sold the same lot.^[3660]

Children of David Minott⁶ COOMBS and Ann C. Masters, born at Bath, ME:^[3661]

A.10.9.3.2.1.1 Ellen Frances⁷ COOMBS, b. in ME 6 Jul 1854; d. Bath, ME, 28 Nov 1872, and was bur. there.

³⁶⁴⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 47. NB - 30 Apr 1879 comes from the Diary of Abner Coombs.

³⁶⁴⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 42.

³⁶⁵⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 119.

³⁶⁵¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 141.

³⁶⁵² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 48.

³⁶⁵³ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 11, pp. 434-5.

³⁶⁵⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 52, 54, 56, 57, 61, and 64.

³⁶⁵⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 47.

³⁶⁵⁶ *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 56.

³⁶⁵⁷ Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 303 [Volume 3, page 187].

³⁶⁵⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 127 [Volume 2, Births and Deaths, page 116].

³⁶⁵⁹ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 4, pp. 324-5.

³⁶⁶⁰ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 5, pp. 201-2.

³⁶⁶¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, and 64.

- A.10.9.3.2.1.2 James Watts⁷ COOMBS**, b. in ME 22 Aug 1856; d. Bath, ME, 8 Sep 1927 and was bur. there; m. (1st) int. published at Bath on 26 Jan 1885 to **Anna "Annie" Cook CORNISH**, both of Bath, and they were m. 31 Jan 1885, by Rev. C. B. Atwood.^[3662] Anna was b. 11 Oct 1860, dau. of Dwinal Cornish and Susan Childs Curtis,^[3663] and she d. Bath 18 Jul 1910. James m. (2nd) at Bath on 19 Mar 1913 to **Elizabeth HODGKINS**. Elizabeth was the dau. of Willard Hodgkins and Josephine Oliver, and she d. Bath 25 May 1938 and was bur. there. He was a house and ship joiner and a contractor. Res. Bath, ME.
- A.10.9.3.2.1.3 Clara Wood⁷ COOMBS**, b. 21 or 23 Feb 1859; d. Bath, ME, 2 Oct 1838, and was bur. there; m. at Bath on 1 Jan 1880 to **Lewis CAMERON**.^[3664] Lewis was b. Marlbridge, Cape Breton, NS, 9 Jun 1858, son of Allen Cameron and Christine Hawley, and he d. Bath 15 Jul 1906, and was bur. there. He was a shoemaker.
- A.10.9.3.2.1.4 Frederick Minott⁷ COOMBS**, b. 11 Oct 1861; d. Bath, ME, 11 Jul 1918; m. (1st) at Bath on 30 Nov 1892, to **Susie U. BROOKS**. Susie was b. Weymouth, NS, ca. 1875, dau. of Edgar Brooke and Maud A. Cooseboom. They were divorced in 1899. Frederick m. (2nd) at Bath, ME, on 13 Jun 1900, **Flora Belle PURINGTON**. Flora was b. Winchester, MA, 9 Sep 1879, dau. of Joseph Purington and Charlotte Newell Richardson, and she d. Bath 26 May 1954. He was a carpenter at Bath, ME; res. in the MA towns of Winchester, Melrose and Arlington.
- A.10.9.3.2.1.5 Lida Slater⁷ COOMBS**, b. 20 Jul 1864; m. at Bath, ME, on 26 Dec 1889 to **Dennis D. CLARK**.^[3665] Dennis was b. Mayfield, ME, 25 Feb 1862, son of Thomas Clark and Elinora Flanders, and d. Union, ME, 10 Aug 1931, and was bur. at Bath.
- A.10.9.3.2.1.6 William M.⁷ COOMBS**, b. 6 Feb 1867; d. Bath, ME, 11 Mar 1867^[3666]
- A.10.9.3.2.1.7 Elvira O'Brien⁷ COOMBS**, b. 29 Sep 1869; d. Bath, ME, 5 Sep 1875^[3667]
- A.10.9.3.2.2 Frances Minott⁶ COOMBS**, b. 30 Apr 1831; d. 14 Feb 1885^[3668]
- A.10.9.3.2.3 Zebulon O.⁶ COOMBS**, b. 2 Jun 1834 and d. 4 Apr 1907.^[3669] He was a farmer at Bowdoin, ME. Not married.
- A.10.9.3.2.4 Ann F.⁶ COOMBS**, b. 2 Jun 1836; d. at Waterville, ME, in 1896; m. 9 Apr 1861 to **Lewis S. SMALL**, both of Bowdoin, ME.^[3670] He was b. 31 Jan 1837 at

³⁶⁶² *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 57.

³⁶⁶³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 64.

³⁶⁶⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 42.

³⁶⁶⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 45.

³⁶⁶⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 64 and Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 51.

³⁶⁶⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 55 and Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 48.

³⁶⁶⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 48.

³⁶⁶⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 51.

³⁶⁷⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 42.

Bowdoin, ME, son of George Small and Lois Campbell,^[3671] and he d. at Waterville in 1897.

Children of Lewis S. SMALL and Ann F.⁶ Coombs:^[3672]

A.10.9.3.2.4.1 Walter Lewis⁷ SMALL, b. at Bowdoin, ME, on 14 Apr 1861; m. 26 Jan 1886 **Annie FORD** of Bath, ME.^[3673] Res. Baltimore, MD.

A.10.9.3.2.4.2 Viola A.⁷ SMALL, b. 21 Aug 1863; d. 1866

A.10.9.3.2.4.3 Hattie Gladys⁷ SMALL, b. at Bath, ME, on 18 Sep 1864; m. 12 Aug 1885 **Frederick A. BROWN** of Bath, ME.^[3674] He was b. at Bath on 23 Jan 1863.

A.10.9.3.2.4.4 Frank Brown⁷ SMALL, b. at Bath, ME, on 26 Apr 1867; d. in a railroad accident in 1893

A.10.9.3.2.4.5 Arnold King⁷ SMALL, b. at Bath, ME, on 29 or 30 Jan 1869; m. 20 Aug 1891 **Emma Erora NORTON**.^[3675] Res. at Waterville, ME.

A.10.9.3.2.4.6 Vionia Luella⁷ SMALL, b. at Bath, ME, on 26 Aug 1871; m. 26 Nov 1897 **True G. PRESSEY**. He was b. at Deer Isle, ME, on 7 Aug 1897 [sic].

A.10.9.3.2.4.7 Ella B.⁷ SMALL, b. at Bath, ME in 1874; d. 1877

A.10.9.3.2.5 Nancy Healy⁶ COOMBS, b. 14 Jul 1838; d. 16 Apr 1913. Lived on the West Bowdoin, ME, homestead. Not married.

A.10.9.3.2.6 Harriet J.⁶ COOMBS, b. 11 Aug 1839; d. 16 Apr 1897^[3676]

A.10.9.3.2.7 Dennis Brown⁶ COOMBS, b. 3 Mar 1840; d. 14 Mar 1897^[3677]

Child of Dennis Brown⁶ COOMBS:

A.10.9.3.2.7.1 Horace Brown⁷ COOMBS, adopted son; b. West Bowdoin, ME, 19 Dec 1846 [sic];^[3678] m. (1st) **Mary J. GILLESPIE** and (2nd) 19 Dec 1874 **Frances Ella PORTER**.^[3679] Frances was b. 27 Sep 1857, the dau. of Benjamin Porter and Esther Ann Edminister, and she d. 19 May 1941.

A.10.9.3.3 Sarah "Sally"⁵ [Zebulon⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Bowdoin, ME, 15 Jun 1805;^[3680] d. Bowdoin 9 Feb 1879;^[3681] m. 23 Oct 1825 **David⁵ COOMBS**, [A.4.11.5.1] of Harpswell, ME.^[3682] David was b. 7 May 1803, son of Peter⁴ Coombs and Sarah Coombs, and d. at West Bowdoin, ME, on 24 Apr 1856.

See write-up of David⁵ COOMBS [A.4.11.5.1] for information on their family.

³⁶⁷¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 189.

³⁶⁷² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 182, 184, 185, 187, and 195.

³⁶⁷³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 163.

³⁶⁷⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 157.

³⁶⁷⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 155.

³⁶⁷⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 48.

³⁶⁷⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 47.

³⁶⁷⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 57.

³⁶⁷⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 44.

³⁶⁸⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 62.

³⁶⁸¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 51.

³⁶⁸² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 42.

A.10.9.3.4 Abner⁵ [Zebulon⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. 3 Aug 1807; d. 28 May 1873^[3683]; m. (1st) 3 Dec 1837 to **Harriet CARTER**.^[3684] Harriet was b. 17 Oct 1814, dau. of Nathan Carter and Esther _____,^[3685] and she d. 8 Jul 1855, bur. at the Hix Small Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME.^[3686] Abner m. (2nd) int. published at Bowdoin on 30 Mar 1856 to **Mary Ann SMALL**, and they were m. on 10 Apr 1856.^[3687] Mary Ann was b. 11 Oct 1825, dau. of Taylor Small and Ruth Lincoln,^[3688] and she d. 22 Mar 1905, bur. Hix Small Cemetery.^[3689] He was a tanner, farmer and merchant at Bowdoin.

In 1854 Abner Coombs of Bowdoin, ME, sold two acres of land in Bowdoin between the old and new County road.^[3690] One year later Abner Coombs of Bowdoin, trader, was the creditor in a court judgement against Eri Bibber. The settlement of the unpaid \$240 debt was foreclosure on Bibber's undivided sixth part of the 120 acre homestead farm of the late John Bibber and another 30 acre wood lot, both in Bowdoin.^[3691] Two weeks later John D. Bibber purchased a quitclaim from Abner for all the foreclosed property.^[3692]

Abner Coombs and his wife, Mary Ann Coombs, purchased one half acre with mill and tan yard in Bowdoin in 1857.^[3693] In 1858 Abner signed a \$200 mortgage for 59 acres of land that he acquired in Bowdoin.^[3694] And finally, in 1859 Abner and Mary Ann sold off real estate in Bowdoin adjacent to the mill pond.^[3695]

The "last Will and Testament of Abner Coombs late of Bowdoin in said County, deceased, has been presented for Probate by Mary Ann Coombs, the Executrix" on the first Tuesday of August in 1873.^[3696]

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 30-39 and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Abner Coombs**, M, head of household, age 42, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$500; **Harriet Coombs**, F, age 30, b. ME; and **Sally Carter**, F, age 18, b. ME.

Children of the second marriage, Abner⁵ COOMBS and Mary Ann Small, all born at Bowdoin, ME.^[3697]

A.10.9.3.4.1 Delvina Ella⁶ COOMBS, (twin), b. 23 Jan 1858; d. 1949; m. int. for Delevina E. Coombs of Bowdoin, ME, was published at Lisbon, ME, on 21 Jun 1887

³⁶⁸³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 46.

³⁶⁸⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 41.

³⁶⁸⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 48.

³⁶⁸⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 48.

³⁶⁸⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 42.

³⁶⁸⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 191.

³⁶⁸⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 50.

³⁶⁹⁰ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 11, p. 505.

³⁶⁹¹ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 5, pp. 122-4.

³⁶⁹² Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 8, pp. 247-8.

³⁶⁹³ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 11, pp. 341-2 and 399-0.

³⁶⁹⁴ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, pp. 224-5.

³⁶⁹⁵ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 14, pp. 480-1.

³⁶⁹⁶ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Probate Records, Book 1, p. 282.

³⁶⁹⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 51, 53, 54, and 55. **NB** - No record for Mary A. Coombs and her twin.

to **George William BEAL** of Lisbon,^[3698] and they were m. 30 Jun 1858. George was b. Woolwich, ME, on 2 Jun 1865, son of Zaccheus Beal and Phoebe Ann Trufant, and he d. 1930. He was a carpenter. Res. Lisbon Falls, ME.

Children of George William BEAL and Delvina Ella⁶ Coombs:

A.10.9.3.4.1.1 Raymond Coombs⁷ BEAL, b. 24 Sep 1890^[3699]

A.10.9.3.4.1.2 George Ernest⁷ BEAL, b. 15 Jul 1894

A.10.9.3.4.2 Dennis Edgar⁶ COOMBS, (twin), b. 23 Jan 1858; d. "drowned in spring freshet" 19 Apr 1862, bur. in the Hix Small Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME^[3700]

A.10.9.3.4.3 Elisha Small⁶ COOMBS, b. 9 May 1860; d. 1928; m. int. published at Bowdoin, ME, on 21 Aug 1882, (cert. issued 26 Aug 1882) to **Verona "Vonia" R. SHAW**, both of Bowdoin, ME.^[3701]

Child of Elisha Small⁶ COOMBS and Verona R. Shaw:

A.10.9.3.4.3.1 Roy Herman⁷ COOMBS, b. 3 Jul 1883;^[3702] d. 25 Jan 1899, bur. at the Hix Small Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME^[3703]

A.10.9.3.4.4 Clara Etta⁶ COOMBS, b. 11 Apr 1862; d. 8 May 1920; m. 6 Sep 1905 **Anson P. GIVEN**. Anson d. 5 May 1938. They are both bur. at Ridge Cemetery, Bowdoinham, ME. Res. Bowdoinham, ME.

A.10.9.3.4.5 Mary A.⁶ COOMBS, (twin), b. ca. 13 Jun 1864; d. 4 Jul 1864, age 21d, bur. at the Hix Small Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME.^[3704]

A.10.9.3.4.6 no name **COOMBS**, (twin) to Mary A. COOMBS, b. ca. 13 Jun 1864; dy

A.10.9.3.4.7 Ernest Edgar⁶ COOMBS, b. 18 Apr 1868; m. 18 Jun 1895 **Florence Ellen BROWN**. Florence was b. Bowdoin, ME, 1 Sep 1869, dau. of Joseph F. Brown and Harriet Maloon.^[3705] He was a wholesale jobber in flour and seeds. They res. Auburn, ME.

Children of Ernest Edgar⁶ COOMBS and Florence Ellen Brown:

A.10.9.3.4.7.1 Kenneth Brown⁷ COOMBS, (twin) b. 10 Aug 1897; d. 1989; m. **Irma Hazeldeau EMERSON**.

A.10.9.3.4.7.2 Keith Campbell⁷ COOMBS, (twin) b. 10 Aug 1897; m. **Maxine DINGLEY** of Auburn.

A.10.9.3.4.8 Albert Dennis⁶ COOMBS, b. 27 Mar 1871; d. 1934; m. 6 Jan 1915 **Corris E. GRAY** of Bowdoin. Corris was b. 1893, dau. of George W. Gray and Annie P. Clark, and she d. 1977. Both are bur. Hillside Cemetery, Lisbon Falls, ME.

A.10.9.3.5 John⁵ [Zebulon⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] COOMBS, b. 8 Jan 1810; d. 7 Dec 1897, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME;^[3706] m. (1st) 30 Jun 1836 **Betsey POWERS**, both of Bowdoin.^[3707]

³⁶⁹⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 296 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 280].

³⁶⁹⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 29.

³⁷⁰⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 47.

³⁷⁰¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 43.

³⁷⁰² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 62.

³⁷⁰³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 51.

³⁷⁰⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 50.

³⁷⁰⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 38 and Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 27.

³⁷⁰⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 49.

³⁷⁰⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 44.

Betsey was b. Franklin Co., ME, on 10 Oct 1811^[3708] and d. 21 Sep 1896, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, West Bowdoin, ME.^[3709] He m. (2nd) **Ada** _____ on 21 Jun 1897; she d. 22 Nov 1947, bur. at the Woodlawn Cemetery. Deeds list John as being a yeoman (farmer).

Federal Census record –

1840 – Bowdoin, ME – 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **John Coombs**, M, head of household, age 40, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Betsey Coombs**, F, age 38, b. ME; **Velzora Coombs**, F, age 12, b. ME; **Sally Coombs**, F, age 10, b. ME; and “**Infant**” **Coombs**, F, age 4 months, b. ME.

Children of John⁵ COOMBS and Betsey Powers:

A.10.9.3.5.1 Velzora or Velgora⁶ COOMBS, b. 13 Jun 1838;^[3710] d. 22 Sep 1896 or 1905; m. int. published at Bowdoin, ME, on 3 Apr 1858 to **Joseph Warren BOOKER**, both of Bowdoin.^[3711]

Child of Joseph Warren BOOKER and Velzora⁶ Coombs:

A.10.9.3.5.1.1 Elizabeth S.⁷ BOOKER, b. 28 Jan 1859;^[3712] m. int. published at Bowdoin, ME, on 20 Feb 1876 (cert. issued 28 Feb 1876 at Topsham, ME) to **Charles P. EDGECOMB** of Topsham.^[3713]

A.10.9.3.5.2 Sarah “Sally”⁶ COOMBS, b. 19 Jan 1840;^[3714] d. Jun 1910; m. int. published at Bowdoin, ME, on 23 Sep 1861 to **William CARD, Jr.**, both of Bowdoin. William was b. 31 Feb 1831 (calc.), son of Major William Card and Contentment _____,^[3715] and he d. 29 Nov 1864, age 32y 10m 14d.^[3716]

A.10.9.3.5.3 Luella⁶ COOMBS, b. 20 Jan 1850;^[3717] d. 14 Jul 1867^[3718]

A.10.9.3.5.4 Abner C.⁶ COOMBS, b. 15 Sep 1851;^[3719] d. Lisbon, ME, 27 Sep 1932; m. int. were published at Bowdoin, ME, on 17 Nov 1875 to **Abbie B. WILLIAMSON**, and they were m. at Bowdoinham, ME, on 24 Nov 1875.^[3720] Abbie was b. Starks, ME, 14 Jan 1850^[3721] and d. Lisbon on 13 Nov 1933, at age 83y 9m 20d.

Child of Abner C.⁶ COOMBS and Abbie B. Williamson:

A.10.9.3.5.4.1 John Williamson⁷ COOMBS, b. 18 Aug 1879;^[3722] m. 4 Mar 1902 **Emily A.⁸ COOMBS**, dau. of Lendall D.⁷ Coombs [A.10.9.2.2.9.2] and Nancy E. Purinton.

A.10.9.3.6 Nancy⁵ [Zebulon⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Bowdoin, ME, 21 May 1812; d. at Bowdoin on 2 Jun 1876, bur. at West Bowdoin Cemetery;^[3723] m. 13 Aug 1835 **Abraham Hathway HEALY**

³⁷⁰⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 52.

³⁷⁰⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 47.

³⁷¹⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 63.

³⁷¹¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 47.

³⁷¹² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 35.

³⁷¹³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 24.

³⁷¹⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 63.

³⁷¹⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 44.

³⁷¹⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 42.

³⁷¹⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 60.

³⁷¹⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 50.

³⁷¹⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 51.

³⁷²⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 42.

³⁷²¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 234.

³⁷²² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 59.

of Fall River, MA.^[3724] Abraham was b. at Fall River, MA, on 29 Apr 1810,^[3725] son of David Healy and Macibah Hathway, and he d. on his Lisbon, ME, farm on 1 Mar 1867, and was bur. at the West Bowdoin Cemetery.^[3726] A cotton spinner for many years; overseer in the mills; then farmer. Nancy was a tailoress. Res. Lisbon Center, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lisbon, ME – **Abraham Healy**, M, head of household, age 40, b. MA, manufacturer, real estate value \$1,000; **Nancy Healy**, F, age 38, b. ME; **Abraham Healy, Jr.**, M, age 13, b. ME; **Fanny E. Healy**, F, age 10, b. ME; **Theren A. Healy**, M, age 6, b. ME; and **William F. Healy**, M, age 2, b. ME.

Children of Abraham HEALY and Nancy⁵ Coombs:^[3727]

A.10.9.3.6.1 Abraham⁶ HEALY, b. Fall River, MA, 3 Oct 1836; d. Fall River 18 Jun 1889;^[3728] m. int. were published at Lisbon, ME, on 16 Oct 1862 to **Sarah THOMPSON**, both of Lisbon,^[3729] and they were m. 23 Oct 1862, by Rev. Otis Andrews.^[3730] Sarah was b. 26 Jun 1837, dau. Cornelius Thompson and Abigail Sylvester^[3731] of Lisbon, ME, and she d. 11 Apr 1918. Res. Summer St., Auburn, ME.

Children of Abraham⁶ HEALY and Sarah Thompson:^[3732]

A.10.9.3.6.1.1 Caroline Thompson⁷ HEALY, b. 17 Jul 1863;^[3733] d. 15 Feb 1918; m. 15 Jun 1898 **Virgil Theron⁷ HEALY** [A.10.9.3.6.4.2]. Virgil was b. Lisbon, ME, 13 Feb 1872; son of Theron A.⁶ Healy and Frances Ellen Nason^[3734] of Wiscasset, ME. He was an engineer and electrician. Res. Summer St., Auburn, ME.

A.10.9.3.6.1.2 Carl Ernest⁷ HEALY, b. 25 Sep 1871; m. at Lorine, CA, 18 Feb 1896 to **Elizabeth Augusta SMITH** of Fall River, MA. Elizabeth was b. Fall River, MA, 16 May 1872.

A.10.9.3.6.1.3 Hattie Alice⁷ HEALY, b. Fall River, MA, 20 Jul 1873; d. Nagasaki, Japan, 26 Dec 1878^[3735]

A.10.9.3.6.2 Theron Addison⁶ HEALY, b. Fall River, MA, 29 Dec 1838; d. 10 Jan 1839^[3736]

A.10.9.3.6.3 Fannie Elizabeth⁶ HEALY, b. Fall River, MA, 9 Apr 1840; d. Waltham, MA, 12 Dec 1904, and was bur. at the Woodlawn Cemetery, West Bowdoin, ME; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 10 Dec 1866 to **Edward Kent MARR**, both of Lisbon, ME,^[3737] and they were m. at Lisbon on 16 Dec 1866, by Rev. Mark Gatchell.^[3738]

³⁷²³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 77.

³⁷²⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 46.

³⁷²⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 113.

³⁷²⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 77.

³⁷²⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 113-114.

³⁷²⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 77.

³⁷²⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 254 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 167].

³⁷³⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 312 [Volume 4, Records of Marriage 1847-1877, page 210].

³⁷³¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 90.

³⁷³² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 113-114.

³⁷³³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 200 [Volume 3, Births and Deaths 1854-1880, page 155].

³⁷³⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 114.

³⁷³⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 77.

³⁷³⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 77.

³⁷³⁷ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 260 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 184].

Edward was b. 18 Aug 1839^[3739] and d. 24 Dec 1891,^[3740] bur. at the Woodlawn Cemetery. After the War he was a farmer at Bowdoin, ME.

Military Service – Civil War – Edward enlisted in the Union Army early in the war and served until the war's close.

Children of Edward Kent MARR and Fannie Elizabeth⁶ Healy, born at Lisbon, ME.^[3741]

A.10.9.3.6.3.1 Walter Erwin⁷ MARR, b. 23 Jun 1870

A.10.9.3.6.3.2 Winifred Flora⁷ MARR, b. 19 Jan 1872

A.10.9.3.6.3.3 Ronello Kent⁷ MARR, b. 14 Jun 1877

A.10.9.3.6.4 Theron Addison⁶ HEALY, b. Fall River, MA, 2 Jul 1844; d. 2 Nov 1900 and bur. at the West Bowdoin Cemetery;^[3742] m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 27 Sep 1867 to **Frances "Fannie" Ellen NASON** of Bath, ME,^[3743] and they were m. on 3 Oct 1868 [*sic* 1867?], by Rev. N. Bard.^[3744] Frances is listed as being of Wiscasset, ME.^[3745] She was b. Wiscasset, ME, 5 Jul 1844^[3746] and d. 2 Nov 1939.

Children of Theron Addison⁶ HEALY and Frances Ellen Nason:^[3747]

A.10.9.3.6.4.1 Albiana Snow⁷ HEALY, b. 24 Aug 1868; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 19 Jun 1890 to **Edgar C. CHANDLER**, both of Lisbon,^[3748] and they were m. at Lewiston, ME, on 28 Jun 1890, by Rev. S. A. Blaisdell.^[3749]

A.10.9.3.6.4.2 Virgil Theron⁷ HEALY, b. Lisbon, ME, 13 Feb 1872; m. 15 Jun 1898 **Caroline Thompson⁷ HEALY** [A.10.9.3.6.1.1].

A.10.9.3.6.5 William Ferdinand⁶ HEALY, b. 14 Feb 1848; d. Lisbon, ME, 18 Sep 1852, bur. at the West Bowdoin Cemetery^[3750]

A.10.9.3.6.6 Emma Adelaide⁶ HEALY, b. Lisbon, ME, 15 Mar 1852;^[3751] d. 1920; m. int. published at Bowdoin, ME, on 13 Dec 1872 to **Alonzo PURINTON**, both of Bowdoin, and they were m. 25 Dec 1872.^[3752] Alonzo was b. 20 Sep 1847, son of Joseph Cowing Purinton and Octavia Purinton, and he d. 1916. He served as a soldier in the Civil War in Co. A, 20th ME Regiment under Col. Nye and Capt. Butler. Res. at West Bowdoin, ME. No children.

³⁷³⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 420 [Volume 6, Records of Marriages 1847-1893, page 100].

³⁷³⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 134.

³⁷⁴⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 206 [Volume 3, Births and Deaths 1854-1880, page 205].

³⁷⁴¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 134 and Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 205 [Volume 3, Births and Deaths 1854-1880, page 205].

³⁷⁴² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 77.

³⁷⁴³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 261 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1847-1888, page 187].

³⁷⁴⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 317 [Volume 4, Records of Marriages 1847-1877 page 223].

³⁷⁴⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 91.

³⁷⁴⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 113.

³⁷⁴⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 113-114.

³⁷⁴⁸ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 228 [Volume 4, Intentions of Marriage 1888-1891, page H].

³⁷⁴⁹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 415 [Volume 6, Records of Marriages 1847-1893 page 89].

³⁷⁵⁰ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 198 [Volume 3, Births and Deaths 1854-1880, page 143].

³⁷⁵¹ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 198 [Volume 3, Births and Deaths 1854-1880, page 143].

³⁷⁵² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. III, Marriages, p. 91.

A.10.9.3.7 William Bates⁵ [Zebulon⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Bowdoin, ME, 11 Nov 1814; d. prior to Dec 1843; m. int. published at Lisbon, ME, on 14 Sep 1834 to **Lydia HAMMON**, both of Lisbon, and they were m. 2 Oct 1834, by William Neal Esq.^[3753] Lydia was b. 9 Jun 1815, dau. of Levi Hammon and Mary Gould.^[3754] He was a shoe maker. Lydia m. (2nd) Levi C. Randall.

Lydia Coombs of Lisbon, Administratrix of the estate of William B. Coombs, late of Lisbon, sold a five acre field in Lisbon on 22 Dec 1843.^[3755] This deed was witnessed by William's older brother, Abner Coombs.

Federal Census record –

1840 – Lisbon, ME – [W^m B.] 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, and 1 female 20-29.

Children of William Bates⁵ COOMBS and Lydia Hammon, b. at Bowdoin, ME:^[3756]

A.10.9.3.7.1 Ferdinand Wright⁶ COOMBS, b. 27 Apr 1835; d. Bath, ME, 24 May 1899 and was bur. there; m. int. published at Bowdoin, ME, on 15 Dec 1862 and at Bath on 14 Dec 1862 to **Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" BIBBER** of Bowdoin, ME.^[3757] Sarah was b. ca. 1838, the dau. of John Bibber and Mary Potter, and she d. Bath 22 Mar 1914 and was bur. at Bath. His will dated 31 Mar 1899 was probated in Jun 1899.^[3758] Ferdinand was a spar maker.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – resident in the household of Dennis D. Coombs [A.10.9.3.9]: **Ferdinand Coombs**, M, age 15, b. ME, spar maker.

Children of Ferdinand Wright⁶ COOMBS and Sarah Elizabeth Bibber:^[3759]

A.10.9.3.7.1.1 Lavinia Dennis⁷ COOMBS, b. 27 May 1864; d. Bath, ME, 30 Jun 1875^[3760]

A.10.9.3.7.1.2 William David⁷ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, 17 Sep 1865; d. Bath 27 Aug 1927; m. int. published at Bowdoin on 28 Mar 1887 to **Augusta Miriam COX**, and they were m. 3 Apr 1887.^[3761] Augusta was b. 16 Oct 1861, dau. Alfred Cox and Sarah Gilpatrick,^[3762] and d. Bath 24 Jan 1941, bur. at Bath. Res. Bath, ME.

A.10.9.3.7.1.3 Isaac Chadbourne⁷ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, 11 Mar 1877; d. Bath, 25 Nov 1952, bur. at Bath; m. Bath on 5 Jun 1909 to **Charlotte E. PIERCE**. Charlotte was b. Southport, ME, Feb 1886,^[3763] dau. of Thomas Pierce and Olivia Rose of Southport, ME. He was a collector of Customs at Bath, ME.

³⁷⁵³ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 348 [Records of Marriage 1830-1847, page 28] and 368 [Records of Marriage 1830-1847, page 204].

³⁷⁵⁴ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 53 [Births and Deaths 1782-1833, page 140] and 72 [Intentions of Marriage 1813-1833, pages 222-3].

³⁷⁵⁵ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 46, pp. 269-0.

³⁷⁵⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 54, 55 and 60.

³⁷⁵⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 43 and *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 56.

³⁷⁵⁸ Sagadahoc County, ME; Bath, ME; Probate Records, Book C, p. 368.

³⁷⁵⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 57, 60 and 64.

³⁷⁶⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 49.

³⁷⁶¹ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 193 and Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 47.

³⁷⁶² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 73.

³⁷⁶³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 151.

A.10.9.3.7.2 Lydia Hammon⁶ COOMBS, b. Jul 1836; d. 3 Jun 1898; m. 21 Dec 1860 to **Charles MAXWELL** of Bowdoinham, ME.^[3764] Charles was b. Bowdoinham, ME, 14 Dec 1830,^[3765] and d. 21 Apr 1903. After Lydia's father's death she was adopted by Dennis Deering Coombs [A.10.9.3.9] of Bath, ME; however the 1850 Federal Census shows her living with her mother's (2nd) husband, Levi C. Randall.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Lewiston, ME – **Lydia Coombs**, F, age 14, b. ME. She was resident in the household of **Levi C. Randall**, M, age 50, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000 and **Lydia Randall**, F, age 34, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **David Coombs**, M, age 12, b. ME; **Elen Randall**, F, age 1, b. ME; and **Isiah Randall**, M, age 23, b. ME, laborer.

Children of Charles MAXWELL and Lydia Hammon⁶ Coombs:^[3766]

A.10.9.3.7.2.1 Herbert Dennis⁷ MAXWELL, b. 7 Nov 1865; m. (1st) 29 Oct 1887 **Miriam C. SPINNEY**;^[3767] and (2nd) **Louise P. HODGDON**. Res. Bath, ME. He was a member of the ME Legislature.

A.10.9.3.7.2.2 Bessie Wilson⁷ MAXWELL, b. Bath, ME, 3 Oct 1873; m. 18 Aug 1897 Rev. **Frederick E. HEATH**. Frederick was a Baptist minister. Res. Cambridge, MA.

A.10.9.3.7.2.3 Charles⁷ MAXWELL, b. 1875; d. 1887^[3768]

A.10.9.3.7.2.4 Grace Carr⁷ MAXWELL, b. 26 Apr 1880; d. 28 May 1907; m. 17 Oct 1905 **Arthur F. LARRABEE** of Bath, ME.

A.10.9.3.7.3 David William⁶ COOMBS, b. Dec 1838; burned to death 25 Dec 1861 at age 23 years.^[3769] The Lewiston, ME, 1860 Federal Census record shows him residing in the household of Levi C. Randall and his mother. David's occupation was listed as shoemaker.

1850 – Lewiston, ME – **David Coombs** [Coobs], M, age 12, b. ME. He was resident in the household of **Levi C. Randall**, M, age 50, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,000 and **Lydia Randall**, F, age 34, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Lydia Coombs**, F, age 14, b. ME; **Elen Randall**, F, age 1, b. ME; and **Isiah Randall**, M, age 23, b. ME, laborer.

A.10.9.3.8 Dexter Brown⁵ [*Zebulon⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Bowdoin, ME, on 26 Jun 1817; d. at Bath, ME, 4 Nov 1880;^[3770] m. int. published at Bath 29 Nov 1845 **Sarah Jane TODD** of Bath,^[3771] and they were m. 18 Dec 1845 at Bath, ME, by Rev. Ray Palmer.^[3772] Sarah was b. 4 Apr

³⁷⁶⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 45.

³⁷⁶⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 135.

³⁷⁶⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 135.

³⁷⁶⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 113.

³⁷⁶⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 89.

³⁷⁶⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 47.

³⁷⁷⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 47.

³⁷⁷¹ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1778-1848, p. 38.

³⁷⁷² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 43 and *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 56.

1821,^[3773] dau. of John Porterfield Todd and Lydia Stover Ridelot, and she d. at Bath, ME, 14 Jun 1886,^[3774] bur. at Bath. Dexter's will of 3 Nov 1880 entered probate in Jan 1881.^[3775] Dexter was a master ship carpenter resident in Bath. Sarah Jane's will, dated 13 Jun 1886, entered probate in Jul 1886^[3776] in which only Julia and Ulysses are named.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **Dexter B. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 30, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$1,000; **Sarah J. Coombs**, F, age 28, b. ME; **Fanny M. Coombs**, F, age 3, b. ME; **John P. Coombs**, M, age 2, b. ME; and **Henry B. Coombs**, M, age 6, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Susan Rideout**, F, age 14, b. ME.

Children of Dexter Brown⁵ COOMBS and Sarah Jane Todd:^[3777]

A.10.9.3.8.1 Fannie Maud⁶ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, 27 Oct 1846; d. Bath 12 Mar 1922,^[3778] bur. at Bath; m. int. published at Bath on 26 Nov 1867 to **Charles Davis EMERY** of Bath, ME, cert. issued on 2 Dec 1867,^[3779] and they were m. 3 Dec 1867.^[3780] Charles was b. 1 Sep 1843,^[3781] son of Benjamin Farnham Emery and Lucinda Wood Noyes, and he d. at Bath 22 Aug 1909, and was bur. there.

Children of Charles Davis EMERY and Fannie Maud⁶ Coombs:^[3782]

A.10.9.3.8.1.1 Maude Eleanora⁷ EMERY, b. Bath, ME, May 15, 1868; m. 28 Oct 1901 **William Cooper HOWES**.

A.10.9.3.8.1.2 Florence Gertrude⁷ EMERY, b. 16 Jan 1870; m. 10 Jan 1895 **Benjamin Marshall JOHNSON**. Benjamin was b. Boston, MA, 4 May 1865, son of Marshall Johnson and Julia A. R. Johnson. He was a fish merchant at Boston, MA. Res. Winthrop, MA.

A.10.9.3.8.1.3 Edward Dexter⁷ EMERY, b. 2 Jun 1872; m. 12 Jul 1897 **Matilda Jane SMITH**. Res. Bath, ME.

A.10.9.3.8.1.4 Brenda Frances⁷ EMERY, b. 27 Aug 1882. Res. Bath, ME.

A.10.9.3.8.2 John Porterfield⁶ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, 31 Mar 1848; d. 1907; m. at Worcester, MA, 8 May 1877 to **Isabel Adaline SCHOFIELD** of Worcester, MA,^[3783] by Rev. T. B. St. John. Isabel was b. Lenox, MA, 1 Dec 1856, dau. of John Edward Schofield and Amanda Woodruff. Res. Clay St., Pawtucket, R.I.

Child of John Porterfield⁶ COOMBS and Isabel Adaline Schofield:

A.10.9.3.8.2.1 Herbert Dexter⁷ COOMBS, b. Worcester, MA, 8 Sep 1878; m. 11 Nov 1903 **Gertrude Catherine COSTELLO**. Gertrude was b. South Boston, MA, 7 Mar 1882, dau. of William H. Costello and Mary Jane Heather. He was a carpenter at Providence, RI.

³⁷⁷³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 215.

³⁷⁷⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 51.

³⁷⁷⁵ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Probate Records, Book C, p. 158.

³⁷⁷⁶ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Probate Records, Book C, p. 193.

³⁷⁷⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, pp. 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61 and 63.

³⁷⁷⁸ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Record of the Intentions of Marriage - 1858, p. 72.

³⁷⁷⁹ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Record of the Intentions of Marriage - 1858, p. 72.

³⁷⁸⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 43.

³⁷⁸¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 88.

³⁷⁸² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 88.

³⁷⁸³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 45.

A.10.9.3.8.3 Henry Dexter⁶ COOMBS, b. 14 Dec 1850; d. Bath, ME, 10 Aug 1853^[3784]
(19 Aug 1853 on his tombstone), bur. at Bath.

A.10.9.3.8.4 Sarah Storer⁶ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, 26 Jun 1853; d. Bath 11 Feb 1920;
m. 29 Feb 1872 **William Henry ALLEN**, both of Bath, ME, by Rev. Joseph Cashore at
Dover, NH.^[3785] William was b. 4 or 24 Mar 1841 and d. 5 Nov 1885, bur. at Bath.

A.10.9.3.8.5 Edward Robinson⁶ COOMBS, b. 13 Mar 1855; d. Bath, ME, on 25 or 26
Jul 1859^[3786]

A.10.9.3.8.6 Mary Ellen⁶ COOMBS, b. 4 or 14 Jul 1858; d. Bath, ME, 10 Dec 1894; m.
(1st) int. published at Bath on 3 Dec 1880^[3787] to **Samuel P. PACKARD**, and they were
m. 8 Dec 1880.^[3788] Samuel was b. Bath in 1853 and d. 24 Oct 1881.^[3789] He was a
bookkeeper. She m. (2nd) 13 Oct 1885 **Elmer David HODGKINS**.^[3790] Elmer was b.
Bath 18 Aug 1862, son of David C. Hodgkins and Harriet F. Blair. He was a letter
carrier.

Child of Samuel P. PACKARD and Mary Ellen⁶ Coombs.^[3791]

A.10.9.3.8.6.1 Frances S.⁷ PACKARD, b. 3 Jul 1881

Children of Elmer David HODGKINS and Mary Ellen⁶ (Coombs) Packard:^[3792]

A.10.9.3.8.6.2 Leland Thomas⁷ HODGKINS, b. 26 Jun 1887

A.10.9.3.8.6.3 Clarence Willard⁷ HODGKINS, 20 Jan 1890

A.10.9.3.8.7 Laura Farrin⁶ COOMBS, b. 29 Aug 1860; d. Bath, ME, 22 Sep 1875,^[3793]
and was bur. there

A.10.9.3.8.8 Ulysses Grant⁶ COOMBS, b. Bath, ME, 5 Nov 1863; d. Bath 23 Nov 1912;
m. int. published at Bath on 6 Nov 1889^[3794] or 10 Dec 1889^[3795] to **Mary E.
HANSFORD** of Pictou, NS, and they were m. at Bath on 18 Dec 1889, by Rev. H. F.
Wood.^[3796] Mary was b. Glasgow, NS, on 1 Sep 1868, dau. of John Hansford and
Katherine Langhill, and she d. Bath 18 May 1930.

A.10.9.3.8.9 Julia Ann⁶ COOMBS, b. 10 Nov 1864; d. Bath, ME, 28 Dec 1929 and was
bur. there; m. int. published at Bath on 29 Oct 1889^[3797] to **Charles M. WEBBER**,
both of Bath, and they were m. 6 Nov 1889.^[3798] Charles was b. 12 May 1863, son of
Samuel Webber and Mary E. Lilly, and he d. Rumford, ME, 14 May 1952, bur. at
Bath.

Child of Charles M. WEBBER and Julia Ann⁶ Coombs

A.10.9.3.8.9.1 Howell Abbott⁷ WEBBER, b. 1 May 1890 or 1891

³⁷⁸⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 48.

³⁷⁸⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 46.

³⁷⁸⁶ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 47.

³⁷⁸⁷ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Record of the Intention of Marriage-1872, p. 78.

³⁷⁸⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 46.

³⁷⁸⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 96.

³⁷⁹⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 126.

³⁷⁹¹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 147.

³⁷⁹² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 116.

³⁷⁹³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 49.

³⁷⁹⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 47.

³⁷⁹⁵ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Record of the Intention of Marriage - 1872, p. 149.

³⁷⁹⁶ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Marriages 1847-1892, p. 280 and *Marriages of Bath, ME*, p. 57.

³⁷⁹⁷ Bath, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Record of Intentions of Marriage - 1872, p. 148.

³⁷⁹⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 45.

A.10.9.3.9 Dennis Deering⁵ [*Zebulon*⁴, *John*³, *Joshua*², *Anthony*¹] **COOMBS**, b. 3 Oct 1820; d. Bath, ME, 4 Sep 1887; m. 19 Dec 1843 **Lavinia CARR** of Bowdoin, ME.^[3799] Lavinia was b. 16 Aug 1818, dau. of William Carr and Martha Potter,^[3800] and she d. Bath 14 Sep 1903. Both are bur. at Woodlawn Cemetery, Bowdoin. He had a large spar yard at Bath. Lavinia's will, dated 11 Jun 1902, entered probate and was contested in 1903.^[3801] There were no surviving children.

Dennis and Lavina sold a lot in Bath, ME, in 1854 and took back a mortgage on the land. The mortgage was paid off in full.^[3802]

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bath, ME – **Dennis D. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 29, b. ME, spar maker, real estate value \$1,000 and **Lavina Coombs**, F, age 29, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **Minot Coombs** [*prob.* A.10.9.3.2.1], M, age 23, b. ME, carpenter; **Ferdinand Coombs** [A.10.9.3.7.1], M, age 15, b. ME, spar maker; **George Cornish**, M, age 25, b. ME, carpenter, real estate value \$500; and **Dwinal (?) Cornish**, M, age 21, b. ME, carpenter.

1860 – Bath, ME – **Dennis D. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 39, b. ME, spar maker, real estate value \$2,000, personal estate value \$5,000; **Lavina Coombs**, F, age 41, b. ME; **F. W. Coombs** [A.10.9.3.7.1], M, age 25, b. ME, spar maker; and **Lydia J. Coombs** [A.10.9.3.7.2], F, age 23, b. ME. Also resident in the household: **John Hughs**, M, age 30, b. NY, carpenter and **Silas C. Oliver**, M, age 32, b. ME, carpenter.

A.10.9.4.6 Mary Jane⁵ [*Sarah*⁴, *John*³, *Joshua*², *Anthony*¹] **KELLEY**, b. 1 Feb 1815; m. _____ **RING**.

A.10.9.5.1 Alfred Davidson⁵ [*John*⁴, *John*³, *Joshua*², *Anthony*¹] **COOMBS**, d. Springfield, OH, 1857; m. **Maria SMITH** of Cincinnati, OH. Maria was reportedly the widow of Alfred's brother, Marcus Smith⁵ Coombs [A.10.9.5.10]. He was a lawyer in northern OH.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Springfield, OH – **Alfred Coombs**, M, head of household, age 43, b. ME, no occupation listed; **Maria Coombs**, F, age 26, b. Germany; and **Maria Coombs**, F, age 15, b. OH. Also residing in household: **Mary Cawley**, F, age 20, b. Ireland.

Possible child of Alfred Davidson⁵ COOMBS and Maria (Smith) Coombs, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.10.9.5.1.1 Maria⁶ **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1835

A.10.9.5.2 Armour⁵ [*John*⁴, *John*³, *Joshua*², *Anthony*¹] **COOMBS**, d. at Cincinnati, OH, of cholera in 1832; m. **Margaret ALTER** who d. at Philadelphia, PA.

A.10.9.5.3 Elbridge⁵ [*John*⁴, *John*³, *Joshua*², *Anthony*¹] **COOMBS**, b. Topsham, ME, 31 Dec 1810;^[3803] d. at Cincinnati, OH. Not married.

³⁷⁹⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 43.

³⁸⁰⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 46.

³⁸⁰¹ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Probate Records, Book C, p. 368.

³⁸⁰² Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 2, pp. 51-2 and Book 10, p. 194.

³⁸⁰³ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 43.

A.10.9.5.4 John⁵ [John⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, d. on steamer returning from New Orleans to Cincinnati, OH.

A.10.9.5.5 Emily⁵ [John⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Topsham, ME, 17 Feb 1812;^[3804] d. ca. 1830; m. Judge **Oliver SPENCER**. No children.

A.10.9.5.6 Annis⁵ [John⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Topsham, ME, b. 8 Nov 1815;^[3805] d. Cincinnati, OH. Not married.

A.10.9.5.7 James⁵ [John⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, d. Cincinnati, OH; hardware merchant.

A.10.9.5.8 Martin Bates⁵ [John⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, d. in ME or Boston, MA. He was a lawyer.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Cincinnati Ward 1, Hamilton Co., OH – **Martin Combs**, M, age 23, b. OH, lawyer.
Resident in the household of: **C. A. Glass**, M, age 25, b. OH, lawyer.

A.10.9.5.10 Marcus Smith⁵ [John⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, m. **Maria Smith**. According to C.N. Sinnett, “His widow married his brother, Alfred Davidson Coombs” [A.10.9.5.1].

A.10.9.5.11 James Gaizeley⁵ [John⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹] **COOMBS**, b. Cincinnati, OH, Oct 19, 1822; d. 30 Jun 1855; m. at Cincinnati, OH, on 4 Jan 1849 to **Emily SMITH**. Emily was b. at Cincinnati, OH, 24 Apr 1831, dau. of Sidney Smith and Clarissa Downs Lowell. Hardware dealer, firm Coombs, Ryland & Blacknell.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton Co., OH -- **James G. Combs**, M, head of household, age 27, b. OH, hardware merchant, real estate value \$2,400; **Emily Combs**, F, age 19, b. OH; and **Annie Combs**, F, age 7 months, b. OH. Also resident in the household: **Elizabeth P. M. Dowel**, F, age 13, b. Ireland and **Margaret Kennedy**, F, age 19, b. Ireland.

Children of James Gaizeley⁵ COOMBS and Emily Smith:

A.10.9.5.11.1 Annie⁶ COOMBS, b. Cincinnati, OH, 9 Nov 1849; d. 26 Aug 1902; m. 13 Jun 1870 **Charles Wellington WETHENBURG**. Charles was b. Glendale, OH, 15 Jun 1845, son of Walter Wellington Wethenburg and Sarah Swaine.

Children of Charles Wellington WETHENBURG and Annie⁶ Coombs:

A.10.9.5.11.1.1 Sarah Ann⁷ WETHENBURG, b. 31 Jul 1872; m. 14 Jun 1896 **James C. RICHARDSON**. James d. 29 Mar 1902.

A.10.9.5.11.1.2 Russell Morton⁷ WETHENBURG, b. 11 Dec 1874

A.10.9.5.11.1.3 Ina Lillian⁷ WETHENBURG, b. 12 Sep 1877

A.10.9.5.11.1.4 Roland Swaine⁷ WETHENBURG, b. 10 Nov 1881; d. 15 Nov 1903

A.10.9.5.11.2 Albert Russell⁶ COOMBS, b. 27 Feb 1855

³⁸⁰⁴ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 43.

³⁸⁰⁵ Topsham, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 43.

A.10.9.6.3 Warren⁵ [*Savia⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **STORY**, b. 13 Jun 1811; d. lost at sea in a storm off Cape Cod, MA, on 15 Dec 1849; m. _____ **HAINES**. No children.

A.10.9.6.5 Mary⁵ [*Savia⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **STORY**, b. at Topsham, ME, 24 Jan 1816; d. at Le Havre, France, 30 Apr 1849; m. 30 Nov 1840 to Capt. **Lincoln PATTEN**. Lincoln was b. at Topsham, ME. Res. Bath, ME.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Topsham, ME – **Lincoln Patten**, M, age 44, b. ME, mariner. Resident in the household of **Willis Sprague**, M, head of household, age 50, b. ME, farmer; **Mary Sprague**, F, age 51, b. ME; and eight other Spragues.

Children of Lincoln PATTEN and Mary⁵ Story:

A.10.9.6.5.1 Edward⁶ PATTEN, d. Liverpool, England, from a fall in the vessel of his uncle David Winters Story

Federal Census record –

1850 – Topsham, ME – **Edward L. Patton**, M, age 4, b. ME and **David Patton**, M, age 3, b. ME. Both were resident in the household of **Jane P. Frost**, F, age 23, b. ME, real estate value \$2,000 and her 3 children. Also resident in that household was **Ruth Patten**, F, age 54, b. ME.

A.10.9.6.5.2 David⁶ PATTEN, d. from fever in a port of India when a lad

Federal Census record –

1850 – Topsham, ME – see record for **Edward L. Patton** [A.10.9.6.5.1], above.

A.10.9.6.7 David Winters⁵ [*Savia⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **STORY** [twin], b. Aug 24 1823; d. at Bangor, ME, 21 Oct 1898; m. (1st) 23 Aug 1846 **Sarah Wells SMITH**. Sarah was the dau. of John Smith and Elizabeth Page and she d. at Boston, MA, 17 Nov 1879. David m. (2nd) at Demarara, South America, on 4 Jan 1881 to **Caroline Page SMITH**. Caroline d. in a hurricane 30 Aug 1890. David was a sea Captain.

A.10.9.6.8 Solon H.⁵ [*Savia⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **STORY** [twin], b. 24 Aug 1823; d. at Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, from fever; m. Mrs. _____ **McFADDEN** of Bowdoinham, ME.

A.10.9.8.1 Benjamin Potter⁵ [*Charity⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **ADAMS**, b. 5 Nov 1810; d. lost at sea with his father.

A.10.9.8.3 Charlotte⁵ [*Charity⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **CORNISH**, m. _____ **CURTIS**.

A.10.9.8.4 Jane⁵ [*Charity⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **CORNISH**, m. **Horace CURTIS**.

A.10.9.8.9 Rachel Patten⁵ [*Charity⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **CORNISH**, b. 16 Dec 1837; m. **George Washington SMALL**. He was b. Oct 1835.

Child of George Washington SMALL and Rachel Patten⁵ Cornish:

A.10.9.8.9.1 Nancy Jane⁶ SMALL, b. 24 Aug 1856; d. 23 Feb 1887, bur. South Bowdoin Cemetery; m. int. published at Bangor, ME, 3 Oct 1880 to **Charles MARSH**.

A.10.9.9.1 Elizabeth “Lizzie”⁵ [*Mary⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **BEAL**, b. 1822; m. (1st) **John CHRISTOPHER** and (2nd) _____ **PERCIL** of Boston.

A.10.9.9.2 Hannah L.⁵ [*Mary⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **BEAL**, b. 6 Sep 1825; d. 31 Mar 1919; m. (1st) **William GOULD**. William was b. at Bowdoin, ME, in 1823 and d. at Mobil, AL, in 1846. Hannah m. (2nd) 4 or 24 Jul 1853 **Nehemiah CURTIS** as his second wife. Nehemiah was b. 18 Aug 1807 and d. 8 Aug 1885.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Bowdoin, ME – **Hannah Gould**, F, age 24, b. ME and **Elizabeth Gould**, F, age 4, b. ME. Res. in the household of: **Nathaniel Beal**, M, head of household, age 56, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$500; **Mary Beal** [A.10.9.9], F, age 55, b. ME; **Benjamin Beal**, M, age 23, b. ME, laborer; **Nathaniel Beal**, M, age 19, b. ME, laborer; **George Beal**, M, age 18, b. ME, laborer; **Zacheus Beal**, M, age 15, b. ME, laborer; and **Lydia Beal**, F, age 13, b. ME.

Children of William GOULD and Hannah L.⁵ Beal:

A.10.9.9.2.1 Elizabeth⁶ GOULD, b. 15 Sep 1845

Children of Nehemiah CURTIS and Hannah L.⁵ (Beal) Gould:

A.10.9.9.2.2 Martha J.⁶ CURTIS, b. 8 Sep 1854; d. 25 Sep 1923; m. 9 Jun 1878 **Clarence E. WILLIAMS**.

A.10.9.9.2.3 Benjamin⁶ CURTIS, b. 10 Feb 1861; m. 5 May 1883 **Merrill S. KEAY**

A.10.9.9.2.4 Howard J.⁶ CURTIS, b. 9 May 1863

A.10.9.9.2.5 Angus H.⁶ CURTIS, b. 25 Feb 1869

A.10.9.9.3 Benjamin⁵ [*Mary⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **BEAL**, b. 1828; d. 1907; m. (1st) **Sarah ANDERSON** of Bowdoin, ME and m. (2nd) **Sarah ADAMS**.

Children of Benjamin⁵ BEAL and Sarah Anderson:

A.10.9.9.3.1 William N.⁶ BEAL

A.10.9.9.3.2 Frank⁶ BEAL

A.10.9.9.3.3 Jennie E.⁶ BEAL

A.10.9.9.4 Nathaniel A.⁵ [*Mary⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **BEAL**, b. 1830; d. 1908; m. (1st) **Hannah SMALL** of Bowdoin, ME and (2nd) **Nettie GRAVES**.

Children of Nathaniel A.⁵ BEAL and Hannah Small:

A.10.9.9.4.1 Benjamin⁶ BEAL

A.10.9.9.4.2 Rufus⁶ BEAL

A.10.9.9.4.3 Lydia⁶ BEAL

A.10.9.9.4.4 Lizzie⁶ BEAL

A.10.9.9.4.5 Carrie⁶ E. BEAL

A.10.9.9.4.6 Josephine⁶ BEAL

Children of Nathaniel A.⁵ BEAL and Nettie Graves:

A.10.9.9.4.7 Katie⁶ BEAL

A.10.9.9.4.8 Mary⁶ BEAL

A.10.9.9.4.9 Alver⁶ (or Abner) BEAL

A.10.9.9.4.10 John⁶ BEAL

A.10.9.9.4.11 Lester⁶ BEAL

A.10.9.9.5 George T.⁵ [*Mary⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **BEAL**, b. 1831 or 1833, d. 4 Mar 1911; m. (1st) **Martha HOGAN** and (2nd) **Mary Elizabeth GOULD**, a widow who d. 5 Sep 1902.

Children of George T.⁵ BEAL and Martha Hogan:

A.10.9.9.5.1 James Albert⁶ BEAL

A.10.9.9.5.2 George T.⁶ BEAL, drowned at Richmond, ME

A.10.9.9.6 Zacheous M.⁵ [*Mary⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **BEAL**, b. 19 Apr or Aug 1835; d. 17 Jul 1924; m. **Phoebe Ann TRUFANT**. She who was b. 1 Aug 1834 and d. 22 Mar 1922.^[3806]

Children of Zacheous M.⁵ BEAL and Lizzie Trufant:

- A.10.9.9.6.1 George William⁶ BEAL**, b. 2 Jun 1856
- A.10.9.9.6.2 Cora Elizabeth⁶ BEAL**, b. 8 Jun 1859
- A.10.9.9.6.3 Annette⁶ BEAL**, b. 11 Oct 1861
- A.10.9.9.6.4 Ella A.⁶ BEAL**, b. 25 Oct 1866
- A.10.9.9.6.5 Rachel C.⁶ BEAL**, b. 19 May 1869
- A.10.9.9.6.6 Mary⁶ BEAL**, b. 21 Dec 1875

A.10.9.11.3 John⁵ [*Joseph⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. 2 Aug 1830; m. **Frances S. YORK**.

A.10.9.11.4 Allen⁵ [*Joseph⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, m. **Eliza** _____.

Child of Allen⁵ COOMBS and Eliza _____:

- A.10.9.11.4.1 Earnest M.⁶ COOMBS**, b. 1870;^[3807] d. 1870, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME

A.10.9.11.5 Charity⁵ [*Joseph⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. ca. 1837; m. **Abram CORNISH**.

A.10.9.13.1 Roland L. Eaton⁵ [*Josiah Colby⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Cincinnati, OH, 18 May 1831;^[3808] d. at Bowdoinham, ME, 6 May 1834,^[3809] age 2y. Buried at Coombs Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME.

A.10.9.13.2 Charlotte A.⁵ [*Josiah Colby⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Bowdoinham, ME, 19 Sep 1833;^[3810] d. at Waterville, ME, 13 Oct 1855; m. 7 Mar 1854 **James Franklin BLAKE**. James was b. 13 Nov 1830 or 18 Mar 1830 and d. 24 Jul 1866. He was a cabinet maker.

Military Service – Civil War – James d. 24 Jul 1866 in the Union Army.

Child of James Franklin BLAKE and Charlotte A.⁵ Coombs:

- A.10.9.13.2.1 Willard Francis Eaton⁶ BLAKE**, b. 19 Jul 1856; d. 5 Apr 1922; m. 24 Jun 1888 to **Lizzie McLellan RAYMOND**.^[3811] Lizzie was b. 29 May 1868, dau. of Edward Raymond and Adeline Curtis. Res. 21 Woodlawn Ave., Mattapan, MA.

Children of Willard Francis Eaton⁶ BLAKE and Lizzie McLellan Raymond:

- A.10.9.13.2.1.1 Charlevine Coombs⁷ BLAKE**, b. Wollaston Heights (Quincy), MA, 23 Dec 1889

- A.10.9.13.2.1.2 John Raymond⁷ BLAKE**, b. Hyde Park, MA, 25 Apr 1891

A.10.9.13.3 Roland L. Eaton⁵ [*Josiah Colby⁴, John³, Joshua², Anthony¹*] **COOMBS**, b. at Bowdoinham, ME, 21 Nov 1835;^[3812] d. 2 Feb 1867;^[3813] m. **Mary Hobbs PARKER**. Mary was b. 18 Aug 1842, dau. of Henry

³⁸⁰⁶ DAR Database, Ancestor #A025618, Nat'l #220439.

³⁸⁰⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 54.

³⁸⁰⁸ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 62.

³⁸⁰⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 51.

³⁸¹⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 53.

³⁸¹¹ DAR Database, Ancestor #A025618, Nat'l #202661.

³⁸¹² Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 62.

³⁸¹³ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 51.

Parker and Rachel _____, and she d. at Andover, MA, 28 Apr 1865. They are both bur. at Coombs Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME. No children.

A.10.9.13.4 Margaret "Peggy" Randall⁵ [*Josiah Colby*⁴, *John*³, *Joshua*², *Anthony*¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Bowdoinham, ME, 27 Nov 1837^[3814] (grv. reads 21 Nov 1838); d. at Wellesley, MA, 26 Sep 1865; m. **David WOODBURY**.^[3815] David was b. 22 Mar 1823 and d. 21 Jul 1896.^[3816] They were both bur. at Coombs Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME.

Children of David WOODBURY and Margaret "Peggy" Randall⁵ Coombs:

A.10.9.13.4.1 Harold⁶ **WOODBURY**, b. South Natick, MA, 17 Oct 1855; d. 1855

A.10.9.13.4.2 Freddie E.⁶ **WOODBURY**, b. South Natick, MA, 2 Apr 1863

A.10.9.13.5 Viola V.⁵ [*Josiah Colby*⁴, *John*³, *Joshua*², *Anthony*¹] **COOMBS**, b. 6 Feb 1844^[3817] (grv. reads 6 Feb 1843); d. at Portland, ME, 22 Apr 1934,^[3818] bur. Coombs Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME. Res. on the old Coombs homestead, Bowdoinham, ME. Not married.

A.10.9.13.6 John Colby⁵ [*Josiah Colby*⁴, *John*³, *Joshua*², *Anthony*¹] **COOMBS**, b. at Bowdoinham, ME, 9 Mar 1845^[3819] (grv. says 8 Mar 1845); d. at Boston, MA, 7 Jan 1905, bur. Coombs Cemetery, Bowdoin, ME.^[3820] Res. at Boston, MA. Not married.

In part, his Obituary stated:^[3821]

The funeral of this well-known lawyer of Boston, Mass. who died suddenly last Saturday, was held at Roxbury, Mass., Monday P.M. and the body was brought to Bowdoinham, Me., for interment. He was, on his mother's side a direct descendant of Francis Eaton of the Mayflower, and his father's ancestors had ever been diligent, sturdy, patriotic and helpful. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1869; ranking second in his Class for scholarship. In 1870 entered Harvard Law School; receiving his Degree of L.L.B. He continued his legal studies in the Boston Offices of Jewell, Caston & Field, one of the best known law firms of that day. Mr. Coombs was instrumental in the restoration of numerous industries in Sioux City, Iowa, in which New England people were largely interested. He was interested in various mining properties and Western railroad projects. After his admission to the Bar his home was in Boston...He was buried near the home of his ancestors at Bowdoin, Me.... Bowdoin College will eventually receive the bulk of the property left by John Colby Coombs.

³⁸¹⁴ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 62.

³⁸¹⁵ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Marriages, p. 45.

³⁸¹⁶ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 196.

³⁸¹⁷ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 63.

³⁸¹⁸ *Early Bowdoin, ME, Families*, p. 196.

³⁸¹⁹ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 59.

³⁸²⁰ Bowdoin, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, p. 49.

³⁸²¹ *Ancestor Anthony Coombs*, pp. 260-1.

The Line of Frances² Coombs and James Pratt

A.11.1.4.1 James⁵ [*James⁴, prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **PRATT**, b. ca. 1789; bpt. 22 Sep 1796; m. **Philene SHELDON**. Removed to Westfield, NY, where Philene died.

Federal Census record –

1850 -- Hudson, Lenawee Co., MI – **Philena Pratt**, F, age 51, b. NY; **James B. Pratt**, M, age 25, b. NY, merchant, real estate value \$1,000; **Dolly R. Pratt**, F, age 19, b. CT; **Elizabeth A. Pratt**, F, age 15, b. NY; and **Mary D. Pratt**, F, age 15, b. NY.

Probable children of James⁵ PRATT and Philene Sheldon, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.11.1.4.1.1 James B.⁶ PRATT**, b. ca. 1825
- A.11.1.4.1.2 Dolly R.⁶ PRATT**, b. ca. 1831
- A.11.1.4.1.3 Elizabeth A.⁶ PRATT**, b. ca. 1835
- A.11.1.4.1.4 Mary D.⁶ PRATT**, b. ca. 1835

A.11.1.4.2 Esther⁵ [*James⁴, prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **PRATT**, b. ca. 1790, bpt. 23 Sep 1793; m. **Ephraim GILES**.

Federal Census record –

1820 – *poss.* Livonia, Ontario Co., NY – 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 26-44.
 1830 – Rupert, Bennington, VT – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, and 1 female 70-79.
 1840 – Pawlet, Rutland Co., VT – 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.
 1850 – Tompkins, Jackson Co., MI – **Ephraim Giles**, M, head of household, age 61, b. MA, farmer, real estate value \$400; **Esther Giles**, F, age 57, b. VT; **Irvin Giles**, M, age 19, b. VT; **Betsey Giles**, F, age 18, b. VT; **Lucy Giles**, F, age 25, b. VT; and **Joel Giles**, M, age 15, b. VT.

Probable children of Ephraim GILES and Esther⁵ Pratt, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

- A.11.1.4.2.1 Lucy⁶ GILES**, b. ca. 1825
- A.11.1.4.2.2 Irvin⁶ GILES**, b. ca. 1831
- A.11.1.4.2.3 Betsey⁶ GILES**, b. ca. 1832
- A.11.1.4.2.4 Joel⁶ GILES**, b. ca. 1835

A.11.1.4.3 Lucy Fletcher⁵ [*James⁴, prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **PRATT**, b. 1791; bpt. 22 Sep 1796; d. 16 Mar 1834, age 43y, bur. at Old Pawlet Cemetery, Pawlet, VT. Not married.

A.11.1.4.4 Elisha⁵ [*James⁴, prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **PRATT**, b. ca. 1794, bpt. 22 Sep 1796; d. before 1872; m. (1st) at Pawlet, VT, on 21 Sep 1819 to **Sally MUNROW**, by Rev. John Griswold. Sally was b. ca. 1796 and d. 26 Oct 1820 in her 24th year along with her infant who died at the same time and she is buried at Old Pawlet Cemetery, Pawlet, VT. Elisha⁵ removed to Otsego, MI, where he died. It appears that he m. (2nd) **Lucy** _____ and she d. after 1870 at the home of her dau. Sarah M. Stuck at Otsego.^[3822]

³⁸²² *Michigan Death Records*, p. 13.

Child of Elisha⁵ PRATT and Lucy _____:

A.11.1.4.4.1 Sarah M.⁶ PRATT, b. ca. 1827; d. at Otsego, MI, during childbirth on 28 Feb 1872; m. _____ **STUCK**.

A.11.1.4.5 Sally⁵ [*James⁴, prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **PRATT**, b. ca. 1796; m. **Stephen LOOMIS**.

Federal Census record –

1850 – *poss.* Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., MI – **Stephen Loomis**, M, head of household, age 55, b. NY, farmer, real estate value \$400; **Esther Loomis**, F, age 28, b. NY; **Caroline Loomis**, F, age 18, b. NY; and **Maria Loomis**, F, age 26, b. NY.

Possible children of Stephen LOOMIS and Sally⁵ Pratt, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.11.1.4.5.1 Esther⁶ LOOMIS, b. ca. 1822

A.11.1.4.5.2 Maria⁶ LOOMIS, b. ca. 1824

A.11.1.4.5.3 Caroline⁶ LOOMIS, b. ca. 1832

A.11.1.4.6 Dorcas⁵ [*James⁴, prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **PRATT**, b. ca. 1798; m. **Braman FITCH**.

Federal Census record –

1820 – Brighton, Ontario Co., NY – 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 16-25.

A.11.1.4.7 Minor G.⁵ [*James⁴, prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **PRATT**, b. ca. 1801; m. **Caroline D. _____**. Graduate of Middlebury College and was a Congregational minister. Served as agent for the American Colonization Society at Andover, MA.

Federal Census record –

1830 – Ward, MA – 1 male 20-29 and 1 female 20-29.

1840 – Auburn, MA – [M.G.] 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 20-29, and 1 female 30-39.

1850 – Auburn, MA – **Miner G. Pratt**, M, head of household, b. VT, Congregational clergyman, real estate value \$2,500; **Caroline D. Pratt**, F, age 45, b. MA; **Susan A. Pratt**, F, age 17, b. MA; **Caroline E. Pratt**, F, age 16, b. MA; **Edward H. Pratt**, M, age 13, b. MA; **Alvah D. Pratt**, M, age 9, b. MA; and **Frances E. Pratt**, F, age 5, b. MA.

Probable children of Minor G.⁵ PRATT and Caroline D. _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.11.1.4.7.1 Susan A.⁶ PRATT, b. ca. 1833

A.11.1.4.7.2 Caroline E.⁶ PRATT, b. ca. 1834

A.11.1.4.7.3 Edward H.⁶ PRATT, b. ca. 1837

A.11.1.4.7.4 Alvah D.⁶ PRATT, b. ca. 1841

A.11.1.4.7.5 Frances E.⁶ PRATT, b. ca. 1845

A.11.1.4.8 Alva⁵ [*James⁴, prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **PRATT**, b. ca. 1803; m. **Sarah CROUCH**. Sarah was the dau. of Ithamar Crouch. They removed to MI where she died.

Federal Census record –

1840 – *poss.* Ontario, Wayne Co., NY – 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, and 1 female 40-49.

1850 – Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., MI – **Alva Pratt**, M, head of household, age 45, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$2,000; **Sarah B. Pratt**, F, age 44, b. VT; and **Esther Ann Pratt**, F, age 15, b. NY. Also resident in the household: **Minor Giles**, M, age 23, b. VT (*poss.* son of Ephraim Giles [A.11.1.4.2]) and **Thomas Hill**, M, age 7, b. MI.

Probable children of Alva⁵ PRATT and Sarah Crouch, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.11.1.4.8.1 *prob.* **Joel S.⁶ PRATT**, b. ca. 1824; m. **Mary** _____. Resident in dwelling next to Alva Pratt in Pittsfield, MI, is *prob.* son of Alva Pratt.

Federal Census record –

1850 – Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., MI – **Joel S. Pratt**, M. head of household, age 26, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$1,000; **Mary Pratt**, F, age 25, b. VT; **Elisha Pratt**, M, age 5, b. MI; **Herbert Pratt**, M, age 3, b. MI; and **Ernest Pratt**, M, age 7 months, b. MI. Also resident in the household: **Henry M. Pratt** (*poss.* brother of Joel Pratt), age 22, b. VT, farmer and **William Hamilton**, M, age 19, b. NY, farmer.

Probable children of Joel S.⁶ PRATT and Mary _____, based on the 1850 Federal Census record:

A.11.1.4.8.1.1 **Elisha⁷ PRATT**, b. ca. 1845

A.11.1.4.8.1.2 **Herbert⁷ PRATT**, b. ca. 1847

A.11.1.4.8.1.3 **Ernest⁷ PRATT**, b. ca. 1850

A.11.1.4.8.2 *poss.* **Henry M.⁶ PRATT**, b. ca. 1828

A.11.1.4.8.3 **Esther Ann⁶ PRATT**, b. ca. 1835

A.11.1.4.9 **Ervin⁵** [*James⁴, prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **PRATT**, b. 30 Nov 1807; d. 30 Aug 1889; m. 27 Sep 1832 to **Caroline ELWELL**. Caroline was b. 12 May 1811 and d. 6 Mar 1901. They are both bur. at the Mettawee Valley Cemetery at Pawlet, VT. He inherited his father's estate. Served in the VT Legislature in 1863 and 1864

Federal Census record –

1840 – Pawlet, VT – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 70-79 (James Pratt, age 78, veteran), 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, and 1 female 20-29.

1850 – Pawlet, VT – **Ervin Pratt**, M, head of household, age 45, b. VT, farmer, real estate value \$10,000; **Caroline Pratt**, F, age 35, b. VT; **James E. Pratt**, M, age 17, b. VT, laborer; **Sarah J. Pratt**, F, age 15, b. VT; **Byron A. Pratt**, M, age 12, b. VT; **Henrietta C. Pratt**, F, age 11, b. VT; **Quincy A. Pratt**, M, age 5, b. VT; and **Francelia Pratt**, F, age 1, b. VT. Also resident in the household: **James Pratt** [A.11.1.4], M, age 89, no occupation; **Amos Bexton**, M, age 20, b. VT, laborer; and **Sarah J. Bexton**, F, age 17, b. NY.

Children of Ervin⁵ PRATT and Caroline Elwell:

A.11.1.4.9.1 **James E.⁶ PRATT**, b. ca. 1833; m. **Phebe WOODARD**. Res. Hebron, VT.

A.11.1.4.9.2 **Sarah J.⁶ PRATT**, b. 1835; d. 16 Apr 1914, bur. at the Old Pawlet Cemetery, Pawlet, VT

A.11.1.4.9.3 **Byron A.⁶ PRATT**, b. 1836; d. 5 Feb 1919; m. (1st) **Altie M. GIBBS** who was b. 1837; d. 24 Jan 1865, age 28y. He m. (2nd) **Marrietta ROBERTS**. Marrietta was b. 1834 and d. 3 Sep 1892. All three are bur. Mettawee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, VT.

A.11.1.4.9.4 **Henrietta C.⁶ PRATT**, b. ca. 1839

A.11.1.4.9.5 **Henry C.⁶ PRATT**, b. 8 Sep 1842; d. 4 Oct 1842, age 26d; bur. at the Mettawee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, VT

A.11.1.4.9.6 **Quincy Adams⁶ PRATT**, b. 16 Nov 1844; d. 23 Sep 1922; m. **Lola S. JONES**. . She was b. 16 Nov 1846 and d. 9 Sep 1930. They are both bur. at the Mettawee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, VT

A.11.1.4.9.7 **Minor⁶ PRATT**

A.11.1.4.9 8 **Francelia⁶ PRATT**, b. 3 Apr 1849; d. 3 Oct 1916, bur. at Mettawee Valley Cemetery, Pawlet, VT

A.11.1.8.2 *poss.* **Nathaniel⁵** [*Dorcas⁴, prob. Elisha³, Frances², Anthony¹*] **LOOMIS**

Federal Census record for Nathan⁵ Loomis –

1840 – *poss.* Middlesex, Yates Co., NY – 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, and 1 female 20-29.

UNCONNECTED COOMBS FAMILY MEMBERS

Massachusetts

Bellingham, MA

1799 – **Rufus Coombs**, a minor above the age of fourteen, son of the late **John Coombs** of Bellingham, chose Stephen Metcalf Jr. to be his guardian.^[3823]

Boston, MA

1875 – **Frederick Coombs**, son of **James F. Coombs** and **Susan E. Coombs**, was adopted by Frederick J. Jordan and Elisa A. Jordan. Name changed to **Frederick Coombs Jordan**.^[3824]

Brookfield, MA

1795 – **Mary “Polly” Coombs** m. **Asa Cutler**.^[3825]

1797-1825 – **Ezra Coombs** and **Mary** _____ bought and sold land in Brookfield and Plainfield, MA. Did deals with **Jacob Coombs, Jr.** (1813), **Ezra Coombs, Jr.** (1825-1832), and **Harvey Coombs** (1825).^[3826]

Easton, MA

1785 – **Rufus Coombs**, was one of twelve men who purchased land for a school house.^[3827]

Leverett, MA

1792 – **Elnathan Coombs** purchased 65 acres at Royalston, MA.^[3828]

Lowell, MA

1835 – **Herbert Coombs’** estate entered probate.^[3829]

Middleborough, MA

1823 – **Lincoln Coombs**, cordwainer, was sued for failure to repay a loan of \$90.^[3830]

New Bedford, MA

1805 – **Barnabas Coombs**, a minor above the age of fourteen, son of the late **Stephen Coombs**, chose Charles Russell of New Bedford to be his guardian.^[3831]

1870 – **Mary Coombs’** estate entered probate and James Thomas of New Bedford was appointed Administrator.^[3832]

1877 – **William Coombs** appointed Administrator of the estate of **Abraham C. Coombs**, late of New Bedford.^[3833]

³⁸²³ Norfolk County, Massachusetts; Dedham, MA; Probate Records, Book 5, p. 236.

³⁸²⁴ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Probate Records, Book 225, p. 175.

³⁸²⁵ SAR Application, National Number: 87518, and Florida State Society Number: 1531, membership application for Erving Leslie Tyler.

³⁸²⁶ Worcester County, Massachusetts; Worcester, MA; Registry of Deeds; seven different deeds.

³⁸²⁷ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 71, pp. 208-9.

³⁸²⁸ Worcester County, Massachusetts; Worcester, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 121, p. 228.

³⁸²⁹ Middlesex County, Massachusetts; Lowell, MA; Probate Records, Book 174, pp. 346-7.

³⁸³⁰ Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA; Court of Common Pleas, August 1823 (29:182-350), Volume 13, p. 350.

³⁸³¹ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 131, p. 268.

³⁸³² Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 168, p. 625.

³⁸³³ Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA; Probate Records, Book 17, p. 177.

Salem, MA

1785 – **Frederick Coombs**, baker, deceased; a recovered judgement brought against his estate in the hands of his widow, **Abigail Coombs**.^[3834]

Sheffield, MA

1756 – **John Coombs**, Administrator, returned inventory of the estate of **William Coombs**.^[3835]

Sudbury, MA

1760 – **Bersheba Coombs**, in the tenth year of her age, dau. of **John** and **Bersheba Coombs**, was committed to **John Coombs**, shop joiner, who gave bonds in the sum £500.^[3836]

Warren, MA

1839 – **David Coombs** purchased an acre of land.^[3837]

Maine

Auburn, ME

1856 – **William M. Coombs** purchased one half acre of land.^[3838]

Bangor, ME

1857 – **Mary A. Coombs** sold 9 acres of land in South Thomaston, ME, along with her right to the buildings belonging to the estate of William Perry.^[3839]

Bath, ME

1806 – **George Coombs**, mariner, purchased two small lots, containing the dwelling house where he lived.^[3840]

1849 – **Henry B. Coombs** purchased a lot of land.^[3841] 1850 Federal Census for Bath lists: **Henry B. Coombs**, age 27, carpenter; **Hannah S. Coombs** age 26; and **Susan A. Coombs**, age 7 months. *See also Bangor, Deer Isle and Readfield, ME.*

Biddeford, ME

1819 – **Benjamin Coombs**, Cordwainer, of Biddeford purchased about one hundred and thirty five rods along the Saco River.^[3842] *See also Saco, ME, below.*

Bowdoin, ME

1813 – **John Coombs**, yeoman, sold 5 acres of land along the Cathance River; his wife **Charlotte Coombs** signed the deed.^[3843]

1853 – **James Coombs** of Bowdoin purchased land in Lisbon, ME, at Little River.^[3844]

³⁸³⁴ Essex County, Massachusetts; Lawrence, MA; Probate Records, Book 145, pp. 275-7.

³⁸³⁵ Hampshire County, Massachusetts; Northampton, MA; Probate Records, Book 8, p. 180.

³⁸³⁶ Middlesex County, Massachusetts; Lowell, MA; Probate Records, Book 30, p. 407.

³⁸³⁷ Worcester County, Massachusetts; Worcester, MA; Registry of Deeds, Book 343, pp. 386-7.

³⁸³⁸ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 15, p. 480.

³⁸³⁹ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Lincoln County Court House, Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 30, pp. 459-460.

³⁸⁴⁰ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 66, pp. 124B-125A and Book 60, p. 130.

³⁸⁴¹ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 11, pp. 195-6.

³⁸⁴² York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Grantee Deeds, Book 103, pp. 200-1.

³⁸⁴³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 84, pp. 136B-7A.

³⁸⁴⁴ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 14, p. 121.

1855 – **Hannah Coombs**, wife of **J. A. Coombs** received a quitclaim to land formerly deeded to Samuel Adams.^[3845]

1857 – **Israel A. Coombs** purchased 15 acres of land and two months later he sold a different 15 acres abutting his property in Bowdoin.^[3846] 1850 Federal Census record for Bowdoin lists: **Israel A. Coombs**, age 14 (b. ca. 1836) resident in the household of **Isaac Coombs**, age 45 (b. ca. 1805); **Hannah Coombs**, age 43 (b. ca. 1807); **Hannah E. Coombs**, age 18; **Harriet A. Coombs**, age 16; and **Samuel P. Coombs**, age 5. *Prob.* the **Israel Adams Coombs** b. 1836; d. 6 Oct 1891, bur. Adams Cemetery, Bowdoin. Also bur. at Adams Cemetery: **Hannah A. [Adams?] Coombs** b. 1809 and d. 20 Dec 1889; **Isaac Coombs** b. 1795 and d. Sep 1856; **Samuel P. Coombs** b. 1844 and d. 1918.

Bowdoinham, ME

1799 – **Abigail Sedgeley**, b. 24 Jul 1799, dau. of **Joseph Sedgeley** and **Abigail Coombs**, and she m. 1820 **Abraham Ross**.

1813 – **Richard Coombs**, mariner, purchased land near the Cathans River and sold it in 1816.^[3847]

1856 – **Samuel Coombs** last will and testament was written 30 Nov 1856^[3848] and was entered into probate May 1859.^[3849] 1850 Federal Census record for Bowdoinham, ME lists: **Samuel Coombs**, age 64 (b. ca. 1786), farmer; **Rachel Coombs**, age 88 (b. ca. 1762); **Hannah Coombs**, age 57 (b. ca. 1793); and **James Coombs**, age 54 (b. ca. 1796), insane.

Camden, ME

1805 – **Stephen Coombs**, d. 18 Aug 1859^[3850]; m. int. published at Camden 27 Apr 1805 to **Lydia Gorden**, both of Camden, and the certificate given 16 Jun 1805.^[3851] He was a blacksmith. Children of Stephen Coombs and Lydia Gorden: **Lucretia Coombs**, b. 2 Aug 1805; **Anna Coombs**, b. 15 Mar 1807; **John Coombs**, b. 11 Mar 1809; **Stephen Coombs, Jr.**, b. 27 Apr 1811; **Love Coombs**, b. 17 Feb 1813; **Ephraim Coombs**, b. 1 Nov [blank]; **Daniel Coombs**, b. [blank]; and **Lydia Coombs**, b. [blank].^[3852]

1807 – **Stephen Coombs**, blacksmith, purchased 40 acres of land at Camden.^[3853]

1826-1838 – **Stephen Coombs**, blacksmith, husband of **Lydia (prob. Gordon) Coombs**. Bought and sold property in Camden.^[3854] Stephen Coombs of Camden purchased three acres at Hope, ME, in 1838.^[3855]

1832 – **John Coombs**, laborer, purchased land. Deed was witnessed by **Stephen Coombs**.^[3856] Later deeds refer to John as a blacksmith.^[3857] He died before 2 Nov 1847 when the court permitted

³⁸⁴⁵ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 14, pp. 164-5.

³⁸⁴⁶ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 10, pp. 446-7 and Book 13, pp. 5-6.

³⁸⁴⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 83, pp. 5-6 and Book 94, p. 130.

³⁸⁴⁸ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Probate Office, Book 32, pp. 120-2.

³⁸⁴⁹ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Probate Office, Book 1, p. 65.

³⁸⁵⁰ Camden, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 362 [Births and Deaths 1813-1892, page 64].

³⁸⁵¹ Camden, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 513 [Marriage Intentions, Marriages, and Misc. Records 1791-1818, page 464].

³⁸⁵² Camden, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 16 [Births, Deaths and Marriages 1783-1883, page 25].

³⁸⁵³ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 63, p. 166.

³⁸⁵⁴ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 17, p. 31 and four other deeds.

³⁸⁵⁵ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 33, p. 253.

³⁸⁵⁶ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 56, p. 536.

³⁸⁵⁷ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 56, p. 534.

the executor of his estate, Stephen Barrows, to begin selling property.^[3858] **Sophia Coombs** acknowledged reversion of her dower as widow of John Coombs.^[3859]

1834-1846 – **Stephen Coombs, Jr.**, laborer and wheelwright, husband of **Lydia** (*prob.* Thayer) **Coombs**. Bought and sold property at Camden.^[3860] 1850 Federal Census record for Camden lists: **Stephen Coombs**, age 39 (b. ca. 1810), wheelwright; **Lyia Coombs**, age 37 (b. ca. 1813); **William J. Coombs**, age 13; **Gardner Coombs**, age 11; **Emily A. Coombs**, age 5; and **Daniel Coombs**, age 3.

1843 – **Robert R. Coombs** and his wife, **Susan R. Coombs** sold 4 acres of land in Vinalhaven.^[3861] Twelve years later in 1855 Susan R. Coombs and Robert R. Coombs of Rockland, ME, sold land in Rockland.^[3862]

1847-1854 – **Ephraim Coombs**, housejoiner, bought and sold land in Camden.^[3863]

1855-1861 – **Abigail “Abbie” Coombs**, wife of **Stephen Coombs**, was mortgagee on 3 acres of land in Appleton, ME.^[3864] She is listed as widow woman of Great Falls, NH in 1861.^[3865] 1850 Federal Census record for Appleton lists: **Stephen Coombs**, age 67 (b. ca. 1783), blacksmith; **Abigail Coombs** age 41 (b. ca. 1809); **Thomas P. Coombs**, age 6; **Ezbon Coombs** (male), age 3; and **Martha A. Coombs**.

Castine, ME

1851 – **Benjamin Coombs’** last will and testament entered probate. Will names wife, **Olive Coombs**, adopted son **George H. Webb**, and dau. **Frances M. Coombs**.^[3866] 1850 Federal Census for Castine lists: **Benjamin Coombs**, age 60 (b. ca. 1790), farmer; **Olive Coombs**, age 36; and **Frances M. Coombs**, age 5 months. There are also four children in the household with last name of Shepherd.

Clinton, ME

1823 – **Abner Coombs**, yeoman, bought and sold 100 acres in Clinton along the Sebec River.^[3867]

Danville, ME

1856 – **John Coombs**, sold a mortgage. Witnessed by **Betsey Coombs**.^[3868]

Deer Isle, ME

1835 – **John Coombs**, purchased 43 acre Island in Penobscot Bay, lying between Deer Isle and Isle au Haut, being the island on which John Coombs lived.^[3869] John Coombs occupied what is known as Devil Island, and in 1836 he sold it to Mr. Avery Fifield and moved to the town of Islesboro.^[3870]

³⁸⁵⁸ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 63, p. 582.

³⁸⁵⁹ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 62, p. 458.

³⁸⁶⁰ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 63, p. 279.

³⁸⁶¹ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 52, p. 116.

³⁸⁶² East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 24, pp. 280-1.

³⁸⁶³ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 66, pp. 468 and 470, and Book 88, p. 147.

³⁸⁶⁴ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 83, p. 229.

³⁸⁶⁵ Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 118, p. 151.

³⁸⁶⁶ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Probate Office, Book 29, pp. 30-1.

³⁸⁶⁷ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 47, pp. 118-9.

³⁸⁶⁸ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 4, p. 274.

³⁸⁶⁹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 64, p. 323.

³⁸⁷⁰ *Historical Sketch of Deer Isle*, p. 188 and Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 69, p. 232.

Falmouth, ME

1722 – **Susannah Coombs** witnessed a deed from Benjamin Purrington to John Smith.^[3871]

1728 – **Elizabeth Coombs** witnessed a deed from Elizabeth Franklyn to Edward Tyng.^[3872]

Georgetown, ME

1774 – **Jean Coombs** of Georgetown m. int. published at Brunswick and Phippsburg, ME, on 19 May 1774 and at Georgetown on 22 May 1774 to **John Parrett** of Brunswick, ME, and Certificate issued 7 Dec 1774.^[3873]

1790 – **Leonard Coombs**, 1790 Federal Census record for Bowdoin, ME: 1 male 16 years old or older; 1794. Married 29 Nov 1794 **Sarah Hinkley**, both of Georgetown.^[3874] He d. 21 Jun 1800.^[3875]

Parents of: **Samuel Coombs**, b. 18 May 1795 at Georgetown; **David Coombs**, b. 14 Mar 1797 at Bowdoin and d. 20 Mar 1801; and **John Coombs**, b. 10 Feb 1799 at Georgetown.^[3876]

1800 – 1800 Federal Census record for Georgetown lists: **William Coombs**, age 45 or older, 1 female 45 or older, and 1 male under 10.

1803 – **David Coombs**, b. ca. 1744 (calc.) and d. 1803, age 59y, 7d.^[3877]

Greenleaf Town, ME

1813 – **John Coombs** and **Mark Pittman** had their 100 acres of land seized and sold.^[3878]

Hallowell, ME

1839 – **Edward Coombs** purchased land on west side of Kennebec River.^[3879] *See Troy, ME, below for poss. family relation.*

Harpswell, ME

1824 – **Anthony P. Coombs** witnessed deed for Windsor, ME, land purchase of **Anthony Coombs** of Harpswell, Esq.^[3880]

1854 – **Joseph Coombs** [*prob.* A.4.4.1.3.1], yeoman, of Harpswell purchased Bear Island at the mouth of the New Meadows River from **Samuel Coombs** [*prob.* A.4.4.1.3], yeoman, of Harpswell.^[3881] *See Phippsburg, ME, below.*

Hope, ME

1838 – **Stephen Coombs**, blacksmith, purchased 6 acres in Hope and sold 3 acres two years later.^[3882]

Hermon, ME

1801 – **Nathaniel D. Coombs**, yeoman, purchased 83 acres in Windsor, ME, on the westerly side of the West Branch of Sheepscot River. In 1841 he and his wife, **Louisa H. Coombs**, sold this land.^[3883] *See also Troy, ME, for poss. family relation.*

³⁸⁷¹ York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 11, Folio 61, p. 156.

³⁸⁷² York County, Maine; Alfred, ME; Registry of Deeds, Grantor Deeds, Book 13, Folio 181, p. 180.

³⁸⁷³ Phippsburg, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 211; Brunswick, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 127 [First Volume, page 532]; and Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 20.

³⁸⁷⁴ Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 2, Marriages, p. 21.

³⁸⁷⁵ Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Deaths, p. 12.

³⁸⁷⁶ Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, Births, p. 33.

³⁸⁷⁷ Georgetown, ME, *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, Deaths, p. 12.

³⁸⁷⁸ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 33, pp. 218-0.

³⁸⁷⁹ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 119, p. 168.

³⁸⁸⁰ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 50, pp. 543-4.

³⁸⁸¹ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 2, p.11.

³⁸⁸² Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 32, p. 387 and Book 37, p. 367.

³⁸⁸³ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 125, p. 10 and Book 125, p. 15.

Lewiston, ME

1790 – **Andrew Coombs** witnessed the will of Caleb Barker of Lewiston.^[3884]

Lisbon, ME

1813 – **Robert Coombs**, *poss.* son of John Coombs [A.2.7.1] of Harpswell, ME, b. ca. 1776; d. 5 Jul 1847, bur. Lisbon Center Cemetery, Lisbon, ME; m. **Margaret Kilgore**, she was b. 16 Apr 1786 (calc.); d. 29 Apr 1869, age 83y 13d, bur. with Robert. Children: **Margaret Coombs**, b. 26 Oct 1803; **Joseph Coombs**, b. 18 May 1805; **John Coombs**, b. 26 Nov 1807 and d. 20 Mar 1896; **Mary Coombs**, b. 20 Jul 1809; **Caroline Coombs**, b. 18 Jun 1811; **Priscilla Coombs**, b. 26 Oct 1813; **Mehittable Coombs**, b. 14 Jan 1817; **Hannah Coombs**, b. 1 Sep 1819; **Joann Coombs**, b. 14 Nov 1821; **Lydia Jane Coombs**, b. 6 Dec 1825 and d. 21 Oct 1840; **Robert Coombs**, b. 14 Jan 1828, m. int. 17 Nov 1854 Dolly Jane Gould, both of Auburn, and they were m. 22 Nov 1854;^[3885] and **Elizabeth Coombs**, b. 21 Sep 1830.^[3886] In 1813 he was listed as a yeoman and husbandman, purchased 85 acres and took out a mortgage on the land.^[3887] 1826 – Robert Coombs, yeoman, obtained a mortgage from Bowdoin College on 50 acres of land.^[3888] 1835 – Robert Coombs, yeoman, and his wife, **Margaret Coombs**, sold 100 acres in Harpswell, ME, to **William Coombs** and **Samuel Coombs**, both of Harpswell, yeomen, reserving lifetime right of occupancy to **John Coombs**, father of Robert Coombs.^[3889] 1850 Federal Census record for Lisbon, ME, lists: **Margaret Coombs**, F, age 66, b. ME; resident in the household of **Robert Coombs**, M, age 22, b. ME, farmer, real estate value \$1,700 and his sister **Elizabeth Coombs**, F, age 19, b. ME.

1855 – **Robert Coombs**, yeoman, and **Dolly Jane Gould**, his wife, sold 52 square rods of land in Lisbon. It was the same land conveyed to him by his mother, **Margaret Coombs** in 1851.^[3890]

1855-1857 – **John G. Coombs**, blacksmith, and his wife, **Almira Coombs**, bought and sold land at Lisbon.^[3891]

1856-1859 – **Arthur L. Coombs** of Brunswick, ME, purchased 50 acres at Bowdoin, ME; deed witnessed by **Abner Coombs** [A.10.2.7]. He sold this land three months later. In 1857 Arthur, yeoman, and his wife, **Margaret L. Coombs**, sold a farm at Lisbon. Margaret L. Coombs, in her own right, bought and sold land in Lisbon.^[3892]

1857 – **Anthony L. Coombs** purchased 50 acres of land.^[3893]

1857 – **Edwin N. Coombs** was allowed to be guardian unto **Martha C. Coombs**, minor child of **William Coombs**. **Levi T. Coombs** [A.2.2.8.2.4] was a witness.^[3894]

1872 – Will of **James Coombs** lists his wife as **Mary Coombs** and youngest son as **Nathan S. Coombs**.^[3895] James d. 21 Sep 1880.

³⁸⁸⁴ *Probate Records of Lincoln Co.*, Vol. 6, pp. 204-5 and 268.

³⁸⁸⁵ Lewiston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 643 [Marriages 1836-1865, page 381].

³⁸⁸⁶ Lisbon, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 110 [Births and Deaths 1831-1865, p. 36].

³⁸⁸⁷ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 75, p. 235.

³⁸⁸⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 137, pp. 2-3.

³⁸⁸⁹ Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 175, p. 287.

³⁸⁹⁰ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 14, p. 264.

³⁸⁹¹ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, p. 230; Book 17, p. 475; and Book 20, pp. 20 and 61.

³⁸⁹² Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 6, pp.471-2; Book 7, pp. 392-3; Book 10, pp. 575-6; Book 13, p. 601; Book 24, p. 212; and Book 24, p. 330.

³⁸⁹³ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 17, p. 282.

³⁸⁹⁴ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Probate Records, File 7267, Docket 1854-64, p. 88.

³⁸⁹⁵ Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME; Probate Records, File 2225, Docket 1879-88, p. 50.

Monmouth, ME

1814 – **John Coombs** served as a Private in Capt. John A. Torsey's co., Lt. Col. W. R. Blaisdell's regt. 13 Sep 1814 to 26 Sep 1814; raised at Monmouth and served in camp at Gardiner, awaiting orders.^[3896]

1817-1826 – **John Coombs**, yeoman, sold 40 acres and half of a mill and mill privilege in 1817. In 1820 he purchased 10 acres. And in 1826, John Coombs, Cordwainer, purchased 100 acres in Readfield, ME.^[3897] See *Readfield, ME, below*.

Nobleboro, ME

1833-1836 – **William Coombs**, yeoman, purchased one-eighth acre land in Nobleboro and sold it three years later to **Mary Coombs** of Nobleboro, widow.^[3898]

1842 – **Frederick Coombs**, yeoman, purchased 36 square rods of land, together with a house which was to be put upon it. He also obtained a mortgage on the land on the same day.^[3899]

Phippsburg, ME

1857 – **Joseph Coombs** and **Samuel Coombs** of Harpswell lost their 100 acre island (Bear Island) in a sheriff's sale to pay their debts.^[3900] See *Harpswell, ME, above*.

Readfield, ME

1826 – **John Coombs** and wife, **Joanna Hoyt**. John was b. ca. 1758 and d. 20 Nov 1835 at Readfield. Their m. int. were published at Poplin (now Fremont), NH, in 1785 or 1786 and they were m. at Chester, NH, 22 Jun 1786, by Ebenezer Flagg, Esq., JP. Joanna was b. ca. 1760. They had six children: the first b. ca. Nov 1786 and the youngest, John Coombs, Jr., b. ca. 1800.^[3901] They left Stratham, NH, ca. 1799, and arrived at Readfield, ME, about 1826, by way of Monmouth, ME. He served in the Revolutionary War for three years as a private in Capt. Weave's co. Col. Alexander Scammel's reg. in the third NH reg.; he enlisted for a year in a NY reg.; and then enlisted for three more years in Capt. Samuel Cherry's co., Lt. Col. George Reid's second NH reg. He served from Mar 1778 until the end of the war.

1827-1833 – **John Coombs**, Cordwainer, and his wife, **Abigail Coombs** sold 14 acres. In 1832 he purchased 27 acres in Fayette, ME, and in 1833 he purchased another 10 acres at Fayette.^[3902]

1850 Federal Census record for Readfield, ME, lists: **John Coombs**, M, head of household, age 50 [b. ca. 1800], b. NH, farmer; real estate value \$1,800; **Abigail Coombs**, F, age 47 [b. ca. 1803], b. NH; **Abigail Coombs**, F, age 24, b. ME; **John J. Coombs**, M, age 20, b. ME; **Henry B. Coombs**, M, age 15, b. ME; **Mary A. Coombs**, F, age 9, b. ME; and **Joannah Coombs** (widow of John Coombs, Sr.), F, age 89 [b. ca. 1761], b. NH.

1829-1833 – **John Coombs, Jr.**, yeoman, sold 30 acres in Readfield and 70 acres in Monmouth, ME.^[3903]

Rockland, ME

1855 – **Susan R. Coombs** and **Robert R. Coombs** of Rockland, ME, sold land in Rockland.^[3904] See also *Camden, ME*.

³⁸⁹⁶ *Mass. Volunteer Militia*, p. 169.

³⁸⁹⁷ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 28, p. 247; Book 44, p. 144; and Book 58, pp. 349-0.

³⁸⁹⁸ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 163, pp. 216-7 and Book 166, p. 132.

³⁸⁹⁹ Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 177, pp. 41-4.

³⁹⁰⁰ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 11, pp. 500-1.

³⁹⁰¹ *Rev. War Pensions & BLW*, Pension W22823 and BLW 13703.

³⁹⁰² Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 61, p. 321; Book 82, pp. 418-0.

³⁹⁰³ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 74, p. 312 and Book 84, pp. 377-8.

Saco, ME

1815 – **Benjamin Coombs** “of Saco and **Shuah Adams** of Arundel Entered their intention of Marriage July 15th, 1815.” “Benjn Coombs and Hannah Berry both of Saco Entered their intention of Marriage July 22nd, 1815 and requests that his former intention with Shuah Adams of Arundel should be blotted out. Again reversed and finally married Shuah Adams.”^[3905] *See also Biddeford, ME, above.*

1818 – **Nathaniel Coombs** and **Mary Tounge**, both of Saco, entered their intention of Marriage July 16th, 1818.^[3906]

Thomaston, ME

1845-1857 – **Levi G. Coombs**, yeoman and cordwainer, and wife, **Catharine Coombs**, of Thomaston and South Thomaston, ME, purchased and sold land in Thomaston and South Thomaston.^[3907] M. int. published Thomaston 26 Sep 1844 to **Catharine Suckforth** of Appleton, ME.^[3908] Family of Levi G. Coombs and **Maria _____**, his wife: **Mary E. Coombs**, b. 25 Jul 1835; **Ann Maria Coombs**, b. 20 Jul 1837; **Arathusa T. Coombs**, b. 17 Sep 1839; **Charles T. Coombs**, b. 16 Nov 1840; and **Levi A. Coombs**, b. 29 May 1838.^[3909] 1850 Federal Census record for South Thomaston, ME, lists: **Levi G. Coombs**, M, head of household, age 37, b. ME, shoe maker, real estate value \$300; **Catharine Coombs**, F, age 32, b. ME; **Mary E. Coombs**, F, age 16, b. ME; **Ann M. Coombs**, F, age 15, b. ME; **Arathusa Coombs**, F, age 13, b. ME; **Levi A. Coombs**, M, age 7, b. ME; and **Bertha Coombs**, F, age 5, b. ME.

Topsham, ME

1859 – **Hannah Coombs** gave a quitclaim to one twelfth of an acre of land with buildings thereon.^[3910]

Troy, ME

1841 – **Nathan D. Coombs**, inn holder, purchased land in Hallowell, ME, on the west side of the Kennebec River.^[3911] *See Hermon and Hallowell, ME, above for poss. family relation.*

Vinalhaven, ME

1806 – **Anthony Coombs**, 3rd, m. int. published at Vinalhaven, ME, on 9 Oct 1806 and he was m. 27 Dec 1806 to **Mercy CORSEN**, by William Vinall, Esq.^[3912] Anthony Coombs 3rd of Vinalhaven, yeoman, purchased 50 acres along the shore in Vinalhaven in 1816.^[3913] He sold this land in 1827^[3914] and bought it back again in 1829.^[3915] Finally, in 1834 Anthony and his wife Mercy again sold this same 50 acres, “excepting one half of an acre with the smoke-house thereon standing said half acre to extend to the shore....”^[3916]

³⁹⁰⁴ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 24, pp. 280-1.

³⁹⁰⁵ *First Records of Pepperellborough*, p. 39.

³⁹⁰⁶ *First Records of Pepperellborough*, p. 46.

³⁹⁰⁷ East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 10, pp. 449-0; Book 9, pp. 323-4; Book 13, pp. 256-7; Book 22, p. 331; and Book 27, p. 478.

³⁹⁰⁸ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 451 [Vol. 3, Marriages and Intentions 1841-1887, page 43].

³⁹⁰⁹ Thomaston, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 107 [Vol. 2, Births and Deaths, page 64].

³⁹¹⁰ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 13, pp. 510-1.

³⁹¹¹ Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 130, pp. 101-2.

³⁹¹² Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, pp. 66 [Book 1, Intentions, page 414] and 40 [Book 1, Marriages, page 422].

³⁹¹³ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 37, p. 404.

³⁹¹⁴ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 52, p. 232.

³⁹¹⁵ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 51, p. 520.

³⁹¹⁶ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 53, p. 257.

1850 – Federal Census lists Anthony and “Sally” Coombs residing in the same dwelling as **Benjamin Coombs**, M, age 22, b. ME, fisherman; **Mary Coombs**, F, age 20, b. ME; and **Laura A. Coombs**, F, age 7 months, b. ME. Benjamin Coombs and Mary Bickford were m. at Vinalhaven on 16 Mar 1848.^[3917] Is he a son of Anthony Coombs [A.4.5.1.2.4] and Sally Bagley?

Waldo, ME

1821-1826 – **Samuel Coombs**, yeoman, purchased, mortgaged, and sold 95 acres of land in Waldo Plantation.^[3918]

1826 – **John Coombs**, husbandman, and **Abial Abbot**, and **Samuel Coombs** gave their quitclaim on land in Waldo. Also relinquishing their rights of dower were **Sarah Abbot** and **Sarah Coombs**.^[3919]

Waterville, ME

1789 -- **Jonathan Coombs** and Mary “Polly” Rogers, (*prob.* dau. of John Rogers) of Waterville, ME, m. int. published at Vassalboro, ME, 27 Mar 1789^[3920]

Windsor, ME

1833 – **Arch P. Coombs** witnessed the signing of a deed by **Anthony S. Coombs** [A.6.8.3.2].

Winslow, ME

1790 – **Mary Coombs** and **Elizabeth Rogers** inherited from Matthew Hastings of Vassalborough, ME, all of his “interest in a certain Saw-Mill, Dam & Privilege at the outlet of the west pond in Winslow.” Also, **Jonathan Coombs** to pay all legacies to the children of Joseph and Rebecca Kelly.³⁹²¹ *Prob. Mary was wife of Jonathan [m. 1789?] and dau. of Matthew Hastings.*

1792 – **Jonathan Coombs**, yeoman, of Winslow purchased 50 acres of land on the west side of Kennebec River in Winslow.^[3922] *Prob. same as Jonathan Coombs of Waterville, ME.*

Yarmouth, ME

1855 – **Joseph N. R. Coombs** and his wife, **Elizabeth J. Coombs**, obtained a mortgage on one-half acre of land and building in Topsham, ME.^[3923] 1850 Federal Census record for Topsham, ME, lists: **Joseph N. R. Coombs**, M, age 35 [b. ca. 1815], b. ME, ship carpenter, real estate value \$10,000. He was resident in the household of **William B. Stone**, M, age 33, b. NS, millman; **Sarah T. Stone**, F, age 29, b. ME; **George W. Stone**, M, age 4, b. ME; **William E. Stone**, M, age 2, b. ME; and **Fanny E. Stone**, F, age under one year. Also resident in the household: **Emeline T. Homer**, F, age 27, b. ME; **Eliza A. Homer**, F, age 2, b. ME; **Alice T. Towns**, F, age 22, b. ME; and **Mary A. Towns**, F, age 13, b. ME.

³⁹¹⁷ Vinalhaven, ME, *Vital Records*, p. 139 [Book 3, Marriages, page 340].

³⁹¹⁸ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 50, pp. 181-2 and 184; Book 42, p. 443; Book 48, pp. 470-1; and Book 130, p. 182.

³⁹¹⁹ Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 50, p. 184.

³⁹²⁰ Vassalboro, ME, *Vital Records*, Book 1, p. 27.

³⁹²¹ *Probate Lincoln Co., ME*, Book 6, pp. 192-3 and 203-4.

³⁹²² Lincoln County, ME; Wiscasset, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 29, pp. 199-0.

³⁹²³ Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME; Registry of Deeds, Book 4, pp. 421-2.

SHORT FORM FOOTNOTE TITLES AND BIBLIOGRAPHY

A Look Into West Bath's Past

William C. Purington, *A Look into West Bath's Past*. Printed privately: 1976.

A Maritime History of Bath, ME

William Avery Baker, *A Maritime History of Bath, Maine and the Kennebec River Region* [2 vols.]. Anthoensen Press: Portland, ME, 1973.

Acadian Census 1671

[Acadian Census 1671:Acadian Ancestral Home; http://www.acadian-home.org/census_1671.html](http://www.acadian-home.org/census_1671.html); Stephen White, translator, Nicole T. Bujold and Maurice Caillebeau, *Les origines françaises des premières familles acadiennes*, 1979.

Acadian Census 1678

[Acadian Census 1678:Acadian Ancestral Home; http://www.acadian-home.org/census_1678.html](http://www.acadian-home.org/census_1678.html); Father Clarence J. d'Entremont, translator, "French Canadian and Arcadian Genealogical Review," Volume 2, No. 1, (Spring 1979).

Acadian Census 1686

[Acadian Census 1686:Acadian Ancestral Home; http://www.acadian-home.org/census_1686.html](http://www.acadian-home.org/census_1686.html); recorded by Monsieur De Meulles, Intendant of New France and All the People of Beaubassin, Rivière St-Jean, Port-Royal, Isle Persée and other Colonies of Acadia.

Albion, ME, Vital Records

Elizabeth Mosher, *Vital Records of Albion Prior to 1892*. Picton Press: Camden, ME, 1989.

All ME Deaths

All Maine Death Records, 1617-1922, on-line, Ancestry.com.

Amesbury, MA, Vital Records

Vital Records of Amesbury, Massachusetts to the Year 1849. Published by The Topsfield Historical Society: Topsfield, MA, 1913.

An Acadian Parish Remembered

An Acadian Parish Remembered, The Registers of St. Jean-Baptiste. Annapolis Royal, Register RG 1, Vol. 26a.

Ancestor Anthony Coombs

Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett, "Ancestor Anthony Coombs and Descendants." Typescript at the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA, date unknown; microfilm US/CAN Film 461301, Item 2, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah; filmed by Genealogical Society of Utah, 1968. Transcribed, paginated, and indexed by Whitney J. Coombs.

Ancestor David Alexander

Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett, "Ancestor David Alexander and Descendants." Typescript at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, R. Stanton Avery Special Collections, Boston, MA, 2nd Edition, Carthage, SD, 1929.

Ancient North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, ME

William Hutchinson Rowe, *Ancient North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, ME, 1636-1936, A History*. Yarmouth Historical Society, Yarmouth, ME, Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 2000.

Ancient Records of Rochester Church

Alice M. Bulles, copyist, "A True Copy of the Ancient Book of Records of the First Church of Christ in Rochester," Plum Library, Rochester, MA, 1900.

Anthony Coombs And His Descendants

William Carey Coombs, *The Story of Anthony Coombs and his Descendants*. Addison C. Getchell & Son: Boston, MA, 1913.

Anthony Coombs Raymond, 1798-1879

"Anthony Coombs Raymond, 1798-1879," typescript at the Bath, Maine, Historical Society, Public Library, Bath, ME.

Augusta, ME, Vital Records

Ethel Colby Conant, editor, *Vital Records of Augusta, Maine to the Year 1892*. Published under authority of the Maine Historical Society, 1934.

Bangor, ME, Vital Records

Michelle E. Thomas, *Vital Records of Bangor, Maine*, [2 vols.]. Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 2002 & 2003.

Baptisms and Admissions First Church In Falmouth, ME

Marquis F. King, compiler, *Baptisms and Admissions From The Records of First Church In Falmouth, Now Portland, Maine*. Maine Genealogical Society, Portland, ME, 1898.

Baptisms at First Church in Beverly, MA

The Register of Baptisms of the First Church in Beverly 1667 – 1710 with Annotations by Augustus A. Galloupe. Research Publication Company: Boston, MA, 1903.

Bath Maine Families – Berry

Dr. Alfred T. Holt, MD, "Bath Families in the 19th Century – Berry." Typescript, Bath Historical Society, Paten Free Library, Bath, ME.

Bath Maine Families - Coombs

Dr. Alfred T. Holt, MD, "Bath Families in the 19th Century – Coombs." Typescript, Bath Historical Society, Paten Free Library, Bath, ME.

Bath, ME, Hist.

Henry Wilson Owen, *The Edward Clarence Plummer History of Bath, Maine*. The Times Company: Bath, ME, 1936.

Bath, ME, Int. of Marriage - First Church of Christ

"Record of Intentions of Marriage of Persons published in the City of Bath," First Church of Christ, Bath, ME.

Bath, ME, Marriages

Bath, ME, *Marriage Intentions and Marriages 1773-1848*.

Bath, ME, Records of Winter Street Congregational Church

Lena C. Ring, copiest, *Marriages and Baptismal Records, Winter Street Congregational Church, Bath, Maine*. Formerly Known as First Church of Christ. Typescript at Maine Historical Society: Dummer Sewell Chapter, D.A.R., 1947.

Belfast, ME, Vital Records

Alfred Johnson, editor, *Vital Records of Belfast, Maine, to the Year 1892*, [2 vols.]. Stanhope Press: Boston, MA, 1917 and 1919.

Beverly First Church Records

William P. Upham, "Beverly First Church Records," *The Essex Institute Historical Collections*, Vols. 35 (1899) and 37 (1901). Salem Press: Salem, MA, 1899 and 1901.

Bible

Charles Caldwell Ryrie, *The Ryrie Study Bible, New American Standard Translation*. Moody Press: Chicago, IL, 1978.

Bible Record of Robert H. Coombs, Jr.

Leslie D. Sanders, contributor, "Bible and Family Records: Coombs Family Bible Records," *The Maine Genealogist*, Vol. 29, No. 1 [Feb 2007].

Bompass, Bumpas, Bump, Bumpus Families

Carle Bumpas, *Bompass, Bumpas, Bump, Bumpus & Allied Families, 1621-1981*. Gateway Press, Inc.: Baltimore, MD, 1985.

Born in Controversy History of Halifax, VT

Born in Controversy History of Halifax, VT. History Committee for the Halifax Historical Society, Inc.: Halifax, VT, 2008.

Boston, MA, Vital Records 1630-1699

A Report of the Record Commissioners Containing Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630-1699: City Document No. 130. Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers: Boston, MA, 1883.

Boston, MA, Marriages 1700-1809

Edward W. McGlenen, *Boston Marriages from 1700-1809* [2 vols.]. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.: Baltimore, MD, 1977.

Bowdoin, ME, Vital Records

Rachel Cox, editor, *Vital Records of Bowdoin Maine to the Year 1892*, [3 vols.]. Published under authority of the Maine Historical Society, Press of Merrill & Webber company: Auburn, ME, 1944.

Brookfield, MA, Vital Records

Vital Records of Brookfield, Massachusetts, to the End of the Year 1849. Franklin P. Rice: Worcester, MA, 1909.

Brunswick Cemeteries

Donald Cheetham and Mark Cheetham, "Brunswick Cemeteries, Brunswick, ME," 2004; copy located at the Curtis Library, Brunswick, ME.

Brunswick, ME, Int. of Marriage

"Brunswick, ME, Intentions of Marriage, 1738-1750," *Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine*, Vol. 5. The Salem Publishing and Printing Company: Salem, MA, 1895.

Brunswick, ME, Vital Records

Joseph Anderson II, *Vital Records of Brunswick, Maine 1740-1860 and The Forsaith Book of Brunswick Family Records*. Maine Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 45, Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 2004.

Bumpus Family of New England

Mrs. John E. Barclay, "Bumpus Family of New England," *The American Genealogist*, Apr 1967, Volume 43, No. 2.

Camden, ME, Vital Records

Marlene A. Groves, compiler, *Vital Records of Camden/Rockport, Maine*. Maine Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 49, Picton Press: Rockland, ME, 2006.

Cemetery, West Bath, ME

Cemetery, West Bath, Not Far from New Meadows Inn. Undated typescript at The Maine State Library, Augusta, ME.

Charlestown, MA, Vital Records

Roger Joslyn, editor, *Vital Records of Charlestown, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*. New England Historic Genealogical Society: Boston, MA, 1995.

China (Harlem), ME

"China (Harlem), ME, Marriages 1792-1892 (From the Original Town Records)," copied by the China Historical Society, 1971, typescript at New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.

Chronicles of One Branch of The Coombs Family

Neil Coombs, "Chronicles of One Branch of The Coombs Family." Typescript, Maine Historical Society, Portland, ME, 1981.

Church Membership, Isles of Shoals

Dr. Joseph W. Warren, "Church Membership, Marriages, and Baptisms on the Isles of Shoals in the Eighteenth Century," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 66 (April, July, and September 1912).

Civil War Draft Registration Records

National Archives and Records Administration (NARA), Washington, DC; *Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records*. Ancestry.com: US Civil War Draft Registration Records 1863-1865.

Collection 61, "Pejepscot Papers"

Collection 61, "Pejepscot Papers," Maine Historical Society, Portland, ME.

Collection of Pejepscot Historical Society

"Collections of The Pejepscot Historical Society." Published for the Society: Brunswick, ME, 1889.

Combs A Study In Comparative Philology and Genealogy

Josiah H. Combs, *Combs A Study In Comparative Philology and Genealogy*. Published by Norris K. Combs, Pensacola, FL, 1976.

Coombs Family

Samuel W. Coombs of Sacramento, CA, "Coombs Family." Typescript at the Pejepscot Historical Society, Brunswick, ME.

Coombs Family, Desc. of Anthony Coombs

Isaiah Mark Coombs and Mark Pendleton, "Coombs Family," Latter Day Saints/Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT; microfiche #6010243.

Dartmouth, MA, Vital Records

Vital Records of Dartmouth Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society: Boston, MA, 1929.

Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine

Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine, Volume 61, Number 1, January 1927.

Deaths In Islesboro

"Deaths In Islesboro," *The Bangor Historical Magazine*, Vol. IV [1888].

Deer Isle, ME, Vital Records

Benjamin L. Noyes, copier, "A True Copy of The Most Ancient Vital Records of Deer Isle," 1901, typed by the Genealogical Society, 1948; located at the Los Angeles Family History Center.

Descendants of Coll Mathews

Bernice Newborg, "*Descendants of Coll Mathews And Catherine Campbell with Allied Lines.*" Typescript at New England Historic Genealogical Society: Arlington, MA, 1944.

Descendants of James Witherell Coombs

Elizabeth Coombs, "*The Antecedents and Descendants of James Witherell Coombs and His Wife Lucretia Getchell Coombs of ME.*" Typescript booklet at Monmouth, ME, Public Library: Bloomfield, NJ, 1969.

Descendants of Jonathan Pulsifer

William Edmond Pulsifer, *Ancestry and Descendants of Jonathan Pulsifer and His Wife Nancy Ryerson Pulsifer of Poland and Sumner, Maine.* Printed Privately: New York, NY, 1928.

Descendants of William McIntyre

Robert Harry McIntire, *Descendants of William McIntyre: A Scotsman Who Came to Boston from the North of Ireland at 1720 and Who Settled in Warren.* Severna Park, MD: R. H. McIntire, 1972.

Dictionnaire Généalogique

Stephen A. White, *Dictionnaire Généalogique Des Familles Acadiennes*, Vol. 1 [A-G]. Centre D'Études Acadiennes – Université de Moncton: Moncton, NB, 1999.

Dictionnaire Généalogique – Eng. Supp.

Stephen A. White, *English Supplement to The Dictionnaire Généalogique Des Familles Acadiennes*, Part 1 1636-1714. Centre D'Études Acadiennes – Université de Moncton: Moncton, NB, 2000.

Doty Family

Ethan Allen Doty, *The Doty-Doten Family in America.* Published for the author: Brooklyn, NY, 1897.

Douglas, MA, Vital Records

Vital Records of Douglas, MA, to the End of the Year 1849. Published by Franklin P. Rice: Worcester, MA, 1906.

Early Bowdoin, ME, Families

Jayne E. Bickford, editor, *Early Bowdoin, Maine Families and Some of Their Descendants.* Heritage Books, Inc.: Bowie, MD, 2002.

Eastern Argus

Eastern Argus, Portland, ME. A Readex Microprint, American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, MA, 1966.

Eastern Lands

Anne Borden Harding, "The 'Eastern Lands' of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 119, [Jan. 1965].

Eight Gens. Of Eatons

William H. Eaton and Philip E. Converse, *An Eight-Generation Genealogy of the Eatons of Salisbury and Haverhill, Massachusetts* [2 vols.]. Willow Bend Books: 2004.

Ezra Doty

Harry M. Howarth, compiler, *Ezra Doty (1795-1854) His Ancestors and His Descendants*. Typescript at Maine State Library: Augusta, ME, 1995.

Family Bible of Benjamin & Patience Coombs

"Family Bible of Benjamin & Patience Coombs." R. Stanton Avery Special Collections, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.

Find A Grave

U.S., *Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*, Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

First Parish Church Cemetery, Bath, ME

First Parish Church (Witch Springs) Cemetery, Berry's Mill Road, West Bath, ME. Internet record, at www.findagrave.com.

First Records of Pepperellborough

First Book of Records of the Town of Pepperellborough, Now the City of Saco. Thurston Print: Portland, ME, 1896.

Five Bibles at NEHGS

"Five Bibles in possession of Guy E. Bessey of Ardsley, PA." Transcribed 1 Jan 1973, Manuscript Department, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.

Freeport, ME, Vital Records

Lercy Morse Bailey, copyist, "Vital Records Freeport, Maine, Cumberland County, Births and Christenings 1759-1875." Typescript at Maine Historical Society: copied from the LDS records, 3/29/93.

Gardiner, ME, Vital Records

Henry Sewall Webster, *Vital Records of Gardiner, Maine* [2 Vols.]. The Maine Historical Society, The Reporter-Journal Press: Gardiner, ME, 1914.

Gen. Abs. of Rev. Pensions

Virgil D. White, *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*, [4 vols.]. The National Historical Publishing Company: Waynesboro, TN, 1991.

Gen. & Family Hist. of ME

George Thomas Little, editor, *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine*, [4 vols.]. Lewis Historical Publishing Company: New York, NY, 1909.

Gen. Dictionary of ME and NH

Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libby and Walter Goodwin Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*. The Southworth-Anthoensen Press: Portland, ME, 1928-1939.

Gen. Reg. of First Settlers of New England

John Farmer, *Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England*. Lancaster, MA, 1829.

Gen. Reg. of Several Ancient Puritans

Abner Morse, *A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans*. H. W. Dutton & Son: Boston, 1861.

Gen. Society of UT

Genealogical Society of Utah, dba FamilySearch International, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City, UT.

Genealogies of the Raymond Families

Samuel Raymond, *Genealogies of the Raymond Families of New England, 1630-1 to 1886*. J. J. Little & Co.: New York, NY, 1886.

General James M. Ruggles

Transactions of the Illinois State Historical Society for the Year 1901, "The Life and Services of General James M. Ruggles," by Dr. P. L. Diffenbacher. Publication No. 6 of the Illinois State Historical Library, Phillips Bros., State Printers, Springfield, IL, 1901.

George Hall and His Descendants

Robert Hall, *George Hall and His Descendants (1603-1669)*. AD&P: Edina, MN, 1998.

Georgetown, ME, Vital Records

Mary Pelham Hill, editor, *Vital Records of Georgetown, Maine to the Year 1892*, [2 vols.]. Published under the authority of The Maine Historical Society: 1939 and 1941.

Gilmore Ancestry

Pascal Pearl Gilmore, *Gilmore Ancestry*. Bucksport, ME, 1925. Copy at the Maine Historical Society, Portland, ME.

Gloucester, MA, Vital Records

Vital Records of Gloucester, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849, [3 vols.]. The Essex Institute: Salem, MA, 1923-4.

Gravestones at Marsh Cemetery

Mary Pelham Hill, recorder of Gravestones at Marsh Cemetery, East Brunswick, ME, 1930.

Gravestones at New Meadows Cem., Brunswick

Mrs. Louis Stuart, "transcription of gravestones at the New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick, ME," 1938, and subsequently deposited with the ME Old Cemetery Association.

Hardwick, MA, Vital Records

Thomas W. Baldwin compiler, *Vital Records of Hardwick, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*. Wright & Potter Printing Company: Boston, MA, 1917.

Harpowell, ME, Marriages by Nathaniel Purinton

Harpowell, ME, "Vital Records, Recorded by Nathaniel Purinton, JP." Typescript at the Maine Historical Society, Portland, ME.

Harpowell, ME, Rev. Elisha Eaton's Vital Records

Harpowell, Maine, Vital Records, Recorded by Rev. Elisha Eaton, 1754-1764 and by his son, Samuel Eaton, VDM 1765-1843. Typescript at the Maine Historical Society, Portland, ME.

Harpowell, ME, Town Records

Mabel Stover Pinkham, *Harpowell, Maine, Town Records*. Copied from the original records, for the Topsham-Brunswick Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. Typescript at the Maine State Library, Augusta, ME, undated

Haverhill, MA, Vital Records

Vital Records of Haverhill, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Topsfield Historical Society: Topsfield, MA, 1910 and 1911.

Henry Tibbetts of Dover, NH

Mary Tibbetts Jarvis, *Henry Tibbetts of Dover, NH, and Some of His Descendants*. San Diego, CA, 1934.

Hist. & Manual of 1st Cong. Church Rochester

Edith M. Thorpe, compiler, "History and Manual of the First Congregational Church Rochester, Mass. 1703 – 1909," copy at Rochester Historical Society, Public Library, Rochester, MA.

Hist. of Barnard, VT

William Monroe Newton, *History of Barnard, VT*. The Vermont Historical Society, 1928.

Hist. of Bath, ME

Parker McCobb Reed, *History of Bath and Environs, Sagadahoc County, Maine 1607-1894*. Lakeside Press: Portland, ME, 1894.

Hist. of Belfast, ME.

Joseph Williamson, *The History of the City of Belfast, Maine* [2 vols.]. Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 2002.

Hist. of Brunswick, ME

George Augustus Wheeler and Henry Warren Wheeler, *History of Brunswick, Topsham, and Harpswell, Maine*. Brunswick, ME, 1878.

Hist. of Camden and Rockport, ME

Reuel Robinson, *History of Camden and Rockport Maine*. Camden Publishing Company: Camden, ME, 1907.

Hist. of Chester, NH

John Carroll Chase, *History of Chester, New Hampshire Including Auburn*. Record Publishing Company: Derry, NH, 1926.

Hist. of Dedham

Martha Emery, *History of Dedham, Maine*. Published by Dedham Bicentennial Committee, no date.

Hist. of Durham, ME

Everett S. Stackpole, *History of Durham, Maine with Genealogical Notes*. Press of Lewiston Journal Company: Lewiston, ME, 1899.

Hist. of Gloucester, MA

John J. Babson, *History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, Including the Town of Rockport*. Proctor Brothers: Gloucester, MA, 1860.

Hist. of Hardwick, MA

Lucius R. Paige, *History of Hardwick, Massachusetts With A Genealogical Register*. Houghton, Mifflin and Company: Boston, 1883.

Hist. of Harpswell, ME

Mabel Stover Pinkham, "History of The Town of Harpswell." Copied from the original records, for the Topsham-Brunswick Chapter D.A.R., Maine Historical Society, 1937.

Hist. of Hope, ME

Anna Simpson Hardy, *History of Hope, Maine*. Penobscot Press: Camden, ME, 1990.

Hist. of Islesborough

John Pendleton Farrow, *History of Islesborough, Maine*. Thomas W. Burke, Printer: Bangor, ME, 1893.

Hist. of Mark Anthony Coombs

Maria Lousia Coombs Taylor, "History of Mark Anthony and Maria Coombs." Camp Elizabeth, Parowan, UT, Dec. 20, 1933. Typescript at the Latter Day Saints/Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT.

Hist. of the County of Annapolis

W. A. Calnek, *History of the County of Annapolis [NS]*. Mika Publishing Company: Belleville, ON, 1980.

Hist. of Thomaston & Rockland, ME

Cyrus Eaton, *History of Thomaston, Rockland and South Thomaston, Maine*, [2 vols.]. Masters, Smith & Co.: Hallowell, ME, 1865.

Hist. of Wells & Kennebunk

Edward E. Bourne, *The History of Wells and Kennebunk*. B. Thurston & Company: Portland, ME, 1875.

Historical Notes Jamaica, VT

Warren E. Booker, *Historical Notes Jamaica, Windham County, Vermont*. Reprinted by Higginson Book Co.: Salem, MA, 1940.

Historical Sketch of Deer Isle

George L. Hosmer, *An Historical Sketch of the Town of Deer Isle, Maine*. Deer Isle-Stonington Historical Society: Sunset, ME, 1983.

Hodgkins Genealogy

Ruby Hodgkins Callender, *Hodgkins Genealogy Chiefly the Descendants of David and Mary Spiller Hodgkins of Ipswich, MA*. Typescript: Suffield, CT, 1970, located at the Maine State Library, Augusta, ME.

Int. Marriages at Brunswick, ME

J. W. Porter, "Intentions of Marriage in Brunswick, ME, 1740-1764," *Bangor Historical Magazine*, Vol. 4, Bangor, ME [1888].

Isaiah M. Coombs' Diary

Kate B. Carter, editor, *Isaiah M. Coombs from his Diary and Journal*. Daughters of Utah Pioneers, Utah Printing Company: Salt Lake City, UT.

Islesboro, ME, Vital Records

Marlene Alma Hinkley Groves, *Vital Records of Islesboro, Maine*. Maine Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 34, Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 2000.

James Miles Coombs

Georgiana Christman Coray and Daniel William Christman, *James Miles Coombs and Deborah Coombs, Their Times, Travels and Families*. Typescript, 2005, copy in possession of Whitney J. Coombs. Gettysburg, PA.

Jaques Family Genealogy

Roger Jaques and Patricia Jacques, *Jaques Family Genealogy*. The Anundsen Publishing Company: Decorah, Iowa, 1995.

John Woodin, Brickmaker

Janet Ireland Delorey, "John¹ Woodin, Brickmaker, of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and South Carolina: Tracking an Itinerant Ancestor," *The American Genealogist*, Vol. 64, Nos. 2-4, [Apr-Oct 1989].

Jonathan H. Hale Reminiscences

"Jonathan H. Hale Reminiscences and Journals, 1837-1840." Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT.

Journal of Isaiah Moses Coombs

"Journal of Isaiah Moses Coombs." MS 1198, LDS Church Archives, Salt Lake City, UT.

Journals of Hezekiah Prince, Jr.

Journals of Hezekiah Prince, Jr., 1822-1828, published for The Maine Historical Society. Crown Publishers, Inc.: New York, NY, 1965.

Land Grants on Penobscot River

"Land Grants on Penobscot River," *The Maine Historical Magazine*, Vol. IX, Nos. 1- 3 [Jan-Mar 1894].

Les Comeau du Nord-Est

Jean-Louis Comeau, *Les Comeau du Nord-Est*. Private printing: Kanata, ON, Canada, 2004. Copy at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT.

Lincoln Co., ME, Probate Records

William D. Patterson, *The Probate Records of Lincoln County, Maine 1760-1800*. Emerson Printer: Wiscasset, ME, 1895.

Lisbon, ME, Vital Records

Marlene Groves, editor, *Vital Records of Lisbon, Maine, Prior to 1892*. Maine Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 19, Picton Press: Camden, ME, 1995.

Litchfield, ME, Vital Records

Marlene A. Groves, compiler, *Vital Records of Litchfield, Maine*. Maine Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 64, Picton Press: Rockland, ME, 2010.

Luther Coombs Bible

"Luther Coombs - Diana Basford Family Bible." New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.

Luther Woodford of Sergeant Bluff, IA

"Family Tree 1833-1944 Luther Woodford and Nancy Bell of Sergeant Bluff, IA." Typescript at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.

Mark Anthony Coombs Family

Sandra Dawn Allen Brimhall, *Mark Anthony Coombs Family 1802-1867, Story & Coloring Book*. Private printing: West Jordan, UT, 2012.

Marriage Returns of Lincoln County, ME

Judith Holbrook Kelly and Clayton Rand Adams, editors, *Marriage Returns of Lincoln County, Maine*. Maine Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 39, Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 2002.

Marriages in County York, ME 1686-1699

"Marriages in County York, ME 1686-1699," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 28.

Marriages of Bath, ME

Lena C. Ring, *Marriage Records of Bath, ME, A-C*. Typescript, Col. Dummer Sewall Chapter, D.A.R.: Bath, ME, 1947-8.

Marsh Cemetery

Mrs. Louis Stuart, "Marsh Cemetery, Brunswick, ME," transcriptions in 1938 and subsequently deposited with the Maine Old Cemetery Association.

Mass. Hist. Commission

Massachusetts Historical Commission, Office of the Secretary, State House, Boston, MA, recorded by Barbara Besse, Rochester Historical Commission, 24 Jun 1973.

Mass. Officers in Fr. & Indian Wars, 1748-1763

Nancy S. Voye, *Massachusetts Officers in the French and Indian Wars, 1748-1763*. The Society of Colonial Wars in The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, New England Historic Genealogical Society: Boston, MA, 1975.

Mass. Officers & Soldiers in Fr. & Indian Wars, 1755-1756

K. David Goss and David Zarowin, editors, *Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers in The French And Indian Wars 1755-1756*. The Society of Colonial Wars in The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, New England Historic Genealogical Society: Boston, MA, 1985.

Mass. Officers & Soldiers in Seventeenth Century Conflicts

Carole Doreski, *Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers in Seventeenth Century Conflicts*. The Society of Colonial Wars in The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, New England Historic Genealogical Society: Boston, MA, 1982.

Mass. Officers & Soldiers, Dummer's War

Myron O. Stachiw, editor, *Massachusetts Officers And Soldiers 1723-1743*. The Society of Colonial Wars in The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1979.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of The Rev.

Secretary of the Commonwealth, *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of The Revolutionary War* [17 vols.]. Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers: Boston, MA, 1897-1907.

Mass. Soldiers in Fr. & Indian Wars

Robert E. MacKay, editor, *Massachusetts Soldiers in The French And Indians Wars 1744-1755*. The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, New England Historic Genealogical Society: Boston, MA, 1978.

Mass. Vital Records

Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841-1910, from original records held by the Massachusetts Archives. Online database: New England Historic Genealogical Society: Boston, MA, 2004.

Mass. Volunteer Militia

Gardner W. Pearson, *Records of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia*. Wright & Potter Printing Co.: Boston, MA, 1913.

Mattapoisett & Rochester

Mattapoisett And Old Rochester Massachusetts, prepared under the direction of a Committee of the Town of Mattapoisett, Third Edition. Higginson Book Company: Salem, MA, 2007.

Mayflower Families Through Five Gens. - Priest

Robert S. Wakefield, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations*, Volume 8, "Family of Degory Priest." General Society of Mayflower Descendants: Plymouth, MA, 1994.

Mayflower Families Through Five Gens. - White

Robert S. Wakefield, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations*, Volume 13, "Family of William White." General Society of Mayflower Descendants: Plymouth, MA, 2006.

ME Families in 1790

Ruth Gray and Joseph Crook Anderson II, *Maine Families in 1790*, [Volumes 1-11]. Picton Press: Camden and Rockport, ME, 1988-2017.

ME Historical and Genealogical Recorder

S. M. Watson, "Scarborough Town Records," *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, [9 vols.]. S. M. Watson, Publisher: Portland, ME, 1884-1888.

ME Births and Christenings, 1739-1900

"Maine, Births and Christenings, 1739-1900," online, FamilySearch.org; Historical Records Collection.

Merchant Sail

William Armstrong Fairburn, *Merchant Sail*. Printed by L. Middleditch Co., Published by Fairburn Marine Educational Foundation, Inc., Centre Lovell, ME.

Michigan Death Records

Michigan Death Records 1867-1950, Allegan County, MI.

Middleborough, MA, Vital Records

Barbara Lambert Merrick and Alicia Crane Williams, *Middleborough, Massachusetts Vital Records*, [2 vols.]. Published by The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, William S. Sullwold Publishing, Inc.: Taunton, MA, 1986 and 1990.

Mount Desert Widow: Gamble Family

Greenleaf Cilley & Jonathan Cilley, *The Mount Desert Widow: Genealogy of the Gamble Family of Maine from the First Landing on the Coast of Mount Desert Down to the Present Day*, 1895-6.

NEHGR

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 1 [1847-ongoing]. Quarterly journal of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.

Neighbors and Fences

Patrick W. O'Bannon, "Neighbors and Fences: Land, Conflict, and Community on a Maine Island During the Eighteenth Century," *Maine History*, quarterly journal of the Maine Historical Society, Portland, ME, Vol. 51, [Summer 2017].

New Bedford, MA, Vital Records

Vital Records of New Bedford, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Published by New England Historic Genealogical Society: Boston, MA, 1932.

Newbury, MA, Vital Records

Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Published by The Essex Institute: Salem, MA, 1911.

NH Town Charters

Albert Stillman Batchellor, editor, *State of New Hampshire, Town Charters Including Grants of Territory Within the Present Limits of New Hampshire*, "Grants of New Hampshire Territory by The Government of New Hampshire." Edward N. Pearson, Public Printer: Concord, NH, 1894.

New Meadows Burying Ground

Mary Pelham Hill, *Brunswick, Maine, New Meadows Burying Ground*. Typescript at the Maine Historical Society: Dec 18, 1938.

North Yarmouth, ME, Vital Records

Ruth Wilder Sherman, *Vital Records of North Yarmouth, Maine to the year 1850*. Picton Press: Camden, ME, 1993.

Northport, ME, Intention of Marriage and Marriages

Priscilla Jones, copyiest, Northport, Maine, Vital Records, Book 1, *Intentions of Marriage and Marriages, September 24, 1847-November 8, 1865*. Typescript: Maine Historical Society, 1969.

Northport, ME, Vital Records

Elizabeth M. Mosher, *Vital Records of Northport, Waldo County, Maine, Prior to 1892*. Picton Press: Camden, ME, 1995.

Norwich, CT, Vital Records

Vital Records of Norwich, [CT], 1659-1848. Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut: Hartford, CT, 1913.

Old Bristol and Nobleboro, ME, Vital Records

Christine Dodge, *Vital Records of Old Bristol and Nobleboro* [2 vols.]. Maine Historical Society, 1951.

Old Portland, ME, Records

Ruth L. Candage, copyiest, *Old Portland, Maine, Records*. Typescript copied from microfilm in Augusta, Maine, State Archives, of an old parchment bound book of Record begun October 28, 1718: Maine Historical Society.

Old Town, ME, Vital Records

Ruth Gray, editor, *Vital Records of Old Town, ME Prior to 1892*. Picton Press: Camden, ME, 1996.

Pawlet, VT, 100 Years

Hiel Hollister, *Pawlet For One Hundred Years*. Higginson Book Company: Salem, MA, 1976.

Pawlet, VT, Cem. Inscriptions

Margaret R. Jenks, transcriber, *Pawlet Cemetery Inscriptions, Rutland County, Vermont*, "Old Pawlet Cemetery." Kirkland, WA, 1984.

Penobscot County, ME, Marriage Records

Penobscot County, ME, Marriage Records prior to 1892. Picton Press, Camden, ME, 1994.

Penobscot Pioneers

Philip Howard Gray, *Penobscot Pioneers*. Penobscot Press: Camden, ME, 1992.

Petition For New County in ME

Joseph W. Porter, "Petition for A New County in Maine, 1752," *The Bangor Historical Magazine*, Bangor, ME, 1888.

Philadelphia Tax Records, 1754

Philadelphia Tax Records, 20 Sep 1754, Mulberry Ward, *Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records*. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

Phippsburg, ME, Vital Records

Mary Pelham Hill, *Vital Records of Phippsburg Maine to the Year 1892*. Maine Historical Society, 1935.

Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859

David Thomas Konig, editor, *Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859*, [16 vols.]. Michael Glazier, Inc: Wilmington, DE, 1976-1981.

Plympton, MA, Vital Records

Vital Records of Plympton, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. NEHGS, Wright & Potter Printing Company: Boston, MA, 1923.

Pomfret, VT, Vital Records

Henry Hobart Vail, *Pomfret Vermont* [2 vols.]. Cockayne: Boston, MA, 1930.

Portland, ME, Vital Records

Angela M. Foster, compiler, *Vital Records of Portland, Maine. Births, Marriages and Deaths 1786-1814*. Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 2005.

Pratt Directory

Jayne Pratt Lovelace, compiler, *The Pratt Directory, Revised Millennium Edition*. Ancestor House: Suffield, CT, 2001.

Probate Lincoln Co., ME

William D. Patterson, *The Probate Records of Lincoln County, Maine 1760-1800*. Maine Genealogical Society: Portland, ME, 1895.

Probate Records:

Androscoggin County, Maine; Auburn, ME
Barnstable County, Massachusetts; Barnstable, MA
Bristol County, MA; Taunton, MA
Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME
Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME
Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME
Knox County, Maine; Rockland, ME
Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME
Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA
Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME

Probate Records of Lincoln Co.

William D. Patterson, *The Probate Records of Lincoln County, Maine 1760 – 1800*. Maine Genealogical Society, Portland, ME, 1895.

Proprietors of Falmouth, ME

Original Records Proprietors of Falmouth, For the Years 1718 to 1826, originally copied by H. A. Gerrish, Portland, ME, 1861. Included in the *Records of the Town of Falmouth from 1718-1728*, copied in 1954-5 at the expense of the County of Cumberland and under its Supervision.

Proprietors Records - Rochester, MA

Proprietors Records for the Town of Rochester. Plymouth County Commissioners Office, Plymouth, MA.

Prospect, ME, Record of Publishments

Joseph Williamson, contributor, *A Record of Publishments and Marriages in the Town of Prospect [ME], 1789 to 1832*, "The Bangor Historical Magazine," Vol. IX [1894].

Prospect, ME, Vital Records

Elizabeth M. Mosher, compiler, *Vital Records of Prospect, Maine Prior to 1892*. Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 1998.

Province and Court Records of ME

Neal W. Allen, Jr., *Province and Court Records of Maine*, Vol. IV. Maine Historical Society: Portland, ME, 1958.

Provincial Papers of NH

Nathaniel Bouton, editor, *Provincial Papers Documents and Records Relating to The Province of New-Hampshire, From 1686 to 1722*. John B. Clark, State Printer: Manchester, NH, 1868.

Public Archives of Canada

Public Archives of Canada (PAC), MCI, AC, C'd, 6, *Correspondance générale, Acadie, 1707-1708: Goutin au Ministre, Port Royal, 29 déc. 1708*.

Raymond Gen.

Samuel Edward Raymond, *Raymond Genealogy* [2 vols.]. Homestead Press: Kenmore, WA, 1972.

Raymond Genealogy

Joanalice (Raymond) Campbell and Lorraine (Raymond) Ginsburg, *Raymond Genealogy Researched Back to The Mayflower Pilgrims*. The Anundsen Publishing Company: Decorah, IA, ca. 1996.

Records of Falmouth (now Portland) ME

"Records of Falmouth (now Portland) ME," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Volume 14, Boston, MA, [Apr 1860].

Records of First Parish Church, Brunswick, ME

Mary Pelhem Hill, *Records of the First Parish Church of Brunswick, ME*. Typescript: Brunswick, ME.

Records of Friends at Vassalborough, ME

"Records of the Society of Friends at Vassalborough, ME," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 68. NEHGS: Boston, MA, 1914.

Records of Harpswell, ME

"Records of The Town of Harpswell," *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, Volume 3, 1902.

Records of Lewiston, ME

Douglas L. Hodgkin, compiler, *Records of Lewiston, Maine* [2 vols.]. Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 2002.

Records of Pepperellborough, ME

Records of The Town of Pepperellborough, Now the City of Saco, Maine. Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 1998.

Records of The Congregational Church in Wenham, MA

William Blake Trask, "Records of The Congregational Church in Wenham, Mass." *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Volume 62. NEHGS: Boston, MA, 1908.

Records of Williams Families

Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett, *Records of Various Williams Families in Maine*, "Thomas Williams of Georgetown, ME & Descendants." Typescript: Fertile, MN, ca. 1930, copy at the Maine Historical Society, Portland, ME.

Records of Winter Street Congregational Church

Mary Pelham Hill, copyist, *Bath, Maine, Records of the Congregational Church of Christ (the Winter Street Church)*. Contributed by Col. Dummer Sewall Chapter of the D. A. R., Bath, ME, 1947.

Registry of Deeds:

Androscoggin County, Maine; Lisbon, ME.
Barnstable County, Massachusetts; Barnstable, MA.
Bristol County, Massachusetts; Taunton, MA.
Cumberland County, Maine; Portland, ME.
East Lincoln-Knox County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME.
Essex County, Massachusetts; Salem, MA.
Hampshire County, Massachusetts; Springfield, MA.
Hancock County, Maine; Ellsworth, ME.

Kennebec County, Maine; Augusta, ME.
Knox County, Maine; Rockland, ME.
Lincoln County, Maine; Wiscasset, ME.
Plymouth County, Massachusetts; Plymouth, MA.
Sagadahoc County, Maine; Bath, ME.
Waldo County, Maine; Belfast, ME.
Worcester County, Massachusetts; Worcester, MA.
York County, Maine; Alfred, ME.

Remarks of Hezekiah Prince

Remarks of My Life pr me Hezekiah Prince 1786-1792, Thomaston Historical Society, Courier-Gazette Inc.: Rockland, ME, 1979.

Rev. Ebenezer Coffin's Diary

Mary Pelham Hill, copyist, "Rev. Ebenezer Coffin's Diary, Deaths 1796-1814." Patten Free Library, Bath, ME, ca. 1936.

Rev. War Pensions & BLW

National Archives and Records Administration, *US, Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Applications, 1800-1900*.

Rhoda Cotton Bible Record

"Bible Record of Rhoda Lemont (Potter) Cotton." New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.

RI Vital Records

James N. Arnold, *Vital Records of Rhode Island 1636-1850* [4 vols.]. Narragansett Historical Publishing Company: Providence, RI, 1893.

Richard Higgins

Katharine Chapin Higgins, *Richard Higgins A Resident and Pioneer Settler At Plymouth and Eastham, Mass. And At Piscataway, New Jersey and His Descendants*. Printed for the author: Worcester, MA, 1918.

Robert H. Coombs Family Bible

Leslie D. Sanders, contributor, "Bible and Family Records: Coombs Family Bible Records." *The Maine Genealogist*, Volume 29, Number 1, Feb 2007.

Robert Peter Coombs Family Bible

Robert Peter Coombs of Bath, ME, "Family Bible," in possession of Neil Coombs, Calimesa, CA.

Rochester Hist. Commission

Susan LaFleur, Rochester Historical Commission, "List of Visible/Readable Stones in the Old Parish Cemetery." Recorded 31 Aug 1997, Massachusetts Historical Commission, MA Archives Facility, Boston, MA.

Rochester, MA, Town Records

Rochester, MA, Town Records, Town Clerk's Office, Rochester, MA.

Rochester, MA, Vital Records

Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts, To The Year 1850, [2 vols.]. New England Historic Genealogical Society: Boston, MA, 1914.

Rockland, ME, Vital Records

Charles Samuel Candage and Ruth Louis Pitman Candage, *Vital Records in Rockland, ME, Prior to 1892* [2 vols.]. Picton Press: Camden, ME, 1989.

Roster of Union Soldiers

Janet B. Hewett, editor, *The Roster of Union Soldiers 1861-1865*. Broadfoot Publishing Company: Wilmington, NC, 1997.

Sagadahoc, Lincoln, Knox, and Waldo Counties, ME

Biographical Review, Vol. XX, Containing Life Sketches of Leading Citizens of Sagadahoc, Lincoln, Knox, and Waldo Counties, Maine. Biographical Review Publishing Company: Boston, MA, 1897.

St. George, ME, Vital Records

Marlene A. Groves, compiler, *Vital Records of St. George, Maine*. Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 2003.

Salem, MA, Vital Records

Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849 [6 vols.]. The Topsfield Historical Society: Topsfield, MA, 1915.

Salisbury, MA, Vital Records

Vital Records of Salisbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. New England Historic Genealogical Society: Boston, MA, 1976.

Sandwich, MA, Vital Records

Caroline Lewis Kardell and Russell A. Lovell, Jr., compilers, *Vital Records of Sandwich, Massachusetts to 1885* [2 vols.]. New England Historic Genealogical Society: Boston, MA, 1996.

SAR Application

National Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Membership Application

Scarborough, ME, Vital Records

James H. Wick, *Vital Records of Scarborough, Maine*. Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 2011.

Scituate, MA, Vital Records

Vital Records of Scituate, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. New England Historic Genealogical Society: Boston, MA, 1976.

Searsmont, ME, Vital Records

Isabel Morse Maresh, compiler, *Vital Records of Searsmont, Maine*. Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 2005.

Sedgwick, ME, Vital Records

Barbara M. Grindle, *Vital Records of Sedgwick, Maine*. Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 2004.

Soldiers in King Philip's War

George Madison Bodge, *Soldiers in King Philip's War Being a Critical Account of That War with A Concise History of the Indian Wars of New England from 1620-1677*. Genealogical Publishing Company: Baltimore, MD, 1967.

South Thomaston, ME, Vital Records

Marlene A. Groves, *Vital Records of South Thomaston, Maine*. Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 38, Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 2001.

Springfield, MA, Vital Records

Clifford L. Stott, *Vital Records of Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* [4 vols.]. New England Historic Genealogical Society: Boston, MA, 2003.

Tales of Old Rochester

Judith Jenney Gurney, *Tales of Old Rochester*. Gateway Press, Inc.: Baltimore, MD, 1990.

Taunton, MA, Mount Pleasant Cemetery

Taunton, MA, "Gravestone Record, Mount Pleasant Cemetery," Crocket Street, Taunton, MA.

The Bump/Bumpas Family

Frank J. Doherty, "The Bump/Bumpas Family," *The Settlers of Beekman Patent [Dutchess Co., NY], An Historical and Genealogical Study of All the 18th Century Settlers in the Patent*, [10 vols.]. Pleasant Valley, NY, 1990-2003.

The Essex Genealogist

The Essex Genealogist, Essex Society of Genealogists, Inc., Essex County, MA, Heritage Books, Inc.: 1981.

The Expansion of New England

W. W. Woollen, "Biographic and Historical Sketches of Early Indiana;" as copied from Lois Mathews, *The Expansion of New England*, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Yurchak Printing: Landisville, PA, 2012.

The Jordan Memorial

Tristram Frost Jordan, *The Jordan Memorial, Family Records of The Rev. Robert Jordan And His Descendants in America*. Press of David Clapp & Son: Boston, MA, 1882.

The National Archives, Seaman's Protection Certificate

The National Archives, Document Group 36, Washington, DC.

The Stickney Family

Matthew Adams Stickney, *The Stickney Family: A Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of William and Elizabeth Stickney, from 1637 to 1869*. Essex Institute Press: Salem, MA, 1869.

The Strout Family of ME

Minot Cobb Morse, Jr., *The Strout Family of Maine* [4 vols.]. Printed privately: undated. Copy at the Maine Historical Society, Portland, ME.

The Treat Family

John Harvey Treat, *The Treat Family*. The Salem Press Publishing & Printing Co.: Salem, MA, 1893.

The Whitcomb Family In America

Charlotte Whitcomb, *The Whitcomb Family in America, A Biographical Genealogy* [2 vols.]. Minneapolis, MN, 1904.

Thomaston, ME, Vital Records

Marlene A. Groves, *Vital Records of Thomaston, Maine*. Maine Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 40, Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 2003.

Thompson Fam. In ME

Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett, *Thompson Family in Maine, New Hampshire and The West*. Rumford Printing Co.: Concord, NH, 1907.

Three Blackmore Genealogies

Rev. Alven Martyn Smith, editor, *Three Blackmore Genealogies*. South Pasadena, CA, 1930.

Three Centuries at Eastover Farm

Betty Beaulieu, "Three Centuries at Eastover Farm and the Sippican Mill." Rochester Historical Society, Rochester, MA, 2012.

Toothaker Descendants

Donna Valley Russell, "Roger¹ Toothaker of Plymouth, Massachusetts," *The American Genealogist*, Vol. 69, No. 2 [Apr 1994].

Topsham, ME, Vital Records

Mary Pelham Hill, editor, *Vital Records of Topsham, Maine to The Year 1892* [2 vols.]. Rumford Press: Concord, NH, 1929 and 1930.

Town Records of Harpswell, ME

Inez Stuart, "Town Records of Harpswell, ME," Third Installment, D.A.R. Topsham and Brunswick Chapter.

Townsend Family Papers

"Townsend Family Papers." Bath Historical Society, Paten Free Library, Bath, ME.

Townsend, MA, Vital Records

Henry C. Hallowell, editor, *Vital Records of Townsend, Massachusetts*, New England Historic Genealogical Society: Boston, MA, 1992. See also: Ithamar B. Sawtelle, *History of the Town of Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from the Grant of Hathorn's Farm 1676-1878*. Press of Blanchard & Brown: Fitchburg, MA, 1878.

Truro, MA, Vital Records

George Ernest Bowman, editor, *Vital Records of The Town of Truro, Massachusetts to The End of The Year 1849*. Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants: Boston, MA, 1933.

Tufts Genealogy

Larkin Tufts and Edward C. Booth, "Tufts Genealogy – Earlier Generations," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 51. NEHGS: Boston, MA, 1897.

US General Land Office Record

US General Land Office Record, 1796-1907, Accession Number IN 3440_.341, Document Number 14110.

Uxbridge, MA, Vital Records

Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler, *Vital Records of Uxbridge, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*. Wright & Potter Printing Company: Boston, MA, 1916.

Vassalboro, ME, Vital Records

Jessica J. Haskell, compiler, *Vassalboro, Maine, Vital Records*. Typed by Georgianna Lilly, State Chairman Genealogical Records, Maine D.A.R., 1934. Reprinted by Higginson Book Company: Salem, MA.

VT Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev.

Carleton Edward Fisher and Sue Gray Fisher, *Soldiers, Sailors, and Patriots of the Revolutionary War – Vermont*. Picton Press: Camden, ME, 1992.

Vinalhaven, ME, Vital Records

Elizabeth M. Mosher, *Vital Records of Vinalhaven, Knox County, ME, Prior to 1892*. Picton Press: Camden, ME, 1994.

Vinton Memorial

John Adams Vinton, *The Vinton Memorial Comprising A Genealogy of the Descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, 1648*. S. K. Whipple and Company: Boston, MA, 1858.

Wells, ME, Vital Records

Hope Moody Shelley, *Vital Records of Wells, Maine 1619-1950 Including Ogunquit and Kennebunk until 1820*. Picton Press: Rockport, ME, 2005.

West Bath, ME, Vital Records

Henry Sewall Webster, *Vital Records of West Bath, Maine to the Year 1892*. The Reporter-Journal Press: Gardiner, ME, 1913.

Western, MA, Vital Records

Western, MA, Vital Records, original records book. Town's name was changed to Warren, MA in 1834.

Who Says They Were First?

John Gould, "Who Says They Were First?," *The Saturday Evening Post*. The Curtis Publishing Company, Philadelphia, PA, Volume 231, No. 22, Nov 29, 1958.

Whitefield Cemeteries

Lloyd E. Palmer and Rundlette Kensell Palmer, *A History of Whitefield, ME, "Whitefield Cemeteries,"* 1977.

William Spooner

Thomas Spooner, *Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass. and His Descendants*, [2 Vols.]. Press of F. W. Freeman: Cincinnati, OH, 1883.

Winslow, ME, Vital Records

Sara Drummond Lang, editor, *Vital records of Winslow, Maine, to the year 1892, Births, Marriages and Deaths*. Press of Merrill & Webber company: Auburn, ME, 1937.

Winslow Memorial

David Parsons Holton and Frances K. (Forwaed) Holton, *Winslow Memorial, Family Records of Winslows and Their Descendants in America, with the English Ancestry as Far as Known* [2 vols.]. Published by the author: New York, NY, 1877.

Woolwich, ME, Vital Records

Marlene A. Groves, *Vital Records of Woolwich, Maine*. Maine Genealogical Society, Special Publication No. 71: Waterville, ME, 2015.

INDEX

Abbot

- Abial
 - of Waldo, ME 873
- Elizabeth
 - A.4.4.4.3.1 552
- Ellen
 - A.4.4.4.3.2 552
- Lucy (Coombs)
 - A.4.4.4.3 551
- Otho 551
- Sarah (_____)
 - of Waldo, ME 873

Abbott

- Dorcas W. (Winslow).....686
- Laura A. 773
- Melvina "Maude" R.....825

Adams

- A. V.
 - A.2.2.7.6.7.1 420
- Abraham.....283
- Adelaide (Bucknam)
 - A.10.2.7.2.4 807
- Ann Maria (Hall)
 - A.2.2.7.6.7 419
- Antoinette E. 625
- Benjamin Potter
 - A.10.9.8.1 283, 857
- Charity (Coombs)
 - A.10.9.8 283
- Daniel Coombs
 - A.10.9.8.2 283
- Elizabeth.....598
- Ella Laura (Raymond)
 - A.1.13.9.5.2 328
- Ida I.....584
- Joseph H. 541
- Lendell S. 419
- Lois 531
- Lydia (Williams)
 - A.4.7.3.1 628
- Mary Caroline (Smith)
 - A.4.7.3.1.3.1 629
- Mary E. 840
- Melville W. 629
- Rachel

- A.4.7.3.1.1 628
- Rhoda (Merithew)
 - A.4.4.3.3.3 541
- Sarah 858
- Shuah
 - of Arundel, ME.....872
- W.....807
- Will 328
- William.....628

Adelsperger

- Cecelia R.....689

Aiken

- Sela 242

Aikens

- Abigail (_____) 243
- Adelaide Lovisa
 - A.8.3.11.1.8.....746
- Albert King
 - A.8.3.11.4.1.....746
- Alice Marion
 - A.8.3.11.1.5.1.....746
- Allen
 - A.8.3.11.3.....247
- Alma Azubah (Lillie) 747
- Amanda L. (Barnes).....746
- Andrew Jackson
 - A.8.3.11.1.5.....746
- Andrew Jackson, Jr.
 - A.8.3.11.1.5.4.....746
- Anna
 - A.8.3.3.....128, 244
- Asa
 - A.8.3.8.1.....246
- Betsey
 - A.8.3.8.2 246
- Caroline H.
 - A.8.3.11.1.1.....745
- Charles Clark
 - A.8.3.11.4.4.1.....747
- Christina (_____).....747
- Cyrus H.
 - A.8.3.11.5.3.....747
- Damon Clapp
 - A.8.3.11.4.1.5.....747
- Daniel

A.8.3.11.4 247, 746
 A.8.3.11.4.1.7 747
 David
 A.8.3.2.4 244
 Diana Louisa
 A.8.3.11.5.1 747
 Dora Augusta
 A.8.3.11.4.1.4 747
 Dorcas
 A.8.3.6.3 245, 744
 A.8.3.7 128, 245
 Dorcas (Whitcomb)
 A.8.3 127
 Elijah
 A.8.3.11 128, 247
 Ella M. (Ellis) 747
 Eva (Woods) 747
 Fanny (Fay) 746
 Frances (Jenks) 746
 Fred Parker
 A.8.3.11.4.1.3 747
 George
 A.8.3.2.5.4 744
 George C.
 A.8.3.11.4.4 747
 Gratis
 A.8.3.2.6 244
 Gratis (Graves) 243
 Harriet Emmons
 A.8.3.11.1.7 746
 Henry
 A.8.3.2.5.3 744
 Herbert Lawrence
 A.8.3.11.4.1.1 746
 Hiram
 A.8.3.11.5 747
 Hiram
 A.8.3.11.5 247
 Irene Case
 A.8.3.11.1.2 745
 Irene Case (Thompson) 247
 Isaac H.
 A.8.3.11.5.4 748
 James
 A.8.3.2 128, 243
 Jerusha
 A.8.3.5 128, 245

John
 A.8.3.6.5 245
 Katherine Vine (Crehore) 746
 Laura (_____) 743
 Laura Ann
 A.8.3.11.5.5 748
 Levina
 A.8.3.10 128, 246
 Louisa
 A.8.3.11.2 247
 Louisa (Heath) 747
 Louise Victoria
 A.8.3.11.1.12 746
 Lousane
 A.8.3.11.6 247
 Lucinda
 A.8.3.2.1 244
 Lurane
 A.8.3.6.4 245
 Lydia (Cobb) 745
 Margaret 128
 A.8.3.4 128, 244
 Maria Josephine
 A.8.3.11.1.13 746
 Marshal
 A.8.3.2.7 244
 Mary (Tupper) 245
 Mary Augusta
 A.8.3.11.4.3 747
 Mary Elizabeth
 A.8.3.11.1.10 746
 Mary J. (Atwood) 747
 Mary Jane (Lyman)(Chamberlin) 746
 Mary L.
 A.8.3.11.5.2 747
 Mary Lydia
 A.8.3.11.1.5.3 746
 Mary M. (Beckwith) 747
 Mary P. (Lee) 747
 Mary Vanlora 746
 Mercy
 A.8.3.1 128, 243
 Minnie (Scott) 746
 Minnie Jane
 A.8.3.11.4.1.2 746
 Nabby
 A.8.3.2.2 244

Nathaniel		
A.8.3.6	128, 245	
Nelson		
A.8.3.2.5.2	744	
Nina (Davis)	746	
Ora		
A.8.3.2.8	244	
Origen		
A.8.3.11.1.3	746	
Polly (Warner)	246	
Rebecca (Tupper)	247	
Rhoda Briggs (Richmond)	746	
Rose (Scott)	747	
Sally		
A.8.3.2.3	244	
A.8.3.6.2	245	
Sarepta		
A.8.3.2.5.1	744	
Solomon	127	
A.8.3.2.5	244, 743	
A.8.3.6.1	245	
A.8.3.8	128, 246	
Solon Howland		
A.8.3.11.1.6	746	
Stella Cramer		
A.8.3.11.1.5.2	746	
Susanna		
A.8.3.9	128, 246	
Thomas Benton		
A.8.3.11.1.11	746	
Vanlora Augusta		
A.8.3.11.4.1.6	747	
Vanlora Joanna		
A.8.3.11.4.2	747	
Warren		
A.8.3.11.1	247, 745	
William Origen		
A.8.3.11.1.9	746	
William Wallace		
A.8.3.11.1.4	746	
Airy/Arey		
Anna (Coombs)		
A.4.5.1.7	596	
Crosby	596	
Alain		
Louis	22	
Albee		
Lenora "Linnie"	647	
Aldrich		
Abraham	116	
Alice Marion (Coombs)		
A.9.10.1.5.2.8	783	
Frank E.	783	
Sarah (Bumpas)		
A.5.2	116	
Alexander		
Abbie Eliza	674	
Albert Perry Greenfield	679	
Aletta C.	671	
Cyrus		
A.2.5.5.4.2	498	
Elizabeth		
A.2.5.5.9	192, 499	
Elizabeth (Coombs)		
A.2.5.5	192	
Esther		
A.2.5.5.1.4	496	
A.2.5.5.6	192, 498	
Foster		
A.2.5.5.10	192, 500	
A.2.5.5.4.4	498	
Hannah		
A.2.5.5.1.5	496	
A.2.5.5.3	192, 497	
Harriet (Bird)	498	
Harriet Jane (Gatchell)		
A.2.4.5.1.2.2	463	
James		
A.2.5.5.1	192, 496	
A.2.5.5.1.3	496	
Jane		
A.2.5.5.5	192, 498	
John	463	
Lucinda (Dow)	496	
Lydia Abbie (Kemp)		
A.6.8.9.4.1	679	
Lydia J.		
A.2.5.5.8	192, 499	
Margaret		
A.2.5.5.12	192, 500	
Margaret Ellen (Earle)	498	
Mary	453	
Mary (Blanchard)	497	
Mary Jane		

A.2.5.5.1.2 496
 Nathaniel
 A.2.5.5.1.1 496
 Pamela
 A.2.5.5.7 192, 498
 Permelia
 A.2.5.5.11.1 500
 Robert
 A.2.5.5.11 192, 500
 A.2.5.5.2 192, 497
 Robert Jr.....192
 Sally (Lydtstone).....496
 Samuel
 A.2.5.5.4 192, 497
 Samuel B.
 A.2.5.5.4.1 498
 Sarah (Chase) 500
 Thomas S.
 A.2.5.5.4.3 498
 Timothy
 A.2.5.5.1.6 496
 William F.
 A.2.5.5.11.2 500
Allain
 Louis 7, 30
Allard
 Isaac 575
 A.4.4.8.4.1 576
 Mary Eleanor (Chase).....576
 Wealthy (Coombs)
 A.4.4.8.4 575
 Wealthy A.
 A.4.4.8.4.2 576
Allen
 Abel A.....386
 Abigail (Coombs)
 A.2.2.4.4 346
 Abraham
 A.2.4.9.5.2 485
 Angeline (Bennett)
 A.10.9.2.2.5.1 838
 Annie P. (Bradbury)
 A.6.11.2.1.6.2 696
 Benjamin 432
 Benjamin Franklin
 A.2.2.8.3.8.1 432
 Charles S.

A.2.2.8.3.8.4.....432
 Claribelle (Barnes)
 A.4.4.4.1.7.1.....549
 E. Clifton.....549
 Edward "Ned"
 A.6.11.6.4.6.1.....710
 Elias 696
 Eliza Ann (Coombs)(Coombs)
 A.2.2.8.3.8.....432
 Elizabeth 322
 Elizabeth "Betsy" 592
 Emily E.....839
 Emma C. (Curtis) 374
 Florence Clark (Tufts).....432
 George Howard
 A.2.2.8.3.8.2.....432
 George W.
 A.6.11.6.4.6.2.....710
 Hannah S. (Coombs)
 A.10.9.2.2.2.1.....837
 Harriet.....838
 Henrietta (Smith) 432
 Henry 537
 Irene
 A.2.4.9.5.1.....485
 Isabella Prince
 A.2.2.5.3.9.5.....375
 Jesse.....485
 John.....346
 John Cummer.....347
 Joseph W.
 A.2.2.8.3.8.3.....432
 Josephine 706
 Julia (Dow)
 A.2.2.5.5.3.4.....386
 Julia Cilley
 A.2.2.5.3.9.2.....374
 Lewis 7, 22, 30
 Lorenzo Beckford 374
 Lucy 299
 Lucy (McLoon)
 A.6.11.6.4.6.....710
 Lucy Nealley
 A.2.2.5.3.9.3.....374
 Margaret "Peggy" 285
 Mary (Coombs)
 A.2.5.3.....191

Mary L. (Humphrey)	374	John.....	242
Mary Louisa		Anderson	
A.2.2.5.3.9.4	375	Alice Cary (Douglas)	
Matilda	408	A.6.8.1.8.3.2.....	665
Mehitable (Whitney)		Ann.....	500
A.2.4.9.5	485	Greeley.....	665
Nancy	788	Sarah	230, 858
Nancy Pope (Prince)		Susie.....	564
A.2.2.5.3.9	374	Anderton	
Nettie Childs		Ellen Saphrona (Taylor)	
A.2.2.5.3.9.6	375	A.4.4.9.3.6.2.....	588
Nettie Florence (Coombs)		Reuben John	588
A.4.4.1.3.5.1	537	Andrews	
Pierce	838	Amos	
Sarah Octavia (Coombs)		A.2.1.6.....	91
A.2.2.4.5.1.4	347	Bernice.....	546
Sarah Storer (Coombs)		Caroline Cobb	
A.10.9.3.8.4	854	A.10.2.6.2.9.....	801
Sylvia C. (Lakin).....	432	Caroline F. (Chandler)	810
William C.	837	Charles	348
William G.....	710	Charles William	
William Henry	854	A.10.2.8.2.9.....	810
William Prescott		Content	
A.2.2.5.3.9.1	374	A.2.1.2.....	91, 167
Alley		Deborah (Sargent)	168
Judith.....	788	Dorcas	
Alter		A.2.1.4.3.....	168, 332
Margaret	855	Edward Paul Sawyer	
Ames		A.10.2.8.2.5.....	810
Alvin		Elizabeth	
A.4.5.1.3.7.2	593	A.2.1.4.6.....	168
Asa		Elizabeth "Betsy"	
A.9.1.1.8.1	767	A.2.1.4.6.....	334
Betsey.....	519	Elizabeth (Fulton)	
Eva.....	389	A.10.2.6.2.....	800
Lucy M.....	825	Elvira N. (Bucknam).....	810
Polly (Coombs)		Ephraim.....	800
A.9.1.1.8	766	Frank Everett	
Rufus		A.10.2.8.2.10.....	810
A.4.5.1.3.7.1	593	George	386
Sabra (Coombs)		Hannah.....	68, 89
A.4.5.1.3.7	593	Hattie E.	403
Samuel.....	766	Horace B.	
Valentine	593	A.10.2.8.2.1.....	810
Amidon		Hulda	
Anna (Dean)(Ruggles)		A.2.1.3.....	91, 168
A.8.2.2	242	A.2.1.4.2	168, 332

Jerusha
 A.2.1.4.1 168, 332
 Jerusha (Coombs)
 A.2.1 89
 Joanna
 A.2.1.5 91
 John
 A.2.1.4 91, 168
 A.2.1.4.4 168
 John D.
 A.10.2.6.2.10 801
 John H.
 A.10.2.6.2.3 800
 John Horace
 A.10.2.8.2.2 810
 John, Jr.
 A.2.1.4.4 333, 424
 Lovina C. (Huskins)
 A.10.2.8.2 809
 Lucy (Coombs)
 A.2.2.8.1 333, 424
 Mahala 455
 Malinda Purington
 A.10.2.6.2.8 801
 Martha A. (Mackin) 810
 Mary (Upton) 801
 Mary Elizabeth (Coombs)
 A.2.2.4.5.1.9 348
 Mary Emma (Dow)
 A.2.2.5.5.2.5 386
 Mary T. (Levensaler)
 A.2.2.5.1.5.2 361
 Matilda
 A.10.2.6.2.1 800
 Mattie E. (Marr) 810
 Mehitable (Walker) 334
 Meribah Watson
 A.10.2.8.2.3 810
 Robert Fulton
 A.10.2.6.2.5 801
 Sanuel 809
 Sarah Latina
 A.10.2.8.2.8 810
 Seward C.
 A.10.2.6.2.7 801
 Stephen 7, 89, 92, 109
 A.10.2.6.2.6 435, 801

A.2.1.4.5 168, 334
 Stephen Robert
 A.10.2.8.2.7 810
 Susan Frances
 A.10.2.8.2.6 810
 Susannah Purington
 A.10.2.6.2.4 801
 Thankful
 A.2.1.1 91
 Thomas S. 361
 Tristram
 A.10.2.8.2.4 810
 William Fulton
 A.10.2.6.2.2 435, 800
Angier
 Harriet White 660
Anson
 Grantha (Coombs) 838
 Zacheus 838
Anthony
 Lewis W. 630
 Lucinda Williams (Preble)
 A.4.7.3.2.1.7 630
Appleby
 Emily H. 434
Arey
 Andrew
 A.4.5.3.1.6.5 614
 Charles P.
 A.4.5.3.1.6.8 614
 Elmira 603
 Experience 610
 Fanny (Roberts)
 A.4.5.1.12.1 602
 Freeman 602
 A.4.5.3.1.6.7 614
 George W.
 A.4.5.3.1.6.4 614
 Harriet
 A.4.5.1.12.3.2 603
 Hiram F.
 A.4.5.3.1.6.6 614
 Louisa E. (Roberts)
 A.4.5.1.12.3 603
 Mahala J.
 A.4.5.1.12.3.1 603
 Richard

A.4.5.1.12.1.1	602	Mary E.....	678
Robert E.		Nathaniel D.	537
A.4.5.3.1.6.2	614	Auld	
Rosannah (Coombs)(Gerrish)		Allie L. (Montgomery).....	625
A.4.5.3.1.6	613	Austin	
Rufus	603	Mindwell.....	662
A.4.5.1.12.1.2	603	Avery	
Timothy H.		George W.....	670
A.4.5.1.12.1.3	603	Mary E. (Coombs)	
Uriah.....	613	A.6.8.3.9.8.....	670
William N.		Ayling	
A.4.5.3.1.6.3	614	Mary "Polly" (Coombs)	
Arnold		A.10.3.6.....	275
Lavina	88	Babbidge	
Ary		Joseph	595
Experience.....	610	Laura A. (Veazie)	
Ashford		A.2.7.3.3.3.3.....	511
Elizabeth.....	667	Rebecca (Coombs)	
Ashley		A.4.5.1.4.2.....	595
Theodora Thatcher	758	Stephen.....	511
Athearne		Badgeley	
Caroline Matilda (Coombs)		Joseph	733
A.9.1.1.7.3.7	766	Julia (Tryon)	
William Davis.....	766	A.8.2.2.4.8.2.....	733
Athers		Bagley	
Nancy W. (Fuller)		Alonzo Justin	
A.4.7.4.7.7	637	A.4.4.4.7.2.....	559
William	637	Ann Sarah	
Attwood		A.4.4.4.7.4.....	559
Bathsheba	57, 95	Catherine (Coombs)	
Atwood		A.4.4.4.7	558
Clara		Charles	558
A.2.2.4.9.6.1	352	Fred.....	701
Emily F.....	693	Grace K. (Ham)	
Flavilla (Veazie)(Lane)		A.6.11.3.4.9.1.....	701
A.2.7.3.2.1.6	506	John Herschell	
Mary.....	310	A.4.4.4.7.3.....	559
Mary J.....	747	Melissa	
Nancy Almeda (Coombs)		A.4.4.4.7.1.....	559
A.2.2.5.1.6.3	363	Sally.....	591
Phebe Coombs (Gilmore)		Bailey	
A.2.2.4.9.6	352	Allen Franklin	
Thomas A.	363	A.4.5.2.3.2.....	217, 608
William Edwin	352	C. W.....	312
Aubens		Celinda	644
Adeline C. (Coombs)		Clara A. (Lewis)(Davis)	
A.4.4.1.3.3	537	A.4.5.8.6.4.6.....	626

Eva F. (Raymond)		Selena (Russell)	
A.1.10.7.1.3.1	312	A.2.2.8.3.2.6	429
Freeman	626	Bannister	
Marjorie Kendrick (Harlow)		Amelia E. (Ruggles)	
A.9.1.1.13.4.4	772	A.8.2.2.1.5.3	725
Mary Jane (Coombs)		Edward	725
A.4.5.2.3	608	Banton	
Robert	772	Jessie Fremont	385
Samuel		Bard	
A.4.5.2.3.1	217, 608	Hannah	834
Baird		Barker	
Alice (Hale)		Ann Dean (Rich)	
A.6.11.1.3.10.1	692	A.8.2.2.6.3	734
William	692	Charles Stevens	
Baker		A.8.2.2.6.3.6	735
Abigail (Raymond)		Edward Spooner	
A.1.8.7.10	302	A.8.2.2.6.3.8	735
Abigail Cushman (Coombs)(Sargent)		Ira T.	734
A.9.1.3.1.6	774	Irving Scudder	
Addie B.	625	A.8.2.2.6.3.2	735
Amos	774	Joanna Florence	
Cordelia "Delia"	647	A.8.2.2.6.3.7	735
Emma J.		Timothy Francis	
A.1.8.7.10.2	302	A.8.2.2.6.3.4	735
Esther P.	408	Wesley Pickering	
Franklin D.	392	A.8.2.2.6.3.5	735
Hattie L. (Miller)		William Henry Stillman	
A.2.2.5.6.11.2	392	A.8.2.2.6.3.1	735
Joseph	302	Barline	
Lyman S.		John C.	707
A.1.8.7.10.1	302	Lucy Frances (Dean)	
Nettie	712	A.6.11.6.2.2.7	707
Ballou		Barnes	
Jane (Knights)	789	Abbie Medora (Newhall)	816
Baltz		Almira Amanda (Coombs)	
Emma Archer	813	A.9.1.3.2.2	775
Bangs		Almira Frances (Noyes)	816
Abigail	730	Amanda L.	746
Banister		Claribelle	
Cilicia (Raymond)		A.4.4.4.1.7.1	549
A.1.8.4.4	295	Evelyn	
Norman	295	A.10.3.1.10.4.1	816
Banks		Francis G.	549
Almira Emeline (King)		Frank Ellery	
A.8.2.1.1.2.4	713	A.10.3.1.10.4	816
Eugene B.	713	Franklin	
Oscar	429	A.10.3.1.10.3.3	816

George Henry		
A.10.3.1.10.3.2	816	
Hannah Emily (Coombs)(Copp)(Brown)		
A.10.3.1.10	815	
Hannah P. (Coombs)		
A.2.2.1.4.2	336	
Harriet Everett (Tilden)	816	
Jane	181	
John C.	815	
John Ebenezer		
A.10.3.1.10.3	816	
Lillian Florence		
A.10.3.1.10.3.1	816	
Lincoln	336	
Lucy Ann	701	
Lydia Jane (Coombs)		
A.4.4.4.1.7	549	
Mabelle (Wentworth)	816	
Mary Elinor (Greene)	816	
Silas	775	
Barr		
Anna (Ruggles)		
A.8.2.2.14	743	
William	743	
Barress		
Mary Florentina (Wall)		
A.2.2.5.4.9.2	383	
Perry	383	
Barrett		
Barbara	748	
C. A.	702	
Charles	704	
E. Adelia (Pillsbury)		
A.6.11.3.6.3	702	
Hannah (Mathews)		
A.6.11.4.2.2	704	
Jennie A.		
A.6.11.3.6.3.1	702	
Nina R.		
A.6.11.3.6.3.2	702	
Sarah	690	
Barron		
Harriet Sophia	445	
Barrows		
Alberta J.		
A.10.3.3.4.7.1	821	
Alonzo F.	821	
Charles A.		
A.10.3.3.4.7.4	821	
Frank E.		
A.10.3.3.4.7.3	821	
Frederick M.		
A.10.3.3.4.7.5	821	
Frederick W.		
A.10.3.3.4.7.2	821	
Sarah A.		
A.10.3.3.4.7.6	821	
Sarah Jane (Pulsifer)		
A.10.3.3.4.7	821	
Barry		
Mary Frances	408	
Barter		
Abigail	609	
Eliza Abigail	612	
Bartlett		
Fannie (White)		
A.6.11.1.4.2.3	693	
Gertrude Gils	767	
Mary H. (Fuller)		
A.4.7.4.7.6	637	
Mary W.	312	
Orison	637	
William	693	
Barton		
Marcia Polina	353	
Basford		
Diana	554	
Bass		
Sarah A.	738	
Bates		
Charles D.	574	
Eliza C. (Coombs)		
A.4.4.8.3.5.2	574	
George, Jr.	315	
Lydia Hathaway (Raymond)		
A.1.10.7.8	315	
Mary S.	734	
Patia	310	
Susan	310	
Battles		
Ann Maria		
A.10.2.9.1.1	810	
Ebenezer	810	
John		

A.10.2.9.1.3 811
 Mary
 A.10.2.9.1.2 810
 Thankful (Todd)
 A.10.2.9.1 810
Batty
 Emma Archer 813
Bayon
 Nicolas.....24
 Rose.....23, 24
Beach
 Mattie Julia.....754
Beal
 Abigail
 A.10.9.10.4 284
 Abner
 A.10.9.9.4.9 858
 Alver
 A.10.9.9.4.9 858
 Annette
 A.10.9.9.6.3 859
 Benjamin
 A.10.9.9.3 284, 858
 A.10.9.9.4.1 858
 Carrie E.
 A.10.9.9.4.5 858
 Cora Elizabeth
 A.10.9.9.6.2 859
 Delvina Ella (Coombs) 846
 Elizabeth
 A.10.9.9.1 857
 Elizabeth "Lizzie"
 A.10.9.9.1 284
 Ella A.
 A.10.9.9.6.4 859
 Emily Jane.....651
 Frank
 A.10.9.9.3.2 858
 George Ernest
 A.10.9.3.4.1.2 847
 George T.
 A.10.9.9.5 284, 858
 A.10.9.9.5.2 858
 George William 847
 A.10.9.9.6.1 859
 Hannah (Small).....858
 Hannah L.

A.10.9.9.2 284, 858
 Ira
 A.10.9.10.1 284
 James Albert
 A.10.9.9.5.1 858
 Jane
 A.10.9.10.6 285
 Jane (Coombs)
 A.10.9.10 284
 Jennie E.
 A.10.9.9.3.3 858
 John
 A.10.9.9.4.10 858
 Joseph
 A.10.9.10.3 284
 Josephine
 A.10.9.9.4.6 858
 Katie
 A.10.9.9.4.7 858
 Lavina
 A.10.9.10.7 285
 Lester
 A.10.9.9.4.11 858
 Lizzie
 A.10.9.9.4.4 858
 Lydia
 A.10.9.9.4.3 858
 Lydia A.
 A.10.9.9.7 284
 Martha (Hogan) 858
 Mary
 A.10.9.10.2 284
 A.10.9.9.4.8 858
 A.10.9.9.6.6 859
 Mary (Coombs)
 A.10.9.9 284
 Mary Elizabeth (Gould) 858
 Nathaniel A. 284
 A.10.9.9.4 284, 858
 Nettie (Graves).....858
 Phoebe Ann (Trufant) 859
 Rachel C.
 A.10.9.9.6.5 859
 Raymond Coombs
 A.10.9.3.4.1.1 847
 Rufus
 A.10.9.9.4.2 858

Sarah (Adams)	858	Alpha Warner	
Sarah (Anderson)	858	A.8.2.1.2.4.1	717
Simeon P.		Annie A. (Parker)	719
A.10.9.10.5	285	Caroline (Warner)	717
William N.		Caroline Maria	
A.10.9.9.3.1	858	A.8.2.1.2.4.2	717
Zacheous M.		Charles	
A.10.9.9.6	284, 859	A.8.2.1.2.7.1	719
Zacheus	284	Charles James	
Beale		A.8.2.1.2.4.5	718
Katherine "Kate"	347	Eliza Warner	
Beals		A.8.2.1.2.4.4	717
Joseph O.	791	Elizabeth	
Miriam Celina (Booker)		A.8.2.1.2.1	715
A.10.2.3.1.1.2	791	Eunice Aiken	
Bean		A.8.2.1.2.6	718
Frances		Frank	
A.2.4.8.1.1.2	475	A.8.2.1.2.7.2	719
James	475	James	715
James W.		James Dean	
A.2.4.8.1.1.1	475	A.8.2.1.2.4	717
Margaret (Coombs)		Jane Dean	
A.2.4.8.1.1	475	A.8.2.1.2.4.3	717
Mary A.		Jane Johnson	
A.2.4.8.1.1.4	475	A.8.2.1.2.5	718
Olive		John Charles	
A.2.4.8.1.1.3	475	A.8.2.1.2.7	718
Beaumont		Julia Agnes	
E. Jeannette	707	A.8.2.1.2.4.6	718
Beckett		Katie Calistie	
Cassie Mildred (Coombs)		A.8.2.1.2.4.7	718
A.4.4.8.7.3.2	578	Lucy (Dean)	
Elton	578	A.8.2.1.2	715
Beckwith		Lucy Spooner	
Mary M.	747	A.8.2.1.2.2	716
Beers		Mary L. (Perry)	718
Ellen A.		Mary Lock	
A.10.3.5.3.1	823	A.8.2.1.2.3	717
Maria L.		Sarah A. (Dow)	718
A.10.3.5.3.2	823	Benner	
Mindwell (Coombs)		Frances H.	542
A.10.3.5.3	823	Jane A.	702
Behle		Bennet	
Augustus Calvin	587	Banks	287
Daisy May (Harroun)		James	
A.4.4.9.3.2.5	587	A.11.1.1.3	287
Bell		Jemima	

A.11.1.1.2	287
Lucy	
A.11.1.1.4	287
Lucy (Pratt)	
A.11.1.1	287
Nathan	
A.11.1.1.1	287
Bennett	
Angeline	
A.10.9.2.2.5.1	838
Benjamin	310
Elsadia V. (Coombs)	
A.2.2.8.3.4.1	429
Emma E.	433
Francis	837
George E.	429
Juliana	712
Lydia	303
Mary (Coombs)	
A.10.9.2.2.5	837
Ruth (Raymond)	
A.1.10.6.5	310
Benson	
Priscilla	136
Berry	
Abbie R. (Fletcher)	398
Abigail.....	91, 399
A.2.2.6.6	174, 400
Abigail (Berry)	399
Abigail (Berry?).....	91
Abigail (Coombs)	
A.2.2.5.7	392, 402
A.2.2.6	173
Alfred Lee	
A.2.2.6.1.1.1	396
Almira (Oliver).....	398
Almira M. (Brown).....	401
Andrew Jackson	
A.2.2.6.1.1.8	397
Angeline (Oliver)	397
Anna L. (White)	397
Apphia T. (Whitney)	
A.2.4.9.1.6	479
Bathsheba (Attwood).....	57, 95
Benjamin	
A.2.2.6.10	175, 402
Betsey	

A.2.2.6.9.....	175
Catharine (Crockett)	401
Charles	
A.2.2.6.7.2.3.....	401
Charles C.	
A.2.2.6.1.3.8.....	398
Charles E.	
A.2.4.9.1.6.4.....	480
Charles S.	
A.2.2.6.1.2.6.....	397
Clarra	
A.2.2.6.7.2.2.....	401
Curtis	
A.2.2.6.1.9.....	399
Dexter Waterman	
A.2.2.6.1.4.4.....	399
Dolly (Murray).....	402
Eliza D.....	451
Elizabeth	
A.2.2.6.1.6.....	399
Elizabeth (Oliver)	398
Ellen (Crosby).....	397
Emma J. (Rogersin)	399
Fannie (Coombs).....	399
Florence Anna	
A.2.4.9.1.6.1.....	479
Frances "Fanny" A. (Gregory)	400
Frances E.	
A.2.2.6.7.6.....	401
Frances Laurentia	
A.2.2.6.1.3.4.....	398
Fred H.	
A.2.2.6.7.2.1.....	401
George	
A.2.2.6.5.....	174, 400
George Lamb	
A.2.2.6.1.1.12.....	397
George W.	
A.2.2.6.7.5.....	401
Georgianna	
A.2.2.6.8.1.....	402
Hannah (Small)	396
Hannah B.	
A.2.2.6.1.2.5.....	397
Hannah Bates (Pennel)	397
Harriet (Oliver).....	396
Harriet Ann	

A.2.2.6.1.1.4	397	A.2.2.6.1.8.....	399
Hattie E. (Andrews)	403	A.2.2.6.2.....	174
Henry U.		Maria Elizabeth (Gove)	399
A.2.2.6.10.3	403	Martin Van Buren	
Hiram G.		A.2.2.6.1.1.9.....	397
A.2.2.6.7.4	401	Mary.....	168
Horatio		A.2.2.6.1.7.....	399
A.2.2.6.1.1.3	397	Mary "Polly" (Gould).....	396
A.2.2.6.1.3.1	398	Mary (Oliver).....	396
James Johnson		Mary Elizabeth (White).....	396
A.2.2.6.1.2.4	397	Mary Gould	
James Langdon		A.2.2.6.1.2.3.....	397
A.2.2.6.1.1.2	396	Mary Jane (Morse).....	399
Jane		Mary M. (Doughty)	397
A.2.2.6.1.5	399	Mary M. (Jones).....	401
Jane (Hubbard).....	396	Mary W.	
Jane Ann (Creamer)	402	A.2.4.9.1.6.3.....	479
Jeremiah.....	95	Nancy (Lee).....	396
A.2.2.6.7	175, 400	Nancy O.	
A.2.2.6.7.1	401	A.2.2.6.1.4.3.....	398
John		Naomi L. (Deering).....	480
A.2.2.6.1.4	398	Olive Ellen	
John Cutting		A.2.4.9.1.6.2.....	479
A.2.2.6.1.10.1	399	Olive Jane	
John Langdon		A.2.2.6.10.1.....	403, 699
A.2.2.6.1.4.1	398	Otis	
John Thomas		A.2.2.6.1.3.7.....	398
A.2.2.6.7.2	401	Philena Ann	
Joseph		A.2.2.6.1.1.6.....	397
A.2.2.6.1.1	396	Rebecca	
A.2.2.6.8	175, 392, 402	A.2.2.6.1.4.2.....	398
A.2.4.9.1.6.5	480	Richard M. Johnson	
Joseph Files		A.2.2.6.1.1.10.....	397
A.2.2.6.1.1.7	397	Samuel	
Joseph T.		A.2.2.6.1.....	174, 396
A.2.2.6.10.2	403	A.2.2.6.1.2.....	397
Josephine C.		A.2.2.6.1.3.2.....	398
A.2.2.6.1.3.6	398	Samuel A.	
Joshua		A.2.2.6.1.2.7.....	397
A.2.2.6.1.3	397	Samuel Henry	
A.2.2.6.3	174, 399	A.2.2.6.1.2.1.....	397
Lorenzo Drew	479	Sarah	
Lucretia		A.2.2.6.1.3.3.....	398
A.2.2.6.1.3.5	398	Seth B.	
Lucy F.		A.2.2.6.4.2.....	399
A.2.2.6.7.4.1	401	Stephen Decatur	
Lydia		A.2.2.6.1.10.....	399

Thomas.....	95, 173
A.2.2.6.4	174, 399
A.2.2.6.4.1	399
Thomas Benton	
A.2.2.6.1.1.11	397
William	
A.2.2.6.7.3	401
William Curtis	
A.2.2.6.1.2.2	397
William Morse	
A.2.2.6.1.1.5	397
Bessonett	
Willie Louise	753
Beth	
Jeltie Maria.....	466
Beymer	
Carrie.....	709
Bibber	
Rebecca (Berry)	
A.2.2.6.1.4.2	398
Sarah Elizabeth.....	851
William	398
Biggs	
Everett.....	550
Lulu B. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.4.1.10.10	550
Bill	
Curtis H.....	716
Mary Jane (Worcester)	
A.8.2.1.2.2.1	716
Billington	
Nellie H.....	415
Bird	
Frank W.....	710
Harriet	498
Laura F. (McLoon)	
A.6.11.6.4.11	710
Minnie	395
Pamelia (Alexander)	
A.2.5.5.7	498
William	498
Bisbee	
Hannah.....	139, 778
Hannah W. (Coombs)	
A.9.10.1.6.3	784
Julia	779
Bishop	

Alvan	
A.9.5.4	134
Content (Raymond)	
A.1.13.2	164
Elisabeth	
A.9.5.1	134
Hannah (Coombs)	
A.9.5.....	134
James	164
John.....	138
A.9.5.5.....	134
John Jr.	134
Joshua	
A.9.5.6.....	134
A.9.5.7	134
Kinny	
A.9.5.3.....	134
Mehitable (____)(Littlefield).....	198
Orpha	
A.9.5.2	134
Bither	
Amanda M.	348
Lovinia.....	344
Blackmer	
Elizabeth (Pratt)	
A.11.3.....	152
Peter	42
Simeon	152
Blackwell	
Charles	306
Mary Ella (Raymond)	
A.1.10.3.5.6.....	306
Susan.....	315
Blair	
Bessie May	
A.2.5.1.6.2.2.....	496
Charles Raymond	
A.2.5.1.6.2.1.....	496
Ellen Rebecca (Raymond)	
A.2.5.1.6.2.....	496
George E.	496
Virginia Mary (Richardson)	496
Blaisdell	
Rachel Ann	414
Blake	
Charlevine Coombs	
A.10.9.13.2.1.1.....	859

Charlotte A. (Coombs)		A.6.11.1.4.4.1.....	693
A.10.9.13.2	859	Emily F. (Atwood).....	693
Francenia.....	602	Frank	
James Franklin.....	859	A.6.11.1.4.8.3.....	694
John Raymond		Fred C.	
A.10.9.13.2.1.2	859	A.6.11.1.4.8.5.....	694
Lizzie McLellan (Raymond).....	859	Frederick M.	
Susanna.....	455	A.6.11.1.4.8.....	694
Willard Francis Eaton		George D.	
A.10.9.13.2.1	859	A.6.11.1.4.4.2.....	693
Blanchard		Harriet	
Annie	780	A.6.11.1.4.8.1.....	694
Edith Lester	784	Harriet (Bliss)	694
Mary	497	Harriet (Pearse).....	694
Blankman		Harriet E. (Brireley)	694
Lydia J.....	832	Joseph	
Blethen		A.6.11.1.4.1.....	693
Emma (Coombs)		Lucy A.	
A.6.8.6.1.3	677	A.6.11.1.4.6.....	693
Josiah D.	677	Mary Wade (Bullard)	694
Blish		Minnie	
Sarah "Sally"	256	A.6.11.1.4.8.2.....	694
Bliss		Nancy S. (Hobbs).....	693
Harriet	694	Olive (Mathews)	
Blodgett		A.6.11.1.4.....	692
Minnie Jane (Aikens)		Roena (Raymond)	
A.8.3.11.4.1.2	746	A.1.8.7.8.1.....	302
William	746	Samuel	302
Bloom		Sarah F.	
Ella A.....	842	A.6.11.1.4.4.3.....	693
Blue		Sarah P.	
Mary Hannah	432	A.6.11.1.4.3.....	693
Blunt		Stephen.....	692
Mary Eliza (Hayden)		Thomas	
A.2.2.5.5.1.6	384	A.6.11.1.4.4.....	693
Oscar	384	Boise	
Boardman		Nellie.....	688
Amanda		Bolton	
A.6.11.1.4.5	693	Welthea M.....	729
Arthur		Bond	
A.6.11.1.4.8.4	694	George W.....	464
Caroline A.		Mary Frances (Coombs)	
A.6.11.1.4.7	693	A.2.4.5.1.5.1.....	464
Eliza F.		Bonney	
A.6.11.1.4.2	693	Sarah Amelia.....	369
Elizabeth "Betsey"	552	Booker	
Ellie A.		Abigail T. (Coombs)	

A.2.2.8.9.2	434
Albertina "Tina"	
A.2.2.8.9.2.1	434
Charles William	
A.2.2.8.9.2.2	434
Elizabeth S.	
A.10.9.3.5.1.1	848
Ellen J. (Dunn)	790
Eugene	340
George Lewis	
A.2.2.8.9.2.5	434
Hezekiah P.	
A.10.2.3.1.1.1	790
Israel.....	790
A.10.2.3.1.1.5	791
James F.....	434
James H.	434
John P.	
A.10.2.3.1.1.3	791
Joseph Warren	848
Lizzie A.	
A.2.2.8.9.2.3	434
Lizzie A. (Carter)	791
Louisa (Purinton)	
A.10.2.3.1.1	790
Miriam Celina	
A.10.2.3.1.1.2	791
Oakman A.	
A.10.2.3.1.1.4	791
Sarah Rowena (Cox)	
A.2.2.1.7.9.4	340
Susan E.	
A.2.2.8.9.2.4	434
Velzora (Coombs)	
A.10.9.3.5.1	848
Boone	
Angelia (Dean)	
A.8.2.1.1.4.1	714
Francis	714
Borden	
Thankful	7
Boston	
Amanda M. (Butler)	
A.6.11.1.2.5	690
Octavius	690
Boudwin	
Abigail Elizabeth (Coombs)	

A.2.2.5.9.7.4.....	395
Charles B.	395
Bouse	
Ethel H.	558
Boutwell	
Maria (Raymond)	
A.1.10.2.4.3.....	304
William.....	304
Bovee	
Daniel R.....	299
Lucina (Raymond)	
A.1.8.4.12.7.....	299
Boyd	
Margurette J.	607
Mary E. (Robinson)	
A.8.2.1.1.5.2.....	714
Rachel	394
William E.	714
Boyden	
Alice Francis	562
Bradbury	
Albert M.	
A.6.11.2.1.7.3.....	696
Almira S.	
A.6.11.2.1.5.....	696
Almyn	
A.6.11.2.1.4.3.....	696
Andrews	
A.6.11.1.2.1.2.....	695
Annie P.	
A.6.11.2.1.6.2.....	696
Archibald Mathews	
A.6.11.2.1.2.....	695
Ardelle	
A.6.11.2.1.4.2.....	696
Augusta	
A.6.11.2.1.7.1.....	696
Benjamin	
A.6.11.2.1.7.6.....	696
Betsey	343
Caroline F.	
A.6.11.2.1.8.....	696
Charles	
A.6.11.2.1.4.....	690, 695
Charles B.	
A.6.11.2.1.4.1.....	696
Charles Herbert	

A.6.11.2.1.1.1	695	Martha M. (Coombs)	
Ernest		A.4.5.2.1.3.2	605
A.6.11.2.1.7.4	696	Melvin Albion	
George		A.10.2.5.9.3.5	798
A.6.11.2.1.7	696	Olive Arabine (Coffin)	
Henry Paine		A.10.2.5.9.3	798
A.6.11.2.1.6	696	Sarah E.	679
Ida		Sarah N.	605
A.6.11.2.1.7.2	696	William Ansyl	
Ida (____)	696	A.10.2.5.9.3.1	798
Irene (Kalloch)	696	Bradstreet	
Lucy R. (Butler)		Leattea A.	479
A.6.11.1.2.2	690, 694	Bragg	
Nancy G. (Suckforth)	696	Allura/Alma	546
Nancy Maria (Butler)		Charles	464
A.6.11.1.2.4	690, 695	Sally Ann (Gatchell)(Laird)	
Percy		A.2.4.5.1.2.6	464
A.6.11.2.1.6.1	696	Thankful D.	615
Rebecca		Braley	
A.6.11.2.1.3	341, 695	Jedidah	305
Ruth (Mathews)		Silvia W.	307
A.6.11.2.1	694	Brann	
Samuel Andrew		Mary Ann	791
A.6.11.2.1.1	690, 694	Brasser	
Sarah W.		Johanna Alice	818
A.6.11.2.1.9	696	Bray	
Victoria Annie (Longfellow)	696	Hannah	614
Walter		Breckenridge	
A.6.11.2.1.7.5	696	Rosillah (Whitcomb)(Paige)	
Wymond	694	A.8.5	129
		William	129
Bradley		Brelsford	
Andrew	798	Nancy E.	725
Bertha Louise		Brenner	
A.10.2.5.9.3.6	798	Alice Marion (Aikens)	
Charles Henry		A.8.3.11.1.5.1	746
A.10.2.5.9.3.2	798	Hugo	746
Clifford Carroll		Brewer	
A.10.2.5.9.3.4	798	Caroline I.	
Frances (Collins)	798	A.6.11.3.1.1.2	697
Henry A.	605	William Henry	697
James M.	739	Briary	
Kohler Coffin		Alpheus F.	629
A.10.2.5.9.3.7	798	Elizabeth Cook (Smith)	
Leonard Andrew		A.4.7.3.1.3.2	629
A.10.2.5.9.3.3	798	Bridges	
Lucy (Helm)		Emma Josephine (Morse)	
A.8.2.2.11.5	739		

A.6.7.1.5.1.1	658	A.10.2.5.10.5.1.....	799
Mary of Bellingham, MA	8	Celia	
Willis B.....	658	A.4.4.1.3.2.1.....	537
Briggs		Clarissa	560
Abiather Simeon.		Eleanor	618
A.9.1.1.5.2	763	Eleona A. (Higgins).....	500
Abiather, Jr.....	763	Eliza Ann (Lindsey)	
Emily (Keech).....	763	A.4.5.3.1.2.1.....	609
Ephraim	247	Eliza Jane (Coombs)	
Huldah (Coombs)		A.4.4.1.3.2.....	537
A.9.1.1.5	763	Elizabeth	793
Joanna		Elizabeth (Alexander)	
A.9.1.1.5.1	763	A.2.5.5.9.....	499
Lydia Althea.....	336	Elizabeth C. (Minott).....	500
Mary Louise.....	562	Elizabeth Coombs (Minott)	
Rhoda (Whitcomb)		A.10.9.3.1.8.....	842
A.8.6.1	247	Elizabeth Jane	
Stephen H.		A.2.5.5.9.4.....	500
A.9.1.1.5.3	763	Emily P. (Lindsey)	
Brireley		A.4.5.3.1.2.2.....	609
Harriet E.	694	Eva A. (Coombs)	
Bronson		A.4.4.4.1.13.1.....	550
Ebenezer	231	Fannie C.	
Hannah (Bumpas)		A.10.9.3.1.8.1.....	842
A.5.6.8	231	Florence Ellen	847
Brooks		Francis E.	609
Ann	719	Francis M.	669, 805
Jessie D.....	707	Frank Lincoln.....	669
Susie U.....	844	Fred.....	600
Sylvia T. M.	641	Frederick A.....	845
Brown		George	799
Abigail (Raymond)(Swift)		Georgia Hill	434
A.1.11.4.2.1	317	Georgianna	
Abigail M.		A.10.3.1.10.2.....	815
A.4.4.5.4.3	564	Hannah (Minott).....	500
Abraham		Hannah (Pratt)	
A.4.4.5.4.1	564	A.11.6.....	153
Addie (Danforth)(Witham)		Hannah Emily (Coombs)(Copp)	
A.6.8.3.5.2.4	669	A.10.3.1.10.....	815
Almira M.....	401	Harriet (Coombs)(Spaulding)	
Alpheus M.		A.10.3.1.1.....	812
A.2.5.5.9.5	500	Harry	
Apphia (Coombs)(Coombs)		A.10.2.5.10.5.2.....	799
A.6.8.3.7	669, 805	Hattie Gladys (Small)	
Austin W.....	129	A.10.9.3.2.4.3.....	845
Bella Henrietta	450	Hattie M.....	600
Blanche Coombs		James A.	

A.2.5.5.9.6	500
Jerome.....	550
Jonathan.....	499, 500
Jonathan Osborn	
A.2.5.5.9.3	500
Joseph	609
Joseph F.....	842
A.2.5.5.9.1	500
Joseph V.	
A.10.9.3.1.8.2	842
Lendy H.	
A.4.4.5.4.2	564
Louisa	805
Lucretia	366
Lydia F. (Coombs)	
A.4.5.1.11.1.3	600
Margaret (Alexander)	
A.2.5.5.12	500
Martha (Coombs)	
A.4.5.1.5	595
Martha Ann	598
Mary Anna (McAllister)	
A.6.11.3.5.1	701
Mary Warren (Coombs)	
A.4.4.5.4	564
Nellie M. (Coombs)	
A.10.2.5.10.5	799
Nelson W.....	317
Nettie	
A.4.4.1.3.2.2	537
Parker.....	701
Phebe T.	
A.4.4.5.4.4	564
Rebecca Goodwin	841
Robert Alexander	
A.2.5.5.9.2	500
Sabrina P.	521
Samuel.....	153, 564, 595
Sarah T.	671
Savia	148
William	537, 812
Bruns	
Lillie T.	672
Bryant	
Drusilla (Whitney)	
A.2.4.9.8.6	486
Emily (Hall)	

A.2.6.5.2.5	503
Eunice M. (Raymond)(Hoyt)	
A.1.10.3.4.7	306
Harry J.	
A.2.4.9.8.6.1	486
Hiram	306
John C.....	486
Mary J. (Haley)	486
Bryson	
Mary.....	752
Buck	
Arthur Augustine	
A.4.4.4.6.6.1	558
Elizabeth Gould (Davis).....	558
Helena Augusta (Coombs)	
A.4.4.4.6.6	558
Jessie M. (Harwood)	558
John.....	558
John Ralph	
A.4.4.4.6.6.3	558
Ralph Coombs	
A.4.4.4.6.6.2	558
Buckland	
Betsy	501
Bucklin	
Margaret.....	224
Buckmore	
Judah/Judith	198
Bucknam	
Adelaide	
A.10.2.7.2.4	807
Amos	
A.10.2.7.2.6	807
Anna	
A.10.2.7.2.7	807
Arrabel	
A.10.2.7.2.8	807
Clara Eleanor	
A.10.2.7.2.1.1	807
Clarella	
A.10.2.7.2.10	807
Edward Phips	
A.10.2.7.2.1.2	807
Eleanor (Coombs)	
A.10.2.7.2	806
Elvira N.....	810
Frederic	

A.10.2.7.2.2	807
George William	
A.10.2.7.2.3	807
John Calvin	
A.10.2.7.2.9	807
Margaret Jane	
A.10.2.7.2.5	807
Nathan	
A.10.2.7.2.1	807
Rachel (____)	807
William, Jr.....	806
Buker	
Caleb	495
Lorinda B.	490
Lydia (Coombs)	
A.2.5.1.4	495
Bullard	
Mary Wade	694
Bump	
Hannah	159
Bumpas	
Achsah (Chubbuck)	231
Asa	
A.5.9.2	118, 231
Barnett	
A.5.9.9	118
David	
A.5.6.4	117, 230
Dinah (Sly)	118
Elizabeth	
A.5.5	61, 117
A.5.9.8	118
Eunice (Kinney)	229
Gideon	
A.5.6.6	117, 230
Hamblen	
A.5.8	61
Hannah	
A.5.6.8	117, 231
Hannah (Nichols).....	230
Ichabod	60, 69
A.5.6	61, 117
Ithamer	
A.5.6.2	117, 229
Jacob	
A.5.6.7	117, 230
A.5.9	61, 118

A.5.9.10.....	118
Jonathan	
A.5.6.5.....	117
Laban	
A.5.9.3.....	118, 232
Lavina	
A.5.9.4.....	118
Louisa	756
Moses	
A.5.6.1.....	117, 229
Nathan	
A.5.6.3.....	117, 230
Rachel	
A.5.1	61, 116
Rhoda	
A.5.9.6.....	118
Ruth	
A.5.7	61
Sarah	
A.5.2	61, 116
Sarah (Anderson)	230
Sarah (Coombs)	
A.5.....	60, 69
Sarah (Curtis)	117
Stephan	
A.5.9.1.....	118
Stephen	
A.5.9.1.....	231
Susanna	
A.5.3.....	61
Susannah	
A.5.3.....	116
Sylvia	
A.5.9.7.....	118
Wanton	
A.5.9.5.....	118, 232
Zelpha	
A.5.4.....	61
Zilpha	
A.5.4.....	117
Bunker	
Adrianna A. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.8.3.11.....	575
Betsey A. (Coombs)	
A.2.7.4.2.4.1.....	522
Cornelia.....	786
Edgar A.....	522

Emery N.....	575	Thomas W.	
Henry A.		A.9.6.3.1.1.....	778
A.4.4.8.3.11.2	575	Burt	
Newton		Ruth Pierce.....	771
A.4.4.8.3.11.1	575	Sarah Ann.....	783
Velevia E.	580	Bush	
Burbank		Mary.....	539
Howard E.....	394	Butler	
Mary Augusta (Parker)		Acenath P.....	730
A.2.2.5.9.5.2	394	Adelbert J.....	362
Burford		Amanda M.	
Charlotte Eliza (Wells)		A.6.11.1.2.5.....	690
A.8.2.2.9.2.2	737	Arthur P.....	791
William	737	Brackett.....	689
Burgess		Eliza McClellan (Healey)	
Lydia J.....	575	A.2.2.5.4.6.1.....	380
Sarah A.	549	George W.....	682
Burke		Levasta A.	
Henrietta H.....	419	A.6.10.1.3.5.1.....	682
Burnham		Lilla Gay.....	393
James D.	482	Louisa J. (Purinton)	
Mary Ann W. (Whitney)		A.10.2.3.1.2.2.....	791
A.2.4.9.2.4.5	482	Lucy R.	
Burns		A..6.11.1.2.2.....	694
Bertha (Coombs)		A.6.11.1.2.2.....	690
A.10.8.1.3.4.1	830	Mary E. (Getchell)	
Cyrena A. (Cheever)		A.6.10.1.3.5.....	682
A.2.3.2.5.3	452	Miriam	
George M.	830	A.6.11.1.2.1.....	690
Katie	793	Nancy (Mathews)	
Burrell		A.6.11.1.2.....	689
Susan	311	Nancy I. (Levensaler)	
Burrill		A.2.2.5.1.5.8.....	362
Abra (Washburn)		Nancy Maria	
A.9.6.3.1	777	A.6.11.1.2.4.....	690, 695
Alfred Blood	415	Olive	
Arianna "Arie" Saville (Cowing)		A.6.11.1.2.3.....	687, 690
A.2.2.7.4.2.1	415	Robert E.	380
Asa.....	257	Sarah J.....	834
A.9.6.4.1	258	Buttars	
Jane	255	Annie Elizabeth	491
Mary Angelina	416	Butterfield	
Nancy		Eliza.....	719
A.9.6.4.2	258	Cahoon	
Priscilla (Washburn)		Derius	
A.9.6.4	257	A.1.11.4.3.5.1.....	319
Thomas.....	777	Lucia R.	

A.1.11.4.3.5.2	319
Polly	319
Stephen	318
Susan (Raymond)	
A.1.11.4.3.5	318
Caldwell	
Susan	562
Call	
Joseph	628
Victoria (Cook)	
A.4.7.3.1.2.7	628
Cameron	
Clara Wood (Coombs)	
A.10.9.3.2.1.3	844
Eliza	704
Lewis	844
Camp	
Rose	650
Campbell	
Alvia Marilla (Raymond)	
A.2.5.1.6.1	495
Carrie L.	
A.2.5.1.6.1.1	495
Charlotte	633
Harvey	495
Nancy	280
Cannon	
Caroline F. (Coombs)	
A.10.3.5.2.2	822
James L. G.	822
Card	
Annie L.	840
Martha (Merryman)	
A.6.7.1.3.3.2	657
Sarah "Sally" (Coombs)	
A.10.9.3.5.2	848
William, Jr.	848
Carleton	
Maude (Smalley)	697
Carlisle	
Harriet (Raymond)	
A.1.10.2.4.8	304
Henry	304
Carmichael	
John R.	314
Margaret V. (Raymond)	
A.1.10.7.6.2	314

Carmody	
Florence Mabel (Fulton)	
A.10.2.6.7.6.1	804
John Doyle	804
Carney	
Mary E.	639
Carpenter	
Amanda	
A.9.1.1.4.3.2	760
Ezra	760
Franklin	
A.9.1.1.4.3.1	760
Minerva	763
Minerva (Coombs)	
A.9.1.1.4.3	760
Carr	
Annie Ella Louise	
A.4.11.4.1.1.4	645
Ella Sarah	
A.4.11.4.1.2.1	645
Fred Cheever	
A.4.11.4.1.2.3	645
George Folsom	
A.4.11.4.1.2.4	645
John	645
Lavinia	855
Lillian Mabel	
A.4.11.4.1.2.5	645
Lizzie Gifford	
A.4.11.4.1.1.3	645
Mary Ann Louise	
A.4.11.4.1.1.1	645
Rebecca Smith (Higgins)	
A.4.11.4.1.2	645
Richard T.	644
Sarah Jane	
A.4.11.4.1.1.2	645
Sarah Louise (Higgins)	
A.4.11.4.1.1	644
William Richard	
A.4.11.4.1.2.2	645
Carter	
Harriet	846
Henrietta M.	
A.6.7.1.1.2.1	654
John	654
Lizzie A.	791

Martha Lowell (Mathews)	
A.7.6.1.1.2	654
Carver	
Patience "Patia"	259
Reuben	554
Carvill	
Dora R.	
A.2.2.7.8.2.1	423
Henry	423
Rebecca (Sanborn)	
A.2.2.7.8.2	423
Carville	
Anna (Dennett)	
A.2.5.1.1.5	492
James	492
Robert	
A.2.5.1.1.5.1	492
Case	
Martin C.	742
Mary Ellen (Walkup)	
A.8.2.2.13.3.1	742
Castner	
Annabel L.	640
Caswell	
Mary Etta	410
Caton	
Mary	312
Chadwick	
John W.	304
Susan E. (Raymond)	
A.1.10.2.4.2	304
Winona	752
Chamberlain	
David A.	
A.2.5.5.8.2	499
James H.	499
Lauriston	
A.2.5.5.8.4	499
Lydia J. (Alexander)	
A.2.5.5.8	499
Margaret E.	
A.2.5.5.8.1	499
Mary A.	307
Sarah E.	
A.2.5.5.8.3	499
Chamberlin	
Joseph Elisha	746

Mary Elizabeth (Aikens)	
A.8.3.11.1.10	746
Mary Jane (Lyman)	746
Champney	
Alonzo D.	696
Ida (Bradbury)	
A.6.11.2.1.7.2	696
Mary E.	704
Chandler	
Albiana Snow (Healy)	
A.10.9.3.6.4.1	850
Caroline F.	810
Edgar C.	850
Edith	784
Ellsworth	685
Emeline	483
Florence Adelaide (Coombs)	
A.4.11.5.1.4.3	651
Frances M.	820
George Elmer	651
Mabel F. (Getchell)	
A.6.10.1.7.4.5	685
Chapin	
Maria (LeBaron)	
A.1.13.6.1.3	327
Prentiss H.	327
Chapman	
Augusta W.	625
Fidelia W. (Raymond)	
A.1.10.7.4.4	314
Hannah S.	451
Harry A.	486
Isabell "Belle" (Daggett)	
A.2.4.9.8.1.2	486
Julia A.	622
Laura	313
Leavitt	314
Chase	
Albion	410
Clara	435
Eliza D.	348
Emily J. (Woodbury)	
A.2.2.7.3.4.2	410
Experience (Coombs)(Parris)	
A.9.1.1.6	763
Mary	822
Mary Baker	491

Mary Eleanor	576
Mary Jane (Alexander)	
A.2.5.5.1.2	496
Nancy J.	479
Olivia H.	479
Ruth Ella	766
Salome Kelley	784
Samuel.....	763
Sarah	500
Sarah J. (Whitney)	
A.2.4.9.1.3.5	479
William	496
Chauncey	
Frank	794
Lizzie	
A.10.2.3.5.7.1	794
Louisa (Sewall)	
A.10.2.3.5.7	794
Chedel	
Charles H.	
A.1.13.9.6.1	328
Hope (Raymond)	
A.1.13.9.6	328
Isaac Henry.....	328
Mary	324
Cheever	
Alfred	
A.2.3.2.5.2	452
Cyrena A.	
A.2.3.2.5.3	452
Deborah (Jordan)(Snow)	
A.2.3.2.5	452
Ellen	
A.2.3.2.5.6	452
George Alden	452
George Alden, Jr.	
A.2.3.2.5.1	452
Harriet	
A.2.3.2.5.4	452
Robert	
A.2.3.2.5.5	452
Chesney	
Carrie (Raymond)	
A.1.8.7.1.7	300
Otis.....	300
Permelia	
A.1.8.7.1.7.1	300

Child	
Martha	822
Childs	
Adlusa	
A.9.1.1.10.2.1.....	769
Angeline	
A.9.1.1.10.6.....	770
Augustine	
A.9.1.1.10.2.3.....	769
Augustine Francis	
A.9.1.1.10.5.....	770
Charles Edward	
A.9.1.1.10.4.2.....	770
David	769
David Henry	
A.9.1.1.10.4.....	758, 770
A.9.1.1.10.4.3.....	770
Drusilla D.	
A.9.1.1.10.1.4.....	769
Drusilla D. (____)	769
Edith Evelyn	
A.9.1.1.10.4.5.....	770
Edward	
A.9.1.1.10.3.....	769
Edward Wilson	
A.9.1.1.10.1.1.....	769
Elmer Wallace	
A.9.1.1.10.4.4.....	770
Everett Patterson	
A.9.1.1.10.1.7.....	769
Hannah Jane (Clark)	
A.9.1.1.3.12.....	758, 770
Harriet	
A.9.1.1.10.2.4.....	769
Helen (Foster)	770
James Collins	
A.9.1.1.10.7.....	770
Janette Archer (Durfrey).....	770
Jennie (Davis).....	770
Josiah Gorham	
A.9.1.1.10.2.....	769
Julia Angeline	
A.9.1.1.10.1.5.....	769
Mary A.	729
Mary Abbie	
A.9.1.1.10.1.6.....	769
Mary Frances (Richardson)	770

Sally (Coombs)	
A.9.1.1.10	769
Sarah Ellen	
A.9.1.1.10.8	770
Sarah Jane	
A.9.1.1.10.1.2	769
Simeon Coombs	
A.9.1.1.10.1	769
A.9.1.1.10.1.3	769
Stephen Barnabas	
A.9.1.1.10.4.1	770
Willie B.	
A.9.1.1.10.2.2	769
Christopher	
Elizabeth (Beal)	
A.10.9.9.1	857
John	857
Chubbuck	
Achсах	231
Fear	317
Ruth	162
Churchill	
Elizabeth (Raymond)	
A.1.13.3	164
Isaac	164
Phoebe Presson (Coombs)	
A.9.1.3.1.7	774
William T.	774
Cilley	
Bowdoin Longfellow	
A.2.2.5.3.5.3	371
Caroline A. (Lazell)	371
Deborah (Prince)	
A.2.2.5.3.5	370
Greenleaf	
A.2.2.5.3.5.1	371
Jane Nealley	
A.2.2.5.3.5.2	371
Jonathan	370
Jonathan Prince	
A.2.2.5.3.5.4	371
Julia Draper	
A.2.2.5.3.5.5	372
Malvina (Vernet)	371
Clapp	
Alice	
A.8.3.11.4.2.3	747

Edward	
A.8.3.11.4.2.1	747
Elizabeth	419
George B.	747
George, Jr.	
A.8.3.11.4.2.2	747
Horace	688
Marion L.	
A.8.3.11.4.2.4	747
Mary "Mollie" E. (Jackson)	
A.6.11.1.1.7.2	689
Mary Nellie (Murphy)	
A.10.2.3.5.5.5	794
Rowland C.	794
Sarah Jeanette	370
Seaman J.	689
Susan Maria (Keating)	
A.6.11.1.1.5.4	688
Vanlora Joanna (Aikens)	
A.8.3.11.4.2	747
Clark	
Amasa P.	
A.4.4.4.5.4.4	554
Aurilar/Orzilla B. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.4.5.4	554
Avery E.	
A.4.4.4.5.4.3	554
Barnabas	
A.9.1.1.3.2	758
Benjamin Franklin	
A.9.1.1.3.7	758
Bethial S.	
A.9.1.1.3.7.2	758
Calvin Russell	
A.9.1.1.3.7.3	758
Chloe (Coombs)	
A.9.1.1.3	757
Chloe Coombs	
A.9.1.1.3.5	758
Clarasa A.	
A.4.4.4.5.1.2	553
Clifford L.	
A.4.4.4.5.1.6	553
Cora Cornelia	
A.8.2.2.13.11.3	743
Dennis D.	844
Edith Emma (Ham)(Lord)	

A.6.11.3.4.1.1	700
Edward	
A.8.2.2.13.11.2	743
Elizabeth "Betsey" (Coombs)	
A.4.4.4.5.1	553
Elmer Ellsworth	
A.6.8.1.1.5.2	661
Enoch H.	348
Ernest M.	
A.4.4.4.5.1.5	553
Eugenia Anstress	
A.6.8.1.1.5.1	661
Experience	
A.9.1.1.3.11	758
Frank O.	
A.4.4.4.5.4.2	554
Fred H.	
A.2.2.4.5.4.1	348
Hannah	
A.9.1.1.3.10	758
Hannah Jane	
A.9.1.1.3.12	758, 770
Henry	
A.6.10.1.3.1.2	681
Henryetta Lena	
A.4.4.4.5.4.1	554
Isabella F.	
A.4.4.4.5.1.4	553
Jane (Savage).....	758
Jenny Ruth	
A.8.2.2.13.11.1	743
Jesse M.	
A.4.4.4.5.1.7	553
John	681
John E.	568
John R.	
A.6.10.1.3.1.1	681
Josephine (Wilson)	681
Judith	
A.9.1.1.3.3	758
Lida Slater (Coombs)	
A.10.9.3.2.1.5	844
Lucetta Dinamers (Coombs)	
A.6.8.1.1.5	661
Lucius B.	743
Lydia Jane (Ruggles)	
A.8.2.2.13.11	743

Mansfield	553
Mary A.	345, 739
Mary C.	
A.9.1.1.3.13	758
Mary Coombs	
A.9.1.1.3.6	758
Olive Bisbee	
A.9.1.1.3.8	758
Orris	554
Orzilla B.	
A.4.4.4.5.1.3	553
Rosilla (Coombs)	
A.4.4.7.1.3	568
Sally Jane.....	601
Samuel	661
Samuel Stillman	757
Samuel Stillwell, Jr.	
A.9.1.1.3.1	757
Sarah E. (Getchell)	
A.6.10.1.3.1	681
Sidney	700
Simeon Coombs	
A.9.1.1.3.4	758
Stephen Coombs	
A.9.1.1.3.9	758
Susan.....	599
Susan L. (Coombs)	
A.2.2.4.5.4	348
Sylvina	
A.4.4.4.5.1.1	553
Weston Eaton	
A.9.1.1.3.7.1	758
Clarke	
Francis M.	742
Sarah Maria (Walkup)	
A.8.2.2.13.3.2	742
Clarkson	
Besse	652
Clay	
Mary E.....	479
Clayter	
Eliza J.	
A.6.8.3.10.4	671
John	
A.6.8.3.10.3	671
Mary (Coombs)	
A.6.8.3.10	670

Rose O.	
A.10.2.5.9.1.5	798
Sophia (Harabirsch)	798
Susan Louise Roxanna	
A.10.2.5.9.4	798
Violet Arabine	
A.10.2.5.9.1.6	798
Wellington Bennett	
A.10.2.5.9.1.4	798
Coglan	
Evaline (Coombs)	
A.9.1.1.4.4.2	762
John Maxwell	762
Colby	
Addie A.	600
Celia J.	
A.2.2.7.1.1.6	404
Charles E.	
A.2.2.7.1.6.2	405
Charles H.	
A.2.2.7.1.5.4	405
Cornelia (Rogers)	712
Daniel G.	
A.2.2.7.1.5.3	405
Darry S.	
A.2.2.7.1.1.7	404
Dorcas M.	
A.2.2.7.1.1.5	404
Ebenezer	403
Ebenezer George	
A.2.2.7.1.5	405
Elizabeth P.	
A.2.2.7.1.2.1	404
George L.	
A.2.2.7.1.1.2	404
Harrison	
A.2.2.7.1.6.1	405
Hiram K.	
A.2.2.7.1.5.2	405
James H.	
A.2.2.7.1.1.1	404
John P.	
A.2.2.7.1.2.3	404
Juda	
A.2.2.7.1.5.5	405
Lucretia	
A.2.2.7.1.3	404

A.2.2.7.1.5.1	405
Lucretia J.	
A.2.2.7.1.2.2	404
Margaret	639
Martha B.	
A.2.2.7.1.5.6	405
Mary (Kilgore)	403
Mary A. (____)	405
Mary A. (Gage)	405
Mary E.	
A.2.2.7.1.1.4	404
Mehitable (Cowing)	403
Rovena A.	
A.2.2.7.1.2.4	404
Sally (Pinkham)	404
Samson	
A.2.2.7.1.1	403
Sarah (Pinkham)	404
Ursula	
A.2.2.7.1.1.3	404
A.2.2.7.1.4	405
Valentine G.	
A.2.2.7.1.2.5	404
Valentine Green	
A.2.2.7.1.6	405
Walter J.	
A.2.2.7.1.2.6	404
William E.	
A.2.2.7.1.5.7	405
William Hannibal	
A.2.2.7.1.2	404
William Pitt Fessenden	
A.2.2.7.1.1.8	404
Cole	
Bion E.	407
Clinton W.	303
Edna	558
Edward Clarence	647
Ella E. (Raymond)	
A.1.10.2.2.4.1	303
Frederick	
A.2.1.2.4.5.1	330
Georgiana A. (Cowing)	
A.2.2.7.2.3.5	407
Hannah Lucette	351
Harriet (Cummings)	
A.2.4.5.4.4	469

Harriet "Hattie" Maria (Coombs)		aka Anthony Coombs.....	27
A.4.11.5.1.2.2	647	Étienne.....	26
Joseph	330	Françoise.....	26
Lucy (Morey)		Jean l'aîné	26
A.2.1.2.4.5	330	Jean le jeune	27
Lydia B.		Jean-Augustin	27
A.2.1.2.4.5.2	330	Jeanne.....	27
Mahala	297	Marie-Anne.....	27
Martha H.		Marie-Jeanne	27
A.2.1.2.4.5.4	330	Pierre	22, 24
Nicholas.....	33	Pierre l'aîné.....	26
Samuel		Pierre le Jeune	27
A.2.1.2.4.5.3	330	Rose (Bayon).....	23
Sarah	463		
Collamore		Comee	
Ada	691	Joseph at Battle of Lexington, MA.....	8
Colley		Comes	
Margaret	639	William of NH.....	7
Collins		Comstock	
Arthur A.		Helen Eugenia	476
A.4.4.3.5.7.2	545	Conant	
Bridget Josephine (Farrow)		Ann.....	487
A.2.7.3.7.8	513	Hattie E.	384
Frances	798	Conklin	
Frank W.		Abigail (Coombs)	
A.4.4.3.5.7.1	545	A.10.8.1.1.....	827
Hettie M.	489	Amos.....	827
James S.....	592	Andrew Coombs	
Joseph William	545	A.10.8.1.1.4.....	828
Lyman.....	513	Charles Miller	
Margaret "Peggy" (Coombs)		A.10.8.1.1.4.2.....	828
A.4.5.1.3.1	592	Elizabeth (Miller).....	828
Mary A.....	736	Elizabeth (Treasure).....	828
Paulina (Coombs)		Elizabeth Miller	
A.4.4.3.5.7	545	A.10.8.1.1.4.1.....	828
Colvin		Emily	
Ella Frances (Coombs)		A.10.8.1.1.1.....	828
A.2.2.4.5.1.7	347	Kate Treasure	
Samuel.....	347	A.10.8.1.1.3.3.....	828
Colvin/Colbrin		Lulu (Earle).....	828
Delia	287	Mary	
Combs		A.10.8.1.1.2.....	828
Reuben of Douglas, MA	7	Mary Coombs	
Thankful (Borden)	7	A.10.8.1.1.3.1.....	828
Comeau		Oliver Frank	
Antoine		A.10.8.1.1.3.2.....	828
"A"	7, 22, 30	Oliver Perry	
		A.10.8.1.1.3.....	828

Conway

Georgianna.....670

Cook

Barnabus 628

Elisa J.

A.4.7.3.1.2.4 628

Everard Rufus Clark.....783

Harriet.....697

James H.

A.4.7.3.1.2.2 628

James W.

A.4.7.3.1.2 628

Lydia (Williams)(Adams)

A.4.7.3.1 628

Margaret (Jack) 628

Mary A.

A.4.7.3.1.2.1 628

Mary Williams

A.4.7.3.1.3 629

Nancy E.

A.4.7.3.1.2.5 628

Nellie Burt (Coombs)

A.9.10.1.5.2.3 783

Philinda "Linda"

A.4.7.3.1.2.3 628

Polly.....219

Rebecca

A.4.7.3.1.4 629

Samuel

A.4.7.3.1.5 629

Victoria

A.4.7.3.1.2.7 628

William W.

A.4.7.3.1.2.6 628

Coombs

A. D.....402

Abbie (Crowell) 550

Abbie B. (Williamson).....848

Abbie E.

A.2.2.9.2.1.5 439

Abbie Frank

A.2.2.5.9.6.3 395

Abbie J. (Erskine).....606

Abbie May (Poland).....606

Abby (Redman) 563

Abby (Smith) 518

Abby Berry

A.2.2.5.9.5.....394

Abby Evaline

A.4.4.5.2.6.8.....563

Abia

A.9.8.....73

Abiah

A.9.8.....135

Abiezer

A.2.2.3.3.....170, 341

A.2.2.3.3.2.....341, 695

A.4.4.3.2.....207

Abiezer/Abiza

A.4.4.3.2.....539

A.4.4.3.2.2.....540

Abigail

A.10.2.7.8.....267, 808

A.10.8.1.1.....279, 827

A.10.9.14.....150, 286

A.2.2.4.3.4.....345

A.2.2.4.4.....171, 346

A.2.2.5.7.....173, 392, 402

A.2.2.6.....93, 173

A.2.3.....54, 94

A.4.4.6.....107, 211

A.9.1.1.12.....252, 771

A.9.1.1.2.5.....757

of Bowdoinham, ME 867

of Salem, MA.....866

Abigail "Abbie"

of Camden, ME 868

Abigail "Abbie" Ann

A.4.5.3.1.4.12.....612

Abigail "Abbie" T. (Sheldon) 395

Abigail (_____) 9, 535

of Readfield, ME 871

Abigail (Barter).....609

Abigail (Berry?)(Berry) 91

Abigail (Dodd) 266

Abigail (Eaton) 286

Abigail (Hinckley) 759

Abigail (Pendleton) 525

Abigail (Smith).....548

Abigail (Springer) 196

Abigail (Taber).....135, 252

Abigail (Thomas) 176

Abigail (Thompson).....146, 263

Abigail (Turpin) 797

Abigail (Williams)	212	Ada Isabelle (Mountfort)	349
Abigail C. (Cushman)	253	Ada May (Harris)	826
Abigail Cushman		Addie (Kent)	378
A.9.1.1.13.5	773	Addie A. (Colby)	600
A.9.1.3.1.6	774	Addison	
Abigail D. (_____)	438	A.9.1.1.1.1	756
Abigail Dorothy (Currier)	646	Adelade (Tolman)	669
Abigail Elizabeth		Adelaide Alma	
A.2.2.5.9.7.4	395	A.9.1.3.1.12	775
Abigail L.		Adelaide B. (French)	606
A.6.8.3.5.2	669	Adelia Ann (Perkins)	668
Abigail Prince		Adelina	
A.2.2.5.1.2.5	359, 696	A.4.5.1.2.2.10	590
Abigail T.		Adeline (Knapp)	762
A.2.2.8.9.2	434	Adeline A. (McMannus)	678
Abigail Thomas		Adeline C.	537
A.2.2.8.3.2	428	Adeline J.	
Abigail William		A.2.2.8.9.4	435
A.6.8.9.7	238, 680	Adeline L. (Fifield)	768
Abizer		Adellar	
A.4.5.1.3.10	593	A.4.5.2.1.6.1	606
Able		Adelma A. (Wyman)	
A.2.7.3.1.2	505	A.2.7.3.9.3.2	514, 522
Abner		Adlard M.	
A.10.2.7	142, 266, 870	A.4.4.4.2.2	551
A.10.2.7.9	267, 808	Adline	
A.10.9.3.4	281, 846	A.4.5.3.1.7.2	614
A.4.5.3.1.7.4	614	Adrianna A.	
A.6.8.1.1	234, 659	A.4.4.8.3.11	575
of Clinton, ME	868	Agnes	
Abner C.		A.10.8.1.4.3	831
A.10.9.3.5.4	848	Agnes (Dick)	587
Abraham Brown		Albert	
A.4.4.5.2.3	562	A.10.8.1.5.8	832
Abraham C.		A.6.8.6.1.4	677
of New Bedford, MA	865	A.6.8.9.2	238, 678
Abraham Lincoln		Albert B.	
A.4.4.5.2.6.3	563	A.10.8.1.3.2	830
Ada (_____)	848	A.4.4.5.11.2	568
Ada (Cunningham)	550	Albert Dennis	
Ada A.		A.10.9.3.4.8	847
A.2.7.3.13.6	518	Albert Milton	
A.4.4.3.5.3.1	544	A.4.11.5.1.4	649
Ada Byron		Albert N.	
A.9.10.1.2.2	781	A.6.8.1.1.6.2	661
Ada Imogene		Albert Newton	
A.4.4.8.8.4.1	580	A.10.8.1.3.4.3	830

Albert Russell		
A.10.9.5.11.2	856	
Albert W.		
A.4.4.5.11	211, 567	
Albertina		
A.2.4.5.2.3.1	466	
Albion		
A.10.2.5.1	265, 797	
Albion Paris		
A.6.8.1.1.4	660	
Alexander		
A.2.4.8.5	188	
Alexander of Portsmouth, NH.....	6	
Alfred		
A.4.4.1.2.3	536	
A.4.9.1.1.3	643	
Alfred B., Jr.		
A.4.4.1.2.3.2	536	
Alfred Davidson		
A.10.9.5.1	282, 855	
Alfred Hillary		
A.2.2.5.9.6.7	395	
Alfred Lewis		
A.10.3.5.7.9	825	
Alice.....	429	
A.4.4.4.1.10.15	550	
Alice (Coombs)	429	
Alice (Hoch)	768	
Alice (Leiby).....	831	
Alice B.		
A.2.2.4.3.6.5	346	
Alice B. (Roberts).....	345	
Alice Florence		
A.4.4.1.3.9.1	538	
Alice Francis (Boyden).....	562	
Alice Gertrude		
A.9.1.1.9.6.1	768	
Alice J. (Pratt)	433	
Alice Leiby		
A.10.8.1.4.9	831	
A.10.8.1.5.6	832	
Alice Marie		
A.10.3.2.2.1.7	818	
Alice Marion		
A.9.10.1.5.2.8	783	
Alice May		
A.2.2.8.3.7.5	431	
Alice May (Hatch)	563	
Alice S.		
A.4.4.3.5.3.2.....	544	
Alice Sargent		
A.10.8.1.5.1.1.....	832	
Alister.....	19, 27, 53	
Alister of New Meadows, ME	6	
Allen		
A.10.9.11.4.....	285, 859	
Allura/Alma (Bragg)	546	
Alma (Devou)	602	
Alma Bertha		
A.9.1.3.1.10.2.....	774	
Almeda (Litchfield).....	362	
Almeda E.		
A.4.4.8.8.5.....	515, 580	
Almira		
A.10.3.1.8.....	270, 815	
Almira (_____)		
of Lisbon, ME	870	
Almira (Drinkwater)	553	
Almira (Philbrook).....	517	
Almira Amanda		
A.9.1.3.2.2.....	775	
Almira F.		
A.2.7.3.12.1.....	517	
Almira Mahoney		
A.2.2.4.3.3.1.....	345	
Alonzo		
A.4.4.3.5.3.....	544	
Alonzo M.		
A.4.4.3.5.3.3.....	544	
Althea (Palmer).....	552	
Alvah Eugene		
A.4.4.3.2.7.3.....	540	
Amanda		
A.4.4.1.3.12.....	538	
Amanda Adeline		
A.4.4.9.3.4.....	587	
Amanda M. (Bither)	348	
Amanda Malvina		
A.9.10.2.10.....	260, 786	
Amasa		
A.4.5.3.1.4.8.....	611	
Amaziah		
A.4.4.9.1.5.....	583	
Amelia (Watson)	668	

Amelia Ainsworth	
A.9.10.1.5.2.1	783
America Brewster	
A.2.2.8.10	178, 334, 435
Amos	
A.9.1.1.2	756
A.9.1.1.2.7	757
Amos J.	
A.9.1.1.2	251
Amy B. (Cummings).....	782
Ancil Baker	
A.10.3.2.2.1.3	818
Andrew	
A.10.8.1	148, 265, 276
A.10.8.1.3.6	830
A.10.8.1.5.9	832
of Lewiston, ME	870
Andrew, Jr.	
A.10.8.1.3	279, 829
Angela (Veazie)	
A.2.7.3.2.12	509
Angela E.	
A.4.4.8.3.4.2	574
Angelia (Veazie)	522
Angelia H. (Veazie)	
A.2.7.3.2.12	522
Angeline F. (Spinney)	579
Angeline Marian	
A.6.9.1.1.10	662
Angeline Merrill	
A.6.8.1.1.2	660
Angeller E. (Cowing).....	676
Ann	
A.10.3.2.2.2	818
A.4.4.5.10	211
Ann C. (Haskell)(Patterson).....	377
Ann C. (Masters)	843
Ann E. (Varney)	677
Ann F.	
A.10.9.3.2.4	844
Ann Hayden (Ringett).....	812
Ann M.	
A.4.5.1.4.6	595
Ann Maria	
of Thomaston, ME	872
Anna	
A.10.2.7.3.2	808

A.4.1.....	60, 101
A.4.5.1.1.....	216
A.4.5.1.11.3.....	601
A.4.5.1.7.....	217, 596
of Camden, ME	867
Anna (Howard).....	590
Anna (Low).....	113, 204
Anna (Munro)	560
Anna A.	
A.4.4.8.1.2.1.....	570
Anna Carrie	
A.9.1.3.3.1.4.....	776
Anna Cook (Cornish)	844
Anna E.	
A.10.3.5.7.8.....	825
Anna Elizabeth	
A.2.2.5.9.6.2.....	395
Anna Maria (Lee)	648
Anna Maud	
A.2.2.8.9.5.4.....	435
Anna May	
A.4.4.8.7.6.1.....	578
Anna S.	
A.4.5.1.2.5.....	591
Anne	
A.2.2.8.2.2.....	425
Anne (Stinson)	215
Annie	
A.10.9.5.11.1.....	856
Annie (Blanchard)	780
Annie Clinton	
A.9.10.1.4.2.1.....	782
Annie Folger	
A.9.10.2.7.1.....	786
A.9.10.2.7.2.4.....	786
Annie Frances	
A.4.4.4.6.9.....	558
A.9.10.1.5.2.4.....	783
Annie Judson (Norton).....	784
Annie L. (Card)	840
Annie M. (McGuire)	430
Annie Marilla	
A.4.4.4.6.10.1.....	558
Annis	
A.10.9.5.6.....	282, 856
Ansel	
A.2.2.1.4.1.2.....	336

- Anstress
 A.2.2.1.3 169, 335
 Anstress (Melcher) 659
 Anthony
 "A" 7, 19, 27, 30, 65
 A.4 42, 44, 57, 82
 A.4.4 60, 102
 A.4.4.3 107, 206
 A.4.5.1 111, 215
 A.4.5.1.2.4 591
 A.4.5.1.3 216, 592
 A.6.2 65
 A.6.8 65, 120
 A.6.8.1.3 234, 662
 A.6.8.3 123, 235, 806
 of Harpswell, ME 869
 Anthony 3rd
 of Vinalhaven, ME 872
 Anthony Ashford
 A.6.8.3.2.4 668
 Anthony B.
 A.10.2.5.10.4.1 799
 Anthony Bradley
 A.6.8.9.3.1.1 679
 A.6.8.9.6.2 679
 Anthony L.
 of Lisbon, ME 870
 Anthony P.
 of Harpswell, ME 869
 Anthony Snow
 A.6.8.3.2 236, 667
 Aphia A.
 A.2.2.8.10.1 459
 Aphia Ann
 A.2.2.8.10.1 95, 436
 Apphia
 A.2.4.8.7 188
 A.2.4.9 97, 189
 A.6.10.5 124
 A.6.8.3.7 236, 669, 805
 A.6.8.5 123
 A.6.8.8 123, 237
 Apphia (Coombs)
 A.6.8.3.7 669, 805
 Appleton
 A.2.2.1.4.10 337
 Arabelle Ruth (Hamilton) 775
 Arathusa T.
 of Thomaston, ME 872
 Arch P.
 of Windsor, ME 873
 Archibald
 A.2.2.5.4.7.4 382
 Archibald G.
 A.2.2.9.2 179, 438
 A.2.2.9.2.1.2 439
 Archibald Gamble
 A.2.2.5.1 173, 357
 A.2.2.5.1.3 360
 A.2.2.5.4.7 380
 Arden Wadsworth
 A.2.4.5.2.6.1 467
 A.2.4.5.2.7 467
 Arethusa (Drinkwater) 553
 Armour
 A.10.9.5.2 282, 855
 Arnold
 A.9.10.2.9 260
 Arphaxad
 A.4.4.8.3.4 523, 574
 Arphaxad, Jr.
 A.4.4.8.3.4.1 574
 Arthur A.
 A.4.4.8.8.4.4 580
 Arthur C.
 A.6.8.1.10.1.2 666
 Arthur Francis
 A.4.4.9.3.1.8 586
 Arthur Gilbert
 A.4.11.5.1.4.2 650
 Arthur Henry
 A.2.2.8.3.9.3 432
 Arthur Herbert
 A.6.8.1.1.4.3 661
 Arthur Hollis
 A.4.4.4.1.8.2 549
 Arthur L.
 of Lisbon, ME 870
 Arthur Samuel
 A.2.2.5.9.6.4 395
 Arthur W.
 A.4.4.4.1.10.5 550
 Asa
 A.2.2.5.9 173, 392

A.2.2.8	94, 176	A.4.4.7	107, 212
A.2.2.8.3.11	433	A.4.4.7.1.1	568
A.2.2.8.5	178	A.4.5.1.8	217, 596
A.9.1.3.1.1	773	A.4.5.10	111
A.9.1.4.2	253, 776	A.9.1.3.2	253, 775
A.9.1.5	132, 253	A.9.1.3.3.2	776
Asa Boyd		A.9.10	73, 136
A.2.2.5.9.6.9	395	A.9.10.2	139, 259, 778
Asa F.		of Biddeford, ME	866
A.2.2.5.9.2	393	of Castine, ME	868
Asenath J. (Norton)	661	of Saco, ME	872
Asher Granville		of Vinalhaven, ME	873
A.6.8.1.10.1	666	Benjamin Dexter	
Aubrey		A.9.10.1.4	259, 781
A.4.4.3.7.2.2	546	Benjamin F., Jr.	
Augusta		A.9.10.2.7.3	786
A.4.4.8.1.2.2	570	Benjamin Franklin	
A.6.8.9.1.2	678	A.2.2.1.7.5	339, 432
A.9.1.3.3.5	776	A.2.2.5.4.3.5	378
Augusta A. (Partridge)	808	A.9.1.1.7.3	765
Augusta Miriam (Cox)	851	A.9.1.1.7.3.8	766
Augustus		A.9.10.2.7	260, 785
A.9.1.3.3.4	776	Benjamin Freeman	
Augustus Anthony		A.2.2.1.4.9	337
A.6.8.1.10.2	666	Benjamin J.	
Augustus Belmont		A.2.2.4.3.6.4	346
A.4.4.5.2.3.3	562	Benjamin P.	
Augustus Perry		A.10.9.2.2.14.2	840
A.4.4.9.1.4.6	583	Benjamin R.	
Aurilar/Orzilla B.		A.4.5.1.11.5.2	601
A.4.4.4.5.4	554	A.4.5.1.11.6	602
Aurilla		Bernice	
A.9.1.3.1.2	773	A.9.7	73, 135
Aurora Leigh (Garrison)	382	Bernice (Andrews)	546
Austin Raymond		Bersheba	
A.4.4.8.7.3.1	578	of Sudbury, MA	866
Barnabas		Bertha	
of New Bedford, MA	865	A.10.8.1.3.4.1	830
Bathsheba (Attwood)(Berry)	57, 95	A.2.2.4.10.1.3	353
Belle (Greenlaw)	541	of Thomaston, ME	872
Benjamin		Bertha (_____)	546
A.2.2.1.1	169, 334	Bertha B.	
A.2.2.1.6	169	A.2.2.4.5.5.3	348
A.2.2.4	93, 170	A.4.4.9.1.4.8	583
A.2.2.4.3	171, 343	Bertha Elinor (Thurston)	583
A.2.2.4.5.3.1	348	Bertha Green	
A.2.3.4	115	A.6.8.1.10.4.1	667

Bertha M.
 A.2.4.8.1.6.1 477
 Bertha May
 A.2.4.8.1.5.2 476
 Bertha May (Leighton) 433
 Berton Elias
 A.6.8.3.2.4.3 668
 Bessie (Hill) 648
 Bessie Belle
 A.9.1.3.1.10.7 775
 Bethiah 97
 Bethulah
 A.2.2.4.3.2 344
 Betsey 440
 A.2.7.4.5 200, 524
 A.4.11.3 116, 228
 of Danville, ME 868
 Betsey (Ames) 519
 Betsey (Bradbury) 343
 Betsey (Coombs) 440
 Betsey (Fossett) 607
 Betsey (Powers) 847
 Betsey (Williams) 568
 Betsey A.
 A.2.7.4.2.4.1 522
 Betsey B.
 A.2.2.4.3.6.1 346
 Betsy 341
 A.10.2.9 142, 268
 A.2.2.1.1.3 335
 A.4.4.5.5 211, 564
 A.6.8.3.5.5 669
 Betsy (Coombs) 341
 Betsy (Gibbs) 773
 Betsy (Winter) 237
 Betsy Bradbury
 A.2.2.4.3.3.4 345
 Betsy Clark
 A.9.10.1.1.3 780
 Betsy Howland (Haskins) 764
 Betsy Kilby (Larrys) 668
 Beulah (Woster) 186
 Beulah B. (French) 546
 Birzilla Wood
 A.9.10.2.6 785
 Bivence/Buena Gertrude
 A.4.4.8.7.6.2 578

Blanche P.
 A.4.4.1.3.6.3 537
 Brenda Barrett
 A.10.8.1.5.1.4 832
 Bridget
 A.2.7.3.2 197, 505
 Bridget (Witherell) 474
 Bridget Hannah (Cotton) 98
 Brown
 A.10.9.3.2 281, 843
 Caleb
 A.2.7 53, 54, 100, 118
 A.2.7.5 101, 200
 A.9.11 73, 139
 A.9.11.4 141, 262
 Calista
 A.9.10.1.6.1 784
 Calista A. (Decker) 583
 Carlos Ball
 A.6.8.6.1.2.5 677
 Carlyle
 A.10.3.5.2.9.6 823
 Caro L.
 A.2.7.4.2.4.6 523
 Caroline
 A.4.5.2.2.4 607
 A.9.1.1.4.6 762
 of Lisbon, ME 870
 Caroline "Caro" Augusta
 A.4.4.4.6.2.1 558
 Caroline Allen (White) 771
 Caroline E. (Saulsbury) 430
 Caroline F.
 A.10.3.5.2.2 822
 A.4.4.4.1.12 550
 Caroline M.
 A.2.2.5.1.2.6 359
 Caroline Matilda
 A.9.1.1.7.3.7 766
 Caroline V. (Warren) 577
 Caroline White
 A.9.1.1.13.2 772
 Carrie Louise
 A.2.2.1.4.5.2 337
 Carrie Virginia (Lane) 832
 Cassie Mildred
 A.4.4.8.7.3.2 578

Catharine		
of Thomaston, ME.....	872	
Catharine (Suckforth)		
of Thomaston, ME.....	872	
Catharine M. (Thomas)	574	
Catherine		
A.2.7.4.2.5	523	
A.4.4.4.7	209, 558	
Catherine Elizabeth		
A.4.4.4.6.3	558	
Catherine Gordon		
A.9.10.2.4	260, 785	
Catherine P.		
A.10.3.5.2.7	822	
Catherine P. (Thomas).....	574	
Cecelia Emmaline (Scott)	615	
Celia F. (Webber)	611	
Chandler L. J.		
A.4.4.4.4.6	552	
Charity		
A.10.9.11.5	285, 859	
A.10.9.8	150, 283	
A.2.7.3.7	197, 512	
A.4.5.6	111, 220	
A.6.7	65, 118, 168	
A.9.10.4	139, 261	
Charity P.		
A.6.8.1.8	234, 665	
Charles		
A.2.2.4.3.7.1	346	
A.2.7.3.6	197	
Charles A.		
A.6.8.6.1.2.3	677	
Charles Albert		
A.2.2.8.10.2	436	
Charles Alfred		
A.4.4.5.2.2.4	562	
Charles Anthony		
A.6.8.3.2.4.2	668	
Charles Arthur		
A.2.2.4.5.1.3	347	
Charles Augustine		
A.4.4.4.6.1.1	556	
Charles Augustus		
A.2.7.4.2.9	506, 524	
Charles B.		
A.10.9.2.2.11	840	
Charles Bunker		
A.9.10.2.7.2	786	
A.9.10.2.7.2.5	786	
Charles Byron		
A.4.5.2.1.6.3	606	
Charles C.		
A.10.3.5.2	275, 822	
A.2.7.4.6.1.4	525	
Charles Dexter		
A.4.11.5.1.5.1	652	
Charles E.		
A.2.2.9.7.2	440	
A.4.4.5.11.1	567	
A.4.4.8.8.4.3	580, 583	
Charles E. H.		
A.2.7.3.14.2	518	
A.2.7.3.14.3	518	
Charles Edwin		
A.10.3.5.2.5	822	
A.4.4.4.1.14.1	551	
Charles Evans		
A.4.4.9.3.1.20	587	
Charles Frank		
A.2.2.8.3.9.1	432	
Charles Franklin		
A.9.1.3.1.10.6	775	
Charles H.		
A.10.3.5.2.9.5	823	
A.4.4.4.1.10.4	550	
A.4.4.8.1.7.2	571	
Charles Harvey		
A.10.8.1.4.4	831	
Charles Henry		
A.4.4.4.1.6	549	
A.9.10.1.4.1	781	
Charles J.		
A.2.5.1.2.1.6	494	
Charles Leslie		
A.9.1.1.2.4.3	757	
Charles M.		
A.2.2.4.10.4	354	
Charles Mason		
A.10.8.1.5.1.2	832	
Charles O.		
A.2.7.4.2.4.3	514, 522	
Charles Perez		
A.2.2.5.4.3.4	378	

Charles R.	
A.10.3.5.7.5	825
Charles Robert	
A.4.4.4.1.3.4	548
Charles S.	
A.2.7.3.13.4	518
Charles Spofford	
A.2.2.5.4.4.1	379
Charles Sumner	
A.9.1.1.7.3.6	766
Charles T.	
of Thomaston, ME.....	872
Charles Thomas	
A.2.2.8.11	178, 438
A.2.2.8.3.9	340, 432
Charles W.	
A.2.2.9.2.1.6	439
Charles Whitney	
A.4.4.4.6.1.1	556
Charles William	
A.4.4.5.2.3.1	562
Charles. Leiby	
A.10.8.1.5.1	832
Charlotte	
A.2.2.9.3	179, 439
A.4.4.1.2.6	536
of Bowdoin, ME.....	866
Charlotte (Tarr)	148
Charlotte A.	
A.10.9.13.2	286, 859
Charlotte Augusta (Hardy)	586
Charlotte B. (Marant)	784
Charlotte E. (Pierce)	851
Charlotte L.	
A.2.2.4.10.3.1	354
Chessman Starr	
A.9.1.1.7.2.6	765
Chester A.	
A.10.2.5.10.4	799
Chloe	
A.9.1.1.3	251, 757
A.9.2	73, 132
Chloe Barney	
A.9.10.1.4.4	782
Christian	
A.4.4.7.4	212
Christiana	

A.4.5.1.14.....	217, 603
Christiana (Cowing).....	270
Christianna	
A.4.5.1.3.9.....	593
Christianna S.	
A.2.4.5.2.4.....	466
Clara	
A.10.3.1.6.2.....	814
A.4.4.5.2.6.4.....	563
Clara (Chase).....	435
Clara (Coffin).....	666
Clara B. (Fisher).....	677
Clara Bently	
A.2.5.1.2.1.5.....	494
Clara Dexter	
A.9.10.1.4.5.....	782
Clara E.	429
A.4.4.5.2.6.1.....	563
Clara E. (Coombs).....	429
Clara Ela (Woolley).....	586
Clara Elmer	
A.9.10.1.1.2.3.....	779
Clara Etta	
A.10.9.3.4.4.....	847
Clara Isabel (Littlefield).....	562
Clara Jane	
A.4.4.5.2.3.5.....	563
Clara Mabell	
A.2.2.8.9.3.4.....	435
Clara May	
A.2.2.8.10.2.3.....	437
Clara Rebecca (Huntress).....	781
Clara W. (Farrar)	606
Clara Wood	
A.10.9.3.2.1.3.....	844
Clarabel (Ford)	346
Clarence Augustus	
A.9.10.1.1.4.....	780
A.9.10.2.11.....	260
Clarence Edward	
A.2.2.8.3.6.4.....	430
Clarence Eugene	
A.4.4.5.2.6.6.....	563
Clarence Soule	
A.6.8.1.10.4.....	666
Clarinda (Kinsley)	836
Clarissa (Brown).....	560

Clarissa (Merrick) 781
 Clarissa Adams (Webster) 381
 Clark
 A.2.2.9.7.1 440
 Clark McKenney
 A.2.2.8.3.5 430
 Clement Woodman
 A.2.4.7.6.1.1 474
 Cleora (Jackson) 663
 Clytie Medora (French) 766
 Consider
 A.2.2.8.7 178
 Consider T.
 A.2.3.8.9.3 177
 Consider Thomas
 A.2.2.8.9.3 434
 Cora Cudworth (Shaw) 765
 Cora E. 578
 Cora E. (Coombs).....578
 Cora Jane
 A.4.4.4.1.3.2 548
 Cora Virginia
 A.6.8.1.1.7.2 661
 Cordelia "Delia" (Baker) 647
 Cordelia Rideout (Sanford) 649
 Cornelia (Bunker) 786
 Cornelia Bunker
 A.9.10.2.7.2.3 786
 Cornelia Godfrey
 A.2.4.8.1.6.2 477
 Cornelia May
 A.2.4.8.1.5.1 476
 Corris E. (Gray) 847
 Corydon L.
 A.10.3.5.2.9 823
 Cowing C.
 A.10.3.5.7 275, 824
 Curtis
 A.2.2.9.7.3 440
 Cynthia
 A.10.8.2 148, 280
 Cyrena
 A.4.4.8.11 214
 Cyrus
 A.4.5.2.2.3 607
 Cyrus E.
 A.2.2.8.2.9.1 427

Daniel
 A.10.3.5 145, 271
 A.10.3.5.7.2 825
 A.10.5 78, 145
 A.4.5.11 111
 of Camden, ME 867, 868
 Daniel Allen
 A.10.9.2.2.9.1 839
 Daniel Carter
 A.10.9.2.2.9 839
 Daniel F.
 A.10.3.5.6 275, 824
 Daniel Francis
 A.10.3.1.3.2 813
 A.10.3.1.6 270, 814
 Daniel Prestin
 A.2.7.3.12.7 517
 David
 A.10.3.2 145, 270
 A.10.9.4.1 645
 A.2.2.9.1 179, 438
 A.4.11.5.1 229, 645, 845
 of Georgetown, ME 869
 of Warren, MA 866
 David Albert
 A.4.11.5.1.4.1 650
 David Albion
 A.2.2.1.4.1.4 336
 David E.
 A.2.2.1.4.7 337
 David Edwin
 A.4.11.5.1.3 648
 David L.
 A.6.8.3.5.4 669
 David Minott
 A.10.9.3.2.1 843
 David Saul
 A.4.4.9.3.1.19 587
 David W.
 A.4.4.8.1.2.3 570
 David William
 A.10.9.3.7.3 852
 Davis
 A.4.4.3.7.2.3 546
 Deborah
 A.10.3.5.10 275, 826
 A.2.2.4.3.9 346, 494

A.2.2.4.7 171, 350, 405
 A.2.7.4.2.6 508, 510, 523
 A.2.7.4.4 200
 Deborah (Coombs)
 A.2.2.4.3.9 346, 494
 Deborah (Cowen) 271
 Deborah (Strout) 170
 Deborah P.
 A.10.3.5.2.4 822
 Deborah S.
 A.2.2.4.1.5 341
 Delbert Dana
 A.10.9.2.2.1.2 836
 Delia
 A.2.4.8.1.6.5 477
 Delia E.
 A.2.2.9.2.1.8 439
 Deliverance
 A.10.2.8 142, 268
 Delora E. L. (Duncan) 359
 Delvina Ella
 A.10.9.3.4.1 846
 Dennis
 A.4.5.3.2.3 615
 Dennis Brown
 A.10.9.3.2.7 845
 Dennis Deering
 A.10.9.3.9 281, 852, 855
 Dennis Edgar
 A.10.9.3.4.2 847
 Desire (Harden/Harding) 592
 Desire (Turner) 552
 Desire J.
 A.4.4.4.4.1 552
 Dexter
 A.4.4.5.8.7 567
 Dexter Brown
 A.10.9.3.8 281, 852
 Dexter F.
 A.4.4.8.7.1 577
 Diana
 A.4.4.8.8.8 522, 580
 Diana (Basford) 554
 Diana (Coombs)
 A.4.4.8.8.8 522, 580
 Dolly Jane (Gould)
 of Lisbon, ME 870

Dora (Keith) 779
 Dora E.
 A.4.4.9.1.5.1 583
 Dorcas
 A.10.2.5.6 265, 797
 A.2.7.6 101, 201
 A.4.5.1.6.1 596
 A.4.6 60, 91, 112
 Dorcas (Heater) 264
 Dorcas (Woodin) 30, 31
 Doris Vera
 A.4.4.4.1.13.6 551
 Dorothy
 A.4.4.1.2.5 536
 A.4.9.1.1.5 643
 Dorothy 195
 Dryden Rogers
 A.4.4.9.3.1.10 586
 Earnest M.
 A.10.9.11.4.1 859
 Eben L.
 A.2.7.3.14.6 519
 A.2.7.3.14.6.1 519
 Eben S.
 A.6.8.3.9.7 670
 Ebenezer 9
 A.10.2.5 142, 264
 A.10.2.5.5 797
 A.10.8 78, 146
 Ebenezer "Eben"
 A.10.2.5.5 265
 Ebenezer F.
 A.2.2.9.2.2 439
 Ebenezer, Jr.
 A.10.8.3 148, 280
 Edgar Irving
 A.9.10.1.2.3 781
 Edith Ann (Moreley) 586
 Edith Hannah (Fuller) 426
 Edith Lester (Blanchard) 784
 Edith Luella
 A.6.8.1.1.7.1 661
 Edmond
 A.10.8.1.4.1.2 831
 Edmund
 A.9.1.3.1.11.1 775
 Edmund Gibbs

A.9.1.3.1.11	775	A.10.2.7.2.....	267, 806
Edna (Cole)	558	Eleanor (Stickney)	336
Edna (MacFarland)	583	Eleanor Anstress	
Edna C.		A.2.2.1.4.11.....	337
A.4.4.8.7.2.1	577	Eleanor B.	
Edward		A.4.5.3.1.4.7.....	611
A.6.8.6.1.2.1	677	Eleanor Robertson	
of Hallowell, ME	869	A.2.2.1.2.....	169
Edward Alden		Eliah B.	
A.9.10.1.1.2.7	779	A.10.2.7.10.....	267
Edward Augustus		Elisa Ellen	
A.9.10.1.5.3	783	A.4.4.1.2.3.1.....	536
Edward Ernest		Elisa F.	
A.2.2.8.3.9.2	432	A.4.4.8.3.8.....	574
Edward F.		Elisa Wilson	
A.4.5.3.1.4.15	612	A.2.2.4.3.3.2.....	345
Edward Henry		Elisabeth	
A.9.1.1.13.3.1	772	A.4.5.2.2.2.....	607
Edward Robinson		Elisabeth (____)	669
A.10.9.3.8.5	854	Elisha	
Edwin.....	772	A.6.8.7.....	123
A.2.7.4.2.11	524	A.6.8.9.....	123, 237
A.9.1.1.4.5	759, 762	Elisha Small	
Edwin Bryan		A.10.9.3.4.3.....	847
A.2.2.4.5.1.1	347	Eliva	
Edwin Eugene		A.4.11.5.3.....	229
A.2.2.8.9.5.3	435	Eliza	
Edwin Forrester		A.10.2.5.2.....	265, 797
A.4.5.3.2.1.3	615	A.10.9.2.2.6.4.....	838
Edwin N.		Eliza (____).....	570, 859
of Lisbon, ME.....	870	Eliza A. Whittier	430
Edwin Neal		Eliza Abigail (Barter).....	612
A.2.2.8.2.10	427	Eliza Ann	
Edwin S.		A.2.2.8.3.8.....	339, 432
A.4.4.4.5.5	511, 554	A.4.5.3.1.2.....	608
Edwin Zelotes		A.9.1.1.9.2.....	767
A.2.2.4.5.1.8	347	Eliza Ann (Coombs)	
Effie M (Wyman)	519	A.2.2.8.3.8.....	339, 432
Elbert E.		Eliza Ann (McKinney)	838
A.2.5.1.2.1.7	494	Eliza C.	
Elbridge		A.2.2.8.2.1.....	424
A.10.9.2.2.2.2	837	A.4.4.8.3.5.2.....	574
A.10.9.5.3	282, 855	Eliza Clapp (Edmesder)	377
A.2.2.1.4.1	336	Eliza D. (Chase).....	348
Elbridge C.		Eliza H.	
A.4.11.5.1.2	646	A.10.3.5.5.....	275, 824
Eleanor		Eliza J.	

A.4.4.3.5.1	543	Elizabeth (Severance)	822
Eliza Jane		Elizabeth (Smith).....	168
A.2.7.4.2.2	521	Elizabeth "Betsey" (Page)	198
A.4.4.1.3.2	537	Elizabeth A.	
Eliza Jane (Newhall)	768	A.2.2.1.4.8.1.....	337
Eliza Justine (Drown).....	781	Elizabeth Gamble	
Eliza M.		A.2.2.5.4.6.....	380
A.4.4.8.7.4	578	Elizabeth J. (_____)	
Eliza M. (Farrow)	577	of Yarmouth, ME.....	873
Eliza Osborne		Elizabeth J. (Tarr)	440
A.9.1.1.2.2	756	Elizabeth M.	
Eliza Prince		A.4.5.1.3.8.....	593
A.2.2.5.9.4	394	Elizabeth Mergridge	
Eliza Smith		A.10.8.1.2.....	279, 828
A.2.2.5.4.3.2	378	Ella	
Elizabeth		A.4.4.3.2.7.4.....	541
A.10.1	78, 141	Ella (Smith).....	517
A.2.2.4.3.8	346	Ella (Twombly)	550
A.2.2.5.5	173, 383	Ella A. (Hinkley)	839
A.2.2.8.6	178, 433	Ella Frances	
A.2.4.10	97	A.2.2.4.5.1.7.....	347
A.2.5.1.6	191, 495	Ella L. (Haynes).....	540, 544
A.2.5.5	99, 192	Ella L. (Haynes)(Coombs)	540
A.4.4.1.3.7	537	Ellen	
A.4.4.5.2.1	561	A.2.2.4.3.7.2.....	346
A.4.5.7	111	Ellen "Nellie" Jane (Snow).....	431
A.6.1	65	Ellen (Smith).....	524
A.6.11	65, 125	Ellen (Trask)	440
A.6.5	65	Ellen Frances	
A.6.8.3.1	236	A.10.9.3.2.1.1.....	843
A.6.8.3.3	236	Ellen Jane	
of Falmouth, ME.....	869	A.2.2.1.7.4.....	339
of Lisbon, ME.....	870	Ellen Lampson (Wonsun)	651
Elizabeth.....	94	Ellen M.	
Elizabeth.....	175	A.6.8.9.1.1.....	678
Elizabeth.....	667	Ellen S.	
Elizabeth "Betsey"		A.4.4.1.3.10.....	538
A.4.4.4.5.1	553	Ellen Y.	
Elizabeth "Betsey" (Boardman).....	552	A.4.4.9.1.5.2.....	583
Elizabeth "Betsey" (Snow).....	235	Ellis Freemont	
Elizabeth "Betsy" (Allen)	592	A.10.3.5.7.10.....	825
Elizabeth (Gamble).....	171	Ellura "Lulu" W. (Skelton)	840
Elizabeth (Hodgkins)	844	Elmer	
Elizabeth (Mitchell)	276	A.4.4.1.3.1.1.....	537
Elizabeth (Owen)(Stinchfield)	338	A.6.8.9.1.3.....	678
Elizabeth (Pratt)	74, 78	Elmer E.	
Elizabeth (Ridley)	145	A.10.9.2.2.9.4.....	839

A.10.9.2.2.9.5	839	A.4.4.8.8.10.....	508, 581
Elmira (____)(Maston)	838	Emily E. (Allen)	839
Elmira (Pierce)	670	Emily H. (Appleby)	434
Elnathan		Emily J.	
A.9.1	73, 131	A.4.4.4.5.6.....	554
A.9.1.1.4	251, 759	Emily J. (Marson)	440
A.9.1.1.4.4	760	Emily Jane (Beal)	651
A.9.1.4	132, 253	Emily S.	
of Leverett, MA	865	A.10.3.2.2.1.6.....	818
Elsa (Haskell)	358	Emma	
Elsadia V.		A.2.2.4.3.7.3.....	346
A.2.2.8.3.4.1	429	A.2.7.4.6.1.2.....	525
Elsie Ann		A.6.8.6.1.3.....	677
A.2.2.4.6.2.2	350	Emma (Potter)	586
Elsie E. (Sceles)	611	Emma (Robertson).....	550
Elvie Isabel		Emma (Van Amburg)	544
A.2.2.5.9.2.3	394	Emma Amelia	
A.2.2.5.9.7.3	395	A.9.1.3.1.10.4.....	775
Elvira A. (Sherrer)	359	Emma Archer (Baltz)	813
Elvira Jane		Emma Archer (Batty)	813
A.2.2.1.7.8	340, 432	Emma C. (Sleeper)	548
Elvira Jane (Coombs)		Emma E. (Bennett).....	433
A.2.2.1.7.8	340, 432	Emma Elizabeth (Cotton).....	649
Elvira O'Brien		Emma Frances	
A.10.9.3.2.1.7	844	A.4.4.4.1.14.....	551
Elzina M.		Emma J.	
A.4.4.3.2.8	541	A.2.2.4.3.6.7	346
Emeline		Emma Jane (Ridley).....	538
A.2.7.4.2.1	520	Emma Josephine (Mason).....	836
A.4.5.2.1.2	605	Emma Lillian	
Emeline A.		A.4.4.5.2.2.7	562
A.9.10.2.5	260	Emme	
Emeline B. (Lunt)	337	A.6.3	53, 65, 100, 118
Emely		Emme (Coombs)	
A.4.5.3.1.4.1	611	A.6.3	100, 118
Emerson G.		Enoch	
A.2.7.4.2.4.4	523	A.4.5.1.13.....	217
Emily		A.4.5.1.4.3.....	595
A.10.8.1.4.2	831	Ephraim	
A.10.9.5.5	282, 856	A.4.4.9.....	107, 214
Emily (Phinney)	762	A.4.4.9.1.....	215, 581
Emily (Smith)	856	A.4.4.9.3.1.12.....	586
Emily A.	848	A.9.10.1.3.....	259, 781
A.2.2.8.3.3.2	429	of Camden, ME	867, 868
of Camden, ME.....	868	Ephraim Delbert	
Emily A. (Coombs)	848	A.4.4.3.7.2.....	546
Emily E.		Ephraim Jason	

A.4.4.3.7 207, 545, 691
 Erastus M.
 A.10.3.5.9.3 826
 Erastus Merrick
 A.9.10.1.4.3 782
 Ernest
 A.2.2.4.5.3.3 348
 Ernest E.
 A.9.1.1.7.2.7 765
 Ernest Edgar
 A.10.9.3.4.7 847
 Ernest Milton
 A.4.11.5.1.4.6 651
 Ervina E.
 A.4.4.8.8.4.5 580
 Estella
 A.4.4.5.2.8.1 563
 Estelle
 A.4.4.9.1.5.5 583
 Estelle (Taylor) 586
 Estelle Bullock
 A.9.10.1.6.2.1 784
 Estelle L.
 A.10.3.5.9.6 826
 Esther Ann (Rogers) 349, 806
 Esther F.
 A.2.2.9.2.1.1 439
 Esther J.
 A.2.2.8.3.3.1 429
 Esther Love
 A.2.2.5.4.7.5 382
 Esther McLean
 A.4.4.9.3.1.16 586
 Ethel Eugenie
 A.10.8.1.5.1.5 832
 Ethel H. (Bouse).....558
 Ethel Kendall (Parsons) 558
 Ethel Sarah
 A.4.4.7.1.4.1 568
 Etta W. (Schwardt) 562
 Eugene
 A.10.3.5.2.9.4 823
 A.4.4.8.1.2.6 570
 Eugene Chandler
 A.4.5.3.2.1.2 615
 Eunice E. (Morse) 762
 Eunice Maria

A.4.4.8.1.6.....571
 Euphemia "Phenie" S.
 A.10.2.5.10.1.....799
 Eva "Effie" Lillie
 A.2.2.4.5.5.5.....348
 Eva A.
 A.4.4.4.1.13.1.....550
 Eva M.
 A.2.7.3.13.5.....518
 Evaline
 A.9.1.1.4.4.2.....762
 Evelina
 A.9.1.1.2.4.1.....757
 Evelyn.....709
 Everett Edmunds
 A.2.2.8.9.3.1.....434
 Everett S.
 A.2.2.9.2.1.10.....439
 Experience
 A.9.1.1.6.....251, 763
 Experience (Arey).....610
 Experience (Ary).....610
 Experience (Miller) 250
 Experience (Wetmore) 516
 Experience (Whitmore) 516
 Ezbon
 of Camden, ME 868
 Ezra
 of Brookfield, MA.....865
 Ezra, Jr.
 of Brookfield, MA.....865
 Fannie 399
 Fannie Ellen (Lunt).....340
 Fannie Emily
 A.4.11.5.1.7.....652
 Fannie Maria
 A.9.1.3.1.1.4.....773
 Fannie Maud
 A.10.9.3.8.1.....853
 Fanny
 A.4.4.9.3.1.5.....586
 Fanny (_____) 590
 Fanny (Quimby) 596
 Fanny Porter (McLean) 586
 Ferdinand I.
 A.4.4.4.5.2.3.....553
 Ferdinand Wright

A.10.9.3.7.1	851	A.10.3.5.4.1.....	824
Fern		Frances Ella (Porter).....	845
A.4.4.9.3.3.5	587	Frances F.	
Fields		A.10.9.2.2.6.1.....	838
A.2.7.3	101, 196	Frances Louise (Russell)	772
A.2.7.3.8	197	Frances M.	
A.2.7.4.2	200, 519	of Castine, ME.....	868
Fields F.		Frances Minott	
A.2.7.3.12.8	517	A.10.9.3.2.2.....	844
Fields O.		Frances S. (York)	859
A.2.7.3.14.4	518	Frances T. (Strabel)	680
Fields S.		Francis	
A.2.7.3.14.7	519	A.2.2.5.1.2.4.....	359
Flora Belle (Purington)	844	A.4.5.1.11.5.4.....	601
Flora C.		A.4.5.3.....	111, 218
A.4.4.3.5.9	545	A.4.5.3.1.....	219, 608
Flora E.		A.4.5.3.1.4.....	609
A.4.4.4.1.9.1	549	A.4.5.3.1.4.4.....	611
Flora Mae (Hassan)	583	Francis "Frank" B.	
Florence Adelaide		A.10.9.2.2.14.....	840
A.4.11.5.1.4.3	651	Francis "Frank" Mullen	
Florence Ellen (Brown).....	847	A.4.5.1.11.5.....	601
Florence Elsie		Francis & Abigail of Isles of Shoals, NH.....	8
A.10.3.1.3.1.4	813	Francis A.	
Florence L. (Latta)	430	A.10.3.1.6.1.....	814
Florence Urba		Francis Augustus	
A.9.10.1.4.2.3	782	A.10.3.1.3.1.2.....	813
Florilla		Francis H.	
A.4.4.8.1.7.3	571	A.4.5.3.1.4.6.....	611
Fostina A.		Francis Harvey	
A.2.7.3.12.3	517	A.9.10.1.5.2.....	783
A.2.7.3.12.4	517	Francis Henry	
Fostine		A.4.5.3.1.4.10.....	612
A.4.4.4.4.3	552	Francis L.	
Francenia (Blake).....	602	A.9.1.1.4.4.3.....	762
Frances		Francis Madison	
A.11	11, 45, 78	A.9.10.1.1.5.2.....	780
A.4.5.1.2.2.6	590	Francis T.	
Frances "Fannie" Campbell		A.2.2.5.1.2.7.....	359
A.10.9.3.1	281, 840	Frank	
Frances "Fanny"		A.4.4.1.3.1.3.....	537
A.4.5.1.2.1	589	A.9.10.1.4.2.4.....	782
Frances (Warren)	187	A.9.10.2.7.2.7.....	786
Frances A. (Foss)	425	Frank Albert	
Frances Clemence		A.4.4.9.3.1.13.....	587
A.6.8.9.6.3.1	680	Frank Barnes	
Frances E.		A.4.4.4.1.3.3.....	548

Frank Carlton	
A.4.4.5.2.2.6	562
Frank Edwin	
A.9.1.1.4.5.1	762
Frank Eugene	
A.4.11.5.1.4.7	651
Frank G.	
A.10.3.5.9.4	826
Frank Harmon	
A.2.2.8.3.7.3	431
Frank Henry	
A.9.1.1.7.3.4	766
Frank I.	
A.4.4.3.5.4.3	544
Franklin	
A.2.2.9.7	179, 440
A.4.4.9.1.2	582
A.9.1.1.4.1	760
Franklin L.	
A.2.2.8.9.3.3	435
Franklin S.	
A.4.4.4.1.9	549
Fred	
A.9.1.3.1.1.2	773
Fred Alton	
A.2.2.9.7.2.1	440
Fred Austin	
A.4.11.5.1.2.6	647
Fred Chester	
A.2.2.8.10.2.1	437
Fred Hamilton	
A.6.8.1.10.3.1	666
Fred Melvin	
A.4.4.5.2.2.1	561
Frederic	
A.6.8.1.5.9	664
Frederic A.	
A.6.8.1.5.8	664
Frederick	
A.4.5.1.3.2.2	593
A.9.1.1.4.7	763
of Boston, MA	865
of Nobleboro, ME.....	871
of Salem, MA.....	866
Frederick Augustine	
A.4.4.4.6.2.3	558
Frederick Dow	

A.2.2.5.9.2.1.....	393
Frederick F.	
A.2.2.9.2.1.7.....	439
Frederick J.	
A.4.5.2.1.3.1.....	605
Frederick M.	
A.6.8.6.1.2.4.....	677
Frederick Minott	
A.10.9.3.2.1.4.....	844
Frederick S.	
A.6.8.1.5.2.1.....	663
Frederick W.	
A.10.3.5.9.2.....	826
A.4.4.8.8.11.....	581
A.4.4.9.1.4.3.....	583
Freelove (Doe)	838
Freeman	
A.4.4.8.1.10.....	571
A.4.5.1.2.2.4.....	590
A.6.8.3.9.4.....	670
Freeman A.	
A.2.2.9.2.3.....	439
Freeman F.	
A.4.5.1.11.1.5.....	600
G. (Day)	537
Gardner	
of Camden, ME	868
Genevieve Chamberlain	
A.10.8.1.5.1.3.....	832
George	
A.10.9.2.2.6.5.....	838
A.2.2.....	54, 91
A.2.2.1.4.8.2.....	337
A.2.2.4.3.3.....	344
A.2.2.4.5.....	171, 347
A.2.2.4.5.1.....	347
A.2.2.5.4.....	173, 375
A.2.2.5.4.1.....	377
A.2.2.5.9.6.6.....	395
A.4.4.5.2.7.....	563
of Bath, ME	866
George A.	
A.4.4.8.3.9.....	574
A.6.8.1.1.6.1.....	661
George Aaron	
A.2.2.5.4.3.3.....	378
George Albert	

A.2.2.8.3.9.4	433	A.4.4.8.1.11.....	571
A.6.8.9.3.1	679	George Nelson	
A.6.8.9.6.1	679	A.4.5.3.1.4.11.....	612
George Albion		George O.	
A.2.2.1.4.5	336	A.9.1.3.3.1.1.....	776
George Andrew		George of Charlestown, MA	5
A.2.2.8.3.10	433	George Upham	
George Appleby		A.6.8.1.5.5.....	663
A.2.2.8.9.3.2	434	George W.	
George Arlington		A.10.2.7.9.1.....	809
A.2.2.8.3.4.3	430	A.10.3.5.9.5.....	826
George Armor		A.2.2.4.12.1.....	356
A.4.11.5.1.8	652	A.4.4.5.8.4.....	567
George Asa		George W., Jr.	
A.9.1.3.1.1.1	773	A.2.2.5.1.2.3.....	359
George Clinton		George Washington	
A.9.10.1.4.2	781	A.2.2.4.3.3.....	344
A.9.10.2.2	260	A.2.2.4.3.3.3.....	345
A.9.10.2.7.2.2	786	A.2.2.5.1.2.....	358
A.9.10.2.7.4	786	A.2.2.8.2.9.....	426
George Dallas		Georgia A.	
A.2.2.4.5.1.2	347	A.2.2.9.2.1.4.....	439
George E.		Georgia Hill (Brown)	434
A.4.4.4.1.10.11	550	Georgianna	
A.4.5.2.1.6.7	606	A.2.2.4.3.6.8.....	346
George Edwin		A.4.5.1.11.1.4.....	600
A.2.2.8.2.4.6	426	Georgianna (Conway)	670
George F.		Georgianna Marie (Gilkey).....	574
A.2.2.8.3.5.1	430	Georgietta (_____).....	537
George Field		Georginna	
A.2.2.3	169	A.4.5.1.2.2.9.....	590
A.2.2.3.2	170, 341	Gertrude	
George Fields		A.4.4.8.7.6.3.....	578
A.2.2.3	93	Gertrude (Purvis)	652
A.2.3.3	93	Gertrude Catherine (Costello)	853
George H.		Gertrude Farnsworth (Willett).....	649
A.2.2.9.2.1.3	439	Gertrude Gils (Bartlett).....	767
A.6.8.3.9.5	670	Gertrude Hazelton	
George Hanson		A.9.1.1.9.8.4.....	769
A.2.7.4.6.4	526	Gertrude Madelain	
George Holden		A.4.4.4.1.8.3.....	549
A.4.11.5.1.3.4	649	Gilbert D.	
George Lendall		A.9.1.3.1.3.....	774
A.10.9.2.2.9.2	839	Gilbert S.	
George Millard		A.4.4.4.4.5.....	552
A.6.8.1.10.3	666	Gladys	
George N.		A.4.4.9.3.1.6.....	586

Gordon		of Bowdoinham, ME	867
A.2.2.8.3.6.2	430	of Lisbon, ME	870
Gordon Marion		of Topsham, ME	872
A.2.2.8.3.6.3	430	Hannah (_____)	473
Grace		Hannah (Andrews)	68, 89
A.4.4.8.7.6.5	578	Hannah (Bisbee).....	139, 778
Grace (Dugan)	830	Hannah (Bray)	614
Grace Duryea		Hannah (Cyphers)	581
A.10.8.1.5.2.3	832	Hannah (Gray).....	570
Grace Evelyn		Hannah (Holbrook)	473, 824
A.2.2.8.3.6.1	430	Hannah (Michaels).....	335
Grace Irving		Hannah (Moss).....	234
A.9.1.1.9.6.2	768	Hannah (Richards)	212
Grace Louise		Hannah (Shapen)	169
A.2.2.8.10.2.2	437	Hannah (Sproul).....	604
A.4.4.4.1.13.2	550	Hannah (Thomas)	191
Grace Webster (Merrithew)	780	Hannah (Welsh)	185
Grantha		Hannah (Williams)	206
A.10.9.2.2.7.1	838	Hannah A.	
Granville B.		A.10.3.2.2.1.4.....	818
A.10.3.1.3.3	813	A.4.4.8.1.7.1.....	571
Guy		Hannah B.	
A.10.8.1.5.2.2	832	A.4.4.3.2.4.....	540
H. Hamblin		Hannah C.	
A.4.4.5.8.3	567	A.4.5.2.1.8.....	606
Hamilton Getchell		Hannah E.	
A.4.5.3.2.1.1	615	of Bowdoin, ME	867
Hannah		Hannah Emily	
A.10.9.2.2.8	839	A.10.3.1.10.....	270, 815
A.2.2.1.5	169	Hannah H. (True)	545
A.2.2.3.1	170, 341	Hannah Hunt	
A.2.4.8.1.3	475	A.6.8.1.7	234, 664
A.2.4.8.2	188, 477	Hannah J. (Murphy)	548
A.2.5.1.3	191, 495	Hannah Lorrain	
A.2.9	54	A.2.5.1.2.3.....	494
A.4.11.2	116, 227, 228	Hannah M. (_____)	560
A.4.3	60, 101	Hannah May	
A.4.4.3.3	207, 541	A.9.10.2.7.2.1.....	786
A.4.4.8.10	214, 581	Hannah Morse	
A.4.5.1.3.4	593	A.6.8.1.1.3.....	660
A.4.5.2.1.4	605	Hannah P.	
A.4.5.9	111, 221	A.2.2.1.4.2.....	336
A.7	11, 44, 65	Hannah S.	
A.9.1.1.11	251, 770	A.10.9.2.2.2.1.....	837
A.9.1.8	132, 255	of Bath, ME	866
A.9.5	73, 134	Hannah S. (Jackson)	756
of Bowdoin, ME.....	867	Hannah W.	

A.9.10.1.6.3 784
 Hannah Williams (Morse) 666
 Hardman 5
 Harmon Orr
 A.4.4.1.3.11 538
 Harold L.
 A.4.4.4.1.5.3 548
 Harold T.
 A.4.4.4.1.10.13 550
 Harriet
 A.10.3.1.1 270, 812
 A.2.2.8.3.3.3 429
 A.4.4.4.6.8 558
 A.4.5.1.2.2.7 590
 Harriet (_____) 347
 Harriet (Allen) 838
 Harriet (Carter) 846
 Harriet (Drinkwater) 517
 Harriet (Handley) 553
 Harriet (Shoemaker) 646
 Harriet (Skolfield) 537
 Harriet (Stanwood) 843
 Harriet (Winslow) 433
 Harriet (Wright) 774
 Harriet "Hattie" Maria
 A.4.11.5.1.2.2 647
 Harriet A. 599
 of Bowdoin, ME 867
 Harriet A. (Coombs) 599
 Harriet Abbie
 A.2.2.1.7.7 340
 Harriet Augusta
 A.4.4.9.3.1.17 587
 Harriet Augusta (Ring) 826
 Harriet Elizabeth
 A.4.4.4.6.5 558
 Harriet Ella
 A.2.2.1.7.5.1 340
 Harriet Esther Holbrook (Pendleton) 547
 Harriet Frances (Whitney) 556
 Harriet J.
 A.10.3.5.2.3 822
 A.10.9.3.2.6 845
 Harriet Jordan
 A.2.4.5.2.6.2 467
 Harriet L.
 A.2.7.4.2.7 523, 574

Harriet L. (Coombs)
 A.2.7.4.2.7 523, 574
 Harriet N. (Mathews)
 A.6.11.1.3.5 545, 691
 Harriet Newell (Kelloch) 380
 Harriet T.
 A.2.2.4.1.4 341
 A.2.7.3.13.2 518
 Harriet W.
 A.9.10.1.6.3 780
 Harriet W. (Coombs)
 A.9.10.1.6.3 780
 Harriet White (Angier) 660
 Harry Lee
 A.2.2.5.4.7.7 382
 Harry Lincoln
 A.4.11.5.1.4.8 651
 Harry Morton
 A.9.10.1.2.1.1 781
 Harry Stevens
 A.6.8.1.10.3.2 663, 666
 Harvey
 A.10.8.1.4.1.1 831
 of Brookfield, MA 865
 Hattie
 A.2.2.8.9.9 435
 Hattie (_____) 522
 Hattie C. (Davis) 337
 Hattie H.
 A.2.2.9.2.1.9 439
 Hattie I.
 A.4.4.8.3.4.3 574
 Hattie M. (Brown) 600
 Helen
 A.10.3.5.2.9.3 823
 Helen (Humphrey) 666
 Helen (McManners) 823
 Helen A.
 A.2.2.5.1.6.1 362
 Helen E.
 A.2.7.4.2.4.5 523
 Helen Edith
 A.2.4.8.1.5.3 476
 Helen Elizabeth
 A.2.5.1.2.1.1 494
 Helen Eugenia (Comstock) 476
 Helen Jane (Tarbox) 679

Helen L.
 A.2.2.4.10.1.4 353

Helen Miller
 A.9.10.1.5.2.5 783

Helena Augusta
 A.4.4.4.6.6 558

Helena Couillard (Matthews) 548

Helena Jane
 A.4.4.4.6.4 558

Hennrietta
 A.2.2.1.4.1.1 336

Henrietta
 A.6.8.3.9.6 670

Henrietta (Ham) 823

Henrietta (McCune) 586

Henrietta H.
 A.10.3.5.4.2 824

Henry
 A.10.2.7.1.1 806
 A.2.2.5.1.1 358
 A.4.4.3.2.1 540
 A.4.4.3.5.4 544
 A.4.5.1.11.6.2 602
 A.4.5.3.1.4.2 611
 A.9.10.1.4.1.1 781

Henry Abiezer
 A.4.4.3.2.7.2 540

Henry B.
 A.4.4.3.5 207, 543
 of Bath, ME 866
 of Readfield, ME 871

Henry Clark
 A.9.1.1.13 252, 254, 771
 A.9.1.1.9.1 767

Henry Dexter
 A.10.9.3.8.3 854

Henry Elbridge
 A.4.11.5.1.2.1 647

Henry M.
 A.4.4.3.5.4.2 544

Henry of Kenebeck, ME 6

Henry of Salem, MA 5

Henry Otis
 A.2.2.1.4.8.3 337

Henry W.
 A.2.2.9.7.3.1 441
 A.2.2.9.7.3.2 441

Herbert
 of Lowell, MA 865

Herbert Dexter
 A.10.9.3.8.2.1 853

Herbert E.
 A.4.4.8.8.2.1 579

Herbert Miller
 A.9.1.1.7.2.1 764

Herbert Milton
 A.4.11.5.1.2.3 647

Herman H.
 A.4.4.3.2.7.5 541

Hezekiah
 A.10.2.7.4 267
 A.2.4.8 97, 187
 A.2.4.8.1.5 476

Hezekiah Prince
 A.2.2.5.4.4 378

Hiram
 A.10.2.7.1.2 806
 A.2.2.4.6.2 349
 A.4.5.1.3.6 593

Hiram D.
 A.6.8.3.8.1 669

Hoarse Levi
 A.9.1.1.7.2.4 765

Hollis Monroe
 A.4.4.4.1.8 549

Hopestill Bisbee
 A.9.10.1.1.5 780, 784

Hopestill Stanley
 A.9.10.1.1.5.1 780

Horace Brown
 A.10.9.3.2.7.1 845

Horace E.
 A.4.5.2.1.6.4 606

Horace Lincoln
 A.4.11.5.1.2.4 647

Horace Reed
 A.4.11.5.1.3.2 649

Hortense Elizabeth
 A.9.1.3.1.8 774

Hosea
 A.2.7.3.13 198, 517
 A.2.7.4 101, 198
 A.2.7.4.8 200, 527

Hosea Ensign

A.2.7.3.13.1	518
Howard Emerson	
A.4.11.5.1.2.5	647
Howard M.	
A.6.8.1.1.6.3	661
Hulda Maria	
A.2.2.1.7.3	339
Huldah	
A.9.1.1.5	251, 763
Hyrum Smith	
A.4.4.9.3.3	587
Ida	
A.4.4.9.3.1.3	586
Ida I. (Adams)	584
Ida L.	
A.6.8.6.1.2.2	677
Ida May	
A.2.2.1.4.5.1	337
Ida Melissa	
A.6.8.1.1.4.1	660
Iraette Gillman (Sweetland)	393
Irene (Copeland)	649
Irma Hazeldeau (Emerson).....	847
Irving H.	
A.10.3.5.7.11	825
Irving Wesley	
A.9.1.1.9.8	768
Isaac	
A.2.4.7.6.1	473
A.2.7.2	101, 196
A.2.7.3.1	197, 504
A.2.7.4.9	200
A.4.4.4.5	209, 552
A.6.8.2	123, 234
A.6.8.2.4	235
A.6.8.9.1	238, 678
of Bowdoin, ME.....	867
Isaac Chadbourne	
A.10.9.3.7.1.3	851
Isaac Newton	
A.9.1.3.2.1	775
Isaac of Weymouth, MA	5
Isaac Ridley	
A.4.4.1.3.8	538
Isaac W.	
A.2.2.4.6.2.1	349
A.2.2.4.6.3	350

Isaac, Jr.	
A.4.4.4.5.2	553
Isabel Adaline (Schofield)	853
Isabel Evalyn	
A.9.1.1.7.3.1.....	765
Isabel F. (Richards).....	768
Isabela F. (McCorrison)	
A.10.2.3.3.5.....	792
Isabella	
A.2.2.10.....	94, 179
A.2.2.4.1.2.....	341
Isabella (_____).....	767
Isabella (Hepp).....	650
Isabella C.	
A.6.8.3.9.2.....	670
Isabella F. (McCorrison)	
A.10.2.3.3.5.....	807
Isabella H.	
A.2.2.5.3.....	173, 364
Isabella J.	
A.6.8.1.5.10.....	664
Isabella M. (Roper)	762
Isabella Prince	
A.2.2.5.1.7.....	363
Isadora "Dora" Annie	
A.4.4.3.7.2.1.....	546
Isaiah	
A.4.4.4.9.....	209, 559
A.6.8.1.5.....	234, 662
Isaiah Mann	
A.4.4.9.4.....	215, 588
Isaiah Mark	
A.4.4.9.3.1.4.....	586
Isaiah Moses	
A.4.4.9.3.1.....	586
Isaiah S.	
A.6.8.1.5.2.....	663
Isaiah Snow	
A.2.4.5.2.3.....	466
Isoline B.	
A.4.4.4.1.5.4.....	548
Israel	
A.10.3.2.3.....	271, 819
A.2.4.7.6.....	187, 473
Israel A.	
of Bowdoin, ME	867
Ithamer	

A.9 41, 42, 44, 61, 65, 68
 A.9.1.3 132, 252
 A.9.1.3.3.3 776
 A.9.3 73, 133
 Iva L. (Hall)..... 550
 Ivory Witheral
 A.2.2.4.10.3 354
 Izetta M.
 A.4.4.3.5.6 544
 J. A.
 of Bowdoin, ME..... 867
 J. Burton 350
 Jackson
 A.4.4.1.2.7 536
 Jacob
 A.10.10 78, 150
 A.4.4.1.2 205, 535
 A.4.4.4.2 209, 551
 A.4.9.1.1 227, 643
 Jacob C.
 A.4.4.4.2.1 551
 Jacob L.
 A.4.4.8.8.4.2 580
 Jacob Somes Flye
 A.4.11.5.1.2.7 647
 Jacob Wesley
 A.4.4.4.6.2 556
 Jacob, Jr.
 of Brookfield, MA 865
 Jacobed of Gloucester, MA 7
 Jairus
 A.2.7.3.14 198, 518
 Jairus C.
 A.2.7.3.14.5 518
 James
 A.10.3.5.2.5.2 822
 A.10.3.5.8 275
 A.10.9.1 150
 A.10.9.2.2 280, 835
 A.10.9.5.7 282, 856
 A.2.4.7.1 186
 A.2.5.4 99, 191
 A.4.4.5.2 211, 560
 A.4.4.5.2.8.2 564
 A.4.5.1.2 216, 589
 A.4.5.1.3.2.7 593
 A.4.5.2.4 218, 608

A.4.5.3.1.4.9 612
 of Bowdoin, ME 866
 of Bowdoinham, ME 867
 of Lisbon, ME 870
 James Allen
 A.6.8.9.3 238, 678
 James Almy
 A.9.10.1.5.2.7 783
 James C.
 A.2.5.1.5 191, 495
 James Dennis
 A.4.4.8.1.7 571
 James E.
 A.10.9.2.2.7 838
 A.4.4.8.8.4 579
 James Edward
 A.10.9.2.2.1.1 836
 James F.
 A.6.8.3.8.5 669
 of Boston, MA 865
 James Franklin
 A.2.7.3.11.1 516
 James Gaizeley
 A.10.9.5.11 856
 James H.
 A.2.4.7.6.1.3 474
 A.4.5.1.11.1.1 599
 James Henry
 A.10.3.5.9 275, 825
 A.10.3.5.9.1 826
 A.4.4.5.2.8 211, 563
 James M.
 A.4.5.2.1.3 605
 James Madison
 A.9.10.1.6 259, 784
 James Madison, Jr.
 A.9.10.1.6.2 784
 James Miles
 A.2.5.1.2.1 346, 494
 James Minott
 A.4.11.5.1.1 646
 James Parker
 A.4.11.5.1.2.8 647
 James R.
 A.4.4.1.3.5 537
 James Richard
 A.4.5.1.3.11 593

James S.		Jennie B.	
A.4.4.9.1.8	584	A.6.8.1.5.2.4	663
James W.		Jennie B. (Coombs)	
A.4.5.1.2.2	590	A.6.8.1.5.2.4	666
James Walter		Jennie B. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.5.2.6.7	563	A.6.8.1.5.2.4	663
James Warren		Jennie Maria	
A.9.10.1.1.2.10	780	A.4.11.5.1.4.5	651
James Watts		Jeremiah	
A.10.9.3.2.1.2	844	A.10.3.5.2.5.1	822
James Webster		A.2.7.4.7	200, 527
A.4.4.5.2.2.3	562	Jerusha	
James Wilbert		A.10.2.1	142, 262
A.4.11.5.1.3.1	649	A.2.1	54, 68, 89
James Witherell		Jesse	
A.2.2.8.2.8	426	A.4.4.4.4	209, 552
A.4.5.3.2.1	614	A.4.4.8	107, 212
Jane		A.4.5.1.10	217
A.10.9.10	150, 284	A.4.5.1.3.2	592
A.12	11, 45, 80	Jesse A.	
A.2.4.5.3	185, 467	A.6.8.3.8.3	669
A.4.4.5.9	211	Jesse Eldbridge	
Jane (Edsall)	831	A.4.4.8.1.4	571
Jane (Preble)	427	Jesse Irving (Peck)	432
Jane (Thayer)	581	Jesse R.	
Jane A.		A.4.4.8.1	214, 569
A.4.5.1.2.3.3	591	A.4.4.9.6.5	588
Jane B. (_____)	346	Jessie	
Jane Pendleton (Gilkey)	546	A.9.1.1.4.5.3	762
Jaranaum Abigail		Jethro	
A.2.7.4.6.6	526	A.9.1.3.1	253, 773
Jean		A.9.1.6	132
of Georgetown, ME	869	Joann	
Jeannette "Nettie" Elizabeth		of Lisbon, ME	870
A.4.11.5.1.3.3	649	Joanna	
Jeduthun		A.2.2.2	93, 114, 169
A.9.1.1.2.6	757	A.2.6	54, 99
Jefferson		A.4.11.1	116, 227
A.6.8.3.12	236, 671	Joanna (_____)	39, 50, 62
Jeltie Maria (Beth)	466	Joanna (Coombs)	
Jemima		A.2.2.2	114, 169
A.10.3.4	145, 271	Joanna (Hoyt)	
Jemima (Dow)	142	of Readfield, ME	871
Jemima (Starbird)	335	Joannah	
Jennette (Nyland)	347	of Readfield, ME	871
Jennie B.		Johanna Alice (Brasser)	818
A.6.8.1.5.2.4	666	John	

A.10.2.5.3 265, 797
 A.10.9 78, 148
 A.10.9.11.3 285, 859
 A.10.9.2.2.6.6 838
 A.10.9.3.5 281, 847
 A.10.9.5 150, 282
 A.10.9.5.4 282, 856
 A.2.7.1 101, 195
 A.4.4.7.2 212, 569
 A.4.8 60, 113
 A.6 19, 39, 40, 42, 44, 61, 69, 73, 82
 A.6.4 65
 A.6.8.1 123, 234
 A.6.9 65, 123
 A.9.1.1.1 251, 756
 of Bellingham, MA.....865
 of Bowdoin, ME.....866
 of Camden, ME.....867
 of Danville, ME 868
 of Deer Isle, ME 868
 of Georgetown, ME.....869
 of Gloucester, MA 74
 of Greenleaf Town, ME 869
 of Harpswell, ME 11
 of Lisbon, ME.....870
 of Monmouth, ME.....871
 of Readfield, ME.....871
 of Sheffield, MA 866
 of Waldo, ME 873
 John "of Gloucester" 58
 John & Elizabeth of Northampton, MA.....7
 John A.
 A.2.7.4.6.1.1 525
 John A. E.
 A.2.2.8.9.7 435
 John Allen
 A.2.2.4.5.5 348
 John Asa
 A.2.2.8.9 178, 433
 John Colby
 A.10.9.13.6 286, 860
 John Crockett
 A.9.1.1.9.6 768
 John Dexter
 A.4.11.5.1.5 651
 John Edward
 A.6.8.9.6.3 680

John Ewing
 A.2.4.5.2 185, 464
 John F.
 A.10.9.2.2.6.3 838
 John Fairfield
 A.4.5.2.1.6.2 606
 John Frank
 A.4.4.3.7.1.2 546
 John G.
 A.10.9.2.2.3 837
 A.10.9.2.2.6 838
 of Lisbon, ME 870
 John Gaizeley
 A.10.9.5.11 282
 John H.
 A.2.2.5.1.6.2 362
 John Hardy
 A.4.4.9.3.1.11 587
 John Henry
 A.2.4.8.1.6 476
 A.6.8.9.6 238, 679
 John J.
 of Readfield, ME 871
 John Kinsman
 A.4.4.1.3.9 538
 John L.
 A.2.2.4.5.1.6 347
 John Lewin
 A.9.1.1.9.8.3 768
 John M.
 A.2.7.4.6.1.5 525
 A.4.4.5.2.4 563
 John Mark
 A.4.4.9.3.5 588
 John Marshall
 A.10.8.1.4.1 831
 John Matthews
 A.6.8.1.10 234, 666
 John Mingerson
 A.2.2.5.1.6 362
 John Monroe
 A.2.7.4.6.1 514, 525
 John of Bellingham, MA.....8
 John of Boston, MA 6
 John of Plymouth, Mass. Bay.....5
 John Porterfield
 A.10.9.3.8.2 853

John Quincy Adams	
A.2.2.8.3.7	430
John S.	
A.6.8.3.8.2	669
John Shiverly	
A.10.8.1.5.2.1	832
John Strieper	
A.4.4.9.5	215, 588
John Thomas	
A.6.8.1.5.3	663
John W.	
A.10.3.2.2.1.1	818
A.4.4.9.6.1	588
John Warren	
A.10.3.1.3.1	812
John Warren, Jr.	
A.10.3.1.3.1.1	812
John Wesley	
A.2.2.8.3.7.3.1	431
A.9.1.3.1.5.1	774
John William	
A.4.4.9.3.1.1	586
John Williamson	
A.10.9.3.5.4.1	848
John, Jr.	
of Readfield, ME.....	871
Jonathan	
A.10.3.9	145, 276
A.4.4.5	107, 209
A.4.4.5.1	211, 560
A.4.5.1.3.5	593
of Waterville, ME	11, 873
of Winslow, ME	873
Jonathan Brown	
A.4.4.5.2.6	563
Jonathan P.....	464
Joseph	
A.10.9.11	150, 285
A.10.9.7	150
A.2.2.1.1.1	335
A.2.2.4.1	171, 341
A.2.2.5	93, 171
A.2.2.5.1.4	360
A.2.2.5.2	173, 363
A.2.4.7.7	187
A.2.4.8.1	188, 474
A.6.10	65, 124

A.6.8.1.4.....	234
A.6.8.1.6.....	234, 664
A.6.8.6.....	123, 237
A.6.8.6.1.....	237
of Harpswell, ME.....	869
of Lisbon, ME	870
of Phipsburg, ME.....	871
Joseph	
A.6.8.6.1.....	676
Joseph A.	
A.2.2.5.1.2.8.....	359
Joseph Anthony	
A.4.4.3.2.7.....	540, 544
Joseph Archer	
A.9.10.1.1.6.....	780
Joseph Cowen	
A.2.2.8.3.4.....	429
Joseph Crocker	
A.9.1.1.7.4.....	766
Joseph D.	
A.2.2.8.3.....	178, 427
Joseph Dexter	
A.9.10.1.2.....	259, 780
Joseph Everett	
A.9.1.1.7.3.5.....	766
Joseph G.	
A.10.8.1.4.6.....	831
Joseph Jackson	
A.10.8.1.5.....	279, 831
Joseph L. S.	
A.4.4.8.3.10.....	575
Joseph Leiby	
A.10.8.1.5.2.....	832
Joseph M.	
A.4.4.3.5.8.....	545
Joseph N. R.	
of Yarmouth, ME.....	873
Joseph Pliny	
A.10.8.1.3.3.....	830
Joseph R.	
A.6.8.3.5.6.....	669
Joseph S.	
A.2.7.1.1.....	196
A.4.4.1.3.1.....	537
Joseph Simeon	
A.9.1.1.7.3.3.....	766
Joseph Strout	

A.2.4.7	93, 97, 185
Joseph V. B.	
A.4.4.7.1.4	568
Joseph Van Ranslear	
A.2.2.4.1.6	341
Joseph W.	
A.4.5.1.4.7	595
Josephine	
A.4.4.8.1.2.5	570
A.4.5.1.2.2.8	590
A.4.5.3.1.4.19	613
Josephine (Green)	558
Joshua	
A.10	9, 42, 45, 74, 80, 82
A.10.2	78, 141
A.10.2.10	142, 269
A.10.2.5.10	265, 798
A.10.2.7.3	267, 792, 807
A.10.9.2	150, 280
A.2.2.4.1.3	341
A.2.2.4.6	171, 349
A.4.5.3.2	219, 614
Josiah	
A.6.8.3.5	236, 668
Josiah Colby	
A.10.9.11.6	285
A.10.9.13	150, 286
Josie A. (Stone)	437
Juaniata R.	
A.10.8.1.4.7.1	831
Judah/Judith (Buckmore)	198
Judith	
A.10.3.7.2	276, 827
A.10.3.8	145
Judith A. (Smith)	537
Judith Douglas	
A.2.2.1.7.1	339
Julia	
A.2.7.3.11.4	516
A.4.5.1.11.2	600
A.6.8.1.5.1	663
A.6.8.1.5.7	664
Julia (Bisbee)	779
Julia (Knapp)	662
Julia A. (Varney)	430
Julia Adeline	
A.9.1.1.13.4	772

Julia Alice (Wood)	666
Julia Ann	
A.10.9.2.2.9.3	839
A.10.9.3.8.9	854
Julia Ann (Marsh)	667
Julia C. (Riggs)	550
Julia E.	
A.4.5.1.2.3.5	591
Julia E. (Jameson)	768
Julia Ellen	
A.2.2.9.7.4	441
Julia Etta (Rich)	612
Julia Eudora	
A.9.10.1.1.2.1	779
Julia Fanney	
A.4.4.5.2.3.2	562
Julia Frances (Shaw)	780
Julia Matthews	
A.6.8.1.10.5	667
Kate (Whitron)	661
Kate Stuart (Van Duyne)	812
Katherine	
A.6.10.4	124
Katherine "Kate" (Beale)	347
Keith Campbell	
A.10.9.3.4.7.2	847
Kenneth Brown	
A.10.9.3.4.7.1	847
Keziah K. (Smith)	588
Kitty Ann (Shannon)	829
LaForrest Judson	
A.2.2.8.3.4.2	430
Laura	
A.2.2.4.10.1.5	353
Laura (Finlayson)	587
Laura (Ladd)	429
Laura (Wallace)	339
Laura A.	
A.4.4.9.1.9	584
of Vinalhaven, ME	873
Laura A. (Abbott)	773
Laura Almyra	
A.9.10.1.4.2.2	782
Laura C. (King)	764
Laura Farrin	
A.10.9.3.8.7	854
Lauriette Estelle	

A.4.4.4.1.5.1	548
Lavina	
A.10.2.5.4	265, 797
Lavina M. (Norton)	780
Lavinia (Carr)	855
Lavinia Dennis	
A.10.9.3.7.1.1	851
Leander	
A.2.2.8.3.7.1	431
Leighton William	
A.4.4.9.1.4.5	583
Lelia	
A.4.4.9.3.3.2	587
Lena (Peasley)(Ingalls)	426
Lena (Seaward)	666
Lendall B.	
A.10.3.5.7.6	825
Lendall D.	
A.10.9.2.2.9.2	839
Lenora "Linnie" (Albee)	647
Leonard	
of Georgetown, ME	869
Leonard Raymond	
A.4.4.3.7.1.1	546
Leonice H. (Hewey)	426
Leslie	
A.4.4.9.3.3.4	587
Leslie McLean	
A.4.4.9.3.1.18	587
Lester	
A.4.4.8.7.6.4	578
Letta Claire	
A.6.8.1.1.7.3	662
Levi	
A.9.1.1.4.4.5	762
Levi A.	
of Thomaston, ME	872
Levi G.	
of Thomaston, ME	872
Levi Hinckley	
A.9.1.1.7.2	764
Levi T.	
A.2.2.8.2.4	870
Levi Totman	
A.2.2.8.2.4	425
Lewellyn	
A.4.5.1.11.6.1	602

Lewis H.	
A.6.8.3.9.3	670
Lida (Parker)	340
Lida A.	
A.2.2.8.2.9.2	427
Lida Slater	
A.10.9.3.2.1.5	844
Lilla Gay (Butler)	393
Lillian	
A.4.4.4.1.8.1	549
Lillian (Smith)	550
Lillian Bessie	
A.9.1.1.7.2.5	765
Lillian E. (White)	477
Lillian R.	
A.6.8.1.10.1.3	666
Lillie M.	
A.2.2.4.3.6.11	346
Lillie May	
A.9.1.3.1.10.3	775
Lincoln	
A.2.7.4.2.8	523, 559
of Middleborough, MA	865
Lincoln O.	
A.2.7.4.2.8.1	523
Lincoln Patten	
A.4.11.5.1.6	652
Lizzie	
A.2.2.5.9.2.2	394
Lizzie (Hatch)	544
Lizzie (Hatherne)	679
Lizzie B. (Small)	568
Lizzie Dean	
A.9.1.1.7.3.2	765
Lizzie M.	
A.4.4.4.1.10.3	550
Lizzie M. (Grant)	519
Lizzie M. (Matthews)	538
Lizzie Maria	
A.2.2.8.3.7.4	431
Lois	
A.4.5.1.11.4	601
Lois (Trim)	578
Lois A.	
A.4.4.8.8.3	579
Lois E.	
A.4.4.8.8.6	521, 580

Lois M.		
A.4.4.3.2.6	540	
A.4.4.8.3.2	573	
Lois Mildred		
A.4.4.3.2.7.6	541	
Lois R.		
A.4.4.3.4	207, 542	
Lois Rose		
A.4.4.5.2.2.5	562	
Loren Robert		
A.6.8.1.1.4.2	661	
Lorenzo D.		
A.6.8.1.1.7	661	
Lorenzo G.		
A.4.4.4.1.5	548	
Lorenzo W.		
A.10.3.5.7.7	825	
Lottie		
A.6.8.9.6.4	680	
Lottie (Ogier)	583	
Louis		
A.4.4.4.5.2.1	553	
Louis Ansel		
A.10.3.2.2.1.10	818	
Louisa		
A.4.4.4.8	209, 559	
Louisa (Brown)	805	
Louisa (Bumpas)	756	
Louisa B. (Farnsworth)		
A.4.4.4.8.1	523, 559	
Louisa E.		
A.10.3.2.2.1.5	818	
Louisa Emeline (Dean)	207	
Louisa Fisher		
A.9.10.2.3	260, 784	
Louisa H.		
A.2.2.5.9.6.1	395	
of Hermon, ME	869	
Louisa H. (_____)	439	
Louisa H. (Kendrick)	439	
Louisiana		
A.2.7.3.10	198, 515	
Love		
of Camden, ME	867	
Love Josephine (Lyman)	587	
Lovey	835	
Lovina		
A.4.4.4.4.4	552	
A.4.4.9.1.5.3	583	
Lovina A. (Marshall)	524	
Lovina Carr		
A.4.11.5.1.9	652	
Lovina (Bither)	344	
Lucena D.		
A.4.4.8.3.6	574	
A.4.4.8.8.7	580	
Lucetta Dinamers		
A.6.8.1.1.5	661	
Lucille Elvera (Sheldon)	775	
Lucinda		
A.4.4.8.9	214	
A.9.1.1.2.3	756	
Lucinda (Peasley)	438	
Lucinda (Spofford)	378	
Lucinda/Louisiana		
A.4.4.8.9	581	
Lucius		
A.2.2.1.4.1.3	336	
Lucretia		
of Camden, ME	867	
Lucretia (Getchell)	614	
Lucretia (Isham)	767	
Lucretia (Mann)	392	
Lucretia B.		
A.10.3.10	145	
Lucretia Isham		
A.9.1.1.9.3	767	
Lucretia Mann		
A.2.2.5.4.8	382	
Lucretia Mary		
A.2.2.5.9.7.2	394, 395	
A.4.4.4.1.4	548	
Lucretia S. (Veazie)		
A.2.7.3.3.3.4	511, 554	
Lucullus Jason		
A.4.4.3.7.1	546	
Lucy		
A.2.2.8.1	178, 333, 424	
A.2.4.7.5	187, 473	
A.4.4.4.3	209, 551	
A.4.4.7.2.1	569	
Lucy (Gilbert)	612	
Lucy (Taylor)	676	
Lucy (Thomas)	207	

Lucy A. (Decker)	
A.4.4.7.2.1.2	568, 569
Lucy Adams	
A.2.2.5.4.5	379
Lucy Ann (Jepson)	429
Lucy Ann (Marshall)	583
Lucy Ann (Paige).....	431
Lucy Ann (Winslow)	
A.2.1.4.6.1	334, 435
Lucy E.	
A.10.3.5.7.4	825
A.4.4.9.1.4.1	583
Lucy E. (Wyman)	
A.2.7.3.9.4	514, 525
Lucy Emma (Thomas)	558
Lucy F.	
A.2.4.7.6.1.5	474
Lucy H. S. (Parker)	575
Lucy Hayden	
A.2.2.5.4.7.6	382
Lucy Jane	
A.4.4.4.1.1	547
A.4.5.1.2.2.1	590
Lucy M. (Ames).....	825
Lucy N.	
A.10.2.5.10.6	799
Lucy V.	
A.2.7.3.9	198, 513
Luella	
A.10.9.3.5.3	848
Lulu B.	
A.4.4.4.1.10.10	550
Lulu May (Freese).....	548
Luther	
A.4.4.4.6	209, 554
Luther Augustine	
A.4.4.4.6.1	556
Luther Jethro	
A.9.1.3.1.10.5	775
Lycena L.	
A.4.4.8.8.7	580
Lydia	
A.2.2.8.2.3	425
A.2.5.1.4	191, 495
A.2.5.2	99
A.4.5.1.4.1	595
A.4.5.3.1.3	609

A.6.10.3.....	124, 239
A.6.6.....	65
A.6.8.3.4.....	236
A.6.8.4.....	123, 236
of Camden, ME	867
Lydia (_____)	588
Lydia (Gorden)	
of Camden, ME	11, 867
Lydia (Gordon)	
of Camden, ME	867
Lydia (Hammon)	851
Lydia (Kilgore)	424, 478
Lydia (Robinson)	608
Lydia (Thayer)	
of Camden, ME	868
Lydia (Woodin).....	39, 40, 61
Lydia A.	
A.2.7.3.11.3.....	516
A.4.4.5.6.....	211, 566
A.4.4.9.6.2.....	588
A.4.5.3.1.5.1.....	613
Lydia A. (Sawyer)	544
Lydia Althea (Briggs)	336
Lydia E. (Wildes).....	825
Lydia Elen	
A.4.5.3.1.4.13.....	612
Lydia F.	
A.4.5.1.11.1.3.....	600
Lydia Hammon	
A.10.9.3.7.2.....	852
Lydia J. (Blankman)	832
Lydia J. (Burgess).....	575
Lydia Jane	
A.4.4.4.1.7.....	549
A.4.4.5.2.2.8.....	562
A.4.4.8.3.3.....	561, 574
of Lisbon, ME	870
Lydia Jane (Coombs)	
A.4.4.8.3.3.....	561, 574
Lydia Jane (Sprague)	544
Lydia P. (Warren)	526
Lydia Peace (Jones).....	429
Lydia Raymond	
A.6.8.9.4.....	238, 679
Lyford H.	
A.4.5.1.11.6.3.....	602
Lyman	

A.4.4.9.3.3.6 587
 Lyndon
 A.2.2.4.3.7 346
 Mabel
 A.4.4.1.3.1.2 537
 Mabel B.
 A.10.3.5.7.12 825
 Mabel Edna
 A.2.4.8.1.5.4 476
 Mabel Irving
 A.9.10.1.2.3.1 781
 Mabel L.
 A.4.4.4.1.10.8 550
 Mabel L. (Smith) 649
 Mabel Ruth
 A.10.3.1.3.1.3 813
 Mabel S.
 A.6.8.1.10.1.1 666
 Madoda (Dodge) 540
 Maggie B. 794
 Malcome "Manley" Leroy
 A.2.2.4.5.5.4 348
 Malinda
 A.4.4.8.1.2.4 570
 Mamie (Haupt) (Storer) 433
 Manley S.
 A.4.4.8.3.10.1 575
 Manton Morton
 A.9.10.1.2.3.2 781
 Marcia (Mullins) 797
 Marcia Caroline (Gould) 476
 Marcia Curtis (Temple) 799
 Marcia E. (Wiley) 562
 Marcia Ellen
 A.4.4.5.2.3.6 563
 Marcia Polina (Barton) 353
 Marcus Jethro
 A.9.1.3.1.10 774
 Marcus Smith
 A.10.9.5.10 282, 856
 Marcy
 A.6.8.2.1 235
 Margaret
 A.10.2.3 142, 263
 A.10.2.7.3.1 807
 A.10.2.7.5 267
 A.10.2.7.7 267

A.10.9.11.2 285
 A.2.4.8.1.1 475
 A.2.4.8.3 188, 478
 A.4.5.1.3.2.5 593
 of Lisbon, ME 870
 Margaret "Peggy"
 A.4.5.1.3.1 592
 A.9.1.3.4 253, 776
 Margaret "Peggy" (Allen) 285
 Margaret "Peggy" (Davidson) 282
 Margaret "Peggy" Randall
 A.10.9.13.4 286, 860
 Margaret (_____) 141, 577
 Margaret (Alter) 855
 Margaret (Crossam) 615
 Margaret (Dunham) 676
 Margaret (Ewing) 187
 Margaret (Hartwell) 433
 Margaret (Hill) 264
 Margaret (Kilgore)
 of Lisbon, ME 11, 870
 Margaret (Preble)
 of Bath, ME 11
 Margaret (Temple) 276
 Margaret D. (Lord) 663
 Margaret H.
 A.10.2.7.7 808
 Margaret J. (Coffin) 817
 Margaret Jane (Crawford) 781
 Margaret K.
 A.6.8.3.8.4 669
 Margaret L.
 A.4.5.1.11.5.1 601
 Margaret L. (_____)
 of Lisbon, ME 870
 Margaret S. (Shiverly) 832
 Margery
 A.2.4.3 97, 183
 Marguerite D.
 A.4.4.4.1.10.14 550
 Margurette J. (Boyd) 607
 Maria
 A.10.3.5.11 275, 827
 A.10.3.5.7.1 825
 A.10.9.5.1.1 855
 A.4.4.9.3.1.9 586
 A.4.4.9.3.3.1 587

A.4.4.9.3.5.2	588	Martha (Child)(Robins)	822
Maria (_____)		Martha (Veazie)	196
of Thomaston, ME.....	872	Martha (Walker)	109
Maria (Smith)	855, 856	Martha (Wilkey).....	253
Maria (Smith)(Coombs).....	855	Martha (Williams)	91
Maria A.		Martha "Paty" (Warren)	209
A.10.3.5.2.8	658, 822	Martha A.	
Maria Bartlett		A.4.4.5.8.1.....	567
A.9.1.1.2.4.2	757	A.4.5.1.3.2.6.....	593
Maria E. (Toothaker)	337	of Camden, ME	868
Maria J.		Martha Albina	
A.9.1.3.3.1.2	776	A.2.7.3.14.1.....	518
Maria J. (_____)	775	Martha Ann	
Maria Louisa		A.4.4.1.3.4.....	537
A.4.4.9.3.6	588	A.4.5.1.11.1.6.....	600
Maria Louisa (Fernald)	549	A.9.1.3.1.9.....	774
Maria Louise		Martha Ann (Brown).....	598
A.9.10.1.5.1	783	Martha C.	
Maria Lousia (Morgan).....	584	A.10.3.5.1.....	275
Maria Shannon		A.4.5.3.1.4.17.....	612
A.10.8.1.3.1	829	of Lisbon, ME	870
Mariah		Martha Cowen	
A.4.4.5.8.2	567	A.2.2.8.2.11.....	427, 470
Mariah (_____).....	567	Martha F. (Ryder).....	523
Marie Elizabeth		Martha Jane	
A.9.1.1.9.8.1	768	A.10.3.1.11.....	816
Marjorie		A.2.7.3.11.2.....	516
A.10.2.5.10.4.2	799	Martha M.	
Mark Anthony		A.4.5.2.1.3.2.....	605
A.4.4.9.3	215, 584	A.4.5.2.1.5.....	605
A.4.4.9.3.1.7	586	Martha Pingree (Mitchell)(Lufkin)	836
Marquis F.		Martha Robinson	
A.2.7.3.12.2	517	A.10.8.1.6.....	279, 832
Martha		Martha Washington	
A.10.3.1.11	270	A.2.2.1.7.10.....	338, 340
A.10.3.5.1	821	Martin Bates	
A.10.9.2.1	280, 834	A.10.9.5.8.....	282, 856
A.10.9.2.2.10	839	Martin G.	
A.2.4.8.1.2	475	A.9.1.3.1.11.3.....	775
A.2.4.8.3.2	471	Martin Leo	
A.2.8	54, 88, 101	A.9.10.1.1.2.6.....	779
A.4.2	60	Martin S.	
A.4.5.1.11.7	602	A.4.4.8.3.5.....	574
A.4.5.1.4.5	595	Mary.....	530
A.4.5.1.5	217, 595	"of Rochester"	5, 7, 33, 48
A.4.5.3.1.1	608	A.1.....	44, 48
A.4.5.8	111, 221	A.10.4.....	78

A.10.6	78, 146
A.10.9.2.2.4	837
A.10.9.2.2.5	837
A.10.9.5.9	282
A.10.9.9	150, 284
A.2.2.4.6.1	349
A.2.4.2	53, 93, 97, 182
A.2.5.3	99, 191
A.2.7.3.1.1	505
A.4.4.1.3.13	538
A.4.4.1.4	205, 538
A.4.4.5.8.5	567
A.4.4.9.3.1.2	586
A.4.4.9.3.3.3	587
A.4.4.9.3.5.1	588
A.4.5.1.3.2.3	593
A.4.5.3.3	219, 615
A.6.10.1	124
A.6.8.2.3	235
A.6.8.3.10	236, 670
A.6.8.3.2.2	668
A.9.1.1.4.2	760
A.9.1.3.1.4	774
A.9.1.3.3.6	776
A.9.1.4.1	253
A.9.1.7	132, 254
of Lisbon, ME.....	870
of New Bedford, MA	865
of Nobleboro, ME.....	871
of Vinalhaven, ME	873
of Winslow, ME	873
Mary	145
Mary	275
Mary	519
Mary "Molly"	
A.6.10.1	238
Mary "Molly" Ewing	
A.2.4.5.4	185, 467
Mary "Polly"	
of Brookfield, MA.....	865
Mary "Polly" (Rogers) of Waterville, ME.....	11, 873
Mary "Polly" W.	
A.2.2.4.3.1	343
Mary (_____)	
of Brookfield, MA.....	865
Mary (_____)(Gould).....	835

Mary (_____)(Pratt)	176
Mary (Berry).....	168
Mary (Bridges) of Bellingham, MA.....	8
Mary (Bush)	539
Mary (Chase).....	822
Mary (Fountain).....	562
Mary (Gatchell)	435
Mary (Given)	280
Mary (Johnson)	504
Mary (Jones)	775
Mary (Kincaid).....	234
Mary (King)	440
Mary (Maloon).....	840
Mary (Martha)	
A.9.1.1.9.9.....	769
Mary (Mathews)	124
Mary (Matthews).....	124
Mary (McMahan).....	550
Mary (Phinney)	382
Mary (Robinson)	168
Mary (Ross).....	195
Mary (Sargent).....	582
Mary (Sherman).....	779
Mary (Smith)	347
Mary (Stickney).....	74
Mary (Taber)	252
Mary (Taylor)	131
Mary (Wadsworth)	
A.2.4.5.1.5.....	464
Mary (Wildes)	824
Mary (Williams)	
A.4.7.2	217, 223
Mary A.	
A.10.3.5.2.1.....	822
A.10.9.3.4.5.....	847
A.4.5.2.1.6.5.....	606
of Bangor, ME	866
of Readfield, ME	871
Mary A. (Clark).....	345
Mary A. (Gross).....	362
Mary A. (McDonald)	830
Mary A. (Redman).....	579
Mary Abbie	
A.4.5.2.1.6.8.....	606
Mary Alcine (Curtis)	661
Mary Allilia	
A.2.5.1.2.1.4.....	494

Mary Almira		
A.9.1.3.1.10.1	774	
Mary Amnah		
A.2.4.7.6.1.2	474	
Mary Ann		
A.4.4.1.2.1	536	
A.4.4.3.2.3	540	
A.4.4.8.3.7	574	
A.4.5.2.1.1	604	
A.4.9.1.1.1	643	
Mary Ann (Merchant)	670	
Mary Ann (Small)	846	
Mary Ariana		
A.2.2.4.5.1.5	347	
Mary Augusta		
A.2.5.1.2.1.3	494	
Mary Augusta (Simpson).....	612	
Mary B. (Rogers)	781	
Mary C.		
A.4.5.3.1.7.1	614	
Mary Carnoe (Evans).....	766	
Mary Caroline (Howe).....	546	
Mary Caroline (Whitney).....	556	
Mary Catherine (Frisbee)	430	
Mary D.		
A.9.1.3.3.1.3	776	
Mary E.		
A.2.2.4.10.1.1	353	
A.2.2.4.6.2.3	350	
A.2.2.8.9.6	435	
A.4.4.9.6.4	588	
A.6.8.3.9.8	670	
of Thomaston, ME.....	872	
Mary E. (Adams).....	840	
Mary E. (Aubens).....	678	
Mary E. (Hansford)	854	
Mary E. (Morrow).....	382	
Mary E. (Rand)	345	
Mary Elizabeth		
A.2.2.4.5.1.9	348	
A.2.2.5.1.2.2	359	
A.2.2.5.4.3.1	378	
A.4.4.5.2.3.4	562	
Mary Elizabeth (Cowing)	436	
Mary Elizabeth (Russ).....	431	
Mary Elizabeth (Wheeler)	647	
Mary Ella		
A.2.4.7.6.1.4.....	474	
Mary Ella (Pratt).....	562	
Mary Ella (Thompson).....	648	
Mary Ellen		
A.10.9.3.8.6.....	854	
Mary Ellen (Gibbs)	549	
Mary Emeline		
A.9.10.1.1.2.5.....	779	
Mary Emma		
A.9.10.1.5.2.2.....	783	
Mary Etta		
A.4.5.2.1.3.3.....	605	
Mary Etta (Grant).....	786	
Mary Frances		
A.2.4.5.1.5.1.....	464	
A.6.8.1.1.9.....	662	
Mary H. (Sargent)	584	
Mary Hannah (Blue).....	432	
Mary Hobbs (Parker).....	859	
Mary Holland (Pastorfield)	661	
Mary Hudson (Merrithew).....	765	
Mary I. (Perham).....	762	
Mary Isabella (Gordon).....	760	
Mary J.		
A.4.4.4.1.10.9.....	550	
A.4.4.9.1.7	584	
Mary J. (_____)	474	
Mary J. (_____)(Coombs).....	474	
Mary J. (Gillespie)	845	
Mary Jane		
A.10.3.5.7.3.....	825	
A.2.2.5.9.1.....	393	
A.2.7.1.2.....	196	
A.4.4.4.6.7	558	
A.4.4.5.2.5.....	563	
A.4.4.8.8.1.....	514, 579	
A.4.5.2.3.....	218, 608	
A.9.1.3.1.1.3.....	773	
Mary Jane (Hibbs)	430	
Mary Jane (Marshall)	583	
Mary Jane (Small)	525	
Mary Jones		
A.4.4.9.3.2.....	587	
Mary L.		
A.10.2.7.3.3.....	808	
Mary L. (Sprague).....	773	
Mary Lillian		

A.2.2.8.3.4.4 430
 Mary Louisa
 A.9.1.1.9.7 768
 Mary Louise (Briggs).....562
 Mary M. (Taylor) 440
 Mary Matilda
 A.10.3.7.1 276, 827
 Mary of Windsor, CT 7
 Mary Olive
 A.2.2.1.7.2 339
 A.2.2.1.7.9 340
 Mary Patten
 A.2.2.1.4.3 336
 Mary R. (Flint) 814
 Mary Rebecca
 A.2.2.5.4.9 382
 Mary Ruth
 A.10.3.1.3.4 813
 Mary S. (Ewing) 237
 Mary Silgore
 A.2.2.8.2.6 426
 Mary Susan
 A.10.9.2.2.6.2 838
 Mary Susan (Davis).....798
 Mary T. (Marshall).....345
 Mary Warren
 A.4.4.5.4 211, 564
 Mary Wilson
 A.2.2.4.10.2 353
 Matilda
 A.4.4.5.8.8 567
 A.6.8.9.5 238, 679
 Matilda "Tillie" (Kormil) 348
 Matilda (Giles pie).....839
 Matilda (Sedig) 775
 Matilda G. (Litchfield) 362
 Matilda P.
 A.10.2.5.10.2 799
 Mattie (Lindley).....549
 Maud
 A.4.4.4.1.10.1 550
 Maurice Boynton
 A.2.2.8.3.7.2 431
 Maxine (Dingley) 847
 Maynard Thomas
 A.4.4.4.6.10.4 558
 Mehitable

A.2.4.6 97, 185
 A.2.4.7.2 186, 471
 Mehitable (____)(Littlefield)(Bishop) 198
 Mehittable
 of Lisbon, ME 870
 Melvina "Maude" R. (Abbott)..... 825
 Mercy
 A.4.11.4 116, 228
 A.4.7 60, 112
 A.6.8.3.5.1 669
 A.6.8.3.6 236
 Mercy (Hodgkins)..... 57
 Mercy (Snow)..... 120
 Mercy (Young) 594
 Micajah L.
 A.2.2.4.3.6.2 346
 Michael of Wells, ME 7
 Mighill
 A.2.7.3.5 197, 512
 Mildred I. (Nash) 550
 Milton Everett
 A.6.8.1.10.4.2 667
 Milton Wedgewood
 A.10.9.2.2.9.6 839
 Mindwell
 A.10.3.5.3 275, 823
 A.6.8.1.5.4 663
 Mindwell (Austin) 662
 Minerva
 A.9.1.1.4.3 760
 Minerva (Carpenter) 763
 Mingerson
 A.2.2.5.4.7.3 382
 Minnie (Bird) 395
 Minnie B.
 A.10.9.2.2.14.1 840
 Minnie Frances
 A.2.4.8.1.6.3 477
 Minnie Louisa
 A.10.8.1.4.8 831
 Moses
 A.10.3.1.6.3 814
 A.2.2.3.3.1 341
 Moses C.
 A.4.4.8.1.2 570
 Moses Gilman
 A.6.8.1.1.6 661

Moses Steeper		
A.4.4.9.6	215, 588	
Myra (Runnells).....	563	
Myra D.		
A.4.4.4.5.2.2	553	
Nancy		
A.10.9.3.6	281, 848	
A.2.2.5.1.5	360	
A.2.2.9.6	179, 439	
A.4.4.3.1	206, 539	
Nancy (_____)	227	
Nancy (Campbell).....	280	
Nancy (Garner).....	569	
Nancy (Mingerson).....	357	
Nancy (Morgan)	588	
Nancy A.		
A.2.2.4.3.6.9	346	
Nancy Almeda		
A.2.2.5.1.6.3	363	
Nancy B.		
A.10.3.5.9.7	826	
Nancy C. (Myrick)		
A.4.5.3.3.8	618, 670	
Nancy E.		
A.4.4.3.2.5	540	
Nancy E. (_____)	439	
Nancy E. (Purinton)	839	
Nancy G. (Fossett)	606	
Nancy Healy		
A.10.9.3.2.5	845	
Nancy Hey		
A.2.2.5.6	173, 386	
Nancy Jane		
A.2.2.5.1.2.1	359	
A.2.2.8.3.1	427	
A.4.5.2.1.7	606	
Nancy M.		
A.9.1.1.13.1	772	
Naomi		
A.2.7.3.3	197, 509	
Naomie (Fields)	200	
Nathan		
A.2.4.5	93, 97, 183	
A.2.4.5.2.6	466	
A.2.4.8.6	188	
A.9.1.1.4.4.4	762	
Nathan D.		
of Troy, ME	872	
Nathan L.		
A.10.9.2.2.15.....	840	
A.10.9.2.2.7.3.....	838	
A.2.2.4.3.6.10.....	346	
Nathan S.		
of Lisbon, ME	870	
Nathaniel		
A.10.3.5.4.....	275, 823	
A.10.3.7	145, 276	
A.2.2.9.5.....	179, 439	
A.9.10.2.8.....	260	
of Saco, ME	872	
Nathaniel C.		
A.10.9.2.2.2.....	837	
Nathaniel D.		
of Hermon, ME	869	
Nathaniel G.		
A.10.9.2.2.2.....	837	
Nathaniel of Boston, MA	8	
Naum H.		
A.2.7.4.2.8.2.....	523	
Neil.....	10	
Nellie (Cronin).....	517	
Nellie (Far)	587	
Nellie (Rowell).....	382	
Nellie Burt		
A.9.10.1.5.2.3.....	783	
Nellie Caroline		
A.9.1.1.4.5.2.....	762	
Nellie D.		
A.6.8.1.5.2.2.....	663	
Nellie M.		
A.10.2.5.10.5.....	799	
A.4.4.3.5.4.4.....	544	
A.4.4.4.1.10.2.....	550	
Nellie Maria		
A.4.4.9.1.4.7.....	580, 583	
Nellie Maria (Coombs)		
A.4.4.9.1.4.7.....	580, 583	
Nellie Morse		
A.4.11.5.1.4.4.....	651	
Nellie Rebecca		
A.9.10.1.1.4.1.....	780	
Nelson		
A.9.1.1.4.8.....	763	
A.9.1.3.1.11.4.....	775	

Neoma Augusta (Veazie)
 A.2.7.3.3.3.2 511, 554
 Nettie Florence
 A.4.4.1.3.5.1 537
 Norris F.
 A.2.2.8.2.4.2 426
 John 866
 Olin
 A.10.8.1.3.5 830
 Olin Andrew
 A.10.8.1.3.4.2 830
 Olive
 A.2.4.5.2.10 467
 of Castine, ME 868
 Olive 185
 Olive "Olley"
 A.2.4.5.1 463
 Olive (Pratt) 433
 Olive Caroline (Woodford) 774
 Olive Elizabeth (Coffin) 817
 Olive Ellen (Snow) 538
 Oliver M.
 A.2.2.5.9.3 394
 Oliver Mann
 A.2.2.5.4.2 377
 Orinda A.
 A.2.7.4.6.8 526
 Osborn D.
 A.6.8.1.5.6 664
 Oscar Dunreath
 A.2.2.5.4.7.2 382
 Oscar Leslie
 A.2.2.5.9.7.1 395
 Oscar Murray
 A.9.10.1.2.1 781
 A.9.10.1.2.1.2 781
 Osmond F.
 A.9.1.3.3.1 775
 Othaniel Roscoe
 A.4.4.8.7.6 578
 Othniel
 A.4.4.8.3 214, 573
 Otis
 A.10.2.5.8 265, 797
 A.2.7.4.3 200
 Otis D.
 A.2.7.3.13.3 518

Otis F.
 A.2.7.4.2.4 509, 522
 Otis F., 2nd
 A.2.7.4.2.4.2 580
 Otis F., Jr.
 A.2.7.4.2.4.2 522
 Otis Pendleton
 A.2.7.4.2.3 522
 Otis Watson
 A.4.4.9.1.5.4 583
 Parker
 A.4.11.5.1.2.8 648
 Patience "Patia" (Carver) 259
 Patience (Merithew) 589
 Patience Carver
 A.9.10.2.1 260
 Paul
 A.6.8.3.8 236
 Paul M.
 A.6.8.3.8 669
 Paulina
 A.4.4.3.5.7 545
 Paulina J. (Gillpatrick) 840
 Penelope
 A.2.2.8.2.7 426
 Percy Woodbury
 A.4.4.1.3.8.1 538
 Perez
 A.9.10.1 139, 258
 A.9.10.1.5 259, 782
 Perez Mann
 A.2.2.5.4.3 377
 Perley R.
 A.2.2.4.3.6.3 346
 Peter
 A.10.3.2.2 271, 816
 A.2 23, 40, 42, 44, 50, 74, 82, 93, 183
 A.2.2.1 93, 168
 A.2.3.1 118
 A.2.4 53, 54, 57, 95
 A.4.11 60, 114, 169, 646
 A.4.11.5 116, 228, 281
 A.4.11.5.4 229
 Peter 3rd
 A.4.11 59
 Peter of Mass. Bay 6
 Phebe

A.4.5.3.2.4	615	A.10.2.7.11.....	267
A.9.11.3	141	Rachel	
Phebe (Holbrook)	196	A.10.3.1.7	270, 814
Phebe (Witherell).....	614	A.2.2.4.11.....	171, 354
Phebe M. (Nicholes).....	262	A.2.4.1.....	97, 182
Philaberta		of Bowdoinham, ME	867
A.10.3.5.2.9.2	823	Rachel (Boyd).....	394
Philena Hatch (Grover).....	578	Rachel (Gardiner).....	190
Philip		Rachel (White)	349
of Newbury, MA.....	74	Rachel A. (Cornish).....	837
Philip at Wells Mills, ME.....	7	Rachel E.	
Philip Ellsworth		A.2.4.5.2.9.....	467
A.2.2.8.9.5.2	435	Rachel P.	
Philip F.		A.2.2.1.4.6.....	337
A.4.4.8.7	214, 577	Ralph	
Philip G.		A.4.4.4.1.13.4.....	550
A.4.4.4.1.10	549	Ralph A.	
Philip O.		A.2.7.4.6.1.6.....	525
A.4.4.8.7.2	577	Ralph Buck	
Philip of Newbury, MA	8	A.4.4.4.6.10.2.....	558
Phineas/Pillsbury Pendleton		Raphael M.	
A.4.4.8.8.2	579	A.2.2.5.9.6.8.....	395
Phoebe (Toothaker)	536	Rebecca	
Phoebe (Toothaker)(Coombs).....	536	A.10.2.6.....	142, 265
Phoebe (Underwood).....	775	A.4.4.7.3.....	212
Phoebe Presson		A.4.4.8.6.....	214
A.9.1.3.1.7	774	A.4.5.1.4.2.....	595
Pillsbury		A.4.5.2.2.6.....	608
A.4.4.8.8	214, 578	A.6.8.1.2.....	234
Polly		Rebecca (Bradbury)	
A.9.1.1.8	251, 766	A.6.11.2.1.3.....	341, 695
Polly (Cook)	219	Rebecca (Seavey)	358
Preston		Rebecca (Turner)	276
A.2.7.3.12.5	517	Rebecca Adams (Mann)	194, 375, 376
Prince T.		Rebecca Mary	
A.2.2.8.8	178, 433	A.2.2.5.4.9.....	382
Princess (Edgecomb)(Kimball)	285	Rebecca T.	
Priscilla		A.4.4.8.6.....	576
A.6.8.1.9	234	Rednor	
A.9.10.3	139, 261	A.4.4.8.8.2.2.....	579
A.9.6	73, 134	Reuben	
of Lisbon, ME.....	870	A.10.10.1	151
Priscilla (Benson).....	136	Rex Clifford	
Priscilla L. (Rich)	536	A.9.10.1.1.2.8.....	780
Prudence (Turner).....	551	Rhoda	
Prudence Merle (Halliday)	587	A.10.2.4.....	142, 263
Rachael		A.10.2.5.9.....	265, 798

Rhoda (Douglas).....	338	A.10.9.13.1.....	286, 859
Rhoda (Grover).....	543	A.10.9.13.3.....	286, 859
Rhoda Clifford (Perry)	677	Rosa B. (Nicer)	783
Rhoda Elizabeth		Rosa M.	
A.2.2.1.7.6	340	A.2.2.4.5.5.2.....	348
Richard		Rosalinda "Rose" L. (Harriman)	348
A.4.5.1.6	217, 529, 595	Rosanna	
A.4.5.2.1.6.6	606	A.4.10.....	60, 91, 113
A.4.5.2.2	218, 607	A.4.4.8.8.9.....	515, 580
A.4.5.2.2.5	607	A.4.5.1.3.3.....	593
A.4.5.4	111, 219	A.4.5.5.....	111, 220
of Bowdoinham, ME	867	A.8.....	44, 66
Richard & Hepzibah of Enfield, CT	8	Rosanna D.	
Richard Bowdoin		A.4.5.1.2.3.4.....	591
A.4.5.1.6.4	596	Rosannah	
Robert		A.4.5.1.6.2.....	596
A.4.4.4	107, 207	A.4.5.3.1.6.....	613
A.4.4.4.1	209, 546	Rosannah (Small)	
of Lisbon, ME.....	11, 870	A.2.7.6.4.....	595
Robert Ashford		Rose (Camp).....	650
A.6.8.3.2.1	668	Rose E.	
Robert B.		A.4.4.9.1.4.2.....	583
A.4.5.3.1.4.3	611	Rosilla	
Robert C.		A.4.4.7.1.3.....	568
A.6.8.6.1.2	677	A.9.10.2.6.....	260
Robert Ernest		Rosilla Wood	
A.4.4.5.2.6.2	563	A.9.10.2.6.....	785
A.4.4.5.2.6.5	563	Roxanna F.	
Robert Hudson		A.4.4.8.7.5.....	578
A.4.4.4.1.3	547	Roy Clifton	
Robert of Hull, MA	5	A.9.10.1.1.2.9.....	780
Robert P.		Roy Herman	
A.4.4.4.1.10.6	550	A.10.9.3.4.3.1.....	847
A.4.4.8.3.5.3	574	Royal Augustus	
Robert Peter		A.4.4.4.1.11.....	550
A.10.3.2.2.1	817	Royal Gilkey	
Robert Peter, Jr.		A.4.4.4.1.13.3.....	550
A.10.3.2.2.1.8	818	Rufus	
Robert R.		A.6.8.3.5.3.....	669
of Camden, ME.....	868	of Bellingham, MA	865
of Rockland, ME	871	of Easton, MA	865
Robert Robinson		Rufus C.	
A.4.5.3.1.5	613	A.2.2.4.5.5.1.....	348
Rodney		Ruth	440
A.4.4.1.2.4	536	A.2.7.3.4.....	197, 512
A.4.9.1.1.4	643	A.4.4.1.2.2.....	536
Roland L. Eaton		A.4.4.2.....	107, 206

A.4.4.5.3 211, 564
 A.4.9.1.1.2 643
 Ruth (Coombs) 440
 Ruth (Getchell) 102
 Ruth A.
 A.4.4.7.2.2 569
 Ruth A. (Snow) 464
 Ruth Atkins
 A.2.4.5.2.8 467
 Ruth Bartlett
 A.9.1.1.9.4 768
 Ruth Ella (Chase) 766
 Ruth Evelyn
 A.4.4.7.1.5.1 568
 Ruth Parker
 A.2.7.4.6.7 526
 Ruth Pierce (Burt).....771
 Ruth T.
 A.10.9.2.2.13 840
 Sabra
 A.4.5.1.3.7 593
 Sabrina E.
 A.2.7.4.2.8.4 524
 Sally
 A.10.2.7.6 267, 808
 A.2.2.4.3.5 345
 A.2.2.4.9 171, 350
 A.4.4.8.2 214, 572
 A.4.4.8.3.1 573
 A.4.5.1.9 217, 598
 A.9.1.1.10 251, 769
 Sally (_____) 643
 Sally (Bagley) 591
 Sally (Hawes) 584
 Sally (Haynes) 269
 Sally (Hinckley) 764
 Sally (Mitchell) 816
 Sally Ann
 A.10.8.1.8 279
 Sally Jane (Clark) 601
 Sally K. (Jackson) 535
 Sally/Sarah (Marshall) 573
 Salome Cummings
 A.2.4.5.2.5 466
 Salome Kelley
 A.9.10.1.1.5.3 780
 Salome Kelley (Chase) 784

Sampson
 A.2.7.3.11.....198, 516
 Samuel
 A.10.8.1.4.1.3.....831
 A.2.2.1.4.....169, 335
 A.2.2.1.4.4.....336
 A.2.5.....53, 54, 92, 95, 98
 A.4.4.1.3.....205, 536
 A.4.5.1.2.3.1.....591
 A.4.5.1.4.4.....595
 A.4.5.12.....111
 A.4.5.2.1.....218, 604
 A.4.5.2.1.6.....606
 of Bowdoinham, ME 867
 of Georgetown, ME 869
 of Harpswell, ME.....869
 of Lisbon, ME 870
 of Phippsburg, ME.....871
 of Waldo, ME 873
 Samuel Almon
 A.10.3.1.2.....270, 812
 Samuel B.
 A.2.5.1.2.1.2.....494
 Samuel Cole
 A.2.2.8.3.6.....430
 Samuel Cotton
 A.2.5.1.....99, 190
 Samuel E.
 A.2.2.4.3.6.6.....346
 Samuel Emerson
 A.2.2.4.3.6.....345
 A.2.2.4.8.....171, 350
 Samuel Fuller
 A.2.2.5.9.6.....394
 Samuel Greeley Brown
 A.4.4.5.2.2.....561, 574
 Samuel Henry
 A.9.1.1.13.3.....772
 Samuel Leslie
 A.4.4.5.2.2.2.....562
 Samuel of Old Dunstable, NH 6
 Samuel of Rochester.....5
 Samuel of Rochester, MA 8
 Samuel P.
 of Bowdoin, ME 867
 Samuel W.
 A.2.5.1.2.....191, 493

A.4.4.7.1.2 568
 Samuel Warren
 A.4.4.5.8 211, 567
 Samuel, Jr. 98
 Sanford
 A.4.4.5.8.6 567
 Sarah
 A.10.3.1.5 270, 813
 A.10.3.3 145, 271
 A.10.7 78, 146
 A.10.9.4 150, 228, 281
 A.2.2.9.4 179, 439
 A.2.4.5.2.2 465
 A.4.4.8.1.5 571
 A.4.5.3.2.2 615
 A.5 44, 60
 A.9.11.2 141, 262
 of Waldo, ME 873
 Sarah "Sally" 178
 A.10.9.3.3 281, 645, 845
 A.10.9.3.5.2 848
 Sarah "Sally" (Blish) 256
 Sarah "Sally" (Coombs) 178
 A.10.9.3.3 645, 845
 Sarah (Coombs)
 A.10.9.4 228, 281, 646
 of Georgetown, ME 869
 Sarah (Ewing) 183
 Sarah (Fayerweather) 218
 Sarah (Griswold) 347
 Sarah (Hinckley) 764
 Sarah (Hogan) 537
 Sarah (Merithew) 668, 670
 Sarah (Randall) 341
 Sarah (Reed) 336
 Sarah (Richards) 214
 Sarah (Shaw) 677
 Sarah A. (Burgess) 549
 Sarah A. (Corbley) 830
 Sarah A. (Warren) 567
 Sarah Agnes
 A.4.4.9.3.1.14 586
 Sarah Agnes Gale (Turk) 586
 Sarah Ann
 A.4.4.9.1.3 582
 Sarah Ann (Burt) 783
 Sarah B.

A.10.2.5.10.3 799
 Sarah Blanch
 A.9.10.2.7.2.6 786
 Sarah C. (Hinckley) 762
 Sarah Crocker
 A.9.1.1.7.5 766
 Sarah Dow
 A.10.3.5.2.6 657, 822
 Sarah E. (_____) 345
 Sarah E. (Bradley) 679
 Sarah E. (Goddard) 773
 Sarah Elizabeth
 A.2.7.4.6.5 526
 A.6.8.3.2.3 668
 A.6.8.3.2.4.1 668
 Sarah Elizabeth (Bibber) 851
 Sarah Elizabeth (Vaughn) 649
 Sarah Ellen
 A.4.5.1.2.2.2 590
 Sarah Ellen (Knowlton) 577
 Sarah Florella
 A.2.2.8.2.4.5 426
 Sarah Francis
 A.4.5.3.1.4.14 612
 Sarah J.
 A.2.2.4.10.1.2 353
 Sarah J. (Washburn) 354
 Sarah Jane
 A.10.3.2.2.1.2 818
 A.4.4.4.1.13.5 551
 A.4.5.1.11.5.5 601
 Sarah Jane (Hill) 817
 Sarah Jane (Todd) 852
 Sarah Jane (Winslow) 467
 Sarah L.
 A.2.2.8.9.1 434
 Sarah M. (_____) 346
 Sarah N. (Bradley) 605
 Sarah Octavia
 A.2.2.4.5.1.4 347
 Sarah Storer
 A.10.9.3.8.4 854
 Sarah T. (Brown) 671
 Sarah/Sally (Mayhew) 493
 Savia
 A.10.9.6 150
 A.4.11.5.2 229

Savia (Brown)	148	Sophronia G. (____)	571
Savia/Serviah		Statira Preble	
A.10.9.6	282	A.4.4.4.1.2	547
Selana		Statire (Lane)	518
A.4.5.1.2.3.2	591	Stephen	
Selia E.		A.10.3	78, 142
A.4.5.3.1.4.18	612	A.10.3.1	269
Serena Robinson		A.10.3.1.4	270, 813
A.9.1.1.7.2.3	765	A.4.4.9.6.3	588
Seth Chandler		A.9.1.1.9	251, 767
A.2.2.4.1.7	341	A.9.1.2	132, 252
Sewall (Suel) B.		A.9.9	73, 135
A.2.7.4.6.1.3	525	of Camden, ME	11, 867, 868
Seward B.		of Hope, ME	869
A.10.2.7.1	267, 669, 805	of New Bedford, MA	865
Shuah (Adams)		Stephen A.	
of Saco, ME	872	A.4.4.3.5.8.1	545
Sidney		Stephen B.	
A.10.3.5.2.9.1	823	A.4.4.3.5.2	544
Silas		Stephen Bryson	
A.4.5.2.2.1	607	A.9.1.1.9.5	768
Silence		Stephen Elbridge	
A.6.10.2	124	A.4.11.5.1.3.5	649
Silva H.		Stephen Smith	
A.2.2.1.4.12	338	A.4.4.1.3.6.1	537
Simeon		Stephen W.	
A.9.1.1	132, 250	A.4.4.3.5.4.1	544
A.9.1.1.7	251, 764	Stephen Wesley	
A.9.4	73, 133	A.9.1.1.9.8.2	768
Simeon, Jr.		Stephen, Jr.	
A.9.1.1.7.1	764	A.10.3.1	145
Simon		of Camden, ME	867, 868
A.2.7.4.1	200, 519	Sucah (Dexter)	258
Simon Foss		Susan	
A.2.2.8.2.4.4	426	A.2.2.4.5.3.2	348
Solomon Page		A.4.4.3.2.7.1	540
A.2.7.4.6	200, 525	A.4.4.9.1.1.1	582
A.2.7.4.6.3	526	A.4.5.1.2.2.5	590
Solomon, Jr.		Susan (Caldwell)	562
A.2.7.4.6.2	525	Susan (Clark)	599
Sophia		Susan (Roberts)	613
of Camden, ME	868	Susan (Varden)	797
Sophia (Howard)	353	Susan A.	
Sophia Ann		of Bath, ME	866
A.10.3.1.9	270, 815	Susan Adalaide	
Sophia Snow		A.4.5.3.1.4.16	612
A.2.4.5.2.1	465	Susan Dexter	

A.9.10.1.1.1 779
 Susan E.
 A.10.3.2.2.1.9 818
 of Boston, MA 865
 Susan Evaline (Dean) 765
 Susan F.
 A.10.9.2.2.12 840
 Susan I.
 A.10.2.5.11 265, 799
 Susan J.
 A.4.5.1.3.2.4 593
 Susan L.
 A.2.2.4.5.4 348
 Susan Mabelle
 A.9.10.1.1.2.4 779
 Susan Melcher
 A.6.8.1.1.1 660
 Susan P.
 A.2.2.8.9.8 435
 Susan R.
 of Camden, ME 868
 of Rockland, ME 871
 Susanna
 A.10.2.2 142, 263
 A.4.5.1.12 217, 602
 Susannah
 A.10.2.5.7 265
 A.2.2.8.4 178, 433
 A.2.5.1.1 191, 490
 A.6.8.3.11 236
 A.9.11.1 141, 261
 of Falmouth, ME 869
 Susannah (Doty) 756
 Susannah (Jackson) 276
 Susannah Jackson
 A.10.8.1.7 279, 833
 Susie (Anderson) 564
 Susie Nancy (Hysler) 668
 Susie U. (Brooks) 844
 Sylvanus
 A.4.5 60, 90, 92, 109
 A.4.5.1.4 216, 594
 A.4.5.2 111, 217, 223
 A.4.5.3.1.7.5 614
 Sylvia (Randall) 363
 Sylvina P.
 A.2.7.3.12.6 517

Syrena
 A.4.4.8.11 581
 Taber
 A.9.1.3.3 253, 775
 Tabitha
 A.3 44, 55
 Temperance
 A.4.4.8.5 214, 576
 Thankful
 A.2.2.4.2 171, 341
 A.2.4.4 54, 97, 183
 A.2.4.7.4 187, 472
 A.4.4.5.7 566
 A.4.4.5.7 211
 Thankful (Strout) 95
 Thankful D. (Bragg) 615
 Thankful E.
 A.2.2.4.5.2 348
 Thankful Melcher
 A.6.8.1.1.8 662
 Thatcher
 A.2.7.3.12 198, 517
 Theoder
 A.2.4.7.3 186
 Theresa (Savage) 799
 Theresa Rose
 A.2.7.4.2.10 524
 Therese M.
 A.4.4.4.4.2 552
 Thomas 20
 A.10.9.11.1 285
 A.10.9.12 150, 286
 A.10.9.2.2.7.2 838
 A.2.2.1.1.2 335
 A.2.2.1.7 169, 338
 A.2.2.9 94, 178, 413
 A.4.4.8.1.1 570
 Thomas Albert
 A.2.2.1.7.11 340
 Thomas America
 A.2.2.8.10.3 437
 Thomas Andrew
 A.10.8.1.4.7 831
 Thomas B.
 A.4.4.4.5.3 554
 Thomas F.
 A.4.5.3.1.4.20 613

Thomas Haskell		
A.2.2.1.4.8	337	
Thomas Howard		
A.2.2.4.10.1	353	
Thomas Mitchell		
A.10.8.1.5.5	832	
A.10.8.1.9	280, 833	
Thomas N.		
A.4.4.5.2.9	564	
Thomas of Newfoundland.....	6	
Thomas P.		
of Camden, ME.....	868	
Thomas Paine		
A.2.2.5.9.7	394, 395	
Thomas R.		
A.4.5.1.3.2.1	593	
Thomas Winter		
A.2.2.4.1.1	341	
Thornton Washington		
A.9.1.1.2.4	756	
Timothy		
A.4.5.1.2.3	590	
Timothy Merit		
A.2.2.4.12	171, 356	
Timothy Merritt		
A.2.2.4.12.2	357	
Tolman Taber		
A.9.1.3.1.5	774	
Ulysses Grant		
A.10.9.3.8.8	854	
Urania (Veazie)		
A.2.7.3.2.3.2	506, 524	
Urania J.		
A.2.7.4.2.8.3	523	
Urisus		
A.4.4.8.1.8	571	
Velesia E. (Bunker)	580	
Velzora		
A.10.9.3.5.1	848	
Verner Leslie		
A.10.8.1.3.4.4	830	
Verona "Vonja" R. (Shaw)	847	
Vinalhaven		
A.4.5.1.6.3	596	
Vinton		
A.10.8.1.5.7	832	
Viola		
A.10.3.5.4.3.....	824	
Viola V.		
A.10.9.13.5.....	286, 860	
Virginia (Holt).....	586	
Waldo T.		
A.2.2.9.2.1.....	439	
Walter		
A.4.4.8.7.2.2.....	577	
Walter Addison		
A.9.10.1.1.2.2.....	779	
Walter E.		
A.4.4.9.1.5.6.....	583	
Walter Foss		
A.2.2.8.2.4.3.....	426	
Walter Haskins		
A.9.1.1.7.2.2.....	764	
Walter Hudson		
A.4.4.4.1.3.1.....	548	
Walter Morton		
A.6.8.6.1.2.6.....	677	
Walter Theodore		
A.2.2.8.3.5.2.....	430	
Warren		
A.10.3.1.3.....	270, 812	
Washington		
A.2.2.5.8.....	173	
Watson		
A.4.4.9.1.1.....	582	
Watson Hinds		
A.4.4.8.7.3.....	577	
Wealthy		
A.4.4.8.4.....	214, 575	
Wealthy (Trim).....	569	
Wealthy Ellen		
A.4.4.8.1.3.....	570	
Welcome Jordan		
A.4.4.4.1.13.....	550	
Wellington M.		
A.4.4.8.3.5.1.....	574	
Wellington P.		
A.4.4.9.1.4.4.....	583	
Wheelock		
A.4.5.1.2.2.3.....	590	
Wilbur Fisk		
A.4.4.4.6.10.....	558	
A.4.4.4.6.10.3.....	558	
Wilbur Wesley		

A.4.4.4.6.2.2	558
Wilfred E.	
A.4.4.4.1.10.12	550
William	83
A.2.2.4.10	353
A.2.2.4.5.3	348
A.2.2.8.3.3.4	429
A.2.4.8.1.4	475
A.2.4.8.4	188, 478
A.2.7.3.1.3	505
A.2.7.3.11.5	516
A.4.11.6	116
A.4.4.1	107
A.4.4.1.1	205, 535
A.4.4.7.1	212, 568
A.4.5.1.11	217, 598
A.4.5.1.11.1	599
A.4.5.1.11.5.3	601
A.4.5.3.1.7	614
A.4.5.3.1.7.3	614
A.4.9	60, 113
A.4.9.1	113, 227
A.6.8.2.2	235
A.6.8.3.9	236, 618, 670
of Bath, ME.....	11
of Georgetown, ME.....	869
of Lisbon, ME.....	870
of New Bedford, MA	865
of Nobleboro, ME.....	871
of Sheffield, MA	866
William (Lincoln)	
A.2.2.4.10	171
William A.	
A.2.3.8.9.5	177
A.4.4.1	204
A.4.4.4.1.10.7	550
A.4.4.7.1.5	568, 569
William Adams	
A.2.2.5.4.7.1	381
William Addison	
A.9.10.1.1.2	779
William Ainsworth	
A.9.10.1.1	259, 778
William Asa	
A.2.2.8.9.5	435
William B.	
A.4.5.3.1.4.5	611

William Bates	
A.10.9.3.7.....	281, 851
William C.	
A.2.2.8.3.3.....	429
William C..	
A.2.4.8.1.6.4.....	477
William Carey.....	9, 14, 16, 20, 23
A.10.8.1.3.4.....	830
William Charles	
A.6.8.3.9.1.....	670
William Churchill	
A.9.1.3.1.11.2.....	775
William David	
A.10.9.3.7.1.2.....	851
William Dunham	
A.6.8.6.1.1.....	676
William Edsall	
A.10.8.1.4.5.....	831
William Everard	
A.9.10.1.5.2.6.....	783
William Ferdinand	
A.2.2.8.9.5.1.....	435
William Francis	
A.2.2.8.2.4.1.....	426
William G.	
A.4.4.3.5.5.....	540, 544
William Given	
A.10.9.2.2.1.....	836
William H.	
A.4.4.1.3.6.....	537
A.9.1.1.4.4.1.....	762
William Harvey	
A.10.8.1.4.....	279, 831
A.10.8.1.5.3.....	832
William Henry	
A.2.2.5.1.2.9.....	359
William J.	
of Camden, ME	868
William L.	
A.2.5.1.2.2.....	494
William Lincoln	
A.2.2.4.10.....	353
William M.	
A.10.9.3.2.1.6.....	844
of Auburn, ME.....	866
William Mason	
A.4.4.8.1.9.....	571

William Mortimer		
A.2.2.5.9.6.5	395	
William Neal		
A.2.2.8.2.5	426	
William of North Yarmouth, ME	8	
William R.		
A.4.4.9.2	215, 584	
William Ray		
A.4.4.9.3.1.15	587	
William Richards		
A.4.4.9.1.6	584	
William Thomas		
A.2.2.8.2	178, 424	
William W.		
A.4.5.1.11.1.2	600	
Wilson		
A.4.4.9.1.4	583	
A.9.1.1.2.1	756	
Winfield Scott		
A.10.8.1.5.4	832	
Winifred		
A.4.4.4.1.5.2	548	
Zebulon		
A.10.9.3	150, 280	
Zebulon O.		
A.10.9.3.2.3	844	
Zeruah N.		
A.4.4.9.1.8.1	584	
Coon		
Cynthia C.	732	
Jemima	321	
Mary	322	
Coonley		
Amanda M.		
A.8.2.2.4.4.2	731	
Ann Eliza		
A.8.2.2.4.4.5	732	
Daniel Henry		
A.8.2.2.4.4.4	732	
Edward Ruggles		
A.8.2.2.4.4.1	731	
Eliza C. (Mulnix).....	732	
Elizabeth A. (Richards)	731	
Hiram F.		
A.8.2.2.4.4.8	732	
James Wells		
A.8.2.2.4.4.7	732	
Mary (Thomas)		
A.8.2.2.4.4.....	731	
Mary Jane		
A.8.2.2.4.4.3.....	732	
Sarah (Traver)	732	
Susan M. (Knapp).....	732	
Ullia (Titus).....	731	
William M.....	731	
William Orvil		
A.8.2.2.4.4.6.....	732	
Cooper		
Elon J.	782	
Florence Urba (Coombs)		
A.9.10.1.4.2.3.....	782	
John A.	718	
Laura E. (Walker)		
A.8.2.1.2.6.1.....	718	
Nancy A.....	414	
Copeland		
Ada	792	
Irene.....	649	
Mary Ann	639	
Copp		
Elizabeth (Kimball)	815	
Emily Lefevre (Courtney)	815	
Hannah Emily (Coombs)		
A.10.3.1.10.....	815	
Henry Washington	815	
Henry William		
A.10.3.1.10.1.....	815	
Walter Hastings		
A.10.3.1.10.1.1.....	815	
Corbett		
Clement		
A.4.4.1.4.2.3.....	538	
Daniel		
A.4.4.1.4.1.....	538	
George P.		
A.4.4.1.4.2.1.....	538	
George S.		
A.4.4.1.4.2.2.....	538	
Mary (Coombs)		
A.4.4.1.4.....	538	
Mary M. (Gulliver).....	538	
Octavia W.	443	
William M		
A.4.4.1.4.2.....	538	

William M.....	538
Corbley	
Sarah A.	830
Corey	
David Anthony.....	651
Jennie Maria (Coombs)	
A.4.11.5.1.4.5	651
Cornell	
Helen Elizabeth (Coombs)	
A.2.5.1.2.1.1	494
John Hudson.....	494
Cornforth	
Rosetta M.....	728
Cornish	
Abram.....	859
Abram A.	
A.10.9.8.7	283
Anna Cook	844
Charity (Coombs)	
A.10.9.11.5	859
Charity (Coombs)(Adams)	
A.10.9.8	283
Charlotte	
A.10.9.8.3	283
Colby Coombs	
A.10.9.8.5	283
David	
A.10.9.8.8	283
Ery	
A.10.9.8.10	283
George.....	398
James C.	283
Jane	
A.10.9.8.4	283, 857
Lincoln.....	835
Nancy O. (Berry)	
A.2.2.6.1.4.3	398
Rachel A.	837
Rachel Patten	
A.10.9.8.9	283, 857
Sally (Woodard)	
A.10.9.2.1.7	835
Susan A.	
A.10.9.8.11	283
William	
A.10.9.8.6	283
Corrigan	

Clyde S.	707
Eleanor Spaulding (Dean)	
A.6.11.6.2.2.8.....	707
Corsen	
Mercy	
of Vinalhaven, ME	872
Cory	
Eliza Pope (Kellogg).....	368
James Y.	368
Costello	
Gertrude Catherine.....	853
Costigan	
Rebecca.....	408
Cottle	
Martha Ann (Raymond)	
A.1.10.3.6.1.....	307
Walter	307
Cotton	
Bridget Hannah.....	98
Emma Elizabeth	649
Hannah.....	441
Cottrell	
Hannah E.....	660
Couillard	
Elizabeth	233
Mary.....	657
Coulter	
Jesse.....	707
Mary Titcomb (Dean)	
A.6.11.6.2.2.6.....	707
Courtney	
Emily Lefevre	815
Cowen	
Deborah	271
Lucy.....	456
Cowens	
Christiana.....	270
Cowes	
George	681
Mary Annie (Dalton)	
A.6.10.1.1.1.2.....	681
Cowing	
Abba V.	
A.2.4.6.1.6.7.....	470
Abigail	
A.2.2.7.3.....	176, 408
Abisha W.	
A.2.2.7.4.7.1.....	416

Ada M. (Lancaster)	407	Charlotte A. (Dingley)	421
Adaline E. (Sherman).....	407	Christiana	270
Andrew Calvin		A.2.2.7.5.....	176, 416
A.2.2.7.7.5	421	Christiana B.	
Angella E.		A.2.2.7.7.8.1.....	422
A.2.4.6.1.6.2	470	Christianna S.	
Angeller E.	676	A.2.2.7.7.7.....	421
Angenette		Daniel	
A.2.2.7.2.4.9	408	A.2.2.7.4.2.....	414
Anna		A.2.2.7.7.....	176, 420
A.2.2.7.2.4.8	408	A.2.2.7.7.4.....	421
Areletta B.		Daniel D.	
A.2.4.6.1.6.3	470	A.2.2.7.2.4.6.....	408
Arianna "Arie" Saville		Daniel Lewis	
A.2.2.7.4.2.1	415	A.2.2.7.2.3.1.....	407
Benjamin Franklin		Daniel S.	
A.2.2.7.2.4	408	A.2.2.7.4.2.5.....	415
Benjamin Franklin, Jr.		Deborah	
A.2.2.7.2.4.5	408	A.2.2.7.6.....	176, 417
Bertha G. (Getchell)	408	Deborah (Coombs)	
Bertha Velzora		A.2.2.4.7.....	350, 405
A.2.2.7.4.2.6	415	Deborah (Hall).....	469
Bethiah Curtis		Dolly (Ulmer).....	420
A.2.4.6.1.7	471	Dorothy E.	
Bridget		A.2.2.7.7.8.3.....	422
A.2.2.7.4.1	413	Edmund Staples	
Bridget (Witherell)	413	A.2.2.7.7.8.....	421
Calvin.....	175, 185	Effie M. (Sherburn)	407
A.2.2.7.2	176	Elizabeth	175
A.2.2.7.4.4	416	Elizabeth "Betsey"	
A.2.2.7.4.7	416	A.2.2.7.8.....	176, 422
A.2.4.6.2	185	Elizabeth (Coombs)	
Calvin, Jr.		A.2.2.7.....	185
A.2.2.7.2	350, 405	Elizabeth Bonner	
Caroline		A.2.4.6.1.9.....	471
A.2.4.7.2.2	472	Elizabeth Coombs	
Caroline (Shea).....	421	A.2.2.7.2.2.....	406
Caroline Ann		Emma F.	
A.2.2.7.7.3	421	A.2.2.7.7.8.2.....	422
Catherine E. (Wilkinson)	421	Emma F. (Pomeroy)	407
Charles B.		Emma Frances	
A.2.4.6.1.6.6	470	A.2.2.7.7.4.1.....	421
Charles F.		Enoch R. L.	
A.2.2.7.7.8.4	422	A.2.2.7.2.4.1.....	408
Charles William		Esther P. (Baker)	408
A.2.2.7.2.3.3	407	Ethel Rebecca	
Charles, Jr.	471	A.2.2.7.4.8.2.....	416

Eunice Maria		
A.2.2.7.4.2.4	415	
Flora B.		
A.2.2.7.4.7.5	416	
Florence Eva (Robbins).....	422	
George B.		
A.2.4.6.1.6.4	470	
Georgiana A.		
A.2.2.7.2.3.5	407	
Gertrude Currier		
A.2.2.7.7.4.3	421	
Hannah (Perkins).....	406	
Hannah B. (Milliken).....	406	
Harrison U.		
A.2.2.7.7.6	421	
Harrison Ulmer		
A.2.2.7.7.8.5	422	
Henry George		
A.2.2.7.4.8.1	416	
Herbert G.		
A.2.2.7.4.7.4	416	
James Albert		
A.2.2.7.2.4.7	408	
Jane Elizabeth		
A.2.2.7.7.1	421	
Jennie Lind		
A.2.2.7.4.7.2	416	
Jennie Mitchell		
A.2.2.7.7.4.2	421	
John		
A.2.2.7.4.5	416	
A.2.4.7.2.1	472	
John Frost		
A.2.2.7.4.2.2	415	
John M.		
A.2.4.6.1.6.5	470	
Joseph		
A.2.2.7.2.3	407	
A.2.2.7.4.6	416	
A.2.4.6.1	185, 469	
A.2.4.6.1.6.1	470	
Joseph Lewis		
A.2.2.7.2.3.1	407	
Leigh	10, 175	
Lilly L.		
A.2.2.7.4.7.3	416	
Lorenzo Dow		
A.2.2.7.2.4.2	408	
Louisa B. (Pinkham)	416	
Lucy	456	
Lucy Ann (Saunders)	415	
Lucy Jane		
A.2.2.7.7.9	422	
Margaret A. (McDermed)	416	
Martha "Patty" (Witherell)	413	
Martha (Coombs)		
A.2.4.8.1.2	475	
A.2.4.8.3.2	471	
Martha A.		
A.2.2.7.4.7.6	416	
Mary A. (Perkins)	407	
Mary Angelina (Burrill).....	416	
Mary B. (Shannon)	408	
Mary Elizabeth	436	
A.2.2.7.2.4.4	408	
Mary Frances (Barry)	408	
Mary J. (Sartelle)	421	
Mary Jane (Higgins)	470	
Matilda (Allen)	408	
Matilda A.		
A.2.2.7.2.3.2	407	
Mehitable		
A.2.2.7.1	176, 403	
A.2.4.6.1.1	469	
Mehitable (Coombs)		
A.2.4.6	185	
A.2.4.7.2	471	
Melvina Adelia		
A.2.2.7.4.2.3	415	
Nellie H. (Billington)	415	
Peleg		
A.2.4.6.1.2	469	
Phebe		
A.2.2.7.4.3	415	
Preston M.		
A.2.2.7.2.3.6	407	
Rachel		
A.2.4.6.1.4	470	
Rachel A.		
A.2.2.7.2.4.3	408	
Rachel Ann (Blaisdell)	414	
Rebecca (Costigan)	408	
Rufus B.		
A.2.2.7.4.8	416	

Sally		Priscilla	158
A.2.4.6.1.3	469	Sarah Rowena	
Sarah "Sally" (Holmes)	420	A.2.2.1.7.9.4	340
Sarah A. (Young)	406	Susannah Jackson (Coombs)	
Steward M.		A.10.8.1.7	833
A.2.2.7.2.3.4	407	William	833
Susan		Winfield Scott	
A.2.2.7.7.2	421	A.2.2.1.7.9.3	340
Susan R.		Coxe	
A.2.2.7.2.1.2	406	Benjamin	271
Susanna Randal		Sarah (Coombs)(Lyon)(Ryerson)	
A.2.4.6.1.5	470	A.10.3.3	271
Susanna Randall		Crabtree	
A.2.4.9.8	486	Clementine (McLoon)	
Thomas		A.6.11.6.4.3	709
A.2.2.7.4	176, 412	George F.	709
Thomas Coombs		Helen	
A.2.2.7.2.1	406	A.6.11.6.4.3.2	709
Turner		Marietta	
A.2.4.6.1.8	471, 475	A.6.11.6.4.3.1	709
Waldo Daniel		Craft	
A.2.2.7.4.2.7	415	Caleb Francis	563
William D.		Clara Jane (Coombs)	
A.2.2.7.2.1.1	406	A.4.4.5.2.3.5	563
A.2.2.7.2.4.10	408	Crandall	
William King		Martha (LeBaron)	
A.2.4.6.1.6	470	A.1.12.2.6	322
Winnefred (Grant)	422	Pardon	322
Cox		Crane	
Anna Frances (Newell)	340	Agnes E.	
Augusta Miriam	851	A.6.11.1.4.5.3	693
Dora H.	442	Albert D.	693
Franklin Wilbur	617	Alice A.	
George Herbert		A.6.11.1.4.5.2	693
A.2.2.1.7.9.1	340	Amanda (Boardman)	
Harriet Lizzie		A.6.11.1.4.5	693
A.2.2.1.7.9.2	340	Fred	
Harvey Coombs		A.6.11.1.4.5.1	693
A.10.8.1.7.1	833	Craven	
Howard Thomas		Nancy	636
A.2.2.1.7.9.5	340	Crawford	
James Henry	340	Ernest L.	443
Mary Louise (Estes)	340	Hannah Melissa	443
Mary Margaret (Harding)		Jane Wylie (Jordan)	
A.4.5.3.3.3.4	617	A.2.3.1.4.6.3	443
Mary Olive (Coombs)		Margaret Jane	781
A.2.2.1.7.9	340	Crawshaw	

Clara Bently (Coombs)	
A.2.5.1.2.1.5	494
George W.	494
Creamer	
Jane Ann	402
Cree	
Mary A.	716
Crehore	
Katherine Vine	746
Crocker	
Adaline Jordan (Given)	
A.2.3.1.5.2.1	445
John L.	387
Mary Amelia (Fuller)	
A.2.2.5.6.2.1	387
Richard	445
Crockett	
Abigail A. (Hayden)	
A.2.2.5.5.1.1	384
Betsey (Coombs)	
A.2.7.4.5	524
Catharine	401
Charles	
A.2.7.4.5.3	525
Eliza J.	
A.2.7.4.5.1	524
Enos	708
Honira	702
Lydia (McLoon)	
A.6.11.6.3	708
Mary	329
A.6.11.6.3.1	708
Mary A.	329
A.2.7.4.5.2	524
Robinson	524
William S.	384
Cronin	
Nellie	517
Crook	
John	327
Nancy (LeBaron)(Fisher)	
A.1.13.6.1.1	327
Crooker	
Abbie Jane (Orne)	
A.4.5.8.6.2.1	625
Charles H.	625
Rosella (Orne)	

A.4.5.8.6.2.2	625
William	625
Crookson	
Besse	652
Crosby	
Ellen	397
Cross	
James	301
Martha (Raymond)	
A.1.8.7.2.6	301
Crossam	
Margaret	615
Crouch	
Sarah	862
Crowell	
Abbie	550
Estelle L. (Coombs)	
A.10.3.5.9.6	826
Shiverick	246
Susanna (Aikens)	
A.8.3.9	246
William Alonzo	826
Croxford	
James G.	727
Mary L. (Ruggles)	
A.8.2.2.3.1.2	727
Culver	
Andrew V.	714
Diana Louisa (Aikens)	
A.8.3.11.5.1	747
George N.	747
Jane	
A.8.2.1.1.7.4	715
Lucy	
A.8.2.1.1.7.1	715
Margaret	
A.8.2.1.1.7.2	715
Mary Ann (Dean)	
A.8.2.1.1.7	714
Moses	
A.8.2.1.1.7.3	715
Cummings	
Amasa	
A.2.4.5.3.1	467
Amy B.	782
Benjamin	467
Charles	

A.2.4.5.3.3	467
Harriet	
A.2.4.5.4.4	469
Jane	
A.2.4.5.4.1	468
Jane (Coombs)	
A.2.4.5.3	467
John	
A.2.4.5.3.2	467
Mary	
A.2.4.5.4.2	468
Mary "Molly" (Coombs)	
A.2.4.5.4	467
Samuel S.	468
Sarah	
A.2.4.5.4.3	468
Cunningham	
Ada	550
Carrie	659
Curran	
Philadelphia (Raymond)	
A.1.8.4.7	296
Currier	
Abigail Dorothy	646
Curry	
Arnah Belle (Dean)	
A.8.2.1.8.1.1	723
Thomas S.	723
Curtis	
Angus H.	
A.10.9.9.2.5	858
Benjamin	
A.10.9.9.2.3	858
Betsy	528
Caroline Whitney (Soule)	
A.2.4.9.2.1.2	480
Elizabeth (Small)	
A.2.7.6.3.9	529
Ellen	672
Emma C.	374
Frank B.	430
Grace Evelyn (Coombs)	
A.2.2.8.3.6.1	430
Hannah L. (Beal)(Gould)	
A.10.9.9.2	858
Henry L.	529
Horace	857

Horatio S.	480
Howard J.	
A.10.9.9.2.4	858
Ibri W. H.	546
Isadora "Dora" Annie (Coombs)	
A.4.4.3.7.2.1	546
Jane (Cornish)	
A.10.9.8.4	857
Josephine C. (Berry)	
A.2.2.6.1.3.6	398
Martha J.	
A.10.9.9.2.2	858
Mary Alcine	661
Mary Jane	529
Merrill S. (Keay)	858
Nehemiah	858
Rachel	527
Ruth	528
Sarah	117
Timothy B.	398
Cushing	
Abbie Ellen	
A.6.7.1.5.3	659
Adeline A.	311
Elizabeth C.	
A.2.4.5.4.3.3	469
Elizabeth Coburn	
A.2.4.5.4.3.2	469
Henrietta "Nettie" Prince	361
James Mathews	
A.6.7.1.5.2	659
John S.	468
Joshua Barker	658
Leona	313
Mary (Mathews)	
A.6.7.1.5	658
Mary D.	
A.2.4.5.4.3.4	469
Mary Louise Mathews Lithgow	
A.6.7.1.5.1	658
Sarah (Cummings)	
A.2.4.5.4.3	468
Sarah Helen	
A.2.4.5.4.3.1	469
Silence Langdon	
A.6.7.1.5.4	659
William Farnum	

A.6.7.1.5.5	659
Cushman	
Abigail C.	253
Betsey Allen (Raymond)	
A.1.10.7.10	315
Elvira E.	
A.1.10.7.10.3	315
Hannah (Woodward)	
A.2.4.2.6	461
Job	461
Joshua	448
Lucy N. T.	
A.1.10.7.10.2	315
Rebecca (Jordan)	
A.2.3.2.2	448
Rhoda	258
Samuel.....	315
Susan H.	
A.1.10.7.10.1	315
Cutler	
Asa	
of Brookfield, MA	865
Cyphers	
Hannah	581
Daggett	
Arunah Weston	486
Catharine H.	787
Celia L.	731
Cora F.	
A.2.4.9.8.1.1	486
Isabell "Belle"	
A.2.4.9.8.1.2	486
Mary E.	414
Rachel Smellen (Whitney)	
A.2.4.9.8.1	486
Dalie	
Benjamin F.	
A.10.8.2.2	280, 834
Catharine (____)	833
Cynthia (Coombs)	
A.10.8.2	280
George W.	
A.10.8.2.1	280, 833
Jeremiah	
A.10.8.2.1.4	834
Maria	
A.10.8.2.1.2	834

Samuel	
A.10.8.2.1.3	834
Sarah J. (Butler).....	834
Silas	280
Silas G.	
A.10.8.2.1.1.....	833
William	
A.10.8.2.1.5.....	834
William E.	
A.10.8.2.3.....	834
William Everett	
A.10.8.2.3.1.....	834
William F.	
A.10.8.2.3.....	280
Dalton	
Charles J.	
A.6.10.1.1.1.3.....	681
Mary Annie	
A.6.10.1.1.1.2.....	681
Susan Ann (Getchell)	
A.6.10.1.1.1.....	680
William A. R.....	680
A.6.10.1.1.1.1.....	681
Danforth	
Abigail Ella (Hartshorn)	669
Abigail L. (Coombs)	
A.6.8.3.5.2.....	669
Addie	
A.6.8.3.5.2.4.....	669
Allen	
A.1.11.3.2.2.....	316
Aurilla	
A.1.11.3.2.4.....	316
Charles H.	
A.1.11.3.2.1.....	316
Daniel.....	433
Fanny	
A.1.11.3.2.6.....	316
George F.	
A.1.11.3.2.5.....	316
Hanson M.	
A.6.8.3.5.2.3.....	669
Henry	316
Josiah	669
Martha (Raymond)	
A.1.11.3.2.....	316
Martha J.	

A.1.11.3.2.3	316
Phebe (_____)	316
Rufus Coombs	
A.6.8.3.5.2.1	669
Sarah A.	
A.6.8.3.5.2.2	669
Susannah (Coombs)	
A.2.3.8.4	433
Dann	
Malita	
A.1.8.7.9	302
William	302
Danslow	
Dorothy "Dolly"	195
Dashiel	
Joseph	658
Mary Louise Mathews Lithgow (Cushing)	
A.6.7.1.5.1	658
Davidson	
Barbara W.	657
Margaret "Peggy"	282
Davis	
Albert Austin	
A.8.2.1.2.1.5	716
Angenetta	
A.2.4.8.2.2.4	477
Anselm	700
Augusta	
A.4.3.4.5.1	533
Bliss N.	715
Carrie	324
Charles Allen	765
Charles H.	
A.2.4.8.2.2.5	477
Charles Henry	
A.8.2.1.2.1.4	716
Charles T.	
A.4.3.4.5.4	534
Clara A. (Lewis)	
A.4.5.8.6.4.6	626
Daniel	
A.2.4.8.2.2.2	477
Edwin	
A.2.4.8.2.2.3	477
Elizabeth (Bliss)	
A.8.2.1.2.1	715
Elizabeth Gould	558

Elizabeth H. (Ham)	
A.6.11.3.4.7	700
Ellen	
A.4.3.4.5.6	534
Emily Louisa	
A.8.2.1.2.1.6	716
George Alfred	
A.8.2.1.2.1.8	716
Hannah	
A.2.4.8.2.2.1	477
Hattie C.	337
Helen	
A.8.2.1.2.1.3	716
Henry	477
Isabel Evalyn (Coombs)	
A.9.1.1.7.3.1	765
James Bliss	
A.8.2.1.2.1.2	716
Jennie	770
Jonas	533
Loanna	
A.4.3.4.5.5	534
Lucy Nash	
A.8.2.1.2.1.1	716
Marie	798
Mary A. (Cree)	716
Mary Ann	324
Mary E.	534
A.4.3.4.5.3	534
Mary J. (Dunham)	716
Mary Susan	798
Mehitable (Gatchell)	
A.4.3.4.5	533
Nancy Thomas	428
Nina	746
Olive (Woodward)	
A.2.4.8.2.2	477
Samuel Edward	
A.8.2.1.2.1.7	716
Susan	
A.4.3.4.5.2	534
Susan C. (Little)	716
Susan R. (Cowing)	
A.2.2.7.2.1.2	406
William C.	406
Day	
Carrie E.	698

Ellis	587
G. 537	
Leslie McLean (Coombs)	
A.4.4.9.3.1.18	587
Nellie	351
Dean	
Adeline	
A.8.2.1.8.2	723
Adna (Wagoner)	712
Alfred	
A.8.2.1.1.1.1	712
Alice F. (Sears)	707
Almira	
A.8.2.1.1.5	714
Alpeda (Smith)	723
Alvin F.	
A.6.11.6.2.3.2	707
Angelia	
A.8.2.1.1.4.1	714
Ann	
A.8.2.2	127
Ann (Brooks)	719
Anna	
A.8.2.2	242
Anna Josephine	631
Arabella (Wickes)	723
Arnah Belle	
A.8.2.1.8.1.1	723
Arnah C. (Smith)	723
Benjamin W.	
A.6.11.6.2.3.3	707
Betsey (Hall)	719
Burritt	
A.8.2.1.1.1.2	712
Caroline	
A.8.2.1.1.4.3	714
Caroline A. M. S.	
A.8.2.1.3.5	720
Carrie A.	
A.8.2.1.3.4.4	720
Catharine (Fuller)	720
Celina	
A.8.2.1.1.10	715
Chapin	
A.8.2.1.1.1.4	712
Charles W.	
A.9.1.1.3.8.1	758

Clarence E.	
A.8.2.1.5.2.1	721
Clementina J. (Spaulding)	707
Cora Etta	
A.6.11.6.2.2.1	707
Cordella M. (Livingston)	721
Cornelia (Rogers)(Colby)	712
David DeWitt	
A.8.2.1.1.4.7	714
Delos	
A.8.2.1.1.1.5	712
E. Jeannette (Beaumont)	707
Edward	
A.8.2.1.1.1.6	712
A.8.2.1.3	242, 719
A.8.2.1.3.4.1	720
A.8.2.1.7.2	722
Edward George	
A.8.2.1.3.3.1	719
Edward Ruggles	
A.8.2.1.3.3	719
Eleanor Spaulding	
A.6.11.6.2.2.8	707
Eliza	
A.8.2.1.5.1	721
Eliza (Butterfield)	719
Eliza (Gross)	713
Elizabeth	
A.8.2.1.1.2	713
A.8.2.1.3.2	719
A.8.2.1.4	242
Elizabeth (King)	712
Elizabeth (Ruggles)	241
Ella (Stimpson)	723
Ephraim	706
A.6.11.6.2.2	707
Eunice	
A.8.2.1.6	242
Evelyn H.	
A.6.11.6.2.2.5	707
Francis Empey	
A.8.2.1.1.4.5	714
Franklin A.	
A.8.2.1.5.3.1	721
Franklin Empey	
A.8.2.1.1.4.6	714
Frederick E.	

A.6.11.6.2.2.2	707
George A.	
A.8.2.1.3.4.2	720
George B.	
A.6.11.6.2.2.3	707
George E.	
A.6.11.1.3.2.1	691
Hamilton Coleman	
A.8.2.1.8.1.2	723
Hannah (Wood).....	714
Harriet	
A.8.2.1.1.11	715
Harriet Bell	
A.6.11.6.2.2.4	707
Harriet Sprague	
A.8.2.1.3.1	719
Hezekiah King	
A.8.2.1.1.1	712
Isabella S.	391
James S.	
A.8.2.1.8.1	723
Jane	
A.8.2.1.1.8	715
Jane Elizabeth	
A.8.2.1.1.4.4	714
Jane M.....	324
Jessie D. (Brooks)	707
Joanna (Whitcomb)	
A.8.1	126
Joel	
A.8.2.1.1	242, 712
A.8.2.1.1.4.2	714
John.....	691
A.8.2.1.5.3	721
A.8.2.1.7	242, 722
John A.	
A.8.2.1.7.2.3	723
John F.	
A.6.11.6.2.3.4	707
John H.	
A.6.11.6.2.3	707
John Hiram	
A.8.2.1.3.4	719
Joseph	
A.8.2.1.8	242, 723
Josiah W.	758
Juliana (Bennett).....	712

Justus	
A.8.2.1.9.....	242
Laurette A. (Livingston).....	721
Lila	
A.8.2.1.10.2.....	723
Lille	
A.8.2.1.3.4.3.....	720
Livonia (McKenney)	707
Louisa Emeline	207
Lova (Gould).....	719
Lucy	
A.8.2.1.1.1.3.....	712
A.8.2.1.1.6.....	714
A.8.2.1.2.....	242, 715
Lucy (McLoon)	
A.6.11.6.2.....	706
Lucy Ann	
A.8.2.1.7.3.....	723
Lucy B.	
A.8.2.1.5.4.....	722
Lucy Frances	
A.6.11.6.2.2.7.....	707
Lucy T.	
A.6.11.6.2.4.....	707
Luthera	
A.8.2.1.7.4.....	723
Luthera A. (Wheeler)	722
Lyde M.	707
Lyde M. (Dean).....	707
Lydia Frances	
A.6.11.6.2.5.....	707
Maria Eleanor	
A.8.2.1.1.4.8.....	714
Mary (Penniman)	722
Mary (Whitcomb)	
A.8.2.....	127
Mary Ann	
A.8.2.1.1.7.....	714
Mary E.	
A.8.2.1.7.2.1.....	722
Mary Elizabeth	
A.6.11.6.2.1.....	706
A.8.2.1.7.1.....	722
Mary J. (Kiteriety)	721
Mary Titcomb	
A.6.11.6.2.2.6.....	707
Mercy King	

A.8.2.1.1.3	713
Nancy J. (Gould)	720
Nettie (Baker).....	712
Olive Bisbee (Clark)	
A.9.1.1.3.8	758
Omar	
A.8.2.1.10.3	723
Paul	127
A.8.2.1	127, 241
A.8.2.1.1.4	713
A.8.2.1.10.1.....	723
A.8.2.1.5	242, 720
Sarah E. (Griffin).....	721
Sarah E. (Mathews)	
A.6.11.1.3.2	691
Sela (Aiken)	242
Seth	
A.8.2.1.10	242, 723
Sila Maria	
A.8.2.1.1.9	715
Silas	126
Susan Evaline	765
Willard	
A.8.2.1.5.2	721
William E.	
A.8.2.1.7.2.2	723
William Harris	
A.6.11.6.2.3.1	707
Deane	
Annie	684
Dearborn	
Isabella F. (McCorrison)(Coombs)	
A.10.2.3.3.5	792
Decker	
Calista A.....	583
Harvey P.	569
A.4.4.7.2.1.1	569
Joseph S.....	569
Lucy (Coombs)	
A.4.4.7.2.1	569
Lucy A.	
A.4.4.7.2.1.2	568, 569
Ruth A. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.7.2.2	569
Decrow	
Almira	691
Mabel L. (Coombs)	

A.4.4.4.1.10.8.....	550
William	550
Deering	
Naomi L.....	480
Delano	
Judah.....	637
Judith (Weed)	
A.4.7.4.8.....	637
Delle	
Christopher	262
Jerusha (Coombs)	
A.10.2.1.....	262
Demary	
Eliza C.....	323
Denbroder	
Elizabeth	315
John H.	315
Josephine A. (Raymond)	
A.1.10.7.6.8.....	315
Denerson	
Peggy (Nutting)	
A.10.2.4.5.....	795
Solomon.....	795
Dennett	
Anna	
A.2.5.1.1.5.....	492
Annie Elizabeth (Buttars).....	491
Charles	
A.2.5.1.1.3.....	491
Charles W.	
A.2.5.1.1.3.4.....	491
Erwin	
A.2.5.1.1.1.2.....	491
Eunice S.....	724
Isaac C.	
A.2.5.1.1.3.5.....	491
Mary	
A.2.5.1.1.4.....	492
Mary (Starbird)	491
Mary Baker (Chase)	491
Menander	
A.2.5.1.1.3.3.....	491
Moses.....	490
A.2.5.1.1.3.1.....	491
Nathaniel Fisher	
A.2.5.1.1.1.....	491
Norton	

A.2.5.1.1.3.2	491
Robert	
A.2.5.1.1.2	491
Sarah	
A.2.5.1.1.6	492
Susan	
A.2.5.1.1.1.1	491
Susannah (Coombs)	
A.2.5.1.1	490
Dennis	
Ambrose	
A.4.4.5.7.4	567
Amos	
A.4.4.5.7.3	567
Amos Jr.	566
Clarissa W. (Hall)	
A.2.2.7.6.1	418
Edwin	
A.4.4.5.7.5	567
Elizabeth	
A.2.2.7.6.1.1	418
George H.	
A.4.4.5.7.1	567
John W.	
A.4.4.5.7.2	567
Nathaniel.....	418
Thankful (Coombs)	
A.4.4.5.7	566
William	
A.2.2.7.6.1.2	418
Dennison	
Bethiah Ann (Whitney)	
A.2.4.9.2.5.1	483
James B.	483
Sarah A.	841
Dent	
Arline (Shaw)	
A.9.10.1.1.1.1	779
George.....	779
Desler	
Isaac	731
Sophia Augusta (Thomas)	
A.8.2.2.4.3.5	731
Devou	
Alma	602
Dexter	
Abbott	

A.9.6.2.3.8.....	777
Abby S.	
A.9.6.2.3.10.....	777
Alonzo	
A.9.6.2.1.1.....	776
Chloe (Washburn)	
A.9.6.2.....	256
Diana	
A.9.6.2.3.6.....	777
Eliza	
A.9.6.2.3.7.....	777
Eliza (_____).....	777
Ellen	
A.9.6.2.1.2.....	776
Ezekiel	
A.9.6.2.3.2.....	777
George T.	
A.9.6.2.2.3.....	777
H. M.	
A.9.6.2.2.2.....	777
Hannah (_____)	776
Henry	
A.9.6.2.2.4.....	777
Isaac	
A.9.6.2.3.5.....	777
James W.	
A.9.6.2.2.5.....	777
Japheth	
A.9.6.2.3.3.....	777
Japheth W.	
A.9.6.2.3.....	256
Japheth W., Jr.	
A.9.6.2.3.....	777
Joseph	
A.9.6.2.1.4.....	776
Keziah	
A.9.6.2.1.5.....	776
Lothan	
A.9.6.2.2.....	256, 776
Louisa	
A.9.6.2.3.9.....	777
Mercy	723
Nathaniel	256
A.9.6.2.1.....	256, 776
A.9.6.2.3.4.....	777
Oulla	
A.9.6.2.1.3.....	776

Priscilla W.	
A.9.6.2.3.1	777
Ruby (Fish).....	776
Sucah	258
Susan	258
Walter Marshall	
A.9.6.2.2.1	777
Dick	
Agnes.....	587
Dickey	
Lizzie Kathleen (Hall)	
A.2.2.7.6.2.4	418
William	418
Dill	
Mary E. (McAllister)	
A.6.11.3.10.4.1	704
Dingley	
Charlotte A.	421
Christiana B. (Cowing)(Norton)	
A.2.2.7.7.8.1	422
Jeremiah.....	643
John.....	454
Lydia (Hall)	
A.2.3.3.4	454
Maxine	847
Minerva (Williams)	
A.4.7.10.12	643
Stephen W.....	422
Dix	
Adeline	511
Bertha J.	
A.4.4.3.5.6.4	545
Francis E.	544
Frederick A.	
A.4.4.3.5.6.2	545
Izetta M. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.3.5.6	544
James R.	
A.4.4.3.5.6.1	545
Judith G.	514
William H.	
A.4.4.3.5.6.3	545
Doaks	
Margaret "Peggy"	202
Doble	
Lucy	644
Dodd	

Abigail	266
Dodds	
Agnes	739
Dodge	
Alverado.....	540
Betsey E.	
A.4.4.3.2.6.1.....	540
Eunice E. (Raymond)	
A.6.8.4.1.8.....	673
Hattie E. (Scott)	
A.4.4.5.5.8.4.....	566
Lois M.	
A.4.4.3.2.6.2.....	540
Lois M. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.3.2.6.....	540
Madoda.....	540
Rudolph L.	673
Sylvanus J.....	566
Doe	
Ella F.....	639
Freelove	838
Hepzibah (Raymond)	
A.4.5.5.8.....	620
John.....	620
Lunana	
A.4.5.5.8.1.....	620
Sarah	
A.4.5.5.8.2.....	620
Dolliver	
Lydia Marie	626
Donahue	
Isabella (Coombs)	
A.2.2.10.....	179
Joseph	179
Leila (McLoon)	
A.6.11.6.5.1.1.....	711
Thomas	711
Donnell	
Ira P.....	672
Isabella (Raymond)	
A.6.8.4.1.2.....	672
Job Scott	672
Dorman	
Ellen	732
Dorothy	
Sarah E.	654
Doty	

A.9.1.1.3.13.1	759
Ebenezer	758
Mary C. (Clark)	
A.9.1.1.3.13	758
Drew	
Elizabeth.....	293
George W.	314
Lilian F. (Raymond)	
A.1.10.7.6.5	314
Mary Ariana (Coombs)	
A.2.2.4.5.1.5	347
Nathaniel Edward.....	347
Selina E.....	787
Drinkwater	
Almira	553
Arethusa.....	553
Cynthia Ann.....	355
Harriet	517
Drown	
Eliza Justine	781
Lydia	740
Drummond	
Mary Ann.....	372
Drush	
Lillias (Ham)	
A.6.11.3.4.5	700
Dudley	
Martha R. (Orne)	
A.4.5.8.6.2.7	625
Rose Ann "Marie" (Jordan)	
A.2.3.2.1.1.6	448
S. E.....	448
W. F.	625
Dugan	
Grace	830
Dunbar	
Azubah (Veazie)	
A.2.7.3.2.1.5	506
Edgar S.	799
Euphemia "Phenie" S. (Coombs)	
A.10.2.5.10.1	799
Duncan	
Delora E. L.	359
Frances	701
Olive K. (Mathews)	
A.6.11.1.3.6	691
William K.	691

Dunham	
Actor	550
Margaret.....	676
Mary J.	716
Nellie M. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.4.1.10.2.....	550
Silvia	159
Duning	
Betsy (Buckland)	501
Dunn	
Bertha Ellen	672
Ellen J.	790
Grace Renwick (Whitcomb)	
A.8.6.2.3.1.2.....	749
Henrietta S.....	631
Martin	749
Dunning	
Clara	
A.6.10.1.7.2.1.....	684
Harriet Jane (Getchell)	
A.6.10.1.5.2.....	683
John.....	683
Lilla	
A.6.10.1.7.2.2.....	684
Lydia A. (Getchell)	
A.6.10.1.7.2.....	684
Margaret "Peggy"	690
William	684
Dunton	
Jennie (McAllister)	
A.6.11.3.5.5.1.....	701
Zela	701
Durfree	
Janette Archer	770
Durgin	
Ambrose.....	820
Ellen Louise (Pulsifer)	
A.10.3.3.4.4.3.....	820
Orissan Annah.....	521
Dutcher	
Caroline Rose (Fuller)	
A.2.2.5.6.2.5.....	388
William	388
Dwelley	
Horace.....	622
Meranda (Whitham)	
A.4.5.6.2.2	622

Dyer	
Anna	194
Delia	386
Georgianna (Coombs)	
A.2.2.4.3.6.8	346
Israel Sumner	346
Susan A.	671
Earle	
Lulu	828
Margaret Ellen	498
Eastes	
Lucy	616
Eaton	
Abel	91, 109, 112
Abigail	286
Almira (Raymond)	
A.1.13.9.1	327
Dorcas	
A.4.6.2	112, 222
Dorcas (Coombs)	
A.4.6	91, 112
Francis	860
Judith	
A.4.6.1	112, 222
Mary Gordan	677
Philo	327
Eddy	
Helen J.	731
Edgcumb	
John D.	775
Lillie May (Coombs)	
A.9.1.3.1.10.3	775
Edgecomb	
Charles P.	848
Elizabeth S. (Booker)	
A.10.9.3.5.1.1	848
Hannah	532
Princess	285
Edgerton	
Elizabeth	733
Edmesder	
Eliza Clapp	377
Edsall	
Jane	831
Edwards	
Charles	715
John	32
Lucy (Culver)	
A.8.2.1.1.7.1	715
Sarah (Woodin)	32
Eells	
Edward	637
Jane W. (Fuller)	
A.4.7.4.7.3	637
Eels	
Abbie	
A.6.11.1.3.9.1	692
Cecilia A. (Mathews)	
A.6.11.1.3.9	692
Nathaniel	692
Ellems	
Carolina Alberta	
A.6.10.1.3.3.3	682
Caroline H. (Getchell)	
A.6.10.1.3.3	682
Helen L.	
A.6.10.1.3.3.2	682
Ira B.	682
William H.	
A.6.10.1.3.3.1	682
Elliot	
Anna (Cowing)	
A.2.2.7.2.4.8	408
John	408
Elliott	
Angus Augustus Gould	632
Sarah Rhodes (Williams)	
A.4.7.3.2.7.3	632
Ellis	
Charles W.	
A.4.5.2.1.5.2	606
Edith M.	
A.4.5.2.1.5.1	606
Ella M.	747
George W.	605
Jedidah	161
Lemuel (Raymond)	
A.1.11.3	161
Lucy Ann	307
Martha M. (Coombs)	
A.4.5.2.1.5	605
Ellwell	
Salome Kelley (Coombs)	
A.9.10.1.1.5.3	780

William	780
Elmore	
George	
A.1.13.9.7.1	328
Heman H.	328
Laurenza (Raymond)	
A.1.13.9.7	328
Elstner	
Georgia.....	829
Elwell	
Caroline	863
James O.	566
Maybelle (Scott)	
A.4.4.5.5.8.5	566
Emerson	
H. G.....	388
Irma Hazeldeau	847
Mary Amelia (Fuller)(Crocker)	
A.2.2.5.6.2.1	387
Emery	
Brenda Frances	
A.10.9.3.8.1.4	853
Carolina Alberta (Ellems)	
A.6.10.1.3.3.3	682
Caroline J. (Harding).....	681
Charles Davis	853
Charles Owen	682
Edward Dexter	
A.10.9.3.8.1.3	853
Fannie Maud (Coombs)	
A.10.9.3.8.1	853
Florence Gertrude	
A.10.9.3.8.1.2	853
Matilda Jane (Smith)	853
Maude Eleanora	
A.10.9.3.8.1.1	853
Emmonds	
Clifton O.	551
Emmons	
Doris Vera (Coombs)	
A.4.4.4.1.13.6	551
Empey	
David N.	
A.8.2.1.1.3.1	713
Francis W.....	713
Helen (Flack).....	713
Marietta Stewart.....	713

Mercy King (Dean)	
A.8.2.1.1.3.....	713
Eno	
Beatrice.....	645
Erhart	
Sarah (Narthy)	
A.2.2.9.4.1.....	439
Erskine	
Abbie J.....	606
Esler	
Florence Elsie (Coombs)	
A.10.3.1.3.1.4.....	813
Henry	813
Estes	
Elizabeth	803
Mary Louise	340
Evans	
Carrie J.	388
Edward Wilke.....	476
Mabel Edna (Coombs)	
A.2.4.8.1.5.4.....	476
Mary Carnoe	766
Ewart	
Myra (Jackson)	
A.6.11.1.1.7.1.....	689
Philo	689
Ewing	
Hannah (Coombs)	
A.2.4.8.1.3.....	475
Margaret.....	187
Mary S.....	237
Sarah.....	183
William.....	475
Fairfield	
Andrew	511
Joanna P. (Veazie)	
A.2.7.3.3.3.1.....	511
Fales	
Margaret (Williams)	
A.4.7.5.6.....	639
Sarah J. (Piper)	385
Susan.....	705
Thomas	639
Fanningford	
Florence	793
Far	
Nellie.....	587
Farber	

Bertha B. (Coombs)	
A.2.2.4.5.5.3	348
Lee Leopold	348
Farnham	
Elizabeth (Couillard)	233
Isiah	414
Phebe Jane (King)	
A.2.2.7.4.1.3	414
Sarah G.	490
Farnsworth	
Arthur	559
James	
A.4.4.4.8.4	559
Josephine J.	
A.4.4.4.8.2	559
Louisa (Coombs)	
A.4.4.4.8	559
Louisa B.	
A.4.4.4.8.1	523, 559
Luther	
A.4.4.4.8.5	559
Mary Ann	
A.4.4.4.8.3	559, 692
Farr	
Aurilla (Coombs)	
A.9.1.3.1.2	773
Elijah	773
Eveline (Raymond)	
A.1.10.2.4.4	304
Foster	304
Gilbert	
A.9.1.3.1.2.2	774
Farrar	
Clara W.	606
Clarence D.	
A.10.2.3.4.1.3	793
David	793
Elizabeth (Brown)	793
Ella J.	
A.10.2.3.4.1.2	793
Ernest H.	
A.10.2.3.4.1.4	793
Florence E.	
A.10.2.3.4.1.1	793
Florence Grace (Hare)	793
Frederic T.	
A.10.2.3.4.1.6	793

Grace H.	
A.10.2.3.4.1.5	793
Lucy White (Purinton)	
A.10.2.3.4.1	793
Farrin	
David H.	
A.2.3.2.3.1.1	449
Deborah (Jordan)	
A.2.3.2.3.1	449
Deborah N.	
A.2.3.2.3.1.3	449
Delia	
A.2.3.2.3.1.6	449
Hannah Snow	
A.2.3.2.3.1.5	449
Joseph B.	449
Joseph Newman	
A.2.3.2.3.1.2	449
Lazarus	
A.2.3.2.3.1.4	449
Saphronia E.	
A.2.3.2.3.1.8	449
Saphronia Eastern	
A.2.3.2.3.1.7	449
Farrow	
Bridget Josephine	
A.2.7.3.7.8	513
Charity	
A.2.7.3.7.4	513
Charity (Coombs) A.2.7.3.7	512
Eliza M.	577
Emily	
A.4.4.8.3.1.1	573
Esther	795
Esther B.	
A.2.7.3.7.6	513
Fidelia	
A.2.7.3.7.3	513
Helen May	
A.2.7.3.7.7	513
Isabella Frances	673
Marcia O. (Spear)	513
Prince William	
A.2.7.3.7.5	513
Sally (Coombs)	
A.4.4.8.3.1	573
Sophronia D.	

A.2.7.3.7.2	513
William	512, 573
A.2.7.3.7.1	513
Farwell	
Mary E.	325
Faulkinda	
Jane J.	412
Faunce	
Sarah (Coombs)	
A.9.11.2	262
Thomas.....	262
Fay	
Fanny.....	746
Jedidiah	245
Jerusha (Aikens)	
A.8.3.5	245
Fayerweather	
Sarah	218
Feles	
Sarah C.	617
Felker	
Jane H. (Veazie)	
A.2.7.3.3.5	511
Levelia	
A.2.7.3.3.5.1	511
Michael.....	511
Rufus E.	
A.2.7.3.3.5.2	511
Fellows	
Ebenezer	182
Rachel (Coombs)	
A.2.4.1	182
Fernald	
Addie	
A.10.2.6.4.1.4	802
Annie A. (Keen)	802
Betsy Small (Libby)	
A.10.2.6.4.1	802
Burt M.	
A.10.2.6.4.1.5	802
James H.	802
Joseph G.	
A.10.2.6.4.1.2	802
Maria Louisa.....	549
Nellie G.	
A.10.2.6.4.1.1	802
Nellie H.	

A.10.2.6.4.1.3	802
Fernard	
Daisy	684
Ferren	
Asenath	
A.4.4.8.2.3.4.....	572
Augusta	
A.4.4.8.2.2.1.....	572
Augustus	
A.4.4.8.2.2.2.....	572
Ebenezer	
A.4.4.8.2.3.2.....	572
Elizabeth	
A.4.4.8.2.5.....	573
Georgianna	
A.4.4.8.2.6.....	573
Hannah	
A.4.4.8.2.4.....	572
James	572
A.4.4.8.2.2.3.....	572
Jesse C.	
A.4.4.8.2.1.....	572
Louisa (_____).....	572
Maria	
A.4.4.8.2.3.1.....	572
Mary	
A.4.4.8.2.7.....	573
Moses	
A.4.4.8.2.2.....	572
Othoniel	
A.4.4.8.2.3.....	572
Sally (Coombs)	
A.4.4.8.2.....	572
Sarah	
A.4.4.8.2.3.3.....	572
Ferry	
Elisha Frontis.....	368
Sarah Brown (Kellogg)	
A.2.2.5.3.3.2.....	368
Fessenden	
Cornelia Godfrey (Coombs)	
A.2.4.8.1.6.2.....	477
Daniel.....	477
Field	
Addie B. (Ham)(Harrington)	
A.6.11.3.4.9.2.....	701
Eleanor Louise	

A.6.11.6.4.8.1	710
Eliza Ellen (McLoon)	
A.6.11.6.4.8	710
Elizabeth	
A.6.11.6.4.8.2	710
Ira M.	810
Leroy C.	701
Mary Jane	740
Meribah Watson (Andrews)	
A.10.2.8.2.3	810
Walbridge	710
Fields	
Naomie	200
Fifield	
Adeline L.	768
Julia A. (Roberts)	
A.4.5.1.12.7	603
Samuel W.	603
Files	
Susan A.	725
Finlayson	
Laura	587
Fischer	
Ethel Rebecca (Cowing)	
A.2.2.7.4.8.2	416
Gustave	416
Fish	
Agnes E. (Crane)	
A.6.11.1.4.5.3	693
Alice A. (Crane)	
A.6.11.1.4.5.2	693
Hannah (Coombs)	
A.9.1.8	255
Orsmond	
A.9.1.8.1	255
Ruby	776
Sidney A.	693
Stephen, Jr.	255
William B.	693
Fisher	
Abner	750
Angeline (Childs)	
A.9.1.1.10.6	770
Asa	327
Clara B.	677
Claudenia	
A.2.4.6.1.9.2	471

Elizabeth Bonner (Cowing)	
A.2.4.6.1.9	471
Emeline F.	
A.9.10.2.3.1	784
Francis	784
George C.	
A.9.10.2.3.2	784
Howard	
A.9.1.1.10.6.1	770
Jane F.	
A.2.4.6.1.9.1	471
Jeremiah	471
Joanna (Whitcomb)	
A.8.6.3.1	750
Joseph H.	
A.2.4.6.1.9.3	471
Louisa Fisher (Coombs)	
A.9.10.2.3	784
Nancy (LeBaron)	
A.1.13.6.1.1	327
Fiske	
Amos	384
Julia Dow (Hayden)	
A.2.2.5.5.1.5	384
Fitch	
Braman	862
Dorcas (Pratt)	
A.11.1.4.6	862
Flack	
Helen	713
Flagg	
Celia S.	737
Fletcher	
Abbie R.	398
Hattie Blake	842
Lucy	151
Lydia	699
Mary E.	833
Flint	
Eliza (Raymond)	
A.1.8.7.2.9	301
George A.	
A.8.2.1.5.4.3	722
Lucy B. (Dean)	
A.8.2.1.5.4	722
Marshall C.	
A.8.2.1.5.4.1	722

Mary R.	814	Nancy Jane (Coombs)	
Richard B.	722	A.4.5.2.1.7	606
Willard N.	301	Nelli B.	
Willis D.		A.4.5.2.1.1.1	604
A.8.2.1.5.4.2	722	Richard	604
Fogg		Susan Matilda (Greenlaw)	604
Charles. Lenox.	467	Foster	
Frances Ann	442	Aikens	744
Hannah (Hall)		Ann D.	728
A.2.3.3.8	454	Arletta	389
Harriet Jordan (Coombs)		Calvin	787
A.2.4.5.2.6.2	467	Dorcas (Aikens)	
Ford		A.8.3.6.3	744
Annie	845	Helen	770
Clarabel	346	Joseph	
Mary E.	672	A.8.3.6.3.1	745
Foss		Nancy E. (Cook)	
Frances A.	425	A.4.7.3.1.2.5	628
Fossett		Susan (Hathaway)	
Betsey	607	A.9.11.1.2	262, 787
Emeline (Coombs)		Watson	628
A.4.5.2.1.2	605	Fountain	
Emma Jane		Charles S.	
A.4.5.2.1.2.5	218, 605	A.2.6.1.8.1	502
George Rufus	606	Elizabeth (_____)	502
Hannah J.		Jeremiah H.	
A.4.5.2.1.2.4	605	A.2.6.1.8.3	502
Harriet Laurie	606	Mary	562
Horatio Nelson	605	Mary Jane	
Ida Jane		A.2.6.1.8.2	502
A.4.5.2.1.1.5	605	Michael	501
Isaac A.		Rebecca (Hall)	
A.4.5.2.1.1.3	605	A.2.6.1.8	501
Jasper Newton		Fowler	
A.4.5.2.1.1.2	604	Henrietta E.	731
Laura A.		Francis	
A.4.5.2.1.1.4	605	Judith	487
Margaret E.		Franklin	
A.4.5.2.1.2.2	605	Jemima (Swain)	293
Martha E. (Poole)	605	Frantz	
Mary Ann (Coombs)		Alfred L.	742
A.4.5.2.1.1	604	Sarah Maria (Walkup)(Clarke)	
Mary H.		A.8.2.2.13.3.2	742
A.4.5.2.1.2.3	605	Fredericks	
Matthew		Margaret A.	445
A.4.5.2.1.2.1	605	Freeman	
Nancy G.	606	Martha Albina (Coombs)	

A.2.7.3.14.1	518
Mary (_____)	128
Mary Jane	821
William H.	518

Freese

Lulu May	548
----------------	-----

Freethy

Lois	700
------------	-----

French

Adelaide B.	606
Beulah B.	546
Charles	686
Clytie Medora	766
Lettice (Getchell)	
A.6.10.1.9.4	686
Lizzie Dean (Coombs)	
A.9.1.1.7.3.2	765
Myron Woodbridge	765
Sarah G. (Farnham)	490

Frisbee

Mary Catherine	430
----------------------	-----

Frohock

Ada (Collamore)	691
Charles A.	
A.6.11.1.3.5.2	691
Frank P.	
A.6.11.1.3.5.1	691
Harriet N. (Mathews)(Coombs)	
A.6.11.1.3.5	691
T. L.	691

Frost

Ira	796
Julianne (Sutherland)	
A.10.2.4.9.4	796

Fuller

Abby	
A.4.5.8.6.3.4	625
A.4.7.4.7.1.4	637
Abby B.	
A.2.2.5.6.11	391
Ada (Spaulding)	391
Addison	819
Alden W.	
A.4.7.4.7.1.3	637
Amelia D. (Holmes)	387
Ann B. (Snow)	388
Anna Belle	

A.2.2.5.6.3.9	388
Antoinette E. (Adams)	625
Arletta (Lewis)	
A.4.5.8.6.3	625
Asa Coombs	
A.2.2.5.6.3	388
Asa Edmund	
A.2.2.5.6.3.10	388
Caroline Rose	
A.2.2.5.6.2.5	388
Caroline S.	
A.2.2.5.6.4	388
Carrie J. (Fuller)	388
Catharine	720
Catherine Safford (Mossman)	637
Charles H.	
A.2.2.5.6.2.2	388
Christina R. (Pulsifer)	
A.10.3.3.4.1	819
Clarinda C. (Veazie)	
A.2.7.3.3.6	511
Edith Hannah	426
Emma J.	
A.4.5.8.6.3.1	625
Eva (Gove)	625
Frances Berry	
A.2.2.5.6.2.3	388
Frank	
A.4.5.8.6.3.2	625
Frederic G.	
A.2.2.5.6.3.1	388
George W.	
A.2.2.5.6.1	387
Hezekiah Prince	
A.4.7.4.7.5	637
Isabella Bachi Prince	
A.2.2.5.6.8	390
Isabella S. (Dean)	391
James	
A.4.7.4.7.1.2	637
James W.	
A.4.7.4.7.1	637
Jane G.	
A.2.2.5.6.12	390, 392
Jane W.	
A.4.7.4.7.3	637
Jesse Prince	

A.4.7.4.7.2	637
John E.	
A.4.5.8.6.3.6	625
Julia A.	
A.2.2.5.6.3.4	388
Katie Isabella	
A.2.2.5.6.9.2	391
Lizzie J.	
A.2.2.5.6.3.5	388
Margaret (Wentworth)	637
Mark I.	
A.2.2.5.6.3.7	388
Martha	
A.2.2.5.6.2.4	388
A.4.5.8.6.3.3	625
Mary (Hilton).....	625
Mary Amelia	
A.2.2.5.6.2.1	387
Mary H.	
A.4.7.4.7.6	637
Mary J. (Snow).....	388
Mary Jane	
A.4.7.4.7.1.1	637
Mary S.	
A.2.2.5.6.7	390
Nancy	
A.2.2.5.6.3.3	388
A.2.2.5.6.3.8	388
Nancy B.	
A.2.2.5.6.5	389
Nancy Hey (Coombs)	
A.2.2.5.6	386
Nancy W.	
A.4.7.4.7.7	637
Nathan F.....	511
Noah Prince.....	636
Ralph H.	
A.4.5.8.6.3.5	625
Reliance (Weed)	
A.4.7.4.7	636
Ruth J.	
A.2.2.5.6.10	391
Sally S.	
A.4.7.4.7.4	637
Samuel.....	386
Samuel A.	
A.2.2.5.6.9.3	391

Samuel A.	
A.2.2.5.6.9.....	391
Samuel A.....	625
Sarah L.	
A.2.2.5.6.6.....	389
Susan E. (Greenlaw)	391
Sylvester	
A.2.2.5.6.3.6.....	388
Sylvester H.	
A.2.2.5.6.2.....	387
Theresa (Walker)	637
William F.	
A.2.2.5.6.3.2.....	388
William John	
A.2.2.5.6.9.1.....	391
Fulton	
Alice Marian (Thissell).....	804
Amanda M.	
A.10.2.6.7.1.....	804
Arthur	
A.10.2.6.7.11.....	805
Celestina Alma	
A.10.2.6.7.4.....	804
Ebenezer C.	
A.10.2.6.8.....	266
Elizabeth	
A.10.2.6.2.....	266, 800
Florence Mabel	
A.10.2.6.7.6.1.....	804
Henry H.	
A.10.2.6.7.10.....	805
Horace Kimball	
A.10.2.6.7.6.....	804
Horace Marion	
A.10.2.6.7.6.2.....	804
James A.	
A.10.2.6.7.8.....	804
Julia E.	804
Julia Emma	
A.10.2.6.7.12.....	805
Lizzie (Pendexter).....	804
Lizzie Jane	
A.10.2.6.7.9.....	805
Margaret	
A.10.2.6.5.....	802
Margaret "Peggy"	
A.10.2.6.5.....	266

Nancy Holland		Eva Dorinda (Page)	
A.10.2.6.4	266, 801	A.4.4.9.1.3.1	582
Rebeca		Grindall	582
A.10.2.6.9	266	Rachel D.	412
Rebecca		Garner	
A.10.2.6.9	805	Nancy	569
Rebecca (Coombs)		Garrett	
A.10.2.6	265	Clara (Clymonts)	
Robert	265	A.9.10.1.4.5.2	782
A.10.2.6.7	266, 804	George Myers	782
Robert M.		Garrison	
A.10.2.6.7.7	804	Aurora Leigh	382
Sabrina		Charles L.	717
A.10.2.6.6	266, 803	Mary L. (Hall)	
Susan E. (Kimball)	804	A.8.2.1.2.3.4	717
Susan F.		Gaskill	
A.10.2.6.7.3	804	Bethia (Woodin)	32
Susannah		Samuel, Jr.	32
A.10.2.6.1	266, 790, 799	Gatchell	
William		Allettice H.	
A.10.2.6.3	266	A.4.3.4.9.1	535
A.10.2.6.7.5	804	Andrew T.	
Furbush		A.4.3.4.7	203, 534
Betsey	683	Ann D. (Ruggles)	
Furman		A.8.2.2.3.8	729
Eliza A.	717	Dennis	
Gage		A.4.3.4.9	204, 534
Mary A.	405	Dennis O.	
Susanna	86	A.4.3.4.9.8	535
Galloway		Eliza (Pease)	534
Edna Maria		Eunice E.	
A.10.8.1.3.1.1	830	A.4.3.4.9.5	535
Joseph Coombs		Frances A.	
A.10.8.1.3.1.2	830	A.4.3.4.9.2	535
Joseph S.	829	Frank H.	
Maria Shannon (Coombs)		A.8.2.2.3.8.2	730
A.10.8.1.3.1	829	Frederick A.	
Gamble		A.4.3.4.7.2	534
Elizabeth	171	George Allen	
Gammon		A.2.4.5.1.2.1	463
Frank	418	George Fields	463
Josephine W. (Hall)		Hannah	
A.2.2.7.6.2.3	418	A.4.3.4.1	203, 532
Gardiner		Hannah (Heath)	534
Mary A.	735	Hannah (Tibbetts)	
Rachel	190	A.4.3.4	203
Gardner		Hannah M.	

A.4.3.4.9.6 535
 Harriet Jane
 A.2.4.5.1.2.2 463
 Harvey
 A.4.3.4.7.1 534
 Jesse 238
 John Edward
 A.2.4.5.1.2.7 464
 John S.
 A.4.3.4.4 203, 533
 A.4.3.4.9.3 535
 John Simons 203
 Joseph F.....729
 Judith
 A.4.3.4.6 534
 Judith (Judah)
 A.4.3.4.6 203
 Lydia
 A.4.3.4.3 203
 Mahala (Owen) 533
 Mary 435
 Mary "Molly" (Coombs)
 A.6.10.1 238
 Mary (Rice).....534
 Mary J.
 A.4.3.4.9.4 535
 Mehitable
 A.4.3.4.5 203, 533
 Melissa Melvina
 A.2.4.5.1.2.5 464
 Olive Euphemia
 A.2.4.5.1.2.3 463
 Sally Ann.
 A.2.4.5.1.2.6 464
 Sarah
 A.4.3.4.2 203, 533
 Sarah (Cole).....463
 Sarah Ewing (Wadsworth)
 A.2.4.5.1.2 463
 Sophia Helen
 A.2.4.5.1.2.4 463
 Submit
 A.4.3.4.8 203, 534
 Submitt T.....202
 Susannah
 A.4.3.4.9.7 535
 Varilla

 A.8.2.2.3.8.1 730
Gates
 Mary A. 725
Gatewood
 Joanna.....749
Gaughritty
 Eleanor.....782
Gay
 Bradley 159
 Edward H. 542
 Mary Elizabeth (Murch)
 A.4.4.3.4.4.....542
 Sarah (Raymond)
 A.1.10.3.2.....159
Gaylord
 Adeline May (Raymond)
 A.6.8.4.1.3.4.....673
 Everett Fred 673
Geer
 Asher.....295
 Cilicia (Raymond)(Banister)
 A.1.8.4.4.....295
 Sarah (_____).....295
 Simeon A.
 A.1.8.4.4.1.....295
Gerrich
 Andrew 613
Gerrish
 Benjamin F.
 A.4.5.3.1.6.1.....614
 Frederick C.
 A.2.4.9.10.1.1.....487
 Hannah M. (Hinckley)
 A.2.4.8.3.1).....478
 Leverett W.
 A.2.4.9.10.1.2.....487
 Rachel (Whitney)
 A.2.4.9.10.1.....487
 Rosannah (Coombs)
 A.4.5.3.1.6.....613
 William, Jr. 487
Getchell
 Abiezer
 A.6.10.1.8.....685
 Abizer
 A.6.10.1.8.....239
 Achсах

A.6.10.1.3.2	682	Dorcas W. (Winslow)(Abbott).....	686
Achsah (Randall)	681	Doris (Goodwin).....	685
Addison Cole	832	Edna (Polland).....	684
Albert		Elbridge W.	
A.6.10.1.1.2	681	A.6.10.1.1.7.....	681
Alen		Elizabeth	
A.6.10.1.7	239	A.6.10.1.10.....	239
Alfred		Elizabeth C. (Reed).....	684
A.6.10.1.8.5	686	Elsie	
Alice		A.6.10.1.8.6.....	686
A.6.10.1.7.1.2	684	Emery M.	
A.6.10.1.7.3.4	684	A.6.10.1.1.6.....	681
Alice Leiby (Coombs)		Emma J.	
A.10.8.1.5.6	832	A.6.10.1.1.13.....	681
Allen		Ethel P.	
A.6.10.1.7	683	A.6.10.1.7.4.6.....	685
Alton L.		Eunice	
A.6.10.1.7.3.3	684	A.6.10.1.2.....	238
Angelia H.	423	Euphemia	
Ann (Goff).....	682	A.6.10.1.5.3.....	683
Ann (Winslow).....	686	Everett C.	
Ann I.		A.6.10.1.7.3.2.....	684
A.6.10.1.3.7	682	Florence R.	
Annie (Deane)	684	A.6.10.1.7.4.8.....	685
Axey Jane		George	
A.6.10.1.8.2	685	A.6.10.1.5.....	239, 683
Bertha G.	408	George Allen	
Bessie M.		A.6.10.1.5.1.....	683
A.6.10.1.7.4.2	684	George Fields	463
Betsey (Furbush)	683	Hannah (Roberts).....	680
Calvin W.		Hannah C.	
A.6.10.1.7.3	684	A.6.10.1.7.5.....	685
Caroline A.		Harriet Jane	
A.6.10.1.9.2	686	A.6.10.1.5.2.....	683
Caroline H.		Harrison W.	
A.6.10.1.3.3	682	A.6.10.1.1.12.....	681
Caroline J. (Harding)(Emery)	681	Henry C.	
Charles		A.6.10.1.7.4.1.....	684
A.6.10.1.1	238, 680	A.6.10.1.7.6.....	685
A.6.10.1.1.3	681	Henry Wilber	
Charles T.		A.6.10.1.7.3.1.....	684
A.6.10.1.8.3	686	J. Edson	
Daisy (Fernard).....	684	A.6.10.1.7.4.3.....	684
David S.		James	
A.6.10.1.1.10	681	A.6.10.1.4.....	239, 682
Deborah Jane		A.6.10.1.7.1.1.....	684
A.6.10.1.9.3	686	James M.	

A.6.10.1.7.1 684
 Jane H.....685
 Jane H. (Getchell) 685
 Jesse
 A.6.10.1.6 239
 Jesse H.
 A.6.10.1.8.1 685
 John Edward
 A.6.10.1.5.7 683
 Josephine
 A.6.10.1.3.8 682
 Joshua
 A.6.10.1.8.8 686
 Josiah
 A.6.10.1.3 238, 681
 A.6.10.1.7.4 684
 Josiah Q.
 A.6.10.1.3.6 682
 Julia Ann
 A.6.10.1.9.1 686
 Kingsborough/Kingsberry
 A.6.10.1.9 239
 Kingsbury
 A.6.10.1.9 686
 Lettice
 A.6.10.1.9.4 686
 Lovey 835
 Lucretia 614
 Lydia A.
 A.6.10.1.7.2 684
 Mabel F.
 A.6.10.1.7.4.5 685
 Mark T.
 A.6.10.1.1.9 681
 Mary E.
 A.6.10.1.3.5 682
 Mary F.
 A.6.10.1.8.7 686
 Melissa M.
 A.6.10.1.5.5 683
 Myrick R.
 A.6.10.1.7.4.7 685
 Oakman J.
 A.6.10.1.1.8 681
 Octava
 A.6.10.1.1.11 681
 Permelia A.....684

Permelia A. (Getchell) 684
 Ranson
 A.6.10.1.8.4 686
 Roswell E.
 A.6.10.1.8.9 686
 Ruth 102
 Sally Ann
 A.6.10.1.5.6 683
 Sarah (Wadsworth).....683
 Sarah E.
 A.6.10.1.3.1 681
 Sophia Hellen
 A.6.10.1.5.4 683
 Susan Ann
 A.6.10.1.1.1 680
 Susan C. (Stevens).....685
 Sylvia
 A.6.10.1.3.4 682
 Thomas
 A.6.10.1.1.4 681
 William H.
 A.6.10.1.1.5 681
 William P.
 A.6.10.1.7.4.9 685
 Winfield Scott
 A.6.10.1.7.4.4 684
 A.6.10.1.7.7 685
Gettings
 James E. 798
 Lillian Delnoria (Coffin)
 A.10.2.5.9.1.3 798
Geyer
 Elizabeth "Betty" (Weed)
 A.4.7.4.3 636
 James
 A.4.7.4.3.1 636
 John.....636
 Laforest 607
 Mary E. (Jones)
 A.4.5.2.1.8.6 607
Gibbs
 Albion Parris
 A.9.10.3.1 261
 Altie M. 863
 Andrew 261
 Betsy 773
 Charity

A.9.10.3.3	786
Charity Coombs	
A.9.10.3.3	261
Eliza Sturtevant	
A.9.10.3.2	261
Mary Ellen	549
Priscilla (Coombs)	
A.9.10.3	261
Gibson	
Emily.....	324
Gilbert	
Lucy	612
Gilchrist	
Octavia W. (Dow)	
A.2.2.5.5.2.4	386
Winfield S.....	386
Giles	
Betsey	
A.11.1.4.2.3	861
Ephraim	861
Esther (Pratt)	
A.11.1.4.2	861
Irvin	
A.11.1.4.2.2	861
Joel	
A.11.1.4.2.4	861
Lucy	
A.11.1.4.2.1	861
Minor.....	862
Sarah "Sally"	288
Gilespie	
Matilda	839
Gilkey	
Aariann	
A.2.7.3.2.5.1	507
Andrew J.	
A.2.7.3.2.5.2	507
Andrew Phillips	506
Azuba (Veazie)	
A.2.7.3.2.5	506
Georgianna Marie	574
Jane Pendleton.....	546
Licurgus P.	
A.2.7.3.2.5.3	507
Gillespie	
James Wilson	675
Martha (Coombs)(Rideout)	

A.10.9.2.2.10.....	839
Mary Ellen (Mountfort)	
A.6.8.4.4.8.1.....	675
Mary J.	845
Thomas, II	839
Gillpatrick	
Paulina J.	840
Gilman	
Clarissa F.	
A.4.4.5.2.1.2.....	561
Diana Ruth	
A.4.4.5.2.1.3.....	561
Elizabeth (Coombs)	
A.4.4.5.2.1.....	561
Enoch	465
James Mortimer	
A.4.4.5.2.1.1.....	561
Keziah Ann	
A.4.4.5.3.1.....	564, 565
Mary F.....	481
Nicholas	564
Ruth (Coombs)	
A.4.4.5.3.....	564
Sophia Snow (Coombs)	
A.2.4.5.2.1.....	465
William Spokerville	561
Gilmore	
Albert Franklin	
A.2.2.4.9.11.....	352
Alma Maria (Hart)	351
Amanda	
A.2.2.4.9.5.....	352
Augusta A. (____)	352
Byron Cushing	
A.2.2.4.9.13.....	352
Daniel.....	350
David	
A.2.2.4.9.9.....	352
Eunice Field	
A.2.2.4.9.7.....	352
Francis Henry	
A.2.2.4.9.2.4.....	351
George Albert	
A.2.2.4.9.2.5.....	351
Hannah Lucette (Cole)	351
John Everett	
A.2.2.4.9.2.3.....	351

Lucinda M. (Houston).....	351	A.2.3.1.5.2.....	444
Luther V.		Adeline Jordan	
A.2.2.4.9.1.1.....	350	A.2.4.7.4.3.1.....	473
Lydia A.		Affiah/Aphia Pennell	
A.2.2.4.9.1.2.....	350	A.2.4.7.4.1.....	472
Maria L. (Hilferty).....	352	Anson P.....	847
Mary Adelaide		Clara Etta (Coombs)	
A.2.2.4.9.2.6.....	351	A.10.9.3.4.4.....	847
Mary B. (Parker)(Spofford).....	351	Joseph C.....	445
Mary Wood (Pearl).....	351	A.2.4.7.4.3.3.....	473
Merritt		Joseph Coombs	
A.2.2.4.9.8.....	352	A.2.4.7.4.3.....	472
Myron Tyrell		Lucy A.	
A.2.2.4.9.2.2.....	351	A.2.4.7.4.3.2.....	473
Nancy Lorinda		Mahitable	
A.2.2.4.9.10.....	352	A.2.4.7.4.3.6.....	473
Nancy M. (Rollins).....	350	Mary.....	280
Nellie (Day).....	351	Mehitable Cowing	
Otis G.		A.2.4.7.4.2.....	472
A.2.2.4.9.12.....	352	Nathan W.	
Pascal Pearl		A.2.4.7.4.3.5.....	473
A.2.2.4.9.2.1.....	351	Sarah (Woodward).....	473
Phebe Coombs		Sarah E.	
A.2.2.4.9.6.....	352	A.2.4.7.4.3.4.....	473
Rufus		Sarah McLellan.....	632
A.2.2.4.9.1.....	350	Thankful (Coombs)	
Rufus M.		A.2.4.7.4.....	472
A.2.2.4.9.1.3.....	350	Theodore James	
Sally (Coombs)		A.2.4.7.4.4.....	473
A.2.2.4.9.....	350	William.....	472
Sally Elmira		A.2.4.7.4.3.7.....	473
A.2.2.4.9.4.....	351	Glazier	
Sarah.....	778	Benjamin A.....	159
Tyrrel		Priscilla (Raymond)	
A.2.2.4.9.2.....	351	A.1.10.3.1.....	159
William		Goddard	
A.2.2.4.9.3.....	351	Sarah E.....	773
Gilworth		Godfrey	
Mary J.....	741	Apphia Whitney	
Ginn		A.2.4.9.3.2.....	484
Hannah Susan.....	541	Bathsheba	
Given		A.2.4.4.1.....	183
Ada		Benjamin Whitney	
A.2.4.7.4.3.7.....	473	A.2.4.9.3.6.....	484
Adaline Jordan		Caroline Cowing	
A.2.3.1.5.2.1.....	445	A.2.4.9.3.1.....	484
Adeline (Jordan).....	472	John.....	484

Mehitable Sarah	
A.2.4.9.3.4	484
Mercy (Whitney)	
A.2.4.9.3	484
Mercy G.	
A.2.4.9.3.7	484
Thankful (Coombs)	
A.2.4.4	183
Thankful Coombs	
A.2.4.9.3.3	484
Thomas.....	183
A.2.4.9.3.5	484
Goff	
Ann	682
Golder	
Dorothy J.	
A.2.5.1.1.4.2	492
Flavilla	
A.2.5.1.1.4.3	492
Isaac	
A.2.5.1.1.4.1	492
Jacob	492
Mary (Dennett)	
A.2.5.1.1.4	492
Melissa H.	
A.2.5.1.1.4.4	492
Moses D.	
A.2.5.1.1.4.5	492
Golurtzer	
Annie M.....	729
Gooch	
Harry	694
Olive J. (Gushee)	
A.6.11.1.4.7.1	694
Gooding	
Daniel	239
Lydia (Coombs)	
A.6.10.3	239
Goodwin	
Bessie M. (Getchell)	
A.6.10.1.7.4.2	684
Doris.....	685
Thomas W.	684
Gordan	
Lillian	717
Gorden	
Lydia	

of Camden, ME	11, 867
Gordon	
Mary Isabella	760
Gorham	
Adeline D.	724
Betsey (Ruggles)	
A.8.2.2.3.5.....	729
Charles W.	
A.8.2.2.3.5.5.....	729
Edward S.	
A.8.2.2.3.5.1.....	729
John C.	
A.8.2.2.3.5.6.....	729
Lucinda T.	
A.8.2.2.3.5.3.....	729
Prince W.....	729
Rebecca M.	
A.8.2.2.3.5.2.....	729
Welthea M. (Bolton)	729
William D.	
A.8.2.2.3.5.4.....	729
William H.	
A.8.2.2.3.5.7.....	729
Goss	
Anna (Green)	
A.8.3.3.1.....	744
Jerusha (_____).....	744
John A.	
A.8.3.3.1.1.1.....	744
Rufus	744
Warren	
A.8.3.3.1.1.....	744
Gott	
Caroline E.....	700
Gould	
Abbie (Stevens).....	481
Apphia Whitney (Godfrey)	
A.2.4.9.3.2.....	484
Benjamin	
A.4.11.1.2.2.....	644
Benjamin Whitney	
A.2.4.9.2.2.3.....	481
Betsy (_____)	644
Charles Melvin	
A.2.4.9.2.2.2.....	481
Daniel	227
Dolly Jane	

of Lisbon, ME.....870
 Elizabeth
 A.10.9.9.2.1 858
 Hannah
 A.4.11.1.1 227
 Hannah L. (Beal)
 A.10.9.9.2 858
 Harriet A. (_____).....643
 Harry Leonard
 A.2.4.9.2.2.6 481
 Jacob
 A.4.11.1.1 643
 A.4.11.1.2.5 644
 Jacob, Jr.....484
 Jean
 A.4.11.1.2.4 644
 Jesseniah 481
 Joanna
 A.4.11.1.1.2 644
 Joanna (Coombs)
 A.4.11.1 227
 Lova 719
 Lydia
 A.4.11.1.2.3 644
 Marcia Caroline 476
 Mary
 A.4.11.1.2.1 644
 Mary "Polly" 396
 Mary (_____).....835
 Mary Elizabeth 858
 Mary F. (Gilman) 481
 Merrilla
 A.4.11.1.2.6 644
 Nancy J. 720
 Nathaniel
 A.4.11.1.2 227, 644
 Octavia Whitney
 A.2.4.9.2.2.5 481
 Priscilla Jane Whitney
 A.2.4.9.2.2.4 481
 Priscilla Woodbury (Whitney)
 A.2.4.9.2.2 481
 Rufus Sole
 A.2.4.9.2.2.1 481
 Sarah
 A.4.11.1.1.1 644
 William 858

Gove

Eva 625
 Maria Elizabeth 399

Gow

John T.....699
 Sarah S. (McAllister)
 A.6.11.3.2.5 699

Gowell

Adelaide 629

Gowen

Almeda (Libby)
 A.2.2.4.11.6 356
 Samuel 356

Graham

Ernest 754
 Hope (Whitcomb)
 A.8.6.8.3.4.3 754

Grant

Lizzie M. 519
 Mary Etta 786
 Winnefred 422

Graves

Archibald
 A.4.7.9.4.2 640
 Cyrus
 A.4.7.9.4.1 640
 Gratis 243
 John 818
 Mercy (Williams)
 A.4.7.9.4 640
 Nettie 858
 Perly G.....640
 Susan E. (Coombs)
 A.10.3.2.2.1.9 818

Gray

Abijah 600
 Annabell 394
 Benjamin G.
 A.4.5.1.11.4.1 601
 Corris E.....847
 Doty L.....601
 Elizabeth "Betsy" 502
 Emma A.
 A.4.5.1.11.2.1 600
 Francis
 A.4.5.1.11.2.4 600
 Hannah 570

Henry	
A.4.5.1.11.2.2	600
Julia (Coombs)	
A.4.5.1.11.2	600
Julia A.	
A.4.5.1.11.4.2	601
Julia Cilley (Allen)	
A.2.2.5.3.9.2	374
Lois (Coombs)	
A.4.5.1.11.4	601
Mahala J.	
A.4.5.1.11.2.5	600
Thomas Kennedy.....	374
William	
A.4.5.1.11.2.3	600
Green	
Anna	
A.8.3.3.1	244, 744
Anna (Aikens)	
A.8.3.3	244
Beriah	244
Charles A.	729
Frederick	246
Hannah	
A.2.4.8.1.3.3	475
Hannah (Coombs)(Ewing)	
A.2.4.8.1.3	475
John H.	475
Joseph	
A.2.4.8.1.3.1	475
Josephine	558
Levina (Aikens)	
A.8.3.10	246
Mariel B.....	481
Martha E.	
A.2.4.8.1.3.2	475
Mary Frances (Coombs)(Bond)	
A.2.4.5.1.5.1	464
Rebecca M. (Gorham)	
A.8.2.2.3.5.2	729
Rhoda (Coombs)(Nutting)	
A.10.2.4	263
William	263
Greene	
Mary Elinor.....	816
Greenlaw	
Belle	541

Susan E.....	391
Susan Matilda	604
Greer	
Lelia (Coombs)	
A.4.4.9.3.3.2.....	587
William A.....	587
Gregory	
Catherine Oraville	697
Frances "Fanney" A.....	400
Gregson	
Henrietta Prince (Nealley)	
A.2.2.5.3.6.3.....	373
John.....	373
Griffin	
Sarah E.	721
Griffith	
Arthur.....	765
Lillian Bessie (Coombs)	
A.9.1.1.7.2.5.....	765
Grinnell	
Mary R.....	736
Griswold	
Sarah	347
Gross	
Affiah/Aphia Pennell (Given)	
A.2.4.7.4.1.....	472
Alethea.....	444
Eliza	713
Israel	472
Mary A.	362
Grover	
Philena Hatch.....	578
Rhoda.....	543
Guderian	
Elizabeth V. (Whitney)	
A.2.4.9.2.4.7.....	482
Frederick	482
Gulliver	
Lucinda/Louisiana (Coombs)	
A.4.4.8.9.....	581
Mary M.	538
William.....	581
Gurney	
Eliza (Raymond)	
A.1.7.1.1.1.....	294
Ephraim.....	294
Grace.....	87

Lindley	562	John B.	
Lydia Jane (Coombs)		A.1.8.4.6.5.....	296
A.4.4.5.2.2.8	562	Joseph P.	
Gushee		A.1.8.4.6.4.....	296
Albert O.		Nehemiah W.	
A.6.11.1.4.7.3	694	A.1.8.4.6.1.....	296
Caroline A. (Boardman)		Parsa (Raymond)	
A.6.11.1.4.7	693	A.1.8.4.6.....	296
Emma Louise		Phebe	
A.6.11.1.4.7.4	694	A.1.8.4.6.2.....	296
Frederick	693	Webster	
Jefferson.....	694	A.1.8.4.6.6.....	296
Lucy E.		Haines	
A.6.11.1.4.7.2	694	Frances (Morey)	
Olive J.		A.8.6.4.5.9.....	752
A.6.11.1.4.7.1	694	Mabel Ella	710
Olive J. (Gushee)(Gooch)		Hale	
A.6.11.1.4.7.1	694	Alice	
Susan Adella	694	A.6.11.1.3.10.1.....	692
Susan Adella (Gushee)	694	Charles	479
Guthrie		Fidelia (Mathews)	
Samuel Buckingham.....	631	A.6.11.1.3.10.....	692
Sarah Almira (Williams)		Mary E. (Whitney)	
A.4.7.3.2.2.2	631	A.2.4.9.1.5.1.....	479
Hacker		Sylvanus	692
Eliza Jane	827	Haley	
Hackett		Anna "Ami" Maria (Sanborn)	
Arleen		A.2.2.7.8.10.....	423
A.9.10.1.1.3.5	780	Bridget A.	306
Arline		Josiah D.....	423
A.9.10.1.1.3.5	778	Mary J.	486
Betsy Clark (Coombs)		Olive Euphemia (Gatchell)	
A.9.10.1.1.3	780	A.2.4.5.1.2.3.....	463
Edith (Hathaway)	780	William, Jr.	463
Eudora Prudennett		Hall	
A.9.10.1.1.3.1	780	A. K. P.	
Frank Archer		A.2.6.1.2.11.....	501
A.9.10.1.1.3.3	780	Abby F.	
Peleg Bertrend		A.6.11.3.7.6.....	703
A.9.10.1.1.3.2	780	Abijah	
Peleg Sumner	780	A.2.3.3.7.....	180, 454
Warren Ainsworth		Adeline H (Perkins)	
A.9.10.1.1.3.4	780	A.2.2.8.3.1.6.....	428
Haight		Albert S.	
Daniel	296	A.2.6.5.3.5.....	504
Daniel O.		Albion	
A.1.8.4.6.3	296	A.2.2.7.6.5.....	419

Almira 319
 Andrews B.
 A.2.6.5.3.4 504
 Ann (Anderson) 500
 Ann E.
 A.2.6.5.1.3 502
 Ann M. (Van Buskirk) 717
 Ann Maria
 A.2.2.7.6.7 419
 Anna (Dyer) 194
 Anthony D.
 A.2.6.5.1 194, 502
 A.2.6.5.1.4 502
 Asa
 A.2.6.1.1.2 501
 Augusta N. (Norton) 736
 Betsey 719
 A.2.3.3.9 180, 454
 Betsey (Robinson) 194
 Betsy (Buckland)(Duning) 501
 Betty 222
 Caleb
 A.2.6.1 100, 193
 A.2.6.1.7 193
 Caroline
 A.2.6.1.2.6 501
 Caroline A.
 A.2.6.5.2.6 503
 Carrie (Shaley) 419
 Charles 337, 645
 Charles A.
 A.2.2.7.6.4.1 419
 Charles M.
 A.2.6.5.3.1 503
 Christiana (Cowing)
 A.2.2.7.5 416
 Clarissa W.
 A.2.2.7.6.1 418
 Deborah 469
 A.2.3.3.5 180, 454
 Deborah (Cowing)
 A.2.2.7.6 417
 Deborah (Webber) 454
 Don C. 717
 Edwin L.
 A.2.6.5.1.2 502
 Elias

 A.2.6.5.3.3 504
 Elijah
 A.2.6.1.2 193, 501
 A.2.6.1.2.9 501
 A.2.6.5.9 194
 A.2.6.6 100, 194
 Elisha
 A.2.6.1.5 193
 Eliza A. 355
 Eliza A. (Furman) 717
 Eliza K.
 A.2.6.5.8 194
 Elizabeth 86
 A.2.2.7.5.2 417
 A.2.6.5.2.2 503
 Elizabeth "Betsy" (Gray) 502
 Elizabeth (Clapp) 419
 Elizabeth B.
 A.2.2.7.6.3 418
 Ella Sarah (Carr)
 A.4.11.4.1.2.1 645
 Elvira (____) 501
 Emeline M.
 A.2.6.5.5.1 504
 Emily
 A.2.6.5.2.5 503
 Emma Amelia (Coombs)
 A.9.1.3.1.10.4 775
 Emma W.
 A.2.2.7.6.4.3 419
 Ephraim
 A.2.6.1.2.2 501
 A.2.6.1.4 193
 A.2.6.3 100, 194
 A.2.6.5.6 194
 Ephraim H.
 A.2.6.5.1.6 502
 Estella
 A.2.2.7.6.2.6 418
 Ezekiel
 A.2.6.5.2 502
 Ezekiel D.
 A.2.6.5.2 194
 A.2.6.5.2.3 503
 Fannie E.
 A.2.2.7.6.8.1 420
 Ferdinand D.

A.2.2.7.6.2.1	418
Flavel Bascom	
A.8.2.2.9.1.2	736
Fred Rosells	775
Frederick Alden	685
Frederick C.	
A.2.6.5.1.8	502
George	
A.2.6.1.2.1	501
A.2.6.5.3.2	504
George D.	
A.2.6.5.3	194, 503
Georgietta	
A.2.2.7.6.2.2	418
Hannah	
A.2.3.3.8	180, 454
Hannah (Snow).....	193
Hannah C.	
A.2.6.5.5.4	504
Hannah L. (McLellan)	504
Harriet	
A.2.6.1.2.5	501
Harriet L. (Wells)	
A.8.2.2.9.1	736
Henrietta H. (Burke).....	419
Henry S.	
A.2.2.1.4.6.1	337
Irene T. (Raymond)	
A.1.7.1.1.7	294
Isaac	
A.2.6.1.1	193, 500
A.2.6.1.1.3	501
A.2.6.1.2.8	501
A.2.6.2	100, 193
Isaac Randall	417
A.2.2.7.6.2	418
Isaac, Jr.....	99
Isadore	
A.2.2.7.6.2.5	418
Issac.....	103
Iva L.	550
James B.	
A.8.2.1.2.3.1	717
Jeremiah	
A.2.6.1.10	193
Joanna	
A.2.6.8	100

Joanna (Coombs)	
A.2.6.....	99
John.....	180
A.2.3.3.6.....	180, 454
John C.	
A.6.11.3.7.3.....	703
John Randall	
A.2.2.7.6.8.....	420
Joseph	
A.2.2.7.5.1.....	417
Josephine	792
Josephine W.	
A.2.2.7.6.2.3.....	418
Kendall K.	
A.2.6.5.5.2.....	504
Lemuel	736
A.8.2.2.9.1.1.....	736
Leverett G.	
A.2.6.5.2.1.....	503
Lewis	
A.2.6.1.6.....	193
Lewis J.	
A.2.6.5.....	100, 194
A.2.6.5.5.....	194
Lewis, J. Jr.	
A.2.6.5.5.....	504
Lizzie Kathleen	
A.2.2.7.6.2.4.....	418
Lois (Metcalf)	249
Lovina.....	414
Lucy	
A.2.6.1.1.1.....	501
Lucy (McAllister)	
A.6.11.3.7.....	703
Lucy A.	
A.6.11.3.7.5.....	703
Lucy B. (Pillsbury)	
A.6.11.3.6.5.....	702
Lucy M.	
A.8.2.1.2.3.2.....	717
Luther.....	416
Lydia	
A.2.3.3.4.....	180, 454
Mahitable (____)	501
Margaret	
A.2.2.7.6.6.....	419
Martha C.	

A.2.2.7.6.4.2 419
 Mary
 A.2.3.3.1 180, 452
 A.2.6.1.2.4 501
 Mary "Polly" (Snow) 194
 Mary (Knowlton) 418
 Mary (Wheeler) 501
 Mary A. (Collins)(Peck) 736
 Mary Alice (Linscott)
 A.6.10.1.7.5.2 685
 Mary E.
 A.6.11.3.7.1 703
 Mary Elizabeth (Hutchinson) 418
 Mary L.
 A.8.2.1.2.3.4 717
 Mary Lock (Ball)
 A.8.2.1.2.3 717
 Mary S.
 A.2.6.5.1.5 502
 A.2.6.5.1.9 502
 Mary S. (_____) 502
 Maryann (Sleeper) 503
 Mehitable
 A.2.3.3.3 180, 454
 A.2.6.7 100
 Mercy
 A.2.3.3.2 180, 452
 Miza E. 479
 Nancy D.
 A.2.6.5.7 194
 Nancy Eliza
 A.2.6.6.1 195, 504
 Nathan B.
 A.2.6.1.2.7 501
 Oliver Gray
 A.2.6.5.2.4 503
 Peleg
 A.2.2.7.6.4 419
 Peter
 A.2.6.4 100, 194
 Polly (Jordan)
 A.2.3.3 180
 Polly (Pierson) 194
 Rachel P. (Coombs)
 A.2.2.1.4.6 337
 Rebecca
 A.2.6.1.3 193

 A.2.6.1.8 193, 501
 Rebecca (Hatch) 420
 Rebecca Adams (Mann)(Coombs) 194, 376
 Robert L. S.
 A.2.6.5.1.7 502
 Roscoe 428
 Rufus T. 702
 Samuel
 A.2.6.1.9 193
 Sarah
 A.2.6.1.2.10 501
 Sarah (Hunt) 454
 Sarah (Keller) 193
 Sarah Frances (White) 503
 Sarah J.
 A.6.11.3.7.4 703
 Sarah L.
 A.2.6.5.5.3 504
 Stephen 294
 Susan D.
 A.2.6.5.4 194, 504
 Sylvia
 A.2.6.1.2.3 501
 William 703
 A.8.2.1.2.3.3 717
 William D.
 A.2.6.5.1.1 502
 William R.
 A.6.11.3.7.2 703
Halliday
 Prudence Merle 587
Ham
 Abbie E.
 A.6.11.3.4.1.3 700
 Addie B.
 A.6.11.3.4.9.2 701
 Caroline E. (Gott) 700
 Charles L.
 A.6.11.3.4.8.4 701
 Eddie H.
 A.6.11.3.4.8.7 701
 Edgar H.
 A.6.11.3.4.8.3 701
 Edith Emma
 A.6.11.3.4.1.1 700
 Edith M.
 A.6.11.3.4.8.8 701

Elizabeth H.
A.6.11.3.4.7 700
Frances (Duncan) 701
Frank W.
A.6.11.3.4.9 701
Fred C.
A.6.11.3.4.8.6 701
Grace K.
A.6.11.3.4.9.1 701
Harriet C.
A.2.4.5.4.2.3 468
Henrietta 823
James H.
A.2.4.5.4.2.1 468
Jane R.
A.6.1.3.4.8.5 701
John 699
John H.
A.6.11.3.4.8 700
John W.
A.6.11.3.4.8.1 701
A.6.11.3.4.8.2 701
Joseph N.
A.6.11.3.4.1 403, 699
Leonard S.
A.6.11.3.4.1.2 700
Levi 468
Lillias
A.6.11.3.4.5 700
Lucy
A.6.11.3.4.4 700
Lydia Jane
A.6.11.3.4.2 700
Martha J.
A.2.4.5.4.2.4 468
Mary (Cummings)
A.2.4.5.4.2 468
Mary (McAllister)
A.6.11.3.4 699
Mary E.
A.2.4.5.4.2.2 468
Olive Jane (Berry)
A.2.2.6.10.1 403, 699
Rose Arnold (Skinner) 701
Sarah T.
A.6.11.3.4.6 700
William

A.6.11.3.4.3 700
Hamblet
Almeda (Hathaway)
A.9.11.1.8 788
Clara (Thurston) 788
Hannah W. 788
Martin W. 788
Newell Culver
A.9.11.1.8.2 788
Hamilton
Abel 612
Albert
A.4.5.6.2.7.2 623
Arabelle Ruth 775
Charles F.
A.4.5.6.2.9.1 623
Daniel
A.4.5.6.2.7 622
Elmer
A.4.5.6.2.9.3 623
Elmira (Wass) 623
Emily H. (_____) 623
Foss
A.4.5.6.2.8 623
Fred F.
A.4.5.6.2.9.2 623
Henry 621
A.4.5.6.2.9 623
Henry A.
A.4.5.6.2.8.1 623
Josiah L.
A.4.5.6.2.8.3 623
Lizzie Jane (Fulton)
A.10.2.6.7.9 805
Mary
A.4.5.6.2.7.1 623
Nancy (_____) 622
Nancy Amelia 820
Sarah E.
A.4.5.6.2.8.2 623
Sarah Francis (Coombs)
A.4.5.3.1.4.14 612
Sibbel (Staples)(Whitham)
A.4.5.6.2 621
Sula Elizabeth
A.10.2.6.7.9.1 805
William 805

Hammon	
Lydia	851
Handley	
Harriet	553
Handly	
Jane	635
Hanford	
Henrietta Marsh (Prince)	
A.2.2.5.3.2.4	366
Raymond	366
Hannah	
Raymond (Bump)	159
Hansford	
Mary E.	854
Harabirsch	
Sophia	798
Harden	
Albert R.	
A.6.11.3.6.1.2	702
Charles F.	
A.6.11.3.6.1.1	702
Edward N.	
A.6.11.3.6.1.3	702
John F.	702
Sarah J. (Pillsbury)	
A.6.11.3.6.1	702
Harden/Harding	
Desire	592
Harding	
Caroline J.	681
Ebenezer	
A.4.5.3.3.3.2	617
Elmira H.	
A.4.5.3.3.3.1	617
Huldah M.	726
Josiah	616
Lucinda (Myrick)	
A.4.5.3.3.3	616
Mary Margaret	
A.4.5.3.3.3.4	617
Sarah C. (Feles)	617
William	
A.4.5.3.3.3.3	617
Hardy	
Charlotte Augusta	586
Hare	
Florence Grace	793
Harlow	

Arthur Brooks	
A.9.1.1.13.4.1	772
Deborah	161
Emma J.	641
Harriet Amanda (Severance)	772
Harriet S. (Starbird)	621
Julia Adeline (Coombs)	
A.9.1.1.13.4	772
Louis K.	772
Marjorie Kendrick	
A.9.1.1.13.4.4	772
Philip Temple	
A.9.1.1.13.4.2	772
Ralph Leroy	
A.9.1.1.13.4.3	772
Harmon	
Elizabeth	
A.2.5.5.6.1	498
Esther (Alexander)	
A.2.5.5.6	498
Robert	498
A.2.5.5.6.2	498
Harper	
Fanny (Coombs)	
A.4.4.9.3.1.5	586
John Claybourne	586
Kenneth	586
Maria (Coombs)	
A.4.4.9.3.1.9	586
Harran	
Salome E.	328
Harriman	
Charles A.	663
Nellie D. (Coombs)	
A.6.8.1.5.2.2	663
Rosalinda "Rose" L.	348
Harrington	
Addie B. (Ham)	
A.6.11.3.4.9.2	701
Andrew	747
Arthur	701
Dorothy	333
Vanlora Augusta (Aikens)	
A.8.3.11.4.1.6	747
Victoria	366
Harris	
Ada May	826

Ata Louise (Keating)	
A.6.11.1.1.6.5	689
Harriet E.	
A.2.2.7.6.6.1	419
Hellen J.	
A.2.2.7.6.6.2	419
Margaret (Hall)	
A.2.2.7.6.6	419
Robert Bruce	689
Stepnen L.	419
Harroun	
Daisy May	
A.4.4.9.3.2.5	587
George O.	587
Jessie Maud	
A.4.4.9.3.2.6	587
Mary Jones (Coombs)(Pendleton)	
A.4.4.9.3.2	587
Hart	
Alma Maria.....	351
Mary Adelaide (Gilmore)	
A.2.2.4.9.2.6	351
Willis F.....	351
Hartshorn	
Abigail Ella	669
Eliza	
A.1.11.4.8.1	321
Hope (Raymond)	
A.1.11.4.8	321
Otis	321
Hartwell	
Margaret	433
Harvey	
George H.	
A.4.5.5.9.1	620
Henry Chandler	620
Martha (Raymond)	
A.4.5.5.9	620
Samuel E.	
A.4.5.5.9.2	620
Harwood	
Jessie M.....	558
Haskell	
Abigail (Berry)	
A.2.2.6.6	400
Ann C.....	377
Betsy (Coombs)	

A.2.2.1.1.3.....	335
Elsa.....	358
Francis, Jr.	501
George	
A.2.2.1.1.3.1.....	335
Henrietta D.	
A.1.13.5.2.1.1.....	325
Josiah	400
Mary (Hall)	
A.2.6.1.2.4.....	501
Mary R.	
A.1.13.5.2.1.2.....	325
Mr.	335
Nahum	325
Pauline (Raymond)(Neil)	
A.1.13.5.2.1.....	325
Haskins	
Betsy Howland	764
Hassan	
Flora Mae	583
Hastings	
Lillias (Ham)(Drush)	
A..11.3.4.5.....	700
Hasty	
Frank	784
Hattie (Perkins)	
A.9.10.1.6.1.2.....	784
Hatch	
Alice May	563
Allen	807
Clarella (Bucknam)	
A.10.2.7.2.10.....	807
Deborah Merit	506
Hulda (Andrews)	
A.2.1.4.2	332
Isaiah.....	126
Joanna (Whitcomb)(Dean)	
A.8.1.....	126
John Fred	709
Lizzie	544
Lois	
A.8.1.1.....	127
A.8.1.2.....	127
Louisa (McLoon)	
A.6.11.6.4.2.....	709
Lydia	
A.8.1.8.....	127

Frederick W. A.4.4.3.5.9.1	545	Elizabeth Augusta (Smith).....	849
Helen Thorndike (Dow) A.2.2.5.5.3.1	386	Emma Adelaide A.10.9.3.6.6.....	850
Sally	269	Fannie Elizabeth A.10.9.3.6.3.....	849
Samuel E.....	545	Frances "Fannie" Ellen (Nason)	850
Stella M. A.4.4.3.5.9.4	545	Hattie Alice A.10.9.3.6.1.3.....	849
Stelle M. A.4.4.3.5.9.3	545	Nancy (Coombs) A.10.9.3.6.....	848
Velocia E. A.4.4.3.5.9.2	545	Sarah (Thompson).....	849
W.....	514	Theron Addison A.10.9.3.6.2.....	849
Hays Margaret D. (Mathews)(Stone).....	691	A.10.9.3.6.4.....	850
Heal Benjamin F.	584	Virgil Theron A.10.9.3.6.4.2.....	849, 850
Caro L. A.4.4.9.1.7.2	584	William Ferdinand A.10.9.3.6.5.....	850
Frank C. A.4.4.9.1.7.1	584	Heard Katherin	32
Margaret	842	Hearen Martha C. (Coombs) A.4.5.3.1.4.17.....	612
Mary J. (Coombs) A.4.4.9.1.7	584	Richard	612
Nettie May A.4.4.9.1.7.3	584	Heater Dorcas	264
Healey Eliza McClellan A.2.2.5.4.6.1	380	Heath Bessie Wilson (Maxwell) A.10.9.3.7.2.2.....	852
Elizabeth Gamble (Coombs) A.2.2.5.4.6	380	Frederick E.	852
Mary Emma A.2.2.5.4.6.2	380	Hannah.....	534
Sylvester	380	Louisa	747
Healy Abraham A.10.9.3.6.1	849	Hebbard Eliza C.....	455
Abraham Hathway	848	Hebberd Julia E.	455
Albiana Snow A.10.9.3.6.4.1	850	Helm Agnes (Dodds).....	739
Carl Ernest A.10.9.3.6.1.2	849	Alfred A.8.2.2.11.1.....	738
Caroline Thompson A.10.9.3.6.1.1	849, 850	A.8.2.2.11.6.3.....	739
Caroline Thompson (Healy) A.10.9.3.6.1.1	849, 850	Alfred Phineas A.8.2.2.11.3.7.....	739
Elizabeth.....	313	Arthur Clinton A.8.2.2.11.4.2.....	739
		Caroline A.8.2.2.11.3.8.....	739

Caroline (Moffatt)	738
Charles Clinton	
A.8.2.2.11.1.1	738
Clinton	
A.8.2.2.11.6	739
A.8.2.2.11.6.4	739
Emily J. (Moffatt).....	738
Ernst Clark	
A.8.2.2.11.4.1	739
Florence Eva	
A.8.2.2.11.6.5	739
Fredrick Eugene	
A.8.2.2.11.3.2	739
George	
A.8.2.2.11.3.1	739
Hannah S. (Poyneer)	739
Harriet Marian	
A.8.2.2.11.3.3	739
Harry Sherman	
A.8.2.2.11.6.6	740
James Bradley	
A.8.2.2.11.3.5	739
Joseph Church	
A.8.2.2.11.2.1	738
Leona Caroline	
A.8.2.2.11.3.6	739
Lucy	
A.8.2.2.11.5	739
A.8.2.2.11.6.2	739
Lucy (Ruggles)	
A.8.2.2.11	738
Lucy Jane	
A.8.2.2.11.2.2	738
Lucy S. (Huxtable).....	738
Mary A. (Clark)	739
Mary Ellen	
A.8.2.2.11.6.1	739
Phineas	
A.8.2.2.11.3	738
Ruggles	
A.8.2.2.11.2	738
Sarah A. (Bass).....	738
Walter B.	
A.8.2.2.11.4.3	739
William Chester	
A.8.2.2.11.3.4	739
Willis Clyde	

A.8.2.2.11.6.7	740
Woodhull	738
A.8.2.2.11.4.....	739
Henderson	
Hannah (Staples)	
A.4.5.6.1.1.....	621
Hannah Lorrain (Coombs)	
A.2.5.1.2.3.....	494
Milton	494
Oren	621
Hepp	
Isabella.....	650
Herenden	
Susanna (Raymond)	
A.1.8.5.....	156
Thomas Jr.....	156
Herrick	
Elizabeth Augusta	641
Hessey	
Mary Jane (Coombs)	
A.2.7.1.2.....	196
Hewes	
Elbridge	
A.2.7.3.9.2.....	514
George W.	
A.2.7.3.9.2.1.....	514
Lucy V. (Coombs)	
A.2.7.3.9.....	513
Sylvina (Thomas).....	514
William.....	513
William, Jr.	
A.2.7.3.9.1.....	514
Hewey	
Leonice H.	426
Hibbs	
Mary Jane	430
Hickey	
James	408
Mary Elizabeth (Cowing)	
A.2.2.7.2.4.4.....	408
Hickman	
Lucy L.	754
Hicks	
Hannah (Coombs)	
A.7	11, 61, 65, 69
John	
A.7.1	66, 126

Nicholas.....	11, 65	A.4.11.4.1.....	228, 644
Higgins		John Cheever	
Eleona A.	500	A.4.11.4.1.4.....	645
Higgins		John Walter	
Aaron Snow		A.4.11.4.1.4.3.....	645
A.4.11.4.1.6	645	Louise	
Andrew G.	424	A.4.11.2.12.....	228
Ann	527	Lucy (Doble)	644
Anna		Lucy Frances	
A.4.11.2.1	228	A.4.11.4.1.4.2.....	645
Beatrice (Eno).....	645	Margaret E.	
Benjamin	228	A.2.2.8.2.1.2.....	425
A.4.11.2.4	228	Maria S.....	793
Benjamin	227	Mary	
Betsey		A.4.11.2.2.....	228
A.4.11.4.2	228	Mary (Coombs)	
Caroline B. (Owens)		A.4.11.4.....	227
A.6.11.2.1.3.2	695	Mary Abby (Snow)	644
Caroline Louise (Morse)		Mary Jane	470
A.6.7.1.5.1.3	659	Mercy	530
Celinda (Bailey)(Messure)	644	A.4.11.2.8.....	228
Charles Raymond		Mercy (Coombs)	
A.4.11.4.1.4.1	645	A.4.11.4.....	228
Eliza Ann		Patience	
A.2.2.8.2.1.1	425	A.4.11.2.7.....	228
Eliza C. (Coombs)		Rebecca Smith	
A.2.2.8.2.1	424	A.4.11.4.1.2.....	645
Experience		Rose Matilda (Roberts)	645
A.4.11.2.3	228	Sarah	
Fannie A. (Smith).....	645	A.4.11.2.5.....	228
Florence M. (Jordan)		Sarah Louise	
A.2.2.8.10.1.3	436	A.4.11.4.1.1.....	644
Frances Elmina (Raymond)	645	Solomon	
Franklin Prince		A.4.11.2.6.....	228
A.4.11.4.1.5	645	William	
George.....	695	A.4.11.4.1.3.....	645
Hannah		William Storey	659
A.4.11.2.10	228	Hilferty	
Hannah (Coombs)		Maria L.	352
A.4.11.2	227	Hill	
Herbert		Ann H.	731
A.4.11.4.1.5.1	645	Bessie	648
Jacob		Cora Virginia (Coombs)	
A.4.11.2.11	228	A.6.8.1.1.7.2.....	661
James		Ellen Hooper (Kellogg)	
A.4.11.2.9	228	A.2.2.5.3.3.9.....	369
Jeremiah Fogg		George D.....	369

Margaret	141, 264	A.2.4.8.3.1	478
Robert J.	661	Joel.....	478
Sarah Jane	817	John H.	725
Secretary	805	Lilla	
Sula Elizabeth (Hamilton)		A.8.2.2.1.8.3.....	726
A.10.2.6.7.9.1	805	Lydia.....	478
Hillock		Lydia H.	726
Ann	696	Marcus	
Hilt		A.8.2.2.1.8.1.....	726
Charles	693	Margaret (Coombs)	
Ellie A. (Boardman)		A.2.4.8.3.....	478
A.6.11.1.4.4.1	693	Sally.....	764
Hilton		Sarah	764
Elizabeth		Sarah C.....	762
A.10.8.1.2.1.3	829	Hinkley	
Elizabeth Mergridge (Coombs)		Ella A.	839
A.10.8.1.2	828	Sarah	
Etta (Smith)(Reed).....	829	of Georgetown, ME	869
Frank Edwin		Hitchens	
A.10.8.1.2.1.2	829	Edwin L.....	828
George Frederick		Kate Treasure (Conklin)	
A.10.8.1.2.1.1	829	A.10.8.1.1.3.3.....	828
George Oliver		Hix	
A.10.8.1.2.1	829	Julia	703
Georgia (Elstner)	829	Hobbs	
Lucy Birge		Nancy S.	693
A.10.8.1.2.1.7	829	Hoch	
Mary	625	Alice	768
Mary Birdie		Hodgdon	
A.10.8.1.2.1.5	829	Louise P.....	852
Mary Elizabeth (Luce).....	829	Hodges	
Nellie		Lydia (LeBaron)	
A.10.8.1.2.1.9	829	A.1.12.2.2.....	321
Robert Anderson		Samuel	321
A.10.8.1.2.1.4	829	Hodgkin	
Thomas Jefferson	828	Arrabel (Bucknam)	
William		A.10.2.7.2.8.....	807
A.10.8.1.2.1.8	829	John D.	807
William Wallace		Hodgkins	
A.10.8.1.2.1.6	829	Clarence Willard	
Hinckley		A.10.9.3.8.6.3.....	854
Abigail.....	759	Cora.....	619
Almira (Ruggles)		Elizabeth	844
A.8.2.2.1.8	725	Elmer David.....	854
Emma		Leland Thomas	
A.8.2.2.1.8.2	726	A.10.9.3.8.6.2.....	854
Hannah M.		Mary Ellen (Coombs)(Packard)	

A.10.9.3.8.6	854
Mercy	50, 57
Hoe	
Emma A.	717
Hoffman	
Anna R.	
A.10.3.1.7.2	814
Jacob	814
Jacob Warren	
A.10.3.1.7.1	814
Rachel (Coombs)	
A.10.3.1.7	814
Hoffsea	
Hiram.....	550
Maud (Coombs)	
A.4.4.4.1.10.1	550
Hogan	
Benjamin James	631
Elizabeth Luella (Williams)	
A.4.7.3.2.2.1	631
Marcia Jane	674
Martha	858
Sarah	537
Hoggs	
Mary.....	701
Hokoe	
Hannah.....	743
Holbrook	
Abiezer	456
A.2.3.4.4.1.3	456
Alice Florence (Coombs)	
A.4.4.1.3.9.1	538
Caroline	
A.2.3.4.4.1.1	456
Clara Mabell (Coombs)	
A.2.2.8.9.3.4	435
Hannah.....	179, 473, 824
A.2.3.4.4.1.6	456
Harriet J.	
A.2.3.4.4.1.7	456
Levi S.	
A.2.3.4.4.1.5	456
Marion E.....	446
Mary	
A.2.3.4.4.1.2	456
Mary (_____).....	456
Phebe	196

Rebecca.....	233
Samuel S.	
A.2.3.4.4.1.....	456
Sarah	
A.2.3.4.4.1.4.....	456
Sarah "Sally" (Snow)	
A.2.3.4.4.....	456
Sydney Watson	435
Thankful	
A.2.3.4.4.1.8.....	456
William Edward.....	538
Holland	
Mary D. (Coombs)	
A.9.1.3.3.1.3.....	776
William.....	776
Hollis	
Minnie Frances (Coombs)	
A.2.4.8.1.6.3.....	477
William.....	477
Holloway	
Harry Cyrus	751
Nema Maria (Whitcomb)	
A.8.6.4.2.2.9.....	751
Holmes	
Amelia D.....	387
Augusta	
A.9.1.1.13.2.2.....	772
Caroline White (Coombs)	
A.9.1.1.13.2.....	772
Deborah	324
Elizabeth	162
Elvise R. (Ruggles)	
A.8.2.2.13.2.3.....	741
John Frederick.....	772
Lena Pierce	
A.9.1.1.13.2.1.....	772
Sarah "Sally"	420
William H.	741
Holt	
Abigail	324
Ethel P. (Getchell)	
A.6.10.1.7.4.6.....	685
Francis D.	692
Joseph.....	685
Mary Ellen (Mathews)	
A.6.11.1.3.8.....	692
Nellie C.	

A.6.11.1.3.8.1	692
Polly.....	787
Virginia	586
Hooper	
Caroline J.....	750
Hopkins	
Arletta (Foster).....	389
Careful (Raymond)	
A.1.8.4.5	295
Careful S.	
A.1.8.4.5.1.2	296
Chandler.....	295
Charles N.	389
Charles W.	
A.2.2.5.6.5.2	389
Edgar L.	
A.2.2.5.6.5.3	389
Elizabeth (_____)	296
Franklin N.	
A.2.2.5.6.5.1	389
Moses	
A.1.8.4.5.1	296
Nancy B. (Fuller)	
A.2.2.5.6.5	389
Perry	
A.1.8.4.5.1.1	296
Hopkinson	
Harriet L.	819
Horn	
Mary J. (Neal)	
A.2.4.9.2.10.2	484
Thomas F.....	484
Hoskins	
George.....	776
Hannah.....	87
Margaret "Peggy" (Coombs)	
A.9.1.3.4	776
Sarah	86
Houdlette	
Avery	623
Dorcas (Staples)(Staples)	623
Houghton	
John William.....	662
Rosalie Frances (Soule)	
A.6.8.1.1.9.3	662
House	
Florence M.	432

Houston	
Lucinda M.	351
Hovey	
Anna R. (Hoffman)	
A.10.3.1.7.2.....	814
Chester L.	814
Rachel A.	
A.10.3.1.7.2.2.....	815
Richard Hoffman	
A.10.3.1.7.2.1.....	815
Howard	
Anna.....	590
Edward M.	
A.6.7.1.4.1.1.....	658
Harriet C.....	820
Rebecca Ann (Mathews)	
A.6.7.1.4.1.....	658
Sophia	353
William	
A.6.7.1.4.1.2.....	658
Howe	
Alice R.	312
Caroline (Raymond)	
A.1.8.7.2.5.....	300
James B.	300
Mary Caroline	546
Howell	
Anne B.	
A.8.2.2.13.4.10.....	743
Carrie	
A.8.2.2.13.4.8.....	743
Cornelia Ann (Ruggles)	
A.8.2.2.13.4.....	742
Emma	
A.8.2.2.13.4.6.....	743
George	
A.8.2.2.13.4.7.....	743
Harriet	
A.8.2.2.13.4.9.....	743
Isaac M.....	742
Lydia Jane	
A.8.2.2.13.4.2.....	742
Mary	
A.8.2.2.13.4.4.....	742
Sarah	
A.8.2.2.13.4.5.....	743
Spooner Ruggles	

A.8.2.2.13.4.3	742
William W.	
A.8.2.2.13.4.1	742
Howes	
Maude Eleanora (Emery)	
A.10.9.3.8.1.1	853
William Cooper	853
Howland	
Charity (Staples)	
A.4.5.6.6	624
Daniel	624
Georgiana	
A.4.5.6.6.3	624
James M. C.	
A.4.5.6.6.2	624
Mariah J.	
A.4.5.6.6.1	624
William	
A.4.5.6.6.4	624
Hoyt	
Eunice M. (Raymond)	
A.1.10.3.4.7	306
George H.	660
Hannah E. (Cottrell).....	660
James.....	306
Joanna	
of Readfield, ME.....	871
Locasta Jane	
A.6.8.1.1.1.2	660
Rosalie Felicia	
A.6.8.1.1.1.3	660
Roscoe Augustus	
A.6.8.1.1.1.1	660
Susan Melcher (Coombs)	
A.6.8.1.1.1	660
Hubbard	
Abby Maria (Melleken)	833
Andrew Coombs	
A.10.8.1.6.1	833
Bessie W. (Jones)	833
Charles Randolph	
A.10.8.1.6.4	833
Ella B.	
A.10.8.1.6.5	833
Francis Wayland	
A.10.8.1.6.1.3	833
Frank W.	

A.10.8.1.6.2.....	833
Henry Gregory	
A.10.8.1.6.1.2.....	833
Jane	396
Martha Clement	
A.10.8.1.6.1.1.....	833
Martha Robinson (Coombs)	
A.10.8.1.6.....	832
Mary E. (Fletcher)	833
Mary P.	
A.10.8.1.6.3.....	833
Rufus.....	832
Huckins	
Cheney N.....	767
Eliza Ann (Coombs)(Plummer)	
A.9.1.1.9.2.....	767
Hudson	
Elizabeth Mergridge (Coombs)(Hilton)	
A.10.8.1.2	828
Henrietta.....	443
Thomas	829
Huffman	
E. F.	830
Edna Maria (Galloway)	
A.10.8.1.3.1.1.....	830
Hughes	
George Evans	373
John W.	833
Mary P. (Hubbard)(Russell)	
A.10.8.1.6.3.....	833
Susan Margaret (Nealley)	
A.2.2.5.3.6.5.....	373
Hullingle	
Phebe	718
Humphrey	
Fanny (Raymond)	
A.1.13.9.3.....	328
Helen.....	666
Mary L.	374
Paul	328
Hunsicker	
Ida Bell (Keating)	
A.6.11.1.1.5.5.....	688
Perry L.....	688
Hunt	
Annie L.	312
Hannah (Tibbetts)	202

Louisa M. (Roberts)	A.10.2.8.....	268
A.6.8.4.6.1.3		675
Sarah		454
Susan Helen.....		674
Hunter		
David L.....		797
Eliza (Coombs)		
A.10.2.5.2		797
Merrett		
A.10.2.5.2.2		797
Rodney		
A.10.2.5.2.1		797
Huntington		
Charles A.		391
Katie Isabella (Fuller)		
A.2.2.5.6.9.2		391
Huntress		
Amanda M. (Fulton)		
A.10.2.6.7.1		804
Charlotte Mary (Whitehouse).....		804
Clara Rebecca.....		781
George Herbert		
A.10.2.6.7.1.1		804
Samuel.....		804
William Fulton		
A.10.2.6.7.1.2		804
Hurd		
Martha Angeline (King)		
A.2.2.7.4.1.1		414
Philander S.		414
Hurst		
Martha Ann (Renwick)		748
Huse		
Anna E. (Coombs)		
A.10.3.5.7.8		825
Joseph K.		825
Huskins		
Amanda		
A.10.2.8.1.8		809
Augustus		
A.10.2.8.3.2		810
Charles		
A.10.2.8.1.4		809
Clarissa (Records).....		810
Delia A.		
A.10.2.8.1.5		809
Deliverance (Coombs)		
Eliza J.		
A.10.2.8.3.3.....		810
Hail Mace		
A.10.2.8.1.....		268, 809
Hannah (____)		809
Harriet		
A.10.2.8.3.1.....		810
Hezekiah P.		
A.10.2.8.3.....		268, 810
Joseph B.		
A.10.2.8.1.7.....		809
Laura		
A.10.2.8.3.4.....		810
Lavina C.		
A.10.2.8.1.3.....		809
Lovina C.		
A.10.2.8.2.....		268, 809
Lurana (Lincoln)		809
Mary		
A.10.2.8.1.6.....		809
Samuel		268
A.10.2.8.1.2.....		809
William Henry		
A.10.2.8.1.1.....		809
Hutchins		
Albea		550
Eva A. (Coombs)(Brown)		
A.4.4.4.1.13.1.....		550
Sophronia S.....		687
Hutchinson		
Almarin		
A.2.2.7.6.3.4.....		419
Ariannah E.		
A.2.2.7.6.3.3.....		419
Elizabeth B. (Hall)		
A.2.2.7.6.3.....		418
Harvey.....		418
Hattie Almira.....		798
James		789
John J.		633
Joseph C. M.		
A.2.2.7.6.3.1.....		419
Mary Elizabeth.....		418
Mary L. (Toothaker)		
A.4.7.3.2.8.3.....		633
Nancy Jane (Hathaway)		

A.9.11.1.11.1	789
Nelson G.	
A.2.2.7.6.3.2	419
Huxtable	
Lucy S.	738
Hysler	
Susie Nancy	668
Ingalls	
Abbie Ellen (Cushing)	
A.6.7.1.5.3	659
Benjamin F.	659
Charles E.	
A.6.7.1.5.3.1	659
Lena (Peasley)	426
Martha C. (Scott)	
A.4.4.5.5.2	565
Moses	565
Ingraham	
Henry Edwin	682
Mary (Reed)	682
Sylvia (Getchell)	
A.6.10.1.3.4	682
William Edwin	
A.6.10.1.3.4.1	682
Inman	
Ann M.	
A.2.2.7.2.2.2	407
Calvin N.	
A.2.2.7.2.2.5	407
Deborah Angie	
A.2.2.7.2.2.4	407
Elizabeth Coombs (Cowing)	
A.2.2.7.2.2	406
Hannah	
A.2.2.7.2.2.8	407
Ida A.	414
Maranda A.	
A.2.2.7.2.2.1	407
Nathaniel	406
Sarah E.	
A.2.2.7.2.2.3	407
Susie	
A.2.2.7.2.2.9	407
Thomas	
A.2.2.7.2.2.7	407
William A.	
A.2.2.7.2.2.6	407

Inmon	
Abigail	157
Isham	
Lucretia	767
Jack	
Aurelia C. (Williams)	
A.4.7.10.6	641
Charles E.	
A.4.7.10.6.3	642
George H.	
A.4.7.10.6.1	641
James	641
James H.	
A.4.7.10.6.2	641
Margaret	628
Mary T. (Johnson)	633
Jackson	
Bridget E. (Parker)	
A.2.7.3.2.8.1	508
Cleora	663
Cora F. (Daggett)	
A.2.4.9.8.1.1	486
Elias	689
Frank A.	508
George H.	486
Hannah S.	756
Lorinda B. (Buker)	490
Louisa (Keating)	
A.6.11.1.1.7	689
Mary "Mollie" E.	
A.6.11.1.1.7.2	689
Myra	
A.6.11.1.1.7.1	689
Nancy	532
Sally K.	535
Susannah	276
Wallace	
A.6.11.1.1.7.3	689
Jacobs	
Aphia E. (Jordan)	
A.2.2.8.10.1.5	436
Carlos S.	788
Mary Jane (Hathaway)	
A.9.11.1.7.1	788
Mary L.	361
Jameson	
Julia E.	768

Jaques		
Abigail (Coombs)		
A.10.9.14	286	
Benjamin A.		
A.10.9.14.1	287	
Rufus	286	
Jellison		
Asenath		
A.8.2.2.3.2.11	728	
John P.	727	
Katharine "Kate" S.		
A.8.2.2.3.2.10	728	
Lucinda (Ruggles)(Mayo)		
A.8.2.2.3.2	727	
Jenks		
Frances	746	
Jepson		
Lucy Ann	429	
Jewett		
Abigail (Cowing)(Stevens)		
A.2.2.7.3	408	
Abigail A.		
A.4.5.3.2.2.3	615	
George W.		
A.4.5.3.2.2.4	615	
John	615, 808	
Lydia J.		
A.4.5.3.2.2.2	615	
Sally (Coombs)		
A.10.2.7.6	808	
Samuel	409	
Sarah (Coombs)		
A.4.5.3.2.2	615	
Seward C.		
A.4.5.3.2.2.1	615	
Johnson		
Abby R.	306	
Arthur	746	
Benjamin Marshall.	853	
Florence Gertrude (Emery)		
A.10.9.3.8.1.2	853	
Franklin H.	768	
John Volcan	783	
Leona	588	
Marie Elizabeth (Coombs)		
A.9.1.1.9.8.1	768	
Martha Virginia	749	
Mary	31, 504	
Mary Emma (Coombs)		
A.9.10.1.5.2.2	783	
Mary T.	633	
Phebe Catherine	742	
Stella Cramer (Aikens)		
A.8.3.11.1.5.2	746	
Jones		
Alice Maud		
A.2.2.1.7.4.1	339	
Alphonso		
A.10.2.6.2.1.3	800	
Amanda		
A.10.2.6.2.1.4	800	
Andrew Jackson	606	
Bessie W.	833	
Clara A.		
A.4.5.2.1.8.1	606	
Eliza A.		
A.4.5.2.1.8.5	607	
Elizabeth E.		
A.10.2.6.2.1.1	800	
Ellen Jane (Coombs)		
A.2.2.1.7.4	339	
Erastus	370	
Ethel Foster	423	
Fanny E.		
A.2.2.1.7.4.3	339	
Fred H.		
A.2.2.1.7.4.2	339	
Hannah C. (Coombs)		
A.4.5.2.1.8	606	
Harriet Laurie (Fossett)	606	
Lola S.	863	
Lydia Peace	429	
Marvin		
A.10.2.6.2.1.2	800	
Mary	775	
Mary E.		
A.4.5.2.1.8.6	607	
Mary Isabella (Starr)		
A.2.2.5.3.4.2	370	
Mary M.	401	
Matilda (Andrews)		
A.10.2.6.2.1	800	
Newton J.		
A.4.5.2.1.8.3	606	

Seward	800	A.2.3.1.5.8.....	446
Udvilla		Barton Ross	
A.4.5.2.1.8.2	606	A.2.3.1.4.6.....	443
Warren P.		Bella Henrietta (Brown)	450
A.4.5.2.1.8.4	606	Bethia	
William	339	A.2.3.2.3.11.....	451
Jordan		Bethiah	
Abiezer		A.2.3.5.4.....	181, 460
A.2.3.1.2	179	Betsey	
Abigail		A.2.3.2.3.12.....	451
A.2.3.1.1	179, 441, 460	Betsy	
A.2.3.1.5.4	445	A.2.3.2.3.7.2.....	450
A.2.3.4	94, 180	Carrie (Pineo)	447
Abigail (Coombs)		Charles	
A.2.3	94	A.2.3.2.3.9.1.....	451
Abijah	790	Charles B.	
A.2.3.5.1	181, 459	A.2.3.2.1.1.1.....	447
Abizer		Charles H.	
A.2.3.1.4.2	442	A.2.3.5.1.1.1.2.....	95
Abram.....	547	Charles Henry	
Adaline		A.2.2.8.10.1.2.....	436
A.2.3.1.5.2	444	A.2.3.2.3.4.1.....	449
Adelia "Addie" A.		Coan	
A.2.3.2.3.4.3	449	A.2.3.1.5.1.....	444
Adeline	472	A.2.3.2.3.7.1.....	450
Albian Park		David L.	
A.2.3.2.3.7.3	450	A.2.3.1.4.3.....	442
Albion P.		Deborah	
A.2.3.1.5.7	446	A.2.3.2.3.1.....	449
Alethea L. (Gross)	444	A.2.3.2.5.....	180, 452
Alice R.		Deborah (Veazie)	180
A.2.3.2.1.1.7	448	Delia	
Alonzo Channing		A.2.3.2.3.10.....	451, 461
A.2.3.1.4.2.2	442	A.2.3.2.3.9.2.....	451
Alvilda L.		Dolly Sherburn (Woods)	442
A.2.3.2.1.1.8	448	Dominicus	
Annie		A.2.3.5.1.1.....	459
A.2.2.8.10.1.1	436	Dora H. (Cox).....	442
A.2.3.5.1.1.1.1	95	Eliza D. (Berry)	451
Aphia A. (Coombs)		Elizabeth	
A.2.2.8.10.1	459	A.2.3.1.5.3.....	445, 450
Aphia Ann (Coombs)		Elizabeth "Betsey" G. (Snow).....	444
A.2.2.8.10.1	436	Elizabeth (Jordan)	
Aphia E.		A.2.3.1.5.3.....	445, 450
A.2.2.8.10.1.5	436	Ellen	
A.2.3.5.1.1.1.5	95	A.2.2.8.10.1.4.....	436
Augustus Peter		Emma S.	

A.2.3.5.1.1.1.4	95	A.4.4.4.1.2.2	547
Florence M.		Harvey	
A.2.2.8.10.1.3	436	A.2.3.1.5.5.4	445
A.2.3.5.1.1.1.3	95	A.2.3.1.5.6	446
Frances Ann (Fogg)	442	Harvey W.	
Francis C.		A.2.3.1.5.8.2	446
A.2.3.1.4.4	442	Henrietta (Hudson)	443
Francis L.		Henry	
A.2.3.2.3.9.5	451	A.2.3.2.3.8	450
Frank		A.2.3.5.2	181, 459
A.4.4.4.1.2.1	547	Ida M.	
Frank L.		A.2.3.1.5.8.1	446
A.2.3.1.4.7.1	444	Isaiah	
Frank William		A.2.3.2.3.9	451
A.2.3.1.4.1.1	442	James McKeen	
Franklin Abijah		A.2.3.2.3.8.3	451
A.10.2.3.1.1.6	791	James Ross	
Frederick		A.2.3.1.4.6.1	443
A.2.3.1.4.2.3	442	Jane (Barnes)	181
A.2.3.1.5.5.5	445	Jane (Martin)	447
Frederick Coombs		Jane Wylie	
of Boston, MA	865	A.2.3.1.4.6.3	443
George W.		Jennie M. (Linscott)	450
A.2.3.1.5.5.2	445	Jesse	
Georgia (Linscott)	451	A.2.3.1.4	179, 441
Gilbert W.		John	94
A.2.3.1.4.7	443	A.2.3.1.4.8	444
Grace Edna		A.2.3.5	94, 181
A.2.3.1.4.7.3	444	A.2.3.5.3	181, 459
Hannah		John Mereen	
A.2.3.1.4.5	443	A.2.3.1.4.6.4	443
A.2.3.1.6	179, 446	John Sinnett	
Hannah (Cotton)	441	A.2.3.2.3.8.2	450
Hannah (Holbrook)	179	Jonathan	
Hannah (Lamont)	441	A.2.3.2.3.5	450
Hannah Annie (Doughty)	446	Judson L.	
Hannah Melissa (Crawford)	443	A.2.3.2.1.1.5	448
Hannah S. (Chapman)	451	Julia Frances (Sprague)	442
Hannah W. (White)	449	Laura M.	
Harriet Ellen (Worcester)		A.2.3.2.1.1.9	448
A.8.2.1.2.2.6	717	Lavina Ann (Weeks)	447
Harriet G. (Thomas)	446	Louisa (Purinton)(Booker)	
Harriet Sophia		A.10.2.3.1.1	790
A.2.3.1.5.5.3	445	Lydia Frances	
Harriet Sophia (Barron)	445	A.2.3.1.4.6.2	443
Harriet W. (White)	449	Lydia H. (Lemont)	442
Harry		Lydia Jane	

A.2.3.2.1.1.4 448
 Lyman
 A.2.3.1.5.5 445
 A.2.3.1.5.5.6 445
 Margaret
 A.2.3.5.3.1 460
 Margaret (Woodward) 459
 Margaret A. (Fredericks) 445
 Maria (Russell) 448
 Marion
 A.2.3.1.5.7.2 446
 Marion E. (Holbrook) 446
 Mary
 A.2.3.1.3 179, 441, 462
 A.2.3.2.3.3 449
 Mary (Reed) 451
 Mary (Snow) 448
 Mary A. (Reader) 445
 Mary Ann (Brann) 791
 Mary E.
 A.2.3.1.5.7.1 446
 A.2.3.2.3.4.2 449
 Mary E. (Perry) 446
 Mary J. (Littlefield) 448
 Mary Orr (Sinnett) 450
 Mercy (Merryman) 459
 Nellie G. (Fernald)
 A.10.2.6.4.1.1 802
 Nettle May (Spooner) 451
 O. W. 802
 Octavia W. (Corbett) 443
 Octavius
 A.2.3.1.4.7.2 444
 Pauline
 A.2.3.2.3.9.4 451
 Peter
 A.2.3.1 94, 179
 A.2.3.1.5 179, 444
 Peter A.
 A.2.3.1.5.7.3 446
 Polly
 A.2.3.3 94, 180
 Priscilla (Purinton) 181
 Rebecca
 A.2.3.2.2 180, 448
 A.2.3.2.3.2 449
 Rebecca (Lee) 448

Robert
 A.2.3.2 94, 180
 A.2.3.2.3 180, 448
 A.2.3.2.3.4 449
 A.2.3.2.3.4.4 449
 A.2.3.2.3.9.3 451
 Rosanna
 A.2.3.2.1.2 448
 Rose Ann "Marie"
 A.2.3.2.1.1.6 448
 Samuel
 A.2.3.2.1 180, 447
 A.2.3.2.3.7 445, 450
 Samuel S.
 A.2.3.5.1.1.1 94, 436, 459
 Sarah
 A.2.3.2.4 180, 451
 Shubael
 A.2.3.2.3.6 450
 Shubael S.
 A.2.3.2.3.8.1 450
 Sidney Francis
 A.2.3.1.4.2.1 442
 Statira Preble (Coombs)
 A.4.4.4.1.2 547
 Thomas Martin
 A.2.3.2.1.1 447
 A.2.3.2.1.1.2 448
 William
 A.2.3.2.3.13 451
 A.2.3.5.5 181, 460
 William H. 717
 William K.
 A.2.3.2.1.1.3 448
 William Lamont
 A.2.3.1.4.1 442
 William Lyman
 A.2.3.1.5.5.1 445
Joyce
 Charles Henry
 A.4.6.1.1.3.1 627
 Clara M.
 A.4.6.1.1.3.2 627
 Henry Dyer 626
 Louisa (Staples)
 A.4.6.1.1.3 626
 Mary E. (Stockbridge) 627

Kalloch

Frances Berry (Fuller)	
A.2.2.5.6.2.3	388
Irene	696
Judson M.	388

Karl

Emma Josephine (Richardson)	700
Grace E.	
A.6.11.3.4.4.4	700
John	700
John Augustus	
A.6.11.3.4.4.2	700
Joseph H.	
A.6.11.3.4.4.3	700
Lois (Freethy)	700
Lucy (Ham)	
A.6.11.3.4.4	700
Lucy R.	
A.6.11.3.4.4.5	700
Mary L.	
A.6.11.3.4.4.1	700

Kean

Eliza J. (Coombs)	
A.10.3.7.1.1	827
Mary Matilda (Coombs)	
A.10.3.7.1	827
William Lawrence	827

Keating

Alice	
A.6.11.1.1.4.2	688
Alice M.	
A.6.11.1.1.2.2	687
Alvin Russ	
A.6.11.1.1.4.3	688
Asa Crockett	
A.6.11.1.1.3	687
Asa Scott	
A.6.11.1.1.6.2	689
Ata Louise	
A.6.11.1.1.6.5	689
Campbell Snow	
A.6.11.1.1.4	687, 690
Carrie	
A.6.11.1.1.2.3	687
Cecelia R. (Adelsperger)	689
Charles Fred	
A.6.11.1.1.5.1	688

Clara Idelle	
A.6.11.1.1.6.1	688
Cora Belle	
A.6.11.1.1.6.4	689
Elizabeth	
A.6.11.1.1.8	689
Elizabeth (Mathews)	
A.6.11.1.1	686
Fred T.	
A.6.11.1.1.5.7	688
Gates E.	
A.6.11.1.1.2.1	687
George Lafayette	
A.6.11.1.1.6	688
Hannah T.	708
Hattie L.	
A.6.11.1.1.5.6	688
Henry Augustus	
A.6.11.1.1.5	688
Ida (Tichnor)	688
Ida Bell	
A.6.11.1.1.5.5	688
Ida Elizabeth	
A.6.11.1.1.6.3	689
John	686
John Jay	
A.6.11.1.1.5.2	688
John M.	
A.6.11.1.1.1	687
A.6.11.1.1.9	689
Joseph B.	
A.6.11.1.1.4.1	688
Joseph Mathews	
A.6.11.1.1.2	687
Louisa	
A.6.11.1.1.7	689
Louise (Slocumb)	688
Lulu Evelyn	
A.6.11.1.1.5.3	688
Lydia M. (Meredith)	688
Nellie (Boise)	688
Nura	
A.6.11.1.1.10	689
Olive (Butler)	
A.6.11.1.2.3	687, 690
Salome (_____)	687
Sarah Lorain (Young)	688

Sophronia S. (Hutchins).....	687	Florence M.....	672
Susan Maria		Hannah	
A.6.11.1.1.5.4	688	A.10.9.4.5.....	281
Susan Maria (Thorndike).....	688	James R.	
Walter Lewis		A.10.9.4.7.....	281
A.6.11.1.1.4.4	688	John S.	
Keay		A.10.9.4.8.....	282
Merrill S.....	858	Lamar	709
Keech		Marietta (Crabtree)(Luce)	
Emily.....	763	A.6.11.6.4.3.1.....	709
Keen		Mary Jane	
Annie A.....	802	A.10.9.4.6.....	281, 855
Keene		Sarah (Coombs)(Coombs)	
Samuel T.....	367	A.10.9.4.....	229, 281
Sarah Foster (Prince)		Kelloch	
A.2.2.5.3.2.5	367	George W.....	380
Keening		Harriet Newell.....	380
George.....	684	Martha R. (Hayden)	
Lilla (Dunning)		A.2.2.5.4.5.1.....	380
A.6.10.1.7.2.2	684	Kellogg	
Keith		Anna Lloyd (Tull)	368
Calvin Bowker		Catherine (Woodcock).....	368
A.9.1.1.3.3.4	758	Charles	
Dora.....	779	A.2.2.5.3.3.4.....	368
Edgar	550	David.....	367
Emaretta F. (Reese).....	758	A.2.2.5.3.3.5.....	368
Franklin Clark		Edward Nealley	
A.9.1.1.3.3.3	758	A.2.2.5.3.3.8.....	369
Grace Louise (Coombs)		Eliza Pope	
A.4.4.4.1.13.2	550	A.2.2.5.3.3.3.....	368
Henry Coombs		Ellen Hooper	
A.9.1.1.3.3.2	758	A.2.2.5.3.3.9.....	369
Joseph H.		Frederick Hoffman	
A.9.1.1.3.3.1	758	A.2.2.5.3.3.1.....	368
Joseph Warren	758	Gardner	
Judith Clark		A.2.2.5.3.3.7.....	369
A.9.1.1.3.3	758	George Prince	
Simeon Clark		A.2.2.5.3.3.6.....	368
A.9.1.1.3.3.5	758	Jane (Pollock)	369
Theodora Thatcher (Ashley)	758	Janet (Langdon)	368
Keller		Sarah (Prince)	
Sarah	193	A.2.2.5.3.3.....	367
Kelley		Sarah Amelia (Bonney)	369
Alice A.	414	Sarah Brown	
Daniel Coombs		A.2.2.5.3.3.2.....	368
A.10.9.4.9	282	Kelsey	
David H.....	229, 281, 646	Caleb Wright	374

Bridget (Cowing)	
A.2.2.7.4.1	413
Bridget (Cowing)(King)	
A.2.2.7.4.1	413
Calvin Emery	
A.8.2.1.1.2.1	713
Calvin Woorster	713
Clarissa "Clara" A.	
A.2.2.7.4.1.4	414
Cora (Hodgkins).....	619
Cyrus Shaw	619
Daniel Waterman	
A.2.2.7.4.1.6	414
Dorcus Knowles (Perley)	
A.4.5.5.5.1	619
Elizabeth.....	712
Elizabeth (Dean)	
A.8.2.1.1.2	713
Elizabeth Jane	
A.8.2.1.1.2.2	713
Estella	
A.2.2.7.4.1.13	414
Eveline	
A.2.2.7.4.1.10	414
Franklin	413
Ida A. (Inman).....	414
James Francis	
A.2.2.7.4.1.8	414
Joseph Francis	
A.2.2.7.4.1.9	414
Laura C.	764
Louisa H.	
A.2.2.7.4.1.5	414
Lovina (Hall)	414
Lydia	316
Martha Angeline	
A.2.2.7.4.1.1	414
Martha D.(Sill)	713
Mary	440
Mary E. (Daggett)	414
Metella	
A.4.5.5.5.1.1	619
Nancy A. (Cooper)	414
Olivett R.	410
Phebe Jane	
A.2.2.7.4.1.3	414
Rice.....	413

Rufus C.	
A.2.2.7.4.1.12.....	414
Sarah E. (Libby)	414
Seth	
A.2.2.7.4.1.11.....	414
Theo Ingalls	
A.4.5.5.5.1.2.....	619
Thomas Rice	
A.2.2.7.4.1.7.....	414
Walter Rice	
A.2.2.7.4.1.2.....	414
William Henry	
A.8.2.1.1.2.3.....	713
Kingman	
Charles	294
Lucy T. (Raymond)	
A.1.7.1.1.3.....	294
Kinney	
Eunice	229
Kinsley	
Clarinda	836
Kiteriety	
Mary J.	721
Kleeberger	
George R.	375
Mary Louisa (Allen)	
A.2.2.5.3.9.4.....	375
Knapp	
Adeline	762
Julia	662
Susan M.	732
Knight	
Axey Jane (Getchell)	
A.6.10.1.8.2.....	685
Charles	
A.8.2.1.5.1.2.....	721
Charles A.....	685
Edgar.....	810
Eliza (Dean)	
A.8.2.1.5.1.....	721
Georgianna	
A.6.10.1.8.2.1.....	686
James	
A.8.2.1.5.1.1.....	721
Mary.....	528
May (Lewis)	
A.4.5.8.6.4.7.....	626

Arthur F. 852
 Grace Carr (Maxwell)
 A.10.9.3.7.2.4 852
 John A.
 A.10.3.5.1.2 821
 John R. 821
 Martha (Coombs)
 A.10.3.5.1 821
 Martha J.
 A.10.3.5.1.1 821
 Mary H. 598
 Mary Patten (Coombs)
 A.2.2.1.4.3 336
 William. 336
Larrys
 Betsy Kilby 668
Lassell
 Ruth 222
Latta
 Florence L. 430
Lawton
 Myra 313
Lazell
 Caroline A. 371
 Ellis 372
 Julia Draper (Cilley)
 A.2.2.5.3.5.5 372
Leach
 Hannah S. 306
Learnard
 Moses 290
Learned
 Bertha E. 702
Leavitt
 Barton 536
 Charles 686
 Elisa Ellen (Coombs)
 A.4.4.1.2.3.1 536
 Lettice (Getchell)(French)
 A.6.10.1.9.4 686
LeBaron
 Abiezer
 A.1.12.1 88, 162
 Abizer
 A.1.12.2.5 163, 322
 Alden
 A.1.12.2.4 163, 321

Allen
 A.1.12.3.1.1 322
 Alma (Hathaway) 327
 Amy (Otis) 322
 Betsy
 A.1.12.3.1.11 322
 Chloe
 A.1.12.7 88, 164
 Drusilla (Raymond)
 A.1.13.6 166
 Elizabeth
 A.1.12.2.8 163, 322
 Elizabeth (Allen) 322
 Elizabeth (Lucas) 163
 Eunice
 A.1.12.2.4.8 322
 A.1.12.4 88, 163
 Hannah
 A.1.12.2.4.4 321
 Isaac 166
 James
 A.1.13.6.1 166, 327
 Jemima (Coon) 321
 John 88
 A.1.12.2 88, 163
 A.1.12.2.7 163, 322
 A.1.12.3.1.3 322
 Joseph
 A.1.12.2.4.1 321
 A.1.12.3.1.4 322
 Joshua
 A.1.12.5 88
 Judah Allen
 A.1.12.3.1.5 322
 Levi
 A.1.12.3.1.10 322
 A.1.12.6 88, 163
 Linus
 A.1.12.2.1 163
 A.1.12.2.4.7 322
 Lothrop
 A.1.12.2.4.2 321
 Lydia
 A.1.12.2.2 163, 321
 A.1.12.2.4.3 321
 Lyman
 A.1.12.2.4.5 322

Maria		
A.1.13.6.1.3	327	
Martha		
A.1.12.2.6	163, 322	
A.1.13.6.1.4	327	
Mary		
A.1.12.2.3	163, 321	
A.1.12.8	88, 164	
Mary (Coon)	322	
Mary (Raymond)		
A.1.12	88	
Nancy		
A.1.13.6.1.1	327	
Repentance		
A.1.12.2.4.6	322	
Repentance (Lucas)	163	
Sally		
A.1.12.2.9	163, 322	
Samuel		
A.1.12.3.1	163, 322	
A.1.12.3.1.2	322	
Sarah (Washburn)	162	
Susan		
A.1.13.6.1.2	327	
Sylvanus		
A.1.12.3.1.7	322	
Sylvester		
A.1.12.3.1.9	322	
Temperence (Morse)	163	
William		
A.1.12.3.1.8	322	
Zebulon		
A.1.12.3	88, 163	
A.1.12.3.1.6	322	
Lee		
Anna Fulton (Morrison)		
A.10.9.3.1.2.1	841	
Anna Maria	648	
Charles W.	841	
Mary P.	747	
Nancy	396	
Rebecca	448	
Leiby		
Alice	831	
Leighton		
Augusta C.	630	
Bertha May	433	
Ida May (Whitney)		
A.2.4.9.12.2.1	490	
Walter A.	490	
Leith		
Alexander	548	
Cora Jane (Coombs)		
A.4.4.4.1.3.2	548	
Lemont		
Lydia H.	442	
Lennon		
Harvey	732	
Mary Jane (Coonley)		
A.8.2.2.4.4.3	732	
Leonard		
Lucinda (Coombs)		
A.9.1.1.2.3	756	
Stillman	756	
Levensaler		
Adam P.		
A.2.2.5.1.5.5	361	
Atwood	360	
A.2.2.5.1.5.6	361	
Augusta		
A.2.2.5.1.5.4	361	
Henrietta "Nettie" Prince (Cushing)	361	
Henry Coombs		
A.2.2.5.1.5.1	361, 705	
John Coombs		
A.2.2.5.1.5.3	361	
Lizzie Ranlett (Spaulding)	361	
Lucius Chandler		
A.2.2.5.1.5.9	362	
Mary Elizabeth (Sartelle)		
A.6.11.6.1.1.4	361, 705	
Mary L. (Jacobs)	361	
Mary T.		
A.2.2.5.1.5.2	361	
Nancy (Coombs)		
A.2.2.5.1.5	360	
Nancy I.		
A.2.2.5.1.5.8	362	
Orris		
A.2.2.5.1.5.7	362	
Lewis		
Abbie A.		
A.4.5.8.6.4.5	626	
Andrew Jackson	479	

Angie		
A.10.9.2.2.13.1	840	
Anna M.....	724	
Arletta		
A.4.5.8.6.3	625	
Arthur M.		
A.4.5.8.6.4	625	
Clara A.		
A.4.5.8.6.4.6	626	
Edmund N.		
A.4.5.8.6.4.4	626	
Florence Anna (Berry)		
A.2.4.9.1.6.1	479	
Harriet E.		
A.4.5.8.6.4.2	626	
Henry Blanchard.....	479	
John.....	840	
Lenora (Willis)	626	
Lettie Jane		
A.4.5.8.6.4.3	626	
Lincoln A.		
A.4.5.8.6.4.1	626	
Lizzie (____).....	626	
Martha (Thompson)		
A.4.5.8.6	624	
Martha J.		
A.4.5.8.6.1	624	
Mary Augusta (Merry).....	625	
Mary Elizabeth		
A.4.5.8.6.2	624	
May		
A.4.5.8.6.4.7	626	
Olive Ellen (Berry)		
A.2.4.9.1.6.2	479	
Ruth T. (Coombs)(Meserve)		
A.10.9.2.2.13	840	
Samuel.....	624	
Samuel Wesley		
A.4.5.8.6.5	626	
Libby		
Abigail		
A.2.2.4.11.9	356	
Addie A.		
A.2.2.4.11.4.3	356	
Adeline		
A.2.2.4.11.7	356	
Almeda		
A.2.2.4.11.6.....	356	
Almeda E.		
A.2.2.4.11.3.1.....	355	
Annie		
A.2.2.4.11.3.8.....	355	
Arasine H.		
A.2.2.4.11.4.1.....	356	
Arthur		
A.2.2.4.11.3.....	355	
Arthur F.		
A.2.2.4.11.3.4.....	355	
Asa	354	
A.2.2.4.11.2.....	355	
Bennett		
A.2.2.4.11.3.5.....	355	
Betsy Small		
A.10.2.6.4.1.....	802	
Charles Forace		
A.10.2.3.4.3.4.....	793	
Charles W.		
A.2.2.4.11.3.3.....	355	
Charles. S.		
A.10.2.6.4.9.....	802	
Cynthia Ann (Drinkwater)	355	
Daniel H.		
A.2.2.4.11.4.4.....	356	
Edward Louville		
A.10.2.3.4.3.2.....	793	
Eliza A. (Hall)	355	
Ferdinand Joshua		
A.10.2.3.4.3.3.....	793	
Flora May		
A.2.2.4.11.3.7.....	355	
Florence (Fanningford)	793	
George Henry		
A.2.2.4.11.3.2.....	355	
Gershom F.....	584	
Henrietta D.		
A.10.2.6.4.5.....	802	
Ida M.		
A.2.2.4.11.4.2.....	356	
Isadore Gertrude		
A.10.2.3.4.3.1.....	793	
James	801	
James Albert		
A.10.2.6.4.2.....	802	
John L.		

A.10.2.6.4.8	802
John Louville.....	793
Laura A. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.9.1.9	584
Lizzie (Soule).....	793
Margaret	466
Mary A. (_____)	355
Mary B.	
A.10.2.6.4.7	802
Mary E.	
A.2.2.4.11.1	354
Merrit	
A.2.2.4.11.8	356
Moses M.	
A.10.2.6.4.4	802
A.10.2.6.4.6	802
Nancy Holland (Fulton)	
A.10.2.6.4	801
Rachel	
A.2.2.4.11.5	356
Rachel (Coombs)	
A.2.2.4.11	354
Raymond	
A.2.2.4.11.4	355
Sarah E.	414
Sarah White (Purinton)	
A.10.2.3.4.3	793
Seth D.	
A.2.2.4.11.3.6	355
William F.	
A.10.2.6.4.3	802
Lillie	
Alma Azubah	747
Lincoln	
Alfred.....	675
Frances Laurentia (Berry)	
A.2.2.6.1.3.4	398
George Mitchell	398
Lizzie R. (Roberts)	
A.6.8.4.6.1.1	675
Lurana	809
Lindley	
Mattie.....	549
Lindscott	
Carrie.....	789
Lindsey	
Deborah	331

Eliza Ann	
A.4.5.3.1.2.1	609
Eliza Ann (Coombs)	
A.4.5.3.1.2	608
Emily P.	
A.4.5.3.1.2.2	609
John.....	608
Linkin	
Everett E.	
A.2.6.6.1.1	504
John.....	504
Mary E. (Swett)	504
Nancy Eliza (Hall)	
A.2.6.6.1	504
Linscott	
Abigail (Snow)	
A.2.3.4.7	458
Abijah.....	459
Abraham	
A.2.3.4.7.2	458
Abram	458
David	454
Elizabeth (Snow)	
A.2.3.4.8	459
Emma	
A.6.10.1.7.5.1	685
Georgia	451
Hannah C. (Getchell)	
A.6.10.1.7.5	685
Isaac	451
A.2.3.4.7.2.1	458
Isaac S.	
A.2.3.4.7.1	458
Jennie M.	450
Jennie W.	
A.2.3.4.7.2.2	458
John.....	452
Josephine	
A.2.3.4.7.1.1	458
Mary (Hall)	
A.2.3.3.1	452
Mary (Woodward)	458
Mary Alice	
A.6.10.1.7.5.2	685
Mary E.	
A.2.3.4.7.1.2	458
Mehitable (Hall)	

A.2.3.3.3	454
Pauline (Jordan)	
A.2.3.2.3.9.4	451
Rebecca (Snow).....	458
Rebecca A.	
A.2.3.4.7.2.3	458
William	685
Litchfield	
Almeda	362
Helen A. (Coombs)	
A.2.2.5.1.6.1	362
Julius A.	362
Mabel	226
Matilda G.....	362
Little	
Charles	418
Isadore (Hall)	
A.2.2.7.6.2.5	418
Sadie	742
Susan C.	716
Littlefield	
Arthur	541
Clara Isabel.....	562
Katherin (Heard)	32
Lois Mildred (Coombs)	
A.4.4.3.2.7.6	541
Mary J.....	448
Mehitable (____).....	198
Livingston	
Angelia (Dean)(Boone)	
A.8.2.1.1.4.1	714
Cordella M.....	721
Laurette A.....	721
Martin	714
Lockvay	
Ellen (Jordan)	
A.2.2.8.10.1.4	436
Lockwood	
Margetta	482
Lombard	
Annie Folger (Coombs)	
A.9.10.2.7.1	786
Annie Folger (Coombs)(Lombard)	
A.9.10.2.7.1	786
Edward Whittier.....	786
Ephraim, Jr.	786
Long	

Abigail	155
Edward	382
George	
A.2.2.5.4.8.1.....	382
Lucretia Mann (Coombs)	
A.2.2.5.4.8.....	382
Maggie	
A.2.2.5.4.8.2.....	382
Longfellow	
Victoria Annie	696
Loomis	
Caroline	
A.11.1.4.5.3.....	862
Dorcas (Pratt)	
A.11.1.8.....	290
Esther	
A.11.1.4.5.1.....	862
Maria	
A.11.1.4.5.2.....	862
Nathan, Jr.....	290
Nathaniel	
A.11.1.8.2.....	291, 864
Sally (Pratt)	291
Sally Pratt	
A.11.1.4.5.....	862
Stephen	
A.11.1.8.1.....	291
Lord	
Aleista Ann	
A.2.2.7.3.5.8.....	411
Andrew	700
Angelia	
A.10.2.9.4.3.....	811
Edith Emma (Ham)	
A.6.11.3.4.1.1.....	700
Eliza (Todd)	
A.10.2.9.4.....	811
Francis R.	
A.2.2.7.3.5.2.....	411
George H.	
A.10.2.9.4.1.....	811
George W.	
A.2.2.7.3.5.7.....	411
Georginna A.	
A.2.2.7.3.5.5.....	411
James	411
James G.	

A.2.2.7.3.5.3	411
Margaret D.....	663
Martin T.	
A.10.2.9.4.4	811
Melissa A.	
A.2.2.7.3.5.4	411
Napoleon D. O.	
A.2.2.7.3.5.6	411
Nathan.....	811
Orington Wallace	
A.2.2.7.3.5.1	411
Polly T.....	202
Sally (Stevens)	
A.2.2.7.3.5	411
Samuel C.	
A.10.2.9.4.2	811
Sarah	411
Winfield Scott	
A.2.2.7.3.5.9	411
Losee	
Emma J. (Pendleton)	
A.2.7.4.2.2.7	521
Fred O.....	521
Loud	
Clara (Dunning)	
A.6.10.1.7.2.1	684
Marcus	684
Low	
Anna	113
Anna	204
Charles D.	576
Wealthy A. (Allard)	
A.4.4.8.4.2	576
Lowell	
Charles L.....	402
Georgianna (Berry)	
A.2.2.6.8.1	402
Martha	654
Lowney	
Betsey.....	256
Lucas	
Elizabeth.....	163
Olive	239
Repentance	163
Luce	
George M.	709
Marietta (Crabtree)	

A.6.11.6.4.3.1.....	709
Mary Elizabeth	829
Lufkin	
Martha Pingree (Mitchell)	836
Lund	
Ida (Coombs)	
A.4.4.9.3.1.3.....	586
Louis P.....	586
Lundgren	
Anna A. (Whitney)	
A.2.4.9.10.3.1.....	488
John H.	488
Lunt	
Elizabeth Owen (Woodside)	
A.6.7.1.3.1.1.....	656
Emeline B.....	337
Fannie Ellen.....	340
Josiah, Jr.....	656
Lydtstone	
Sally	496
Lyman	
Love Josephine.....	587
Mary Jane	746
Lyon	
Sarah (Coombs)	
A.10.3.3.....	271
William.....	271
Lyons	
Alma T.....	754
MacFarland	
Edna	583
Mack	
Susan W.	488
Mackin	
Martha A.....	810
Macomber	
Adelia L. (Somerby).....	542
Adoniram Judson	548
Augustus	
A.4.4.8.6.4.....	577
Chloe (LeBaron)	
A.1.12.7	164
Horace	
A.4.4.8.6.3.....	577
Joshua	164
Josiah	
A.4.4.8.6.1.....	577

Lucretia Mary (Coombs)	
A.4.4.4.1.4	548
Rebecca T. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.8.6	576
Samuel.....	576
William	
A.4.4.8.6.2	577
Magecum	
Charlotte (Coombs)	
A.4.4.1.2.6	536
Frank	536
Magio	
Sarah E.	394
Mahinon	
Henry C.....	441
Julia Ellen (Coombs)	
A.2.2.9.7.4	441
Mahoney	
Christiana	
A.2.2.4.3.1.2	344
Ebenezer	343
Ephraim	
A.2.2.4.3.1.5	344
Laforest	
A.2.2.4.3.1.8	344
Llewellyn	
A.2.2.4.3.1.7	344
Martha A.	
A.2.2.4.3.1.1	344
Mary "Polly" W. (Coombs)	
A.2.2.4.3.1	343
Mary A.	
A.2.2.4.3.1.4	344
Sarah J.	
A.2.2.4.3.1.3	344
William F.	
A.2.2.4.3.1.6	344
Main	
Charles F.....	737
Mary Wells (Peck)	
A.8.2.2.9.4.2	737
Mallett	
Adella May (Sanborn)	
A.2.2.7.8.9.2	423
Alvah	423
Mallot	
Elizabeth.....	32

Malone	
Florence (Ruggles)	
A.8.2.2.3.6.4.....	729
Wirt.....	729
Maloon	
George	
A.4.7.3.1.1.2.....	628
James	
A.4.7.3.1.1.3.....	628
Mary.....	840
Rachel (Adams)	
A.4.7.3.1.1.....	628
Solomon	
A.4.7.3.1.1.1.....	628
Stephen.....	628
A.4.7.3.1.1.4.....	628
Manchester	
Iram.....	322
Sally (LeBaron)	
A.1.12.2.9.....	322
Mandell	
Dwight Dean	
A.8.2.1.7.1.1.....	722
Joel D.....	722
Mary Elizabeth (Dean)	
A.8.2.1.7.1.....	722
Mann	
Lucretia	392
Rebecca Adams.....	194, 375
Marant	
Charlotte B.....	784
March	
Charles	423
Ellen Josephine (Sanborn)	
A.2.2.7.8.8.....	423
Marden	
Cecil.....	551
Sarah Jane (Coombs)	
A.4.4.4.1.13.5.....	551
Mariner	
Laura Jane	656
Maro	
Eveline (King)	
A.2.2.7.4.1.10.....	414
Sanford	414
Marr	
Deborah	

A.2.2.7.6.10	420	A.4.4.3.2.5.2	540
Deborah (Cowing)(Hall)		Hannah J.	
A.2.2.7.6	417	A.4.4.8.5.4	576
Edward Kent.....	849	James M.	
Elbridge G.....	417	A.4.4.8.5.2	576
Fannie Elizabeth (Healy)		Lavina L.	
A.10.9.3.6.3	849	A.4.4.8.7.4.1	578
Joseph C.		Lovina A.	524
A.2.2.7.6.9	420	Lucy Ann	583
Mattie E.....	810	Mary Jane	583
Ronello Kent		Mary T.....	345
A.10.9.3.6.3.3	850	Mary W. (Berry)	
Walter Erwin		A.2.4.9.1.6.3.....	479
A.10.9.3.6.3.1	850	Nancy E. (Coombs)	
Winifred Flora		A.4.4.3.2.5.....	540
A.10.9.3.6.3.2	850	Robert	540
Marrick		Robert H.	
Paul	615	A.4.4.3.2.5.1.....	540
Marriner		Sally/Sarah	573
Lettice.....	462	Sarah C.	
Marsh		A.4.4.8.5.5.....	576
Charles	857	Temperance (Coombs)	
Henrietta L.	365	A.4.4.8.5.....	576
James.....	728	Thomas J.	
Julia Ann	667	A.4.4.8.5.1.....	576
Lewis Edgar	694	Thomas, Jr.....	576
Lucy E. (Gushee)		Urban W.	
A.6.11.1.4.7.2	694	A.4.4.8.7.4.3.....	578
Melinda A. (Mayo)		William P.....	578
A.8.2.2.3.2.6	728	Marson	
Nancy Jane (Small)		Emily J.	440
A.10.9.8.9.1	857	Marston	
Marshall		Francis.....	816
Abby B.		George F.	
A.4.4.8.5.6	576	A.10.3.1.11.1.....	816
Albion B.....	479	Lillian	
Alfred N.		A.10.3.1.11.2.....	816
A.4.4.8.7.4.2	578	Martha Jane (Coombs)	
Eliza M. (Coombs)		A.10.3.1.11.....	816
A.4.4.8.7.4	578	Mary Elizabeth Fisher	656
Elizabeth B.		Martin	
A.4.4.8.5.3	576	Benjamin Franklin	707
Elzina R.		Harriet Bell (Dean)	
A.4.4.3.2.5.3	540	A.6.11.6.2.2.4.....	707
Flora A.		Jane	447
A.4.4.3.2.5.4	540	Nancy	710
Florence A.		Mason	

Emma Josephine	836
Masters	
Ann C.	843
Masterson	
Margaret	482
Maston	
Elmira (____)	838
Mathews	
Abiezer	
A.6.7.1.1	233, 654
A.6.7.1.1.4	655
Alice Irene	
A.6.11.1.3.12	692
Allen F.	
A.6.11.4.2.1	704
Almira (Decrow)	691
Almond A.	
A.6.11.4.2.3	704
Anthony	
A.6.11.1.3	239, 690
A.6.11.2	125, 239
Apphia	
A.6.11.4.1	240
Apphia (Snow)	240
Archibald	
A.6.11.2.2	239, 696
A.6.11.8	125
Betsy	
A.6.11.7	125
Cecilia A.	
A.6.11.1.3.9	692
Charity	
A.6.7.1.3	233, 655
Charity (Coombs)	
A.6.7	118
Charles	700
A.6.11.3.4.6	700
Charlotte (Sanger)	655
Edward	
A.6.11.1.3.4.1	691
Elizabeth	
A.6.11.1.1	239, 686
Elizabeth (Coombs)	
A.6.11	125
Elizabeth (Couillard)(Farnham)	233
Elizabeth Ella	
A.6.11.3.4.6.1	700

Emery Abiezer	
A.6.7.1.1.3.6	655
Emery M.	
A.6.7.1.1.7	655
Esther (Tarr)	233
Faustina	
A.6.11.4.2.4	704
Fidelia	
A.6.11.1.3.10	692
Frank	
A.6.11.1.3.4.2	691
George Holden	
A.6.7.1.4.2	658
George Jenks	
A.6.7.1.1.3.7	655
Hannah	
A.6.11.4.2.2	704
Hannah P.	
A.6.7.1.1.3.4	655
Harriet N.	
A.6.11.1.3.5	545, 691
Henry	
A.6.7.1.4.4	658, 822
Inez Louisa	
A.6.11.1.3.11.1	521, 692
James	118
A.6.7.2	120, 233
James C.	
A.6.7.1.4.6	658
James Cushing	
A.6.7.1.1.3.3	655
James F.	
A.6.7.1.4	233, 657
John	125
A.6.11.4	125, 240
A.6.11.4.2	240, 704
A.6.7.1	119, 233
A.6.7.1.1.1	654
A.6.7.1.2	233, 655
John Barrett	
A.6.11.1.3.11	559, 692
John Edwards	
A.6.7.1.4.3	658
John W.	
A.6.7.1.1.3.2	655
Joseph	
A.6.11.1	125, 239

Joseph K.
 A.6.11.1.3.4 691
 Julia Annie
 A.6.7.1.1.3.1 655
 Lucy
 A.6.11.5 125, 240
 Lydia
 A.6.11.3 125, 239
 Margaret
 A.6.11.4.2.6 704
 Margaret "Peggy" (Dunning).....690
 Margaret D.
 A.6.11.1.3.1 691
 Maria (McKinney).....691
 Maria A. (Coombs)
 A.10.3.5.2.8 658, 822
 Martha (Lowell).....654
 Martha Lowell
 A.6.7.1.1.2 654
 Mary 124
 A.6.7.1.5 233, 658
 Mary "Polly"
 A.6.11.6 125, 241
 Mary (Couillard) 657
 Mary A.
 A.6.11.1.3.3.1 691
 Mary Ann (Farnsworth)
 A.4.4.4.8.3 559, 692
 Mary Ellen
 A.6.11.1.3.8 692
 Mary Jane (Webster).....704
 Mary Page
 A.6.7.1.1.5 655
 Nancy
 A.6.11.1.2 239, 689
 Olive
 A.6.11.1.4 239, 692
 Olive (Lucas) 239
 Olive K.
 A.6.11.1.3.6 691
 Philip
 A.6.7.1.1.6 655
 Philip C.
 A.6.7.1.1.3.5 655
 Rebecca (Holbrook).....233
 Rebecca Ann
 A.6.7.1.4.1 658

Reuben
 A.6.11.1.3.3 691
 Robert Francis
 A.6.11.1.3.7 692
 Ruth
 A.6.11.2.1 239, 694
 Ruth Eastman (Page) 654
 Samuel
 A.6.11.4.2.5 704
 Sarah (Barrett) 690
 Sarah (Spalding) 239
 Sarah E.
 A.6.11.1.3.2 691
 Sarah E. (Dorothy).....654
 Sophia Jane
 A.6.7.1.4.5 658, 675
 William Page
 A.6.7.1.1.3 654
Matteson
 Eason.....322
 Elizabeth (LeBaron)
 A.1.12.2.8 322
Matthews
 Annis Inez (Merrithew)
 A.4.5.1.9.1 598
 Claude 749
 Daniel
 A.4.5.1.9.1.1 598
 Elizabeth (Adams) 598
 Helena Couillard 548
 Lizzie M. 538
 Martha 308
 Martha Renwick (Whitcomb)
 A.8.6.2.2.1 749
 Mary.....124
 Stinson 598
Maxwell
 Bessie Wilson
 A.10.9.3.7.2.2 852
 Charles 852
 A.10.9.3.7.2.3 852
 Grace Carr
 A.10.9.3.7.2.4 852
 Herbert Dennis
 A.10.9.3.7.2.1 852
 Louise P. (Hodgdon).....852
 Lydia Hammon (Coombs)

A.10.9.3.7.2	852
Miriam C. (Spinney).....	852
Maxy	
Leora E.	
A.4.4.3.2.3.1	540
Mary Ann (Coombs)	
A.4.4.3.2.3	540
Micajah.....	540
Mayhew	
Sarah/Sally	493
Maynard	
Jennie Louise	429
Mayo	
Almira B.	
A.8.2.2.3.2.7	728
Ann D. (Foster)	728
Caro L. (Coombs)	
A.2.7.4.2.4.6	523
Daniel T.	
A.8.2.2.3.2.2	728
Edward D.	
A.8.2.2.3.4.1	728
Elisha	728
Enoch M.	727
Enoch R.	
A.8.2.2.3.2.1	728
Esther A.	
A.8.2.2.3.4.3	729
Frank H.	523
George A.	
A.8.2.2.3.2.5	728
George W.	
A.8.2.2.3.2.3	728
Lizzie (Rounds)	728
Lucinda (Ruggles)	
A.8.2.2.3.2	727
Lucinda W.	
A.8.2.2.3.2.4	728
Mary W.	
A.8.2.2.3.2.9	728
Melinda A.	
A.8.2.2.3.2.6	728
Mercy (Ruggles)	
A.8.2.2.3.4	728
Rosetta M. (Cornforth).....	728
Sarah	727
William R.	

A.8.2.2.3.4.2.....	729
McAlister	
Jacob C.	801
Malinda Purington (Andrews)	
A.10.2.6.2.8.....	801
Mary (Hoggs)	701
McAllister	
Abigail Prince (Coombs)	
A.2.2.5.1.2.5.....	359, 696
Albion	
A.6.11.3.10.....	240, 704
Alice (Randall)	699
Ann (Hillock)	696
Archibald	
A.6.11.3.2.2.....	698
Benjamin	
A.6.11.3.3.....	240, 699
Caroline I.	
A.6.11.3.1.1.2.....	697
Carrie E. (Day)	698
Catherine Oraville (Gregory).....	697
Charity	
A.6.11.3.8.....	240, 703
Charles	
A.6.11.3.2.3.....	698
Charles A.	
A.6.11.3.5.6.....	702
Charles Israel	
A.6.11.3.1.1.3.....	697
Charles W.	
A.6.11.3.2.4.1.....	698
Clementina Starr	
A.6.11.3.2.4.2.....	698
Edward	
A.6.11.3.1.5.....	698
Edward Benjamin	
A.6.11.3.1.5.1.....	698
Edwin Snow	
A.6.11.3.2.4.....	698
Eliza	
A.6.11.3.9.....	240, 703
Eliza (Cameron).....	704
Eliza Jane	
A.6.11.3.5.2.....	701
Elizabeth	
A.6.11.3.10.3.....	704
Emma Belle (Pottle)	698

George A.		
A.6.11.3.1.1.1	697	
Germantha F.		
A.6.11.3.2.4.4	699	
Hiram P.		
A.6.11.3.5.3	701	
Israel		
A.6.11.3.5	240	
Israel		
A.6.11.3.5	701	
Israel Simonton		
A.6.11.3.5.4	701	
Jane		
A.6.11.3.6	240, 702	
Jennie		
A.6.11.3.5.5.1	701	
John.....	239	
A.6.11.3.2	240, 698	
John A.		
A.6.11.3.1.1	359, 696	
Joseph		
A.6.11.3.1	240, 696	
A.6.11.3.1.4	697	
Joseph Farwell		
A.6.11.3.2.4.3	698	
Judson J.		
A.6.11.3.5.5	701	
Lelia		
A.6.11.3.2.4.5	699	
Lettie (_____)	704	
Lucy		
A.6.11.3.7	240, 703	
Lucy Ann (Barnes)	701	
Lydia		
A.6.11.3.1.3	697	
Lydia (Fletcher).....	699	
Lydia (Mathews)		
A.6.11.3	239	
Lydia Snow	698	
Mary		
A.6.11.3.4	240, 699	
Mary A.		
A.6.11.3.10.2	704	
Mary Anna		
A.6.11.3.5.1	701	
Mary E.		
A.6.11.3.10.4.1	704	
Mary E. (Champney)	704	
Mary Jane		
A.6.11.3.2.6	699	
Samuel		
A.6.11.3.10.1	704	
A.6.11.3.10.4	704	
Sarah E. (Thompson).....	698	
Sarah S.		
A.6.11.3.2.5	699	
Vesta Ann (Ricker)	698	
William		
A.6.11.3.1.2	697	
A.6.11.3.2.1	698	
McCantie		
Agesis (Raymond)		
A.1.8.4.1	294	
McClellan		
Salome A. (Raymond)		
A.1.13.5.2.4	326	
William.....	326	
William R.		
A.1.13.5.2.4.1	326	
McClure		
Polly	290	
McCormick		
Anna.....	726	
McCorney		
James	307	
Lavina.....	305	
Silvia (Raymond)		
A.1.10.3.7	307	
McCorrison		
Ada (Copeland)	792	
Amos M.		
A.10.2.3.3.3	792	
Eliza Matilda		
A.10.2.3.3.6	792	
Helen Maria		
A.10.2.3.3.1	792	
Isabella F.		
A.10.2.3.3.5	792, 807	
James		
A.10.2.3.3.2	792	
James O.		
A.10.2.3.3.2.1	792	
Josephine (Hall)	792	
Lizzie Ida		

A.10.2.3.3.3.1	792
Mary	
A.10.2.3.3.4	792
Mary Ann (Randall)(White)	792
Mary J. (.....)	792
Matilda (Purinton)	
A.10.2.3.3	792
McCune	
Henrietta	586
McDermed	
Margaret A.	416
McDonald	
Mary "Polly"	519
Mary A.	830
McFadden	
Dorcas (Small)	
A.2.7.6.3.10	529
Reuben	529
McGlaufflin	
Alice R. (Jordan)	
A.2.3.2.1.1.7	448
John S.	448
McGue	
David	296
Philadelphia (Raymond)(Curran)	
A.1.8.4.7	296
McGuire	
Annie M.	430
McKay	
Eunice Maria (Cowing)	
A.2.2.7.4.2.4	415
George	415
Judith (Coombs)	
A.10.3.7.2	827
Laughlin	827
McKeller	
Betsey	
A.4.7.5.1	638
McKenney	
Livonia	707
McKinney	
Eliza Ann	838
Maria	691
McKown	
Joshua L.	624
Martha J. (Lewis)	
A.4.5.8.6.1	624
McLachlan	

Louisa V.	481
McLaughlin	
Bertha Velzora (Cowing)	
a.2.2.7.4.2.6	415
Joseph Adams	415
Mary Ellen	710
McLean	
Fanny Porter	586
McLellan	
Bethy D.	
A.4.7.4.10.6	638
Deborah (Weed)	
A.4.7.4.10	638
Deborah (Weed)(McLellan)	
A.4.7.4.10	638
Eliza C.	
A.4.7.4.10.1	638
Emeline T.	
A.4.7.4.10.4	638
Etta	
A.2.4.8.2.7.1	478
George	638
George W.	
A.4.7.4.10.5	638
Hannah	
A.4.7.4.10.2	638
Hannah L.	504
Isaac	638
Isaac E.	
A.4.7.4.10.7	638
Nancy B.	
A.4.7.4.10.3	638
Sarah Whittier (Woodward)	
A.2.4.8.2.7	478
McLoon	
Adelle (Peaslee)	710
Albert Chase	
A.6.11.6.4.10.2	710
Bethia	
A.6.11.6.4.5	710
Betsey	
A.6.11.6.1	241, 705
Charles	
A.6.11.6.5	241, 710
Charles Leroy	
A.6.11.6.5.5	711
Charles William	

A.6.11.6.4.4	710
Clementine	
A.6.11.6.4.3	709
Eliza Ellen	
A.6.11.6.4.8	710
Enos C.	
A.6.11.6.5.2	711
Hannah T. (Keating)	708
Juliette	
A.6.11.6.4.7	710
Laura F.	
A.6.11.6.4.11	710
Lauretta	
A.6.11.6.4.9	710
Leila	
A.6.11.6.5.1.1	711
Louisa	
A.6.11.6.4.2	709
Lucy	
A.6.11.6.2	241, 706
A.6.11.6.4.6	710
Lydia	
A.6.11.6.3	241, 708
Mabel Ella (Haines)	710
Mary	
A.6.11.6.5.2.1	711
Mary "Polly" (Mathews)	
A.6.11.6	241
Mary A.	
A.6.11.6.4.1	709
Mary Adelia	
A.6.11.6.5.4	711
Mary Ellen (McLaughlin)	710
Nancy (Martin)	710
Nancy Adelaide	
A.6.11.6.5.3	711
Silas Wright	
A.6.11.6.4.10	710
William	241
A.6.11.6.4	241, 708
William Hiram	
A.6.11.6.4.10.1	710
William Thomas	
A.6.11.6.5.1	710
McMahan	
Mary	550
McManners	

Helen	823
McMannus	
Adeline A.	678
McMasters	
Eliza Maria (Raymond)	
A.1.13.4.2.2	323
William D.	323
McMillan	
Helen (Davis)	
A.8.2.1.2.1.3	716
Putnam D.	716
McMillian	
Mary (LeBaron)	
A.1.12.2.3	321
William	321
McNeil	
Annie (Jordan)	
A.2.2.8.10.1.1	436
Mr.	436
Means	
David M.	414
Louisa H. (King)	
A.2.2.7.4.1.5	414
Medler	
George	612
Lydia Elen. (Coombs)	
A.4.5.3.1.4.13	612
Meggette	
Lucy D. (Walker)	
A.8.2.1.2.6.3	718
William	718
Melcher	
Anstress	659
Levi	
A.6.11.5.6	241
Lucy (Mathews)(Spear)	
A.6.11.5	240
Lydia	
A.6.11.5.8	705
Lydia R.	
A.6.11.5.8	241
Nathaniel	240
Orpha	
A.6.11.5.7	241
William S.	
A.6.11.5.5	241
Melleken	

Abby Maria.....	833
Melvin	
James Emerson	668
Sarah Elizabeth (Coombs)	
A.6.8.3.2.3	668
Merchant	
Mary Ann.....	670
Meredith	
Lydia M.....	688
Merithew	
Abiram	
A.4.4.3.3.1	541
Elzara	
A.4.4.3.3.5	542
Hannah (Coombs)	
A.4.4.3.3	541
Hannah Susan (Ginn).....	541
Levi	541
Louisiana	
A.4.4.3.3.7	542
Margaret	
A.4.4.3.3.4	541
Margaret (Merithew)	
A.4.4.3.3.4	541
Mary	
A.4.4.3.3.2	541
Moses	
A.4.4.3.3.6	542
Patience	589
Permelia	618
Rhoda	
A.4.4.3.3.3	541
Roger	541
Sarah	668, 670
William R.	
A.4.4.3.3.8	542
Merithew/Merrithew	
Benjamin	598
Sally (Coombs)	
A.4.5.1.9	598
Merrick	
Clarissa	781
Paul	615
Merrifield	
Cora Ella (Williams)	
A.2.2.1.7.1.4	339
Fred Stellins.....	339

Merrill	
Ada Scott (Wyman).....	799
Benjamin.....	673
Caroline A. M. S. (Dean)	
A.8.2.1.3.5.....	720
Catherine Russell	
A.8.2.1.3.5.2.....	720
Charles Russell	
A.8.2.1.3.5.5.....	720
Edward Dean	
A.8.2.1.3.5.1.....	720
A.8.2.1.3.5.3.....	720
Edward Raymond	
A.6.8.4.2.1.....	673
Elizabeth A.	
A.2.5.5.3.3.....	497
Emma S.	
A.2.5.5.3.1.....	497
Erastus Fairbanks	
A.8.2.1.3.5.7.....	720
George A.	720
George Arthur	
A.8.2.1.3.5.4.....	720
Hannah (Alexander)	
A.2.5.5.3.....	497
Israel H.	799
Jane S.	
A.2.5.5.3.2.....	497
John C.	
A.2.5.5.3.5.....	497
John Francis	
A.8.2.1.3.5.6.....	720
Joshua Slade	
A.10.2.5.11.1.....	799
Mary (Southard)	720
Mary E. (Raymond)	
A.6.8.4.2.....	673
Mary Ella	443
Moses, Jr.	497
Nellie Hudson	
A.10.2.5.11.1.1.....	799
Robert	
A.2.5.5.3.4.....	497
Susan I. (Coombs)(Parsons)	
A.10.2.5.11.....	799
Merrithew	
Annis Inez	

A.4.5.1.9.1	598
David	
A.4.5.1.9.6	598
Ezekiel	
A.4.5.1.9.2	598
Francis A.	
A.4.5.1.9.5	598
George	
A.4.5.1.9.4	598
Grace Webster	780
Ira	
A.4.5.1.9.3	598
Mary H. (Larrabee)	598
Mary Hudson	765
Merry	
Mary Augusta	625
Merryman	
Alice	
A.6.7.1.3.4.2	657
Barbara W. (Davidson)	657
Benjamin Sidney	
A.6.7.1.3.5	657, 822
Betsey (Wilson)	657
Catherine P. (Coombs)	
A.10.3.5.2.7	822
Charity (Mathews)(Page)	
A.6.7.1.3	655
Charles	
A.6.7.1.3.3.4	657
Egbert Smith	
A.6.7.1.3.4.1	657
Elizabeth M. (Page)	
A.6.7.1.3.3	656
Frederick	
A.6.7.1.3.3.5	657
Gaylen	822
George	
A.6.7.1.3.3.6	657
George H.	656
Harvey	
A.6.7.1.3.4	657
Martha	457
A.6.7.1.3.3.2	657
Mary Ann	423
Mercy	459
Nancy	
A.6.7.1.3.3.3	657

Nathaniel	655
Sarah Dow (Coombs)	
A.10.3.5.2.6	657, 822
William	
A.6.7.1.3.3.1	657
Meserve	
Caleb	464
Melissa Melvina (Gatchell)	
A.2.4.5.1.2.5	464
Reuben G.	840
Ruth T. (Coombs)	
A.10.9.2.2.13	840
Messure	
Celinda (Bailey)	644
Metcalf	
Lois	249
Michaels	
Hannah	335
James	332
Jerusha (Andrews)(Thompson)	
A.2.1.4.1	332
Michell	
Melissa (Raymond)	
A.1.7.1.1.2	294
Miller	
Abby B. (Fuller)	
A.2.2.5.6.11	391
Charles H.	
A.2.2.5.6.11.3	392
Elizabeth	828
Experience	250
Hattie L.	
A.2.2.5.6.11.2	392
Levi B.	391
Lizzie H.	
A.2.2.5.6.11.1	391
Mary	749
Mary Lillian (Coombs)	
A.2.2.8.3.4.4	430
Ralf Rollo	430
Milliken	
Caroline F.	
A.6.11.3.9.4	704
Eliza (McAllister)	
A.6.11.3.9	703
Hannah B.	406
John	703

A.6.11.3.9.6	704
Levi E.	
A.6.11.3.9.2.2	704
Lucy E.	
A.6.11.3.9.5	704
Martha (____)	704
Nancy	
A.6.11.3.9.3	704
Percival K.	
A.6.11.3.9.2.1	704
Roland	416
Sarah Elizabeth (Phillips)	
A.2.2.7.4.3.6	416
Sarah Jane	
A.6.11.3.9.1	704
Thomas H.	
A.6.11.3.9.2	704
Mills	
Louise	705
Mingerson	
Nancy	357
Polly.....	635
Minott	
Abbie Frances	
A.10.9.3.1.1.4	841
Alfred	
A.10.9.3.1.5.2	842
Alice Maud	
A.10.9.3.1.1.2	841
Charles Vincent	
A.10.9.3.1.1	841
A.10.9.3.1.1.3	841
Charlotte B.	
A.10.9.3.1.5.3	842
Elizabeth C.....	500
Elizabeth Coombs	
A.10.9.3.1.8	842
Elizabeth Jane (Brown)	
A.2.5.5.9.4	500
Ella A. (Bloom).....	842
Esther Morrison (Paul)	841
Eugene Thomas	
A.10.9.3.1.7.4	842
Fannie Elizabeth	
A.10.9.3.1.5.5	842
Fannie Newell	
A.10.9.3.1.7.2	842

Frances	
A.10.9.3.1.4.....	841
Frances "Fannie" Campbell (Coombs)	
A.10.9.3.1.....	840
Hannah.....	500
Hattie Blake (Fletcher)	842
Henry Melville	
A.10.9.3.1.7.3.....	842
James Thomas	
A.10.9.3.1.5.1.....	842
John Coombs	
A.10.9.3.1.5.....	841
Lizzie Drummond	
A.10.9.3.1.7.1.....	842
Lorenzo	500
Margaret (Heal)	842
Marietta Simpson	
A.10.9.3.1.6.....	842
Mary Richardson (Randall)	841
Nancy Ann	
A.10.9.3.1.2.....	841
Rebecca Goodwin (Brown)	841
Rufus Rogers	
A.10.9.3.1.3.....	841
Sarah A. (Dennison)	841
Sarah Augusta	
A.10.9.3.1.5.4.....	842
Sarah Catherine (Rogers).....	841
Thomas	840
A.10.9.3.1.7.....	842
Vincent Rufus	
A.10.9.3.1.1.1.....	841
Mitchell	
Ada B.	
A.2.2.7.7.3.3.....	421
Caroline Ann (Cowing)	
A.2.2.7.7.3.....	421
Carrie E.	
A.2.2.7.7.3.1.....	421
Charles Edward	
A.6.8.4.1.1.2.....	672
David B.....	672
Elizabeth	276
Evander T.	
A.10.2.9.6.3.....	812
Florence M. (Kelley).....	672
Fred A.	

A.6.8.4.1.1.4	672	A.2.7.4.6.6.1.....	526
George Fred		Cynthia M. A.	412
A.6.8.4.1.1.3	672	Ina A.	
James F.		A.2.7.4.6.6.3.....	526
A.6.8.4.1.1.1	672	Jaranaum Abigail (Coombs)	
James M.	697	A.2.7.4.6.6.....	526
Jesse	811	John B.	526
Joseph R.		Ruth Edmie	
A.10.2.9.6.1.....	811	A.2.7.4.6.6.4.....	526
Laura W.	733	Moore	
Marcia E. (Pulsifer)		Abbie C.....	724
A.10.3.3.4.2.1	819	Asa P.	801
Margaret Ann (Porter)		Ellen R.	
A.6.11.3.1.3.5	697	A.10.2.6.2.4.2.....	801
Martha Pingree	836	Frank	418
Mary (Todd)		George M.	
A.10.2.9.6.....	811	A.10.2.6.2.4.1.....	801
Mary Ann (Raymond)		Isadore (Hall)(Little)	
A.6.8.4.1.1	672	A.2.2.7.6.2.5.....	418
Mary E. (Ford)	672	Lucy Nash (Davis)	
Meriba H.	724	A.8.2.1.2.1.1.....	716
Nellie C.		Lulu Evelyn (Keating)	
A.2.2.7.7.3.2	421	A.6.11.1.1.5.3.....	688
Orrin P.	421	Robert W.....	688
Sally	816	Sally.....	326
Sarah E.		Susannah Purington (Andrews)	
A.10.2.9.6.2	812	A.10.2.6.2.4.....	801
Thomas P.....	819	William H.	
Timothy	294	A.8.2.1.2.1.2.....	716
Moffatt		Moreley	
Caroline	738	Edith Ann	586
Emily J.	738	Morey	
Monroe		Benjamin Franklin	
Edward	679	A.8.6.4.5.3.....	752
Louis	798	Betsey	
Matilda (Coombs)		A.2.1.2.4.7.....	330
A.6.8.9.5	679	Charles	
Osmon		A.2.1.2.4.2.....	329
A.6.8.9.5.1	679	Content	
Violet Arabine (Coffin)		A.2.1.2.4.4.....	330
A.10.2.5.9.1.6	798	Content (Andrews)	
Montgomery		A.2.1.2.....	167
Allie L.....	625	Derexa (Whitcomb)	
Moody		A.8.6.4.5.....	752
Adin S.		Edward Rutledge	
A.2.7.4.6.6.2	526	A.8.6.4.5.5.....	752
Caleb S.		Elbridge Gerry	

A.8.6.4.5.12	752
Elias	
A.2.1.2.4	167, 329
A.2.1.2.4.3	329
Elisabeth	
A.2.1.2.2	167
Ezekiel	167
A.2.1.2.4.6	330
A.2.1.2.5	167, 331
Frances	
A.8.6.4.5.9	752
Helen Whitcomb	
A.8.6.4.5.13.1	752
Henry Lee	
A.8.6.4.5.11	752
Irene	
A.2.1.2.4.10	331
Isaac	
A.2.1.2.9	167, 331
James	
A.2.1.2.8	167
James A.	
A.2.1.2.4.3.1	330
James Ellwood	
A.8.6.4.5.13	752
Jane ()	329
Jerusha	
A.2.1.2.3	167, 329
John	
A.2.1.2.6	167
Joseph	
A.2.1.2.4.9	331
A.2.1.2.4.9.1	331
Joseph Warren	
A.8.6.4.5.10	752
Lavinia A.	
A.2.1.2.4.3.2	330
Levi B.	
A.2.1.2.4.1.1	329
Lucretia	
A.2.1.2.4.8	330
Lucy	
A.2.1.2.4.5	330
Lucy Ann Wright	
A.8.6.4.5.1	752
Lydia Jane (Whitcomb)	
A.8.6.2.8.1	750

Mary	
A.2.1.2.7	167
Mary (Crockett).....	329
Mary A. (Crockett)	329
Mary Jane	
A.8.6.4.5.4.....	752
Matella	
A.8.6.4.5.14.....	752
Oliver Perry	
A.8.6.4.5.8.....	752
Polly (Robinson).....	329
R. A. W.	750
Rebecca	
A.8.6.4.5.7.....	752
Robert Anthony Whitcomb	
A.8.6.4.5.2.....	752
Sarah	331
Sarah (Morey).....	331
Sarah L. ()	329
Thankful	
A.2.1.2.1.....	167
William.....	752
A.2.1.2.4.1.....	329
William Johnson	
A.8.6.4.5.6.....	752
Winona (Chadwick).....	752
Morgan	
Isaac	582
Joseph F.	780
Maria Lousia	584
Mary.....	224
Nancy	588
Nellie Rebecca (Coombs)	
A.9.10.1.1.4.1.....	780
Susan (Coombs)	
A.4.4.9.1.1.1.....	582
Morrison	
Anna Fulton	
A.10.9.3.1.2.1.....	841
Elizabeth	706
George R.	841, 842
Marietta Simpson (Minott)	
A.10.9.3.1.6.....	842
Nancy Ann (Minott)	
A.10.9.3.1.2.....	841
Morrow	
Mary E.....	382

Morse

Alton King	466
Caroline Louise	
A.6.7.1.5.1.3	659
Clarence W.	437
Edward	146
Edwin Palmer	701
Eliza Jane (McAllister)	
A.6.11.3.5.2	701
Elizabeth.....	532
Elizabeth (Berry)	
A.2.2.6.1.6	399
Elizabeth Sampson (Weston)	
A.2.4.5.2.4.2	466
Ellen Frances	
A.6.7.1.5.1.2	659
Emma Josephine	
A.6.7.1.5.1.1	658
Eunice E.	762
Frances Wilcox (Weston)	
A.2.4.5.2.4.4	466
Grace Louise (Coombs)	
A.2.2.8.10.2.2	437
Hannah Williams	666
Hattie	384
John Gilman	466
Llewellyn James	658
Mary Jane	399
Mary Louise Mathews Lithgow	
(Cushing)(Dashiel)	
A.6.7.1.5.1	658
Nelly M. (Thaxter)	659
Sarah (Coombs)	
A.10.7	146
Temperence	163
Walter Llewellyn	
A.6.7.1.5.1.4	659
William	399

Morton

Charles H.	685
Florence R. (Getchell)	
A.6.10.1.7.4.8	685
Mary T.	391

Mosher

Clarissa "Clara" A. (King)	
A.2.2.7.4.1.4	414
Harvey "Henry" Clay.....	414

Moss

Edward.....	168
Hannah.....	234
Hulda (Andrews)	
A.2.1.3.....	168

Mossman

Catherine Safford.....	637
------------------------	-----

Mountfort

Abbie Eliza (Alexander).....	674
Ada Isabelle.....	349
Alice Antoinette	
A.6.8.4.4.8.2.....	675
Anthony Raymond	
A.6.8.4.4.8.....	674
Edmund	
A.6.8.4.4.2.....	674
A.6.8.4.4.3.....	674
Ellen Maria	
A.6.8.4.4.6.....	674
James Henry	
A.6.8.4.4.7.....	674
Mable Mary	
A.6.8.4.4.5.1.....	674
Marcia Jane (Hogan).....	674
Mary Ellen	
A.6.8.4.4.8.1.....	675
Raymond	
A.6.8.4.4.4.2.....	674
Rebecca Matthews (Raymond)	
A.6.8.4.4.....	673
Robert Mitchell	
A.6.8.4.4.5.....	674
Sarah Maria	
A.6.8.4.4.4.1.....	674
Susan Helen (Hunt)	674
Vincent.....	673
Warren Eaton	
A.6.8.4.4.4.....	674

Muhurin

Harry C.	441
---------------	-----

Mulford

Rebecca.....	632
--------------	-----

Mullins

Marcia	797
--------------	-----

Mulnix

Eliza C.	732
---------------	-----

Munro

Anna	560
Munroe	
Mary Jane (McAllister)	
A.6.11.3.2.6	699
William M.....	699
Munrow	
Sally	861
Murch	
Adelia L. (Somerby)(Macomber).....	542
Annett	
A.4.4.3.4.8	543
Annie J. (Welch)	542
Charles Augustus	
A.4.4.3.4.3	542
A.4.4.3.4.6	542
Emeline (Thomas)	542
Frances H. (Benner).....	542
George F.	
A.4.4.3.4.7	542
Henry Lewis	
A.4.4.3.4.1	542
Isaac Allard	
A.4.4.3.4.2	542
Lewis Cobb	542
Lois R. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.3.4	542
Mary Elizabeth	
A.4.4.3.4.4	542
Susan A.	
A.4.4.3.4.5	542
Murphy	
Annie Maude	
A.10.2.3.5.5.7	794
Charles Sewall	
A.10.2.3.5.5.1	793
Eben Lincoln	
A.10.2.3.5.5.3	794
Ellen "Nellie"	647
Flora (_____)	794
Hannah J.....	548
James.....	793
James Frederick	
A.10.2.3.5.5.2	793
John, Jr.	488
Katie (Burns).....	793
Maggie B. (Coombs).....	794
Maria Louisa	

A.10.2.3.5.5.6.....	794
Maria S. (Higgins).....	793
Mary Jane (Sewall)	
A.10.2.3.5.5.....	793
Mary L. (Whitney)	
A.2.4.9.10.3.2.....	488
Mary Nellie	
A.10.2.3.5.5.5.....	794
Thomas Frank	
A.10.2.3.5.5.4.....	794
William Pitt	
A.10.2.3.5.5.8.....	794
Murray	
Charles Edgar	
A.2.2.5.6.6.2.....	390
Dolly	402
Edith M. (Ham)	
A.6.11.3.4.8.8.....	701
Flora Edwina	
A.2.2.5.6.6.1.....	390
Jeremiah	389
Joel A.....	701
Sarah Josephine	
A.2.2.5.6.6.3.....	390
Sarah L. (Fuller)	
A.2.2.5.6.6.....	389
Muxham	
Patience	164
Myrick	
Abigail (Toben).....	617
Alice Maud (Jones)	
A.2.2.1.7.4.1.....	339
Anthony	
A.4.5.3.3.5.....	618
Benjamin	
A.4.5.3.3.2.....	616
Benjamin F.	
A.4.5.3.3.4.3.....	617
Ebenezer	
A.4.5.3.3.7	618
Edward C.	
A.4.5.3.3.4.4.....	617
Eleanor (Brown).....	618
George W.	
A.4.5.3.3.1.4.....	616
Hannah	
A.4.5.3.3.1.6.....	616

Jabez	
A.4.5.3.3.6	618
John	
A.4.5.3.3.10	618
John A.	
A.4.5.3.3.5.4	618
Joseph H.	
A.4.5.3.3.1.7	616
Lavina	
A.4.5.3.3.4.2	617
Lucinda	
A.4.5.3.3.3	616
Lucretia	
A.4.5.3.3.1.3	616
Lucy (Eastes).....	616
Lucy (Toben).....	616
Martin M.	
A.4.5.3.3.5.1	618
Mary	
A.4.5.3.3.5.3	618
A.4.5.3.3.9	618
Mary (Coombs)	
A.4.5.3.3	615
Nancy	
A.4.5.3.3.1.5	616
Nancy C.	
A.4.5.3.3.8	618, 670
Paul	615
Paul P.	
A.4.5.3.3.1.2	616
Permelia (Merithew).....	618
Pricilla	
A.4.5.3.3.4.1	617
Ralph R.	339
Richard	
A.4.5.3.3.1	616
Richard C.	
A.4.5.3.3.1.8	616
Rineldo	
A.4.5.3.3.5.2	618
Rosetta	
A.4.5.3.3.4.5	617
Sarah	
A.4.5.3.3.1.1	616
Stephen	
A.4.5.3.3.4	617
Nadeau	

Edward I.	549
Gertrude Madelain	
A.4.4.4.1.8.3.....	549
Narthy	
Sarah	
A.2.2.9.4.1.....	439
Sarah (Coombs)	
A.2.2.9.4.....	439
Nash	
Lavina P.....	311
Mildred I.	550
Nason	
Cyrus	828
Frances "Fannie" Ellen	850
George	
A.10.8.1.1.2.1.....	828
Mary (Conklin)	
A.10.8.1.1.2.....	828
Neal	
Albert C.	483
Benjamin Franklin	
A.2.4.9.2.10.1.....	484
Mary J.	
A.2.4.9.2.10.2.....	484
Octavia T. (Whitney)	
A.2.4.9.2.10.....	483
Nealley	
Edward Bowdoin	
A.2.2.5.3.6.1.....	372
Edward St. John	372
Greenleaf Cilley	
A.2.2.5.3.6.4.....	373
Henrietta Prince	
A.2.2.5.3.6.3.....	373
Hezekiah Prince	
A.2.2.5.3.6.2.....	373
Lucy Colfax (Prince)	
A.2.2.5.3.6.....	372
Mary Ann (Drummond)	372
Susan Margaret	
A.2.2.5.3.6.5.....	373
Neil	
John L.	325
Pauline (Raymond)	
A.1.13.5.2.1.....	325
Nesler	
Ellen A. (Beers)	

A.10.3.5.3.1	823
George F.	
A.10.3.5.3.1.1	823
John D.....	823
Neven	
Josephine W. (Hall)(Gammon)	
A.2.2.7.6.2.3	418
William	418
Nevins	
Matilda H.....	724
Newell	
Anna Frances.....	340
Newhall	
Abbie Medora	816
Eliza Jane	768
Newsom	
Alice (Getchell)	
A.6.10.1.7.3.4	684
Clarence George.....	684
Nicer	
Rosa B.....	783
Nichols	
Phebe M.....	262
Nichols	
Emma Jane (Fossett)	
A.4.5.2.1.2.5	218
Hannah	230
Nickerson	
Abbie Ellen (Cushing)(Ingalls)	
A.6.7.1.5.3	659
Elizabeth Smith	630
Franklin	768
Jane	317
John	659
Ruth Bartlett (Coombs)	
A.9.1.1.9.4	768
Niles	
Albertina "Tina" (Booker).....	434
Annie Ella Louise (Carr)	
A.4.11.4.1.1.4	645
Eugene C.	645
Henry.....	434
Lavina (Coombs)	
A.10.2.5.4	797
Robert	797
Norris	
Abbie Alice	

A.2.2.8.9.1.1.....	434
Oscar	434
Sarah L. (Coombs)	
A.2.2.8.9.1.....	434
Norton	
Annie (Pasco)	
A.8.2.2.4.5.1.....	732
Annie Judson.....	784
Asenath J.....	661
Augusta N.	736
Charity (Gibbs)	
A.9.10.3.3.....	786
Christiana B. (Cowing)	
A.2.2.7.7.8.1.....	422
Deborah (Coombs)	
A.10.3.5.10.....	826
Edith T.....	641
Emma Erora	845
Isaac F.	826
James R.	422
John R.	786
Joseph	732
Lavina M.....	780
Lot	
A.9.10.3.3.1.....	787
Sarah	
A.9.10.3.3.2.....	787
Sardell (Veazie)	
A.2.7.3.3.7.1.....	512
William P.....	512
Nourse	
Eunice	752
Nowell	
Delia (Coombs)	
A.2.4.8.1.6.5.....	477
Milbury.....	477
Noyce	
Alice M. (Keating)	
A.6.11.1.1.2.2.....	687
Fred	687
Noyes	
Almira Frances	816
Natalie Louise	365
Nutting	
Aaron	
A.10.2.4.1.....	264, 794
A.10.2.4.4.4.....	795

Abel	263	A.10.2.4.4.....	264, 794
A.10.2.4.6	264	Laura Jane (Sutherland)	
Abner		A.10.2.4.9.3.....	796
A.10.2.4.7	264, 795	Lydia (____)	794
A.10.2.4.7.3	795	Martha (____)	794
Albion		Matilda	
A.10.2.4.11.1	797	A.10.2.4.1.3.2.....	794
Ann Maria		A.10.2.4.11.2.....	797
A.10.2.4.4.1.....	795	Miranda (____)	795
Asa Merrick		Peggy	
A.10.2.4.7.2	795	A.10.2.4.5.....	264, 795
Betcy		Phebe	
A.10.2.4.8	264	A.10.2.4.1.1.....	794
Catherine		Polener T.	
A.10.2.4.11.6	797	A.10.2.4.1.3.1.....	794
David		Rachel Jones	
A.10.2.4.4.3	795	A.10.2.4.7.7	796
Deliverance		Rebecca	
A.10.2.4.9	264, 796	A.10.2.4.1.5.....	794
Diana (Whitney)	796	Rebecca (Perrum)	795
Elvira		Rebecca Small	
A.10.2.4.1.2	794	A.10.2.4.7.6.....	796
Esther (Farrow)	795	Rebekah	
Eunice		A.10.2.4.3.....	264
A.10.2.4.2	264	Rhoda	
Eunice (____)	794	A.10.2.4.10.....	264
Franklin		Rhoda (Coombs)	
A.10.2.4.1.3.3	794	A.10.2.4.....	263
A.10.2.4.11.3	797	Rosco	
Frederick	796	A.10.2.4.11.5.....	797
George		Seth	
A.10.2.4.4.2	795	A.10.2.4.11.....	264, 796
Hannah		Solomon Denison	
A.10.2.4.7.4	795	A.10.2.4.7.5.....	795
Harvey		William	
A.10.2.4.1.3	794	A.10.2.4.1.4.....	794
Irene		Nye	
A.10.2.4.12	264	Charles	
James		A.10.8.1.1.1.1.....	828
A.10.2.4.11.4	797	Elbert	
James J. Garcelon		A.10.8.1.1.1.7.....	828
A.10.2.4.13	264	Emily (Conklin)	
James Perham		A.10.8.1.1.1.....	828
A.10.2.4.7.1	795	Eugene	
Jane		A.10.8.1.1.1.4.....	828
A.10.2.4.1.3.4	794	Fred	
Joshua		A.10.8.1.1.1.6.....	828

Packard	
Frances S.	
A.10.9.3.8.6.1	854
Mary Ellen (Coombs)	
A.10.9.3.8.6	854
Samuel P.....	854
Page	
Charity (Mathews)	
A.6.7.1.3	655
Elizabeth "Betsey"	198
Elizabeth M.	
A.6.7.1.3.3	656
Eva Dorinda	
A.4.4.9.1.3.1	582
Georgia.....	633
Hannah.....	225
Hannah Chadbourne	
A.6.7.1.3.2	656
Jonas	582
Rebecca Mathews	
A.6.7.1.3.1	655
Ruth Eastman.....	654
Sarah Ann (Coombs)	
A.4.4.9.1.3	582
William Chadbourne	655
Paget	
C. C.	674
Mable Mary (Mountfort)	
A.6.8.4.4.5.1	674
Paige	
George.....	129
Lucy Ann.....	431
Rosillah (Whitcomb)	
A.8.5	129
Pallett	
Henry.....	612
Susan Adalaide (Coombs)	
A.4.5.3.1.4.16	612
Palmer	
Abbie Alice (Norris)	
A.2.2.8.9.1.1	434
Althea	552
Amanda E. (Thompson)	
A.6.8.1.7.2	665
Caleb O.....	665
Eliza A. (Jones)	
A.4.5.2.1.8.5	607
Samuel V.	607
William Bartlett.....	434
Paris	
Anne (Parris)	764
Elias	
A.9.1.1.6.1	764
Elias Miller	
A.9.1.1.6.1.1.....	764
Mary Annis	
A.9.1.1.6.1.3.....	764
Nancy (Hathaway)	764
Stephen	
A.9.1.1.6.1.2.....	764
Parker	
Abby Berry (Coombs)	
A.2.2.5.9.5.....	394
Annabell (Gray).....	394
Annie A.....	719
Bridget E.	
A.2.7.3.2.8.1.....	508
Caroline (Veazie)	
A.2.7.3.2.8.....	508
Carrie F.....	639
Charles	684
Clara (Dunning)(Loud)	
A.6.10.1.7.2.1.....	684
Deborah J.....	508
Edward.....	578
Elizabeth	390
Emeline (Coombs)	
A.2.7.4.2.1.....	520
Emily E. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.8.8.10.....	508, 581
Frank Oliver	
A.2.2.5.9.5.1.....	394
Frank S.	394
Georgia A. (Spinney)	508
Harrison A.	
A.2.7.4.2.1.3.....	521
Jorden V.	
A.2.7.4.2.1.1.....	521
L. H. S.	
A.2.7.4.2.1.4.....	521
Lida.....	340
Lizzie	
A.2.7.3.2.8.4.....	508
Lizzie E.	

A.2.2.5.9.5.3	394
Lucy H. S.	575
Marilla	
A.2.7.4.2.1.2	521
Mary Augusta	
A.2.2.5.9.5.2	394
Mary B.	351
Mary Hobbs.....	859
Millard Adelbert	
A.4.4.8.8.9.1	581
Millard P.	
A.2.7.3.2.8.3	508, 581
Philena	506, 507
Robert	306
Rosina (Raymond)	
A.1.10.3.4.1	306
Roxanna F. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.8.7.5	578
Thomas Harrison.....	520
William A.	
A.2.7.3.2.8.2	508
William Avery.....	508
Parkins	
Bertha M. (Coombs)	
A.2.4.8.1.6.1	477
William	477
Parkinson	
George Arnold.....	588
Mary Josephine Coombs (Taylor)	
A.4.4.9.3.6.1	588
Parks	
Lydia Amelia	751
Maria	631
Parmenter	
Dorcas (Aikens)	
A.8.3.7	245
Lydia	247
Nathan.....	245
Parnall	
Lauriette Estelle (Coombs)	
A.4.4.4.1.5.1	548
Samuel.....	548
Parrett	
John	
of Brunswick, ME	869
Parris	
Anne	764

Elias.....	763
Experience (Coombs)	
A.9.1.1.6.....	763
Parshley	
Ebenezer Light	467
Ernest L.	
A.2.4.5.2.8.3.....	467
Marietta	
A.2.4.5.2.8.2.....	467
Ruth Atkins (Coombs)	
A.2.4.5.2.8.....	467
Thirza Ellen	
A.2.4.5.2.8.1.....	467
Parsons	
Ebenezer G.....	799
Ethel Kendall	558
George Winfield.....	674
Sarah Maria (Mountfort)	
A.6.8.4.4.4.1.....	674
Susan I. (Coombs)	
A.10.2.5.11.....	799
Partridge	
Augusta A.....	808
Pasco	
Ann Ruggles (Thomas)	
A.8.2.2.4.5.....	732
Annie	
A.8.2.2.4.5.1.....	732
John.....	732
Pastorfield	
Mary Holland	661
Patten	
Adrianna G.	
A.2.4.6.1.7.5.....	471
Bethiah Curtis (Cowing)	
A.2.4.6.1.7.....	471
Clarissa E.	
A.2.4.6.1.7.4.....	471
David	
A.10.9.6.5.2.....	857
David S.	725
Diana S.	
A.2.4.6.1.7.1.....	471
Drusilla	
A.2.4.6.1.7.3.....	471
Edward	
A.10.9.6.5.1.....	857

Eliza A. A.8.2.2.1.7.3	725	Laura W. (Mitchell)	733
Franklin R. A.8.2.2.1.7.2	725	Marie A.8.2.2.4.7.2	732
Lincoln	857	Mary A.8.2.2.4.7.3	732
Lucy (Ruggles) A.8.2.2.1.7	725	Paul Asa, Jr.	770
Mary	325	Esther Morrison	841
Mary (Story) A.10.9.6.5	857	Hannah (Coombs) A.9.1.1.11	770
Mary A. (Gates)	725	Mary A.9.1.1.11.1	770
Nancy	529	Paun Grace Irving A.9.1.1.7.5.4	766
Nancy E. (Brelsford)	725	Isabella Frances A.9.1.1.7.5.3	766
Robert A.2.4.6.1.7.2	471	John Gilbert A.9.1.1.7.5.2	766
Seth	471	John Henry	766
Warren D. A.8.2.2.1.7.1	725	Louise Lothrop (Thomas)	766
Patterson Ann C. (Haskell)	377	Sarah Crocker (Coombs) A.9.1.1.7.5	766
Caroline E. A.8.2.1.3.1.4	719	Sarah Ida A.9.1.1.7.5.1	766
Charles H. A.8.2.1.3.1.3	719	Payson Charles. A.	799
Daniel	719	Lucy N. (Coombs) A.10.2.5.10.6	799
Daniel D. A.8.2.1.3.1.2	719	Verna May A.10.2.5.10.6.1	799
George A. A.8.2.1.3.1.5	719	Peaking Alexander	164
Harriet E. (Sinclair)	719	Remember (Raymond) A.1.13.1	164
Harriet Sprague (Dean) A.8.2.1.3.1	719	Peaks Amos A.2.2.4.2.1.1	342
Jane E. A.8.2.1.3.1.1	719	Benjamin A.2.2.4.2.1	342
Peter	152	Charles A.2.2.4.2.2.2	342
Thankful (Pratt) A.11.5	152	Charlotte (_____)	342
Patton Almira Wells (Thomas) A.8.2.2.4.7	732	George A.2.2.4.2.1.2	342
Cynthia C. (Coon)	732	Henry A.2.2.4.2.1.4	342
George Edward A.8.2.2.4.7.5	733		
James	732		
A.8.2.2.4.7.4	733		
John A.8.2.2.4.7.1	732		

Israel.....	342	Jesse Irving.....	432
Mary		Mary A. (Collins)	736
A.2.2.4.2.1.5	342	Mary A. (Wells)	
Rufus		A.8.2.2.9.4.....	737
A.2.2.4.2.2.1	342	Mary Wells	
Samuel		A.8.2.2.9.4.2.....	737
A.2.2.4.2.2	342	Sophronia L. (Wells)	
Sarah (_____)	342	A.8.2.2.9.5.....	737
Simeon		Sylvester B.	737
A.2.2.4.2.2.3	342	Peckham	
Susannah		Delia (Jordan)	
A.2.2.4.2.1.3	342	A.2.3.2.3.9.2.....	451
Thankful (Coombs)		Ruth	160
A.2.2.4.2	341	William.....	451
Pearl		Pendexter	
Mary Wood	351	Lizzie	804
Pearse		Pendleton	
Harriet	694	Abigail	525
Pearson		Benjamin C.	
C. H.....	802	A.4.5.1.2.1.7	590
Nellie H. (Fernald)		Calvin C.	587
A.10.2.6.4.1.3	802	Charlotte W.	
Pease		A.4.5.1.2.1.6.....	590
Abishai, Jr.	293	Eliza Jane (Coombs)A.2.7.4.2.2	521
Eliza	534	Eliza L.	
Mary Abigail (Raymond)		A.2.7.4.2.2.5.....	521
A.1.2.4.1	293	Ella (Coombs)	
Peaslee		A.4.4.3.2.7.4.....	541
Adelle	710	Emma J.	
Peasley		A.2.7.4.2.2.7	521
Lena.....	426	Fanny Maria	
Lucinda	438	A.4.4.9.3.2.1.....	587
Peck		Fields C.	
Albert Palmer		A.2.7.4.2.2.2.....	521
A.8.2.2.9.5.2	737	Frances "Fanny" (Coombs)	
Almira		A.4.5.1.2.1.....	589
A.8.2.2.9.5.3	738	Frances A.	
Alonzo W.....	672	A.4.5.1.2.1.2.....	590
Amelia		George W.	
A.8.2.2.9.5.1	737	A.4.5.1.2.1.4.....	590
Celia S. (Flagg)	737	Guilford D.	
Emily Elizabeth		A.2.7.4.2.2.3.....	521
A.8.2.2.9.5.4	738	Harriet Esther Holbrook.....	547
Harriet Eliza		Helen May (Farrow)	
A.8.2.2.9.4.1	737	A.2.7.3.7.7	513
Isabella (Raymond)(Donnell)		Inez Louisa (Mathews)	
A.6.8.4.1.2	672	A.6.11.1.3.11.1.....	521, 692

J. M.....	513
Joseph	589
A.4.5.1.2.1.1	590
Llewelyn	541
Lois E. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.8.8.6	521, 580
Lucy Ann (Philbrook)	521
Lucy Smith	
A.4.4.9.3.2.2	587
Mark Anthony	
A.4.4.9.3.2.3	587
Mark P.	
A.2.7.4.2.2.6	521
Mark Pierce	
A.2.7.4.2.2.8	521, 692
Mark, Jr.	520, 521
Mary Adella	
A.4.4.9.3.2.4	587
Mary Ann	
A.4.5.1.2.1.3	590
Mary Jones (Coombs)	
A.4.4.9.3.2	587
Orissan Annah (Durgin)	521
Richard P.	
A.2.7.4.2.2.1	521, 580
Sabrina P. (Brown)	521
Timothy C.	
A.4.5.1.2.1.5	590
Winfield S.	
A.2.7.4.2.2.4	521
Pennel	
Hannah Bates	397
Pennell	
Benjamin L.....	676
Elizabeth Haley (Raymond)	
A.6.8.4.6.2	676
Penniman	
Hiram G.	613
Lydia A. (Coombs)	
A.4.5.3.1.5.1	613
Mary.....	722
Percil	
Elizabeth (Beal)(Christopher)	
A.10.9.9.1	857
Perham	
Mary I.	762
Perin	

Susan (Woodward)	
A. 2.4.2.3.4.....	461
William.....	461
Perkins	
Abbie M.	
A.2.2.8.3.1.11.....	428
Adelia Ann.....	668
Adeline H.	
A.2.2.8.3.1.6.....	428
Andrew Jacob	784
Ann Elizabeth	
A.2.2.8.3.1.3.....	428
Calista (Coombs)	
A.9.10.1.6.1.....	784
Charles F.	
A.2.2.8.3.1.10.....	428
Edith (Chandler).....	784
Hannah.....	406
Harrison H.....	747
Hattie	
A.9.10.1.6.1.2.....	784
Hattie E.	
A.2.2.8.3.1.8.....	428
Joseph C.	
A.2.2.8.3.1.5.....	428
Josiah	427
Josiah A.	
A.9.10.1.6.1.1.....	784
Josiah P.	
A.2.2.8.3.1.7.....	428
Julia E.	
A.2.2.8.3.1.9.....	428
Mary A.	407
Mary Augusta (Aikens)	
A.8.3.11.4.3.....	747
Mary Jane	
A.2.2.8.3.1.1.....	428
Melvin A.	
A.2.2.8.3.1.2.....	428
Nancy Jane (Coombs)	
A.2.2.8.3.1.....	427
Nancy Maria	
A.2.2.8.3.1.4.....	428
Sarah	155
Perley	
Benjamin Spaulding	618
Dorcus Knowles	

A.4.5.5.5.1	619
Iantha Adelia	
A.4.5.5.5.2	619
Rhoda (Raymond)	
A.4.5.5.5	618
Sarah	
A.4.5.5.5.3	619
Perrum	
Rebecca	795
Perry	
Alice Irene (Mathews)	
A.6.11.1.3.12	692
Ann Winchell	629
Elijah H.	
A.2.6.5.4.3	504
George T.	
A.2.6.5.4.1	504
Gilbert	690, 695
Horace S.	
A.2.6.5.4.2	504
John Charles	692
Lucella B.	482
Lucy R. (Butler)(Bradbury)	
A.6.11.1.2.2	690
Mary E.	446
Mary L.	718
Mary Polly	618
Miriam (Butler)(Russ)	
A.6.11.1.2.1	690
Rhoda Clifford	677
Susan D. (Hall)	
A.2.6.5.4	504
Thomas B.....	504
Peterson	
Abby Neal (Woodside)	
A.6.7.1.3.1.2	656
Deborah (Hall)	
A.2.3.3.5	454
John H.	656
Pettengill	
Abraham.....	622
Harriet	
A.4.5.6.2.1	622
Petteplace	
Martha (Raymond)	
A.1.8.3	156
Resolved	156

Pettingill	
Ann (Small)	
A.2.7.6.3.6.....	528
Ephraim.....	528
Pettitt	
Miriam	718
Phelps	
Fannie	736
Philbrick	
Betsy	489
Philbrook	
Almira.....	517
Lucy Ann	521
Phillips	
Alferetta	
A.2.2.7.4.3.3.....	415
Caroline (Dean)	
A.8.2.1.1.4.3.....	714
Daniel W.	714
David	116
George M. Dallas	
A.2.2.7.4.3.1.....	415
Laura Adams	
A.2.2.7.4.3.8.....	416
Millard Fillmore	
A.2.2.7.4.3.4.....	415
Phebe (Cowing)	
A.2.2.7.4.3.....	415
Richard	415
Rodney Forsyth	
A.2.2.7.4.3.2.....	415
Rufus Cowing	
A.2.2.7.4.3.7.....	416
Sarah Elizabeth	
A.2.2.7.4.3.6.....	416
Susannah (Bumpas)	
A.5.3.....	116
Willard Galatin	
A.2.2.7.4.3.5.....	415
Phinney	
Alonzo	
A.10.2.3.1.4.2	792
Asa	791
Emily	762
Everett H.	
A.10.2.3.1.4.3.....	792
Georgiana	

A.10.2.3.1.4.1	792
Isabel (Purinton)	
A.10.2.3.1.4	791
Josephine (Coombs)	
A.4.5.3.1.4.19	613
Mary	382
Sylvester	613
Pickett	
Alice (Keating)(Weaver)	
A.6.11.1.1.4.2	688
George S.	688
Pierce	
Almeda M.	
A.1.11.4.7.3.2	320
Betsy	
A.1.11.4.7.1	320
Charlotte E.	851
Clarissa W.	
A.1.11.4.7.2.1	320
Deborah A.	
A.1.11.4.7.3.1	320
Deborah Harlow	
A.1.11.4.7.3	320
Deborah Harlow (Pierce)	
A.1.11.4.7.3	320
Dennis	320
Dennis Allen	
A.1.11.4.7.2	320
Eliza Emery	
A.1.11.4.7.7	321
Elmira	670
George	319
George A.	
A.1.11.4.7.2.2	320
Jane (Raymond)	
A.1.11.4.3.7	319
Joshua Davis	
A.1.11.4.7.6	321
Lydia (Rhodes)	320
Malintha Ellen	
A.1.11.4.7.8	321
Melissa (Raymond)	
A.1.11.4.7	320
Melissa Ellen	
A.1.11.4.7.8	321
Mercy F.	
A.1.11.4.7.3.3	320

Moses N.	320
Moses Westly Barnum	
A.1.11.4.7.9	321
Rebecca Winslow	
A.1.11.4.7.5	321
Sarah Viola (Raymond)	
A.1.11.4.5.9	319
Sarepta Ruth Briggs	
A.1.11.4.7.4	321
Susan T.	
A.1.11.4.7.3.4	321
Wheldon	319
Pierson	
Polly	194
Pigsbee	
Suke	294
Pillsbury	
Ada (Staples)	703
Alfred Fisk	710
Alice May	
A.6.11.3.6.8.1	703
Allie Oakes	
A.6.11.3.6.8.2	703
Avis Gertrude (Rogers)	702
Bertha E. (Learned)	702
Charles H.	
A.6.11.3.6.4.4	702
A.6.11.3.6.7	703
Delora B.	
A.6.11.3.6.6	702
E. Adelia	
A.6.11.3.6.3	702
Eleanor Louise (Field)	
A.6.11.6.4.8.1	710
Emma H. (Rogers)	703
Emma L.	
A.6.11.3.6.4.6	702
Honira (Crockett)	702
Jane (McAllister)	
A.6.11.3.6	702
Jane A. (Benner)	702
Jennie Gertrude	
A.6.11.3.6.4.2	702
John	702
John L.	
A.6.11.3.6.2	702
John Russell	

A.6.11.3.6.4	702
John S. Case	
A.6.11.3.6.4.5	702
Julia (Hix)	703
Lucy B.	
A.6.11.3.6.5	702
May B. (Reed)	703
Montoro M.	
A.6.11.3.6.8	703
Montoro Russell	
A.6.11.3.6.4.3	702
Sarah J.	
A.6.11.3.6.1	702
Pineo	
Carrie	447
Pingry	
Charlotte (Raymond)	
A.1.13.4.6.4	324
Dan	324
Pinkham	
Albion G.	
A.2.2.7.6.10.3	420
Deborah (Marr)	
A.2.2.7.6.10	420
Emma Clara	
A.2.2.7.6.10.1	420
Emma J. (Fuller)	
A.4.5.8.6.3.1	625
Frank	
A.2.2.7.6.10.2	420
Horace Wilson	625
Lindley M.	420
Louisa B.	416
Sally	404
Sarah	404
Piper	
Sarah J.	385
Pittman	
Mark	
of Greenleaf Town, ME	869
Place	
Charlotte	737
Gilbert J.	778
Rhoda C. (Sherman)	
A.9.8.1.2	778
Plummer	
Abigail William (Coombs)	

A.6.8.9.7	680
Eliza Ann (Coombs)	
A.9.1.1.9.2	767
Freeman B.	767
George H.	680
John H.	
A.6.8.9.7.2	680
Mary A.	
A.6.8.9.7.1	680
Poland	
Abbie May	606
Polland	
Edna	684
Pollock	
Jane	369
Pomeroy	
Emma F.	407
Pool	
Charles	600
Martha Ann (Coombs)	
A.4.5.1.11.1.6	600
Poole	
Ida Jane (Fossett)	
A.4.5.2.1.1.5	605
Martha E.	605
William J.	605
Poor	
Frank	794
Lizzie (Chauncey)	
A.10.2.3.5.7.1	794
Pope	
Anne Eliza	
A.2.2.5.3.1.1	365
Elizabeth (Prince)	
A.2.2.5.3.1	364
Isabella Prince	
A.2.2.5.3.1.2	365
Joseph	
A.2.2.5.3.1.3	365
Lucretia Howe	
A.2.2.5.3.1.4	365
Mary Olive (Rich)	
A.8.2.2.6.1.3	734
Natalie Louise (Noyes)	365
Richard	734
Sarah Augusta	
A.2.2.5.3.1.5	365

William	364
Porter	
Esten W.	
A.6.11.3.1.3.8	697
Fairfield	
A.6.11.3.1.3.7	697
Frances (Orbeton)	697
Frances Ella	845
Grace M. (Sprague)	697
Hannah (Coombs)	
A.4.4.8.10	581
Harriet (Cook).....	697
Ira	581
Israel S.	
A.6.11.3.1.3.6	697
John.....	697
John Newton	
A.6.11.3.1.3.2	697
A.6.11.3.1.3.3	697
Joseph M.	
A.6.11.3.1.3.4	697
Lydia (McAllister)	
A.6.11.3.1.3	697
Margaret A.	
A.6.11.3.1.3.1	697
Margaret Ann	
A.6.11.3.1.3.5	697
Maude (Smalley)(Carleton).....	697
Sarah (Tuffnell).....	697
Vesta (_____)	697
Potter	
Emma	586
Frank N.....	693
George	
A.2.4.2.7.3.1	462
Hannah (Woodward)	
A.2.4.2.7.3	462
Joseph	462
Sarah F. (Boardman)	
A.6.11.1.4.4.3	693
Susan Elizabeth	652
Pottle	
Emma Belle	698
Powers	
Betsey.....	847
Poyneer	
Hannah S.	739

Pratt	
Adaline W.	311
Alice J.	433
Altie M. (Gibbs).....	863
Alva	
A.11.1.4.8.....	290, 862
Alvah D.	
A.11.1.4.7.4.....	862
Betsey	
A.9.1.7.2	255
Byron A.	
A.11.1.4.9.3	863
Caroline (Elwell).....	863
Caroline D. (_____)	862
Caroline E.	
A.11.1.4.7.2	862
Clara L.	
A.10.2.5.10.2.6.....	799
David	
A.11.7	79, 153
Delia (Colvin/Colbrin).....	287
Dolly R.	
A.11.1.4.1.2	861
Dorcas	
A.11.1.4.6.....	290, 862
A.11.1.8.....	152, 290
Edward H.	
A.11.1.4.7.3.....	862
Elijah	
A.11.1.7	152, 290
Elisha	
A.11.1.....	79, 151
A.11.1.3.....	152, 288
A.11.1.4.4.....	289, 861
A.11.1.4.8.1.1.....	863
Elizabeth	74
A.11.3.....	79, 152
Elizabeth (Saunders)	288, 290
Elizabeth A.	
A.11.1.4.1.3.....	861
Ernest	
A.11.1.4.8.1.3.....	863
Ervin	
A.11.1.4.9.....	290, 863
Esther	
A.11.1.4.2.....	289, 861
Esther Ann	

A.11.1.4.8.3 863
 Ethel
 A.10.2.5.10.2.3 799
 Everett E.
 A.10.2.5.10.2.4 799
 Francelia
 A.11.1.4.9.8 864
 Frances (Coombs)
 A.11 11, 78
 Frances E.
 A.11.1.4.7.5 862
 Fred 799
 Hannah
 A.11.6 79, 153
 A.9.1.7.1 255
 Henrietta C.
 A.11.1.4.9.4 863
 Henry C.
 A.11.1.4.9.5 863
 Henry M.
 A.11.1.4.8.2 863
 Herbert
 A.11.1.4.8.1.2 863
 James.....11, 78
 A.11.1.4 152, 288
 A.11.1.4.1 289, 861
 A.11.2 79
 James B.
 A.11.1.4.1.1 861
 James E.
 A.11.1.4.9.1 863
 Job 254
 Joel S.
 A.11.1.4.8.1 863
 Jonathan
 A.11.1.6 152, 290
 A.11.4 79
 Laura B.
 A.10.2.5.10.2.5 799
 Lola S. (Jones).....863
 Lucy
 A.11.1.1 152, 287
 Lucy (Fletcher).....151
 Lucy Fletcher
 A.11.1.4.3 289, 861
 Marietta (Roberts) 863
 Mary (_____).....176, 863

Mary (Coombs)
 A.9.1.7 254
 Mary D.
 A.11.1.4.1.4.....861
 Mary Ella 562
 Mary J. 314
 Matilda P. (Coombs)
 A.10.2.5.10.2.....799
 Minor
 A.11.1.4.9.7 863
 Minor G.
 A.11.1.4.7 290, 862
 Nathan
 A.11.1.2 152, 287
 Olive 433
 Osborne C.
 A.10.2.5.10.2.1.....799
 Perley C.
 A.10.2.5.10.2.2.....799
 Phebe (Woodward).....863
 Philene (Sheldon).....861
 Polly
 A.11.1.9.....152, 291
 Polly (McClure) 290
 Polly (Priest).....287
 Quincy Adams
 A.11.1.4.9.6.....863
 Rebecca K.....307
 Sally.....291
 A.11.1.4.5.....289, 862
 A.11.1.5.....152, 290
 Sally (Munrow).....861
 Samuel
 A.11.8.....79, 153
 Sarah "Sally" (Giles) 288
 Sarah (Crouch) 862
 Sarah J.
 A.11.1.4.9.2.....863
 Sarah M.
 A.11.1.4.4.1.....862
 Susan A.
 A.11.1.4.7.1.....862
 Thankful
 A.11.5.....79, 152
Pray
 Charles, Jr.....622
 Sibbel (Staples)(Whitham)(Hamilton)

A.4.5.6.2	621	A.2.2.5.3.8.2	374
Sibbel (Whitham)		Arthur	
A.4.5.6.2.4	622	A.2.2.5.3.2.1	366
Prebble		Christopher P.	
Esther	490	A.2.2.5.3.10	375
Preble		Deborah	
Amelia M. (Winslow)	630	A.2.2.5.3.5	370
Augusta C. (Leighton)	630	Edmund Webb	
Edwin		A.2.2.5.3.10.1	375
A.4.7.3.2.1.2	630	Elisabeth	
Edwin S.	512	A.6.8.4.3.2	673
Eliza A. (Trueworthy)	630	Elizabeth	
Eunice Elizabeth (Coffin)	630	A.2.2.5.3.1	364
Henry Clay		Elizabeth P.	
A.4.7.3.2.1.1	630	A.2.2.5.3.2.2	366
Hiram Judson		George	
A.4.7.3.2.1.6	630	A.2.2.5.3.8	373
Jane	427	Henrietta L. (Marsh)	365
Jonathan Winn	630	Henrietta Marsh	
Loranna "Rainie" (Veazie)		A.2.2.5.3.2.4	366
A.2.7.3.3.7.2	512	Henry R.	
Lucinda (Williams)		A.6.8.4.3.1	673
A.4.7.3.2.1	630	Hezekiah	364
Lucinda Williams		Hezekiah, Jr.	
A.4.7.3.2.1.7	630	A.2.2.5.3.2	365
Margaret		Isabella	
of Bath, ME	11	A.2.2.5.3.2.6	367
Mary Marilla		A.2.2.5.3.4	369
A.4.7.3.2.1.5	630	Isabella Coombs	
Melvin		A.2.2.5.3.7.1	373
A.4.7.3.2.1.3	630	Isabella H. (Coombs)	
Orrison Williams		A.2.2.5.3	364
A.4.7.3.2.1.4	630	Jabez	673
Rouel E.		Jonathan Cilley	
A.4.7.3.2.1.8	630	A.2.2.5.3.7.2	373
Prescott		Joseph	
Elisha	503	A.2.2.5.3.7	373
Elizabeth (Hall)		Lucinda A. (Walker)	373
A.2.6.5.2.2	503	Lucretia (Brown)	366
Pressey		Lucy Colfax	
True G.	845	A.2.2.5.3.6	372
Vionia Luella (Small)		Lucy M. (Rice)	373
A.10.9.3.2.4.6	845	Lucy Marion	
Priest		A.2.2.5.3.8.1	374
Polly	287	Marcia C. (Raymond)	
Prince		A.6.8.4.3	673
Annie		Maria (Waldo)	375

Marion Wallace (Webb)	375	Harriet C. (Howard).....	820
Nancy Pope		Harriet L. (Hopkinson).....	819
A.2.2.5.3.9	374	Hattie Moore	
Sarah		A.10.3.3.4.3.4.....	820
A.2.2.5.3.3	367	Henry F.	
Sarah Foster		A.10.3.3.4.6.1.....	821
A.2.2.5.3.2.5	367	Hiram	
Thomas Marsh		A.10.3.3.4.4.....	820
A.2.2.5.3.2.3	366	Horatio Russ	
Victoria (Harrington)	366	A.10.3.3.4.6.....	821
Prouty		Ida A. (Swift)	820
Ellen S.	370	Jonathan	819
Pullen		Joseph	
Charles	607	A.10.3.3.4.3.....	820
Elisabeth (Coombs)		Lavina A.	
A.4.5.2.2.2	607	A.10.3.3.4.5.2.....	820
Pulsifer		Leroy E.	
Annie E.		A.10.3.3.4.3.1.....	820
A.10.3.3.4.5.4	820	Liewellyn E.	
Camille M.		A.10.3.3.4.4.7.....	820
A.10.3.3.4.5.3	820	Marcia E.	
Charles M.		A.10.3.3.4.2.1.....	819
A.10.3.3.4.2.2	820	Mary Jackson (Seavey).....	820
Charles R.		Mary Jane (Freeman).....	821
A.10.3.3.4.2	819	Moses Gilbert	
Christina R.		A.10.3.3.4.5.....	820
A.10.3.3.4.1	819	Nancy (Ryerson)	
Edgar D.		A.10.3.3.4.....	819
A.10.3.3.4.4.5	820	Nancy Amelia (Hamilton).....	820
Elizabeth Ann		Nellie V.	
A.10.3.3.4.3.2	820	A.10.3.3.4.3.3.....	820
Ellen Louise		Sarah Jane	
A.10.3.3.4.4.3	820	A.10.3.3.4.7.....	821
Emma J.		Viella A.	
A.10.3.3.4.6.2	821	A.10.3.3.4.4.1.....	820
Flora H. (Ripley).....	820	Walter H.	
Frances M. (Chandler).....	820	A.10.3.3.4.4.6.....	820
Frank F.		William Edmond	
A.10.3.3.4.6.3	821	A.10.3.3.4.5.1.....	820
Franklin Pearl		Puntenney	
A.10.3.3.4.4.4	820	Jane	729
Fred L.		Purington	
A.10.3.3.4.3.5	820	Deborah W.	
George B.		A.2.4.6.1.3.6.....	470
A.10.3.3.4.4.2	820	Flora Belle	844
George E.		Frank A.	677
A.10.3.3.4.2.3	820	George W.	

A.2.4.6.1.3.2	470
Hezekiah	
A.10.2.3.1	263
Ida L.	
A.6.8.6.1.2.2	677
John	263
Joseph C.	
A.2.4.6.1.3.1	469
Joshua	
A.10.2.3.4	263
L. Jennie (Webber)	470
Lorenzo S.	
A.2.4.6.1.3.7	470
Margaret	
A.10.2.3.2	263
Margaret (Coombs)	263
Martha Cowen (Coombs)	
A.2.2.8.2.11	427, 470
Mary Ann	
A.10.2.3.5	263
Mary Jane	
A.2.4.6.1.3.3	470
Matilda	
A.10.2.3.3	263
Sally (Cowing)	
A.2.4.6.1.3	469
Sarah (Jordan)	
A.2.3.2.4	451
Thomas S.	
A.2.4.6.1.3.5	470
Turner C.	
A.2.4.6.1.3.4	427, 470
Washington	469
Purinton	
Alonzo	850
A.10.2.3.1.2.3	791
Bethia (White)(Ross)	792
Emma Adelaide (Healy)	
A.10.9.3.6.6	850
Frances E.	
A.10.2.3.1.2.4	791
Hezekiah	
A.10.2.3.1	790, 799
Isabel	
A.10.2.3.1.4	791
John	
A.10.2.3.1.3	791

John Henry	
A.10.2.3.4.4	793
Joshua	
A.10.2.3.4	792
Louisa	
A.10.2.3.1.1	790
Louisa J.	
A.10.2.3.1.2.2	791
Lucy White	
A.10.2.3.4.1	793
Mary	
A.10.2.3.1.6	792
Mary Ann	
A.10.2.3.5	793
Mary Elizabeth	
A.10.2.3.4.2	793
Matilda	
A.10.2.3.3	792
Melinda	
A.10.2.3.1.2	791
Melinda (Purinton)	
A.10.2.3.1.2	791
Nancy E.	839
Nathaniel Larrabee	791
Priscilla	181
Sarah (_____)	792
Sarah White	
A.10.2.3.4.3	793
Susan P.	
A.10.2.3.1.2.1	791
Susan Rebecca	
A.10.2.3.1.5	792
Susannah (Fulton)	
A.10.2.6.1	790, 799
Purinton, Mary	447
Purple	
Jane Abigail (Thomas)	
A.8.2.2.4.3.4	731
Samuel B.	731
Purrinton	
Abel	
A.4.6.2.1	222
A.4.6.2.9	222
Anna	
A.4.6.2.2	222, 627
Betsey	
A.4.6.2.10	222

Anna (Raymond) 159
 Anna M.
 A.1.10.6.2.2.2 309
 Anne
 A.1.8.7.5 158
 Annie L. (Hunt) 312
 Anthony Coombs
 A.6.8.4.1 237, 671
 Arnold
 A.1.10.2.8.8 305
 Arthur
 A.1.10.7.11.2.3 316
 Arthur M.
 A.1.10.7.1.1.6 311
 Asa
 A.1.8.4.2.6 295
 Asa F.
 A.1.8.4.11.2 298
 Asahel
 A.1.13.4.5.1 324
 Asenith (Wood) 323
 Azel
 A.1.13.5.3 166
 Benjamin
 A.4.5.5.2 220
 Benjamin Franklin
 A.1.7.1.3.1 294
 Benjamin Lewis
 A.1.10.3.9 159, 307
 Benjamin T.
 A.1.10.7.4.5 314
 Benjamin Taft
 A.1.10.7.1.11 313
 Benjamin W.
 A.1.10.3.9.2 308
 Bertha Ellen (Dunn) 672
 Betsey
 A.1.10.2.11 159
 Betsey (Swift) 318
 Betsey Allen
 A.1.10.7.10 161, 315
 Betty (_____) 299
 Beulah (_____) 319
 Bridget (_____) 303
 Bridget A. (Haley) 306
 Caleb
 A.1.11 50, 88

 A.1.11.2 88
 A.1.11.4 88, 161, 162
 A.1.11.4.1.2 317
 A.1.8.6 87, 156
 A.1.8.6.3 157, 299
 Caleb B.
 A.1.11.4.1 162, 316
 Caleb R.
 A.1.8.6.3.6 299
 Calvin
 A.1.11.4.5 162, 319
 A.1.11.4.5.2 319
 Calvin H.
 A.1.10.7.5.4 314
 Calvin W.
 A.1.10.2.2.3.1 303
 Careful
 A.1.8.4.5 156, 295
 Caroline
 A.1.13.4.5.5 324
 A.1.8.7.2.5 300
 Caroline (Swift) 318
 Carrie
 A.1.8.7.1.7 300
 Carrie (Davis) 324
 Catherine
 A.1.10.6.2.10 310
 Catherine M.
 A.1.8.6.3.10 299
 Celinda (Welles) 294
 Cephas
 A.1.13.5.6 166
 Cephas Orlando
 A.1.13.5.5.3 327
 Charles
 A.1.13.4.6.2.1 324
 Charles Edwin
 A.2.5.1.6.3 496
 Charles R.
 A.1.10.7.1.4.5 312
 Charles Sumner
 A.6.8.4.6.7 676
 Charles Thomas
 A.1.13.9.4 167
 Charles William
 A.1.10.2.2.1 303
 Charlotte

A.1.13.4.6.4 324
 Charlotte E. (____) 298
 Chester
 A.1.8.4.12.2 299
 Chester W.
 A.1.10.2.8 158, 304, 308
 Cilicia
 A.1.8.4.4 156, 295
 Clara J.
 A.1.10.7.4.1.2 313
 Clara W.
 A.1.10.7.1.3.3 312
 Clarence William
 A.1.10.7.1.2.1 311
 Clarinda
 A.1.10.2.8.2 304
 Clarissa B. (____) 309
 Content
 A.1.13.2 89, 164
 Cordelia
 A.1.11.4.5.7 319
 Cynthia
 A.1.10.2.6 158
 Cyrus
 A.1.10.2.2 158, 302, 313
 A.1.10.7.7 161
 Cyrus Edwin
 A.1.10.2.2.3 303
 Daniel A.
 A.1.13.4.5.2 324
 Darías
 A.1.10.7.3 313
 Darius
 A.1.10.7.3 161
 David Drew
 A.1.7.1.1.8 294
 David Henry
 A.1.13.5.1.4 325
 A.1.13.5.2 166, 325
 David Walton
 A.1.10.7.11.1 315
 Deborah
 A.1.11.4.4 162, 319
 Deborah (Harlow) 161
 Deborah (Holmes) 324
 Deborah (Vaughn) 165
 Diana

A.1.11.4.6 162, 319
 Direxa
 A.1.8.7.4 158
 Dora Amanda
 A.1.11.4.5.10 319
 Dora M.
 A.1.13.4.6.3.3 324
 Dorcas
 A.1.8.7.2.10 301
 Drusilla
 A.1.13.6 89, 166
 A.1.2.3 86
 Ebenezer H.
 A.1.13.5.7 166
 Edgar F.
 A.1.10.7.1.3.4 312
 Edith (Sherman) 313
 Edith F.
 A.1.10.7.1.7.1 312
 Edmond
 A.1.13.4.3 165
 Edmund L.
 A.1.10.3.9.3 308
 Edson H.
 A.1.10.3.5.1 306
 Edson Harlow
 A.1.10.3.5 159, 306
 Edward 236
 A.6.8.4.1.3 672
 Edward A.
 A.1.10.7.1.1.1 311
 Edward H.
 A.6.8.4.6.6 676
 Edward Wilson
 A.1.10.6.2.4 310
 Elbridge
 A.1.8.4.2.4 295
 Eleazer Shaw
 A.1.10.3.10 159, 308
 Elias Vaughn
 A.1.10.7.4 161, 310, 313
 A.1.10.7.4.1 313
 Elisabeth
 A.1.13.3 89
 Elisha
 A.1.10.2.4 158, 304, 308
 A.1.8.7 87, 157

A.1.8.7.2 158, 300
 A.1.8.7.2.1 300
 A.1.8.7.6.6 301
 Elisha Coombs
 A.6.8.4.6 237, 658, 675
 Eliza
 A.1.7.1.1.1 294
 A.1.8.7.2.9 301
 A.1.8.7.6.7 301
 Eliza Ann
 A.1.10.6.2.5 310
 Eliza C. (Demary) 323
 Eliza Maria
 A.1.13.4.2.2 323
 Eliza V.
 A.1.10.7.11.3 316
 Eliza V. (_____) 315
 Elizabeth
 A.1.1 49, 86
 A.1.13.3 164
 Elizabeth (Coombs)
 A.2.5.1.6 495
 Elizabeth (Denbroder) 315
 Elizabeth (Drew) 293
 Elizabeth (Hall) 86
 Elizabeth (Healey) 313
 Elizabeth (Holmes) 162
 Elizabeth (Townsend) 675
 Elizabeth Haley
 A.6.8.4.6.2 676
 Elizabeth Marion
 A.1.10.3.6.6 307
 Elizabeth W.
 A.1.10.7.1.2.3 311
 Ella (_____) 299
 Ella E.
 A.1.10.2.2.4.1 303
 Ella Laura
 A.1.13.9.5.2 328
 Ella M.
 A.1.10.7.1.1.4 311
 Ella M. (Tirrell) 314
 Ellen (Curtis) 672
 Ellen E. (Read) 311
 Ellen Rebecca
 A.2.5.1.6.2 496
 Ellis

A.1.11.4.3.2.4 318
 Elvin H.
 A.1.10.7.1.2.2 311
 Elvira
 A.1.10.2.10 159
 Emeline
 A.1.11.4.3.4 317, 318
 Emeline (Raymond)
 A.1.11.4.3.4 317, 318
 Emily (Gibson) 324
 Emily Frances
 A.1.13.5.2.5 326
 Emma Amelia
 A.1.13.9.5.1 328
 Enos D.
 A.1.10.7.6 161, 314
 Erastus
 A.1.13.5.2.2 325
 Esther (Vincent) 295
 Eunice
 A.1.5 49
 Eunice A.
 A.1.8.6.3.8 299
 Eunice E.
 A.6.8.4.1.8 673
 Eunice M.
 A.1.10.3.4.7 306
 Eunice Sturtevant
 A.1.7.1.1.9 294
 Eva F.
 A.1.10.7.1.3.1 312
 Eveline
 A.1.10.2.4.4 304
 Ezekiel
 A.1.7 50, 87
 A.1.7.1 87, 155
 A.1.7.1.2 155, 294
 A.4.5.5.1 220, 618
 Fanny
 A.1.13.9.3 167, 328
 Fanny M.
 A.1.10.7.5.1 314
 Fear (Chubbuck) 317
 Fidelia A.
 A.1.10.7.4.3 313
 Fidelia W.
 A.1.10.7.4.4 314

Flora		
A.1.10.3.9.1	308	
Frances E.		
A.1.10.2.8.1	304	
Frances Ellen		
A.1.13.4.2.3	323	
Frances Elmina	645	
Francis Blake		
A.1.10.7.1.6	312	
Francis Tudor		
A.1.10.7.1.7	312	
Frank		
A.1.8.7.2.7	301	
Frank H.		
A.1.13.4.6.3.1	324	
Frank Harmon		
A.6.8.4.1.3.1	672	
Franklin P.		
A.1.10.7.6.6	315	
Frederick		
A.1.10.7.6.7	315	
A.1.13.4.5.3	324	
A.1.13.5.5	166, 326	
Frederick Olin		
A.1.13.5.5.4	327	
Frederick R.		
A.1.10.3.4.2	306	
Freelove		
A.1.8.4.2.2	295	
George B.		
A.1.10.7.1.7.2	312	
George Binney		
A.1.10.6.2.7	310	
George D.		
A.1.10.2.2.4.2	303	
A.1.13.9.2	167	
A.1.13.9.5	167, 328	
George Darias		
A.1.10.2.2.2	303, 312	
George E.		
A.1.13.4.6.2.2	324	
George Fox		
A.1.10.7.1.3	311	
George L.		
A.1.10.7.1.2.7	311	
George Martin		
A.1.10.3.4.3	306	
Gerry		
A.1.8.4.2.5	295	
Gideon		
A.1.8.4.2.3	295	
Gordon		
A.1.8.4.10.7	298	
Grace (Gurney)	87	
H. Lewis		
A.1.10.6.2.3	309	
Hannah		
A.1.10.2.8.4	304	
A.1.10.5.3	160	
A.1.2.1	86	
A.4.5.5.7	220, 619	
Hannah (Hoskins)	87	
Hannah J.		
A.1.10.3.6.9	307	
Hannah S. (Leach)	306	
Harriet		
A.1.10.2.4.8	304	
A.1.10.7.2	161, 302, 313	
Harriet (Hathaway)(Raymond)		
A.1.10.7.2	302	
Harriet (Raymond)(Hathaway)		
A.1.10.7.2	313	
Harriet B.		
A.1.10.6.2.3.1	309	
Harriet J.		
A.1.10.2.2.1.2	303	
Harriet Newell		
A.1.10.6.2.1	309	
Harry Philips		
A.6.8.4.1.3.3	672	
Hellen (_____)	297	
Henry		
A.1.8.4.11	156, 298	
A.6.8.4.5.1	675	
Henry Alden		
A.1.10.6.2.2	309	
Henry Blake		
A.1.10.7.1.8	313	
Henry C.		
A.6.8.4.5	237, 675	
Henry F.		
A.1.10.7.1.4.7	312	
Henry H.		
A.6.8.4.6.5	676	

Henry Walter		Iva L. (Startwell)	315
A.1.8.4.12.4	299	Jacob L.	
Henry Wilder		A.1.10.7.6.10.....	315
A.1.13.4.6.3	324	James	
Hepzibah		A.1.11.4.3.3.....	318
A.4.5.5.8	220, 620	A.1.11.4.3.3.1.....	318
Herbert W.		A.1.13.....	50, 88, 101
A.1.10.6.2.3.4	310	A.1.13.4.....	89, 164
Hiram Everett		A.1.8.4.12.6.....	299
A.1.10.2.2.5	303	James G.	
Hiram P.		A.1.10.7.6.3.....	314
A.1.13.5.1.2	325	James H.	
Hiram W.		A.6.8.4.6.8.....	676
A.1.10.7.11.4	316	James L.	
Hope		A.1.13.4.5.....	165, 323
A.1.11.4.8	162, 321	Jane	
A.1.13.9.6	167, 328	A.1.11.4.3.7.....	319
Horace Christopher		A.1.8.4.12.8.....	299
A.1.10.2.2.4	303	A.1.8.7.2.8.....	301
Horace R.		Jane (Nickerson)	317
A.1.10.4.4.2	308	Jane G.	
Huldah (Richards).....	306	A.1.13.4.2.4.....	323
Ichabod		Jane M. (Dean).....	324
A.1.8.7.1.2	300	Jason	
Ira		A.1.8.7.7.....	158, 301
A.1.8.6.3.2	299	Jason H.	
Irene T.		A.1.10.2.2.4.4.....	303
A.1.7.1.1.7	294	Jay	
Isaac E.		A.1.8.4.12.9.....	299
A.1.10.3.3.4	305	Jedidah (Braley)	305
Isaac F.		Jemima (Swain)(Franklin)	293
A.1.10.6.2.2.1	309	Jennie E. (Sisson).....	325
Isaac M.		Jerusha	
A.1.13.4.6	165, 324	A.10.3.3.5.....	305
Isaac P.		Jerusha (_____).....	305
A.1.13.4.6.2	324	Joanna.....	129
Isabella		Joanna B.	
A.6.8.4.1.2	672	A.1.10.7.5.....	161, 314
Isabella Frances (Farrow)	673	Joanna B. (Raymond)	
Isaiah		A.1.10.7.5.....	314
A.1.11.4.3	162, 317	Joanna V.	
A.1.11.4.3.6	319	A.1.10.7.5.3.....	314
Israel		John.....	32, 495
A.1.8.1	87, 155	A.1.10.2.....	88, 158
A.1.8.7.1.5	300	A.1.10.2.1.....	158
Iva D.		A.1.10.2.4.5.....	304
A.1.10.4.4.1	308	A.1.10.3.4.....	159, 305

A.1.8.6.2 157
 John A.
 A.1.10.7.1.1.3 311
 John H.
 A.6.8.4.1.6 673
 John Tyler
 A.1.10.3.4.4 306
 John W.
 A.1.8.6.3.5 299
 Joseph A. W.
 A.1.10.7.11.2.1 315
 Joseph P.
 A.1.10.7.1.2.4 311
 Josephine
 A.1.8.4.10.8 298
 Josephine A.
 A.1.10.7.6.8 315
 Joshua
 A.1.10 50, 87
 A.1.10.4 88, 159
 A.1.10.4.3 159
 Josiah
 A.1.11.4.5.6 319
 Julia A.
 A.6.8.4.6.3 676
 Juliette
 A.1.10.2.8.3 304
 Junis
 A.1.8.4.12.1 299
 Kate L.
 A.1.13.4.6.3.4 324
 Laura (Chapman).....313
 Laurenza
 A.1.13.9.7 167, 328
 Lavina (Arnold).....88
 Lavina (McCorney) 305, 307
 Lavina (McCorney)(Raymond) 305, 307
 Lavine P. (Nash).....311
 Lemuel.....220
 A.1.11.3 88, 161
 A.1.11.3.1 161
 Lemuel, Jr.
 A.1.11.3.1 316
 Leona
 A.1.8.4.12.5 299
 Leona (Cushing).....313
 Levi

 A.1.10.5 88, 159
 Lewis 314
 A.1.10.3.8 159
 A.1.11.4.1.1 317
 Lewis H.
 A.1.10.7.5.2 314
 Lewis P.
 A.1.7.1.1.4 294
 Lilian F.
 A.1.10.7.6.5 314
 Lillie T. (Bruns) 672
 Lizzie McLellan 859
 Lloyd A.
 A.1.10.7.4.1.1 313
 Lois (Waterman) 304
 Lorena
 A.1.8.4.10.6 298
 Louisa
 A.1.10.2.8.6 304
 A.1.10.5.6 160
 Louise Belle
 A.6.8.4.1.3.2 672
 Louise Eveline
 A.1.13.5.5.1 326
 Lucina
 A.1.8.4.12.7 299
 Lucinda
 A.1.11.4.3.1 318
 A.1.8.7.6.4 301
 Lucinda Ellen
 A.1.10.3.6.4 307
 Lucius
 A.1.10.2.4.1 304
 Lucius S.
 A.1.10.3.6.5 307
 Lucretia
 A.1.8.4.9 156, 297
 Lucretia (Shippee) 156
 Lucy
 A.1.10.1 88
 A.1.10.2.4.7 304
 A.1.10.6.2.9 310
 A.1.13.4.5.4 324
 Lucy (Allen) 299
 Lucy A.
 A.1.8.6.3.7 299
 Lucy Ann

A.1.10.7.9 161, 315
 Lucy Ann (Ellis) 307
 Lucy P. (_____) 315
 Lucy T.
 A.1.7.1.1.3 294
 Lydia (Bennett).....303
 Lydia (Coombs)
 A.6.8.4 236
 Lydia (King).....316
 Lydia Hathaway
 A.1.10.7.8 161, 315
 Lydia Jane
 A.6.8.4.6.1 675
 Lyman D.
 A.1.10.7.1.7.3 312
 Lysias
 A.1.8.4.3 156, 295
 Mahala (Cole).....297
 Malita
 A.1.8.7.9 158, 302
 Manley
 A.1.8.6.4 157
 Marcia C.
 A.6.8.4.3 673
 Marcia E..
 A.6.8.4.3 237
 Marcus Morton
 A.1.10.3.6.7 307
 Margaret (Vaughn).....160
 Margaret V.
 A.1.10.7.6.2 314
 Maria
 A.1.10.2.4.3 304
 A.1.11.4.3.3.2 318
 Marianne (Ritten).....311
 Marth (Woodin) 32
 Martha
 A.1.10.3.3.2 305
 A.1.11.3.2 161, 316
 A.1.6 50
 A.1.8.3 87, 156
 A.1.8.7.2.6 301
 A.4.5.5.9 220, 620
 Martha 89
 Martha "Patty"
 A.1.13.7 166
 Martha (Coombs)

A.2.8 101
 A.2.8 88
 Martha (Matthews) 308
 Martha (Upham) 300
 Martha Ann
 A.1.10.3.6.1 307
 Martha E.
 A.1.8.6.3.4 299
 Martha Jane
 A.1.10.6.2.6 310
 Martin Van Buren
 A.1.10.3.6.8 307
 Mary 294
 A.1.11.4.5.8 319
 A.1.12 50, 88
 A.1.8.7.6.3 301
 A.1.8.8 87
 A.4.5.5.10 220
 Mary "Polly"
 A.1.10.4.2 308
 Mary "Polly"
 A.1.10.4.2 304
 Mary "Polly" (Raymond)
 A.1.10.4.2 304
 Mary (Atwood).....310
 Mary (Caton).....312
 Mary (Chedel) 324
 Mary (Coombs "of Rochester").....33, 48
 Mary (Coombs)
 A.1 48
 Mary (Patten).....325
 Mary (Raymond)(Tabor) 294
 Mary (Smith) 298
 Mary (Whitehouse).....671
 Mary A.
 A.1.10.7.1.4.3 312
 Mary A. (Chamberlain) 307
 Mary Abigail
 A.1.2.4.1 155, 293
 Mary Ann
 A.1.10.5.5 160, 304, 308
 A.6.8.4.1.1 672
 Mary Ann (Davis) 324
 Mary Ann (Raymond)
 A.1.10.5.5 304, 308
 Mary E.
 A.6.8.4.2 237, 673

Mary E. (Farwell) 325
 Mary Elizabeth
 A.1.13.5.2.3 325
 Mary Ella
 A.1.10.3.5.6 306
 Mary Emma
 A.6.8.4.6.4 676
 Mary F. (Shurtleff) 307
 Mary Frances McDonald
 A.1.13.5.5.5 327
 Mary J. (Pratt) 314
 Mary Jane
 A.1.8.4.11.1 298
 A.1.8.7.8.2 302
 Mary L.
 A.1.10.7.6.11 315
 Mary Polly (Perry) 618
 Mary W. (Bartlett) 312
 Matilda
 A.1.8.7.11 158, 302
 Matilda (Thompson) 305
 Matthew
 A.1.2.5 86
 Melinda
 A.1.10.6.3 160
 A.1.10.8 88
 Melissa
 A.1.11.4.7 162, 320
 A.1.7.1.1.2 294
 Melvin S.
 A.1.10.7.1.4.1 312
 Micajah
 A.1.11.4.5.5 319
 Myra (Lawton) 313
 Nancy
 A.1.11.4.3.2.1 318
 Naome
 A.1.13.4.8 165
 Nathan
 A.1.8.4.10.3 298
 Nathaniel
 A.1.7.2 87, 155, 156
 A.1.9 50
 Nelson
 A.1.8.7.2.4 300
 Nicholas
 A.1.8.7.1.1 300

Obed
 A.1.10.4.4 159, 308
 Olive
 A.4.5.5.3 220
 Olive J.
 A.1.10.7.6.9 315
 Olive Vaughn
 A.1.10.5.4 160, 308
 Olive Vaughn (Raymond)
 A.1.10.5.4 308
 Oliver Benjamin
 A.1.10.2.2.6 304
 Orvil
 A.1.13.5.1.3 325
 Osborne
 A.1.10.3.5.2 306
 Otis H.
 A.1.11.4.3.8 319
 Owen
 A.1.10.2.4.6 304
 Pardon
 A.1.8.7.6.1 301
 Parsa
 A.1.8.4.6 156, 296
 Patia (Bates) 310
 Patience (Muxham) 164
 Paul
 A.1.8.4.2.1 294
 A.4.5.5.4 220
 Pauline
 A.1.13.5.2.1 325
 Perkins
 A.1.7.1.1 155, 293
 Phebe
 A.1.10.4.1 159
 A.1.11.1 88, 161
 Philadelphia
 A.1.8.4.7 156, 296
 Phineas
 A.1.13.5 89, 165
 A.1.13.5.4 166
 Polly
 A.1.10.4.2 159
 A.1.13.8 89, 166
 Polly (Cahoon) 319
 Polly (Ten Eyck) 298
 Priscilla

A.1.10.2.3 158
 A.1.10.3.1 159
 Priscilla (Cox) 158
 Rebecca (Wadsworth).....306
 Rebecca K. (Pratt).....307
 Rebecca Matthews
 A.6.8.4.4 237, 673
 Remember
 A.1.13.1 89, 164
 A.1.13.4.1 165
 Reuben
 A.1.8.7.6 158, 301
 Rhoda
 A.4.5.5.5 220, 618
 Rhoda B.
 A.1.10.6.4 160, 310, 313
 Rhoda B. (Raymond)
 A.1.10.6.4 310, 313
 Rhoda M.
 A.1.10.7.4.2 313
 Rhode (_____).....156
 Robert
 A.1.11.4.1.5 317
 Robert Bates
 A.1.10.7.1.1 311
 Robert F.
 A.1.10.7.1.1.2 311
 Roena
 A.1.8.7.8.1 302
 Roena (_____) 301
 Rosanna (Coombs)
 A.4.5.5 220
 Rosina
 A.1.10.3.4.1 306
 Rufus
 A.1.8.7.1.6 300
 Russell V.
 A.1.10.7.6.4.2 314
 Ruth
 A.1.10.6.5 160, 310
 Ruth (Chubbuck) 162
 Ruth (Peckham).....160
 Sally
 A.1.7.1.1.5 294
 Sally (_____).....301
 Sally (Moore).....326
 Salome A.

A.1.13.5.2.4.....326
 Salome E. (Harran).....328
 Samuel
 A.1.10.3.....88, 159
 A.1.10.3.6.....159, 306
 A.1.2.4.....86, 155
 A.1.3.....49
 A.1.7.1.1.6.....294
 A.1.8.4.10.1.....298
 Samuel Dexter
 A.1.10.3.6.2.....307
 Samuel Dexter
 A.1.10.3.6.2.....305
 Samuel Perkins
 A.1.7.1.3.....155, 294
 Samuel Truman
 A.1.11.4.5.11.....319
 Sarah
 A.1.10.2.9.....158
 A.1.10.3.2.....159
 Sarah (_____).....298
 Sarah (Douglass) 319
 Sarah (Hoskins) 86
 Sarah (Perkins).....155
 Sarah (Spear) 308
 Sarah (Vallor) 319
 Sarah A.
 A.1.10.3.4.5.....306
 Sarah A. (Spaulding).....304
 Sarah Viola
 A.1.11.4.5.9.....319
 Seneca
 A.1.8.7.2.3.....300
 Seth S.
 A.1.11.4.5.4.....319
 Shadrack
 A.1.11.4.2.2.1.....317
 Shadrack A.
 A.1.11.4.2.2.....317, 318
 Sidney W.
 A.1.10.2.2.1.1.....303
 Silas
 A.1.8.4.12.....156, 298
 Silvia
 A.1.10.3.7.....159, 307
 Silvia (Dunham).....159
 Silvia W. (Braley).....307

Solomon		Thomas	48
A.1.10.5.1	160	A.1.10.7.5.5	314
A.1.8.9	87	A.1.13.9	89, 166
Sophia Jane (Mathews)		A.1.2.6	86
A.6.7.1.4.5	658, 675	A.1.4	49, 86
Stephen		A.1.8.4	87, 156
A.1.11.5	88, 162	A.1.8.4.10	156, 297
A.1.13.5.1	166, 324	A.1.8.4.12.3	299
Suke (Pigsbee)	294	Thomas H.	
Susan		A.1.11.4.1.4	317
A.1.10.6.2.8	310	Thomas R.	
A.1.11.4.3.5	318	A.1.10.3.5.3	306
Susan (_____)	309	Thomas W.	312
Susan (Bates)	310	A.1.10.3.4.6	306
Susan (Blackwell)	315	Truman	
Susan (Burrell)	311	A.1.8.7.1.3	300
Susan (Winslow)	322	A.1.8.7.3	158
Susan B.		Wallace	
A.1.10.7.1.3.2	312	A.1.10.2.8.5	304
Susan B. (Raymond)		Walter B.	
A.1.10.7.1.3.2	312	A.1.10.7.6.4	314
Susan Bates		Walter F.	
A.1.10.7.1.5	303, 312	A.1.10.7.6.1	314
Susan Bates (Raymond)		Walton A.	
A.1.10.7.1.5	303, 312	A.1.10.6.2.3.3	310
Susan C.		Warren B.	
A.1.10.2.5	158	A.1.10.7.4.6	314
Susan E.		Weston K.	
A.1.10.2.4.2	304	A.1.11.4.5.3	319
A.1.10.7.1.1.5	311	Wilder	
Susan M.		A.1.13.4.2	165, 322
A.1.10.3.5.4	306	William	
A.1.10.3.5.5	306	A.1.8	50, 87
Susan W.		A.1.8.4.10.4	298
A.1.13.4.2.1	323	A.1.8.6.1	157
Susan W. (Whitehouse)	675	William A.	
Susanna		A.1.8.6.3.3	299
A.1.8.5	87, 156	William H.	
Susanna (Gage)	86	A.1.2.4.2.1	293
Susannah		William Henry	
A.1.2.2	86	A.1.10.2.2.7	304
Sylinda B.		William L.	
A.1.13.4.6.1	324	A.1.10.7.1.2.5	311
Sylvia		William Waterman	
A.1.10.2.7	158	A.1.10.7.1.2	311
Tennis "Tune"		Willie D.	
A.1.8.4.10.2	298	A.1.13.4.6.3.2	324

Willis M.	
A.1.10.7.6.4.1	314
Wilson	
A.1.10.7.1.1.7	311
Winifred Mabel (Stevenson)	676
Winslow	
A.1.10.3.3.3	305
Zelic	
A.1.8.7.6.2	301
Zelick	
A.1.8.7.12	158
Zephaniah Ellis	
A.1.10.3.3	159, 305
Zeruah (Smith)	301
Rea	
John	539
Nancy (Coombs)	
A.4.4.3.1	539
Read	
Clara W. (Raymond)	
A.1.10.7.1.3.3	312
Ellen E.	311
Frank B.	312
Reader	
Mary A.	445
Records	
Clarissa	810
Redman	
Abby	563
Catherine L. (Dow)	
A.2.2.5.5.2.1	386
Charles P.	386
Mary A.	579
Reed	
Abbie (Eels)	
A.6.11.1.3.9.1	692
Alfred G.	725
Amelia Ainsworth (Coombs)	
A.9.10.1.5.2.1	783
Anna M. (Ruggles)	
A.8.2.2.1.5.1	725
Annie Frances (Coombs)	
A.9.10.1.5.2.4	783
Bailey B.	624
Charles B.	418
Charles Sumner	625
Elizabeth C.	684

Estella (Hall)	
A.2.2.7.6.2.6	418
Etta (Smith)	829
Helen R.	716
Jennie H. (Orne)	
A.4.5.8.6.2.6	625
John	794
John Adams	783
Louisa (Sewall)(Chauncey)	
A.10.2.3.5.7	794
Mary	451, 682
Mary Elizabeth (Lewis)	
A.4.5.8.6.2	624
May B.	703
Otis E.	783
Sampson	692
Sarah	336
Reese	
Emaretta F.	758
Reeve	
Charles O.	733
Charles Ogden	
A.8.2.2.4.11.3	733
Fanny Ervin	
A.8.2.2.4.11.1	733
Henry Ward Beecher	
A.8.2.2.4.11.4	733
Luellis Ogden	
A.8.2.2.4.11.5	733
Luthera Custer (Thomas)	
A.8.2.2.4.11	733
Mary Ruggles	
A.8.2.2.4.11.2	733
Reeves	
Adeller (Coombs)(Sproul)	
A.4.5.2.1.6.1	606
Andrew J.	
A.2.2.4.3.2.9	344
Bethulah (Coombs)	
A.2.2.4.3.2	344
Charles	344
Charles G.	
A.2.2.4.3.2.1	344
Eliza	
A.2.2.4.3.2.4	344
James	
A.2.2.4.3.2.5	344

John F. A.2.2.4.3.2.7	344	Edward Ruggles A.8.2.2.6.1.....	734
Joseph A.2.2.4.3.2.3	344	Edward S.	726
Lovina B. A.2.2.4.3.2.10	344	Edward Smith A.8.2.2.6.1.1.....	734
Lucy D. A.2.2.4.3.2.8	344	Elijah Warren A.8.2.2.6.8.....	735
Mary E. (Whitney) A.2.4.9.12.5	490	Fanny (Ruggles) A.8.2.2.6.....	734
Mary Jane A.2.2.4.3.2.2	344	Horace Bartlett A.8.2.2.6.1.2.....	734
Nancy M.	490	Julia Etta.....	612
Reuben T.	606	Mary A. (Gardiner).....	735
Sewall R.	490	Mary A. (Knowlton).....	734
William R. A.2.2.4.3.2.6	344	Mary Frances A.8.2.2.6.6.2.....	735
Remick		Mary Olive A.8.2.2.6.1.3.....	734
Joseph	633	Mary S. (Bates).....	734
Sarah Ann (Williams) A.4.7.3.2.12	633	Priscilla L.	536
Renwick		Sarah Jane (Woodward) A.2.4.5.2.2.5.....	466
Martha Ann	748	Silas Aiken A.8.2.2.6.4.....	735
Rhoades		Stillman A.8.2.2.6.6.....	735
Emma	528	Timothy.....	734
Rhodes		Timothy Smith A.8.2.2.6.2.....	734
Lydia	320	Richard	
Rice		Sears	306
Abby Augusta (Raymond) A.1.10.7.1.10	313	Richards	
Lucy M.	373	Addison	700
Mary	534	Eben	355
William F.	313	Elizabeth A.	731
Rich		Grace E. (Karl) A.6.11.3.4.4.4.....	700
Ann Dean A.8.2.2.6.3	734	Hannah.....	212
Ann Eliza A.8.2.2.6.6.1	735	Huldah.....	306
Annie (Ruggles)	734	Isabel F.	768
A.8.2.2.1.9.2	726	Marilla (Strout) A.2.2.4.11.1.3.....	355
Caroline M. (Randall)	734	Sarah	214
Charles	466	Richardson	
Charles Stevens A.8.2.2.6.7	735	Emma Josephine	700
Charles Stillman A.8.2.2.6.5	735	James C.	856
A.8.2.2.6.6.3	735	Mary Frances	770

Sarah Ann (Wethenburg)	
A.10.9.5.11.1.1	856
Virginia Mary	496
Richmond	
Rhoda Briggs	746
Rickard	
Elizabeth (Raymond)	
A.1.1	86
Silas	86
Ricker	
Albert	793
Caroline R. (Dow)	
A.2.2.5.5.3.2	386
Cyrus	386
Ella J. (Farrar)	
A.10.2.3.4.1.2	793
Vesta Ann	698
Rideour	
Isoline B. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.4.1.5.4	548
Rideout	
Edward	
A.10.9.2.2.10.1	840
Granville	548
Jacob	839
Jane (Alexander)	
A.2.5.5.5	498
Martha (Coombs)	
A.10.9.2.2.10	839
Wanton Stover	498
Rider	
Edgar Arian	661
Edith Luella (Coombs)	
A.6.8.1.1.7.1	661
Martha (Coombs)	
A.4.5.1.11.7	602
Thomas	602
Ridley	
Anna (Purrinton)	
A.4.6.2.2	627
David	627
Elizabeth	145
Emma Jane	538
Isaac	
A.4.6.2.2.3	627
Malvina	
A.4.6.2.2.2	627

Rachel	223
Samuel	
A.4.6.2.2.1	627
Riggs	
Julia C.	550
Right	
Lucy	248
Ring	
Harriet Augusta	826
Mary Jane (Kelley)	
A.10.9.4.6	855
Ringett	
Ann Hayden	812
Ripley	
Catherine	743
Flora H.	820
Ritten	
Marianne	311
Robbins	
Amos	
A.2.1.2.4.8.5	331
Bester B.	
A.2.1.2.4.8.4	331
David Merchant	
A.2.1.2.4.8.1	331
Deborah (Lindsey)	331
Florence Eva	422
Hannah	
A.2.1.2.4.8.2	331
Hezekiah	330
John	694
Joseph	
A.2.1.2.4.8.9	331
Lewis	
A.2.1.2.4.8.6	331
Lucretia (Morey)	
A.2.1.2.4.8	330
Minnie (Boardman)	
A.6.11.1.4.8.2	694
Rachael	
A.2.1.2.4.8.3	331
Samuel	
A.2.1.2.4.8.8	331
Susan	
A.2.1.2.4.8.7	331
Roberts	
Adaline	

A.10.2.6.6.3	804
Adraannah	
A.10.2.6.6.2	804
Alice B.....	345
Anna (Bucknam)	
A.10.2.7.2.7	807
Celestia	
A.10.2.6.6.6	804
Ebenezer	
A.4.5.1.12.2	603
Edward E.	
A.6.8.4.6.1.5	675
Elmira (Arey)	603
Fanny	
A.4.5.1.12.1	602
George	
A.4.5.1.12.4	603
George H.	
A.6.8.4.6.1.4	675
Gulie Cora	
A.10.2.6.6.4	804
Hannah.....	680
Harriet	
A.4.5.1.12.5	603
Hiram.....	705
Horace	
A.10.2.6.6.7	804
Horace L.	807
John Fred	
A.6.8.4.6.1.2	675
John Tyler.....	675
Julia A.	
A.4.5.1.12.7	603
Lizzie R.	
A.6.8.4.6.1.1	675
Loranna (Veazie)	
A.2.7.3.3.8	512
Louisa E.	
A.4.5.1.12.3	603
Louisa M.	
A.6.8.4.6.1.3	675
Lucy T.	
A.6.8.4.6.1.6	675
Lydia (Melcher)	
A.6.11.5.8	705
Lydia Jane (Raymond)	
A.6.8.4.6.1	675

Margaret	
A.10.2.6.6.5.....	804
Marrietta.....	863
Noah	512
Rhoda J.	
A.4.5.1.12.2.1.....	603
Rose Matilda.....	645
Sabrina (Fulton)	
A.10.2.6.6.....	803
Susan.....	613
Susan R.	
A.4.5.1.12.6.....	603
Susanna (Coombs)	
A.4.5.1.12.....	602
Thomas, Jr.....	803
Warren Small	
A.10.2.6.6.1.....	803
William.....	602
Robertson	
Angus	466
Emma.....	550
Lucy Annette (Weston)	
A.2.4.5.2.4.1.....	466
Robins	
Martha (Child).....	822
Robinson	
Adelia "Addie" A. (Jordan)	
A.2.3.2.3.4.3.....	449
Alice May (Coombs)	
A.2.2.8.3.7.5.....	431
Almira (Dean)	
A.8.2.1.1.5.....	714
Barbara E.....	493
Betsey	194
George	
A.8.2.1.1.5.1.....	714
George H.	
A.2.7.4.6.5.1.....	526
Joseph	526
Lydia.....	608
Mary.....	168
Mary E.	
A.8.2.1.1.5.2.....	714
Polly	329
Sarah Elizabeth (Coombs)	
A.2.7.4.6.5.....	526
William.....	714

William Henry	431
Rogers	
Agnes Ellen (Kincaid)	
A.6.8.8.2.2	678
Albert A.	678
Albert S.	
A.6.8.8.2.2.5	678
Asa K.	
A.6.8.8.2.2.3	678
Avis Gertrude	702
Cornelia	712
Edwin	
A.6.7.1.3.2.1	656
Elizabeth	
of Winslow, ME	873
Elizabeth "Betty"	633
Emma H.	703
Esther Ann	349, 806
Hannah Chadbourne (Page)	
A.6.7.1.3.2	656
Isaac A.	
A.6.8.8.2.2.4	678
James	656
Mary "Polly" of Waterville, ME	11, 873
Mary B.	781
Mary Ella	
A.6.7.1.3.2.2	656
Sarah A.	
A.6.8.8.2.2.1	678
A.6.8.8.2.2.2	678
Sarah Catherine	841
Rogersin	
Emma J.	399
Rollins	
Nancy M.	350
Rooks	
Isaac	510
Rachel	
A.2.7.3.3.2	510
Roper	
Isabella M.	762
Rose	
Caroline Elizabeth	
A.2.2.5.6.4.1	389
Caroline S. (Fuller)	
A.2.2.5.6.4	388
Charles A.	524

Charles Augustus	
A.2.2.5.6.4.7	389
Edwin	388
Edwin S.	
A.2.2.5.6.4.6	389
Edwin Thomas	
A.2.2.5.6.4.2	389
Eliza J. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.3.5.1	543
Eva (Ames)	389
Gertrude Hazelton (Coombs)	
A.9.1.1.9.8.4	769
Hannah M.	
A.4.4.3.5.1.1	544
Helen Dwight	
A.2.2.5.6.4.5	389
Henry	573
Howard Ferris	769
Lois M. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.8.3.2	573
Marion Wellington	543
Olive Fuller	
A.2.2.5.6.4.4	389
Sabrina E. (Coombs)	
A.2.7.4.2.8.4	524
Samuel Fuller	
A.2.2.5.6.4.3	389
Ross	
Abraham	
of Bowdoinham, ME	867
Bethia (White)	792
Mary	195
Rounds	
Lizzie	728
Rowell	
Nellie	382
Ruggles	
Abbie C. (Moore)	724
Abel	
A.8.2.2.3	243, 726
A.8.2.2.3.6	729
Adeline D. (Gorham)	724
Albert	
A.8.2.2.13.1.4	740
Albert Gallatin	
A.8.2.2.13.2.2	741
Almira	

A.8.2.2.1.8	725
A.8.2.2.9	243, 736
Amelia E.	
A.8.2.2.1.5.3	725
Ann D.	
A.8.2.2.3.8	729
Ann Wheeler	
A.8.2.2.1.6	725
Anna	
A.8.2.2.14	243, 743
Anna (Dean)	
A.8.2.2	242
Anna (McCormick)	726
Anna M.	
A.8.2.2.1.5.1	725
Anna M. (Lewis)	724
Anna W. (Thayer)	743
Annie	734
A.8.2.2.1.4.1	724
A.8.2.2.1.9.2	726
Annie M. (Golurtzer)	729
Aquilla	
A.8.2.2.3.6.2	729
Arthur	
A.8.2.2.13.6.4	743
Asa	
A.8.2.2.2	243
A.8.2.2.3.3	728
Augustus D.	
A.8.2.2.1.5.2	725
Betsey	
A.8.2.2.3.5	729
Carlton	
A.8.2.2.13.9.6	743
Catherine (Ripley)	743
Charles C.	
A.8.2.2.1.5.5	725
Charles F.	
A.8.2.2.13.9.2	743
Clarence	
A.8.2.2.3.6.3	729
Cornelia Ann	
A.8.2.2.13.4	742
Daniel	
A.8.2.2.3.1	727
Dexter James	
A.8.2.2.1.10.2	726

Edward	242
A.8.2.2.1.2	723
A.8.2.2.1.4	724
A.8.2.2.1.4.2	724
A.8.2.2.12	243
A.8.2.2.13.5	743
A.8.2.2.13.5.1	743
A.8.2.2.13.6.2	743
A.8.2.2.8.1	735
A.8.2.2.8.2	736
Elizabeth	241
Elvira (Wheelock)	740
Elvise R.	
A.8.2.2.13.2.3	741
Eunice S. (Dennett)	724
Ezra	
A.8.2.2.5	243, 733
Fanny	
A.8.2.2.6	243, 734
Florence	
A.8.2.2.3.6.4	729
Franklin	
A.8.2.2.1.10	726
A.8.2.2.13.1	740
Gardner Hiram	
A.8.2.2.1.9.1	726
George Mason	
A.8.2.2.13.9.3	743
Hannah (Hokoe)	743
Hattie H.	
A.8.2.2.13.9.5	743
Henry Clay	
A.8.2.2.13.2.1	741
Hiram	
A.8.2.2.1.9	726
Hiram Creighton	
A.8.2.2.1.10.3	726
Huldah M. (Harding)	726
Ira	
A.8.2.2.8	243, 735
James	
A.8.2.2.1.5	724
A.8.2.2.13.1.2	740
James Alfred	
A.8.2.2.13.2.7	741
James C.	
A.8.2.2.1.10.6	726

James Madison
A.8.2.2.13.2.5 741

James Monroe
A.8.2.2.13.2 740

Jane (Puntenney) 729

Jesse F.
A.8.2.2.13.9.1 743

Jessie May
A.8.2.2.13.2.6 741

John
A.8.2.2.1.3.2 724

John Dexter
A.8.2.2.1.1 723

John Mason
A.8.2.2.13.1.1 740

Joseph S.
A.8.2.2.13.9.7 743

Josephine
A.8.2.2.3.6.1 729

Julia Anna
A.8.2.2.8.2.1 736

Liberty
A.8.2.2.13.6 743

Lucinda
A.8.2.2.3.2 727

Lucinda (Thomas) 726

Lucy
A.8.2.2.1.7 725
A.8.2.2.11 243, 738
A.8.2.2.7 243

Lucy Maria
A.8.2.2.13.2.4 741

Luthera
A.8.2.2.3.7 729

Lydia (Drown) 740

Lydia H. (Hinckley) 726

Lydia J.
A.8.2.2.13.9.4 743

Lydia Jane
A.8.2.2.13.11 743

Marietta
A.8.2.2.1.3.1 724

Mary
A.8.2.2.4 243, 730

Mary (Webb) 741

Mary A. (Childs) 729

Mary J. (Gilworth) 741

Mary Jane (Field) 740

Mary L.
A.8.2.2.3.1.2 727

Mary Maria
A.8.2.2.13.1.3 740

Mary R. (Grinnell) 736

Matilda H. (Nevins) 724

Mercy
A.8.2.2.3.4 728

Mercy (Dexter) 723

Mercy Dexter
A.8.2.2.1.11 726

Mercy S.
A.8.2.2.1.10.4 726

Meriba
A.8.2.2.1.3.4 724

Meriba H. (Mitchell) 724

Myra G.
A.8.2.2.1.5.4 725

Paul
A.8.2.2.1 243, 723
A.8.2.2.1.3 724
A.8.2.2.1.3.3 724

Quartrus Erastus
A.2.8.8.1.10.1 726

Randolph O.
A.8.2.2.1.10.7 726

Sallie A. (Schryver) 740

Sarah (Mayo) 727

Sarah B.
A.8.2.2.3.1.1 727

Sarah D.
A.8.2.2.3.1.3 727

Sarah Jane
A.8.2.2.13.1.5 740

Sarah Maria
A.8.2.2.13.7 743

Sophia Louisa
A.8.2.2.13.3 741

Spooner
A.8.2.2.13 243, 740
A.8.2.2.13.8 743

Susan (Hathaway) 735

Theodore T.
A.8.2.2.13.2.8 741

Thomas Carlton
A.8.2.2.13.10 743

A.10.3.3.9	271
Reading	
A.10.3.3.7	271
Sarah	
A.10.3.3.1	271
Sarah (Coombs)(Lyon)	
A.10.3.3	271
Simeon	
A.10.3.3.11	271
Sage	
Adelia (Tryon)	
A.8.2.2.4.8.4	733
Eugene R.	733
Salisbury	
Fanny Maria (Taylor)	
A.4.4.9.3.6.3	588
O. K.....	588
Sammons	
Abigail	
A.9.1.1.2.5.3	757
Abigail (Coombs)	
A.9.1.1.2.5	757
George	
A.9.1.1.2.5.2	757
Helen	
A.9.1.1.2.5.1	757
John.....	757
John, Jr.	
A.9.1.1.2.5.4	757
Sanborn	
Adella May	
A.2.2.7.8.9.2	423
Angelia H. (Getchell)	423
Anna "Ami" Maria	
A.2.2.7.8.10	423
Anna Josephine	
A.2.2.7.8.9.3	423
Belle N.	
A.2.2.7.8.9.1	423
Caroline H.	
A.2.2.7.8.7	423
Charles M.	
A.2.2.7.8.6.3	423
Diana S.	
A.2.2.7.8.4	423
Dolly C.	
A.2.2.7.8.5	423

Edwin S.	
A.2.2.7.8.6.2.....	423
Elizabeth "Betsey" (Cowing)	
A.2.2.7.8.....	422
Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane	
A.2.2.7.8.11.....	424
Ellen Josephine	
A.2.2.7.8.8.....	423
Ethel Foster (Jones)	423
Frederick A.	
A.2.2.4.5.2.2.....	348
George C.	
A.2.2.7.8.6.1.....	423
Isaac	348
James Madison	
A.2.2.7.8.1.....	423
Jethro	
A.2.2.7.8.3.....	423
Joseph	422
A.2.2.7.8.9.....	423
Llewellyn	
A.2.2.4.5.2.1.....	348
Lucy (McLoon)(Allen)	
A.6.11.6.4.6.....	710
Mary Ann (Merryman).....	423
Rebecca	
A.2.2.7.8.2.....	423
Rufus W.	
A.2.2.7.8.6.....	423
Thankful E. (Coombs)	
A.2.2.4.5.2.....	348
W. H.	710
William Flye	
A.2.2.7.8.9.4.....	423
Sandford	
John, Jr.	468
A.2.4.5.4.6.....	469
Malvina F.	
A.2.4.5.4.5.....	469
Mary "Molly" Ewing (Coombs)(Cummings)	
A.2.4.5.4.....	467
Sanford	
Cordelia Rideout	649
Sanger	
Charlotte	655
Sargent	
Abigail Cushman (Coombs)	

A.9.1.3.1.6	774
Charles H.	
A.4.4.8.11.3	581
Cyrena A.	
A.4.4.8.11.5	581
Deborah	168
Edward	
A.9.1.3.1.6.1	774
Hannah R.	
A.4.4.8.11.2	581
Jacob	581
Jacob O.	
A.4.4.8.11.4	581
John	805
Josiah L.	774
Lizzie Jane (Fulton)(Hamilton)	
A.10.2.6.7.9	805
Mary	582
A.9.1.3.1.6.2	774
Mary H.	584
A.4.4.8.11.1	581
Syrena (Coombs)	
A.4.4.8.11	581
Sarle	
Floretta Frances (Williams)	
A.4.7.3.2.7.2	632
Richard Andrew	632
Sartelle	
Betsey (McLoon)	
A.6.11.6.1	705
Florence A.	
A.6.11.6.1.1.3	705
Frank Cleveland	
A.6.11.6.1.1.1	705
John	705
Louise (Mills)	705
Martha Augusta (Withington)	705
Mary Elizabeth	
A.6.11.6.1.1.4	361, 705
Mary J.	421
Susan (Fales)	705
Susan F.	
A.6.11.6.1.1.5	705
William Constantine	
A.6.11.6.1.1.2	705
William M.	
A.6.11.6.1.1	705

Saulsbury	
Caroline E.	430
Saunders	
Elizabeth	288, 290
Lucy Ann	415
Melissa Perkind (Soule)	
A.2.4.9.2.1.6	481
Stillman H.	481
Savage	
James	489
Jane	758
Martha Ann (Whitney)	
A.2.4.9.12.1	489
Theresa	799
Savory	
Amelia F.	
A.1.13.5.5.1.1	327
Louise Eveline (Raymond)	
A.1.13.5.5.1	326
Wicom H.	326
Sawyer	
Albert W.	662
Angeline Marian (Coombs)	
A.6.8.1.1.10	662
Harriet (Todd)	
A.10.2.9.3	811
Isabella J. (Coombs)	664
Lydia A.	544
Mabel	
A.6.8.1.5.10.1	664
Paul	811
William	509
Zoa E. (Veazie)	
A.2.7.3.2.10.3	509
Scamman	
Ida F.	641
Sceles	
Elsie E.	611
Schmitz	
Bernard	395
Elvie Isabel (Coombs)	
A.2.2.5.9.7.3	395
Schofield	
Isabel Adaline	853
Schroder	
Louisa	632
Schrute	

Bernard	395
Elvie Isabel (Coombs)	
A.2.2.5.9.7.3	395
Schryver	
Sallie A.....	740
Schwardt	
Etta W.	562
Scott	
Albert A.	
A.4.4.5.5.9	566
Ambrose Smith	
A.4.4.5.5.1.5	561, 565
Anna B.	
A.4.4.5.5.6	565
A.4.4.5.5.7	565
Augusta (____)	565
Betsy (Coombs)	
A.4.4.5.5	564
Caroline A. (____).....	565
Cecelia Emmaline	615
Clarence	
A.4.4.5.5.4.2	565
David	564
A.4.4.5.5.5	565
Diana Ruth (Gilman)	
A.4.4.5.2.1.3	561
Edward	537
Elizabeth C.	
A.4.4.5.5.1.4	565
Gertrude.....	565
Hattie E.	
A.4.4.5.5.8.4	566
James C.	
A.4.4.5.5.8.2	566
James Coombs	
A.4.4.5.5.1	564, 565
Jonathan	
A.4.4.5.5.3	565
Keziah Ann (Gilman)	
A.4.4.5.3.1	564, 565
Largent J.	
A.4.4.5.5.1.1	565
Laura J. (Williams)	566
Lydia P. (Sherman)	565
Maria	
A.4.4.5.5.1.2	565
Martha Ann (Coombs)	

A.4.4.1.3.4.....	537
Martha C.	
A.4.4.5.5.2.....	565
Maybelle	
A.4.4.5.5.8.5.....	566
Minnie.....	746
Olney T.	
A.4.4.5.5.8.....	565
Rose	747
Ruth	
A.4.4.5.5.1.3.....	565
Walter	
A.4.4.5.5.8.3.....	566
William H.	
A.4.4.5.5.4.....	565
Winfield	
A.4.4.5.5.4.1.....	565
Sears	
Alice F.....	707
Rosina (Raymond)(Parker)	
A.1.10.3.4.1.....	306
Seavery	
Ann Mariah	
A.8.2.2.1.6.2.....	725
Ann Wheeler (Ruggles)	
A.8.2.2.1.6.....	725
Calvin	725
Paul Ruggles	
A.8.2.2.1.6.1.....	725
Susan A. (Files)	725
Seavey	
Mary Jackson	820
Rebecca.....	358
Seaward	
Lena	666
Sedgeley	
Abigail	
of Bowdoinham, ME	867
Abigail (Coombs)	
of Bowdoinham, ME	867
Joseph	
of Bowdoinham, ME	867
Sedig	
Matilda.....	775
Seeber	
Mabel Ruth (Coombs)	
A.10.3.1.3.1.3.....	813

Paul Ernest	813
Seely	
Charles N.	
A.2.7.3.3.1.2	510
John	510
Lucinda J.	
A.2.7.3.3.1.5	510
Michael E.	
A.2.7.3.3.1.4	510
Phebe (Veazie)	
A.2.7.3.3.1	510
Robert Nelson	
A.2.7.3.3.1.1	510
Sabrina P.	
A.2.7.3.3.1.3	510
Sellers	
Charles	329
Jerusha (Morey)	
A.2.1.2.3	329
Settle	
James C.	741
Lucy Maria (Ruggles)	
A.8.2.2.13.2.4	741
Severance	
Elizabeth.....	822
Harriet Amanda.....	772
Sewall	
James.....	793
A.10.2.3.5.1	793
James William	
A.10.2.3.5.2	793
Louisa	
A.10.2.3.5.7	794
Louisa Matilda	
A.10.2.3.5.6	794
Margaret	
A.10.2.3.5.3	793
Mary Ann (Purinton)	
A.10.2.3.5	793
Mary Jane	
A.10.2.3.5.5	793
William Henry	
A.10.2.3.5.4	793
Shaley	
Carrie.....	419
Shannon	
Kitty Ann.....	829

Mary B.....	408
Shapen	
Hannah.....	169
Shaw	
Arline	
A.9.10.1.1.1.1.....	779
Christina R. (Pulsifer)(Fuller)	
A.10.3.3.4.1.....	819
Cora Cudworth.....	765
Deborah (Raymond)	
A.1.11.4.4.....	319
E. Prescott.....	306
Ebenezer	779
Ellis.....	319
George H.....	625
Julia Frances.....	780
Rosella (Orne)(Crooker)	
A.4.5.8.6.2.2.....	625
Sarah	677
Susan Dexter (Coombs)	
A.9.10.1.1.1.....	779
Susan M. (Raymond)	
A.1.10.3.5.5.....	306
Verona "Vonia" R.....	847
Shea	
Caroline.....	421
Shedd	
Stella Catharine.....	788
Sheldon	
Abigail "Abbie" T.....	395
Lucille Elvera	775
Philene	861
Shepardson	
Cora Leonore (Whitcomb)	
A.8.6.4.2.2.6.....	751
F. W.....	751
Sherburn	
Effie M.....	407
Sherman	
Abiah (Coombs)	
A.9.8.....	135
Adaline E.	407
Edith.....	313
Humphrey	
A.9.8.1.1.....	258
Job.....	135
A.9.8.1.....	135, 258

Lydia P.	565
Mary	779
Rhoda (Cushman).....	258
Rhoda C.	
A.9.8.1.2	258, 778
Sarah (Hathaway).....	258
Sherrer	
Elvira A.	359
Shippee	
Lucretia	156
Shiverly	
Margaret S.	832
Shoemaker	
Harriet.....	646
Shores	
Gladys (Coombs)	
A.4.4.9.3.1.6	586
Robert Lewis	586
Shurtleff	
Eunice (LeBaron)	
A.1.12.4	163
Mary F.	307
Timothy	163
Sibert	
Clifford Edwin.....	828
Mary Coombs (Conklin)	
A.10.8.1.1.3.1	828
Sibley	
Harriet Emmons (Aikens)	
A.8.3.11.1.7	746
Irene Case (Aikens)	
A.8.3.11.1.2	745
Lawson	746
Nellie	
A.8.3.11.1.2.2	746
William F.	745
A.8.3.11.1.2.1	745
Sill	
Martha D.	713
Simmonds	
Margaret	652
Simmons	
Anna (Coombs)	
A.4.1	101
Benjamin	
A.4.1.4	101
Elizabeth (Coombs)(Dow)	

A.2.2.5.5.....	383
John	
A.4.1.3.....	101
Moses.....	101
A.4.1.1.....	101
Nathaniel	383
Sarah	
A.4.1.2.....	101
Simpson	
Ada B. (Mitchell)	
A.2.2.7.7.3.3.....	421
Alice A.	457
Charles S.	421
Hannah J. (Snow)	
A.2.3.1.6.3.....	447
Mary Augusta.....	612
Thomas, Jr.....	447
Sinclair	
Harriet E.....	719
Singer	
Ida E.	
A.2.2.5.6.8.1.....	391
Isabella Bachi Prince (Fuller)	
A.2.2.5.6.8.....	390
Jane G. (Fuller)	
A.2.2.5.6.12.....	392
Mary T (Morton)	391
Thomas Sprague	
A.2.2.5.6.8.2.....	391
William John	390, 392
Sinnett	
Charles Nelson	9, 16
Mary Orr	450
Sisson	
Jennie E.	325
Skelton	
Ellura "Lulu" W.....	840
Skinner	
J. A.....	833
Martha Clement (Hubbard)	
A.10.8.1.6.1.1.....	833
Rose Arnold.....	701
Skolfield	
Harriet.....	537
Sleeper	
Emma C.....	548
Maryann.....	503

Sloat		
Charles O.	689	
Elizabeth (Keating)		
A.6.11.1.1.8	689	
Fred		
A.6.11.1.1.8.1	689	
William		
A.6.11.1.1.8.2	689	
Slocumb		
Louise	688	
Sly		
Dinah	118	
Joshua	117	
Miller	116	
Rachel (Bumpas)		
A.5.1	116	
Zilpha (Bumpas)		
A.5.4	117	
Small		
Abial Libby		
A.2.7.6.3.3.3	528	
Abigail		
A.2.7.6.12.5	531	
Adeline		
A.2.7.6.10.1	531	
Albert		
A.2.7.6.12.7	531	
Amos		
A.2.7.6.8	201, 530	
A.2.7.6.8.12	530	
A.2.7.6.8.4	530	
Ann		
A.2.7.6.3.6	528	
Ann (Higgins)	527	
Ann F. (Coombs)		
A.10.9.3.2.4	844	
Annie (Ford)	845	
Arnold King		
A.10.9.3.2.4.5	845	
Ashbury		
A.2.7.6.3.7.2	529	
Benjamin		
A.2.7.6.3.2	528	
Benjamin F.		
A.2.7.6.3.3.2	528	
Benjamin R.		
A.2.7.6.3.3	528	
Betsy (Curtis)	528	
Charity (White)	633	
Charles		
A.2.7.6.7.2	529	
Charles M.		
A.2.7.6.12.3	531	
Deborah		
A.2.7.6.1	201, 527	
A.2.7.6.3.5	528	
A.2.7.6.5	201	
A.2.7.6.7.4	529	
A.2.7.6.8.11	530	
Dorcas		
A.2.7.6.3.10	529	
Dorcas (Coombs)		
A.2.7.6	201	
Dorcas M.		
A.2.7.6.3.8.3	529	
Elisha		
A.2.7.6.10	201, 530	
A.2.7.6.10.6	531	
Eliza Ann		
A.2.7.6.8.5	530	
Elizabeth		
A.2.7.6.3.9	529	
Ella B.		
A.10.9.3.2.4.7	845	
Emma (Rhoades)	528	
Emma Erora (Norton)	845	
Ephraim	201	
A.2.7.6.3	201, 527	
A.2.7.6.3.7	528	
Francis		
A.2.7.6.7	201, 529	
A.2.7.6.7.3	529	
Frank Brown		
A.10.9.3.2.4.4	845	
George		
A.2.7.6.10.4	531	
A.2.7.6.12	201, 531	
George W.		
A.2.7.6.12.2	531	
George Washington	857	
Gilbert B.		
A.2.7.6.3.12	529	
Hannah	396, 858	
Hannah Caroline		

A.2.7.6.8.9	530
Hattie Gladys	
A.10.9.3.2.4.3	845
Henry	
A.2.7.6.7.1	529
Hezekiah	
A.2.7.6.3.1	527
James M.	
A.2.7.6.3.1.2	528
A.2.7.6.3.11	529
Judith Ann	
A.2.7.6.3.7.3	529
Kingsbury	
A.2.7.6.12.6	531
Lemuel C.....	468
Levi	
A.2.7.6.13	201
Lewis S.....	844
Lizzie	
A.2.7.6.3.1.4	528
Lizzie B.....	568
Lois (Adams)	531
Lucy	
A.2.7.6.3.1.3	528
Margaret	
A.2.7.6.12.8	531
Margaret A.	
A.2.7.6.10.5	531
A.2.7.6.3.8.2	529
Mark	
A.2.7.6.6	201
A.2.7.6.9	201
Mary (Coombs)	530
Mary (Knight)	528
Mary A.	
A.2.7.6.3.3.1	528
Mary Ann.....	846
A.2.7.6.3.7.1	528
A.2.7.6.8.2	530
Mary E. (Ham)	
A.2.4.5.4.2.2	468
Mary Elizabeth	
A.2.7.6.8.7	530
Mary Jane.....	525
Mary Jane (Curtis)	529
Mercy	
A.2.7.6.8.3	529, 530

Mercy (Higgins).....	530
Mercy (Small)	
A.2.7.6.8.3.....	529, 530
Mercy A.	
A.2.7.6.3.8.1.....	529
Meriba (Ruggles)	
A.8.2.2.1.3.4.....	724
Metilda A.	
A.2.7.6.3.1.1.....	528
Nancy (Patten)	529
Nancy Jane	
A.10.9.8.9.1.....	857
Naomi	527
Naomi (Small)	527
Nathaniel	
A.2.7.6.3.4.....	528
Parker G.	
A.2.7.6.3.1.5.....	528
Rachel (Curtis).....	527
Rachel Patten (Cornish)	
A.10.9.8.9.....	857
Richard	
A.2.7.6.11.....	201
A.2.7.6.3.8.....	529, 530
Rosannah	
A.2.7.6.4.....	201, 529, 595
A.2.7.6.8.1.....	530
Ruth	
A.2.7.6.8.6.....	530
Ruth (Curtis).....	528
Sandford	
A.2.7.6.10.3.....	531
Sarah/Sally	478
Sewall	
A.2.7.6.10.2.....	531
Sidney I.	724
Simeon F.	
A.2.7.6.8.8.....	530
Taylor	
A.2.7.6.12.1.....	531
Thomas L.	
A.2.7.6.12.4.....	531
Viola A.	
A.10.9.3.2.4.2.....	845
Vionia Luella	
A.10.9.3.2.4.6.....	845
Walter Lewis	

A.10.9.3.2.4.1	845	Emily	856
William		Etta.....	829
A.2.7.6.2	201, 527	Fannie A.	645
William Henry Harrison		Frances Arabella	632
A.2.7.6.8.10	530	Frederick.....	526
Smalley		George	802
Maude	697	George A.	
Smart		A.10.2.6.5.6.....	803
Matilda (Raymond)		Georgianna C.	
A.1.8.7.11	302	A.10.2.6.5.3.1.....	803
Warren	302	Hannah.....	748
Smith		Hannah (Raymond)	
Abby	518	A.4.5.5.7	619
Abigail.....	548	Henrietta.....	432
Alpeda	723	Hiram	745
Amasa		Ida Lucy	
A.10.2.6.5.4	803	A.8.3.11.1.1.1.....	745
Amasy H.		Ida Lucy (Smith)	
A.10.2.6.5.4.4	803	A.8.3.11.1.1.1.....	745
Annis		Israel	619
A.10.2.6.5.1	803	James Henry.....	659
Arnah C.....	723	Jane	333
Betsey J.	713	John Reed	428
Caroline H. (Aikens)		Joseph F.	
A.8.3.11.1.1	745	A.10.2.6.5.4.1.....	803
Caroline Page	857	Judith A.	537
Catherine.....	453	Keziah K.....	588
Celestina Alma (Fulton)		Lillian.....	550
A.10.2.6.7.4	804	Lizzie Gifford (Carr)	
Charles		A.4.11.4.1.1.3.....	645
A.10.2.6.5.3	803	Llewellyn R.....	517
Charles W.		Loilla	
A.10.2.6.5.4.3	803	A.10.2.6.5.4.2.....	803
Demerius		Louisa Maria (Russell)	
A.4.5.5.7.1	620	A.2.2.8.3.2.3.....	428
Dora Amanda (Raymond)		Mabel L.	649
A.1.11.4.5.10	319	Margaret (Fulton)	
Elizabeth.....	118, 168	A.10.2.6.5.....	802
Elizabeth (Estes).....	803	Margaret L. (Coombs)	
Elizabeth Augusta.....	849	A.4.5.1.11.5.1.....	601
Elizabeth Cook		Maria.....	855, 856
A.4.7.3.1.3.2	629	Martin S.	319
Ella.....	517	Mary.....	298, 347
Ellen.....	524	Mary A. (____)	803
Ellen Frances (Morse)		Mary Caroline	
A.6.7.1.5.1.2	659	A.4.7.3.1.3.1.....	629
Emery W.....	645	Mary Williams (Cook)	

A.4.7.3.1.3	629
Matilda Jane	853
Mehitable	
A.10.2.6.5.5	803
Oramandel	629
Polly (Raymond)	
A.1.13.8	166
Rebecca Jane	
A.4.7.3.1.3.3	629
Rebecca Jane (Smith)	
A.4.7.3.1.3.3	629
Ruth Parker (Coombs)A.2.7.4.6.7	526
Sabrina	
A.10.2.6.5.2	803
Sarah A.	
A.2.7.4.6.7.1	526
Sarah Wells	857
Shelah Josephine	
A.8.3.11.1.1.2	745
Sylvina P. (Coombs)	
A.2.7.3.12.6	517
Timothy L.	601
William	804
William Cleaves	629
Zeruah	301
Smullen	
Joseph	470
Rachel (Cowing)	
A.2.4.6.1.4	470
Snell	
Abby R. (Johnson)	306
Joshua O.	388
Martha (Fuller)	
A.2.2.5.6.2.4	388
Snelling	
Charles A.	
A.2.2.5.9.4.1	394
Charles G.	394
Eliza Prince (Coombs)	
A.2.2.5.9.4	394
George Asa	
A.2.2.5.9.4.3	394
Mary Lucretia	
A.2.2.5.9.4.2	394
Sarah E. (Magio)	394
Snodgrass	
Alexander A.	665

Elsie Weston (Douglas)	
A.6.8.1.8.3.1	665
Snow	
[no name]	
A.2.3.4.5.4.4	457
Abby	
A.2.3.4.5.2.3	457
Abby A.	
A.2.3.4.5.5.1	457
Abigail	
A.2.3.4.5.1	457
A.2.3.4.7	181, 458
Abigail (Jordan)	
A.2.3.4	180
Alice A. (Simpson)	457
Alphonzo J.	
A.2.3.4.5.5.4	457
Alvah	
A.2.3.4.5.2.4	457
Ann B.	388
Apphia	240
Catharine (Lambert)	457
Charles C.	
A.2.3.4.5.2	457
Charles E.	446
A.2.3.4.5.2.2	457
Deborah	460
Deborah (Jordan)	
A.2.3.2.5	452
Edgar M.	
A.2.3.4.5.5.5	457
Edward E.	
A.4.7.10.9.2	642
Elizabeth	
A.2.3.4.8	181, 459
Elizabeth "Betsey"	235
Elizabeth "Betsey" G.	444
Elizabeth J. (Stanwood)	457
Ella A.	
A.2.3.4.5.5.3	457
Ellen "Nellie" Jane	431
Elvira (Williams)	
A.4.7.10.9	642
Flora A.	
A.2.3.4.5.6.2	458
Frances E.	
A.4.7.10.9.1	642

Frank J.		Lucy (Cowing).....	456
A.2.3.4.5.5.6	457	Lydia.....	698
George O.		Martha	
A.2.3.4.5.5.2	457	A.2.3.4.5.3.....	457, 460
George W.		Martha (Merryman).....	457
A.4.7.10.9.5	642	Mary.....	448
Hannah.....	193	A.2.3.4.5.4.2.....	457
Hannah (Jordan)		Mary "Polly".....	194
A.2.3.1.6	446	Mary (Purinton)	447
Hannah J.		Mary (Purinton)(Snow).....	447
A.2.3.1.6.3	447	Mary Abby	644
Hannah M.		Mary J.	388
A.2.3.4.5.4.3	457	Mercy.....	120
Harrison		Olive Ellen	538
A.2.3.1.6.2	447	Rachel (Woodard)	
Hattie		A.10.9.2.1.5.....	835
A.2.3.4.5.4.1	457	Rebecca.....	458
Humphrey	446	A.2.3.4.1.....	181, 455
Ida E. (Whitney)		Ruth A.	464
A.2.4.9.10.3.5	488	Samuel	180
Ida M. (Jordan)		A.2.3.4.5.4.....	457
A.2.3.1.5.8.1	446	Sarah "Sally"	
Irene		A.2.3.4.4.....	181, 456
A.2.3.1.6.1	447	Stephen.....	835
Irvin C.		Susan V.	
A.2.3.4.5.6.1	458	A.4.7.10.9.3.....	642
Isaac		Somerby	
A.2.3.4.6	181	Adelia L.	542
Jennie B.		Sothwell	
A.2.3.4.5.6.3	458	George H.	
Jerimiah		A.10.2.9.2.3.....	811
A.2.3.4.2	181	Harriet E.	
Jesse F.		A.10.2.9.2.2.....	811
A.4.7.10.9.4	642	John.....	811
Jesse, Jr.....	642	John T.	
John		A.10.2.9.2.1.....	811
A.2.3.4.3	181	Margaret (Todd)	
A.2.3.4.5.2.1	457	A.10.2.9.2.....	811
A.2.3.4.5.6	457	Margaret T.	
Jonathan.....	452	A.10.2.9.2.4.....	811
Jordan		Soule	
A.2.3.4.5	181, 456	Alden Harold	
A.2.3.4.5.5	457	A.6.8.1.1.9.4.....	662
Joseph F.....	488	Alfred	
Lorkin Dean		A.2.4.9.2.1.3.....	480
A.2.3.4.5.7	458	Ann E. (Swett)	480
Lucy (Cowen).....	456	Augusta Jane	

A.2.4.9.2.1.5	481
Caroline Whitney	
A.2.4.9.2.1.2	480
Charles Newell	662
Elmer Lester	
A.6.8.1.1.9.1	662
Eugene Franklin	
A.6.8.1.1.9.2	662
Henry	
A.2.4.9.2.1.4	481
James Tedford	
A.2.4.9.2.1.1	480
Jane Woodward (Whitney)	
A.2.4.9.2.1	480
Lizzie	793
Mariel B. (Green).....	481
Mary Frances (Coombs)	
A.6.8.1.1.9	662
Melissa Perkind	
A.2.4.9.2.1.6	481
Minnie Mayo (Rumph)	662
Rosalie Frances	
A.6.8.1.1.9.3	662
Rufus	480
Sarah Elizabeth (Rumph).....	662
Southard	
Mary	720
Southwell	
Frank M.	
A.10.2.9.2.5	811
Southwick	
Mary A. (Bean)	
A.2.4.8.1.1.4	475
Spalding	
Sarah	239
Spaulding	
Ada	391
Charles	812
Clark	304
Clementina J.....	707
Harriet	333
Harriet (Coombs)	
A.10.3.1.1	812
John.....	595
Lizzie Ranlett	361
Lucy (Raymond)	
A.1.10.2.4.7	304

Lydia (Coombs)	
A.4.5.1.4.1.....	595
Mary L.	703
Ruth	812
Sarah A.....	304
Sarah Augusta	
A.10.3.1.1.2.....	812
Stephen	
A.10.3.1.1.1.....	812
Spear	
Anthony	
A.6.11.5.1.....	241
Elizabeth	
A.6.11.5.4.....	241
Ellis P.....	367
Lucy (Mathews)	
A.6.11.5.....	240
Marcia O.	513
Rebecca	
A.6.11.5.2.....	241
Robert	
A.6.11.5.3.....	241
Sarah	308
Sarah Foster (Prince)(Keene)	
A.2.2.5.3.2.5.....	367
William.....	240
Speed	
Lelia (McAllister)	699
Spencer	
Emily (Coombs)	
A.10.9.5.5.....	856
Lillian (Coombs)	
A.4.4.4.1.8.1.....	549
Oliver	856
Will	549
Spinney	
Angeline F.	579
Georgia A.	508
Miriam C.	852
Spofford	
Angie M.	
A.2.2.5.6.7.5.....	390
Dorothy E. (Cowing)	
A.2.2.7.7.8.3.....	422
Elizabeth (Parker).....	390
Hannah Josephine	
A.2.2.5.6.7.4.....	390

Horace	422	Joseph	380
John T.	390	Mary C. (Hayden)	
Lucinda	378	A.2.2.5.4.5.5.....	380
Mary B. (Parker)	351	Stanton	
Mary S. (Fuller)		Elvira A.	706
A.2.2.5.6.7	390	Stanwood	
Samuel Franklin		David Stickney.....	472
A.2.2.5.6.7.3	390	Elizabeth J.	457
Samuel Fuller		Frank Owen	
A.2.2.5.6.7.1	390	A.2.4.7.4.2.2.....	472
Sarah Murray		Harriet.....	843
A.2.2.5.6.7.2	390	Mehitable Cowing (Given)	
Spooner		A.2.4.7.4.2.....	472
Daniel	127	Thomas William	
Mary (Whitcomb)(Dean)		A.2.4.7.4.2.1.....	472
A.8.2	127	Staples	
Nettle May	451	Abel Eaton	
Sprague		A.4.6.1.1.....	222, 626
Almerin R.....	738	Ada	703
Almira (Peck)		Alexander G.	
A.8.2.2.9.5.3	738	A.4.6.1.2.....	222, 627
Grace M.....	697	Alfonso	
Joseph A.	580	A.4.5.6.1.4.1.....	621
Julia Frances	442	Anne	
Laurinda Arabella	515	A.4.5.6.5.....	221
Lucena D. (Coombs)		Anthony	
A.4.4.8.8.7	580	A.4.5.6.1.5.....	621
Lydia Jane	544	Caroline	
Maria R.....	510	A.4.6.1.1.4.....	627
Mary L.	773	Charity	
Mildred A. (Veazie)		A.4.5.6.6.....	221, 624
A.2.7.3.2.10.4	509	Charity (Coombs)	
William W.....	509	A.4.5.6.....	220
Springer		Charles F.	
Abigail.....	196	A.4.5.6.1.5.1.....	621
Sproul		Dorcas	
Adellar (Coombs)		A.4.5.6.4.....	221, 623
A.4.5.2.1.6.1	606	Dorcas (Staples)	
Hannah	604	A.4.5.6.4.....	623
Henry T.....	606	Elizabeth	
John A.....	605	A.4.5.6.3.....	221
Laura A. (Fossett)		Elizabeth "Betsy" (____)	620
A.4.5.2.1.1.4	605	Emer E.	
Stanley		A.4.5.6.1.4.2.....	621
Benjamin	452	Hannah	
Harriet (Cheever)		A.4.5.6.1.1.....	621
A.2.3.2.5.4	452	Harriet S. (Starbird)(Harlow).....	621

Hosea		Isaac	492
A.4.5.6.1	221, 620	Isaac W.	
Hosea Lowring		A.2.5.1.1.6.2	493
A.4.5.6.1.2	621	James W.	
Isaac		A.2.5.1.1.6.3	493
A.4.5.6.7	221	Jemima	335
James	623	Margaret Ella	
Joann		A.2.5.1.1.6.5	493
A.4.6.1.1.1	626	Mary	491
John H.		Sarah (Dennett)	
A.4.6.1.1.6	627	A.2.5.1.1.6	492
Joseph W.		Starr	
A.4.6.1.1.5	627	Ellen E. (Lamson)	370
Judith (Eaton)		Ellen S. (Prouty)	370
A.4.6.1	222	Hezekiah Prince	
Julia Eudora (Coombs)(Hathaway)		A.2.2.5.3.4.3	370
A.9.10.1.1.2.1	779	Isabella (Prince)	
Lorenzo		A.2.2.5.3.4	369
A.4.5.6.1.4	621	John Bentley	
Louisa		A.2.2.5.3.4.1	370
A.4.6.1.1.3	626	John Bently. H.	369
Margaret (Stinson)	627	Mary Isabella	
Margaret A.		A.2.2.5.3.4.2	370
A.4.6.1.2.1	627	Sarah Jeanette (Clapp)	370
Martha (Thompson)	621	Startwell	
Mary G. ()	621	Iva L.	315
Moses	222	Stearns	
Nathaniel G.	779	Daniel Augustus	326
Priscilla		Elisa Wilson (Coombs)	
A.4.5.6.1.3	621	A.2.2.4.3.3.2	345
Rebecca Biber (Whitmore)	626	Emily Frances (Raymond)	
Seth		A.1.13.5.2.5	326
A.4.6.1.1.2	626	Frank	345
Sibbel		Stebbens	
A.4.5.6.2	221, 621	Benjamin	243
Stephen	220	Mercy (Aikens)	
Starbird		A.8.3.1	243
Amanda A. (Woodbury)	493	Stebbins	
Amanda Ann (Woodbury)		Alfred R.	773
A.2.2.7.3.4.4	410	Fannie Maria (Coombs)	
Annie F. (True)	493	A.9.1.3.1.1.4	773
Barbara E. (Robinson)	493	Stevens	
Charles D.	410	Abbie	481
A.2.5.1.1.6.1	493	Abigail	
Harriet S.	621	A.2.2.7.3.3	409
Herbert M.		Abigail (Cowing)	
A.2.5.1.1.6.4	493	A.2.2.7.3	408

Alfred		
A.2.2.7.3.2.4	409	
Anna J. (Woodbury)	409	
Annie		
A.2.2.7.3.9.3	412	
A.2.2.8.3.9.3	412	
Betsey		
A.2.2.7.3.4	410	
Calvin Cowing		
A.2.2.7.3.9	412	
Charles		
A.2.2.7.3.7.4	412	
Christana		
A.2.2.7.3.6	411	
Cynthia M. A. (Moody)	412	
Daniel		
A.2.2.7.3.2	409	
Deborah H.		
A.2.2.7.3.11	412	
Diana		
A.2.2.7.3.1	409	
Frank		
A.2.2.7.3.8.1	412	
Henry M.		
A.2.2.7.3.9.1	412	
Herbert M.	691	
James		
A.2.2.7.3.9.2	412	
Jane J. (Faulkinda)	412	
Louisa		
A.2.2.7.3.2.2	409	
Mary A. (Mathews)		
A.6.11.1.3.3.1	691	
Mary E.		
A.2.2.7.3.7.1	412	
Newcomb W.		
A.2.2.7.3.7	411	
A.2.2.7.3.7.3	412	
Newcomb Wentworth	408	
Orren		
A.2.2.7.3.7.2	412	
Peter		
A.2.2.7.3.10	412	
Rachel D. (Gardner)	412	
Sally		
A.2.2.7.3.5	411	
Samuel		
A.2.2.7.3.8	412	
Sarah (Lord)	411	
Sarah A.		
A.2.2.7.3.2.1	409	
Sarah E.		
A.2.2.7.3.7.5	412	
Susan C.	685	
William		
A.2.2.7.3.2.3	409	
Stevenson		
Winifred Mabel	676	
Stewart		
Marietta	713	
Mary (Coombs)		
A.4.4.9.3.5.1	588	
Sarah A.	788	
Stickney		
Eleanor	336	
Mary	74	
Stillwell		
Eugenia Anstress (Clark)		
A.6.8.1.1.5.1	661	
Victor Kilborn	661	
Stimpson		
Ella	723	
Stinchfield		
Elizabeth (Owen)	338	
Stiness		
Edward Clinton Bessom	645	
Lucy Frances (Higgins)		
A.4.11.4.1.4.2	645	
Stinson		
Anne	215	
Margaret	627	
Martha	748	
Stockbridge		
Mary E.	627	
Stone		
Abigail (Coombs)		
A.10.2.7.8	808	
Alferetta (Phillips)		
A.2.2.7.4.3.3	415	
Charles	709	
Diana S. Sanborn		
A.2.2.7.8.4	423	
Edwin M.	423	
Eleanor C.		

A.10.2.7.8.1	808
Gasper	415
Harvey	691
Helen (Crabtree)	
A.6.11.6.4.3.2	709
Josie A.	437
Mabel Flint	
A.6.11.1.3.1.1	691
Margaret D. (Mathews)	
A.6.11.1.3.1	691
Mary A.	
A.10.2.7.8.2	808
Rovena	
A.6.11.1.3.1.2	691
William, 3rd.....	808
Stoner	
Cora Belle (Keating)	
A.6.11.1.1.6.4	689
Douglas A.	689
Storer	
John.....	646
Mamie (Haupt).....	433
Story	
Caroline Page (Smith).....	857
David	282
David Winters	
A.10.9.6.7	283, 857
Martha	
A.10.9.6.4	283
Mary	
A.10.9.6.5	283, 857
Samuel	
A.10.9.6.1	283
Sarah	629
A.10.9.6.2	283
Sarah Wells (Smith).....	857
Savia/Serviah (Coombs)	
A.10.9.6	282
Solon H.	
A.10.9.6.8	283, 857
Warren	
A.10.9.6.3	283, 857
Washington	
A.10.9.6.6	283
Stover	
Abby N. (Wiggin)	
A.6.11.6.2.1.2	706

Andrew W.	706
George G.	
A.4.5.3.1.3.5.....	609
Joan	
A.4.5.3.1.3.4.....	609
Josiah F.	
A.4.5.3.1.3.2.....	609
Louisa F.	
A.4.5.3.1.3.3.....	609
Lydia (Coombs)	
A.4.5.3.1.3.....	609
Nathaniel	609
Nathaniel G.	
A.4.5.3.1.3.1.....	609
Strabel	
Frances T.....	680
Stratton	
Aurelia	
A.4.4.5.6.1.....	566
Charles	
A.4.4.5.6.6.....	566
Clarissa	
A.4.4.5.6.5.....	566
Daniel	
A.4.4.5.6.8.....	566
Frank.....	211, 566
Harriet	
A.4.4.5.6.2.....	566
Ira	
A.4.4.5.6.4.....	566
Isabel H.	
A.4.4.5.6.9.....	566
Lydia A. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.5.6.....	566
Mary	
A.4.4.5.6.3.....	566
Wilber	
A.4.4.5.6.7	566
Streeter	
Benjamin.....	117
Elizabeth (Bumpas)	
A.5.5.....	117
Strickland	
Charlotte L. (Coombs)	
A.2.2.4.10.3.1.....	354
Frederick H.....	354
Strout	

Alfred O.	
A.4.7.10.13.1	643
Almond Joseph	
A.2.2.4.11.1.2	354
Ames	
A.2.3.4.1.7	455
Daniel, Jr.....	354
Deborah	170
Eliza C. (Hebbard).....	455
Elizer (?)	
A.2.3.4.1.8	455
Ella M. (Trim).....	354
Eloze (?)	
A.2.3.4.1.8	455
Estella (King)	
A.2.2.7.4.1.13	414
Eunice	
A.2.3.4.1.8	455
Freeman Gray.....	414
Hannah H.	
A.2.3.4.1.9.2	456
Harrison.....	643
Hezekiah	
A.2.3.4.1.6	455
James, Jr.	487
John	
A.2.3.4.1.3	455
Jordan	
A.2.3.4.1.5	455
Julia E. (Hebberd)	455
Julia V.	
A.2.3.4.1.9.1	456
Mabel Jane (Williams)	
A.4.7.10.10	643
Mahala (Andrews).....	455
Marilla	
A.2.2.4.11.1.3	355
Mary E. (Libby)	
A.2.2.4.11.1	354
Mehitable (Whitney)	
A.2.4.9.10.2	487
Melville C.	
A.2.4.9.10.2.3	488
Nelson	643
Orville C.	
A.2.4.9.10.2.4	488
Ovanna L.	

A.2.4.9.10.2.2.....	488
Peltiah	
A.2.2.4.11.1.4.....	355
Phineas	
A.2.2.4.11.1.1.....	354
Polley	
A.2.3.4.1.2.....	455
Prescott R.	
A.4.7.10.10.1.....	643
Rebecca (Snow)	
A.2.3.4.1.....	455
Revillo M.	
A.2.4.9.10.2.1.....	488
Robert P.	
A.2.3.4.1.9.....	455
Sally (Ward)	455
Samuell	
A.2.3.4.1.1.....	455
Sumner R.	
A.4.7.10.10.2.....	643
Susanna (Blake).....	455
Thankful	95
Vesta Ann (Williams)	
A.4.7.10.13.....	643
William	
A.2.3.4.1.4.....	455
William M.....	455
Stubbs	
John.....	750
Rhoda (Whitcomb)	
A.8.6.4.1.....	750
Stuck	
Sarah M. (Pratt)	
A.11.1.4.4.1.....	862
Sturgis	
Horace W.	764
Mary Annis (Paris)	
A.9.1.1.6.1.3.....	764
Suckforth	
Catharine	
of Thomaston, ME	872
Nancy G.....	696
Sullivan	
Harriet Augusta (Coombs)	
A.4.4.9.3.1.17.....	587
Mick R. E.	587
Sutherland	

Benjamin J.....	601
Catherine (Smith)	453
Catherine E.	
A.4.5.1.11.3.4	601
Charles	
A.2.3.3.2.6.5	454
Charles Hunt	
A.2.3.3.2.1.1	453
David N.	
A.2.3.3.2.1.2	453
Deborah (Wilson)	452
Frances E.	
A.4.5.1.11.3.5	601
George R.	
A.4.5.1.11.3.1	601
Henchman	
A.2.3.3.2.6	453
A.2.3.3.2.6.1	454
Isaac	
A.2.3.3.2.2	453
A.2.3.3.2.6.2	454
James A.	676
James Edward	
A.6.8.4.6.3.4	676
Jarius	
A.2.3.3.2.6.4	454
John	
A.2.3.3.2.3	453
Julia A. (Raymond)	
A.6.8.4.6.3	676
Marlborough	452
A.2.3.3.2.4	453
Martha A.	
A.4.5.1.11.3.3	601
Mary	
A.2.3.3.2.6.3	454
A.2.3.3.2.7	454
Mary (Alexander)	453
Mary A. (____)	453
Mary J. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.4.1.10.9	550
Mercy (Hall)	
A.2.3.3.2	452
Robert G. H.	
A.2.3.3.2.6.6	454
Sophia	
A.6.8.4.6.3.3	676

Susan Raymond	
A.6.8.4.6.3.1	676
William	550
A.2.3.3.2.1	452
Symonds	
Edward	495
Elizabeth (Coombs)(Raymond)	
A.2.5.1.6	495
Taber	
Abigail	135, 252
Mary	252
Tabor	
Mary (Raymond)	294
Taft	
Benjamin	315
Lucy Ann (Raymond)	
A.1.10.7.9	315
Tarbox	
Helen Jane	679
Tarr	
Charlotte	148
Elizabeth J.	440
Esther	233
Taylor	
Charles M.	815
Ellen Saphrona	
A.4.4.9.3.6.2	588
Estelle	586
Eva	
A.4.4.9.3.6.8	588
Fanny Maria	
A.4.4.9.3.6.3	588
Frank Eugene	
A.4.4.9.3.6.9	588
George	588
George Olive	
A.4.4.9.3.6.5	588
Kattie May	
A.4.4.9.3.6.4	588
Leona (Johnson)	588
Lucy	676
Maria Louisa (Coombs)	
A.4.4.9.3.6	588
Mark Anthony	
A.4.4.9.3.6.6	588
Mary	131
Mary Josephine Coombs	

A.4.4.9.3.6.1	588	Abigail	166, 176
Mary M.....	440	Abigail (Bangs)	730
Owen	397	Acenath P. (Butler).....	730
Philena Ann (Berry)		Almira Wells	
A.2.2.6.1.1.6	397	A.8.2.2.4.7.....	732
Sophia Ann (Coombs)		Ann H. (Hill).....	731
A.10.3.1.9	815	Ann Ruggles	
Thomas Owen		A.8.2.2.4.5.....	732
A.4.4.9.3.6.7	588	Asa Ruggles	
William Foster		A.8.2.2.4.1.....	730
A.10.3.1.9.1	815	Catharine M.	574
Tebbetts		Catherine P.	574
Abigail (_____) (Coombs).....	9	Celia L. (Daggett).....	731
Tedford		Charles	
Caroline Cowing (Godfrey)		A.8.2.2.4.1.3.....	730
A.2.4.9.3.1	484	Charles Ruggles	
Jonathan E.....	484	A.8.2.2.4.3.2.....	731
Temple		Daniel.....	730
Marcia Curtis	799	David	715
Margaret	276	Dwight Bangs	
Ten Eyck		A.8.2.2.4.3.7.....	731
Polly.....	298	Edward	
Terpin		A.8.2.2.4.1.2.....	730
Ann Eliza (Coonley)		Elihu	
A.8.2.2.4.4.5	732	A.8.2.2.4.1.1.....	730
George E.....	732	Elihu Hotchkiss	
Tewksbury		A.8.2.2.4.3.....	730
Dolly C. (Sanborn)		Elihue Hotchkiss	
A.2.2.7.8.5	423	A.8.2.2.4.3.8.....	731
John C.....	423	Eliza F.	640
Thater		Eliza Jane	
Bethia (McLoon)		A.8.2.2.4.8.....	733
A.6.11.6.4.5	710	Ellen (Dorman).....	732
Serene F.	710	Emeline	542
Thaxter		Frederick Robbins	
Nelly M.....	659	A.8.2.2.4.3.9.....	731
Thayer		Hannah.....	191
Anna W.....	743	Harriet G.	446
Jane	581	Helen J. (Eddy)	731
Lucretia Mary (Coombs)		Henrietta E. (Fowler)	731
A.2.2.5.9.7.2	395	Hiram	
William John.....	395	A.8.2.2.4.2.....	730
Theobald		A.8.2.2.4.6.....	732
Sarah	633	Jane (Dean)	
Thissell		A.8.2.1.1.8.....	715
Alice Marian	804	Jane Abigail	
Thomas		A.8.2.2.4.3.4.....	731

Jemima (Coombs)		A.6.8.1.7.1.....	664
A.10.3.4	271	Elizabeth	
Joshua Winslow.....	271	A.4.5.8.10.....	221
Julia Montagus		Esther McLean (Coombs)	
A.8.2.2.4.3.1	730	A.4.4.9.3.1.16.....	586
Louise Lothrop	766	George E.	
Lucinda	726	A.2.2.8.2.3.2.....	425
Lucy	207	Hannah Hunt (Coombs)	
Lucy Emma	558	A.6.8.1.7.....	664
Lucy Ruggles		Hannah M.	
A.8.2.2.4.9	733	A.6.8.1.7.3.....	665
Luthera Custer		Henry Eyring	586
A.8.2.2.4.11	733	Ichobod	
Mary		A.4.5.8.4.....	221
A.8.2.2.4.4	731	Irene Case	247
Mary (Ruggles)		Isaac	
A.8.2.2.4	730	A.4.5.8.1.....	221
Mary E.	461	J. 687	
Sarah Dean		James E.	
A.8.2.2.4.3.3	731	A.6.8.1.7.4.....	665
Sila Maria (Dean)		James, Jr.....	664
A.8.2.1.1.9	715	Jerusha (Andrews)	
Sophia Augusta		A.2.1.4.1.....	332
A.8.2.2.4.3.5	731	Joshua	221
Sylvina	514	A.4.5.8.2.....	221, 624
William Mason		Lydia (Coombs)	
A.8.2.2.4.10	733	A.2.2.8.2.3.....	425
William Wells		Martha	621
A.8.2.2.4.3.6	731	A.4.5.8.6.....	221, 624
Thombs		Martha (Coombs)	
Alice Irene (Mathews)(Perry)		A.4.5.8.....	221
A.6.11.1.3.12	692	Mary	
Joseph S.....	692	A.4.5.8.5.....	221
Thompson		Mary Adelia (McLoon)	
Abigail.....	146, 263	A.6.11.6.5.4.....	711
A.4.5.8.7	221	Mary Ella	648
Amanda E.		Matilda.....	305
A.6.8.1.7.2	665	Roxana	462
Amy		Samuel T.	425
A.4.5.8.3	221	Sarah	849
Asa		Sarah Day.....	633
A.4.5.8.11	221	Sarah E.	698
Carrie (Keating)		Thomas	
A.6.11.1.1.2.3	687	A.4.5.8.9.....	221
Clara E.		Viola V.	
A.2.2.8.2.3.1	425	A.2.2.8.2.3.3.....	425
Elbridge		Waty	

A.4.5.8.8	221
William	332, 711
Thorndike	
Julia	386
Rebecca Ann (Mathews)(Howard)	
A.6.7.1.4.1	658
Susan Maria.....	688
Thurston	
Bertha Elinor	583
Clara	788
Judith.....	827
Tibbetts	
Abigail (Thompson)(Coombs)	263
Alvin	
A.4.3.1.1.3	532
Andrew.....	101
A.4.3.1.3	202, 532
A.4.3.2	101, 202
A.4.3.3.3	203
A.4.3.4.2.1	533
Benjamin	
A.4.3.1	101, 202
A.4.3.1.4	202
Betsy	
A.4.3.3.1	203
Charity	
A.4.3.4.2.2	533
Elizabeth	
A.4.3.2.3	202, 532
Elizabeth (Morse)	532
Hannah	
A.4.3.3.2	203
Hannah	
A.4.3.2.2	202
A.4.3.4	102
Hannah	
A.4.3.4	203
Hannah (Coombs)	
A.4.3	101
Hannah (Edgecomb).....	532
James.....	533
A.4.3.4.2.4	533
Jesse	
A.4.3.1.1.2	532
John	
A.4.3.3.4	203
Lenard H.	

A.4.3.1.1.5.....	532
Lettice	
A.4.3.1.1.1.....	532
Lydia A.	
A.4.3.1.1.4.....	532
Margaret "Peggy" (Doaks)	202
Mehitable	
A.4.3.4.2.3.....	533
Moses	
A.4.3.1.2.....	202
Nancy (Jackson)	532
Nathaniel	
A.4.3.1.1.....	202, 532
Peggie	
A.4.3.3.6.....	203
Polly	
A.4.3.2.1.....	202
Polly (Knight).....	202
Polly T. (Lord).....	202
Samuel	263
A.4.3.3.....	101, 202
A.4.3.3.5.....	203
Sarah (Gatchell)	
A.4.3.4.2.....	533
Sophronia D. (Farrow)	
A.2.7.3.7.2.....	513
Submitt T. (Gatchell).....	202
Susanna (Coombs)	
A.10.2.2.....	263
William	
A.4.3.4.2.5.....	533
Tibbitts	
Abigail (Thompson)(Coombs)	146
Samuel	146
Tichnor	
Ida	688
Tilden	
Harriet Everett	816
Tirrell	
Ella M.	314
Titcomb	
Fannie M.	
A.6.11.6.3.1.2.....	708
Mary (Crockett)	
A.6.11.6.3.1.....	708
Mary Addie	
A.6.11.6.3.1.1.....	708

William H.....	708	Louisa (Schroder)	632
Titus		Maria E.....	337
Arthur G.	422	Martha Olive (Williams)	
Carrie E. (Waldron)		A.4.7.3.2.8.....	632
A.2.2.7.7.9.1	422	Mary (Trim).....	539
Ullia	731	Mary L.	
Toben		A.4.7.3.2.8.3.....	633
Abigail.....	617	Nathaniel	206
Lucy	616	Nellie Hudson (Merrill)	
Todd		A.10.2.5.11.1.1.....	799
Betsy (Coombs)		Oliver	
A.10.2.9	268	A.4.4.2.2.....	206, 539
Charles		Philip	
A.10.2.9.5	268	A.4.7.3.2.8.4.....	633
Eliza		Phoebe.....	536
A.10.2.9.4	268, 811	Rozina (Trim).....	539
Harriet		Ruth	630
A.10.2.9.3	268, 811	Ruth (Coombs)	
John.....	268	A.4.4.2.....	206
Margaret		Seth.....	464
A.10.2.9.2	268, 811	Sophia Helen (Gatchell)	
Mary		A.2.4.5.1.2.4.....	463
A.10.2.9.6	268, 811	Sophia Hellen (Getchell)	
Sarah Jane	852	A.6.10.1.5.4.....	683
Thankful		William	
A.10.2.9.1	268, 810	A.4.4.2.1.....	206, 539
Tolbert		Topliffe	
Bethia (Jordan)		Frank Beatrice	
A.2.3.2.3.11	451	A.10.2.6.7.12.1.....	805
Floyd.....	451	Topliffe	
Tolman		Francis.....	805
Adelade	669	John W. La.....	805
Sarah	834	Julia Emma (Fulton)	
Toothaker		A.10.2.6.7.12.....	805
Alfred Mitchell	799	Julia Emma (Fulton)(Topliffe)	
Alphonso J.		A.10.2.6.7.12.....	805
A.4.7.3.2.8.1	632	Torrey	
Beershaba (Trim).....	539	Andrew	
Cornelius N.		A.4.6.1.1.1.1.....	626
A.4.7.3.2.8.2	633	Clorinda	
Ebenezer	632	A.4.6.1.1.1.4.....	626
Eliza	631	Jefferson	
Hannah Ellen (Williams)		A.4.6.1.1.1.3.....	626
A.4.7.3.2.2.3	631	Joann (Staples)	
James Melville.....	631	A.4.6.1.1.1.....	626
John		Levi	
A.4.4.2.3	206, 539	A.4.6.1.1.1.5.....	626

Levi Jr.	626	Bethia	
Lucretia		A.2.7.3.10.3.....	516
A.4.6.1.1.1.2	626	Charles	
Lucy T. (Dean)		A.2.7.3.10.6.....	516
A.6.11.6.2.4	707	Ella M.	354
Lydia Marie (Dolliver).....	626	Eunice	
William	707	A.2.7.3.10.7.....	516
Toung		Forresta	
Mary		A.2.7.3.10.8.....	516
of Saco, ME	872	James	
Townee		A.2.7.3.10.9.....	516
Fred	550	Lois.....	578
Grace Louise (Coombs)(Keith)		Louisiana (Coombs)	
A.4.4.4.1.13.2	550	A.2.7.3.10.....	515
Towns		Lucenia	
Clara Bently (Coombs)(Crawshaw)		A.2.7.3.10.2.....	516
A.2.5.1.2.1.5	494	Lucinda E.....	511
Mahlon Niles	494	Margaret	
Townsend		A.2.7.3.10.5.....	516
Adeline J. (Coombs)		Mary.....	539
A.2.2.8.9.4	435	Robert	515
Charles Edward	824	A.2.7.3.10.1.....	516
Elizabeth.....	675	Rozina	539
Viola (Coombs)		Savannah	
A.10.3.5.4.3	824	A.2.7.3.10.4.....	516
Tozier		Wealthy.....	569
Albana	414	Tripp	
Clara Emma (Whitney)		Chloe Barney (Coombs)	
A.2.4.9.2.5.2	483	A.9.10.1.4.4.....	782
Frederick E.	483	George	782
Phebe Jane (King)(Farnham)	414	True	
Trask		Abner	532
Ellen.....	440	Annie F.....	493
Traver		Elizabeth (Tibbetts)	
Sarah	732	A.4.3.2.3.....	202, 532
Treasure		Hannah Elizabeth	
Elizabeth.....	828	A.4.3.2.3.1.....	532
Treat		Hannah H.	545
Arthur Sidney	558	Susan P.	
Caroline "Caro" Augusta (Coombs)		A.4.3.2.3.2.....	532
A.4.4.4.6.2.1	558	Trueworthy	
Harriet M.....	483	Eliza A.....	630
J. B.	481	Trufant	
Priscilla Jane Whitney (Gould)		Phoebe Ann	859
A.2.4.9.2.2.4	481	Trundy	
Trim		Juliette (McLoon)	
Beershaba	539	A.6.11.6.4.7.....	710

Richard W.....	710	Sarah Agnes Gale	586
Tryon		Turner	
Adelia		Charles	
A.8.2.2.4.8.4	733	A.4.4.8.1.3.2.....	571
Amelia		Charles L.....	825
A.8.2.2.4.8.5	733	Desire.....	552
Eliza Jane (Thomas)		Ellen	
A.8.2.2.4.8	733	A.4.4.8.1.3.6.....	571
Elizabeth (Edgerton).....	733	George	
Ellis		A.4.4.8.1.3.4.....	571
A.8.2.2.4.8.6	733	Lewis	
Henry Ryan		A.4.4.8.1.3.5.....	571
A.8.2.2.4.8.3	733	Lucy E. (Coombs)	
Joel	733	A.10.3.5.7.4.....	825
Julia		Mary	
A.8.2.2.4.8.2	733	A.4.4.8.1.3.3.....	571
Mary		Mulford Treat	570
A.8.2.2.4.8.1	733	Prudence.....	551
Tucker		Rebecca.....	276
Eliab H.		Sarah (Coombs)	
A.1.8.4.9.1	297	A.4.4.8.1.5.....	571
Harriet		Walter	
A.1.8.4.9.2	297	A.4.4.8.1.5.1.....	571
Israel.....	297	Wealthy Ellen (Coombs)	
Johnson M.		A.4.4.8.1.3.....	570
A.1.8.4.9.3	297	William.....	571
Lucretia (Raymond)		A.4.4.8.1.3.1.....	571
A.1.8.4.9	297	A.4.4.8.1.5.2.....	571
Tuffnell		Turpin	
Sarah	697	Abigail	797
Tufts		Tuttle	
Florence Clark	432	Avery Ulysses	775
Hannah (Woodin).....	32	Bessie Belle (Coombs)	
James.....	32	A.9.1.3.1.10.7.....	775
Tukey		Twitchell	
Mary Abbie (Coombs)		Orrin P.....	421
A.4.5.2.1.6.8	606	Twombly	
Rawson.....	606	Ella	550
Tull		Ulmer	
Anna Lloyd.....	368	Dolly.....	420
Tupper		Underwood	
Charles	746	Adelaide Lovisa (Aikens)	
Louise Victoria (Aikens)		A.8.3.11.1.8.....	746
A.8.3.11.1.12	746	Frederick	746
Mary.....	245	Phoebe	775
Rebecca.....	247	Upham	
Turk		Lucretia Howe (Pope)	

A.2.2.5.3.1.4	365
Martha	300
William	365
Upton	
Henry C.....	826
Mary	801
Nancy B. (Coombs)	
A.10.3.5.9.7	826
Usher	
Charles L.....	481
Octavia Whitney (Gould)	
A.2.4.9.2.2.5	481
Vaile	
Anne Eliza (Pope)	
A.2.2.5.3.1.1	365
Rawson.....	365
Valliant	
Alice (Clapp)	
A.8.3.11.4.2.3	747
George.....	747
Vallor	
Sarah	319
Van Amburg	
Emma	544
Van Buskirk	
Ann M.....	717
Van Duyne	
Kate Stuart	812
Van Dyck	
Henry.....	732
Marie (Patton)	
A.8.2.2.4.7.2	732
Varden	
Susan	797
Varney	
Ann E.	677
Julia A.	430
Mary E.	481
Vaughn	
Daniel	166
Deborah	165
Diana (Raymond)	
A.1.11.4.6	319
Lemuel.....	319
Margaret	160
Martha "Patty" (Raymond)	
A.1.13.7	166

Sarah Elizabeth	649
Veazie	
Ada E.	
A.2.7.3.2.10.2.....	509
Adeline (Dix)	511
Albion K. P.	
A.2.7.3.2.11.....	509
Albion P.	
A.2.7.3.2.11.1.....	509
Angela	
A.2.7.3.2.12.....	509
Angelia	522
Angelia H.	
A.2.7.3.2.12.....	522
Ann Augusta	
A.2.7.3.3.7.3.....	512
Ann C. (Otis).....	505
Azuba	
A.2.7.3.2.5.....	506
Azubah	
A.2.7.3.2.1.5.....	506
Bridget (Coombs)	
A.2.7.3.2.....	505
Caroline	
A.2.7.3.2.8.....	508
Charles	
A.2.7.3.2.1.2.....	506
A.2.7.3.2.6.....	507
Clarinda C.	
A.2.7.3.3.6.....	511
Deborah	180
Deborah (Coombs)	
A.2.7.4.2.6.....	508, 510, 523
Deborah (Coombs)(Veazie)	
A.2.7.4.2.6.....	510, 523
Deborah J. (Parker)	508
Deborah Merit (Hatch)	506
Elizabeth	
A.2.7.3.2.1.3.....	506
Eva Estelle	
A.2.7.3.3.3.5.....	511
Flavilla	
A.2.7.3.2.1.6.....	506
Isaac H.	
A.2.7.3.2.1.7.....	506
James Harrison	
A.2.7.3.3.7.....	511

Jane H.		
A.2.7.3.3.5	511	
Joanna P.		
A.2.7.3.3.3.1	511	
John	509	
A.2.7.3.3.3	508, 510, 523	
Johnson		
A.2.7.3.2.1	505	
Jordan		
A.2.7.3.2.2	506	
Laura A.		
A.2.7.3.3.3.3	511	
Lizzie (Wood).....	508	
Loranna		
A.2.7.3.3.8	512	
Loranna "Rainie"		
A.2.7.3.3.7.2	512	
Lucinda E. (Trim)	511	
Lucretia S.		
A.2.7.3.3.3.4	511, 554	
Marcillus		
A.2.7.3.2.9.3	508	
Maria R. (Sprague)	510	
Martha	196	
Mary (Withee).....	509	
Mildred A.		
A.2.7.3.2.10.4	509	
Naomi		
A.2.8.3.3	512	
Naomi (Coombs)		
A.2.7.3.3	509	
Neoma Augusta		
A.2.7.3.3.3.2	511, 554	
Otis C.		
A.2.7.3.2.9	510	
A.2.7.3.2.9.2	508	
Otis Coombs		
A.2.7.3.2.9	508, 523	
Phebe		
A.2.7.3.3.1	510	
Philena (Parker).....	506, 507	
Philena (Parker)(Veazie).....	507	
Rachel		
A.2.7.3.3.2	510	
Rienza		
A.2.7.3.2.1.4	506	
Rufus		
A.2.7.3.3.4.....	511	
Sabrina (Warren)	508	
Sally		
A.2.7.3.2.7.....	507	
Samuel		
A.2.7.3.2.3.....	506	
A.2.7.3.2.9.1.....	508	
Samuel Merritt		
A.2.7.3.2.3.1.....	506	
Samuel, 3rd.....	505	
Sarah Ann (Hatch).....	505	
Sardell		
A.2.7.3.3.7.1.....	512	
Urania		
A.2.7.3.2.3.2.....	506, 524	
Wales		
A.2.7.3.2.1.1.....	506	
A.2.7.3.2.4.....	506	
William F.		
A.2.7.3.2.10.....	508	
A.2.7.3.2.10.1.....	509	
Zilpha (Hatch).....	508	
Zoa E.		
A.2.7.3.2.10.3.....	509	
Vernet		
Malvina	371	
Verrill		
Christana (Stevens)		
A.2.2.7.3.6.....	411	
Joseph	411	
Vincent		
Esther.....	295	
Von Allen		
Emeline Coombs (Wells)		
A.9.10.2.6.1.....	785	
Eva (Kuhn).....	785	
Jon.....	785	
Jon, Jr.		
A.9.10.2.6.1.1.....	785	
William		
A.9.10.2.6.1.2.....	785	
Wade		
Catherine P.	385	
Wadsworth		
Arden		
A.2.4.5.1.1.....	463	
Frances Helen		

A.2.4.5.1.6	464
Harriet Seymore	
A.2.4.5.1.3	464
John	463
Mariah	
A.2.4.5.1.7	464
Mary	
A.2.4.5.1.5	464
Olive "Olley" (Coombs)	
A.2.4.5.1	463
Olive Jane	
A.2.4.5.1.4	464
Rebecca	306
Sarah	683
Sarah Ewing	
A.2.4.5.1.2	463
Wagoner	
Adna	712
Wakefield	
Marcia C.	384
Wakely	
Amanda (Raymond)	
A.1.8.4.8	296
Barnum	
A.1.8.4.8.4	297
Betsey	
A.1.8.4.8.1	297
Silas	
A.1.8.4.8.2	297
Thomas.....	296
A.1.8.4.8.3	297
Waldo	
Maria	375
Waldron	
Carrie E.	
A.2.2.7.7.9.1	422
Charles H.	422
Lucy Jane (Cowing)	
A.2.2.7.7.9	422
Walker	
Alfred.....	718
Catherine B.	
A.8.2.1.2.6.5	718
Charles A.	
A.8.2.1.2.6.2	718
Eunice Aiken (Bell)	
A.8.2.1.2.6	718

George W.	
A.8.2.1.2.6.4.....	718
Harriet Eliza (Peck)	
A.8.2.2.9.4.1.....	737
Henry J.	
A.8.2.1.2.6.6.....	718
James	737
James A.	
A.8.2.1.2.5.4.....	718
Jane Johnson (Bell)	
A.8.2.1.2.5.....	718
Jane R.	
A.8.2.1.2.5.1.....	718
Laura E.	
A.8.2.1.2.6.1.....	718
Lucinda A.	373
Lucy D.	
A.8.2.1.2.6.3.....	718
Lucy E.	
A.8.2.1.2.5.3.....	718
Martha	109
Mary.....	634
Mary J.	
A.8.2.1.2.5.2.....	718
Mehitable	334
Mirian (Pettitt).....	718
Moses F.....	718
Phebe (Hullingle)	718
Theresa	637
Walkup	
Carlton	
A.8.2.2.13.3.7.....	742
Charles	
A.8.2.2.13.3.9.....	742
Elizabeth (Rutledge).....	742
Emily Ann	
A.8.2.2.13.3.6.....	742
Franklin Howard	
A.8.2.2.13.3.8.....	742
James Lincoln	
A.8.2.2.13.3.10.....	742
John W.	
A.8.2.2.13.3.4.....	742
Liberty	
A.8.2.2.13.3.3.....	742
Mary Ellen	
A.8.2.2.13.3.1.....	742

Nancy (Randall)	742	A.4.3.4.1.1.2.....	533
Phebe Catherine (Johnson)	742	William	532
Sadie (Little)	742	William C.	
Samuel.....	741	A.4.3.4.1.1.3.....	533
Samuel G.		Warner	
A.8.2.2.13.3.5	742	Amanda (Raymond)	
Sarah Maria		A.1.8.4.3.2.....	295
A.8.2.2.13.3.2	742	Caroline.....	717
Sophia Louisa (Ruggles)		Deborah Angie (Inman)	
A.8.2.2.13.3	741	A.2.2.7.2.2.4.....	407
Wall		Hiram B.	407
Alphonso Healey		Jerome	295
A.2.2.5.4.9.1	383	Polly	246
Artemas W.	382	Warren	
Mary Florentina		Abigail (Coombs)	
A.2.2.5.4.9.2	383	A.4.4.6.....	211
Mary Rebecca (Coombs)		Addie E.	
A.2.2.5.4.9	382	A.2.7.3.2.7.10.....	508
Rebecca Mary		Almira B. (Mayo)	
A.2.2.5.4.9	382	A.8.2.2.3.2.7.....	728
Stewart Sylvester		Ann C.	
A.2.2.5.4.9.3	383	A.2.7.3.2.7.7.....	507
Wallace		Caroline	
Laura	339	A.2.7.3.2.7.3.....	507
Walton		Caroline V.....	577
Samuel William	429	Charles I.	
Ursula H. (Russell)		A.10.2.6.9.5.....	805
A.2.2.8.3.2.5	429	Clara L.	
Ward		A.10.2.6.9.4.....	805
Charles E.....	380	Cynthia	
Lizzie (Williams)		A.10.2.6.9.3.....	805
A.2.2.1.7.1.2	339	Emery S.	489
Lucy Adelia (Hayden)		Frances.....	187
A.2.2.5.4.5.7	380	George A.	
Sally	455	A.2.7.3.2.7.2.....	507
Warden		A.2.7.3.2.7.5.....	507
Sarah Jane (Ruggles)		George, 2nd	507
A.8.2.2.13.1.5	740	Isaac	514, 579
Wayne	740	Israel T.....	805
Ware		John.....	211
Artemus		John H.	
A.4.3.4.1.1.1	533	A.10.2.6.9.1.....	805
Hannah (Gatchell)		John S.	
A.4.3.4.1	532	A.2.7.3.2.7.6.....	507
Isaac C.		Louisa Augusta (Whitney)	
A.4.3.4.1.1	532	A.2.4.9.10.5.....	489
Vilvery A.		Lucy A.	

A.10.2.6.9.2	805
Lydia E.	
A.2.7.3.2.7.4	507
Lydia P.	526
Martha "Paty"	209
Mary Jane (Coombs)(Wyman)	
A.4.4.8.8.1	514, 579
Rebecca (Fulton)	
A.10.2.6.9	805
Ruth E.	
A.2.7.3.2.7.9	507
Sabrina	508
Sally (Veazie)	
A.2.7.3.2.7	507
Sarah A.	567
Sarah J.	
A.2.7.3.2.7.1	507
Sirel	
A.2.7.3.2.7.8	507
William P.	728
Washburn	
Abisha	
A.9.6.1	135, 255
Abra	
A.9.6.3.1	257, 777
Albra	
A.9.6.5	135
Asa	
A.9.2.2	133
Betsey (Lowney)	256
Charles F.	
A.9.6.3.5	257
Chloe	
A.9.6.2	135, 256
Chloe (Coombs)	
A.9.2	132
Emily B.	
A.9.6.3.4	257
Ephraim	
A.9.2.4	133
George	
A.9.6.3.3	257, 778
Isaac	132
A.9.2.3	133, 255
Jane (Burrill)	255
Japheth.....	134
Japheth Coombs	

A.9.6.3.....	135, 256
Miles	
A.9.2.5.....	133
Oliver Wendal	
A.9.6.3.2.....	257, 778
Priscilla	
A.9.2.1.....	133
A.9.6.4.....	135, 257
Priscilla (Coombs)	
A.9.6.....	134
Sarah	162
Sarah (Gilmore).....	778
Sarah J.....	354
Willis	
A.9.6.3.2.1.....	778
Wass	
Elmira.....	623
Waterman	
Lois.....	304
Watson	
Amelia	668
Benjamin.....	612
Charles A.	788
James Hall	395
Julia Emma (Hathaway)	
A.9.11.1.7.2.....	788
Louisa H. (Coombs)	
A.2.2.5.9.6.1.....	395
Selia E. (Coombs)	
A.4.5.3.1.4.18.....	612
Watts	
Henry	747
Vanlora Augusta (Aikens)(Harrington)	
A.8.3.11.4.1.6.....	747
Wean	
Bertha May (Coombs)	
A.2.4.8.1.5.2.....	476
Frank Lincoln.....	476
Weaver	
Alice (Keating)	
A.6.11.1.1.4.2.....	688
Mae	754
Margaret H. (Coombs)	
A.10.2.7.7	808
Philip	808
William.....	688
Webb	

George H. of Castine, ME	868	Elizabeth "Betty" A.4.7.4.3	224, 636
Marion Wallace	375	Hannah A.4.7.4.13	224
Mary	741	James	223
Nathan	291	A.4.7.4.2	224, 635
Polly (Pratt) A.11.1.9	291	Jane (Handly)	635
Webber		Judith A.4.7.4.8	224, 637
Celia F.	611	Nancy A.4.7.4.1.1	635
Charles. M.	854	A.4.7.4.2.1	635
Deborah	454	Nancy (Craven)	636
Howell Abbott A.10.9.3.8.9.1	854	Peney A.4.7.4.1.3	635
Jonathan	183	Polly A.4.7.4.1.2	635
Julia Ann (Coombs) A.10.9.3.8.9	854	Polly (Mingerson)	635
L. Jennie	470	Reliance A.4.7.4.7	224, 636
Margery (Coombs) A.2.4.3	183	Ruth A.4.7.4.6	224
Webster		Samuel A.4.7.4.4	224, 636
Clarissa Adams	381	Sarah A.4.7.4.5	224
Elizabeth J. A.4.7.10.7.1	642	Susan A.4.7.4.1.4.1	635
Joseph	642	Weeks	
Lucinda (Williams) A.4.7.10.7	642	Edward L.	337
Mary E. A.4.7.10.7.2	642	Hortense Elizabeth (Coombs) A.9.1.3.1.8	774
Mary Jane	704	Ida May (Coombs) A.2.2.1.4.5.1	337
Weed		Lavina Ann	447
Abner A.4.7.4.12	224	Nathan S.	774
Adam A.4.7.4.11	224	Welch	
A.4.7.4.9	224	Abigail "Abbie" Ann (Coombs) A.4.5.3.1.4.12	612
Albert A.4.7.4.1.4.2	635	Annie J.	542
Allura (_____)	635	Elizabeth (Coombs) A.4.4.1.3.7	537
Alonzo A.4.7.4.1.4.3	635	Fred	537
Anna (Williams) A.4.7.4	223	James "Patrick"	612
Daniel A.4.7.4.1	224, 635	Mary A.4.4.1.3.7.1	538
A.4.7.4.1.4	635	Priscilla	
Deborah A.4.7.4.10	224, 638		

A.4.4.1.3.7.2	538
Priscilla (Staples)	
A.4.5.6.1.3	621
William	621
Well	
Mary C. R.	
A.9.10.2.4.2	785
Welles	
Celinda	294
Welling	
Charles F.	731
Sarah Dean (Thomas)	
A.8.2.2.4.3.3	731
Wellman	
Luella E. (Russell)	
A.2.2.8.3.2.7	429
Owen Rogers	429
Wells	
Almira (Ruggles)	
A.8.2.2.9	736
Almira Ruggles	
A.8.2.2.9.2.1	737
Amanda Louise	
A.9.10.2.6.10	785
Birzilla Wood (Coombs)	
A.9.10.2.6	785
Catherine Gordon (Coombs)	
A.9.10.2.4	785
Charlotte (Place)	737
Charlotte Eliza	
A.8.2.2.9.2.2	737
Cornelia Frances	
A.9.10.2.6.9	785
David D.	
A.8.2.2.9.2	736
Eliza A.	
A.8.2.2.9.6	738
Elizabeth	
A.9.10.2.6.8	785
Emeline Coombs	
A.9.10.2.6.1	785
Ezra R.	
A.8.2.2.9.3	737
Fannie (Phelps)	736
George	
A.9.10.2.6.4	785
A.9.10.2.6.7	785

Hannah L.	490
Harriet L.	
A.8.2.2.9.1	736
Henry M.	785
Julia Williams	
A.9.10.2.6.5	785
Lucy Chapman	
A.9.10.2.6.2	785
Lucy Waterman	
A.9.10.2.6.3	785
Marshall Morrill	604
Mary A.	
A.8.2.2.9.4	737
Nelli B. (Fossett)	
A.4.5.2.1.1.1	604
Rosilla Wood (Coombs)	
A.9.10.2.6	785
Sarah C. G.	
A.9.10.2.4.1	785
Sophronia L.	
A.8.2.2.9.5	737
Thomas Franklin	
A.9.10.2.6.6	785
Timothy	736
William Randall	785
Welsh	
Hannah	185
Welton	
Magdeline Frances	749
Wentworth	
Adeline (Libby)	
A.2.2.4.11.7	356
Betsey (Morey)	
A.2.1.2.4.7	330
Charles	
A.2.1.2.4.7.1	330
Charles A.	428
Clifford L.	694
Daniel	704
Emma Louise (Gushee)	
A.6.11.1.4.7.4	694
George F.	
A.2.2.4.11.7.1	356
George William	356
Helen E.	
A.6.11.3.9.1.1	704
James	

A.2.1.2.4.7.2	330
Joseph	
A.2.1.2.4.7.4	330
Louisa W.	
A.6.11.3.9.1.2	704
Mabelle	816
Margaret	637
Nancy Maria (Perkins)	
A.2.2.8.3.1.4	428
Otis	330
Sarah Frances	
A.6.11.3.9.1.3	704
Sarah Jane (Milliken)	
A.6.11.3.9.1	704
Thomas M.	
A.2.2.4.11.7.2	356
William	
A.2.1.2.4.7.3	330
Weston	
Chapin	466
Christianna S. (Coombs)	
A.2.4.5.2.4	466
Clara E.	
A.2.4.5.2.4.3	466
Elizabeth Sampson	
A.2.4.5.2.4.2	466
Frances Wilcox	
A.2.4.5.2.4.4	466
Lucy Annette	
A.2.4.5.2.4.1	466
Sarah	665
Wethenburg	
Annie (Coombs)	
A.10.9.5.11.1	856
Charles Wellington.....	856
Ina Lillian	
A.10.9.5.11.1.3	856
Roland Swaine	
A.10.9.5.11.1.4	856
Russell Morton	
A.10.9.5.11.1.2	856
Sarah Ann	
A.10.9.5.11.1.1	856
Wetmore	
Carrie.....	693
Experience.....	516
Wheeler	

Luthera A.	722
Mary.....	501
Mary Elizabeth	647
Wheelock	
Elvira	740
Whipple	
Ruth Bartlett (Coombs)(Nickerson)	
A.9.1.1.9.4.....	768
William H.	768
Whitcomb	
Abby	
A.8.6.8.3.5.....	754
Abigail	
A.8.4.5.....	129
Alice	
A.8.6.2.1.11.....	748
Alma	
A.8.6.8.3.2.....	754
Alma T. (Lyons)	754
Almira	
A.8.6.2.5.....	248
Alonzo Lyons	
A.8.6.8.3.3.....	754
Altha	
A.8.6.8.1.3.....	753
Alva F.	
A.8.6.4.2.3.9.....	751
Alva Hall/Hill	
A.8.6.8.3.4.....	754
Amanda	
A.8.6.4.7.....	249
Amanda Johnson	
A.8.6.2.1.4.....	748
Ann Amelia	
A.8.6.2.8.3.....	750
Anna	
A.8.6.4.2.3.4.....	751
Anna (Sutton).....	750
Anna Cecilia	
A.8.6.4.2.2.4.....	751
Anna Sarah (Osgood)	754
Anthony	
A.8.6.4.....	130, 248
Asa	
A.8.6.....	67, 129
A.8.6.2.1.....	248, 748
Asa Barnard	

A.8.6.5 249
 Asa Bernard
 A.8.6.5 131
 Barbara (Barrett) 748
 Benjamin
 A.8.6.7 131, 249
 Benjamin Howard
 A.8.6.4.2.2.5 751
 Benjamin Raymond
 A.8.6.4.2 249, 750
 A.8.6.4.6.8 753
 A.8.6.4.6.8.2 753
 Caroline
 A.8.6.4.2.7 751
 Caroline Cussett
 A.8.6.2.3.4 749
 Caroline J. (Hooper) 750
 Chapman
 A.8.6.3 130, 248
 Charles
 A.8.6.4.2.2.1 751
 Clara Eunice
 A.8.6.4.2.2.3 751
 Cora Leonore
 A.8.6.4.2.2.6 751
 Corydon Rollin
 A.8.6.8.3.1.1 754
 David
 A.8.6.2.3 248, 749
 David Eaglesfield
 A.8.6.4.6.8.4 753
 David Hayes
 A.8.6.2.3.3.3 749
 Derexa
 A.8.6.4.2.1 751
 A.8.6.4.5 249, 752
 A.8.6.4.6.10 753
 Dorcas
 A.8.3 67, 127
 A.8.4.1 129
 Edwin Beach
 A.8.6.8.3.3.1 754
 Edwin Thompson
 A.8.6.8.3.1 754
 Eliza (Wolf) 750
 Elizabeth
 A.8.6.2.1.1 748

Emma C.
 A.8.6.4.2.3.1 751
 Emma Jane
 A.8.6.4.2.8 751
 Emma Sylvia
 A.8.6.8.3.6 754
 Eunice (Nourse) 752
 Frank Seymour
 A.8.6.2.3.1.1 749
 Franklin
 A.8.6.4.6.4 753
 Fred R.
 A.8.6.4.2.3.7 751
 Grace N.
 A.8.6.2.8.2.1 750
 Grace Renwick
 A.8.6.2.3.1.2 749
 Hannah (Smith) 748
 Harry
 A.8.6.4.6.7 753
 Harry Howard
 A.8.6.2.3.3 749
 Henrie
 A.8.6.4.2.2.2 751
 Hope
 A.8.6.8.3.4.3 754
 James
 A.8.6.2.2 248, 748
 A.8.6.4.2.3 751
 James Edward
 A.8.6.4.2.3.3 751
 James Hilton
 A.8.6.2.8.2 750
 James Lander
 A.8.6.2.3.2 749
 James Leonard
 A.8.6.2.1.5 748
 Jennie
 A.8.6.4.2.3.2 751
 Jerusha Gertrude
 A.8.6.2.8.4 750
 Joanna
 A.8.1 67, 126
 A.8.6.2.10 248
 A.8.6.3.1 248, 750
 A.8.6.6 131, 249
 Joanna (Gatewood) 749

Joanna (Raymond) 129

Johannah
 A.8.1 126

John
 A.8.6.2 130, 247
 A.8.6.2.1.3 748
 A.8.6.2.4 248, 749
 A.8.6.4.2.2 751, 753
 A.8.7 67, 131

John Howard
 A.8.6.4.2.3.8 751

John Right
 A.8.6.4.6 249, 752
 A.8.6.4.6.8.1 753

Kizzie Caughey
 A.8.6.2.3.3.2 749

Larz Augustus
 A.8.6.4.2.2.7 751

Laura
 A.8.6.8.2 250

Laura B.
 A.8.6.4.2.3.6 751

Lester.....779

Lois (Metcalf)(Hall).....249

Lucy
 A.8.4.2 129
 A.8.6.4.4 249

Lucy (Right) 248

Lucy L. (Hickman) 754

Lydia
 A.8.6.2.9 248

Lydia (Parmenter) 247

Lydia Amelia (Parks).....751

Lydia Ann
 A.8.6.2.1.2 748

Lydia Jane
 A.8.6.2.8.1 750

Mabel
 A.8.6.8.3.1.3 754

Mae (Weaver) 754

Magdeline Frances
 A.8.6.2.3.1.3 749

Magdeline Frances (Welton).....749

Margaret
 A.8.4.3 129
 A.8.6.4.6.1 751, 753

Margaret (Aikens) 128

Margaret (Whitcomb)
 A.8.6.4.6.1..... 751, 753

Mariah
 A.8.6.2.1.10..... 748

Marshall
 A.8.6.8.1..... 250, 753

Marshall W.
 A.8.6.8.1.4..... 753

Martha (Stinson)..... 748

Martha Ann
 A.8.6.4.2.6..... 751

Martha Ann (Renwick)(Hurst)..... 748

Martha Jane
 A.8.6.4.6.5..... 753

Martha Renwick
 A.8.6.2.2.1..... 749

Martha Virginia (Johnson) 749

Mary
 A.8.2 67, 127
 A.8.6.2.1.8..... 748
 A.8.6.8.1.5..... 753

Mary "Polly"
 A.8.6.4.3..... 249

Mary (_____) Freeman 128

Mary (Bryson) 752

Mary (Miller)..... 749

Mary May
 A.8.6.4.6.9..... 753

Mary Scudder (Railsback) 752

Mary Sophie
 A.8.6.8.3.7..... 754

Mattie Julia (Beach) 754

Melinda (_____)..... 753

Melvin
 A.8.6.8.1.1..... 753

Nancy
 A.8.6.2.1.9..... 748

Nathaniel 66
 A.8.4..... 67, 128

Nema Maria
 A.8.6.4.2.2.9..... 751

Oliver
 A.8.6.4.6.3..... 753

Ollie P.
 A.8.6.2.8.2.2..... 750

Paul
 A.8.6.8.3.4.1..... 754

Philocles
 A.8.6.8 131, 249
 Phineas Willard
 A.8.6.3.2 248
 Phoebe
 A.8.4.4 129
 Rebecca Jane
 A.8.6.2.1.6 748
 Rhoda
 A.8.6.1 130, 247
 A.8.6.4.1 249, 750
 Rhoda (Willard) 248
 Rollin
 A.8.6.8.1.2 753
 A.8.6.8.3 250, 754
 A.8.6.8.3.8 755
 Rosanna (Coombs)
 A.8 66
 Rosillah
 A.8.5 67, 129
 Roy Langdon
 A.8.6.8.3.1.2 754
 Sally
 A.8.6.2.7 248
 Sarah
 A.8.6.4.6.2 753
 Sarah Eleanor
 A.8.6.2.1.7 748
 Serena (White) 751
 Simon
 A.8.6.2.8 248, 750
 Susan
 A.8.6.2.6 248
 A.8.6.4.2.4 751
 Susan F.
 A.8.6.4.2.3.5 751
 Susan Mabelle (Coombs)
 A.9.10.1.1.2.4 779
 Viola
 A.8.6.8.3.4.2 754
 Welton Morris
 A.8.6.2.3.1 749
 William Arthur
 A.8.6.4.2.2.8 751
 William Bessonett
 A.8.6.4.6.8.3 753
 William Railsback

 A.8.6.4.6.6 753
 William Wallace
 A.8.6.4.2.5 751
 Willie Louise (Bessonett) 753
White
 Abigail 312
 Anna L. 397
 Anthony
 A.12.3 81, 153
 Bethiah 792
 Caleb
 A.12.1 81, 153
 Caroline Allen 771
 Carrie (Wetmore) 693
 Charity 633
 Charles Prentiss
 A.6.11.1.4.2.2 693
 Edward Breck
 A.6.11.1.4.2.1 693
 Eliza F. (Boardman)
 A.6.11.1.4.2 693
 Fannie
 A.6.11.1.4.2.3 693
 Hannah W. 449
 Harriet W. 449
 Inez (Putnam) 693
 James Alexander 785
 Jane (Coombs)
 A.12 11, 80
 Josiah
 A.12.2 81, 153
 Julia Williams (Wells)
 A.9.10.2.6.5 785
 Lillian E. 477
 Lorenzo 774
 Malathia 11
 Malatiah 49, 80
 Mary
 A.12.4 81, 153
 Mary (Coombs)
 A.9.1.3.1.4 774
 Mary Ann (Randall) 792
 Mary Elizabeth 396
 Rachel 349
 Sarah Frances 503
 Serena 751
 Thomas Prentiss 693

Whitehouse

Charlotte Mary	804
Mary	671
Susan W.	675

Whitham

Daniel	621
A.4.5.6.2.5	622
Emily	
A.4.5.6.2.6	622
Harriet	
A.4.5.6.2.1	622
Meranda	
A.4.5.6.2.2	622
Rufus	
A.4.5.6.2.3	622
Sibbel	
A.4.5.6.2.4	622
Sibbel (Staples)	
A.4.5.6.2	621

Whitmore

Experience	516
Rebecca Biber	626

Whitney

Abigail	
A.2.4.9.11.2	489
Abraham.....	189
A.2.4.9.10	190, 487
Amasa	
A.2.4.9.11.6	489
Ann (Conant)	487
Ann Sarah	482
Ann Sarah (Whitney)	482
Anna A.	
A.2.4.9.10.3.1	488
Apphia	
A.2.4.9.1.3.6	479
A.2.4.9.9	190, 487
Apphia (Coombs)	
A.2.4.9	189
Apphia Ann	
A.2.4.9.10.4	488
Apphia T.	
A.2.4.9.1.6	479
Athena B.	
A.2.4.9.1.3.7	479
Benjamin	
A.2.4.9.2	190, 480

Bethia (Woodward)	480
Bethiah	
A.2.4.9.1.1	478
A.2.4.9.8.8	487
Bethiah Ann	
A.2.4.9.2.5.1	483
Betsy (Philbrick)	489
Bianca Woodard	
A.2.4.9.2.6	483
Caroline	
A.2.4.9.1.3.3	479
Caroline Godfrey	
A.2.4.9.2.9	483
Charles	
A.2.4.9.1.3.4	479
A.2.4.9.2.11	484
Charles Joseph	
A.2.4.9.2.5.3	483
Charles T.	
A.2.4.9.2.4.1	482
A.2.4.9.2.4.2	482
A.2.4.9.2.4.4	482
Charles W.	
A.2.4.9.12.4.1	490
Clara Emma	
A.2.4.9.2.5.2	483
Daniel	
A.2.4.9.11.5	489
Deborah V.	
A.2.4.9.8.4	486
Diana	796
Drusilla	
A.2.4.9.8.6	486
Ebenezer F.	
A.2.4.9.1.3	478
Edwin L.	
A.2.4.9.12.2.3	490
Elizabeth V.	
A.2.4.9.2.4.7	482
Emeline (Chandler)	483
Emeline W.	
A.2.4.9.2.4.6	482
Esther (Prebble)	490
Fanny A.	
A.2.4.9.12.3.1	490
Flora Bell	
A.2.4.9.12.4.3	490

A.2.4.9.12.4.4	490	A.2.4.9.10.5.....	489
Frances A.		Louisa V. (McLachlan)	481
A.2.4.9.8.3	486	Lucelia	
Fred F.		A.2.4.9.10.3.3.....	488
A.2.4.9.12.4.2	490	Lucella B. (Perry)	482
Frederick Adger		Lucy Ellea	
A.2.4.9.2.5.4	483	A.2.4.9.10.3.4.....	488
Hannah		Lydia	
A.2.4.9.1.3.1	479	A.2.4.9.11.3.....	489
Hannah L. (Wells)	490	Lydia (Hinckley).....	478
Harriet Frances.....	556	Margaret (Masterson)	482
Harriet M. (Treat).....	483	Margetta (Lockwood)	482
Hettie M. (Collins)	489	Martha Ann	
Hezekiah Whittemore		A.2.4.9.12.1.....	489
A.2.4.9.2.7	483	Mary A. (_____)	490
Ida E.		Mary Ann W.	
A.2.4.9.10.3.5	488	A.2.4.9.2.4.5.....	482
Ida May		Mary Caroline	556
A.2.4.9.12.2.1	490	Mary E.	
Isaac		A.2.4.9.1.5.1.....	479
A.2.4.9.6	190, 485	A.2.4.9.12.5.....	490
Isaac L.		Mary E. (Clay).....	479
A.2.4.9.1.5	479	Mary E. (Varney)	481
Jane Woodward		Mary L.	
A.2.4.9.2.1	480	A.2.4.9.10.3.2.....	488
Jessie A.		Mehitable	
A.2.4.9.2.5.5	483	A.2.4.9.10.2.....	487
John		A.2.4.9.5.....	190, 485
A.2.4.9.11	190, 489	Melvin Snow	
A.2.4.9.11.4	489	A.2.4.9.2.3.....	481
John H.		Mercy	
A.2.4.9.8.2	486	A.2.4.9.3.....	190, 484
John P.		Miza E. (Hall).....	479
A.2.4.9.12.3	490	Nancy J. (Chase).....	479
Joseph Davis		Nancy M. (Reeves)	490
A.2.4.9.2.5	482	Octavia T.	
Joseph Stockbridge		A.2.4.9.2.10.....	483
A.2.4.9.12	190, 489	Olivia H. Chase	479
A.2.4.9.12.4	490	Peace T.	
Judith (Francis).....	487	A.2.4.9.1.4.....	479
Leattea A. (Bradstreet).....	479	Peleg Tolman	
Locina		A.2.4.9.2.4.....	481
A.2.4.9.11.1	489	Peter	
Loranda Harwood	482	A.2.4.9.1.....	190, 478
Loranda Harwood (Whitney)	482	Polly (_____)	489
Lorinda B. (Buker)(Jackson).....	490	Priscilla Woodbury	
Louisa Augusta		A.2.4.9.2.2.....	481

Rachel	
A.2.4.9.10.1	487
Rachel Smellen	
A.2.4.9.8.1	486
Rachell	
A.2.4.9.1.2	478
Robert Arthur	
A.2.4.9.12.2.2	490
Robert S.	
A.2.4.9.1.3.2	479
Robert Y.	
A.2.4.9.12.2	489
Sarah	
A.2.4.9.7	190, 485
Sarah (Langley).....	481
Sarah G. (Farnham)(French).....	490
Sarah J.	
A.2.4.9.1.3.5	479
Sarah/Sally (Small)	478
Stephen Gould	
A.2.4.9.2.8	483
Susan E.	
A.2.4.9.8.8	487
Susan W. (Mack)	488
Susanna Randal (Cowing)	
A.2.4.6.1.5	470
Susanna Randall (Cowing).....	486
Thankful	
A.2.4.9.4	190
Thomas.....	470
A.2.4.9.8	190, 485
Thomas Henry	
A.2.4.9.8.7	487
Virginia "Jennie" A.	
A.2.4.9.8.5	486
William Henry A.	
A.2.4.9.2.4.3	482
William T.	
A.2.4.9.2.4.8	482
William Woodward	
A.2.4.9.10.3	488
Willie	
A.2.4.9.12.3.2	490
Whitron	
Kate	661
Whitten	
Bianca Woodard (Whitney)	

A.2.4.9.2.6.....	483
John N.	483
Lorada	
A.2.4.9.2.6.2.....	483
Melvin	
A.2.4.9.2.6.1.....	483
Whittier	
Cyrus True	432
Eliza A.....	430
Eliza Ann (Coombs)(Coombs)(Allen)	
A.2.2.8.3.8.....	432
Florence M. (House)	432
True Collier	
A.2.2.8.3.8.5.....	432
Wickes	
Arabella.....	723
Wiggin	
Abby N.	
A.6.11.6.2.1.2.....	706
Charles McLoon	
A.6.11.6.2.1.1.....	706
Elizabeth (Morrison)	706
Elvira A. (Stanton)	706
Henry W.	
A.6.11.6.2.1.4.....	706
Josephine (Allen).....	706
Mary Elizabeth (Dean)	
A.6.11.6.2.1.....	706
Ruth A.	
A.6.11.6.2.1.3.....	706
Samuel, Jr.....	706
Wight	
Helen L. (Ellems)	
A.6.10.1.3.3.2.....	682
Pearl.....	682
Wildes	
Frederick	
A.10.3.5.11.1.....	827
Lydia E.....	825
Maria (Coombs)	
A.10.3.5.11.....	827
Mary.....	824
Phillip	827
Wiley	
Marcia E.	562
Wilkey	
Martha	253

Wilkinson		
Catherine E.....	421	
Will		
Betsey		
A.4.3.4.6.2	534	
Daniel		
A.4.3.4.6.1	534	
Immanuel	534	
Judith (Gatchell)		
A.4.3.4.6	534	
Willard		
Emery Mason	651	
Nellie Morse (Coombs)		
A.4.11.5.1.4.4	651	
Rhoda	248	
Willet		
Gertrude Farnsworth	649	
Williams		
Abigail.....	212	
Adalaide		
A.4.7.9.1.4	639	
Addie Augusta	652	
Addie Augusta (Williams).....	652	
Albert		
A.4.7.3.4.7	634	
Albert Ernest		
A.4.7.3.2.2.6	631	
Albion A.		
A.4.7.10.8.1	642	
Allen Files		
A.4.7.3.2.9	633	
Andrew		
A.4.7.5.4	225	
Ann (Wood).....	642	
Ann Winchell (Perry)	629	
Anna		
A.4.7.4	113, 223	
Anna Josephine (Dean)	631	
Annabel L. (Castner).....	640	
Anne (Otis)	225	
Arthur F.		
A.4.7.3.2.4.4	632	
Arthur Gilbert		
A.4.11.5.1.7.5	652	
Arvilla		
A.4.7.3.4.5	634	
Aurelia C.		
A.4.7.10.6	227, 641	
Barnard		
A.4.7.10.4	226	
Benjamin.....	707, 709	
A.4.7.5.1.2	639	
A.4.7.7.....	113, 225	
Bernard		
A.4.7.10.4	641	
Besse (Clarkson).....	652	
Besse (Crookson)	652	
Betsey	568	
Betsey (Hall)		
A.2.3.3.9	454	
Betsey (McKeller).....	638	
Betty (Hall)	222	
Calista		
A.4.7.5.2	225	
Carrie (Beymer).....	709	
Carrie F. (Parker)	639	
Catharine Elizabeth		
A.4.7.3.3.4.3	634	
Catherine Russell (Merrill)		
A.8.2.1.3.5.2	720	
Charity (White)(Small)	633	
Charles		
A.4.7.10.1	226, 640	
Charles Edward		
A.4.7.10.4.3	641	
Charles Elbridge		
A.4.11.5.1.7.2	652	
Charles H.		
A.4.7.10.2.4	641	
Charles M.		
A.6.11.6.4.1.1	709	
Charles Otis		
A.4.7.10.1.5	640	
Charlotte (Campbell)	633	
Clara North		
A.4.11.5.1.7.6	652	
Clarence		
A.4.7.3.3.6.1	634	
Clarence E.	858	
Clarence Elmer		
A.2.2.1.7.1.1	339	
Cora Ella		
A.2.2.1.7.1.4	339	
Cyrus A.		

A.4.7.10.2.5 641
 Daniel
 A.4.7.9 113, 225
 A.4.7.9.7 226
 David
 A.4.7.3.2.6 632
 David Winchell
 A.4.7.3.2.10 633
 Dexter D.
 A.4.7.3.2.11.1 633
 Edgar D.
 A.4.7.3.2.4.2 632
 Edith T. (Norton) 641
 Edwin
 A.4.7.5.1.1 639
 Eleanor (Randell).....640
 Eleanor Jane
 A.4.7.10.1.2 640
 A.4.7.10.1.3 640
 Eliza
 A.4.7.9.3 226
 Eliza (Toothaker) 631
 Eliza F. (Thomas) 640
 Eliza Jane (_____).....634
 Elizabeth
 A.4.7.3.2.2.4 631
 Elizabeth "Betty" (Rogers).....633
 Elizabeth Augusta
 A.4.7.10.4.5 641
 Elizabeth Augusta (Herrick).....641
 Elizabeth Jane
 A.4.7.3.3.2 633
 Elizabeth Luella
 A.4.7.3.2.2.1 631
 Elizabeth Smith (Nickerson).....630
 Ella F. (Doe) 639
 Elvira
 A.4.7.10.9 227, 642
 Emma J. (Harlow) 641
 Evelyn (Coombs) 709
 Fannie Emily (Coombs)
 A.4.11.5.1.7 652
 Fanny
 A.4.7.9.2 226
 Fanny D.
 A.6.11.6.4.1.3 709
 Feroline M.

A.4.7.5.1.4.....639
 Floretta Frances
 A.4.7.3.2.7.2.....632
 Frances Arabella (Smith).....632
 Frances M.
 A.4.7.10.2.1.....641
 Frank Coombs
 A.2.2.1.7.1.3.....339
 Fred McClellan
 A.4.7.10.4.6.....641
 Fred Perley
 A.4.7.3.2.2.7.....631
 Frederick
 A.4.7.5.1.5.....639
 Frederick Melvin
 A.4.11.5.1.7.9.....652
 Freelove H.
 A.4.7.3.3.1.....633
 George 91, 103, 113
 A.4.7.10.....113, 226
 A.4.7.3.4.4.....634
 George Edwin
 A.4.11.5.1.7.1.....652
 George F.....527
 George Jacob
 A.4.7.10.4.1.....641
 George M. L.
 A.4.7.5.7.....225
 George R.
 A.4.7.3.3.3.....634
 George S.
 A.4.7.3.3.4.2.....634
 Georgia (Page) 633
 Gertrude V.
 A.4.7.10.8.2.....642
 Hannah.....206
 Hannah (Page) 225
 Hannah Ellen
 A.4.7.3.2.2.3.....631
 Harriet A.
 A.4.7.10.1.4.....640
 Harriet R.
 A.4.7.10.2.3.....641
 Hattie
 A.4.7.3.2.4.1.....632
 Hattie F.
 A.4.7.3.2.11.2.....633

Henrietta S. (Dunn) 631
 Henry
 A.4.7.3.4.3 634
 Henry Burton
 A.2.2.1.7.10.1 340
 Henry S.
 A.4.7.10.2.2 641
 Herbert H.
 A.4.7.9.1.2.2 639
 Hiram
 A.4.7.3.2.4 631
 Horace 700, 709
 Horace Gray
 A.4.7.3.2.7.1 632
 Ida F. (Scamman).....641
 Jamas S.
 A.4.7.3.3.4 634
 James
 A.4.7.3.3 223, 633
 James D. P.
 A.4.7.3.2.3.1 631
 James Henry
 A.4.7.3.3.4.5 634
 John 339
 A.4.7.5.1.3 639
 John C.
 A.4.7.3.2.9.1 633
 John Francis
 A.4.7.3.2.2.5 631
 John Lowell.....340
 John Melvin
 A.4.11.5.1.7.4 652
 John R.
 A.4.7.3.3.4.1 634
 A.4.7.3.3.5 634
 John Story
 A.4.7.3.2.2 630
 Jonathan
 A.4.7.3 113, 223
 A.4.7.3.4 223, 634
 Joseph B.
 A.4.7.5.3 225, 639
 Josiah Herrick
 A.4.7.10.4.4 641
 Judith Douglas (Coombs)
 A.2.2.1.7.1 339
 Laura H.

 A.4.7.3.2.4.5.....632
 Laura J. 566
 Lizzie
 A.2.2.1.7.1.2 339
 Lizzie J.
 A.4.7.3.3.6.2 634
 Loyal
 A.4.7.3.4.6 634
 Lucinda
 A.4.7.10.5 226
 A.4.7.10.7 227, 642
 A.4.7.3.2.1 630
 Luella Coombs
 A.4.11.5.1.7.3 652
 Lydia
 A.4.7.3.1 223, 628
 Lydia (_____) 634
 Lydia Frances (Dean)
 A.6.11.6.2.5 707
 Lyman 720
 Mabel (Litchfield).....226
 Mabel Jane
 A.4.7.10.10 227, 643
 Margaret
 A.4.7.10.1.1 640
 A.4.7.5.6 225, 639
 A.4.7.9.1.3 639
 Margaret (Bucklin).....224
 Margaret (Colby).....639
 Margaret (Colley).....639
 Margaret (Simmonds).....652
 Maria (Parks).....631
 Martha J. (_____) 339
 Martha J. (Curtis)
 A.10.9.9.2.2 858
 Martha Olive
 A.4.7.3.2.8 632
 Martha Washington (Coombs)
 A.2.2.1.7.10 338, 340
 Mary
 A.4.7.2 113, 217, 223
 Mary (Morgan).....224
 Mary (Walker).....634
 Mary A.
 A.4.7.5.8 225
 A.6.11.6.4.1 709
 Mary A. (McLoon)(Williams)

A.6.11.6.4.1	709
Mary Ann	
A.4.7.9.1.1	639
Mary Ann (Copeland)	639
Mary E. (Carney)	639
Mary E. P.	
A.4.7.3.2.3.3	631
Mary Elinor	
A.2.2.1.7.10.2	340
Mary Elizabeth	
A.4.7.3.3.7	634
Mary Esther	
A.4.7.3.3.4.6	634
Mary H.	
A.4.7.3.2.4.3	632
Mary L. (Karl)	
A.6.11.3.4.4.1	700
Mary Louisa	
A.4.7.10.3	226
Mary T. (Johnson)(Jack)	633
Melvin Horton	652
Melvina	
A.4.7.3.4.2	634
Mercy	
A.4.7.6	113
A.4.7.9.4	226, 640
Mercy (Coombs)	
A.4.7	112
Minerva	
A.4.7.10.12	227, 643
Nathan	
A.4.7.5.1.6	639
Nellie M. (Cobb)	
A.2.7.4.6.8.4	527
Oliver	
A.4.7.9.8	226
Oscar	
A.4.7.3.3.4.7	634
Oscar Scott	
A.4.7.10.4.2	641
Otis	
A.4.7.10.11	227
Peter	
A.4.7.5	113, 224
A.4.7.5.1	225
Peter, Jr.	
A.4.7.5.1	638

Philip Eugene	
A.4.11.5.1.7.7	652
Rachel (Ridley)	223
Ralph Albert	
A.4.11.5.1.7.8	652
Rebecca	
A.4.7.8	113
A.4.7.9.5	226
Rebecca (Mulford)	632
Reuel	
A.4.7.3.2.7	632
Richard J.	
A.4.7.3.3.4.8	634
Rosanna (Coombs)	
A.4.10	91
Rosanna (Coombs)	
A.4.10	113
Ruth (Lassell)	222
Ruth (Swain)	631
Ruth (Toothaker)	630
Samuel	103, 112, 115, 454
A.4.7.1	113, 222
A.4.7.10.2	226, 640
A.4.7.3.2	223, 629
A.4.7.3.2.11	633
A.4.7.3.2.5	632
A.4.7.3.4.1	634
Sarah (Story)	629
Sarah (Theobald)	633
Sarah Almira	
A.4.7.3.2.2.2	631
Sarah Ann	
A.4.7.3.2.12	633
Sarah Day (Thompson)	633
Sarah E.	
A.4.7.5.5	225
Sarah McLellan (Given)	632
Sarah Rhodes	
A.4.7.3.2.7.3	632
Solomon	
A.4.7.9.6	226
Stephen O.	
A.4.7.3.2.3.2	631
Stephen S.	
A.4.7.3.2.3	631
Summer George	
A.4.7.10.8	227, 642

Susan Elizabeth (Potter).....	652
Sylvia T. M. (Brooks).....	641
Thomas.....	514, 579
A.4.7.9.1.2.1	639
Thomas C.	
A.4.7.9.1.2	639
Vesta Ann	
A.4.7.10.13	227, 643
William	
A.4.7.9.1	226, 639
William C.	
A.4.7.3.3.6	634
William John	
A.4.7.9.1.5	640
William S.	
A.4.7.3.3.4.4	634
Willis T.	
A.6.11.6.4.1.2	709
Winfield S.	
A.4.7.10.8.3	642
Williamson	
Abbie B.	848
Willis	
Lenora	626
Wilson	
Abizer C.	667
Betsey.....	657
Charles Otis	
A.6.8.1.10.5.2	667
Deborah	452
Evelyn H. (Dean)	
A.6.11.6.2.2.5	707
Fullerton K.....	707
Josephine	681
Julia Matthews (Coombs)	
A.6.8.1.10.5	667
Leon Lester	
A.6.8.1.10.5.1	667
Lillian Angie	429
Winslow	
Abigail S.	
A.2.1.4.3.2.2	333
Alice P.	
A.2.1.4.3.2.7	333
Amelia M.....	630
Ann.....	686
Anna S. (Coombs)	

A.4.5.1.2.5.....	591
Asher E.	
A.2.1.4.3.2.6.....	333
Benjamin H.	
A.4.5.1.2.5.2.....	591
Dorcas	
A.2.1.4.3.....	332
Dorcas W.....	686
Dorothy (Harrington)	333
Elizabeth "Betsy" (Andrews)	
A.2.1.4.6.....	334
Ellis	
A.2.1.4.3.2.8.....	333
Harriet.....	433
Harriet (Spaulding).....	333
Jane (Smith)	333
Jeremiah C.	
A.4.5.1.2.5.3.....	591
Job.....	334
John.....	332
A.2.1.4.3.2.....	333
John N.	591
John S.	
A.2.1.4.3.2.4.....	333
Joseph	
A.4.5.1.2.5.4.....	592
Lucy Ann	
A.2.1.4.6.1.....	334, 435
Mary E.	
A.2.1.4.3.2.3.....	333
Oliver J.	
A.4.5.1.2.5.5.....	592
Richard S.	
A.4.5.1.2.5.1.....	591
Sarah Jane	467
Stephen A.	
A.2.1.4.3.2.1.....	333
Stephen Andrews	
A.2.1.4.3.1.....	333
Susan.....	322
Susan J.	
A.2.1.4.3.2.5.....	333
Winter	
Betsy	237
Witham	
Addie (Danforth)	
A.6.8.3.5.2.4.....	669

Chester	669
Duncan	822
Harriet J. (Coombs)	
A.10.3.5.2.3	822
Withee	
Mary	509
Witherell	
Bridget	413, 474
Martha "Patty"	413
Phebe	614
Withington	
Martha Augusta	705
Wolf	
Eliza	750
Wonsun	
Ellen Lampson	651
Wood	
Abigail (Raymond)	
A.1.13.4.4	323
Abigail Cushman (Coombs)	
A.9.1.1.13.5	773
Ann	642
Arosina	
A.1.13.4.4.1	323
Asenith	323
Charles A.	773
Cushman	323
Ellen A.	787
Georgietta (Hall)	
A.2.2.7.6.2.2	418
Hannah	714
Henry A.	746
Isabella L.	
A.1.13.4.4.2	323
Julia Alice	666
Justin	418
Lizzie	508
Louise Burt	
A.9.1.1.13.5.2	773
Maria	
A.1.13.4.4.3	323
Maria Josephine (Aikens)	
A.8.3.11.1.13	746
Ruth Pierce	
A.9.1.1.13.5.1	773
Shelah Josephine (Smith)	
A.8.3.11.1.1.2	745

Woodard

Ammon	
A.10.9.2.1.1	834
Asa Foster	
A.10.9.2.1.4	834
Charles Bean	
A.10.9.2.1.4.1	835
Ellen L. (____)	835
Hannah (Bard)	834
Hannah E.	
A.10.9.2.1.4.3	835
Joshua Coombs	
A.10.9.2.1.2	834
Lemuel	834
Margaret Ella (Starbird)	
A.2.5.1.1.6.5	493
Martha	
A.10.9.2.1.6	835
Martha (Coombs)	
A.10.9.2.1	834
Rachel	
A.10.9.2.1.5	835
Rosco D.	
A.10.9.2.1.4.2	835
Sally	
A.10.9.2.1.7	835
Samuel O.	493
Sarah (Tolman)	834
Winchel	
A.10.9.2.1.3	834

Woodbury

Albert	
A.2.2.7.3.4.10	410
Amanda A.	493
A.2.2.7.3.4.3	410
Amanda Ann	
A.2.2.7.3.4.4	410
Anna J.	409
Augusta A.	
A.2.2.7.3.4.7	410
Betsey (Stevens)	
A.2.2.7.3.4	410
Daniel W.	
A.2.2.7.3.4.6	410
David	860
Emily J.	
A.2.2.7.3.4.2	410

Freddie E.	
A.10.9.13.4.2	860
Harold	
A.10.9.13.4.1	860
Hattie Z.....	787
Hugh	
A.2.2.7.3.4.8	410
Hugh, 2 nd	410
Margaret "Peggy" Randall (Coombs)	
A.10.9.13.4	860
Mary Etta (Caswell)	410
Mary Frances	
A.2.2.7.3.4.5	410
Olivett R. (King)	410
True Wentworth	
A.2.2.7.3.4.1	410
Wilbert	
A.2.2.7.3.4.9	410
Woodcock	
Catherine.....	368
Woodford	
Olive Caroline.....	774
Woodin	
Bethia	32
Bethia (_____)	32
Dorcas	7, 30, 31
Elizabeth (Mallot).....	32
Hannah.....	32
Ithamer.....	32, 33
James.....	34
John.....	31, 33, 40
John, Jr.	32
Katherine (Heard)(Littlefield).....	32
Lydia	40, 61
Martha	32
Martha (_____)	32
Mary.....	32
Mary (Johnson)	31
Peter.....	32, 34, 40
Samuel.....	32
Sarah	32
Woods	
Dolly Sherburn	442
Eva.....	747
Woodside	
Abby Neal	
A.6.7.1.3.1.2	656

Albert	
A.4.5.6.2.6.5.....	622
Calvin	622
Charles P.	
A.6.7.1.3.1.5.....	656
Edwin	
A.4.5.6.2.6.3.....	622
Elbridge	
A.4.5.6.2.6.2.....	622
Elizabeth Owen	
A.6.7.1.3.1.1.....	656
Ella A.	
A.6.8.4.4.6.1.....	674
Ellen Maria (Mountfort)	
A.6.8.4.4.6.....	674
Emily (Whitham)	
A.4.5.6.2.6.....	622
Emily J.	
A.4.5.6.2.6.6.....	622
John Owen	
A.6.7.1.3.1.3.....	656
Joseph Arthur.....	674
Julia A. (Chapman)	622
Laura Jane (Mariner).....	656
Lucy M.	
A.6.7.1.3.1.6.....	656
Mary Elizabeth Fisher (Marston)	656
Mary F.	
A.4.5.6.2.6.4.....	622
Owen.....	655
Rebecca Mathews (Page)	
A.6.7.1.3.1.....	655
Sybil M.	
A.4.5.6.2.6.1.....	622
William Russell	
A.6.7.1.3.1.4.....	656
Woodward	
Abigail	
A.2.4.2.3.1.1.....	460
Abigail (Jordan)	
A.2.3.1.1.....	441, 460
Albert	
A.2.4.5.2.2.1.....	466
Albertina (Coombs)	
A.2.4.5.2.3.1.....	466
Alexander	
A.2.4.8.2.1.....	477

Bethia 480
Corra L.
 A.2.4.2.3.6.2 461
Deborah (Snow) 460
Deborah S.
 A.2.4.2.3.1.2 460
Delia (Jordan)
 A.2.3.2.3.10 451, 461
Ebenezer
 A.2.4.2.7 183, 441, 462
 A.2.4.2.7.1 462
Eleanor (_____) 460
Ellen
 A.2.4.2.3.5 461
Frances Jane
 A.2.3.1.4.5.1 443
Gilbert
 A.2.4.2.7.2 462
Hannah
 A.2.4.2.6 182, 461
 A.2.4.2.7.3 462
Hannah (Coombs)
 A.2.4.8.2 477
Hannah (Jordan)
 A.2.3.1.4.5 443
Horace
 A.2.4.2.3.1.4 460
 A.2.4.2.3.6 461
Irene
 A.2.4.2.3.3.1 461
Isaac 465
 A.2.4.2.10 183
John
 A.2.4.2.3 182, 441, 460
 A.2.4.2.3.2 460
John Edwin
 A.2.4.5.2.2.4 466
Jordan
 A.2.4.2.3.1 457, 460
Joseph 477
Judah
 A.2.4.2.2 182
Judeth
 A.2.4.2.11 183
Julia Vista
 A.2.4.2.3.3.3 461
Lettice (Marriner) 462

Lucy E.
 A.2.4.2.3.1.5 460
Mabel A.
 A.2.3.1.4.5.3 443
Malissa Hannah
 A.2.4.2.7.2.2 462
Margaret 459
Margaret (Libby) 466
Margaret Coombs
 A.2.4.8.2.5 478
Martha (Snow)
 A.2.3.4.5.3 457, 460
Martha J.
 A.2.4.2.3.1.3 460
Mary 458
 A.2.4.2.7.5 463
Mary (Coombs)
 A.2.4.2 93, 182
Mary (Jordan)
 A.2.3.1.3 441, 462
Mary E. (Thomas) 461
Mary Ella (Merrill) 443
Mary J.
 A.2.4.2.3.3.2 461
 A.2.4.2.7.4.1 462
Mary Jane
 A.2.4.2.7.2.1 462
Mary M.
 A.2.4.8.2.6 478
Molly
 A.2.4.2.12 183
Nancy Wier
 A.2.4.8.2.4 478
Nathan
 A.2.4.2.1 182
 A.2.4.2.5 182
Nathan, Jr. 443
Olive
 A.2.4.8.2.2 477
Olive Ann
 A.2.4.5.2.2.3 466
Osborne T.
 A.2.4.2.7.2.3 462
Peter
 A.2.4.2.9 183
Phebe 863
Rachel

A.2.4.2.8	183
Robert	
A.2.4.2.3.3	451, 461
Rosella	
A.2.4.2.3.1.7	460
Roxana (Thompson)	462
Samuel.....	182
A.2.4.2.4	182
A.2.4.2.7.4	462
Samuel Wesley	
A.2.4.5.2.2.2	466
Sarah	473
Sarah (Coombs)	
A.2.4.5.2.2	465
Sarah (Whitney)	
A.2.4.9.7	485
Sarah Jane	
A.2.4.5.2.2.5	466
Sarah Whittier	
A.2.4.8.2.7	478
Sophronia	
A.2.4.8.2.3	478
Susan	
A.2.4.2.3.4	461
A.2.4.9.7.1	485
Susan G.	
A.2.4.2.3.1.6	460
Thomas.....	466
William	485
William B.	
A.2.3.1.4.5.2	443
William G.	
A.2.4.2.3.6.1	461
Woolley	
Clara Ela.....	586
Worcester	
Emma A. (Hoe)	717
Francis Jesse	
A.8.2.1.2.2.7	717
Harriet Ellen	
A.8.2.1.2.2.6	717
Helen R. (Reed)	716
Henry	
A.8.2.1.2.2.4	717
Lillian (Gordan).....	717
Lucy Elizabeth	
A.8.2.1.2.2.2	716

Lucy Spooner (Bell)	
A.8.2.1.2.2.....	716
Mary Jane	
A.8.2.1.2.2.1.....	716
Sarah Alice	
A.8.2.1.2.2.5.....	717
Taylor G.....	716
William	
A.8.2.1.2.2.3.....	716
Worth	
Amanda Malvina (Coombs)	
A.9.10.2.10.....	786
Benjamin.....	786
Sarah R.	
A.9.10.2.10.1.....	786
Woster	
Beulah	186
Wright	
Edward A.....	562
Elizabeth Jane (King)	
A.8.2.1.1.2.2.....	713
Harriet.....	774
Lois Rose (Coombs)	
A.4.4.5.2.2.5.....	562
Otis.....	792
Susan Rebecca (Purinton)	
A.10.2.3.1.5.....	792
Thomas C.	713
Wylie	
David R.	469
Malvina F. (Sandford)	
A.2.4.5.4.5.....	469
Wyman	
Ada Scott.....	799
Adelma A.	
A.2.7.3.9.3.2.....	514, 522
Alberta	
A.2.7.3.9.7.2.....	515
Almeda E. (Coombs)	
A.4.4.8.8.5.....	515, 580
Alonzo E.	
A.2.7.3.9.7.....	515, 580
Clara D.	
A.2.7.3.9.5.2.....	515
Edith A. (Coburn)	514
Edmund Austin	
A.2.7.3.9.10.....	580

Edmund Austin.	
A.2.7.3.9.10	515
Effie M.....	519
Freddie W.	
A.2.7.3.9.3.3	514
George F.	
A.2.7.3.9.6	515
Hosea C.	
A.2.7.3.9.5	514
Hugh M.	
A.2.7.3.9.7.1	515
Jacob W.	
A.2.7.3.9.3	514, 579
Jerius	
A.2.7.3.9.8	515
Judith G. (Dix).....	514
Laurinda Arabella (Sprague).....	515
Lucy E.	
A.2.7.3.9.4	514, 525
Lucy V. (Coombs)(Hewes)	
A.2.7.3.9	513
Mary Jane (Coombs)	
A.4.4.8.8.1	514, 579
Rosanna (Coombs)	
A.4.4.8.8.9	515, 580
Rufus	

A.2.7.3.9.9.....	515
Sophronia J.	
A.2.7.3.9.5.1.....	515
William.....	513
William A.	
A.2.7.3.9.3.1.....	514
Yates	
Evander	606
Udvilla (Jones)	
A.4.5.2.1.8.2.....	606
York	
Frances S.....	859
Young	
Edward.....	700
George H.....	810
John.....	501
Lucy R. (Karl)	
A.6.11.3.4.4.5.....	700
Mercy.....	594
Sarah (Hall)	
A.2.6.1.2.10.....	501
Sarah A.....	406
Sarah Lorain.....	688
Susan Frances (Andrews)	
A.10.2.8.2.6.....	810

